MINISTERIO DE Educación
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

"Año de la Innovación y la Competitividad"
Dirección General de Recursos Humanos

**DGRH-4779-2019**

Santo Domingo, D. N
2 de septiembre de 2019.-

# CERTIFICACIÓN

Por medio de la presente, tenemos a bien CERTIFICAR la validez de la Nómina del Personal Docente Eje-Norte de esta institución, MINISTERIO DE EDUCACIÓN, correspondiente al mes de agosto de 2019.

Dado en Santo Domingo, Distrito Nacional, al (2) día del mes de septiembre del año 2019.

Atentamente,

**Vivian Báez**
Directora Recursos Humanos

VB/er

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0600 | AGUSTINA CRUZ GARCIA DE REYES | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,847.28 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 620.17 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 0.00 | 6,121.40 | 51,890.16 | 15,257.73 | 51,263.90 |
| 0600 | ANGEL DE JESUS AYALA DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 125,747.98 | 18,161.94 | 25.00 | 3,608.97 | 8,928.11 | 620.17 | 3,822.74 | 8,915.53 | 0.00 | 7,456.71 | 82,606.13 | 18,463.81 | 43,141.85 |
| 0600 | ARELIS MERCEDES FERNANDEZ CASTILLO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,847.28 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 620.17 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 0.00 | 6,121.40 | 46,463.51 | 15,257.73 | 56,690.55 |
| 0600 | ASLINI ERNESTO BRITO GOMEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | DIRECTOR REGIONAL | fijo | 170,000.00 | 28,838.49 | 25.00 | 4,879.00 | 12,070.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 9,002.53 | 71,370.37 | 22,248.91 | 98,629.63 |
| 0600 | BELLANIRA MAGDALENA FARIAS JOAQUIN DE PEÑA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 90,769.33 | 9,934.08 | 25.00 | 2,605.08 | 6,444.62 | 620.17 | 2,759.39 | 6,435.55 | 0.00 | 5,389.47 | 35,858.47 | 13,500.34 | 54,910.86 |
| 0600 | BERNARDO DE JESUS ACOSTA SANTOS | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 139,752.14 | 21,493.55 | 25.00 | 4,010.89 | 9,922.40 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 8,134.42 | 71,258.82 | 20,101.31 | 68,493.32 |
| 0600 | DILENIA ANTONIA DUARTE DE ACOSTA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 90,670.45 | 9,651.84 | 25.00 | 2,602.24 | 6,437.60 | 620.17 | 2,756.38 | 6,428.53 | 1,035.93 | 6,419.55 | 40,183.41 | 13,486.30 | 50,487.04 |
| 0600 | ELY CAROLINA RIVAS  GRULLON | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 87,783.49 | 9,231.74 | 25.00 | 2,519.39 | 6,232.63 | 620.17 | 2,668.62 | 6,223.85 | 0.00 | 5,213.01 | 36,315.81 | 13,076.65 | 51,467.68 |
| 0600 | FRANK DILIO SAVI¥ON RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 87,783.49 | 9,231.74 | 25.00 | 2,519.39 | 6,232.63 | 620.17 | 2,668.62 | 6,223.85 | 0.00 | 5,213.01 | 20,935.21 | 13,076.65 | 66,848.28 |
| 0600 | FROILAN APOLINAR MERCEDES MATA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 122,306.10 | 17,352.32 | 25.00 | 3,510.19 | 8,683.73 | 620.17 | 3,718.11 | 8,671.50 | 0.00 | 7,253.30 | 39,231.53 | 17,975.40 | 83,074.57 |
| 0600 | JACQUELINE HIERRO MOYA DE MEDINA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | COORDINADOR REG. | fijo | 100,569.00 | 11,980.23 | 25.00 | 2,886.33 | 7,140.40 | 620.17 | 3,057.30 | 7,130.34 | 1,035.93 | 7,004.56 | 60,517.38 | 14,890.91 | 40,051.62 |
| 0600 | JAVIER DE JESUS MARTINEZ PAULINO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 12,229.08 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 0.00 | 5,966.08 | 53,050.95 | 14,884.80 | 47,474.98 |
| 0600 | JOSE ANTONIO ESPINAL ROSARIO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC | fijo | 97,897.81 | 11,610.88 | 25.00 | 2,809.67 | 6,950.74 | 620.17 | 2,976.09 | 6,940.95 | 0.00 | 5,810.76 | 39,921.13 | 14,511.86 | 57,976.68 |
| 0600 | JUANA ANTONIA PEÑA HERNANDEZ DE GARCIA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 11,711.12 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 2,071.86 | 8,037.94 | 25,414.73 | 14,884.80 | 75,111.20 |
| 0600 | JUANA MILAGROS TEJADA PAULINO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 12,229.08 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 0.00 | 5,966.08 | 20,053.06 | 14,884.80 | 80,472.87 |
| 0600 | KIRSY TERESITA FERNANDEZ ALMONTE | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 88,380.66 | 9,372.21 | 25.00 | 2,536.52 | 6,275.03 | 620.17 | 2,686.77 | 6,266.19 | 0.00 | 5,248.29 | 17,976.22 | 13,161.39 | 70,404.44 |
| 0600 | LUCILA YLUMINADA FERNANDEZ DE CASTILLO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 96,583.74 | 10,524.83 | 25.00 | 2,771.95 | 6,857.45 | 620.17 | 2,936.15 | 6,847.79 | 3,107.79 | 8,840.89 | 23,787.98 | 14,325.41 | 72,795.76 |
| 0600 | MAIRA ISABEL HOLGUIN CABRERA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 88,380.65 | 9,372.21 | 25.00 | 2,536.52 | 6,275.03 | 620.17 | 2,686.77 | 6,266.19 | 0.00 | 5,248.29 | 51,281.20 | 13,161.39 | 37,099.45 |
| 0600 | MARCOS AURELIO HELENA LANTIGUA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,897.81 | 11,610.88 | 25.00 | 2,809.67 | 6,950.74 | 620.17 | 2,976.09 | 6,940.95 | 0.00 | 5,810.76 | 18,920.12 | 14,511.86 | 78,977.69 |
| 0600 | MARGARET PAOLA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ DE SALDIVAR | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 90,769.33 | 9,416.12 | 25.00 | 2,605.08 | 6,444.62 | 620.17 | 2,759.39 | 6,435.55 | 2,071.86 | 7,461.33 | 37,251.13 | 13,500.34 | 53,518.20 |
| 0600 | MARGARITA REYES DE CHALAS | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | SUB DIRECTOR REG | fijo | 109,459.67 | 14,330.52 | 25.00 | 3,141.49 | 7,771.64 | 620.17 | 3,327.57 | 7,760.69 | 0.00 | 6,494.06 | 26,099.91 | 16,152.50 | 83,359.76 |
| 0600 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARIA MEJIA DE DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 91,366.49 | 10,074.55 | 25.00 | 2,622.22 | 6,487.02 | 620.17 | 2,777.54 | 6,477.88 | 0.00 | 5,424.76 | 35,094.22 | 13,585.07 | 56,272.27 |
| 0600 | MARITZA SOLEDAD GARCIA PEREZ DE CONTRERAS | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 99,868.90 | 12,074.53 | 25.00 | 2,866.24 | 7,090.69 | 620.17 | 3,036.01 | 7,080.71 | 0.00 | 5,927.25 | 67,612.20 | 14,791.57 | 32,256.70 |
| 0600 | OLGA JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ REINOSO DE CRUZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 91,327.49 | 9,806.39 | 25.00 | 2,621.10 | 6,484.25 | 620.17 | 2,776.36 | 6,475.12 | 1,035.93 | 6,458.39 | 32,502.18 | 13,579.54 | 58,825.31 |
| 0600 | PAOLA ISABEL GUZMAN DE ALMONTE | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,149.44 | 10,916.88 | 25.00 | 2,788.19 | 6,897.61 | 620.17 | 2,953.34 | 6,887.90 | 2,071.86 | 7,838.39 | 20,242.52 | 14,405.68 | 76,906.92 |
| 0600 | RAMONA TRINIDAD PEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE FELIX | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 91,327.49 | 9,547.41 | 25.00 | 2,621.10 | 6,484.25 | 620.17 | 2,776.36 | 6,475.12 | 2,071.86 | 7,494.32 | 29,718.13 | 13,579.54 | 61,609.36 |
| 0600 | ROSA HILDA BEATO RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 90,769.33 | 9,675.10 | 25.00 | 2,605.08 | 6,444.62 | 620.17 | 2,759.39 | 6,435.55 | 1,035.93 | 6,425.40 | 60,261.45 | 13,500.34 | 30,507.88 |
| 0600 | VICTOR DE LA CRUZ ALBERTO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 90,013.41 | 9,756.27 | 25.00 | 2,583.38 | 6,390.95 | 620.17 | 2,736.41 | 6,381.95 | 0.00 | 5,344.79 | 41,564.61 | 13,393.07 | 48,448.80 |
| 0600 | JUANA CARIDAD LOPEZ REYES | PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DE LA VEGA | DIRECTOR REGIONAL | fijo | 67,978.81 | 4,159.38 | 25.00 | 1,950.99 | 4,826.50 | 620.17 | 2,066.56 | 4,819.70 | 4,143.72 | 8,186.27 | 26,905.79 | 10,266.37 | 41,073.02 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0601 | AGUEDA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,980.80 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 40,088.00 | 14,131.77 | 55,131.17 |
| 0601 | FAUSTO VASQUEZ FABIAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,724.54 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 26,431.27 | 12,926.91 | 60,297.00 |
| 0601 | FELIX RAMON TEJADA OVALLES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,724.54 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 40,887.21 | 12,926.91 | 45,841.06 |
| 0601 | JOSEFINA MENDEZ BENCOSME | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.74 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 26,158.92 | 13,357.22 | 63,601.82 |
| 0601 | JOSQUELY ALMONTE SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.33 | 8,153.90 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.47 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,043.20 | 59,255.78 | 12,582.68 | 25,046.55 |
| 0601 | JUAN CARLOS BENCOSME VEGA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.80 | 8,581.89 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.73 | 39,646.50 | 12,840.86 | 46,475.30 |
| 0601 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,462.83 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,724.31 | 63,718.13 | 14,131.77 | 31,501.04 |
| 0601 | MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ SANTOS DE ACEVEDO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,462.83 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,724.31 | 64,790.03 | 14,131.77 | 30,429.14 |
| 0601 | OMAR ALBERTO CABREJA CAMACHO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,036.21 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,365.88 | 58,428.69 | 13,271.15 | 30,725.54 |
| 0601 | PABLO GUZMAN GUZMAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 33,509.53 | 13,443.28 | 56,857.68 |
| 0601 | PAULA RAMONA CERDA GONZALEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 42,236.72 | 12,926.91 | 44,491.55 |
| 0601 | PEDRO PASCUAL CHAVEZ VENTURA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 9,490.53 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 3,107.79 | 8,581.03 | 36,974.95 | 13,701.46 | 55,211.74 |
| 0601 | ROBERTO CARLOS SANCHEZ CORNIEL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 121,250.00 | 16,844.92 | 25.00 | 3,479.88 | 8,608.75 | 620.17 | 3,686.00 | 8,596.63 | 1,035.93 | 8,226.81 | 76,340.52 | 17,825.55 | 44,909.48 |
| 0601 | VICENTE VASQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 109,093.60 | 14,244.41 | 25.00 | 3,130.99 | 7,745.65 | 620.17 | 3,316.45 | 7,734.74 | 0.00 | 6,472.44 | 56,390.05 | 16,100.56 | 52,703.55 |
| 0601 | YOLANDA MERCEDES GERMAN MARRERO DE PAULINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,139.87 | 8,845.12 | 25.00 | 2,472.21 | 6,115.93 | 620.17 | 2,618.65 | 6,107.32 | 0.00 | 5,115.86 | 57,500.18 | 12,843.42 | 28,639.69 |
| 0601 | MERCEDES GONZALEZ PEREZ DE CRISOSTOMO | ESC EDUCACION LABORAL SOCORRO DEL PILAR VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,966.62 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 16,483.74 | 4,395.16 | 12,167.90 |
| 0601 | ROSALIA CASTILLO DIAZ DE CABRERA | ESC EDUCACION LABORAL SOCORRO DEL PILAR VESP 06-01 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 4,364.21 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 2,071.86 | 4,186.18 | 10,468.21 | 5,423.06 | 24,884.21 |
| 0601 | ALANNA MICHELE LORENZO VALDEZ | ESC NOCT FELIX ANTONIO LUNA 06-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 0601 | ARISTIDES JOSE MOLINA GARCIA | ESC NOCT FELIX ANTONIO LUNA 06-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,545.28 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 6,110.70 | 4,429.47 | 22,764.55 |
| 0601 | EMILIO ANTONIO BENCOSME VEGA | ESC NOCT FELIX ANTONIO LUNA 06-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 22,430.88 | 4,429.47 | 6,444.37 |
| 0601 | MARIA GENOVEVA PADILLA BENCOSME | ESC NOCT FELIX ANTONIO LUNA 06-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,312.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,718.11 |
| 0601 | BALBINA CORNELIA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 35,252.42 | 5,423.06 | 100.00 |
| 0601 | MARIA ESTHEL CALDERON DE PEÑA | ESC NOCT JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 4,225.83 | 3,953.82 | 21,548.72 |
| 0601 | SAHINERY RAMIREZ OSORIO | ESC NOCT JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0601 | JUAN ANTONIO TAVERAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO # 1 MAT 06-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 35,594.26 | 9,997.44 | 30,489.36 |
| 0601 | MARIA TERESA BEATO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ARROYO EL GATO MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0601 | ROSA ANGELA DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ARROYO EL GATO MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,540.11 | 7,610.35 | 35,071.05 |
| 0601 | ROSA ANGELICA DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ARROYO EL GATO MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,765.51 | 7,610.35 | 27,845.65 |
| 0601 | WILLIAM JOSE PELEGRIN PEREZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO EL GATO MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0601 | JOSE ANGEL GUZMAN OVALLES | ESC PRIM ARROYO EL GATO VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0601 | JOSE ANGEL GUZMAN OVALLES | ESC PRIM ARROYO EL GATO VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 16,063.48 | 3,983.55 | 9,904.87 |
| 0601 | ALEXANDRA DEL CARMEN CAMACHO CAMACHO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,199.51 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 615.81 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,225.68 | 24,138.79 | 8,214.43 | 29,410.31 |
| 0601 | JOSE EMILIO NUÑEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 10,860.21 | 7,669.81 | 39,138.54 |
| 0601 | EPIFANIO MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM EL CATEY MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 17,976.66 | 7,372.53 | 30,084.15 |
| 0601 | DELLANIRA DE LEON ALMANZAR DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0601 | EDUVIGIS MARGARITA DE JESUS LOPEZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0601 | JOSE SANTANA OVALLES | ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA MAT 06-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 31,432.54 | 4,926.84 | 685.03 |
| 0601 | MERCEDES GONZALEZ PEREZ DE CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0601 | YOLANDA VASQUEZ MEJIA DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,492.05 | 4,514.51 | 3,686.27 | 19,515.90 |
| 0601 | DELLANIRA DE LEON ALMANZAR DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,953.54 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 6,574.35 | 4,409.26 | 22,169.17 |
| 0601 | EDUVIGIS MARGARITA DE JESUS LOPEZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,642.70 | 4,132.19 | 3,294.61 |
| 0601 | JOSE SANTANA OVALLES | ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,688.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,008.89 | 4,132.19 | 20,928.43 |
| 0601 | MARIA MAGDALENA SANTIAGO SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,768.45 | 3,686.27 | 19,261.96 |
| 0601 | YOLANDA VASQUEZ MEJIA DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 24,010.41 | 3,686.27 | 20.00 |
| 0601 | JOSE FERNANDO TAPIA BURGOS | ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 52,488.63 | 9,472.83 | 9,898.00 |
| 0601 | MIGUELINA ROSARIO REYES | ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,537.42 | 7,610.35 | 37,073.74 |
| 0601 | NELSIDA ALTAGRACIA BENCOSME PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 16,148.33 | 7,907.63 | 35,400.77 |
| 0601 | MIRIAM SANTIAGO SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM LA YAUTIA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,037.42 | 7,610.35 | 37,573.74 |
| 0601 | YOCELIN DEL CARMEN GERMOSEN RIVAS | ESC PRIM LA YAUTIA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.20 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 620.17 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 0.00 | 3,231.90 | 17,142.36 | 8,319.98 | 37,119.84 |
| 0601 | GERTRUDIS RAFAEL FERNANDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS MAT 06-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 28,386.44 | 9,997.44 | 37,697.18 |
| 0601 | JOHELY ROSARIO LANTIGUA CESPEDES | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,265.00 | 5,945.59 | 29,493.72 |
| 0601 | JUANA NATIVIDAD POLANCO ALVAREZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,661.16 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 3,107.79 | 6,202.25 | 27,459.44 | 7,967.08 | 24,477.24 |
| 0601 | MADELYN VASQUEZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS MAT 06-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,326.46 | 7,610.35 | 32,284.70 |
| 0601 | MARIA CAMACHO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 18,595.72 | 8,145.45 | 34,503.73 |
| 0601 | MARIA MAGDALENA SANTIAGO SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0601 | MERIAYELI MARISOL VASQUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,858.01 | 7,372.53 | 30,202.80 |
| 0601 | YOVANNY DEL CARMEN BLANCO FABIAN | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 29,734.03 | 8,204.91 | 23,753.00 |
| 0601 | EMILIO ANTONIO BENCOSME VEGA | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 5,888.09 | 4,429.47 | 22,987.16 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0601 | JAVIER RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0601 | MARIA GENOVEVA PADILLA BENCOSME | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,142.85 | 3,686.27 | 887.56 |
| 0601 | ANGELA MARIA VASQUEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 20,590.43 | 4,102.46 | 6,153.09 |
| 0601 | AURA MARIA CAMACHO CEPEDA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 20,977.89 | 4,548.37 | 8,672.53 |
| 0601 | ELIANA REYES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 17,578.85 | 4,370.01 | 10,908.82 |
| 0601 | JULIA MERCEDES PICHARDO UCETA | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 06-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,024.63 | 17,796.97 | 5,068.61 | 15,244.83 |
| 0601 | MARIA YSABEL PEREZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,521.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,415.69 |
| 0601 | ANGELA MARIA VASQUEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,207.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,536.15 |
| 0601 | ARGEL CASTRO PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 3,208.38 | 3,834.91 | 21,791.00 |
| 0601 | AURA MARIA CAMACHO CEPEDA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,916.19 | 4,548.37 | 22,734.23 |
| 0601 | ELIANA REYES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,839.85 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.49 | 15,576.55 | 4,370.01 | 12,911.12 |
| 0601 | JULIA MERCEDES PICHARDO UCETA | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 06-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,109.87 | 5,068.61 | 23,931.93 |
| 0601 | MARIA YSABEL PEREZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,173.52 | 4,132.19 | 5,763.79 |
| 0601 | ROSALIA CASTILLO DIAZ DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 11,289.62 | 4,548.37 | 18,360.80 |
| 0601 | BERNARDA DURAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 26,922.49 | 7,669.81 | 23,076.26 |
| 0601 | CLENNY JOSEFINA CASTILLO FABIAN | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,767.41 | 7,372.53 | 22,293.40 |
| 0601 | FRANCISCA MERCEDES SALAS RODRIGUEZ DE YNOA | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,179.18 | 3,953.82 | 11,595.37 |
| 0601 | MARIA FLORINDA PEREZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 18,118.50 | 7,610.35 | 31,492.66 |
| 0601 | OLGA SANTIAGO SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,665.04 | 7,372.53 | 39,395.77 |
| 0601 | OVIDIO ANTONIO ROSARIO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0601 | FRANCISCA MERCEDES SALAS RODRIGUEZ DE YNOA | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 15,774.54 | 3,953.82 | 10,000.01 |
| 0601 | CARMEN MARISOL LEON LEON | ESC PRIM LOS TRATRACES MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 33,283.56 | 7,907.63 | 18,265.54 |
| 0601 | JOSE ANTONIO LIZARDO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 18,670.45 | 7,372.53 | 29,390.36 |
| 0601 | JOSEFINA DE LEON MORALES | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,467.87 |
| 0601 | ARISLEIDA CASTILLO JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,138.22 | 2,207.10 | 25.00 | 750.17 | 1,855.81 | 300.59 | 794.60 | 1,853.20 | 0.00 | 1,569.77 | 26,118.22 | 4,009.60 | 20.00 |
| 0601 | JAVIER RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 19,767.90 | 3,626.81 | 3,874.92 |
| 0601 | MARIA ELENA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 10,086.52 | 3,478.17 | 12,587.33 |
| 0601 | MARIA FELICIA ANGELES OVALLES | ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,351.58 | 4,251.10 | 23,360.91 |
| 0601 | RAMON ARISTIDES DE LOS ANGELES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,024.63 | 11,218.03 | 5,068.61 | 21,823.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0601 | RAQUEL NINA CESPEDE | ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,482.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 5,991.39 | 3,686.27 | 18,039.02 |
| 0601 | RAQUEL NINA CESPEDE | ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 22,605.15 | 3,686.27 | 1,425.26 |
| 0601 | ROSALBA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 6,275.74 | 3,626.81 | 17,367.08 |
| 0601 | YANNY RAMONA GONZALEZ GARCIA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 31,224.93 | 7,907.63 | 20,324.17 |
| 0601 | MARIA ELENA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PALMA HERREDA VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,243.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,240.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,433.02 |
| 0601 | RAMON ARISTIDES DE LOS ANGELES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PALMA HERREDA VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,404.80 | 4,251.09 | 21,307.68 |
| 0601 | ROSALBA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM PALMA HERREDA VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 20,754.15 | 3,626.81 | 2,888.67 |
| 0601 | FRAN QUELI TORRES PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA HERNANDEZ MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 19,935.19 | 7,610.35 | 29,675.97 |
| 0601 | LUIS MIGUEL JIMENEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA HERNANDEZ MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,478.84 | 7,372.53 | 22,581.97 |
| 0601 | RAMONA MERCEDES CAPELLAN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA HERNANDEZ MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 18,903.64 | 8,204.91 | 34,583.40 |
| 0601 | ROSANY ALTAGRACIA SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA HERNANDEZ MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 37,655.51 | 7,372.53 | 10,405.30 |
| 0601 | CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 35,461.18 | 8,264.37 | 18,413.44 |
| 0601 | EMILIO SANTANA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO MAT 06-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,143.95 | 24,013.16 | 5,564.84 | 12,263.51 |
| 0601 | INOCENCIA RODRIGUEZ FABIAN | ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 25,410.48 | 8,264.37 | 28,464.14 |
| 0601 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE CASTRO DE CAMILO | ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,448.81 | 2,058.48 | 25.00 | 1,476.58 | 3,652.87 | 591.66 | 1,564.04 | 3,647.72 | 0.00 | 3,065.62 | 14,065.84 | 7,892.25 | 37,382.97 |
| 0601 | LISANDRA MERCEDES BENCOSME OLIVARES | ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 44,235.57 | 8,484.97 | 11,189.40 |
| 0601 | MARGARITA CORONADO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,999.16 | 2,121.90 | 25.00 | 1,521.08 | 3,762.94 | 609.49 | 1,611.17 | 3,757.64 | 1,035.93 | 4,193.18 | 14,485.98 | 8,130.07 | 38,513.18 |
| 0601 | SARA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO FABIAN DE BLANCO | ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 28,235.74 | 8,204.91 | 25,251.30 |
| 0601 | VIVIANA NINA | ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,297.34 | 7,372.53 | 29,763.47 |
| 0601 | EMILIO SANTANA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO VESP 06-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,276.67 | 6,070.57 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 1,035.93 | 3,204.88 | 10,852.38 | 5,564.84 | 25,424.29 |
| 0601 | ADRIANA NINA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,228.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,530.63 |
| 0601 | ANA FRANCISCA TAVAREZ MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0601 | ANA LUISA ALMANZAR GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0601 | ARACELIS CASTILLO LIRIANO | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 21,679.48 | 3,983.55 | 4,288.87 |
| 0601 | CARMEN ADALGISA BLANCO BLANCO | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01 | TECNICO. AVE | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,247.42 | 4,221.38 | 22,271.28 |
| 0601 | DULCE MARIA GARCIA FABIAN | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 0601 | ELVIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,229.38 | 3,686.27 | 7,801.03 |
| 0601 | FRANSY CASTILLO FABIAN | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,650.30 | 7,372.53 | 31,410.51 |
| 0601 | GERALDI RAQUEL TAVAREZ SANCHEZ DE TORRES | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 8,108.63 | 5,945.59 | 30,650.09 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0601 | MARIA ESTELA MELENDEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 10,648.45 | 4,102.46 | 16,095.07 |
| 0601 | NELCIDA MARIA ROSA DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 25,517.81 | 8,204.91 | 27,969.22 |
| 0601 | NELSON RAFAEL DIPLAN BLANCO | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,420.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,291.54 |
| 0601 | RAUL AVELINO FABIAN SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,273.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,725.48 |
| 0601 | SARA ANDREA BUTTEN GARCIA | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0601 | ALICIA DEL CARMEN ANGELES MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 2,188.28 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 7,261.63 | 3,894.36 | 18,125.33 |
| 0601 | ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 11,379.11 | 4,251.09 | 16,333.37 |
| 0601 | ANA FRANCISCA TAVAREZ MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 9,635.66 | 4,251.09 | 18,076.82 |
| 0601 | ANA LUISA ALMANZAR GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,207.63 | 4,132.19 | 20,729.68 |
| 0601 | ARACELIS CASTILLO LIRIANO | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,258.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,709.85 |
| 0601 | ARISLEIDA CASTILLO JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,501.94 | 4,391.99 | 3,805.18 | 20,413.59 |
| 0601 | CARLOS MANUEL PADILLA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,652.09 | 3,805.18 | 9,153.49 |
| 0601 | CARMEN ADALGISA BLANCO BLANCO | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 2,071.86 | 3,698.22 | 14,533.84 | 4,221.38 | 12,984.86 |
| 0601 | ELVIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0601 | MARIA ESTELA MELENDEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,979.43 | 4,102.46 | 16,764.09 |
| 0601 | NELSON RAFAEL DIPLAN BLANCO | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,093.52 | 4,251.09 | 14,618.96 |
| 0601 | RAUL AVELINO FABIAN SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,832.73 | 3,834.91 | 5,166.65 |
| 0601 | SARA ANDREA BUTTEN GARCIA | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,426.71 | 4,251.09 | 21,285.77 |
| 0601 | WENDY TAVERAS CASTRO | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 33,406.48 | 8,204.91 | 20,080.56 |
| 0601 | YADELI DEL CARMEN TORRES COLLADO | ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 615.81 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 0.00 | 3,189.75 | 28,737.16 | 8,214.43 | 24,811.94 |
| 0601 | ADELINA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ LOPEZ DE DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 0601 | ADELINA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ LOPEZ DE DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 11,341.03 | 4,749.61 | 19,621.23 |
| 0601 | ALEXIS HERNANDEZ OVALLES | LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0601 | ARISTIDES JOSE MOLINA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,578.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.90 | 2,100.06 | 340.15 | 899.18 | 2,097.10 | 1,035.93 | 2,784.01 | 7,319.27 | 4,537.31 | 22,259.02 |
| 0601 | CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 26,509.21 | 8,948.24 | 32,180.44 |
| 0601 | CYNTHIA AMERICANA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ BENCOSME | LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,953.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,349.86 |
| 0601 | EDWIN AMAURY ABREU HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 0601 | EDWIN AMAURY ABREU HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 9,408.79 | 4,891.38 | 22,477.71 |
| 0601 | ELVIS EDIBERTO BAUTISTA SOSA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0601 | EMMANUEL VELEZ BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 14,896.37 | 9,341.68 | 46,566.02 |
| 0601 | ETIFANIA ALTAGRCIA PEREZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 493.14 | 1,020.88 | 6,161.86 |
| 0601 | INOCENCIO MARTINEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,826.33 | 9,013.81 | 45,325.44 |
| 0601 | JOSE AVEL CAMACHO RIVAS | LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,953.58 | 4,102.46 | 16,789.94 |
| 0601 | JOSE DOMINGO FLETE POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0601 | JOSE ERNESTO CAMACHO TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 1,049.42 | 980.04 | 5,339.38 |
| 0601 | JUANA FRANCISCA HERNANDEZ SUERO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 0601 | MAIRENI CAROLINA TAVERAS BAUTISTA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0601 | MARIA LOPEZ GUZMAN DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 21,875.60 | 9,997.44 | 44,208.02 |
| 0601 | MERCEDES GONZALEZ PEREZ DE CRISOSTOMO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 582.81 | 1,206.50 | 7,282.19 |
| 0601 | MERCEDES SANCHEZ GONZALEZ DE PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 80,277.98 | 6,266.66 | 25.00 | 2,303.98 | 5,699.74 | 620.17 | 2,440.45 | 5,691.71 | 5,179.65 | 9,949.08 | 61,782.21 | 12,011.62 | 18,495.77 |
| 0601 | ORFELINA REYES BENCOSME | LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 345.62 | 653.36 | 3,913.58 |
| 0601 | RAMON MIGUEL BLANCO FABIAN | LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 41,904.37 | 9,997.44 | 24,179.25 |
| 0601 | ROSA IRIS CORNIEL PEREZ DE BENCOSME | LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,082.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,569.16 |
| 0601 | ROSA IRIS CORNIEL PEREZ DE BENCOSME | LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 22,805.01 | 4,395.16 | 5,846.63 |
| 0601 | ARGEL CASTRO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 8,474.84 | 4,572.38 | 21,332.11 |
| 0601 | DULCE MARIA GARCIA FABIAN | LIC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,956.18 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 23,249.17 | 5,068.61 | 9,792.63 |
| 0601 | ETIFANIA ALTAGRCIA PEREZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,310.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,558.07 | 8,751.50 | 39,745.21 |
| 0601 | FRANCISCA JOSEFINA PEREZ ALFONSO | LIC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 14,968.52 | 4,855.95 | 16,686.92 |
| 0601 | JOSE AVEL CAMACHO RIVAS | LIC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,087.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,656.15 |
| 0601 | MARIA FELICIA ANGELES OVALLES | LIC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 3,956.18 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 33,021.81 | 5,068.61 | 20.00 |
| 0601 | MARICELA SANCHEZ POLANCO DE DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 15,442.48 | 8,292.48 | 38,625.93 |
| 0601 | ANA MERCEDES DIAZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 19,352.87 | 10,259.74 | 48,579.24 |
| 0601 | CANDIDA ANTONIA ANGELES NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 4,512.08 | 4,536.94 | 25,063.80 |
| 0601 | CANDIDA ANTONIA ANGELES NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,469.45 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 7,047.73 | 4,536.94 | 22,528.15 |
| 0601 | CLARIBEL SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 11,379.08 | 4,395.16 | 17,272.56 |
| 0601 | DAISY DEL CARMEN CARDERON CABA | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,917.92 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 7,593.36 | 4,714.16 | 23,137.83 |
| 0601 | DAISY DEL CARMEN CARDERON CABA | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 4,559.05 | 4,714.16 | 26,172.14 |
| 0601 | FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO OLIVARES HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,254.31 | 6,061.89 | 25.00 | 1,040.50 | 2,574.06 | 416.92 | 1,102.13 | 2,570.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,203.56 | 10,201.81 | 5,561.41 | 26,052.50 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0601 | FRANCISCO DE JESUS MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 27,780.80 | 4,749.61 | 3,181.46 |
| 0601 | FRANCISCO DE JESUS MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,007.62 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 7,702.48 | 4,749.61 | 23,259.78 |
| 0601 | GRECIA MABELY LOPEZ ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,742.73 | 6,034.77 | 25.00 | 2,173.82 | 5,377.73 | 620.17 | 2,302.58 | 5,370.16 | 2,071.86 | 6,573.26 | 41,996.01 | 11,368.06 | 33,746.72 |
| 0601 | GUILLERMINA ABREU DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 12,404.88 | 5,245.85 | 21,792.24 |
| 0601 | GUILLERMINA ABREU DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 34,097.12 | 5,245.85 | 100.00 |
| 0601 | LUIS SUERO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 58,355.54 | 10,259.74 | 9,576.57 |
| 0601 | LUISA MARIA GUZMAN CAPELLAN DE OVALLES | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 42,924.43 | 9,079.39 | 16,689.47 |
| 0601 | MARIA ESTHEL CALDERON DE PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,133.78 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 17,777.40 | 4,714.16 | 12,953.79 |
| 0601 | MAYRA DE LOS SANTOS NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,564.97 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 45,587.73 | 10,259.74 | 22,344.38 |
| 0601 | MAYRENI MARIA RAMONA OSORIA ROSA | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 35,537.17 | 8,751.50 | 21,766.11 |
| 0601 | SAHINERY RAMIREZ OSORIO | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,924.26 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 37,960.79 | 9,013.81 | 21,190.98 |
| 0601 | SALDA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 0601 | SALDA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 28,598.43 | 4,891.38 | 3,288.07 |
| 0601 | TAYHIANA JIUBELINA BONILLA DE GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,312.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 984.77 | 2,436.20 | 394.60 | 1,043.10 | 2,432.77 | 0.00 | 2,027.87 | 14,322.52 | 5,263.57 | 19,990.13 |
| 0601 | TAYHIANA JIUBELINA BONILLA DE GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,312.65 | 5,100.99 | 25.00 | 984.77 | 2,436.20 | 394.60 | 1,043.10 | 2,432.77 | 2,071.86 | 4,124.73 | 26,120.83 | 5,263.57 | 8,191.82 |
| 0601 | YAHAIRA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,773.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 0.00 | 2,291.52 | 38,673.63 | 5,947.88 | 100.00 |
| 0601 | YAHAIRA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 38,773.63 | 6,878.84 | 25.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 2,071.86 | 4,388.38 | 30,670.76 | 5,947.88 | 8,102.87 |
| 0601 | ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO DE FLETE | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,159.21 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,981.35 | 16,713.71 | 4,891.38 | 15,172.79 |
| 0601 | ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO DE FLETE | LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 0601 | ANA LUCIA CACERES RODRIGUEZ | TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 25,885.28 | 9,013.81 | 33,266.49 |
| 0601 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO JIMENEZ | TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 48,643.60 | 9,931.86 | 16,977.89 |
| 0601 | AUDRIS CRISALIDA VARGAS OVALLES | TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 27,094.07 | 9,013.81 | 32,057.70 |
| 0601 | DILCIA RAMONA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 21,526.51 | 9,013.81 | 37,625.26 |
| 0601 | DILSIA YUBELIN GONZALEZ | TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 34,726.39 | 7,372.53 | 13,334.42 |
| 0601 | ERDON PATRICIO CLEMENTE PEREZ | TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 28,070.94 | 9,013.81 | 31,080.83 |
| 0601 | FRANCIS RAFAEL VASQUEZ COLON | TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 26,179.83 | 9,013.81 | 32,971.94 |
| 0601 | FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO OLIVARES HENRIQUEZ | TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,254.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,040.50 | 2,574.06 | 416.92 | 1,102.13 | 2,570.43 | 0.00 | 2,142.63 | 9,942.16 | 5,561.41 | 26,312.15 |
| 0601 | FRANKELY ANTONIO JIMENEZ MEJIA | TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 35,121.37 | 5,829.29 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 25,634.94 | 5,387.63 | 9,486.43 |
| 0601 | FRANKELY ANTONIO JIMENEZ MEJIA | TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 35,021.37 | 5,387.63 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0601 | GRISA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS ROSADO | TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 3,956.18 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,413.01 | 5,068.61 | 24,628.80 |
| 0601 | ISABEL DEL CARMEN ACOSTA DIAZ | TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 36,622.94 | 9,079.39 | 22,990.96 |
| 0601 | JACQUELINE DEL CARMEN PEÑA LANTIGUA | TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 36,150.82 | 9,341.68 | 25,311.57 |
| 0601 | JOEL RAMIREZ JIMENEZ | TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 41,661.82 | 8,751.50 | 15,641.46 |
| 0601 | LEONOR ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LA PAZ DE ROJA.. | TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 14,178.52 | 10,325.31 | 54,215.71 |
| 0601 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DE PEÑA | TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,442.50 | 5,245.85 | 25,754.62 |
| 0601 | MARIA MARLENY CARPIO CASTILLO | TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 25,329.82 | 9,013.81 | 33,821.95 |
| 0601 | RAFAEL MACOBI BERNABEL SANCHEZ | TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 5,039.05 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 620.17 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 2,071.86 | 6,260.54 | 21,987.07 | 10,617.23 | 48,464.36 |
| 0601 | RAQUEL ELVIRA CONTRERAS REGALADO | TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 37,467.63 | 9,013.81 | 21,684.14 |
| 0601 | SANDRA YESENIA VALDEZ GARCIA | TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 36,466.49 | 9,603.98 | 26,844.39 |
| 0601 | VIDANIA MERCEDES PEÑA DE CABA | TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 53,107.71 | 9,931.86 | 12,513.78 |
| 0602 | ANGELA SENAIDA ABREU GRATEREAUX | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL VALLE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 5,188.15 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 7,476.00 | 4,072.73 | 19,073.73 |
| 0602 | ANGELA SENAIDA ABREU GRATEREAUX | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL VALLE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 4,009.21 | 4,072.73 | 22,540.52 |
| 0602 | IVELISSE AQUINO ESPINAL | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL VALLE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 17,132.26 | 3,805.18 | 7,673.32 |
| 0602 | IVELISSE AQUINO ESPINAL | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL VALLE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0602 | JUANA DE LEON FERNANDEZ | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL VALLE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 5,104.50 | 2,972.79 | 14,274.86 |
| 0602 | JUANA DE LEON FERNANDEZ | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL VALLE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 0602 | ALEJANDRO DE JESUS CRUZ ESTEVEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.24 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 16,590.72 | 13,443.28 | 73,776.52 |
| 0602 | ANA CESILIA DIAZ JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.28 | 8,724.55 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 40,534.05 | 12,926.92 | 46,194.23 |
| 0602 | CELEDONIA CUEVAS VICTORIANO DE MARIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 16,485.11 | 13,357.22 | 73,275.61 |
| 0602 | EDUARDO ABREU MARTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.28 | 8,724.55 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 16,242.05 | 12,926.92 | 70,486.23 |
| 0602 | ELPIDIO DOMINGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 16,720.51 | 13,271.15 | 72,433.72 |
| 0602 | FERNANDO QUEZADA NICUDEMO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 113,500.00 | 15,021.92 | 25.00 | 3,257.45 | 8,058.50 | 620.17 | 3,450.40 | 8,047.15 | 1,035.93 | 7,768.78 | 57,742.88 | 16,725.82 | 55,757.12 |
| 0602 | GLADYS MARIA JIMENEZ MENA DE GONZALEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 16,403.11 | 13,357.22 | 73,357.61 |
| 0602 | GRISELDA ROSALINA TIBURCIO DURAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 54,395.19 | 14,131.77 | 40,823.95 |
| 0602 | JENNY TRINIDAD TAVERAS PAEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,980.80 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 18,091.55 | 14,131.77 | 77,127.62 |
| 0602 | JESUS MARIA DE JOSE ROMERO ESPINAL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 32,973.58 | 12,840.85 | 53,148.20 |
| 0602 | JESUS REYNOSO TEJEDA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.32 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 46,505.21 | 12,582.66 | 37,797.11 |
| 0602 | JOSE VICTORIANO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.81 | 8,270.22 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 620.17 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 0.00 | 4,971.42 | 58,805.34 | 12,496.60 | 24,890.47 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | JOSEFA CARABALLO REYES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,462.83 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,724.31 | 19,645.44 | 14,131.77 | 75,573.70 |
| 0602 | JUSTINA SIME CANDELARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,462.83 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,724.31 | 57,599.20 | 14,131.77 | 37,619.94 |
| 0602 | LUIS CARLOS QUELIZ ROSARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 29,017.56 | 8,292.48 | 25,050.85 |
| 0602 | MARCOS ANTONIO RAMIREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 24,716.53 | 12,840.85 | 61,405.25 |
| 0602 | MARIA DEL PILAR ROSARIO VARGAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 17,423.13 | 13,787.53 | 75,370.05 |
| 0602 | MIGUEL ANGEL VARGAS CANELA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 14,714.69 | 12,582.66 | 69,587.61 |
| 0602 | NARDA PEREZ SURIEL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.79 | 9,126.19 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.04 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 55,299.87 | 13,012.98 | 32,034.92 |
| 0602 | SILVESTRE DOMINGUEZ BATISTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 46,098.90 | 13,787.53 | 46,694.28 |
| 0602 | WENDOLIN ISABEL BATISTA TAVERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,437.85 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,365.79 | 25,517.06 | 13,357.22 | 64,243.66 |
| 0602 | YAJAIRA PEREZ CABRAL DE DOMINGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.72 | 10,267.49 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 30,028.75 | 13,701.47 | 62,157.97 |
| 0602 | CARLOS MANUEL DURAN TIBURCIO | ESC NOCT ARROYO ARRIBA 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0602 | ELADIA JIMENEZ DIAZ | ESC NOCT ARROYO ARRIBA 06-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,022.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,720.83 |
| 0602 | JOSE MIGUEL CANDELARIO CARABALLO | ESC NOCT ARROYO ARRIBA 06-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,420.04 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 17,207.34 | 4,926.84 | 14,910.22 |
| 0602 | LEIDY LAURA PIMENTEL PIMENTEL | ESC NOCT ARROYO ARRIBA 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 6,022.27 | 3,953.82 | 19,752.28 |
| 0602 | ROSARIO ANTONIA SURIEL QUELIZ | ESC NOCT ARROYO ARRIBA 06-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 16,760.55 | 5,423.06 | 18,591.87 |
| 0602 | JAIRO DELVY BURGOS VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT COLONIA KENNEDY 06-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 0602 | KARINA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT COLONIA KENNEDY 06-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0602 | LAURA MARIA CORCINO ABREU DE JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT COLONIA KENNEDY 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,121.03 | 4,102.46 | 14,622.49 |
| 0602 | SANTA LIDIA LOPEZ PARRA | ESC NOCT COLONIA KENNEDY 06-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0602 | MARCELINO REYES MUÑOZ | ESC NOCT DELFIN SANTOS PINALES 06-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 25,914.19 | 4,926.84 | 6,203.37 |
| 0602 | AMABLE GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 6,292.27 | 4,132.19 | 20,645.04 |
| 0602 | ARELYS ALTAGRACIA LUCIANO SANCHEZ DE VICENTE | ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,023.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,750.77 |
| 0602 | MARIA TERESA LIRANZO ROSADO | ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,086.74 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 2,071.86 | 6,275.52 | 49,569.70 | 10,653.18 | 21,135.15 |
| 0602 | MARTINA PAYANO JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,469.45 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 4,143.72 | 5,852.34 | 9,063.99 | 4,370.01 | 19,423.67 |
| 0602 | SILVANA RODRIGUEZ AMADOR | ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,016.53 | 7,372.53 | 31,044.28 |
| 0602 | GERMANIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ BATISTA | ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 06-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 10,509.12 | 3,834.91 | 14,490.26 |
| 0602 | JOSE MANUEL REYES HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 06-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,652.36 | 4,251.09 | 18,060.12 |
| 0602 | LUCIA BEATRIZ SURIEL DE NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 06-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0602 | ALEJANDRA QUELIZ HERRERA | ESC NOCT LA SABINA 06-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 12,928.17 | 4,926.84 | 19,189.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | LUZ MARIA ROSADO DE LAGARES | ESC NOCT LA SABINA 06-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 11,015.88 | 4,102.46 | 15,727.64 |
| 0602 | MARIA VICTORIANO FERRERA | ESC NOCT LA SABINA 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0602 | MERYS SORIANO SEPULVEDA | ESC NOCT LA SABINA 06-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,596.65 | 4,251.09 | 13,115.83 |
| 0602 | MIGUELINA VICTORIANO DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT LA SABINA 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,489.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,122.32 |
| 0602 | ADRIANA SUSANA ABREU GRATEREAUX | ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,796.56 | 4,399.73 | 22,884.89 |
| 0602 | CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO ALMONTE | ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | EDDY MARCELINO BATISTA RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | IVELISE CABRAL BUENO | ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0602 | JOSE MARIA PUELLO BRITO | ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0602 | JULISSA ELIZABETH UREÑA TORRES | ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | LEONARDO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ PEREZ | ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0602 | LORENZA VALENZUELA DE VALENZUELA | ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | MARIA YAMERIS HERRERA MEDRANO | ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 28,855.25 | 4,429.47 | 20.00 |
| 0602 | MICHEL MERY MATIAS ABREU | ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | NIRY MARGARITA SEPULVEDA PLASENCIA | ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 12,321.70 | 5,210.39 | 21,644.36 |
| 0602 | PRECEDE ROSA SANTOS | ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0602 | RAFAEL DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | AGRIPINA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ CORCINO | ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,730.16 | 3,626.81 | 8,912.66 |
| 0602 | ANDREA SIME QUEZADA | ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 15,106.28 | 5,068.61 | 17,935.52 |
| 0602 | ANGELITA COLLADO GALVAN | ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0602 | GRISELDA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,197.89 | 7,372.53 | 33,862.92 |
| 0602 | JUANA DOMINGUEZ ROBLES | ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0602 | SOFIA BUENO COLON | ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,022.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,720.83 |
| 0602 | AGRIPINA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ CORCINO | ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,805.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,836.95 |
| 0602 | ANDREA SIME QUEZADA | ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO VESP 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,607.67 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,049.63 | 10,473.36 | 5,068.61 | 22,568.44 |
| 0602 | MARIA EUSEBIA JIMENEZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,662.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,080.83 |
| 0602 | ROSA MARIA MONTES DE OCA LORA | ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,390.75 | 3,834.91 | 6,608.63 |
| 0602 | ANTONIA BAEZ REYES | ESC PRIM ALTICA JIMENEZ MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,480.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,325.40 |
| 0602 | MARIA MIGUELINA REYES ABREU | ESC PRIM ALTICA JIMENEZ MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 15,411.49 | 3,953.82 | 10,363.06 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | MERYS SORIANO SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM ALTICA JIMENEZ MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,263.95 | 4,251.09 | 20,448.53 |
| 0602 | NELLY BAEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM ALTICA JIMENEZ MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 21,852.92 | 4,926.84 | 10,264.64 |
| 0602 | ANTONIA BAEZ REYES | ESC PRIM ALTICA JIMENEZ VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 17,736.49 | 3,805.18 | 7,069.09 |
| 0602 | MARIA MIGUELINA REYES ABREU | ESC PRIM ALTICA JIMENEZ VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0602 | NELLY BAEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM ALTICA JIMENEZ VESP 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0602 | ANA YESENIA PIMENTEL MATEO | ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 31,262.22 | 8,484.97 | 24,162.75 |
| 0602 | CARIDAD DEL CARMEN VALDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 36,046.54 | 8,484.97 | 19,378.43 |
| 0602 | CARMEN MARTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,442.26 | 7,610.35 | 37,168.90 |
| 0602 | CARMEN ROSA RODRIGUEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 37,227.51 | 10,653.18 | 33,477.34 |
| 0602 | CELESTE JIMENEZ REYEZ | ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,070.64 | 7,372.53 | 27,990.17 |
| 0602 | ELIZABETH ABREU SANTOS | ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,880.76 | 7,610.35 | 38,730.40 |
| 0602 | ELVITA VALENZUELA SEGURA | ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,029.56 | 7,372.53 | 31,031.25 |
| 0602 | ESPERANZA REYES DE ROSA | ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,818.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,149.85 |
| 0602 | JOCHI FRANCISCO ROSA | ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,422.41 | 3,686.27 | 8,608.00 |
| 0602 | JOSE ANTONIO REYES SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,084.42 | 7,610.35 | 25,526.74 |
| 0602 | JOSEFA MARIA JIMENEZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0602 | JUAN EVANGELISTA JIMENEZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,018.82 | 3,113.86 | 25.00 | 1,665.14 | 4,119.34 | 620.17 | 1,763.77 | 4,113.53 | 0.00 | 3,453.91 | 24,774.13 | 8,853.04 | 33,244.69 |
| 0602 | MARIA FATIMA GARCIA BATISTA | ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,383.57 |
| 0602 | MARYS ORTIZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,098.78 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 3,107.79 | 6,385.50 | 10,850.22 | 8,429.97 | 44,187.16 |
| 0602 | RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,537.42 | 7,610.35 | 38,073.74 |
| 0602 | JOCHI FRANCISCO ROSA | ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,606.46 | 3,686.27 | 18,423.95 |
| 0602 | JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ DE HERNAND | ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 2,008.34 | 4,072.73 | 24,541.39 |
| 0602 | ORQUIDIA ALCANTARA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0602 | REINALDO JOSE CAPELLAN AYALA | ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 26,449.73 | 4,072.73 | 100.00 |
| 0602 | ALTAGRACIA MENA GALVAN | ESC PRIM ANGEL VINICIO ABREU MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0602 | BRANLY MARTIN FAJARDO HIRALDO | ESC PRIM ANGEL VINICIO ABREU MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 12,360.18 | 3,805.18 | 12,445.40 |
| 0602 | DOMINGA FERNANDEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL VINICIO ABREU MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,555.79 | 1,791.31 | 25.00 | 1,422.25 | 3,518.46 | 569.89 | 1,506.50 | 3,513.51 | 0.00 | 2,953.75 | 10,546.62 | 7,601.86 | 39,009.17 |
| 0602 | MAGALYS BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM ANGEL VINICIO ABREU MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 15,077.24 | 9,669.56 | 48,695.76 |
| 0602 | OLGA LIDIA MONEGRO ABREU | ESC PRIM ANGEL VINICIO ABREU MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,077.35 | 7,610.35 | 34,533.81 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | PATRIA REYES CARABALLO | ESC PRIM ANGEL VINICIO ABREU MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,450.90 | 7,610.35 | 34,160.26 |
| 0602 | PAULA DIAZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL VINICIO ABREU MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0602 | RUTH ESTHER GUTIERREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANGEL VINICIO ABREU MAT 06-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0602 | SONNIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ DE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL VINICIO ABREU MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,851.19 | 3,232.48 | 25.00 | 1,746.43 | 4,320.43 | 620.17 | 1,849.88 | 4,314.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,693.17 | 25,754.72 | 9,254.95 | 35,096.47 |
| 0602 | ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ SURIEL | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 61,663.26 | 3,385.30 | 25.00 | 1,769.74 | 4,378.09 | 620.17 | 1,874.56 | 4,371.93 | 2,071.86 | 5,741.16 | 17,069.72 | 9,370.19 | 44,593.54 |
| 0602 | AMANDA MIGUELINA VELAZQUEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 14,614.57 | 8,204.91 | 38,872.46 |
| 0602 | DOLORES DILONE PAYANO | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 3,101.21 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 28,919.10 | 7,848.18 | 22,242.41 |
| 0602 | DULCE MARISOL ZARZUELA BATISTA | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 11,417.96 | 7,610.35 | 38,193.20 |
| 0602 | ELENA CRUZ BATISTA DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 15,414.61 | 5,423.06 | 19,937.81 |
| 0602 | ESPERANZA ROSARIO GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0602 | FIDEL ANTONIO LEBRON VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 5,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 17,313.56 |
| 0602 | GERMANIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 3,177.90 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,376.35 | 3,834.91 | 19,623.03 |
| 0602 | GEURYS ANTONIO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E. | fijo | 60,924.97 | 3,660.74 | 25.00 | 1,748.55 | 4,325.67 | 620.17 | 1,852.12 | 4,319.58 | 0.00 | 3,625.67 | 37,966.68 | 9,265.42 | 22,958.29 |
| 0602 | GREGORIA EUFEMIA SURIEL GRATEREAUX | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 13,542.07 | 2,972.79 | 5,837.29 |
| 0602 | INSHIA BATISTA CARABALLO | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,785.87 | 7,610.35 | 33,825.29 |
| 0602 | JULIA ESPINOSA CALDERON | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0602 | MARIA ISABEL ALEJO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0602 | MARIA MIGUELINA ALCANTARA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,116.30 | 4,132.19 | 10,821.01 |
| 0602 | MARIANA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN AYALA | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0602 | MARISOL QUEZADA SANTOS | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 18,250.45 | 4,102.46 | 8,493.07 |
| 0602 | MIGUELINA DURAN GIL | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,877.77 | 4,013.27 | 19,284.36 |
| 0602 | RAFAEL AMANCIO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0602 | ROSARIO BAUTISTA DE LEON | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 2,520.61 | 4,013.27 | 23,641.53 |
| 0602 | TERESA MARGARITA NUÑEZ SEVERINO | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,633.65 | 3,999.16 | 4,147.04 | 23,035.04 |
| 0602 | ANDREA REYES REYES | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 17,983.47 | 3,834.91 | 7,015.91 |
| 0602 | CARMEN SURIEL RAMIREZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 3,107.79 | 4,791.41 | 5,218.72 | 4,370.01 | 23,268.94 |
| 0602 | ELADIA JIMENEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,076.37 | 4,102.46 | 14,667.15 |
| 0602 | ELENA CRUZ BATISTA DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 7,333.95 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 32,584.18 | 5,423.06 | 2,768.24 |
| 0602 | FIDEL ANTONIO LEBRON VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | GREGORIA EUFEMIA SURIEL GRATEREAUX | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 5,078.09 | 2,972.79 | 14,301.27 |
| 0602 | JULIA ESPINOSA CALDERON | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0602 | MARIA TERESA SANTOS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,564.90 | 3,834.91 | 12,434.48 |
| 0602 | MARIANA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN AYALA | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,013.69 | 4,013.27 | 8,148.44 |
| 0602 | MAYRA JOSEFINA GRATEAUX MELO | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 5,355.66 | 4,072.73 | 21,194.07 |
| 0602 | MIGUELINA DURAN GIL | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,549.74 | 4,013.27 | 20,612.39 |
| 0602 | RAFAEL AMANCIO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,934.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,064.93 |
| 0602 | RAFAEL SURIEL | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,317.37 | 2,491.81 | 25.00 | 697.91 | 1,726.53 | 279.65 | 739.25 | 1,724.10 | 0.00 | 1,462.16 | 4,591.91 | 3,730.28 | 19,725.46 |
| 0602 | RAMON ANTONIO ABUD TEJADA | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,381.25 | 3,212.91 | 25.00 | 814.54 | 2,015.07 | 326.38 | 862.79 | 2,012.23 | 0.00 | 1,702.33 | 6,294.78 | 4,353.68 | 22,086.47 |
| 0602 | ROSARIO BAUTISTA DE LEON | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.21 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0602 | TERESA MARGARITA NUÑEZ SEVERINO | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,690.01 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,018.59 | 4,147.04 | 22,015.61 |
| 0602 | YADIRA ALTAGRACIA ARAUJO | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 22,598.85 | 4,251.10 | 5,113.64 |
| 0602 | ELOISA DELGADO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO BONITO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 26,412.21 | 7,669.81 | 23,586.54 |
| 0602 | DOMINGA GIL DE ROMAN | ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,141.49 | 6,956.34 | 37,206.21 |
| 0602 | DORALISA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,686.16 | 6,956.34 | 39,661.54 |
| 0602 | GUILLERMO AMARCIO TAVERAS BEATO | ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,371.42 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 20,030.72 | 4,072.73 | 6,519.01 |
| 0602 | JUAN EUGENIO PEÑA PAYANO | ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 15,388.26 | 4,926.84 | 16,729.30 |
| 0602 | MARIA GERMANIA ABREU MOTA | ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,591.16 | 6,956.34 | 39,756.54 |
| 0602 | MARIBEL HERNANDEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 39,524.80 | 8,204.91 | 13,962.23 |
| 0602 | JUAN EUGENIO PEÑA PAYANO | ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO VESP 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0602 | ANA MARIA SURIEL DE BUENO | ESC PRIM ASIA MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS COLON MATIAS MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,372.29 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 3,107.79 | 6,500.03 | 31,331.61 | 8,704.97 | 25,643.71 |
| 0602 | ANNA PRISILA SORIANO BELLO | ESC PRIM ASIA MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS COLON MATIAS MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 45,902.01 | 8,204.91 | 7,585.02 |
| 0602 | LOREN KATIUSCA COLLADO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ASIA MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS COLON MATIAS MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0602 | BICENTA DE PAULA SURIEL DURAN | ESC PRIM ASIA MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS COLON MATIAS VESP 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,738.89 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 2,071.86 | 6,166.27 | 33,444.25 | 10,390.89 | 35,412.11 |
| 0602 | LOREN KATIUSCA COLLADO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ASIA MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS COLON MATIAS VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0602 | MIGUEL MARIA MERCADO FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM ASIA MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS COLON MATIAS VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,781.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,930.54 |
| 0602 | MIRIAN ESTELA DURAN YNFANTE | ESC PRIM ASIA MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS COLON MATIAS VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,371.42 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 26,529.73 | 4,072.73 | 20.00 |
| 0602 | MIRIAN ESTELA DURAN YNFANTE | ESC PRIM ASIA MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS COLON MATIAS VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 17,531.40 | 4,072.73 | 9,018.33 |
| 0602 | ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DURAN DE ABREU | ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,982.86 | 4,785.06 | 24,210.45 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | ISABEL YUDELKY DIPRE DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0602 | MARIA CRISTINA PIÑA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 9,015.29 | 3,716.00 | 15,208.91 |
| 0602 | MARIBEL LARA ROSADO | ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 19,761.96 |
| 0602 | MARTA PIEDAD QUEZADA HERRERA | ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 15,323.15 | 4,102.46 | 11,420.37 |
| 0602 | MERCEDES ANTONIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,814.66 | 4,072.73 | 21,735.07 |
| 0602 | MIRALBA COLLADO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,602.09 | 3,953.82 | 172.46 |
| 0602 | WENDY LISSANDRA FELIZ BATISTA DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 11,141.26 | 4,072.73 | 15,408.47 |
| 0602 | YANORI ESTEVEZ CORCINO | ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,616.06 | 7,610.35 | 29,995.10 |
| 0602 | YEIRY ALTAGRACIA SAVIÑON CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,930.49 | 7,372.53 | 27,130.32 |
| 0602 | YESENIA DILONE DELGADO | ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 5,134.66 | 4,072.73 | 21,415.07 |
| 0602 | ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DURAN DE ABREU | ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX VESP 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 5,677.43 | 4,785.06 | 25,515.88 |
| 0602 | MARIA CRISTINA PIÑA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,538.98 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 2,071.86 | 3,528.51 | 5,703.10 | 3,716.00 | 18,521.10 |
| 0602 | MARIBEL LARA ROSADO | ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,189.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,841.11 |
| 0602 | MERCEDES ANTONIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 14,275.00 | 4,072.73 | 12,274.73 |
| 0602 | MIRALBA COLLADO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,297.32 | 3,953.82 | 19,477.23 |
| 0602 | RAMON CRISTINO DISLA BAEZ | ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,707.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 766.50 | 1,896.22 | 307.13 | 811.90 | 1,893.55 | 0.00 | 1,578.40 | 4,430.01 | 4,096.90 | 22,277.30 |
| 0602 | YESENIA DILONE DELGADO | ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 6,836.28 | 4,072.73 | 19,713.45 |
| 0602 | ALBA AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 11,290.68 | 4,161.91 | 15,840.42 |
| 0602 | ALBANIA MERCEDES QUELIZ PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 16,879.39 | 7,907.63 | 34,669.71 |
| 0602 | ANA VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,447.68 | 4,251.09 | 20,264.80 |
| 0602 | ANGELA GLAUMIRIS LAMARCHE PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,922.87 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,292.21 | 4,221.38 | 22,226.49 |
| 0602 | CARMEN CELIA QUELIZ HERRERA | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 10,040.21 | 7,669.81 | 39,958.54 |
| 0602 | FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ DE SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,267.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,669.48 |
| 0602 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO GARCIA CANELA | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 6,994.27 | 7,669.81 | 43,004.48 |
| 0602 | JOSE DOLORES ABREU LORA | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,407.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,560.85 |
| 0602 | KEYLA MARIEL BELLO LIRIANO | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 9,508.63 | 5,945.59 | 29,250.09 |
| 0602 | LUZ MARIA ROSADO DE LAGARES | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0602 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,434.12 | 7,610.35 | 25,177.04 |
| 0602 | MARIA MARGARITA QUELIZ HERRERA | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,839.84 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.48 | 8,642.52 | 4,370.01 | 19,845.14 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | MARIA VICTORIANO FERRERA | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,586.52 | 3,478.17 | 19,087.33 |
| 0602 | MERCEDES BAEZ REYES | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,856.94 | 4,251.09 | 18,855.54 |
| 0602 | MIGUELINA VICTORIANO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 16,003.89 | 3,775.46 | 8,607.90 |
| 0602 | MORAIDA MERCEDES COSMA GARCIA | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 9,733.78 | 5,068.61 | 23,308.02 |
| 0602 | SARA BURGOS DELGADO | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 5,145.42 | 3,626.81 | 18,497.40 |
| 0602 | YAJAIRA SUERO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0602 | ALBA AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 27,111.10 | 4,161.91 | 20.00 |
| 0602 | ALEJANDRA QUELIZ HERRERA | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 4,387.91 | 4,132.19 | 22,549.40 |
| 0602 | ANA VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,670.10 | 4,251.09 | 20,042.38 |
| 0602 | ANGELA GLAUMIRIS LAMARCHE PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,742.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 796.21 | 1,969.73 | 319.04 | 843.38 | 1,966.95 | 0.00 | 1,639.59 | 5,800.53 | 4,255.72 | 21,942.11 |
| 0602 | FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ DE SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 22,016.20 | 4,132.19 | 4,921.11 |
| 0602 | JOSE DOLORES ABREU LORA | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 5,846.26 | 3,983.55 | 20,122.09 |
| 0602 | MARIA MARGARITA QUELIZ HERRERA | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 9,222.73 | 4,370.01 | 19,264.93 |
| 0602 | MERCEDES BAEZ REYES | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,105.99 | 4,251.09 | 4,606.49 |
| 0602 | MORAIDA MERCEDES COSMA GARCIA | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,814.86 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 9,324.62 | 5,068.61 | 23,717.18 |
| 0602 | SARA BURGOS DELGADO | ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 7,954.54 | 3,626.81 | 15,688.28 |
| 0602 | BELKYS ESPINOSA VALDEZ DE BEATO | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 3,478.80 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,001.46 | 3,953.82 | 19,773.09 |
| 0602 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA SEBASTIAN DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,193.24 | 3,983.55 | 10,775.11 |
| 0602 | JUANA UREÑA ABREU | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 26,488.55 | 7,610.35 | 23,122.61 |
| 0602 | JULISSA ELIZABETH UREÑA TORRES | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,064.03 | 3,805.18 | 18,741.55 |
| 0602 | KEYLI DURAN GIL | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0602 | LUCIA ESPINOSA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,464.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,341.19 |
| 0602 | MARTINA PAYANO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 8,686.59 | 4,370.01 | 19,801.07 |
| 0602 | RAMON BATISTA TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,113.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,885.03 |
| 0602 | RAMONA BATISTA DURAN | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 14,791.63 | 5,281.28 | 19,636.55 |
| 0602 | RUTH VENELYS ALCANTARA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0602 | YADIRA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 14,616.48 | 4,370.01 | 13,871.18 |
| 0602 | YANIRY REYES PEREZ | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 17,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 8,856.15 |
| 0602 | YUDY ALTAGRACIA BATISTA DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,745.77 | 4,132.19 | 7,191.54 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | BELKYS ESPINOSA VALDEZ DE BEATO | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,193.98 | 3,953.82 | 19,580.57 |
| 0602 | FRANCISCO TORRES DURAN | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 1,895.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 0602 | ILEANA UREÑA ABREU | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,501.94 | 12,853.94 | 3,805.18 | 11,951.64 |
| 0602 | ISABEL YUDELKY DIPRE DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 23,531.71 | 3,805.18 | 1,273.87 |
| 0602 | JULISSA ELIZABETH UREÑA TORRES | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 3,102.67 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,243.83 | 3,805.18 | 19,561.75 |
| 0602 | KEYLI DURAN GIL | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,532.99 | 3,805.18 | 18,272.59 |
| 0602 | LUCIA ESPINOSA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0602 | MARISOL QUEZADA SANTOS | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,821.69 | 4,102.46 | 18,921.83 |
| 0602 | MARTA PIEDAD QUEZADA HERRERA | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,701.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,041.61 |
| 0602 | NERY GIL ROSA | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,720.52 | 3,805.18 | 9,085.06 |
| 0602 | RAMONA BATISTA DURAN | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,071.86 | 4,106.57 | 4,704.99 | 5,281.28 | 29,723.19 |
| 0602 | YADIRA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 10,213.78 | 4,370.01 | 18,273.88 |
| 0602 | YANIRY REYES PEREZ | ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,342.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,400.83 |
| 0602 | CIRILO HERNANDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ DE CUABA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,019.68 | 4,251.09 | 20,692.80 |
| 0602 | WILLIAN RODRIGUEZ CARABALLO | ESC PRIM CRUZ DE CUABA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 39,895.77 |
| 0602 | JORGE SAMUEL DURAN INFANTE | ESC PRIM DAVID DURAN J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,034.43 | 2,740.43 | 25.00 | 1,608.19 | 3,978.44 | 620.17 | 1,703.45 | 3,972.84 | 0.00 | 3,336.64 | 46,508.65 | 8,571.45 | 9,525.78 |
| 0602 | ANA DIGNA ABREU SORIANO | ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,584.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 820.38 | 2,029.50 | 328.72 | 868.97 | 2,026.64 | 0.00 | 1,689.35 | 28,484.54 | 4,384.86 | 100.00 |
| 0602 | ANDRES CRUZ DURAN | ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,355.87 | 5,068.61 | 23,685.93 |
| 0602 | CRISTIANA DEL CARMEN VICTORIANO BATISTA | ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,105.84 | 3,299.41 | 25.00 | 1,725.04 | 4,267.51 | 620.17 | 1,827.22 | 4,261.50 | 1,035.93 | 4,613.19 | 10,650.26 | 9,149.18 | 49,455.58 |
| 0602 | DULCE MARIA CANDELARIO DE CABRAL | ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 8,222.38 | 4,221.38 | 19,296.32 |
| 0602 | ENMANUEL PIMENTEL GIL | ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 11,805.90 | 3,834.91 | 13,193.48 |
| 0602 | FIORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,438.32 | 7,372.53 | 40,622.49 |
| 0602 | JEIMNY PAULA BATISTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 14,736.98 | 3,953.82 | 11,037.57 |
| 0602 | JUANA REYES MUÑOZ DE DURAN | ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,910.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,577.62 |
| 0602 | MARCELINO REYES MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,481.27 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 7,001.63 | 4,132.19 | 19,935.68 |
| 0602 | MARIA DE JESUS RAMIREZ VICENTE | ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 26,707.64 | 4,251.09 | 1,004.84 |
| 0602 | MATILDE CLEOTILDE LEBRON FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,831.77 | 4,013.27 | 19,330.36 |
| 0602 | PRIMITIVO HERNANDEZ VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,699.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,012.54 |
| 0602 | SANTA BENITA DIAZ VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 7,637.60 | 4,072.73 | 18,912.13 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | WILSON RADHAMES GRATEREAUX QUEZADA | ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,574.82 | 26,546.61 | 4,087.59 | 100.00 |
| 0602 | ANA DIGNA ABREU SORIANO | ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,584.54 | 3,291.82 | 25.00 | 820.38 | 2,029.50 | 328.72 | 868.97 | 2,026.64 | 0.00 | 1,714.35 | 12,825.77 | 4,384.86 | 15,758.77 |
| 0602 | ANDRES CRUZ DURAN | ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 28,887.11 | 5,068.61 | 4,154.69 |
| 0602 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA SEBASTIAN DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,236.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,731.85 |
| 0602 | ENMANUEL PIMENTEL GIL | ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,102.56 | 3,834.91 | 10,896.82 |
| 0602 | JUANA REYES MUÑOZ DE DURAN | ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 25,244.31 | 4,370.01 | 3,243.35 |
| 0602 | MARIA DE JESUS RAMIREZ VICENTE | ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 16,900.94 | 4,251.09 | 10,811.54 |
| 0602 | MATILDE CLEOTILDE LEBRON FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,711.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,450.93 |
| 0602 | PRIMITIVO HERNANDEZ VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,265.38 | 4,251.09 | 12,447.10 |
| 0602 | SANTA BENITA DIAZ VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 3,107.79 | 4,676.88 | 5,075.13 | 4,072.73 | 21,474.60 |
| 0602 | SANTA CECILIA ROSA DE SURIEL | ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0602 | YUDY ALTAGRACIA BATISTA DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,013.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,923.48 |
| 0602 | ANA CONFESORA CORCINO CORCINO | ESC PRIM EL ARENASO J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,231.52 | 7,610.35 | 29,379.64 |
| 0602 | CESARINA SAVIÑON DURAN | ESC PRIM EL ARENASO J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,130.63 |
| 0602 | EUFEMIA DIAZ GIL | ESC PRIM EL ARENASO J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 8,079.96 | 8,204.91 | 45,407.07 |
| 0602 | HEROINA LEBRON QUEZADA | ESC PRIM EL ARENASO J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,290.12 | 7,372.53 | 30,770.69 |
| 0602 | NIEVES MARIA GUTIERREZ SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM EL ARENASO J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 11,586.33 | 7,907.63 | 39,962.77 |
| 0602 | ROSANNA BUENO DURAN | ESC PRIM EL ARENASO J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,606.84 | 7,372.53 | 36,453.97 |
| 0602 | LEONEL QUEZADA SURIEL | ESC PRIM EL CONVENTO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 2,882.40 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 30,066.44 | 7,669.81 | 19,932.31 |
| 0602 | RAMON FELICIANO BATISTA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM EL CONVENTO MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 36,098.65 | 9,735.13 | 28,136.48 |
| 0602 | AGUEDA SANTOS DE MATOS | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 39,012.14 | 6,755.99 | 25.00 | 1,119.65 | 2,769.86 | 448.64 | 1,185.97 | 2,765.96 | 0.00 | 2,330.62 | 10,091.92 | 5,984.46 | 28,920.22 |
| 0602 | ANA YOJAIRA SURIEL BLANCO | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0602 | ANA YUDELKA LEBRON VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 5,614.66 | 4,072.73 | 20,935.07 |
| 0602 | ARACELIS HERNANDEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0602 | CESAR ANTONIO MORFA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0602 | DORCA MERCEDES ALCANTARA DILONE | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,785.88 |
| 0602 | ERIDANIA ROSANNA VICTORIANO QUELIZ | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 0602 | LEIDY LAURA PIMENTEL PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0602 | LUCIA MESA MEDRANO | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,504.61 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 2,071.86 | 4,186.18 | 20,420.61 | 5,423.06 | 14,931.81 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | MARIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ VIÑAS | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 3,478.80 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 10,701.46 | 3,953.82 | 15,073.09 |
| 0602 | MARIA ESTELA SURIEL SURIEL | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,531.27 | 4,251.09 | 12,181.21 |
| 0602 | MARTHA GARCIA LARA | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,451.06 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 0602 | MASSIEL MARIA PEREZ CANELA | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0602 | NELYS REYES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0602 | RAMON ANTONIO ABUD TEJADA | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,381.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.54 | 2,015.07 | 326.38 | 862.79 | 2,012.23 | 1,035.93 | 2,713.26 | 18,313.62 | 4,353.68 | 10,067.63 |
| 0602 | ROSALBA BAEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 14,854.23 | 4,399.74 | 13,827.23 |
| 0602 | YANIRA RAMIREZ DE TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0602 | ANA YUDELKA LEBRON VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 22,399.19 | 4,072.73 | 4,150.54 |
| 0602 | ARACELIS HERNANDEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0602 | CESAR ANTONIO MORFA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0602 | ERIDANIA ROSANNA VICTORIANO QUELIZ | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 5,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 19,600.99 |
| 0602 | LUCIA MESA MEDRANO | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 23,371.28 | 5,423.06 | 11,981.14 |
| 0602 | MARIA ESTELA SURIEL SURIEL | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0602 | MARTHA GARCIA LARA | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 6,545.94 | 3,924.09 | 19,034.82 |
| 0602 | MASSIEL MARIA PEREZ CANELA | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0602 | NELYS REYES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 2,100.65 | 3,686.27 | 21,929.76 |
| 0602 | ROSALBA BAEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,796.56 | 4,399.74 | 22,884.90 |
| 0602 | WENDY LISSANDRA FELIZ BATISTA DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,814.66 | 4,072.73 | 21,735.07 |
| 0602 | YANIRA RAMIREZ DE TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,898.74 | 3,834.91 | 15,100.64 |
| 0602 | ADALIZA ROSA CARABALLO | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ROSA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,368.64 | 7,372.53 | 35,692.17 |
| 0602 | ANGELITA JIMENEZ ORTIZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ROSA MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,869.27 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,893.16 | 30,171.40 | 9,735.13 | 34,063.73 |
| 0602 | FRANCISCA ORTIZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ROSA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 10,514.72 | 8,484.97 | 44,910.25 |
| 0602 | ALTAGRACIA ROSADO DE GUERRA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 20,600.99 |
| 0602 | ANDREA REYES REYES | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0602 | ANNI ALTAGRACIA ROSA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 2,945.83 | 3,953.82 | 22,828.72 |
| 0602 | CARLOS RAMON DURAN LANGUMAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,309.94 | 4,251.09 | 9,402.54 |
| 0602 | CARY MARIA PEREZ SURIEL | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 20,359.88 | 3,805.18 | 4,445.70 |
| 0602 | CLARIBEL QUEZADA CORONADO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 14,489.57 | 3,953.82 | 11,284.98 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | CRISALY MARIA CABRERA TEJADA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,839.84 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.48 | 7,362.52 | 4,370.01 | 21,125.14 |
| 0602 | ESPERANZA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 7,300.53 | 4,370.01 | 21,187.13 |
| 0602 | ESTELA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,573.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,425.48 |
| 0602 | IRCANIA MORDAN BATISTA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 6,400.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 21,622.04 | 4,370.01 | 6,865.62 |
| 0602 | KENNIA MARIA QUEZADA FELIZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,305.61 | 3,864.64 | 19,887.56 |
| 0602 | LORENZA VALENZUELA DE VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,308.69 | 4,102.46 | 13,434.83 |
| 0602 | MARIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ SURIEL | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 0602 | MARIA MERCEDES GENAO COLLADO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 11,199.19 | 4,370.01 | 17,288.48 |
| 0602 | MARIO FERMIN ALBERTO ABREU | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,400.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 3,107.79 | 5,085.56 | 12,454.30 | 5,068.61 | 20,587.50 |
| 0602 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA GENAO VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,967.94 | 4,251.10 | 13,744.55 |
| 0602 | MIGUELINA CRUZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 20,590.09 | 5,945.59 | 18,168.63 |
| 0602 | MIOSOTTIS ALEXANDRA FERNANDEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 5,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 18,967.49 |
| 0602 | REBECA REYES ROSSI | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 21,932.53 | 5,945.59 | 16,826.19 |
| 0602 | SANTA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ROSARIO DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,404.80 | 4,251.09 | 21,307.68 |
| 0602 | YOSELYN ALBERTO ABREU | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 3,177.90 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 14,216.35 | 3,834.91 | 10,783.03 |
| 0602 | YRENE MERCEDES HERNANDEZ GRULLON DE LAGARES | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,688.42 | 3,428.04 | 25.00 | 1,713.06 | 4,237.88 | 620.17 | 1,814.53 | 4,231.91 | 0.00 | 3,552.59 | 20,150.77 | 9,089.96 | 39,537.65 |
| 0602 | ALTAGRACIA ROSADO DE GUERRA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0602 | ANNI ALTAGRACIA ROSA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,583.39 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 24,641.69 | 4,260.62 | 3,132.86 |
| 0602 | CARLOS RAMON DURAN LANGUMAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,497.50 | 4,251.09 | 24,214.98 |
| 0602 | CARY MARIA PEREZ SURIEL | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,041.18 | 3,805.18 | 11,764.40 |
| 0602 | CLARIBEL QUEZADA CORONADO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 0602 | CRISALY MARIA CABRERA TEJADA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 8,938.93 | 4,370.01 | 19,548.73 |
| 0602 | ESPERANZA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 0602 | ESTELA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 5,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 19,600.99 |
| 0602 | IRCANIA MORDAN BATISTA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 21,734.48 | 4,370.01 | 6,753.18 |
| 0602 | KENNIA MARIA QUEZADA FELIZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 17,277.55 | 3,864.64 | 7,915.62 |
| 0602 | LORENZA VALENZUELA DE VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,443.52 | 3,779.48 | 25.00 | 787.63 | 1,948.49 | 315.60 | 834.28 | 1,945.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,682.84 | 7,383.42 | 4,209.84 | 20,060.10 |
| 0602 | MARIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ VIÑAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,609.82 | 3,953.82 | 15,164.73 |
| 0602 | MARIA MIGUELINA ALCANTARA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,084.05 | 4,132.19 | 12,853.26 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | MARIO FERMIN ALBERTO ABREU | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 0602 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA GENAO VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,094.02 | 4,251.10 | 7,618.47 |
| 0602 | MIOSOTTIS ALEXANDRA FERNANDEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 20,615.10 | 3,805.18 | 4,190.48 |
| 0602 | NOELY VALENZUELA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 2,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 21,967.49 |
| 0602 | YOSELYN ALBERTO ABREU | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 8,661.89 | 3,834.91 | 16,337.49 |
| 0602 | CANDIDA ANAZAGATIS MARTE DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA MAT 06-02 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 35,990.71 | 5,938.33 | 25.00 | 1,032.93 | 2,555.34 | 413.89 | 1,094.12 | 2,551.74 | 0.00 | 2,152.05 | 16,889.86 | 5,520.97 | 19,100.85 |
| 0602 | CARMEN ESTELA GARO DURAN | ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 26,516.45 | 10,390.89 | 42,339.91 |
| 0602 | LISBETH MARIA MARTE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 21,181.62 | 7,848.18 | 29,979.89 |
| 0602 | VIDAL CUSTODIO SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 28,979.19 | 7,967.08 | 22,957.49 |
| 0602 | CANDIDA ANAZAGATIS MARTE DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA VESP 06-02 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 34,848.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.16 | 2,474.25 | 400.76 | 1,059.40 | 2,470.77 | 0.00 | 2,059.56 | 34,748.62 | 5,345.78 | 100.00 |
| 0602 | CESARINA BELLO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0602 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO PLASENCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 28,920.94 | 8,145.45 | 24,178.51 |
| 0602 | MARIELLY YANNETTE ACOSTA BATISTA | ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 8,107.51 | 7,610.35 | 41,503.65 |
| 0602 | SANTO CRESENCIO DE LOS SANTOS CORONADO | ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,728.61 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 1,035.93 | 4,747.98 | 33,460.60 | 9,472.83 | 28,926.03 |
| 0602 | AGUEDA RAMIREZ ROSADO | ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,080.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,887.85 |
| 0602 | ANDREA QUELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,532.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,466.48 |
| 0602 | CARMEN SURIEL RAMIREZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,025.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,462.62 |
| 0602 | ERNESTINA VALENZUELA SURIEL | ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 23,256.69 | 4,926.84 | 8,860.87 |
| 0602 | GEORGINA CANDELARIO PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0602 | ILUMINADA RODRIGUEZ DE LUCIANO | ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 16,993.90 | 3,834.91 | 8,005.48 |
| 0602 | JOVANNY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 8,934.30 | 7,967.08 | 43,002.38 |
| 0602 | MARIA TERESA SANTOS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0602 | RAFAEL DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,676.30 | 4,132.19 | 261.02 |
| 0602 | AGUEDA RAMIREZ ROSADO | ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 5,599.13 | 3,983.55 | 20,369.22 |
| 0602 | ANDREA QUELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0602 | CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,539.14 | 3,478.17 | 14,134.71 |
| 0602 | ERNESTINA VALENZUELA SURIEL | ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA VESP 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 11,089.36 | 4,926.84 | 21,028.20 |
| 0602 | ILUMINADA RODRIGUEZ DE LUCIANO | ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,219.60 | 3,834.91 | 9,779.78 |
| 0602 | MARIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ SURIEL | ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 10,610.62 | 4,370.01 | 17,877.04 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | RAFAEL DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,930.17 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,890.60 | 4,132.19 | 20,046.72 |
| 0602 | ALTAGRACIA YUBERQUI DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 12,230.30 | 3,686.27 | 11,800.11 |
| 0602 | MARIA PEÑA REYES | ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0602 | JENNY CAROLINA ADAMES | ESC PRIM LA COTORRA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,233.33 | 7,372.53 | 17,827.48 |
| 0602 | JOSE ALBERTO ARACENA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LA COTORRA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 1,934.68 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 3,107.79 | 6,316.78 | 48,171.88 | 8,264.37 | 5,702.74 |
| 0602 | ANDREA VALENTINA SANCHEZ YNFANTE | ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 17,782.27 | 8,204.91 | 35,704.76 |
| 0602 | CARLOS MANUEL SORIANO VIVAS | ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,895.24 | 7,372.53 | 36,165.57 |
| 0602 | CASILDA TIBURCIO DELGADO | ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 31,987.48 | 7,610.35 | 17,623.68 |
| 0602 | CATALINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 8,345.04 | 4,370.01 | 20,142.62 |
| 0602 | CESAR NICOLAS CORONADO PAYANO | ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,538.63 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,328.56 | 7,372.53 | 29,732.25 |
| 0602 | ESTAURY ABREU CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 2,809.46 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,622.68 | 7,610.35 | 34,988.48 |
| 0602 | LEONIDAS SUSANA MONTE DE OCA SURIEL | ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 29,264.00 | 7,610.35 | 20,347.16 |
| 0602 | RICHARSON YOWALDO PERALTA ROSADO | ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0602 | SIXTO MARCELINO BATISTA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 20,019.83 | 4,785.06 | 11,173.48 |
| 0602 | TEOFILA JIMENEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,144.85 | 3,834.91 | 15,854.53 |
| 0602 | WILLIAN FRANCISCO AQUINO ADAMES | ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 16,884.78 | 7,372.53 | 31,176.03 |
| 0602 | YONY ANTHONI QUELIZ SURIEL | ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0602 | ANA MARY MARINE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0602 | ANASTACIA VALDEZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,617.87 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 15,152.75 | 3,983.55 | 10,815.60 |
| 0602 | CATALINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 9,971.52 | 4,370.01 | 18,516.14 |
| 0602 | LORENZO MENDEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 22,495.34 | 3,834.91 | 2,504.04 |
| 0602 | RAMON CRISTINO DISLA BAEZ | ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,707.31 | 3,840.88 | 25.00 | 766.50 | 1,896.22 | 307.13 | 811.90 | 1,893.55 | 0.00 | 1,603.40 | 6,141.97 | 4,096.90 | 20,565.34 |
| 0602 | SIXTO MARCELINO BATISTA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 4,087.09 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 30,018.00 | 4,607.83 | 20.00 |
| 0602 | YONY ANTHONI QUELIZ SURIEL | ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,192.88 | 3,805.18 | 13,612.70 |
| 0602 | JUAN JIMENEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,846.93 | 4,132.19 | 4,090.38 |
| 0602 | MARTIRES PLASENCIA DIAZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,421.01 | 3,805.18 | 16,384.57 |
| 0602 | MIGUELA ABREU QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,247.42 | 4,221.38 | 22,271.28 |
| 0602 | JUAN JIMENEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 13,778.16 | 4,132.19 | 13,159.15 |
| 0602 | MARTIRES PLASENCIA DIAZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | RICHARD JONSON DIAZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 2,570.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,203.65 |
| 0602 | ALTAGRACIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 29,754.24 | 8,484.97 | 25,670.73 |
| 0602 | BASILIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.91 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 620.17 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 1,035.93 | 4,451.08 | 41,402.57 | 8,759.97 | 15,960.34 |
| 0602 | CARMEN DURAN DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,873.57 | 5,945.59 | 30,885.15 |
| 0602 | JOSE ANTONIO ORTIZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 29,813.62 | 8,264.37 | 24,061.00 |
| 0602 | JULISSA ANDREA RODRIGUEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 18,003.30 | 3,686.27 | 6,027.11 |
| 0602 | LISANDRA MARIA DIAZ TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 28,864.44 | 9,735.13 | 35,370.69 |
| 0602 | PEDRO SELESTINO JIMENEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 35,255.21 | 8,704.97 | 21,720.11 |
| 0602 | VICTORIA ROSADO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,216.90 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 4,143.72 | 7,535.96 | 33,550.34 | 8,704.97 | 23,424.98 |
| 0602 | JULISSA ANDREA RODRIGUEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM LA PALMA VESP 06-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,458.69 | 3,686.27 | 10,571.72 |
| 0602 | JOSE MANUEL REYES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA PELADA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,012.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,700.45 |
| 0602 | RICHARD JONSON DIAZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM LA PELADA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0602 | ROBERTO BRITO LAGARES | ESC PRIM LA PELADA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,948.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,810.63 |
| 0602 | MARCELA ORTIZ ROSADO | ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 28,579.30 | 7,610.35 | 21,031.86 |
| 0602 | MARINA ZAPATA | ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,222.45 | 4,251.09 | 16,490.03 |
| 0602 | MARTIRES JIMENEZ ORTIZ DE VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,798.15 | 16,209.12 | 4,667.29 | 14,216.48 |
| 0602 | NANCI MARIA NUÑEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,544.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,066.40 |
| 0602 | NIURKA CARMELINA CABRAL AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 10,229.58 | 7,372.53 | 37,831.23 |
| 0602 | RAMONA HERNANDEZ SURIEL DE MERCADO | ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,711.79 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,150.25 | 9,816.86 | 5,423.06 | 25,535.56 |
| 0602 | ROSA MERCEDES QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,384.09 | 3,805.18 | 21,421.49 |
| 0602 | SANTIAGO CAPELLAN LIRIANO | ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0602 | TEOFILA JIMENEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0602 | YESENIA DURAN ROSADO | ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 19,550.78 | 7,372.53 | 28,510.03 |
| 0602 | YOKASTA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 20,327.94 | 8,204.91 | 33,159.10 |
| 0602 | YSIDORA MORALES | ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 17,185.63 | 7,848.18 | 33,975.88 |
| 0602 | ADALGIZA ORTIZ PEREZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 11,391.17 | 4,548.37 | 18,259.25 |
| 0602 | ADRIANA SUSANA ABREU GRATEREAUX | ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 2,486.30 | 4,399.73 | 26,195.15 |
| 0602 | MARINA ZAPATA | ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,822.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,889.54 |
| 0602 | MARTIRES JIMENEZ ORTIZ DE VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 4,006.49 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,823.15 | 6,620.29 | 4,667.29 | 23,805.31 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | MIGUEL MARIA MERCADO FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 23,923.19 | 4,251.09 | 3,789.29 |
| 0602 | RAMONA HERNANDEZ SURIEL DE MERCADO | ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 30,488.84 | 5,423.06 | 4,863.58 |
| 0602 | ROBIN ANTONIO HERNANDEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0602 | SANTIAGO CAPELLAN LIRIANO | ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,123.99 | 4,251.09 | 14,588.49 |
| 0602 | YOCELYN GARCIA ABREU | ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 2,385.63 | 4,251.09 | 25,326.85 |
| 0602 | LEOPOLDO VICTORIANO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAÑOS MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,314.23 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 3,107.79 | 6,819.84 | 15,425.33 | 9,472.83 | 46,961.30 |
| 0602 | SANTO RAMIREZ ROSA | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONCIOS MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 17,318.98 | 9,735.13 | 46,916.15 |
| 0602 | CARLOS MANUEL DURAN TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,372.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,433.19 |
| 0602 | DIGNA AMERICA FERNANDEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 2,071.86 | 3,915.39 | 7,984.87 | 4,785.06 | 23,208.44 |
| 0602 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA PAEZ PAEZ | ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0602 | FRANK REYNALDO RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0602 | GLENYS SAIRA QUEZADA MONEGRO | ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU MAT 06-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,401.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,272.56 |
| 0602 | ORQUIDIA ALCANTARA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,948.34 | 3,953.82 | 15,826.21 |
| 0602 | DIGNA AMERICA FERNANDEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU VESP 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 7,302.86 | 4,785.06 | 23,890.45 |
| 0602 | FRANK REYNALDO RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,942.72 | 4,251.09 | 22,769.76 |
| 0602 | JESUS ELIEZER VASQUEZ ROA | ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0602 | CARMEN MARIA PEÑA REYES | ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 33,672.02 | 8,264.37 | 20,202.60 |
| 0602 | CELESTE QUEZADA SURIEL | ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 34,450.24 | 7,848.18 | 16,711.27 |
| 0602 | DAMARIS CANDELARIO CARABALLO | ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 16,852.14 | 8,484.97 | 38,572.83 |
| 0602 | JENEY JIMENEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 9,934.05 | 7,610.35 | 39,677.11 |
| 0602 | LUCILA SANTOS SURIEL | ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 1,035.93 | 4,428.17 | 21,217.62 | 8,704.97 | 35,757.70 |
| 0602 | MARTHA LAVIDANIA FABIAN MARTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 10,899.03 | 8,204.91 | 42,588.00 |
| 0602 | NERY GIL ROSA | ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0602 | ROSA AMERICA PEREZ ABREU | ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 8,662.00 | 8,484.97 | 46,762.97 |
| 0602 | SANTA MARGARITA QUEZADA ROSA | ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,425.38 | 3,190.36 | 25.00 | 1,676.81 | 4,148.20 | 620.17 | 1,776.13 | 4,142.36 | 0.00 | 3,477.94 | 24,410.52 | 8,910.73 | 34,014.86 |
| 0602 | URQUIZA IZAURI PEREZ QUELIZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 8,675.97 | 7,610.35 | 40,935.19 |
| 0602 | YOANNA MACIEL ABREU ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,785.88 |
| 0602 | BERNARDA CRUZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,358.03 | 3,742.23 | 25.00 | 1,760.98 | 4,356.42 | 620.17 | 1,865.28 | 4,350.28 | 0.00 | 3,651.26 | 25,911.55 | 9,326.87 | 35,446.48 |
| 0602 | DIONISIO PAEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,094.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,617.99 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | EUSEBIA SANCHEZ MATIAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 5,038.83 | 3,953.82 | 20,735.72 |
| 0602 | EUSEBIA SANCHEZ MATIAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0602 | GLENYS SAIRA QUEZADA MONEGRO | ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,226.14 | 3,478.17 | 15,447.71 |
| 0602 | YEIMAYRA RAMIREZ AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,733.70 | 6,956.34 | 24,614.00 |
| 0602 | ALEXIS FIGUEROA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,572.39 | 3,805.18 | 21,233.19 |
| 0602 | CARLOS RAMON BAUTISTA GUERRA | ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,067.24 | 4,643.74 | 25.00 | 920.33 | 2,276.77 | 368.77 | 974.84 | 2,273.57 | 0.00 | 1,920.17 | 7,756.60 | 4,919.11 | 24,310.64 |
| 0602 | MANUEL CUSTODIO SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,659.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,052.54 |
| 0602 | SANTO FRANCISCO NOVA REYES | ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,151.79 | 7,610.35 | 31,459.37 |
| 0602 | SORAIDA GUTIERREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 19,085.12 | 3,983.55 | 6,883.23 |
| 0602 | YOSELIN SUERO SURIEL | ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0602 | ALEXIS FIGUEROA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0602 | CARLOS RAMON BAUTISTA GUERRA | ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN VESP 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,067.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.33 | 2,276.77 | 368.77 | 974.84 | 2,273.57 | 0.00 | 1,895.17 | 28,901.74 | 4,919.11 | 3,165.50 |
| 0602 | MANUEL CUSTODIO SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,728.74 | 4,251.09 | 6,983.74 |
| 0602 | SORAIDA GUTIERREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,801.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,166.85 |
| 0602 | YOSELIN SUERO SURIEL | ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0602 | MILY ROMILIA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA ANTONIA DIAZ HERNANDEZ MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,015.50 | 2,698.86 | 25.00 | 1,665.04 | 4,119.10 | 620.17 | 1,763.67 | 4,113.30 | 2,071.86 | 5,525.57 | 31,994.58 | 8,852.57 | 26,020.92 |
| 0602 | YSABEL MERCEDES PEÑA DE MERINO | ESC PRIM MARIA ANTONIA DIAZ HERNANDEZ MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,959.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 687.65 | 1,701.16 | 275.54 | 728.38 | 1,698.76 | 0.00 | 1,416.03 | 23,859.94 | 3,675.46 | 100.00 |
| 0602 | YSABEL MERCEDES PEÑA DE MERINO | ESC PRIM MARIA ANTONIA DIAZ HERNANDEZ VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,959.94 | 1,772.83 | 25.00 | 687.65 | 1,701.16 | 275.54 | 728.38 | 1,698.76 | 0.00 | 1,441.03 | 17,251.31 | 3,675.46 | 6,708.63 |
| 0602 | ANA MARY MARINE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 5,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 18,761.96 |
| 0602 | ANGELICA LETICIA DURAN VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 12,283.02 | 3,924.09 | 13,297.74 |
| 0602 | ARELYS ALTAGRACIA LUCIANO SANCHEZ DE VICENTE | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,790.82 | 3,953.82 | 16,983.73 |
| 0602 | BERNARDA ANAZAGATIS MARTE | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0602 | CANDIDA GALVAN ABREU | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,698.27 | 3,834.91 | 18,301.11 |
| 0602 | CASILDA PASTIÑO BRITO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 904.23 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 2,866.12 | 3,478.17 | 19,807.73 |
| 0602 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO ROSA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 10,485.10 | 3,953.82 | 15,289.45 |
| 0602 | DENNIA CABRAL BUENO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 71,017.90 | 6,630.60 | 25.00 | 2,038.21 | 5,042.27 | 620.17 | 2,158.94 | 5,035.17 | 1,035.93 | 5,258.08 | 30,200.04 | 10,697.61 | 40,817.86 |
| 0602 | DIGNA MERCEDES FRANCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 4,022.10 | 4,548.37 | 25,628.32 |
| 0602 | EUSEBIA MARTE BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0602 | FRANCISCO TORRES DURAN | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,451.06 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | GERMO QUEZADA FAÑA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,380.37 | 4,102.46 | 10,363.15 |
| 0602 | HERMINIA RODRIGUEZ PUNTIEL | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,978.78 | 3,953.82 | 12,795.77 |
| 0602 | ILEANA UREÑA ABREU | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 10,441.18 | 3,805.18 | 14,364.40 |
| 0602 | JACQUELINE BAUTISTA DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 15,228.44 | 4,370.01 | 13,259.22 |
| 0602 | LEOCADIA VALERIA AQUINO DELGADO DE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.49 | 4,182.81 | 4,370.01 | 24,304.86 |
| 0602 | MARIA EUSEBIA JIMENEZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0602 | MARIA SOCORRO DOMINGUEZ ROBLES | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0602 | MARIA YAMERIS HERRERA MEDRANO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 2,071.86 | 3,778.39 | 13,889.82 | 4,429.47 | 14,985.43 |
| 0602 | MARLENIS JOSEFINA PERALTA VICIOSO DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 5,993.98 | 3,834.91 | 19,005.40 |
| 0602 | MARTA ROSADO PLACENCIA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,652.07 | 3,686.27 | 16,378.34 |
| 0602 | MELVIA ANA IRIS RAMIREZ AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E. | fijo | 57,362.90 | 2,582.38 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 620.17 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 2,071.86 | 5,487.01 | 18,476.21 | 8,759.97 | 38,886.69 |
| 0602 | MICHEL MERY MATIAS ABREU | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 2,809.46 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,729.77 | 7,610.35 | 30,881.39 |
| 0602 | REINA YSABEL POLO CORONADO DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,584.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 820.38 | 2,029.50 | 328.72 | 868.97 | 2,026.64 | 2,071.86 | 3,761.21 | 8,445.54 | 4,384.86 | 20,139.01 |
| 0602 | REINALDO JOSE CAPELLAN AYALA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 19,305.68 | 4,072.73 | 7,244.05 |
| 0602 | ROSA MARIA MONTES DE OCA LORA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,979.38 | 3,834.91 | 20.00 |
| 0602 | ROSANNA QUEZADA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,785.88 |
| 0602 | SANTA CATALINA LAGARES CABRAL | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,023.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,750.77 |
| 0602 | SANTA CECILIA ROSA DE SURIEL | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0602 | SOFIA BUENO COLON | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0602 | SOFIA CORCINO VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,636.92 | 3,953.82 | 13,137.63 |
| 0602 | TERESA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN AYALA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,002.34 | 3,953.82 | 20,772.21 |
| 0602 | WANDA CRISTINA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,899.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.72 | 1,980.88 | 320.85 | 848.15 | 1,978.09 | 2,071.86 | 3,720.73 | 6,222.23 | 4,279.82 | 21,677.50 |
| 0602 | WILSON RADHAMES GRATEREAUX QUEZADA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,399.62 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 1,035.93 | 2,635.75 | 11,666.04 | 4,087.59 | 14,980.57 |
| 0602 | YAJAIRA GONZALEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0602 | ANGELICA LETICIA DURAN VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 11,425.06 | 3,924.09 | 14,155.70 |
| 0602 | CANDIDA GALVAN ABREU | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,613.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,385.94 |
| 0602 | CASILDA PASTIÑO BRITO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0602 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO ROSA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 8,981.76 | 3,953.82 | 16,792.79 |
| 0602 | DIGNA MERCEDES FRANCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,574.19 | 4,548.37 | 23,076.23 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | DULCE MARIA CANDELARIO DE CABRAL | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,670.90 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,687.29 | 16,773.09 | 4,221.38 | 10,745.61 |
| 0602 | EUSEBIA MARTE BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0602 | FELIPA PEREZ SURIEL DE COSMA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,492.93 |
| 0602 | FELIPA PEREZ SURIEL DE COSMA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,649.51 | 4,013.27 | 6,512.62 |
| 0602 | GERMO QUEZADA FAÑA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,301.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,441.83 |
| 0602 | HERMINIA RODRIGUEZ PUNTIEL | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 20,159.39 | 3,953.82 | 5,615.16 |
| 0602 | IVELISE CABRAL BUENO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,697.49 | 3,834.91 | 13,301.89 |
| 0602 | JACQUELINE BAUTISTA DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 6,697.78 | 4,370.01 | 21,789.88 |
| 0602 | JEIMNY PAULA BATISTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 0602 | JOSE MIGUEL CANDELARIO CARABALLO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,277.61 | 4,132.19 | 22,659.70 |
| 0602 | LEOCADIA VALERIA AQUINO DELGADO DE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 6,509.06 | 4,370.01 | 21,978.61 |
| 0602 | MARLENIS JOSEFINA PERALTA VICIOSO DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 18,600.99 |
| 0602 | MARTA ROSADO PLACENCIA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0602 | REINA YSABEL POLO CORONADO DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,584.55 | 3,291.83 | 25.00 | 820.38 | 2,029.50 | 328.72 | 868.97 | 2,026.64 | 0.00 | 1,714.35 | 7,194.81 | 4,384.86 | 21,389.74 |
| 0602 | ROSA MERCEDES QUEZADA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0602 | SANTA CATALINA LAGARES CABRAL | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,306.34 | 3,953.82 | 19,468.21 |
| 0602 | SOFIA CORCINO VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,966.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,807.77 |
| 0602 | TERESA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN AYALA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,058.78 | 3,953.82 | 12,715.77 |
| 0602 | WANDA CRISTINA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,771.95 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 19,939.57 | 4,072.73 | 6,610.16 |
| 0602 | YAJAIRA GONZALEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0602 | YANEK ALTAGRACIA PERALTA BATISTA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0602 | ADALGISA VICTORIANO ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 32,216.31 | 7,907.63 | 19,332.79 |
| 0602 | ALEXANDRA VELOZ DURAN | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,372.29 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 3,107.79 | 6,500.03 | 20,817.71 | 8,704.97 | 36,157.61 |
| 0602 | ALTAGRACIA BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 15,349.89 | 8,484.97 | 40,075.08 |
| 0602 | ALTAGRACIA MILAGRO ARIAS QUELIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,012.05 | 7,610.35 | 37,599.11 |
| 0602 | ANA MERYS DIAZ PINALES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,306.36 | 7,610.35 | 26,304.80 |
| 0602 | CARLOS RAFAEL RAMIREZ VICENTE | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 22,647.44 | 8,484.97 | 32,777.53 |
| 0602 | CARMEN TERESA VICTORIANO DURAN | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0602 | CELINA FURCAL VICENTE | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 14,658.23 | 7,907.63 | 36,890.87 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | DILCIA MARIA GERMOSEN CASTRO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0602 | DILENA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CEBALLO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 27,757.49 | 8,204.91 | 25,729.54 |
| 0602 | ESMELIN FATIMA GARCIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0602 | EUSTAQUIA ESTEVEZ TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 9,036.44 | 8,484.97 | 46,388.53 |
| 0602 | HILDA TEJEDA FERRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0602 | JUANA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA DE SIME | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0602 | JULIANA ROMERO CABRAL DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,851.19 | 3,646.85 | 25.00 | 1,746.43 | 4,320.43 | 620.17 | 1,849.88 | 4,314.35 | 0.00 | 3,621.31 | 47,127.35 | 9,254.95 | 13,723.84 |
| 0602 | LEONARDA PEREZ CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,084.77 | 7,610.35 | 35,526.39 |
| 0602 | LEONIDAS ESPINOSA NOVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 33,669.14 | 8,204.91 | 19,817.89 |
| 0602 | MARIA VIRGEN QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,153.48 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 3,107.79 | 6,408.41 | 33,151.38 | 8,484.97 | 22,273.59 |
| 0602 | MATILDE BATISTA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 41,178.63 | 8,292.48 | 12,889.78 |
| 0602 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA SURIEL REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,311.24 | 7,372.53 | 29,749.57 |
| 0602 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN AYALA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,556.69 | 3,026.89 | 25.00 | 1,651.88 | 4,086.52 | 620.17 | 1,749.72 | 4,080.77 | 0.00 | 3,426.60 | 27,643.26 | 8,787.46 | 29,913.43 |
| 0602 | NIDIO ANTONIO DURAN ORTIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 19,727.44 | 8,484.97 | 35,697.53 |
| 0602 | RUFINA CORCINO DURAN | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,445.64 | 2,340.30 | 25.00 | 1,533.89 | 3,794.64 | 614.62 | 1,624.75 | 3,789.30 | 0.00 | 3,183.64 | 35,665.69 | 8,198.56 | 17,779.95 |
| 0602 | SILVANA GUMERCINDA GARCIA DE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 41,484.77 | 10,653.18 | 29,220.08 |
| 0602 | VALENCIA CEPEDA ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 16,868.30 | 7,907.63 | 34,680.80 |
| 0602 | VICTORIA ANTONIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,721.42 | 7,610.35 | 37,889.74 |
| 0602 | ALTAGRACIA YUBERQUI DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 17,700.05 | 3,686.27 | 6,330.36 |
| 0602 | AMABLE GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.69 |
| 0602 | ANA YOJAIRA SURIEL BLANCO | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,059.52 | 4,251.10 | 19,652.97 |
| 0602 | LAURA MARIA CORCINO ABREU DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 25,511.84 | 4,102.46 | 1,231.68 |
| 0602 | MARISOL RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,177.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,883.57 |
| 0602 | MAYRA JOSEFINA GRATEAUX MELO | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 8,292.16 | 4,072.73 | 18,257.57 |
| 0602 | NELIS CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 23,686.61 | 7,610.35 | 25,924.55 |
| 0602 | YRYS ROSAURA PEGUERO CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 0602 | YRYS ROSAURA PEGUERO CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 17,539.62 | 5,281.28 | 16,888.56 |
| 0602 | ALBANIA DE LOS ANGELES DURAN DISLA | ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 10,055.39 | 7,907.63 | 41,493.71 |
| 0602 | CELESTE PINALES PINALES | ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 5,003.87 | 3,626.81 | 18,638.95 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,899.30 | 7,610.35 | 31,711.86 |
| 0602 | ELENA MIOSOTIS DURAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 16,545.58 | 7,372.53 | 31,515.23 |
| 0602 | JOSEFA REYES VARGAS DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 17,436.87 | 5,068.61 | 15,604.93 |
| 0602 | JULIO CESAR DURAN | ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 57,706.18 | 3,055.02 | 25.00 | 1,656.17 | 4,097.14 | 620.17 | 1,754.27 | 4,091.37 | 0.00 | 3,435.44 | 10,380.30 | 8,808.68 | 47,325.88 |
| 0602 | MARIZOL SURIEL ALMONTE DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,662.29 | 11,448.07 | 4,221.38 | 16,070.63 |
| 0602 | WENDY MAGALY DURAN DISLA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 6,894.78 | 4,370.01 | 21,592.88 |
| 0602 | CELESTE PINALES PINALES | ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 18,689.33 | 3,626.81 | 4,953.49 |
| 0602 | ESPERANZA REYES DE ROSA | ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,874.50 | 3,983.55 | 17,093.85 |
| 0602 | GUILLERMO AMARCIO TAVERAS BEATO | ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 10,786.34 | 4,072.73 | 15,763.39 |
| 0602 | JOSEFA REYES VARGAS DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO VESP 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,024.63 | 11,856.64 | 5,068.61 | 21,185.16 |
| 0602 | MARIZOL SURIEL ALMONTE DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 20,949.13 | 4,221.38 | 6,569.57 |
| 0602 | WENDY MAGALY DURAN DISLA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 8,268.59 | 4,370.01 | 20,219.07 |
| 0602 | ANTONIO DELGADO VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM RIO GRANDE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 14,719.99 | 7,253.61 | 32,565.65 |
| 0602 | LORENZO MENDEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM RIO GRANDE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,314.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,684.48 |
| 0602 | ROGELINA DILONE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM RIO GRANDE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 15,588.81 | 7,610.35 | 34,022.35 |
| 0602 | ANA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN DE GRATEREAUX | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 27,300.12 | 7,669.81 | 22,698.63 |
| 0602 | ANTONIA PEÑA REYES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 0.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,876.33 | 6,257.17 | 7,372.53 | 41,803.64 |
| 0602 | ANTONIA PEREZ MARTE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,976.92 | 7,372.53 | 35,083.89 |
| 0602 | BENYS ANTONIA ROMERO CRUZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 0.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,311.55 | 7,637.19 | 8,484.97 | 47,787.78 |
| 0602 | CARMEN NUÑEZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,300.84 | 3,355.11 | 0.00 | 1,701.93 | 4,210.36 | 620.17 | 1,802.75 | 4,204.43 | 0.00 | 3,504.68 | 15,821.84 | 9,034.96 | 43,479.00 |
| 0602 | ERCILIA RAQUEL VICTORIANO CANELA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 0.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,082.48 | 13,367.97 | 7,907.63 | 38,181.13 |
| 0602 | FE ESPERANZA PEÑA DURAN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 0.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,954.92 | 5,588.73 | 7,669.81 | 44,410.02 |
| 0602 | INOEL RODRIGUEZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,932.02 | 26,568.35 | 7,610.35 | 23,042.81 |
| 0602 | JACQUELINE DELGADO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 21,675.87 | 7,669.81 | 28,322.88 |
| 0602 | JOSEFA REYES MOLINA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 22,411.24 | 7,907.63 | 29,137.86 |
| 0602 | JULIANA BATISTA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,537.42 | 7,610.35 | 39,073.74 |
| 0602 | LUIS MANUEL TEJADA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,840.42 | 7,372.53 | 28,220.39 |
| 0602 | LUISA ALDONSA PEREZ QUELIZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 13,455.18 | 8,484.97 | 41,969.79 |
| 0602 | MARINA PEÑA VIÑAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 0.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,932.02 | 6,167.32 | 7,610.35 | 43,443.84 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | MILDRED ERIDANIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0602 | PAULA VICENTE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0602 | RAMONA ABREU GRATEREAUX | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 0.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,183.99 | 28,538.99 | 8,264.37 | 25,335.63 |
| 0602 | REINA EUCANIA DURAN CANELA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0602 | ROSALIA CABRAL BUENO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,553.34 | 7,246.43 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 43,661.95 | 10,915.49 | 28,891.39 |
| 0602 | RUTH ESTHER COSMA ROA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 0.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,069.46 | 18,272.79 | 7,967.08 | 33,663.89 |
| 0602 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA CORNIEL HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 23,904.39 | 7,907.63 | 27,644.71 |
| 0602 | YOLANDA IVELISSE BEATO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 0.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,680.05 | 4,587.68 | 6,956.34 | 40,760.02 |
| 0602 | YUNIA ELIZABETH DIAZ TAVERA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 0.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,275.62 | 12,631.93 | 8,484.97 | 42,793.04 |
| 0602 | ALTAGRACIA DELGADO ALCANTA | ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 17,926.12 | 7,372.53 | 30,134.69 |
| 0602 | ANA RITA DE LOS SANTOS DE LEON | ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 17,473.93 | 7,907.63 | 34,075.17 |
| 0602 | CINTIA NATIVIDAD CORCINO ROSADO | ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,153.57 | 5,945.59 | 31,605.15 |
| 0602 | MARIA VIRGEN ANAZAGATIS MARTE | ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 33,266.62 | 8,204.91 | 20,220.41 |
| 0602 | MIRIAN ABREU BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 21,952.93 | 7,907.63 | 29,596.17 |
| 0602 | NOELIA MARTE SURIEL | ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 21,857.56 | 7,907.63 | 29,691.54 |
| 0602 | ROSALIO ROMANO REYES | ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 12,492.54 | 7,669.81 | 37,506.21 |
| 0602 | SONIA QUIROZ ROSADO | ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 23,127.50 | 8,204.91 | 30,359.53 |
| 0602 | WENDYS YOCASTA PAREDES DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,553.34 | 7,246.43 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 27,876.73 | 10,915.49 | 44,676.61 |
| 0602 | ANGELITA COLLADO GALVAN | ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,023.11 | 3,834.91 | 18,976.27 |
| 0602 | NIEVES MARIA MENA QUIROZ | ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 0.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,905.54 | 9,558.29 | 9,997.44 | 56,525.33 |
| 0602 | RAFAEL ANTONIO CASTILLO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 7,022.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,464.62 |
| 0602 | BERNARDA ANAZAGATIS MARTE | ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 17,190.44 | 4,251.09 | 10,522.04 |
| 0602 | BRANLY MARTIN FAJARDO HIRALDO | ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,690.46 | 3,805.18 | 20,115.12 |
| 0602 | CIRILO HERNANDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,302.60 | 4,251.09 | 10,409.88 |
| 0602 | NIEVES MARIA SORIANO CORCINO | ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0602 | RAMONA BATISTA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC COLONIA KENNEDY J.E.E. 06-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 77,040.41 | 6,704.70 | 25.00 | 2,211.06 | 5,469.87 | 620.17 | 2,342.03 | 5,462.17 | 0.00 | 4,578.09 | 18,096.01 | 11,552.21 | 58,944.40 |
| 0602 | AUGUSTA EMPERATRIZ ROA HERRERA | LIC SEC DR. JOAQUIN AMPARO BALAGUER RICARDO J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,417.74 | 9,013.81 | 38,734.03 |
| 0602 | CARPIO LUCIANO ARAUJO | LIC SEC DR. JOAQUIN AMPARO BALAGUER RICARDO J.E.E. 06-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 6,407.21 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 0.00 | 4,488.22 | 21,598.15 | 11,336.44 | 53,921.73 |
| 0602 | ENRIQUE REYES SANCHEZ | LIC SEC DR. JOAQUIN AMPARO BALAGUER RICARDO J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 36,927.82 | 9,997.44 | 29,155.80 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | JOSE RAMON ROSADO DURAN | LIC SEC DR. JOAQUIN AMPARO BALAGUER RICARDO J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0602 | YAHAYRA ELIZABETH GALAN NOUEL | LIC SEC DR. JOAQUIN AMPARO BALAGUER RICARDO J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 17,547.32 | 10,259.74 | 50,384.79 |
| 0602 | ZORAIDA BELIAR GARCIA | LIC SEC DR. JOAQUIN AMPARO BALAGUER RICARDO J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,797.27 | 9,013.81 | 47,354.50 |
| 0602 | MARIA ARAUJO QUEZADA DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN J.E.E. 06-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E. | fijo | 62,050.84 | 3,872.60 | 25.00 | 1,780.86 | 4,405.61 | 620.17 | 1,886.35 | 4,399.40 | 0.00 | 3,692.21 | 10,146.09 | 9,425.18 | 51,904.75 |
| 0602 | MARIA ESTHER FERRERA SURIEL | LIC SEC MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 18,506.01 | 9,013.81 | 40,645.76 |
| 0602 | ODALIS QUEZADA PAYANO | LIC SEC MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,200.30 | 9,931.86 | 55,421.19 |
| 0602 | PAULINA TEJADA DE JESUS | LIC SEC MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 18,609.28 | 9,013.81 | 40,542.49 |
| 0602 | RAMON YOVANYS DELGADO MENA | LIC SEC MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,394.80 | 9,013.81 | 44,756.97 |
| 0602 | SANTA JIMENEZ AYBAR | LIC SEC MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,337.27 | 9,013.81 | 43,814.50 |
| 0602 | SHIRELIS KATHERINE BATISTA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0602 | WILSON RAMIREZ FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 11,149.44 | 10,259.74 | 56,782.67 |
| 0602 | YAJAIRA ROSADO DE QUEZADA | LIC SEC MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN J.E.E. 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 0.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,768.99 | 11,412.28 | 9,669.56 | 52,360.73 |
| 0602 | BELLANIRA ESPERANZA VALDEZ ABREU | LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 3,110.40 | 5,068.61 | 29,931.41 |
| 0602 | ELIZABETH CORCINO SURIEL | LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 6,210.11 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 9,447.78 | 5,033.16 | 23,362.97 |
| 0602 | ELSA MARIEL PICHARDO ALVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 34,905.44 |
| 0602 | FILOMENA ABREU DE VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 37,659.94 | 5,792.38 | 100.00 |
| 0602 | GERMAN VICTORIANO GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | ISABEL GRULLON MORENO | LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 17,041.37 | 4,926.84 | 15,076.20 |
| 0602 | IVELISSE VALENTIN DE DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,153.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,959.38 | 33,053.61 | 5,085.77 | 100.00 |
| 0602 | JOHNNY MARTINEZ QUISPE | LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 0602 | JUANA MARIA SURIEL ORTIZ | LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 12,344.16 | 9,407.26 | 49,580.35 |
| 0602 | LEONEL QUEZADA SURIEL | LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | MARIA CATALINA LIRIANO CARABALLO | LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 6,092.62 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 10,963.38 | 5,068.61 | 22,078.42 |
| 0602 | MARIA CATALINA LIRIANO CARABALLO | LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | MARIA VIRGEN GALAN SURIEL | LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0602 | OCLIDES AYBAL GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,402.87 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 22,007.73 | 4,714.16 | 8,723.46 |
| 0602 | RAQUEL SANTOS LAGARES | LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 27,276.69 | 8,751.50 | 30,026.59 |
| 0602 | RAUL ORTIZ COMAS | LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,118.30 | 9,931.86 | 55,503.19 |
| 0602 | ROSA MERCEDES MORDAN BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 6,661.24 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 21,490.80 | 5,210.39 | 12,475.25 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | SANTA SANTOS FELIX | LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0602 | TANIA SANTOS ABREU | LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 20,465.97 | 7,088.96 | 25,746.35 |
| 0602 | YAQUELIN CANELA ABREU | LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 39,026.67 | 7,519.58 | 25.00 | 1,120.07 | 2,770.89 | 448.81 | 1,186.41 | 2,766.99 | 0.00 | 2,331.48 | 22,345.74 | 5,986.69 | 16,680.93 |
| 0602 | YOSELIN ROSA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 25,068.70 | 9,341.68 | 36,393.69 |
| 0602 | ADRIANO GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 9,489.17 | 9,603.98 | 53,821.71 |
| 0602 | ANA BELKYS PLASENCIA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 34,162.30 | 9,013.81 | 24,989.47 |
| 0602 | ANA SOLANIA INFANTE ORTIZ | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,402.87 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 8,042.38 | 4,714.16 | 22,688.81 |
| 0602 | CANDIDA QUELIZ GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 30,314.27 | 9,603.98 | 32,996.61 |
| 0602 | DIORYS TERESA DE LEON DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,791.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,027.22 | 2,541.22 | 411.61 | 1,088.07 | 2,537.64 | 0.00 | 2,115.29 | 25,273.05 | 5,490.47 | 10,518.75 |
| 0602 | JOHN ESPINOSA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,905.65 | 9,013.81 | 41,246.12 |
| 0602 | JOSE AGUSTIN JAQUEZ CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,580.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,631.44 |
| 0602 | JUAN CARLOS ROSADO ROSADO | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0602 | JUANA MARIA ABREU DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,985.94 | 9,013.81 | 41,165.83 |
| 0602 | JUANA MORILLO SEGURA | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 14,723.32 | 8,751.50 | 42,579.96 |
| 0602 | LUIS RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ CANELA | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 20,343.62 | 9,079.39 | 39,270.28 |
| 0602 | MARIA ELENA PLACENCIA MATEO | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 28,084.67 | 8,751.50 | 29,218.61 |
| 0602 | MARTA MARIA PINALES PLASENCIA | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 38,270.63 | 9,669.56 | 25,502.37 |
| 0602 | MIGUELA ABREU QUEZADA | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 11,917.01 | 4,221.38 | 15,601.69 |
| 0602 | RELLITO DIAZ TUBURCIO | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 77,547.25 | 6,581.53 | 25.00 | 2,225.61 | 5,505.85 | 620.17 | 2,357.44 | 5,498.10 | 1,035.93 | 5,643.98 | 44,294.00 | 11,624.12 | 33,253.25 |
| 0602 | WELINTON VICTORIANO ORTIZ | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 19,206.01 | 9,013.81 | 39,945.76 |
| 0602 | YANERY ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 73,432.11 | 5,807.14 | 25.00 | 2,107.50 | 5,213.68 | 620.17 | 2,232.34 | 5,206.34 | 1,035.93 | 5,400.77 | 29,877.70 | 11,040.19 | 43,554.41 |
| 0602 | ABRAHAM MEDRANO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 36,485.24 | 9,603.98 | 26,825.64 |
| 0602 | CARLOS MANUEL HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,130.16 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 2,071.86 | 5,975.09 | 27,495.62 | 9,931.86 | 38,125.87 |
| 0602 | DAMARYS MERCEDES GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 5,246.24 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 620.17 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 1,035.93 | 5,224.61 | 33,713.13 | 10,617.23 | 36,738.30 |
| 0602 | DENNY ELIZABETH TRINIDAD VICTORIANO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 7,910.90 | 8,292.48 | 46,157.51 |
| 0602 | DIORYS TERESA DE LEON DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,157.67 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,049.63 | 11,663.36 | 5,068.61 | 21,378.44 |
| 0602 | HENCYS MERCEDES QUEZADA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,235.43 | 8,751.50 | 42,067.85 |
| 0602 | JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ DE HERNAND | LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,462.74 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 23,800.06 | 4,855.95 | 7,855.38 |
| 0602 | JUAN CARLOS DELGADO MARTE | LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,921.74 | 9,013.81 | 44,230.03 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | LEANDRA MARGARITA GARCIA ELIVO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 31,824.58 | 8,751.50 | 25,478.70 |
| 0602 | LUIS RAFAEL ABREU HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,586.32 | 9,013.81 | 28,565.45 |
| 0602 | MAGDALENA ARAUJO PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0602 | NIRY MARGARITA SEPULVEDA PLASENCIA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 6,661.25 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 9,572.81 | 5,210.39 | 24,393.25 |
| 0602 | NOELY VALENZUELA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,722.58 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 14,110.13 | 4,536.94 | 15,465.75 |
| 0602 | NORVERTO VARGAS REYES | LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 38,268.21 | 9,013.81 | 20,883.56 |
| 0602 | RAMON ALEXANDER SURIEL FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0602 | RAQUEL PEREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0602 | ROBIN ANTONIO HERNANDEZ ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,445.56 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 14,665.98 | 4,395.16 | 13,985.66 |
| 0602 | ROSALBA DELGADO ROSA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 12,006.01 | 9,013.81 | 47,145.76 |
| 0602 | SARAY RAQUEL CUSTODIO SAVIÑON | LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 16,687.01 | 9,013.81 | 42,464.76 |
| 0602 | VERONICA ESPINOSA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0602 | VINICIO PLASENCIA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 17,116.58 | 4,536.94 | 12,459.30 |
| 0602 | ADALGIZA ORTIZ PEREZ DE DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 29,550.42 | 4,548.37 | 100.00 |
| 0602 | AGUEDA SANTOS DE MATOS | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,985.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,032.80 | 2,555.00 | 413.84 | 1,093.97 | 2,551.41 | 0.00 | 2,126.77 | 14,462.29 | 5,520.25 | 21,523.69 |
| 0602 | ANGELA SENAIDA ABREU GRATEREAUX | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0602 | CANDIDA PICHARDO BELLO | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 19,420.88 | 9,735.13 | 44,814.25 |
| 0602 | CESAR NICOLAS CORONADO PAYANO | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | DIONISIO PAEZ BATISTA | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 3,956.18 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 13,872.02 | 5,068.61 | 19,169.79 |
| 0602 | ELENA CRUZ BATISTA DE TAVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | ESTAURY ABREU CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | JOSE MIGUEL QUEZADA PAYANO | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,446.89 | 6,497.96 | 25.00 | 1,074.73 | 2,658.73 | 430.64 | 1,138.39 | 2,654.98 | 0.00 | 2,238.12 | 21,695.26 | 5,744.35 | 15,751.63 |
| 0602 | MARIA TRINIDAD GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 0602 | NIEVES MARIA SORIANO CORCINO | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,722.58 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 24,015.31 | 4,536.94 | 5,560.57 |
| 0602 | NIRY MARGARITA SEPULVEDA PLASENCIA | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | RAFAEL SURIEL | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,416.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 815.56 | 2,017.60 | 326.79 | 863.87 | 2,014.75 | 0.00 | 1,679.43 | 20,186.01 | 4,359.14 | 8,230.84 |
| 0602 | RAMON CRISTINO DISLA BAEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | YADIRA ALTAGRACIA ARAUJO | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.41 |
| 0602 | BELLANIRA ESPERANZA VALDEZ ABREU | LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 10,355.88 | 5,068.61 | 22,685.93 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | ELIZABETH CORCINO SURIEL | LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,975.05 | 32,710.75 | 5,033.16 | 100.00 |
| 0602 | ELIZABETH CORCINO SURIEL | LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | FILOMENA ABREU DE VALDEZ | LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 6,904.94 | 25.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,256.61 | 12,006.04 | 5,792.38 | 25,753.90 |
| 0602 | GERMANIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | IRCANIA MORDAN BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0602 | ISABEL GRULLON MORENO | LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,970.00 | 30,032.13 | 4,926.84 | 2,085.44 |
| 0602 | IVELISSE VALENTIN DE DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 8,842.25 | 2,060.32 | 4,588.75 |
| 0602 | IVELISSE VALENTIN DE DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,153.61 | 7,509.61 | 25.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 2,071.86 | 4,056.24 | 23,680.70 | 5,085.77 | 9,472.91 |
| 0602 | LUCIA BEATRIZ SURIEL DE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,233.94 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 19,876.51 | 5,068.61 | 13,165.29 |
| 0602 | LUCIA BEATRIZ SURIEL DE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | MARIA CATALINA LIRIANO CARABALLO | LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 30,135.10 | 5,068.61 | 2,906.70 |
| 0602 | MARIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ VIÑAS | LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | MARIA MERCEDES GENAO COLLADO | LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 493.14 | 1,020.88 | 6,161.86 |
| 0602 | MARIA MERCEDES GENAO COLLADO | LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,966.06 | 5,201.77 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 2,071.86 | 4,104.26 | 18,317.19 | 5,210.39 | 15,648.87 |
| 0602 | MARIA TRINIDAD GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 2,294.30 | 4,749.61 | 28,667.96 |
| 0602 | OCLIDES AYBAL GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 0602 | OCLIDES AYBAL GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | ROSA MERCEDES MORDAN BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 32,955.50 | 5,210.39 | 1,010.55 |
| 0602 | ROSA MERCEDES MORDAN BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | SANTA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ROSARIO DE ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 12,609.49 | 5,068.61 | 20,432.31 |
| 0602 | YAQUELIN CANELA ABREU | LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 39,026.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,120.07 | 2,770.89 | 448.81 | 1,186.41 | 2,766.99 | 0.00 | 2,306.48 | 29,579.02 | 5,986.69 | 9,447.65 |
| 0602 | YOSELYN ALBERTO ABREU | LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | AGUSTIN PEREZ MOTA | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,702.07 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 16,593.44 | 9,997.44 | 49,490.18 |
| 0602 | ALEXANDRO ANTONIO BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 9,520.04 | 8,751.50 | 47,783.24 |
| 0602 | ANA CRISTINA PINALES DE LOS SANTOS | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,462.39 | 3,931.04 | 25.00 | 1,821.37 | 4,505.83 | 620.17 | 1,929.26 | 4,499.48 | 1,035.93 | 4,811.56 | 33,483.49 | 9,625.48 | 29,978.90 |
| 0602 | ANDRES ROSADO | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 59,638.65 | 10,915.49 | 12,914.69 |
| 0602 | ANTONIA VICTORIANO ROSA | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 16,447.25 | 8,751.50 | 40,856.03 |
| 0602 | BENJAMIN DURAN REYES | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 81,739.17 | 7,809.97 | 25.00 | 2,345.91 | 5,803.48 | 620.17 | 2,484.87 | 5,795.31 | 0.00 | 4,855.78 | 54,421.71 | 12,218.96 | 27,317.46 |
| 0602 | CARIDAD PEREZ MENDEZ | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 10,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 53,157.99 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | CARLITA CAPELLAN DILONE | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,726.33 | 9,013.81 | 44,425.44 |
| 0602 | DANIEL VICTORIANO VICTORIANO | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 48,111.87 | 9,276.11 | 12,888.39 |
| 0602 | EDDY MARCELINO BATISTA RAMIREZ | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,387.48 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 10,807.93 | 9,603.98 | 52,502.95 |
| 0602 | EUDY MARGARITA LEBRON FERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,474.44 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 29,155.46 | 9,669.56 | 34,617.54 |
| 0602 | FELICIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU DELGADO | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 34,513.99 | 9,013.81 | 24,637.78 |
| 0602 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTOS REYES | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0602 | GERMAN VICTORIANO GARCIA | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 5,822.29 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 11,396.06 | 9,931.86 | 54,225.43 |
| 0602 | GILBERTO ANDRES ABREU ABREU | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0602 | HIPOLITO ANTONIO GRULLON GRULLON | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,511.27 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 1,035.93 | 4,993.78 | 14,379.06 | 10,063.01 | 52,166.68 |
| 0602 | JESUS ABREU ABREU | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,894.24 | 5,686.92 | 25.00 | 2,120.76 | 5,246.49 | 620.17 | 2,246.38 | 5,239.10 | 2,071.86 | 6,464.00 | 49,552.07 | 11,105.76 | 24,342.17 |
| 0602 | JORGE AMAURY FRIAS | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 0602 | JOSE COLLADO CEPEDA | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,110.32 | 4,805.69 | 25.00 | 1,954.77 | 4,835.83 | 620.17 | 2,070.55 | 4,829.02 | 1,035.93 | 5,086.25 | 36,910.08 | 10,285.02 | 31,200.24 |
| 0602 | JOSE MIGUEL QUEZADA PAYANO | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,143.95 | 16,372.80 | 5,564.84 | 19,903.87 |
| 0602 | JUANA YUDERCA QUEZADA CANELA | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,389.77 | 9,013.81 | 39,762.00 |
| 0602 | LENNY ISABEL MATOS SANTOS | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0602 | LIDIA AGUSTINA TIBURCIO VELOZ | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 27,002.33 | 9,013.81 | 32,149.44 |
| 0602 | LORENZO ADAMES ROSADO | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,526.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,625.29 |
| 0602 | MANUEL VISENTE GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 37,804.62 | 9,276.11 | 23,195.64 |
| 0602 | MARINA DIAZ GIL | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,640.26 | 4,302.86 | 25.00 | 1,941.28 | 4,802.46 | 620.17 | 2,056.26 | 4,795.69 | 3,107.79 | 7,130.33 | 17,500.40 | 10,218.32 | 50,139.86 |
| 0602 | MARY EUGENIA ANAZAGATIS CABRAL | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,676.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,475.03 |
| 0602 | MERCEDES VALDEZ DELGADO | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 14,370.73 | 9,341.68 | 47,091.66 |
| 0602 | MERYS CANDELARIO ORTIZ | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 20,901.47 | 10,915.49 | 51,651.87 |
| 0602 | MIGUELINA LOPEZ TRINIDAD | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 37,269.21 | 9,931.86 | 28,352.28 |
| 0602 | MIREYA ABREU HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,321.02 | 9,013.81 | 38,830.75 |
| 0602 | PRECEDE ROSA SANTOS | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 9,581.73 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 30,542.94 | 10,915.49 | 42,010.40 |
| 0602 | ROSA ESTHER VICTORIANO SURIEL | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 42,908.60 | 9,013.81 | 16,243.17 |
| 0602 | SANTO VICTORINO QUIROZ HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 18,618.30 | 9,931.86 | 47,003.19 |
| 0602 | SECILIA TRINIDAD DE VICTORIANO | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,909.25 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 12,062.89 | 9,997.44 | 54,020.73 |
| 0602 | WANDA MIGUELINA VICTORIANO DE ROSA | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 32,821.96 | 9,603.98 | 30,488.92 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | WILMAN DE JESUS CRUZ BATISTA | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 10,081.83 | 9,735.13 | 54,153.30 |
| 0602 | YESENIA VICTORIANO ABREU | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,034.74 | 9,013.81 | 40,117.03 |
| 0602 | YOSIS MIGUEL DE JESUS RAMIREZ FERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 25,662.17 | 10,259.74 | 42,269.94 |
| 0602 | YULISE ROSA SANTOS | POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 40,410.93 | 8,620.35 | 15,968.10 |
| 0602 | AGUSTIN PEREZ MOTA | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | ALBA ROSSY ROSARIO GARCIA | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0602 | ANA IRIS DURAN ABREU | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,511.27 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 1,035.93 | 4,993.78 | 17,233.76 | 10,063.01 | 49,311.98 |
| 0602 | ANA SOLANIA INFANTE ORTIZ | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 0602 | ANA SOLANIA INFANTE ORTIZ | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | ANGELA GIL ROSA | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 15,668.09 | 9,276.11 | 45,332.17 |
| 0602 | ANGELA YUDELKA VASQUEZ SORIANO | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0602 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA MINAYA DIAZ | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0602 | BELKYS ESPINOSA VALDEZ DE BEATO | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | CLEMENCIA RAMIREZ PEREZ | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 36,473.78 | 9,013.81 | 22,677.99 |
| 0602 | DENNIA CABRAL BUENO | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | DIANERVA MARIA ORTIZ DELGADO | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 25,490.40 | 9,997.44 | 40,593.22 |
| 0602 | DOLORES DILONE PAYANO | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | ELVIRA VICTORIANO QUELIZ | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 18,271.32 | 10,259.74 | 49,660.79 |
| 0602 | ERIKA MARIA QUEZADA GIL | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 24,834.75 | 9,013.81 | 34,317.02 |
| 0602 | EUDY MARGARITA LEBRON FERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | EVELYN NIURKA ROMERO SEGURA | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 11,272.50 | 9,669.56 | 52,500.50 |
| 0602 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAPELLAN LIRIANO | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,045.74 | 5,546.26 | 25.00 | 2,067.71 | 5,115.25 | 620.17 | 2,190.19 | 5,108.04 | 1,035.93 | 5,318.83 | 38,871.09 | 10,843.46 | 33,174.65 |
| 0602 | GUILLERMINA PIÑA RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 54,993.74 | 9,669.56 | 8,779.26 |
| 0602 | INOEL RODRIGUEZ GUTIERREZ | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 3,320.35 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 3,823.77 | 980.04 | 2,565.03 |
| 0602 | JOSE RAFAEL DIAZ TAVERAS | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,125.38 | 8,751.50 | 38,177.90 |
| 0602 | JOSE RAMON QUELIZ SURIEL | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 11,077.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,006.49 |
| 0602 | LUCIA BATISTA TRINIDAD DE CIPRIAN | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 12,413.15 | 10,653.18 | 58,291.70 |
| 0602 | LUZ DEL CARMEN ROSARIO PEREZ DE MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0602 | LUZ DEL CARMEN ROSARIO PEREZ DE MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 95,752.36 | 14,779.74 | 25.00 | 2,748.09 | 6,798.42 | 620.17 | 2,910.87 | 6,788.84 | 1,035.93 | 6,719.89 | 44,898.34 | 14,207.43 | 50,854.02 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ PLASENCIA | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,308.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,843.29 |
| 0602 | MARIA JOAQUINA MALDONADO MINYETTY | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 10,947.25 | 8,751.50 | 46,356.03 |
| 0602 | MARIA JOSEFINA BETANCES FERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | MARIA JOSEFINA HIRALDO VICTORIANO | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0602 | MARIBEL JIMENEZ DIAZ | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 12,993.04 | 9,931.86 | 52,628.45 |
| 0602 | MARIELA MARTE QUEZADA | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0602 | MAXIMO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | MAXIMO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,691.78 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 44,841.20 | 9,079.39 | 14,772.70 |
| 0602 | MERCEDES OLALLA GRATEREAUX | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 25,620.67 | 8,292.48 | 28,447.74 |
| 0602 | MIRIAN RAMIREZ HERRERA | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 11,037.25 | 10,325.31 | 57,356.98 |
| 0602 | PATRICIO GIL ROSA | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | PAULINA VICTORIANO GIL | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 22,771.44 | 9,013.81 | 36,380.33 |
| 0602 | RAMON HIDALGO ORTIZ GUTIERREZ | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,856.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 168.08 | 415.80 | 67.35 | 178.03 | 415.22 | 0.00 | 346.11 | 433.96 | 898.37 | 5,422.44 |
| 0602 | RAMON HIDALGO ORTIZ GUTIERREZ | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 7,113.33 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 13,951.07 | 10,915.49 | 58,602.27 |
| 0602 | RAMONA CIPRIAN DURAN | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 46,029.34 | 10,653.18 | 24,675.51 |
| 0602 | REMIGIO CUEVAS VICTORIANO | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 14,047.01 | 9,013.81 | 45,104.76 |
| 0602 | ROSALIA CABRAL BUENO | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | SECILIA TRINIDAD DE VICTORIANO | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | VIRGINIA LARA HERRERA | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | VIRGINIA LARA HERRERA | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 6,431.03 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 49,047.67 | 10,390.89 | 19,808.69 |
| 0602 | WALQUIRIA ALTAGRACIA GRATEREAUX ABREU | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 18,157.25 | 10,325.31 | 50,236.98 |
| 0602 | WENDYS YOCASTA PAREDES DOMINGUEZ | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0602 | YEGEINY PIMENTEL ABREU DE CAPELLAN | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 483.93 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 987.35 | 980.04 | 5,401.45 |
| 0602 | ZOILA INES ROMERO CRUZ | POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 28,393.48 | 10,653.18 | 42,311.37 |
| 0602 | ANASTACIA VALDEZ DELGADO | TEVECENTRO LA CULATA MAT 06-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,712.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.54 | 2,393.57 | 387.69 | 1,024.85 | 2,390.20 | 0.00 | 1,992.39 | 33,212.80 | 5,171.46 | 499.46 |
| 0602 | CARLINA MARIA PEREZ HERRERRA | TEVECENTRO LA CULATA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 35,592.42 | 8,751.50 | 21,710.86 |
| 0602 | CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO ALMONTE | TEVECENTRO LA CULATA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 3,095.70 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 15,377.75 | 4,147.05 | 11,656.46 |
| 0602 | FIOR DALIZA RAMIREZ MORENO | TEVECENTRO LA CULATA MAT 06-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 24,197.71 | 8,751.50 | 33,105.57 |
| 0602 | MARILENNY DE LEON DELGADO | TEVECENTRO LA CULATA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,895.10 | 9,013.81 | 37,256.67 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0602 | MAURICIO RAMIREZ MARTE | TEVECENTRO LA CULATA MAT 06-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 77,978.80 | 6,925.43 | 25.00 | 2,237.99 | 5,536.49 | 620.17 | 2,370.56 | 5,528.70 | 0.00 | 4,633.55 | 53,186.81 | 11,685.36 | 24,791.99 |
| 0602 | PATRICIO GIL ROSA | TEVECENTRO LA CULATA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 3,039.89 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 30,710.58 | 7,967.08 | 21,226.10 |
| 0602 | PAULA CECILIA CORCINO NU¿EZ | TEVECENTRO LA CULATA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,973.14 | 7,372.53 | 23,087.67 |
| 0602 | YANET ALTAGRACIA BATISTA MOSQUEA | TEVECENTRO LA CULATA MAT 06-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 26,990.11 | 7,088.96 | 19,222.21 |
| 0603 | ALBANELLY DEL PILAR RODRIGUEZ NUNEZ | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 11,298.12 | 7,372.53 | 36,762.69 |
| 0603 | ANNY MERCEDES ESPINO BONIFACIO DE DELGADO | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0603 | ANTONIA PICHARDO MORONTA | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,641.78 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,348.83 | 12,834.45 | 10,915.49 | 59,718.89 |
| 0603 | CINDY ELIZABETH BAEZ VICTORIANO | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 5,946.70 | 6,956.34 | 39,401.00 |
| 0603 | CLARA LUCIA ABREU DE BATISTA | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.26 |
| 0603 | EULOGIA GARCIA BUENO | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,690.01 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,338.59 | 4,147.04 | 21,695.61 |
| 0603 | GLENNY MARIA DURAN CANELA | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,527.68 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 2,071.86 | 5,464.10 | 9,446.17 | 8,704.97 | 47,529.15 |
| 0603 | JOSEFINA EUNICE BONIFACIO DURAN DE CABRERA | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 6,461.42 | 7,088.96 | 39,750.90 |
| 0603 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO DE JESUS | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0603 | LOURDES MARIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0603 | LUCIDANIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ROMERO | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 2,460.20 | 4,430.60 | 26,422.50 |
| 0603 | LUCIDANIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ROMERO | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 24,261.47 | 2,553.80 | 25.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,458.85 | 4,649.19 | 3,721.71 | 19,612.28 |
| 0603 | LUISANDRA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS ABREU | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0603 | MARICELA DISLA LANTIGUA | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,346.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,264.73 |
| 0603 | MARY LUZ GUTIERREZ ORTIZ | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0603 | MILEDY MERCEDES TRINIDAD URRACA | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 88,250.62 | 9,341.62 | 25.00 | 2,532.79 | 6,265.79 | 620.17 | 2,682.82 | 6,256.97 | 0.00 | 5,240.61 | 15,936.00 | 13,142.93 | 72,314.62 |
| 0603 | NANCY MERCEDES ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0603 | PEÑALO MARIDALIA | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0603 | WENLLY ALFREDO CARABALLO HERNANDEZ | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 0603 | YRMA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 78,653.37 | 7,084.11 | 25.00 | 2,257.35 | 5,584.39 | 620.17 | 2,391.06 | 5,576.52 | 0.00 | 4,673.41 | 13,753.86 | 11,781.08 | 64,899.51 |
| 0603 | CARLOS ANTONIO BATISTA ABREU | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA | COORDINADOR TEC | fijo | 87,723.37 | 9,217.60 | 25.00 | 2,517.66 | 6,228.36 | 620.17 | 2,666.79 | 6,219.59 | 0.00 | 5,209.45 | 52,851.94 | 13,068.12 | 34,871.43 |
| 0603 | CARLOS MANUEL UREÑA PERALTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.74 | 9,437.86 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,365.79 | 23,545.27 | 13,357.22 | 66,215.47 |
| 0603 | CRISELDA EMILIA QUEZADA DURAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.26 | 9,036.21 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,365.88 | 25,712.92 | 13,271.16 | 63,441.34 |
| 0603 | GRACIELA JACQUELINE PEREZ ORTIZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.77 | 8,581.88 | 25.00 | 2,471.69 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.72 | 18,456.44 | 12,840.85 | 67,665.33 |
| 0603 | IRIS ROSARIO ABREU CALDERON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.74 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 16,403.12 | 13,357.22 | 73,357.62 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0603 | JOSE ANIBAL SANCHEZ VICTORIANO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.71 | 10,267.49 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 29,645.23 | 13,701.47 | 62,541.48 |
| 0603 | JULIO CESAR MAGARIN MAGARIN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 126,250.00 | 18,280.02 | 25.00 | 3,623.38 | 8,963.75 | 620.17 | 3,838.00 | 8,951.13 | 0.00 | 7,486.38 | 63,803.16 | 18,535.05 | 62,446.84 |
| 0603 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MAGARIN DE PAYANO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.28 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 51,233.76 | 12,926.92 | 35,494.52 |
| 0603 | MARIA DEL ROSARIO PEREZ CALDERON DE TEJADA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,321.53 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,437.56 | 19,104.61 | 13,443.28 | 71,262.60 |
| 0603 | NARCISO PLASENCIA CASTILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.84 | 7,440.59 | 25.00 | 2,332.44 | 5,770.16 | 620.17 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,863.97 | 45,810.00 | 12,152.36 | 35,459.84 |
| 0603 | NICOLAS PEREZ BONIFACIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,534.24 | 9,384.58 | 25.00 | 2,569.63 | 6,356.93 | 620.17 | 2,721.84 | 6,347.98 | 1,035.93 | 6,352.40 | 41,327.02 | 13,325.08 | 48,207.22 |
| 0603 | REYMUNDO FLORENTINO FELIZ PLACENCIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.24 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 50,442.05 | 13,443.28 | 39,925.19 |
| 0603 | ROSELIO PLASENCIA ABREU | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 50,336.51 | 12,926.91 | 36,391.76 |
| 0603 | SONIA MARIA DEL CARMEN LANTIGUA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 18,308.55 | 11,980.24 | 61,748.32 |
| 0603 | ZENAIDA BELTRE DE CAPELLAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.25 | 9,295.19 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,329.95 | 26,311.97 | 13,271.16 | 62,842.28 |
| 0603 | ANYS MARIA DIAZ SANTOS | ESC EDUCACION LABORAL MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 12,185.67 | 3,626.81 | 11,457.15 |
| 0603 | LUISA MARIA SANTOS BONIFACIO DE PERALTA | ESC EDUCACION LABORAL MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 0603 | LUZ DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ BATISTA | ESC EDUCACION LABORAL MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,369.30 | 3,686.27 | 18,661.11 |
| 0603 | MARIA CIRILA MARTE RAMOS DE NUÑEZ | ESC EDUCACION LABORAL MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 5,204.41 | 3,626.81 | 18,438.41 |
| 0603 | HELVIA YANIRE MARTE CARABALLO | ESC EDUCACION LABORAL PROGRESO DE PUEBLOS VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 2,244.16 | 3,993.07 | 23,786.25 |
| 0603 | LUZ MERCEDES ALCANTARA ROMERO | ESC MATA DE CAFE VESP DIST. 3 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,768.28 | 6,956.34 | 32,579.42 |
| 0603 | MARCOS RODRIGUEZ CAPELLAN | ESC MATA DE CAFE VESP DIST. 3 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,529.46 | 3,686.27 | 14,500.95 |
| 0603 | EDUARDO MUÑOZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,381.25 | 4,273.42 | 25.00 | 814.54 | 2,015.07 | 326.38 | 862.79 | 2,012.23 | 0.00 | 1,702.33 | 6,715.29 | 4,353.68 | 21,665.96 |
| 0603 | ELENA DELGADO RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0603 | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA RIVAS DE ABREU | ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,936.71 | 4,132.19 | 17,000.60 |
| 0603 | HIPOLITO ANTONIO GARCIA HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 1,866.81 | 3,864.64 | 23,326.36 |
| 0603 | JORGE CEPEDA DIAZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 0603 | JULIA SANTANA | ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0603 | MARIA CIRILA MARTE RAMOS DE NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,206.11 | 3,626.81 | 9,436.71 |
| 0603 | MARIA ELIZABETH ROSARIO TIBURCIO DE GARCIA | ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,931.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 916.43 | 2,267.12 | 367.21 | 970.71 | 2,263.92 | 1,035.93 | 2,923.07 | 13,448.04 | 4,898.25 | 18,483.18 |
| 0603 | MARIA MAGDALENA NUÑEZ DURAN | ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 0603 | MARIA MERCEDES ROSARIO TRINIDAD DE ALVAREZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,826.69 | 4,102.46 | 23,916.83 |
| 0603 | MARIA RODRIGUEZ BREMONT DE CALDERON | ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,809.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,643.54 | 27,709.38 | 4,265.97 | 100.00 |
| 0603 | MONICA MARIA BATISTA SURIEL | ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,203.00 | 4,251.10 | 12,509.49 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0603 | PRAXEDES ABREU HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,521.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,415.69 |
| 0603 | PRAXEDES ABREU HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,633.87 | 4,132.19 | 5,303.44 |
| 0603 | RAFAEL LEONEL PAULINO MAGARIN | ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0603 | ROBERTO ANTONIO BONIFACIO | ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0603 | ROSA YOSELYN RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 0603 | ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 3,528.59 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 17,730.75 | 3,805.18 | 7,074.83 |
| 0603 | ANA LOURDES DIAZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,436.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,322.39 |
| 0603 | ANYHONY RAFAEL ABREU BATISTA | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,723.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,050.77 |
| 0603 | ARLING DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ DURAN | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0603 | CAROLINA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 2,738.01 | 2,972.79 | 16,641.35 |
| 0603 | CLARA FRANCISCA GARCIA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,271.66 | 4,251.09 | 17,440.82 |
| 0603 | CRISTINA MERCEDES REYES VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0603 | ELENA DELGADO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 4,217.90 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,753.21 | 7,610.35 | 22,857.95 |
| 0603 | EVELYN ANTONIA MOYA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0603 | FANNY YULISA BATISTA CHAL | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0603 | FRANQUELINA EUNICE HEREDIA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 30,220.61 | 5,281.28 | 4,207.57 |
| 0603 | GIMSELLY EVELINA ESPINOSA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 22,736.71 | 7,848.18 | 28,424.80 |
| 0603 | JAMILENY REYES DELGADO | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0603 | JULISSA DEL CARMEN QUIROZ DE VALERIO | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0603 | LUZ YOELIA RAMOS BATISTA | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,190.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,420.73 |
| 0603 | MADELYN CONCEPCION MARTE | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 7,256.17 | 7,848.18 | 43,905.34 |
| 0603 | MARINA TIBURCIO MENDOZA | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,275.05 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 13,649.00 | 3,983.55 | 12,319.35 |
| 0603 | ROSA MARIA MARTE QUESADA | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 40,383.57 |
| 0603 | YOSENNY MARIA CALDERON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 1,807.30 | 3,121.44 | 18,541.03 |
| 0603 | YULISSA ALTAGRACIA ABREU CABRERA | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,537.42 | 7,610.35 | 38,073.74 |
| 0603 | ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 2,158.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,647.49 |
| 0603 | ALICIA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0603 | ANYHONY RAFAEL ABREU BATISTA | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,600.75 | 3,953.82 | 7,173.80 |
| 0603 | ARLING DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ DURAN | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 2,229.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,544.65 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0603 | CAROLINA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 283.87 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,206.25 | 3,004.61 | 2,972.79 | 16,374.75 |
| 0603 | CLARA FRANCISCA GARCIA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,298.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,413.54 |
| 0603 | FRANQUELINA EUNICE HEREDIA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,353.02 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,095.64 | 10,552.37 | 5,281.28 | 23,875.81 |
| 0603 | JULISSA DEL CARMEN QUIROZ DE VALERIO | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,854.94 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 24,928.75 | 4,102.46 | 1,814.77 |
| 0603 | MARIA GRISELDA UREÑA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,652.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,284.48 |
| 0603 | MARIA GRISELDA UREÑA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 11,837.05 | 4,132.19 | 15,100.26 |
| 0603 | NURIS MARTE CALDERON | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,375.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,561.48 |
| 0603 | NURIS MARTE CALDERON | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,158.27 | 4,132.19 | 21,779.04 |
| 0603 | ANDRES DE JESUS ARACENA | ESC PRIM ANGOSTO MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 43,678.80 | 9,276.11 | 17,321.46 |
| 0603 | CARMEN YANIRIS ORTIZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ANGOSTO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 18,926.32 | 7,372.53 | 29,134.49 |
| 0603 | TOBIAS GENAO | ESC PRIM ANGOSTO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 12,041.67 | 8,204.91 | 41,445.36 |
| 0603 | ALICIA ANTONIA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ DE SOLIS | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0603 | ARILEYDA NUÑEZ DE PLASENCIA | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0603 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO VALDERA | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 13,682.46 | 7,967.08 | 38,254.22 |
| 0603 | CARMEN LUISA DURAN DE CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 7,990.71 | 8,264.37 | 45,883.91 |
| 0603 | CARMEN MARIA MORA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0603 | CARMEN UREÑA DURAN | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.91 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 620.17 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 1,035.93 | 4,451.08 | 10,811.40 | 8,759.97 | 46,551.51 |
| 0603 | CLARIBEL HERNANDEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0603 | CRISTINA IVELISSE SALCEDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,759.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,301.57 |
| 0603 | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA ESPINOSA ROSADO | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0603 | EDWIN DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0603 | EMMA JOSEFINA DURAN DIAZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,484.59 | 3,500.35 | 25.00 | 1,592.41 | 3,939.41 | 620.17 | 1,686.73 | 3,933.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,376.00 | 30,504.65 | 8,493.44 | 24,979.94 |
| 0603 | JOSE RAFAEL DURAN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 10,380.83 | 9,735.13 | 53,854.30 |
| 0603 | JOSEFINA EVANGELISTA MENDEZ MENA | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0603 | LUISA MILAGROS ESPINAL REYES DE ABREU | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,626.92 | 7,907.63 | 44,922.18 |
| 0603 | MARIA DEL CARMEN TRINIDAD PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,618.77 | 2,662.22 | 25.00 | 1,596.26 | 3,948.93 | 620.17 | 1,690.81 | 3,943.37 | 0.00 | 3,312.07 | 29,324.48 | 8,512.47 | 26,294.29 |
| 0603 | MARIBEL POLANCO OSORIO | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,433.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,565.03 |
| 0603 | MARISOL GARCIA VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 8,346.71 | 8,264.37 | 45,527.91 |
| 0603 | MICHELLE RAFAELA DE LA CRUZ JEREZ | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,658.34 | 7,372.53 | 26,402.47 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0603 | MILAGROS PEREZ DE ABREU | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0603 | PAULA DURAN ROMERO | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,077.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,983.57 |
| 0603 | POLONIA ABAD DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 615.81 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 0.00 | 3,189.75 | 18,830.30 | 8,214.43 | 34,718.80 |
| 0603 | SENEIDA ALTAGRACIA ABREU CALDERON | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,862.43 | 7,610.35 | 40,748.73 |
| 0603 | VICTORIANO RODRIGUEZ ARLENY | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0603 | XAVIER OMAR PAULINO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0603 | YANERY MARIA ACOSTA PEÑA | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0603 | YESENIA JOSEFINA RAMOS DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,117.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,641.63 |
| 0603 | YGNACIA JIMENEZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0603 | YNMACULADA RONDON SANTOS | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0603 | YOJAYRA MARIA RAMIREZ REYES | ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 6,827.24 | 6,956.34 | 38,520.46 |
| 0603 | CARMEN ESTELA CRUZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0603 | EUSEBIO DE JESUS PEREZ LORA | ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 17,061.06 | 5,245.85 | 17,136.06 |
| 0603 | JUAN CARLOS JEREZ MARINE | ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,782.63 | 5,945.59 | 33,976.09 |
| 0603 | MARIA ELENA JEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 27,504.26 | 4,926.84 | 4,613.30 |
| 0603 | ANA JOSEFA PICHARDO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 5,351.98 | 4,132.19 | 21,585.33 |
| 0603 | CARMEN ESTELA CRUZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,177.50 | 4,251.09 | 24,534.98 |
| 0603 | CECILIO ALFREDO PERALTA JEREZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,481.27 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 8,002.63 | 4,132.19 | 18,934.68 |
| 0603 | EULOGIA CEPEDA DE CANELA | ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,501.89 | 3,953.82 | 7,272.66 |
| 0603 | EUSEBIO DE JESUS PEREZ LORA | ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,263.33 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,081.98 | 11,232.25 | 5,245.85 | 22,964.87 |
| 0603 | MARIA ELENA JEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,481.27 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 7,879.63 | 4,132.19 | 19,057.68 |
| 0603 | INGINIO ARCENIO ESCALANTE ADAMEZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 3,673.00 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 22,980.19 | 7,967.08 | 28,956.50 |
| 0603 | FRANCISCO MANUEL GARCIA CABRERA | ESC PRIM ARROYO LA PITA MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 26,643.11 | 9,997.44 | 39,440.51 |
| 0603 | ROSANNA CLARIBEL DURAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ARROYO LA PITA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0603 | CANDIDA LUISA ABREU CARELA | ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,743.69 | 4,102.46 | 20,999.83 |
| 0603 | CECILIA CALDERON LOPEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 16,607.19 | 3,864.64 | 8,585.98 |
| 0603 | CECILIA CALDERON LOPEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,305.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,887.56 |
| 0603 | DOMINGO ANTONIO ABREU | ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,340.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,596.69 |
| 0603 | JOSE AMADO PERALTA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 24,592.06 | 7,669.81 | 25,406.69 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0603 | JOSE PORFIRIO URIBE PEREZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 8,250.51 | 3,834.91 | 16,748.87 |
| 0603 | LISSETTE CAROLINA ORTIZ DURAN DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0603 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 27,943.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 801.97 | 1,983.97 | 321.35 | 849.47 | 1,981.17 | 0.00 | 1,651.44 | 8,830.33 | 4,286.49 | 19,112.84 |
| 0603 | MARIA ELIZABETH ROSARIO TIBURCIO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,931.22 | 4,590.94 | 25.00 | 916.43 | 2,267.12 | 367.21 | 970.71 | 2,263.92 | 0.00 | 1,912.14 | 7,331.37 | 4,898.25 | 24,599.85 |
| 0603 | NATIVIDAD PEÑALO ABREU | ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,970.26 | 3,983.55 | 15,998.09 |
| 0603 | NICOLAS EMILIO DILONE DIAZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,988.70 | 29,254.72 | 5,068.61 | 3,787.08 |
| 0603 | DOMINGO ANTONIO ABREU | ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,203.61 | 4,132.19 | 733.70 |
| 0603 | JOSE PORFIRIO URIBE PEREZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0603 | KATTY NATIVIDAD GENAO REYES | ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,939.79 | 7,372.53 | 35,121.02 |
| 0603 | LISSETTE CAROLINA ORTIZ DURAN DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0603 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 27,943.17 | 3,042.86 | 25.00 | 801.97 | 1,983.97 | 321.35 | 849.47 | 1,981.17 | 0.00 | 1,676.44 | 5,447.89 | 4,286.49 | 22,495.28 |
| 0603 | MARIA ELENA BONIFACIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0603 | NATIVIDAD PEÑALO ABREU | ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0603 | NICOLAS EMILIO DILONE DIAZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,355.87 | 5,068.61 | 24,685.93 |
| 0603 | RUFINA MEJIA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0603 | YSABEL DE JESUS | ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,710.25 | 3,686.27 | 11,320.16 |
| 0603 | ALEJANDRO CANDELARIO UREÑA | ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,840.40 | 9,507.68 | 7,372.53 | 38,553.13 |
| 0603 | ALTAGRACIA AQUINO ABREU | ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 14,754.33 | 8,484.97 | 40,670.64 |
| 0603 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ BUENO | ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 32,530.41 | 10,063.01 | 34,015.33 |
| 0603 | CARMEN VIRELZA POLANCO TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 21,871.04 | 8,204.91 | 31,615.99 |
| 0603 | FRANCIA MIGUELINA TEJEDA DURAN | ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0603 | GLORY LUZ QUEZADA DURAN | ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 19,169.55 | 8,484.97 | 36,255.42 |
| 0603 | JORGE LUIS LEON PEREZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 33,247.28 | 7,907.63 | 18,301.82 |
| 0603 | LILLIAM BEATRIZ ESPINO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,918.58 | 7,372.53 | 34,142.23 |
| 0603 | NAIROBI ALTAGRACIA REYES CEPEDA | ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 16,809.51 | 7,610.35 | 32,801.65 |
| 0603 | NANCY DEL CARMEN TORREZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 20,216.68 | 7,372.53 | 27,844.13 |
| 0603 | PEDRO BENJAMIN PEÑA DURAN | ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 40,696.66 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 1,167.99 | 2,889.46 | 468.01 | 1,237.18 | 2,885.39 | 0.00 | 2,430.17 | 4,018.57 | 6,242.86 | 36,678.09 |
| 0603 | RAMON ANTONIO ORTIZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,963.04 | 7,372.53 | 22,097.77 |
| 0603 | REINA MARIA MONTES DE OCA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,507.76 | 7,610.35 | 39,103.40 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0603 | SELILEIDI MARINE DELGADO | ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 36,001.35 | 8,484.97 | 19,423.62 |
| 0603 | SENCION ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,368.64 | 7,372.53 | 37,692.17 |
| 0603 | SULAY JIMENEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0603 | XIOMELY YOUSENEIDY LEBRON RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,982.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,776.63 |
| 0603 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,875.51 | 7,372.53 | 33,185.30 |
| 0603 | MANUEL DE JESUS ABREU TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM COMPADRE PASCUAL MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 7,336.48 | 4,678.72 | 23,163.65 |
| 0603 | MANUEL DE JESUS ABREU TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM COMPADRE PASCUAL VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 15,394.95 | 4,678.72 | 15,105.18 |
| 0603 | FLERIDA MARIA CALDERON FRIAS | ESC PRIM COROCITO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,417.37 | 1,771.77 | 25.00 | 1,418.28 | 3,508.63 | 568.30 | 1,502.29 | 3,503.69 | 0.00 | 2,945.57 | 9,741.29 | 7,580.62 | 39,676.08 |
| 0603 | MARLEEM CECILIA ABREU JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM COROCITO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,884.05 | 7,372.53 | 31,176.76 |
| 0603 | ROBINSON ANTONIO MORONTA PERALTA | ESC PRIM COROCITO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,758.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,178.48 |
| 0603 | ROSANNA MARIA TEJADA DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM COROCITO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 16,453.75 | 7,967.08 | 35,482.93 |
| 0603 | VIELKA RAMOS PICHARDO | ESC PRIM COROCITO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0603 | ROBINSON ANTONIO MORONTA PERALTA | ESC PRIM COROCITO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,704.27 | 4,132.19 | 21,233.04 |
| 0603 | ANA MIGUELINA DURAN DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CRUCERO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 20,282.32 | 7,372.53 | 27,778.49 |
| 0603 | DANIEL ANTONIO DELGADO ARAUJO | ESC PRIM CRUCERO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 45,489.96 | 8,204.91 | 7,997.07 |
| 0603 | GRISELDA YANNETT VICTORIANO MENA | ESC PRIM CRUCERO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 25,320.84 | 7,967.08 | 26,615.85 |
| 0603 | MARILUZ GARCIA CANELA | ESC PRIM CRUCERO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.61 |
| 0603 | SAN PABLO COLON RAMOS | ESC PRIM CRUCERO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,896.94 | 4,132.19 | 6,040.38 |
| 0603 | MILAGROS BUENO BUENO | ESC PRIM CRUCERO VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 2,934.30 | 4,749.61 | 28,027.96 |
| 0603 | SAN PABLO COLON RAMOS | ESC PRIM CRUCERO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0603 | BERTA CALDERON LANTIGUA DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ OZUNA MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,742.89 | 6,955.13 | 4,430.60 | 21,927.57 |
| 0603 | ELEANNE LETICIA MORONTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ OZUNA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 13,926.14 | 7,372.53 | 34,134.67 |
| 0603 | MARIA SULEYKA BAEZ ORTEGA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ OZUNA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0603 | WINSTON IVAN CASTAÑOS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ OZUNA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,732.63 | 7,610.35 | 30,878.53 |
| 0603 | ALBERTO ABREU HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ OZUNA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,626.98 | 3,953.82 | 147.57 |
| 0603 | BERTA CALDERON LANTIGUA DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ OZUNA VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,407.56 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 7,171.60 | 4,430.60 | 21,711.10 |
| 0603 | CANDIDA LUISA ABREU CARELA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ OZUNA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,975.61 |
| 0603 | ANYS MARIA DIAZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 0603 | ARELIS MERCEDES RAMOS VICIOSO | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0603 | KINDIA DEL PILAR PEREZ BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0603 | MARITZA ORTIZ DURAN | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0603 | ROSA ESTHER AQUINO ABREU | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 0603 | ZAIRA DEL ROSARIO ESPINOSA ROSADO | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,725.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,025.31 | 2,536.48 | 410.84 | 1,086.04 | 2,532.91 | 2,071.86 | 4,183.21 | 11,908.59 | 5,480.23 | 23,816.55 |
| 0603 | ARELIS MERCEDES RAMOS VICIOSO | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,219.23 | 3,834.91 | 14,780.15 |
| 0603 | KINDIA DEL PILAR PEREZ BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 9,233.98 | 3,686.27 | 14,796.43 |
| 0603 | LEIDY DEL MILAGRO GUZMAN DE CABOT | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0603 | MARITZA ORTIZ DURAN | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 16,761.96 |
| 0603 | ZAIRA DEL ROSARIO ESPINOSA ROSADO | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,725.14 | 6,063.66 | 25.00 | 1,025.31 | 2,536.48 | 410.84 | 1,086.04 | 2,532.91 | 0.00 | 2,136.35 | 10,083.15 | 5,480.23 | 25,641.99 |
| 0603 | ESTEBAN ROA FRIAS | ESC PRIM EL ARRAIJAN MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 19,863.00 | 5,104.06 | 13,409.87 |
| 0603 | ESTEBAN ROA FRIAS | ESC PRIM EL ARRAIJAN VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 30,714.62 | 5,104.06 | 2,558.25 |
| 0603 | MARINA TIBURCIO MENDOZA | ESC PRIM EL MONTAÑA MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 2,376.30 | 4,749.61 | 28,585.96 |
| 0603 | ANATALIA DELGADO CABA DE ABREU | ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0603 | ARELIS MERCEDES CASTILLO DE MARTE | ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 17,597.46 | 7,253.61 | 29,688.18 |
| 0603 | ENEIDA BAUTISTA ARIAS DE CORPORAN | ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,509.67 | 4,251.10 | 2,202.82 |
| 0603 | JEAN CARLOS ABREU BATISTA | ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 21,171.33 | 3,953.82 | 4,603.22 |
| 0603 | JOSE MIGUEL BUENO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,975.61 |
| 0603 | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE MELLA | ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0603 | MARGARITA BUENO CALDERON | ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0603 | MARIA VIRGEN CORONADO DE TORREZ | ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 3,089.43 | 4,251.09 | 24,623.05 |
| 0603 | ROSA MARIA ABREU DURAN DE BUENO | ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0603 | WILMY MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0603 | ENEIDA BAUTISTA ARIAS DE CORPORAN | ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,027.94 | 4,251.10 | 14,684.55 |
| 0603 | JEAN CARLOS ABREU BATISTA | ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0603 | JOSE MIGUEL BUENO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,389.69 | 4,102.46 | 21,353.83 |
| 0603 | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE MELLA | ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.27 |
| 0603 | MARGARITA BUENO CALDERON | ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,440.05 | 4,132.19 | 23,497.26 |
| 0603 | MARIA VIRGEN CORONADO DE TORREZ | ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,258.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,453.54 |
| 0603 | ROSA MARIA ABREU DURAN DE BUENO | ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,956.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,685.89 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0603 | ALEJANDRINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,252.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,684.48 |
| 0603 | ALEXANDRA HERNANDEZ ARACENA | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 11,045.58 | 7,372.53 | 37,015.23 |
| 0603 | ALTAGRACIA MAGARIN DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 23,349.62 | 8,704.97 | 33,625.70 |
| 0603 | BEATRIZ MERCEDES BUENO ORTIZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,767.68 | 4,251.09 | 19,944.80 |
| 0603 | CARMEN GARCIA DURAN | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,275.05 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,514.00 | 3,983.55 | 20,454.35 |
| 0603 | CLARIZA MILAGROS RAMOS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,122.25 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 8,902.30 | 4,399.73 | 19,779.15 |
| 0603 | EVANGELISTA DEL CARMEN BAEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,411.89 | 3,752.00 | 3,478.17 | 18,921.85 |
| 0603 | FRANCIA ROSMERY GARCIA VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,765.06 | 7,372.53 | 39,295.75 |
| 0603 | GLEIRY JOSEFINA DURAN MINAYA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0603 | MARGARITA BATISTA SURIEL | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,368.64 | 7,372.53 | 33,692.17 |
| 0603 | MARIA ANTONIA ORTIZ TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,719.56 | 3,805.18 | 86.02 |
| 0603 | MARIA AUXILIADORA GARCIA DELGADO | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,762.22 | 4,251.09 | 18,950.26 |
| 0603 | MARIA BERNARDINA CRUZ GENAO | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,065.24 | 7,372.53 | 39,995.57 |
| 0603 | MARICELA POLO VERAS | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,346.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,264.73 |
| 0603 | MARISOL DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS REYES | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0603 | YISSELL PATRICIA ROBLES SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 9,103.78 | 7,372.53 | 38,957.03 |
| 0603 | ALEJANDRINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 16,649.59 | 4,132.19 | 10,287.72 |
| 0603 | BEATRIZ MERCEDES BUENO ORTIZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,762.50 | 4,251.09 | 22,949.98 |
| 0603 | CARMEN GARCIA DURAN | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 4,368.20 | 4,749.61 | 26,594.06 |
| 0603 | CLARIZA MILAGROS RAMOS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 9,503.08 | 4,399.73 | 19,178.37 |
| 0603 | EULOGIA GARCIA BUENO | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 14,883.77 | 4,147.04 | 12,150.43 |
| 0603 | EVANGELISTA DEL CARMEN BAEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0603 | MARIA ANTONIA ORTIZ TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0603 | MARIA AUXILIADORA GARCIA DELGADO | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0603 | DENI ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0603 | JOSE MIGUEL FELIZ TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,353.02 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,095.64 | 9,339.37 | 5,281.28 | 25,088.81 |
| 0603 | KIRSIS ALEXANDRA ABREU DURAN | ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,154.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,844.94 |
| 0603 | LEIDY DEL MILAGRO GUZMAN DE CABOT | ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,344.09 | 3,834.91 | 5,655.29 |
| 0603 | LEONIDAS CANDELARIO DURAN | ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 10,182.19 | 3,983.55 | 15,786.16 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0603 | VERONICA ANTONIA BATISTA ABREU | ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,607.67 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,049.63 | 10,714.36 | 5,068.61 | 22,327.44 |
| 0603 | JOSE MIGUEL FELIZ TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 23,777.08 | 5,281.28 | 10,651.10 |
| 0603 | KIRSIS ALEXANDRA ABREU DURAN | ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,306.11 | 3,834.91 | 17,693.27 |
| 0603 | VERONICA ANTONIA BATISTA ABREU | ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 23,778.93 | 5,068.61 | 9,262.87 |
| 0603 | ALTAGRACIA MOTA REYES | ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,013.88 | 7,610.35 | 39,597.28 |
| 0603 | EDDY JOSE TEJADA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 8,550.90 | 8,948.23 | 50,138.74 |
| 0603 | EDUARDINA LORA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0603 | JULIAN BAUTISTA ARIAS | ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,762.45 | 3,686.27 | 18,267.96 |
| 0603 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,048.26 | 3,983.55 | 22,920.09 |
| 0603 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ABREU DE REYES | ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.69 |
| 0603 | MARIA DEL CARMEN TORREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,658.27 | 4,132.19 | 21,279.04 |
| 0603 | MARIA MARGARITA DURAN AQUINO | ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 3,017.62 | 4,102.46 | 23,725.90 |
| 0603 | NELVYN DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 15,218.95 | 4,102.46 | 11,524.57 |
| 0603 | PORFIRIO ALBERTO SANCHEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 18,941.08 | 4,926.84 | 13,176.48 |
| 0603 | RAMON ORTIZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 19,072.65 | 4,102.46 | 7,670.87 |
| 0603 | RAULINA MERCEDES TIBURCIO BATISTA | ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 11,220.75 | 7,669.81 | 38,778.00 |
| 0603 | RUBELINA ABREU GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0603 | YUDERKIS MARIA VICTORIANO PERALTA | ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 10,517.76 | 4,102.46 | 16,225.76 |
| 0603 | JULIAN BAUTISTA ARIAS | ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 0603 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 0603 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ABREU DE REYES | ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,658.27 | 4,132.19 | 10,279.04 |
| 0603 | MARIA DEL CARMEN TORREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,572.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,364.48 |
| 0603 | MARIA MARGARITA DURAN AQUINO | ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0603 | NELVYN DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 3,107.79 | 4,688.33 | 5,089.48 | 4,102.46 | 21,654.04 |
| 0603 | PORFIRIO ALBERTO SANCHEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,097.56 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |
| 0603 | RAMON ORTIZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0603 | ALICIA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,991.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,782.65 |
| 0603 | ANTONIA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0603 | CARMELINA ROSARIO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0603 | CAROLINA DEL CARMEN MENA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0603 | INMACULADA DEL ROSARIO ABREU CALDERON DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,426.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,184.73 |
| 0603 | JOSE DOMINGO GARCIA CALDERON | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,699.36 | 4,926.84 | 23,418.20 |
| 0603 | JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN ARIAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0603 | JUAN JOSE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,113.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,885.03 |
| 0603 | JUANA LIDIA ORTIZ CALDERON | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 6,881.09 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 21,299.84 | 4,132.19 | 5,637.47 |
| 0603 | LUZ DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,731.91 | 3,686.27 | 13,298.50 |
| 0603 | MARIA ISABEL ACOSTA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,679.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.49 | 2,178.21 | 352.81 | 932.64 | 2,175.14 | 0.00 | 1,813.13 | 29,339.50 | 4,706.16 | 1,339.52 |
| 0603 | MARIA MERCEDES ROSARIO TRINIDAD DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0603 | MERCEDES YOMELY RODRIGUEZ MINAYA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.34 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 1,035.93 | 4,038.76 | 8,361.57 | 7,729.26 | 42,024.77 |
| 0603 | MILEDY ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ALMOMTE DE MAGARIN | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,904.29 | 7,610.35 | 36,706.87 |
| 0603 | MONICA MARIA BATISTA SURIEL | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,740.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,971.55 |
| 0603 | RAFAELINA ABREU VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 8,136.71 | 7,848.18 | 43,024.80 |
| 0603 | THAIRYS MARIA DURAN MINAYA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.27 |
| 0603 | CARMELINA ROSARIO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 20,071.59 | 3,834.91 | 4,927.79 |
| 0603 | CAROLINA DEL CARMEN MENA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0603 | CAROLINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 2,229.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,544.65 |
| 0603 | JOSE DOMINGO GARCIA CALDERON | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,970.00 | 19,497.76 | 4,926.84 | 12,619.80 |
| 0603 | MARIA ISABEL ACOSTA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN VESP 06-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,679.02 | 3,690.49 | 25.00 | 880.49 | 2,178.21 | 352.81 | 932.64 | 2,175.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,909.99 | 8,717.47 | 4,706.16 | 21,961.55 |
| 0603 | ANDREA VARGAS ABREU | ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,658.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,279.04 |
| 0603 | BLAS RAMON ABREU HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,471.30 | 3,686.27 | 18,559.11 |
| 0603 | CAROLINA MARISOL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.69 |
| 0603 | JUAN ANTONIO PICHARDO VARGAS | ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,932.02 | 27,466.06 | 7,610.35 | 22,145.10 |
| 0603 | MIRIAM DEL CARMEN ABREU HERNANDEZ DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,087.66 | 4,251.09 | 18,624.82 |
| 0603 | NORBERTO RAMIREZ ABREU | ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,698.33 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 622.74 | 1,540.58 | 249.53 | 659.63 | 1,538.41 | 0.00 | 1,307.37 | 2,519.83 | 3,328.52 | 19,178.50 |
| 0603 | ANDREA VARGAS ABREU | ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0603 | BLAS RAMON ABREU HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,272.21 | 3,686.27 | 12,758.20 |
| 0603 | CAROLINA MARISOL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.26 |
| 0603 | MIRIAM DEL CARMEN ABREU HERNANDEZ DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0603 | LENNY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ROBLES | ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,605.26 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,549.40 | 4,102.46 | 21,194.12 |
| 0603 | DANNY JOSE PERALTA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,018.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,725.15 |
| 0603 | FAUSTO ABREU | ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.15 | 4,256.31 | 25.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,646.95 | 6,619.37 | 4,209.93 | 20,824.78 |
| 0603 | JULIANA ABREU DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.47 |
| 0603 | LENNY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ROBLES | ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,883.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 771.57 | 1,908.76 | 309.17 | 817.27 | 1,906.07 | 0.00 | 1,588.84 | 6,646.88 | 4,124.00 | 20,237.08 |
| 0603 | MARCOS RODRIGUEZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 2,075.61 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 13,195.77 | 3,993.07 | 12,834.64 |
| 0603 | DANNY JOSE PERALTA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0603 | ALEXIS ABREU | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCITA MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,076.01 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 620.17 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 0.00 | 3,575.49 | 16,922.22 | 9,144.96 | 43,153.79 |
| 0603 | DORCAS ESTHER ROSARIO ABREU | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCITA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 22,614.89 | 6,956.34 | 22,732.81 |
| 0603 | MARIANA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA DELGADO | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCITA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,354.33 | 4,013.27 | 20,807.80 |
| 0603 | MARIANA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA DELGADO | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCITA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,989.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,172.93 |
| 0603 | HILARIO ORLANDO DE LOS SANTOS TEJADA | ESC PRIM LA FRISA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0603 | JOSE GARCIA VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM LA FRISA MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 24,502.54 | 9,735.13 | 39,732.59 |
| 0603 | YESENIA CAPELLAN DE LEON | ESC PRIM LA FRISA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 15,560.81 | 7,372.53 | 32,500.00 |
| 0603 | JOSE ALBERTO TRINIDAD VIVAS | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,386.16 | 6,956.34 | 39,961.54 |
| 0603 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARRERO | ESC PRIM LA JOYA DE RAMON MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,854.35 | 7,372.53 | 23,206.46 |
| 0603 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BAEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA JOYA MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,490.18 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 3,107.79 | 5,099.22 | 14,531.23 | 5,104.06 | 18,741.64 |
| 0603 | MARIA DEL CARMEN BUENO DURAN DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA JOYA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0603 | MINORKA ARABELLI LOPEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA JOYA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 5,946.70 | 6,956.34 | 39,401.00 |
| 0603 | ANGELA ALVAREZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LA JOYA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 21,385.64 | 3,834.91 | 3,613.74 |
| 0603 | DELMIRA DOMINGUEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM LA JOYA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 24,413.68 | 7,669.81 | 25,585.07 |
| 0603 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BAEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA JOYA VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 21,573.98 | 5,104.06 | 11,698.89 |
| 0603 | MARIA DEL CARMEN BUENO DURAN DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA JOYA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 10,285.75 | 4,013.27 | 15,876.38 |
| 0603 | CECILIO ALFREDO PERALTA JEREZ | ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUITA MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 17,650.78 | 4,926.84 | 14,466.78 |
| 0603 | MARIA ONEYDA BREMONT ABREU | ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUITA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 5,386.49 | 5,945.59 | 33,372.23 |
| 0603 | FRANCISCO CANELA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA PISTA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,088.85 | 4,102.46 | 19,654.67 |
| 0603 | JOSE RAFAEL CANELA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA PISTA MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,248.90 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 9,076.85 | 4,926.84 | 23,040.71 |
| 0603 | FRANCISCO CANELA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,975.61 |
| 0603 | JOSE RAFAEL CANELA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 8,507.00 | 4,926.84 | 23,610.56 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0603 | LUCAS EVANGELISTA LOPEZ CALDERON | ESC PRIM LAS CALABAZAS MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,770.96 | 4,321.54 | 25.00 | 911.83 | 2,255.74 | 365.37 | 965.84 | 2,252.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,938.60 | 9,889.42 | 4,873.67 | 21,881.54 |
| 0603 | SANDRA MIGUELINA JOSE DONATO | ESC PRIM LAS CALABAZAS MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0603 | LUCAS EVANGELISTA LOPEZ CALDERON | ESC PRIM LAS CALABAZAS VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,770.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 911.83 | 2,255.74 | 365.37 | 965.84 | 2,252.56 | 0.00 | 1,877.67 | 16,847.31 | 4,873.67 | 14,923.65 |
| 0603 | ADRIANO ABREU | ESC PRIM LAS GUAZARAS MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 35,053.21 | 8,484.97 | 20,371.76 |
| 0603 | EVELISSE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO CABA | ESC PRIM LAS GUAZARAS MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,043.24 | 7,372.53 | 38,017.57 |
| 0603 | JENNY GRISELDA CARABALLO PEREZ | ESC PRIM LAS GUAZARAS MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 26,186.07 | 10,325.31 | 42,208.16 |
| 0603 | MARIANELA PLASENCIA CALDERON | ESC PRIM LAS GUAZARAS MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,113.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,885.03 |
| 0603 | MARIELA MARTE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LAS GUAZARAS MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0603 | ANA GUZMAN RUBIO DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 16,728.52 | 7,907.63 | 34,820.58 |
| 0603 | ARVELO PADILLA DIOGENES RIGOBERTO | ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0603 | MILAGROS BUENO BUENO | ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 0603 | JOSE CAMILO REYES MONCION | ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,665.04 | 7,372.53 | 39,395.77 |
| 0603 | ISABEL MADELIN GUTIERREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 10,533.96 | 10,063.01 | 56,011.78 |
| 0603 | JUANA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0603 | MAGALY ARACENA DURAN | ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0603 | MARTHA JORGELINA PEREZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 06-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 21,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 1,035.93 | 2,324.45 | 6,151.75 | 3,279.59 | 15,227.61 |
| 0603 | ALTAGRACIA DOMINGA CAPELLAN PATIÑO | ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,926.36 | 7,610.35 | 36,684.80 |
| 0603 | AMERICA URIBE RAMOS DE GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,148.09 | 4,102.46 | 15,595.43 |
| 0603 | ARLEY ELIZABETH PEÑALO ABREU | ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 13,257.55 | 7,610.35 | 36,353.61 |
| 0603 | ELSA MERCEDES VALERIO DE ABREU | ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 9,733.16 | 4,132.19 | 17,204.15 |
| 0603 | ENOYDIS LUCIA BUENO DE DURAN | ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 13,912.07 | 10,325.31 | 54,482.16 |
| 0603 | MAGALYS POLO VERAS | ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 7,226.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,384.19 |
| 0603 | SOLANGE ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0603 | AMERICA URIBE RAMOS DE GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,609.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,134.15 |
| 0603 | ANA LUISA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 6,933.86 | 4,251.10 | 20,778.63 |
| 0603 | ELSA MERCEDES VALERIO DE ABREU | ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,532.01 | 4,132.19 | 18,405.30 |
| 0603 | CARLOS MANUEL PLASENCIA MARTES | ESC PRIM MANABAO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0603 | ESTEBAN MARINO PEREZ ABREU | ESC PRIM MANABAO MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 8,248.11 | 4,926.84 | 23,869.45 |
| 0603 | JOSEFINA ABREU PEREZ | ESC PRIM MANABAO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,167.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,544.80 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0603 | JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM MANABAO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 2,110.93 | 4,370.01 | 26,376.73 |
| 0603 | MARIA LEONIDAS MARMOLEJOS DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM MANABAO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,263.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,673.69 |
| 0603 | MARIA ODALIA PAYANO DE PLASENCIA | ESC PRIM MANABAO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,283.81 | 3,834.91 | 16,715.57 |
| 0603 | MARINA CELESTE PEREZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM MANABAO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,746.43 | 7,610.35 | 42,864.73 |
| 0603 | MIRALBA MORONTA ABREU | ESC PRIM MANABAO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0603 | ESTEBAN MARINO PEREZ ABREU | ESC PRIM MANABAO VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,740.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,376.66 |
| 0603 | JOSEFINA ABREU PEREZ | ESC PRIM MANABAO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,013.50 | 4,251.09 | 24,698.98 |
| 0603 | MARIA LEONIDAS MARMOLEJOS DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM MANABAO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,395.99 | 4,132.19 | 12,541.32 |
| 0603 | MARIA ODALIA PAYANO DE PLASENCIA | ESC PRIM MANABAO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,732.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,266.48 |
| 0603 | MIRALBA MORONTA ABREU | ESC PRIM MANABAO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,156.05 | 4,132.19 | 22,781.26 |
| 0603 | ALBERTO ABREU HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,245.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,528.77 |
| 0603 | ALEJANDRO CANDELARIO UREÑA | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 3,010.28 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 3,513.70 | 980.04 | 2,875.10 |
| 0603 | DIGNA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0603 | JOHNNY DE JESUS MATEO RIVERA | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,491.43 | 7,610.35 | 23,119.73 |
| 0603 | JOSE EDUARDO RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,113.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,885.03 |
| 0603 | JOSE RAMON GENAO PERALTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0603 | JOSE RICARDO ESPINAL SURIEL | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 13,573.78 | 8,264.37 | 40,300.84 |
| 0603 | LAMAR HERNANDEZ LAMAR VIRGINIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0603 | LUISA MARIA SANTOS BONIFACIO DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,670.90 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,687.29 | 13,801.45 | 4,221.38 | 13,717.25 |
| 0603 | MARGARITA MARIA ABREU ROBLES | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 3,132.70 | 25.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,690.12 | 5,557.20 | 4,321.99 | 22,617.41 |
| 0603 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CAPELLAN DE REYES | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 8,040.14 | 4,221.38 | 19,478.56 |
| 0603 | MARY BERKIS PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 7,430.77 | 7,967.08 | 44,505.92 |
| 0603 | NANCY ARACELIS DURAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,549.43 | 7,610.35 | 36,061.73 |
| 0603 | ORVIL ALMIDER PEÑALO ABREU | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0603 | POLINIA MERCEDES GARCIA SANCHEZ DE BUENO | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,431.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 0.00 | 1,857.60 | 8,260.93 | 4,821.58 | 23,170.52 |
| 0603 | ROBERTO ANTONIO BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 3,308.32 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 13,527.18 | 7,669.81 | 36,471.57 |
| 0603 | ROSMERY JOSEFINA MARTE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,513.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,485.03 |
| 0603 | YSABEL ALMANZAR LIRIANO DE ABREU | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 6,738.50 | 4,429.47 | 22,136.75 |
| 0603 | ANGELA MARIA ORTIZ DURAN DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,027.86 | 3,686.27 | 11,002.55 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0603 | DANIEL ARAUJO DELGADO | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,765.80 | 4,251.09 | 20,946.68 |
| 0603 | DULCE TORRES VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,154.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,844.03 |
| 0603 | ELBA DOLORES TAVAREZ ESCALANTE DE PEÑALO | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.46 |
| 0603 | LEONIDAS CANDELARIO DURAN | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,678.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,289.85 |
| 0603 | LORENZA MARIA MARGARITA ACOSTA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 8,644.98 | 3,834.91 | 16,354.40 |
| 0603 | MARGARITA MARIA ABREU ROBLES | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,665.12 | 2,087.74 | 4,321.99 | 26,086.87 |
| 0603 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CAPELLAN DE REYES | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,731.42 | 4,221.38 | 21,787.28 |
| 0603 | POLINIA MERCEDES GARCIA SANCHEZ DE BUENO | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,431.45 | 4,396.94 | 25.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 0.00 | 1,882.60 | 7,735.33 | 4,821.58 | 23,696.12 |
| 0603 | THAIRYS MARIA DURAN MINAYA | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0603 | YANET ANTONIA ABREU MORONTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 659.09 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 1,035.93 | 3,580.63 | 9,277.48 | 6,540.15 | 33,357.11 |
| 0603 | YSABEL ALMANZAR LIRIANO DE ABREU | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 28,775.25 | 4,429.47 | 100.00 |
| 0603 | YSELSA MARIA LORA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0603 | ALTAGRACIA CANELA ABREU | ESC PRIM MASIPEDRO MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,970.00 | 13,480.63 | 4,926.84 | 18,636.93 |
| 0603 | ROSARIO MARIA BATISTA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MASIPEDRO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 33,319.53 | 8,204.91 | 20,167.50 |
| 0603 | ALTAGRACIA CANELA ABREU | ESC PRIM MASIPEDRO VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,097.56 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |
| 0603 | ANA DELIA JEREZ ROJA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LIMON MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 0603 | YUBERKIS MENA ABREU | ESC PRIM MATA DE LIMON MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0603 | ADALGISA DE LEON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,753.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,245.94 |
| 0603 | ANA KATTY PAULINO CORREA | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,448.35 | 3,834.91 | 7,551.03 |
| 0603 | ANGELA HERNANDEZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,052.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,372.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,564.48 |
| 0603 | BASILIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ SIME | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,636.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,301.26 |
| 0603 | DIGNA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,801.76 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,877.72 | 3,686.27 | 19,152.69 |
| 0603 | DILCIA BERNARDA CAPELLAN ARAUJO | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,695.04 | 7,372.53 | 39,365.77 |
| 0603 | KENYA YANIRA VALDEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 2,854.01 | 5,245.84 | 31,343.10 |
| 0603 | LORENZA MARIA MARGARITA ACOSTA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,526.72 | 3,834.91 | 12,472.66 |
| 0603 | MARCIA CANDELARIO DURAN | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 22,309.49 | 3,983.55 | 3,658.86 |
| 0603 | MARCIA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,090.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 777.49 | 1,923.40 | 311.54 | 823.54 | 1,920.70 | 0.00 | 1,601.03 | 26,990.20 | 4,155.64 | 100.00 |
| 0603 | ROSALIA DELGADO ARAUJO | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,508.59 | 4,132.19 | 1,428.72 |
| 0603 | VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0603 | YOLANDA MERCEDES QUEZADA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,019.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,918.04 |
| 0603 | YSABEL DE JESUS | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0603 | ANA KATTY PAULINO CORREA | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0603 | ANGELA HERNANDEZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 830.50 | 2,054.55 | 332.78 | 879.69 | 2,051.66 | 0.00 | 1,710.19 | 2,144.25 | 4,438.99 | 26,793.07 |
| 0603 | BASILIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ SIME | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0603 | DIGNA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 2,100.65 | 3,686.27 | 21,929.76 |
| 0603 | JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN ARIAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 4,528.34 | 3,983.55 | 21,440.01 |
| 0603 | KENYA YANIRA VALDEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,401.50 | 5,245.84 | 25,795.61 |
| 0603 | MARCIA CANDELARIO DURAN | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,757.04 | 3,983.55 | 19,211.31 |
| 0603 | MARCIA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,682.98 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,848.82 | 4,132.19 | 10,088.49 |
| 0603 | MARIA ISABEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0603 | ROSA ESTHER AQUINO ABREU | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 13,971.37 | 3,864.64 | 11,221.80 |
| 0603 | ROSALIA DELGADO ARAUJO | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,857.83 | 4,132.19 | 15,079.48 |
| 0603 | SANDRA MIGUELINA JOSE DONATO | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 2,158.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,647.49 |
| 0603 | YOLANDA MERCEDES QUEZADA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0603 | JOSE EMILIO DURAN DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PADRE PLINIO EUGENIO COMPRES FERMIN MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 5,386.49 | 5,945.59 | 33,372.23 |
| 0603 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTES ORTIZ | ESC PRIM PADRE PLINIO EUGENIO COMPRES FERMIN MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 7,559.84 | 5,104.06 | 25,713.03 |
| 0603 | DENI ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE PLINIO EUGENIO COMPRES FERMIN VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,848.34 | 3,953.82 | 18,926.21 |
| 0603 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTES ORTIZ | ESC PRIM PADRE PLINIO EUGENIO COMPRES FERMIN VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,965.00 | 5,104.06 | 25,307.87 |
| 0603 | CARLOS RAFAEL DIAZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,926.50 | 5,245.84 | 25,270.61 |
| 0603 | EULOGIA CEPEDA DE CANELA | ESC PRIM PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,404.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,370.23 |
| 0603 | YOKASTA MERCEDES GARCIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 19,920.76 | 8,264.37 | 33,953.86 |
| 0603 | CARLOS RAFAEL DIAZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PASO BAJITO VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 12,851.87 | 5,245.84 | 21,345.24 |
| 0603 | ANDRES DE JESUS CORPORAN SURIEL | ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 36,705.04 | 8,264.37 | 17,169.58 |
| 0603 | ANDRES VALDEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,276.99 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 9,104.94 | 4,926.84 | 23,012.63 |
| 0603 | DANIEL ANTONIO ORTIZ TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0603 | JOSE ANTONIO DELGADO | ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,283.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,522.40 |
| 0603 | JUANA PAYANO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,548.66 | 7,372.53 | 37,512.15 |
| 0603 | LIGIA MIGUELINA RAMOS ROBLES | ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,049.06 | 7,372.53 | 38,011.75 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0603 | LUIS MANUEL ORTIZ GENAO | ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,936.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,822.39 |
| 0603 | MARIA ELENA DELGADO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,559.56 | 4,399.73 | 22,121.89 |
| 0603 | MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,762.50 | 4,251.09 | 23,949.98 |
| 0603 | YVELISSE MILAGROS BUENO ABREU | ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,332.95 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 3,107.79 | 6,064.81 | 8,668.05 | 7,610.35 | 40,943.11 |
| 0603 | ANDRES VALDEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,258.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.80 | 2,290.32 | 370.97 | 980.64 | 2,287.09 | 0.00 | 1,906.44 | 5,647.56 | 4,948.38 | 26,610.45 |
| 0603 | DANIEL ANTONIO ORTIZ TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,934.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,064.93 |
| 0603 | JOSE ANTONIO DELGADO | ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,468.99 | 3,805.18 | 15,336.59 |
| 0603 | MARIA ELENA DELGADO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 14,227.16 | 4,399.73 | 14,454.29 |
| 0603 | MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0603 | ELVA IRIS TIBURCIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,632.27 | 4,102.46 | 23,111.25 |
| 0603 | LINA MAGDALENA PICHARDO ABREU | ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,604.41 | 3,626.81 | 19,038.41 |
| 0603 | MARIA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 4,143.72 | 5,678.45 | 6,748.98 | 3,983.55 | 19,219.37 |
| 0603 | ROBERTO ANASTACIO RODRIGUEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,007.62 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 8,662.48 | 4,749.61 | 22,299.78 |
| 0603 | RODHE ESTHER PINEDA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,247.63 | 6,956.34 | 31,100.07 |
| 0603 | YOANKA SOLANGE ROSARIO ABREU | ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 5,946.70 | 6,956.34 | 39,401.00 |
| 0603 | ADALGISA DE LEON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 20,663.81 | 3,834.91 | 4,335.57 |
| 0603 | ELVA IRIS TIBURCIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0603 | LINA MAGDALENA PICHARDO ABREU | ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 4,716.45 | 3,626.81 | 18,926.37 |
| 0603 | MARIA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 9,642.50 | 3,983.55 | 16,325.85 |
| 0603 | RAMONA FIORDALIZA PEREZ FLORES | ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 4,213.02 | 3,805.18 | 20,592.56 |
| 0603 | ROBERTO ANASTACIO RODRIGUEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 26,942.23 | 4,749.61 | 4,020.03 |
| 0603 | RUFINA MEJIA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,761.96 |
| 0603 | VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0603 | YUDERKIS MARIA VICTORIANO PERALTA | ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 4,053.55 | 4,102.46 | 22,689.97 |
| 0603 | LUIS EDUARDO RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA OLINDA CANELA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0603 | LUZ MERCEDES ROSADO SERRATA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA OLINDA CANELA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 6,994.27 | 7,669.81 | 43,004.48 |
| 0603 | MARIA ELENA BONIFACIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA OLINDA CANELA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,202.33 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,656.59 | 5,563.91 | 4,141.71 | 21,435.47 |
| 0603 | ANA MARIA CABA DURAN | ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 8,216.44 | 8,484.97 | 47,208.53 |
| 0603 | ANDREINA YTAMAR COSMA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,826.65 | 3,686.27 | 12,203.76 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0603 | ANGELA ALVAREZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,552.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,446.48 |
| 0603 | BELKIS MERCEDES ACOSTA ABREU | ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 3,321.19 | 3,983.55 | 22,647.16 |
| 0603 | HIPOLITO ANTONIO GARCIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,305.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,887.56 |
| 0603 | NILA DEL CARMEN DURAN DURAN | ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 12,572.92 | 4,926.84 | 19,544.64 |
| 0603 | RAFAEL ALEXANDRO TAVERA ABREU | ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,979.38 | 3,834.91 | 20.00 |
| 0603 | SULEMA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,513.53 | 4,102.46 | 229.99 |
| 0603 | ANDREINA YTAMAR COSMA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,230.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,800.11 |
| 0603 | BELKIS MERCEDES ACOSTA ABREU | ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0603 | NILA DEL CARMEN DURAN DURAN | ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 8,248.11 | 4,926.84 | 23,869.45 |
| 0603 | RAFAEL ALEXANDRO TAVERA ABREU | ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,451.50 | 3,834.91 | 15,547.88 |
| 0603 | SULEMA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 13,927.55 | 4,102.46 | 12,815.97 |
| 0603 | YSELSA MARIA LORA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0603 | AMBROSIO SANCHEZ MAGARIN | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,739.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,378.20 |
| 0603 | BRIGIDA MARINE REYES | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,305.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,887.56 |
| 0603 | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA RIVAS DE ABREU | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 8,491.62 | 4,132.19 | 18,445.69 |
| 0603 | MARIA YUDERKYS VICTORIANO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 7,957.58 | 3,983.55 | 18,010.77 |
| 0603 | MIREYA ALTAGRACIA HERRERA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0603 | NATHALY CASTILLO ROBLES DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0603 | ADRIANA HERMINIA PAULINO DE GALAN | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,782.23 | 4,132.19 | 22,155.08 |
| 0603 | AMBROSIO SANCHEZ MAGARIN | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 27,224.21 | 4,926.84 | 4,893.35 |
| 0603 | BRIGIDA MARINE REYES | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 7,251.89 | 3,864.64 | 17,941.28 |
| 0603 | MARIA YUDERKYS VICTORIANO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,656.09 | 3,983.55 | 2,312.26 |
| 0603 | MIREYA ALTAGRACIA HERRERA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 14,342.14 | 3,834.91 | 10,657.24 |
| 0603 | NATHALY CASTILLO ROBLES DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,872.39 | 3,805.18 | 16,933.19 |
| 0603 | ANA DE JESUS ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 10,159.52 | 4,251.10 | 17,552.97 |
| 0603 | ANA LUISA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 4,023.88 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,445.44 | 4,251.10 | 20,267.05 |
| 0603 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ROBLES PAULINO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,395.28 | 4,251.10 | 19,317.21 |
| 0603 | ANGELA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 25,469.10 | 10,259.74 | 42,463.01 |
| 0603 | ESTHER ELENA MOYA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,638.33 | 4,132.19 | 12,298.98 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0603 | EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,824.17 | 4,251.09 | 8,888.31 |
| 0603 | MERCEDES ANTONIA MEJIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 4,440.62 | 4,102.46 | 22,302.90 |
| 0603 | ROGELIO ANTONIO GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,373.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,338.99 |
| 0603 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ROBLES PAULINO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0603 | ESTHER ELENA MOYA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 4,067.91 | 4,132.19 | 22,869.40 |
| 0603 | EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0603 | MERCEDES ANTONIA MEJIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,587.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,156.15 |
| 0603 | ROGELIO ANTONIO GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,554.55 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,012.04 | 4,251.10 | 20,700.45 |
| 0603 | ALEXANDRA VICTORIA HERRERA CEPEDA DE BUENO | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,603.04 | 7,372.53 | 37,457.77 |
| 0603 | ANA MIRIAM PLASENCIA CALDERON | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 6,721.16 | 4,132.19 | 20,216.15 |
| 0603 | ANGELA MARIA ORTIZ DURAN DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0603 | BARTOLO ANTONIO ORTIZ DURAN | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 4,652.92 | 4,926.84 | 27,464.64 |
| 0603 | CARMEN YUDELKA TIBURCIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,268.70 | 3,945.58 | 25.00 | 868.71 | 2,149.08 | 348.09 | 920.17 | 2,146.05 | 0.00 | 1,813.88 | 6,546.19 | 4,643.22 | 23,722.51 |
| 0603 | FRANCISCA YUDERKA CRUZ GENAO | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 5,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 18,761.96 |
| 0603 | MARCELA JACQUELINE DELGADO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 1,895.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 0603 | MARIA RODRIGUEZ BREMONT DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 2,783.73 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,704.47 | 9,477.69 | 4,265.97 | 18,331.69 |
| 0603 | ROSA ALDALI VICTORIANO DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 36,114.71 | 8,264.37 | 17,759.91 |
| 0603 | ZOILA MARGARITA TIBURCIO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,082.25 | 4,251.09 | 22,630.23 |
| 0603 | ANA MIRIAM PLASENCIA CALDERON | ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,658.27 | 4,132.19 | 16,279.04 |
| 0603 | BARTOLO ANTONIO ORTIZ DURAN | ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0603 | CARMEN YUDELKA TIBURCIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,268.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.71 | 2,149.08 | 348.09 | 920.17 | 2,146.05 | 2,071.86 | 3,860.74 | 4,314.77 | 4,643.22 | 25,953.93 |
| 0603 | FRANCISCA YUDERKA CRUZ GENAO | ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,482.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 5,630.39 | 3,686.27 | 18,400.02 |
| 0603 | LETICIA PATIÑO SANCHEZ DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 1,980.66 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 2,071.86 | 5,235.03 | 22,532.24 | 8,145.45 | 30,567.21 |
| 0603 | MARCELA JACQUELINE DELGADO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,851.06 | 3,924.09 | 20,729.70 |
| 0603 | NANCY YOJHAIRA RODRIGUEZ CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0603 | ZOILA MARGARITA TIBURCIO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,638.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,073.54 |
| 0603 | ANA MARIA VICTORIANO QUIROZ | ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,486.43 | 4,251.09 | 11,226.05 |
| 0603 | CAROLINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0603 | MARIA YSABEL GARRIDO BAEZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,618.68 | 4,251.10 | 20,093.81 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0603 | MILDRED ELIZABETH MONTAS DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,407.20 | 3,686.27 | 12,623.21 |
| 0603 | ANA DE JESUS ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0603 | ANA MARIA VICTORIANO QUIROZ | ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,320.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,391.54 |
| 0603 | MARIA YSABEL GARRIDO BAEZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,320.14 | 4,251.10 | 9,392.35 |
| 0603 | LUISA MARIA DELGADO DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 16,969.06 | 3,983.55 | 8,999.29 |
| 0603 | YOLANKY MARIA CAPELLAN DELGADO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0603 | LUISA MARIA DELGADO DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 0603 | ALIDANIA DE JESUS TAVAREZ LORA | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,552.43 | 7,610.35 | 36,058.73 |
| 0603 | ANGELINA YSABEL PERALTA DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0603 | DOMINGA DURAN DE COSME | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,814.66 | 4,072.73 | 21,735.07 |
| 0603 | HEIDI DURAN CEPEDA | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 27,502.76 | 7,848.18 | 23,658.75 |
| 0603 | JOSE MIGUEL PAEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,604.06 | 1,233.58 | 25.00 | 1,308.84 | 3,237.89 | 524.45 | 1,386.36 | 3,233.33 | 0.00 | 2,720.20 | 5,123.89 | 6,995.67 | 40,480.17 |
| 0603 | MARIANELLY PIÑA LUNA | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,226.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,384.73 |
| 0603 | NANCY YOJHAIRA RODRIGUEZ CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0603 | OSCAR ALBERTO ALMONTE CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,368.88 | 3,744.27 | 25.00 | 1,761.29 | 4,357.19 | 620.17 | 1,865.61 | 4,351.05 | 0.00 | 3,651.90 | 8,960.40 | 9,328.41 | 52,408.48 |
| 0603 | ROSSY MARIA LEONARDO BATISTA | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0603 | SILVIA MARIA PERALTA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0603 | ALBERTO JOSE ROSARIO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0603 | ALEJANDRINA DURAN BOBONAGUA | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.61 |
| 0603 | ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO DE BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0603 | DOMINGA DURAN DE COSME | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 1,967.34 | 4,072.73 | 24,582.39 |
| 0603 | ELSA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN Y ROSADO | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 9,540.27 | 7,669.81 | 40,458.48 |
| 0603 | FELICIA ANTONIA MENDOZA PAYANO | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0603 | GERAIDELYS PAEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,572.43 | 7,610.35 | 41,038.73 |
| 0603 | LUZ MARIA VENTURA VELOZ | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 12,648.92 | 7,907.63 | 38,900.18 |
| 0603 | MARIA TERESA PAEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 9,059.72 | 7,669.81 | 40,939.03 |
| 0603 | MARINO CASTILLO PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0603 | ORLANDO GUILLERMO SANCHEZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 7,343.46 | 7,907.63 | 44,205.64 |
| 0603 | RAFAELINA YOSELYN PLASENCIA TORREZ | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 10,822.51 | 7,610.35 | 38,788.65 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0603 | ROSA YANIRI DURAN GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 15,760.42 | 8,204.91 | 37,726.61 |
| 0603 | ROSANNA NATALI GARCIA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0603 | YANYLL AMALIA ROBLES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 9,952.97 | 7,610.35 | 39,658.19 |
| 0603 | ALBERTO JOSE DURAN RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 9,520.04 | 8,751.50 | 47,783.24 |
| 0603 | ANNA JENNY TIBURCIO DE QUELIX | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0603 | CARLIXTA PERALTA MARTE DE CONTRERAS | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0603 | CESAR ANTONIO ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0603 | CLARIBEL UREÑA CANDELARIO | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0603 | CRISTINA INMACULADA GARCIA PORTE | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,431.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,492.81 |
| 0603 | FRANCELYS MARGARITA ABREU CANDELARIO | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 28,449.76 | 8,751.50 | 28,853.52 |
| 0603 | GLORIA ESTELA URIBE PEREZ DE MAGARIN | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 31,490.70 | 9,931.86 | 34,130.79 |
| 0603 | ISMENDY RAFAEL SANDOVAL RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,274.51 | 3,274.13 | 25.00 | 1,815.98 | 4,492.49 | 620.17 | 1,923.55 | 4,486.16 | 4,143.72 | 7,908.25 | 12,794.26 | 9,598.82 | 50,480.25 |
| 0603 | JEHIELI ULLOA FERREIRA | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0603 | JULIANA RAMIREZ DURAN | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0603 | KATTY CRISTINA DE LA ROSA DURAN | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0603 | KIORGAN AMERICO HERNANDEZ PASCUAL | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 44,285.68 | 9,341.68 | 17,176.71 |
| 0603 | LAIKA KATHERINE RAMOS ABREU | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 9,180.03 | 9,276.11 | 51,820.23 |
| 0603 | LUIS JOEL COLLADO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 0603 | MARIANA GARCIA LUNA | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,580.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,631.44 |
| 0603 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 18,883.04 | 9,341.68 | 42,579.35 |
| 0603 | NICOLLETE CASADO MAGARIN | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0603 | NIEVES PICHARDO PICHARDO | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,303.34 | 6,366.46 | 25.00 | 2,161.21 | 5,346.54 | 620.17 | 2,289.22 | 5,339.01 | 0.00 | 4,475.43 | 12,754.48 | 11,305.72 | 62,548.86 |
| 0603 | RAMONA HELENA ADAMEZ ROSARIO DE GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 28,154.46 | 9,013.81 | 30,997.31 |
| 0603 | SANTA BIRMANIA VARGAS CALDERON DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,155.57 | 3,685.13 | 25.00 | 1,783.86 | 4,413.05 | 620.17 | 1,889.53 | 4,406.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,734.32 | 33,664.95 | 9,440.05 | 28,490.62 |
| 0603 | TERESA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ BRETON | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,474.44 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 44,931.82 | 9,669.56 | 18,841.18 |
| 0603 | ANDRISON LEONEL DILONEX DURAN | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 0603 | BELKIS MARIA LEONARDO MENA | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 73,894.23 | 6,101.29 | 25.00 | 2,120.76 | 5,246.49 | 620.17 | 2,246.38 | 5,239.10 | 0.00 | 4,392.14 | 12,370.79 | 11,105.76 | 61,523.44 |
| 0603 | BELKYS NATALIA VARGAS PEREZ DE ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 17,140.84 | 9,669.56 | 46,632.16 |
| 0603 | CARMEN ROSINA ABREU VARGAS DE LORA | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,372.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,434.26 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0603 | CRISTINA HIERRO FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,917.92 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 7,593.36 | 4,714.16 | 23,137.83 |
| 0603 | DANIRIS ALMONTE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0603 | EDUARDO MUÑOZ DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,683.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 966.73 | 2,391.55 | 387.36 | 1,023.99 | 2,388.18 | 0.00 | 1,990.72 | 3,455.98 | 5,167.09 | 30,227.84 |
| 0603 | ELADIO ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 8,947.12 | 5,423.06 | 26,405.30 |
| 0603 | HECTOR GUILLERMO DE J ABREU ORTIZ | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 3,510.90 | 4,926.84 | 28,606.66 |
| 0603 | JESUS MANUEL ROSARIO GERALDO | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,796.58 | 3,805.75 | 25.00 | 1,802.26 | 4,458.56 | 620.17 | 1,909.02 | 4,452.28 | 1,035.93 | 4,772.21 | 11,137.89 | 9,531.01 | 51,658.69 |
| 0603 | JESUS MARIA URIBE PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,764.16 | 4,006.84 | 25.00 | 1,801.33 | 4,456.26 | 620.17 | 1,908.03 | 4,449.98 | 0.00 | 3,734.36 | 21,106.06 | 9,526.41 | 41,658.10 |
| 0603 | JORGE COSME | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,286.55 | 5,423.24 | 25.00 | 984.02 | 2,434.35 | 394.30 | 1,042.31 | 2,430.92 | 0.00 | 2,051.33 | 8,361.75 | 5,259.57 | 25,924.80 |
| 0603 | JOSE AGUSTIN HERNANDEZ RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 43,744.62 | 9,997.44 | 22,339.00 |
| 0603 | JOSE RAFAEL TORRES VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 83,384.92 | 7,679.12 | 25.00 | 2,393.15 | 5,920.33 | 620.17 | 2,534.90 | 5,911.99 | 2,071.86 | 7,024.91 | 16,818.66 | 12,452.49 | 66,566.26 |
| 0603 | JOSE RAMON BATISTA ABREU | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,959.60 | 7,894.96 | 5,086.33 | 25,262.37 |
| 0603 | JUAN FRANCISCO AMARANTE PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 22,577.87 | 9,341.68 | 38,884.52 |
| 0603 | LUIS ALBERTO DEL ROSARIO GEREZ | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 9,146.87 | 4,572.38 | 20,660.08 |
| 0603 | MANUEL DE JESUS CONTRERAS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,484.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.59 | 2,235.36 | 362.07 | 957.11 | 2,232.22 | 0.00 | 1,860.70 | 3,612.96 | 4,829.65 | 27,871.05 |
| 0603 | MARIA BERKIS COLLADO | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,886.63 | 4,763.60 | 25.00 | 1,948.35 | 4,819.95 | 620.17 | 2,063.75 | 4,813.16 | 1,035.93 | 5,073.03 | 12,966.81 | 10,253.28 | 54,919.82 |
| 0603 | MARIA ESPERANZA PEREZ CALDERON DE GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 5,829.29 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 8,838.00 | 5,387.63 | 26,283.37 |
| 0603 | MARIEL OLIVO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0603 | MARIO HUMBERTO ALONZO CAPELLAN | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,511.27 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 1,035.93 | 4,993.78 | 11,498.71 | 10,063.01 | 55,047.03 |
| 0603 | MARISOL ROSARIO QUEZADA | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 10,443.75 | 9,669.56 | 53,329.25 |
| 0603 | MARLENI GENEROSA BOBONAGUA | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0603 | MILAGROS DURAN ABREU | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 28,072.40 | 10,259.74 | 39,859.71 |
| 0603 | NORIS PERALTA MAGARIN | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,976.01 | 9,669.56 | 53,796.99 |
| 0603 | OMAR EDUARDO CASTILLO MUÑOZ | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 93,876.60 | 10,664.99 | 25.00 | 2,694.26 | 6,665.24 | 620.17 | 2,853.85 | 6,655.85 | 0.00 | 5,573.11 | 34,941.03 | 13,941.26 | 58,935.57 |
| 0603 | PORFIRIO CORONADO BUENO | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 12,516.88 | 9,997.44 | 53,566.74 |
| 0603 | RAFAEL LEONEL PAULINO MAGARIN | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,616.36 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 11,717.90 | 9,013.81 | 47,433.87 |
| 0603 | ROSSY ABRANGELINA PAULINO MORAN | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 0603 | YANILDA ALTAGRACIA MEIRELES LEROUX | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 28,382.87 | 10,063.01 | 38,162.87 |
| 0603 | YILENIA CEPEDA REYES DE COLLADO | LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 50,712.73 | 9,931.86 | 14,908.76 |
| 0603 | ADDERLY JOSE REYES ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 06-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0603 | JUAN FRANCISCO TEJADA CANDELIER | LIC SEC MAT SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 06-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 73,677.74 | 6,060.55 | 25.00 | 2,114.55 | 5,231.12 | 620.17 | 2,239.80 | 5,223.75 | 0.00 | 4,379.35 | 12,311.86 | 11,075.04 | 61,365.88 |
| 0603 | JULISSA MARIET RAMOS ABREU DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0603 | MARTHA CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS DE ABREU | LIC SEC MAT SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 06-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 10,898.95 | 9,079.39 | 48,714.95 |
| 0603 | ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0603 | ANA LUISA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0603 | CARLOS JARED PERALTA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0603 | CLARA ELENA MARTES DELGADO | LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0603 | CRISTINA HIERRO FRIAS | LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,318.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,413.00 |
| 0603 | DANIEL ARAUJO DELGADO | LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 31,888.21 | 5,068.61 | 1,153.59 |
| 0603 | EMMA JOSEFINA DURAN DIAZ DE PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0603 | INGINIO ARCENIO ESCALANTE ADAMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0603 | JOSE DAVID DELGADO QUEZADA | LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0603 | JUAN ANTONIO PICHARDO VARGAS | LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 3,721.10 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 4,382.33 | 1,306.72 | 4,136.07 |
| 0603 | JUANA LIDIA ORTIZ CALDERON | LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0603 | JULISSA DEL CARMEN QUIROZ DE VALERIO | LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 957.41 | 980.04 | 5,431.39 |
| 0603 | MARIBEL GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 21,296.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.20 | 1,512.02 | 244.90 | 647.40 | 1,509.89 | 0.00 | 1,258.60 | 1,608.05 | 3,266.81 | 19,687.95 |
| 0603 | MELISSA RODRIGUEZ LUNA DE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 0603 | MILCA ABAD NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 0603 | OCTAVIO RAFAEL COLON ORTIZ | LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 20,763.60 | 2,512.72 | 0.00 | 595.92 | 1,474.22 | 238.78 | 631.21 | 1,472.14 | 0.00 | 1,227.13 | 4,081.31 | 3,185.14 | 16,682.29 |
| 0603 | RAMON BOLIVAR CONCEPCION MUÑOZ | LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,195.60 | 2,412.99 | 14,534.40 |
| 0603 | RICKY JOSE GALAN PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 784.49 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 1,445.72 | 1,306.72 | 7,072.68 |
| 0603 | ROSA EMILIA BAEZ BAUTISTA | LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 483.93 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 987.35 | 980.04 | 5,401.45 |
| 0603 | SANDY ANTONIO ESCALANTE VICTORIANO | LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0603 | TERESA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ BRETON | LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0603 | CARMEN J DE LAS MERCEDES QUEZADA DELGADO DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 15,398.88 | 9,997.44 | 50,684.74 |
| 0603 | CARMEN ROSINA ABREU VARGAS DE LORA | LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 0603 | CLARA LUCIA ABREU DE BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,420.04 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 25,598.57 | 4,926.84 | 6,518.99 |
| 0603 | ELADIO ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 23,714.15 | 5,423.06 | 11,638.27 |
| 0603 | HECTOR GUILLERMO DE J ABREU ORTIZ | LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0603 | JORGE COSME | LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,876.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 972.26 | 2,405.24 | 389.58 | 1,029.85 | 2,401.85 | 0.00 | 2,002.11 | 2,510.26 | 5,196.67 | 31,366.34 |
| 0603 | JOSE RAMON BATISTA ABREU | LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 4,859.70 | 25.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 1,035.93 | 3,020.53 | 8,739.17 | 5,086.33 | 24,418.16 |
| 0603 | JUANA LIDIA ORTIZ CALDERON | LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,970.00 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0603 | LUIS ALBERTO DEL ROSARIO GEREZ | LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,797.52 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 0603 | MANUEL DE JESUS CONTRERAS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,232.19 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,852.25 | 4,678.72 | 23,647.88 |
| 0603 | MARIA ESPERANZA PEREZ CALDERON DE GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 3,283.49 | 5,387.63 | 31,837.88 |
| 0603 | MARIA LUCRECIA PEREZ BUENO DE CANDELARIO | LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,317.74 | 4,749.61 | 22,644.52 |
| 0603 | ELSA MARIA MANZUETA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP MANABAO 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 14,889.87 | 9,341.68 | 46,572.52 |
| 0603 | FAUSTO ABREU | LIC SEC VESP MANABAO 06-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,479.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 989.58 | 2,448.08 | 396.52 | 1,048.19 | 2,444.63 | 0.00 | 2,037.77 | 3,998.97 | 5,289.23 | 30,481.00 |
| 0603 | GILBERTO JOEL ROSARIO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP MANABAO 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0603 | JOSE ELERCIO ROQUE ADRIAN | LIC SEC VESP MANABAO 06-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 1,035.93 | 3,117.77 | 33,040.27 | 5,403.63 | 2,185.45 |
| 0603 | JOSE FRANCISCO LAMAR HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP MANABAO 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 2,542.35 | 4,536.94 | 27,033.53 |
| 0603 | JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ MARTE | LIC SEC VESP MANABAO 06-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 36,664.21 | 4,792.88 | 25.00 | 1,052.26 | 2,603.16 | 421.64 | 1,114.59 | 2,599.49 | 0.00 | 2,191.85 | 7,931.34 | 5,624.29 | 28,732.87 |
| 0603 | CARMEN AUXILIADORA OVALLE DE CALDERON | LIC SEC VESP SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 22,023.70 | 10,325.31 | 46,370.53 |
| 0603 | DIGNA ALTAGRACIA ABREU PICHARDO | LIC SEC VESP SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 06-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 74,356.36 | 6,188.26 | 25.00 | 2,134.03 | 5,279.30 | 620.17 | 2,260.43 | 5,271.87 | 0.00 | 4,419.46 | 26,779.31 | 11,171.34 | 47,577.05 |
| 0603 | HIPOLITO ANTONIO GARCIA DURAN | LIC SEC VESP SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 0603 | JUAN ALBERTO BUENO | TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,813.19 | 5,690.68 | 25.00 | 2,089.74 | 5,169.74 | 620.17 | 2,213.52 | 5,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 5,364.19 | 14,825.21 | 10,952.37 | 57,987.98 |
| 0603 | LOURDES ALTAGRACIA REYES QUEZADA | TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0603 | LUIS JOEL COLLADO DE LA CRUZ | TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,782.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,869.16 |
| 0603 | MARGALIE VILLASOT PIERRE LOUIS | TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,782.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,869.16 |
| 0603 | MARIA ESTELA MINAYA ROBLE | TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 2,260.05 | 4,678.72 | 28,240.08 |
| 0603 | MARIA ESTELA MINAYA ROBLE | TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,621.05 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,899.41 | 8,394.97 | 4,678.72 | 22,105.16 |
| 0603 | MARIA LUCRECIA PEREZ BUENO DE CANDELARIO | TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 16,547.15 | 4,749.61 | 14,415.11 |
| 0603 | PEDRO MIGUEL ROSARIO ESPEJO | TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0603 | XIOMARA RAMONA FERNANDEZ SANTANA | TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,362.76 | 7,610.35 | 33,248.40 |
| 0603 | YANET ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA LOPEZ | TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 9,520.04 | 8,751.50 | 47,783.24 |
| 0603 | YOHANNA GRISEL CAPELLAN RAMIREZ | TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 37,862.35 | 9,079.39 | 21,751.55 |
| 0603 | YOSELIN MILADIS MINAYA DE BAEZ | TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,400.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,331.00 |
| 0603 | YOSELIN MILADIS MINAYA DE BAEZ | TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0603 | ZENEIDA PEREZ ESPINAL | TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,290.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,516.26 |
| 0603 | ZENEIDA PEREZ ESPINAL | TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 16,155.11 | 4,572.38 | 13,651.84 |
| 0603 | CRISTINA GARCIA ESTEVEZ | TEVECENTRO PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0603 | FELIX ANTONIO DURAN | TEVECENTRO PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 13,038.77 | 4,714.16 | 17,692.42 |
| 0603 | FELIX ANTONIO DURAN | TEVECENTRO PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,710.74 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,071.86 | 3,913.08 | 8,545.11 | 4,714.16 | 22,186.08 |
| 0603 | JOSE DAVID DELGADO QUEZADA | TEVECENTRO PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,382.98 | 7,895.08 | 25.00 | 1,876.49 | 4,642.19 | 620.17 | 1,987.64 | 4,635.65 | 0.00 | 3,889.13 | 30,994.79 | 9,898.01 | 34,388.19 |
| 0603 | MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CUEVAS DE CRUZ | TEVECENTRO PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,852.15 | 3,313.12 | 4,714.16 | 27,418.07 |
| 0603 | ODALINA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ GUTIERREZ | TEVECENTRO PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0604 | BELKIS MARIA MEJIA PEÑA | ALBERGUE NUEVO RENACER DEL DIVINO NIÑO MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 22,263.27 | 7,669.81 | 27,735.48 |
| 0604 | DENY MARGARITA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ | ALBERGUE NUEVO RENACER DEL DIVINO NIÑO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 30,499.51 | 7,669.81 | 19,499.24 |
| 0604 | DOMINGA DE LA ROSA | ALBERGUE NUEVO RENACER DEL DIVINO NIÑO MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,782.63 | 5,945.59 | 33,976.09 |
| 0604 | FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO SOLIS PEREZ | ALBERGUE NUEVO RENACER DEL DIVINO NIÑO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 7,436.72 | 7,669.81 | 42,562.03 |
| 0604 | MARGARITA ANTONIA MARTINEZ AMPARO | ALBERGUE NUEVO RENACER DEL DIVINO NIÑO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,398.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,539.26 |
| 0604 | NIKAURI MERCEDES QUEZADA NUÑEZ | ALBERGUE NUEVO RENACER DEL DIVINO NIÑO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0604 | VIANNY SURIEL NUÑEZ | ALBERGUE NUEVO RENACER DEL DIVINO NIÑO MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0604 | ELIZABETH GONZALEZ SANTOS | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT ( | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,432.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,566.48 |
| 0604 | TERESA DE JESUS TORRES GARCIA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT ( | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 13,892.09 | 4,161.91 | 13,239.01 |
| 0604 | ARISMENDY HIDALGO GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 35,101.45 | 13,787.53 | 57,691.73 |
| 0604 | BIRMANIA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR GOMEZ DE DIAZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.88 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 59,326.25 | 11,980.24 | 20,730.63 |
| 0604 | BRIGIDA CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ MOTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 55,128.17 | 13,787.53 | 37,665.01 |
| 0604 | CONFESOR ALIFONSO NUÑEZ SANTOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 37,140.51 | 12,582.66 | 47,161.79 |
| 0604 | ERICA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ NUÑEZ DE CACERES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 126,250.00 | 18,280.02 | 25.00 | 3,623.38 | 8,963.75 | 620.17 | 3,838.00 | 8,951.13 | 0.00 | 7,486.38 | 27,690.16 | 18,535.05 | 98,559.84 |
| 0604 | ERICK ARTURO ALVAREZ FLORES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.72 | 10,267.49 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 22,195.59 | 13,701.47 | 69,991.13 |
| 0604 | FAUSTO NICOLAS AYALA DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 57,527.81 | 13,787.53 | 35,265.37 |
| 0604 | FRANCISCO JAVIER MARMOLEJOS MARMOLEJOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,321.53 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,437.56 | 21,144.61 | 13,443.28 | 69,222.60 |
| 0604 | FRANCISCO ORIBIS VELOZ HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 8,777.22 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 3,107.79 | 8,401.81 | 77,577.24 | 13,271.15 | 11,576.99 |
| 0604 | JOSE AGUSTIN HICIANO PAULINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,036.21 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,365.88 | 59,042.32 | 13,271.15 | 30,111.91 |
| 0604 | JOSE MIGUEL BAEZ PERALTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.29 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 42,321.40 | 12,926.92 | 44,406.89 |
| 0604 | JOSE MIGUEL TINEO PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.28 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 69,299.68 | 12,926.92 | 17,428.60 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | JOSE RAFAEL SUAREZ FERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.35 | 7,868.58 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,971.51 | 62,583.67 | 12,410.54 | 20,505.68 |
| 0604 | JOSE VALERIO PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,534.24 | 9,643.56 | 25.00 | 2,569.63 | 6,356.93 | 620.17 | 2,721.84 | 6,347.98 | 0.00 | 5,316.47 | 73,519.30 | 13,325.08 | 16,014.94 |
| 0604 | JOSELAINE DEL CARMEN ROSA ORTEGA DE GOMEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,322.90 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,186.66 | 19,877.40 | 12,840.85 | 66,244.38 |
| 0604 | KENIA MARIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 8,608.22 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,258.35 | 20,186.60 | 13,012.97 | 67,148.15 |
| 0604 | LUIS FEDERICO SANTANA JAQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,580.51 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,401.63 | 42,695.45 | 13,443.28 | 47,671.76 |
| 0604 | MARIA DEL CARMEN NERIS MUÑOZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.74 | 9,178.87 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,401.72 | 27,025.81 | 13,357.22 | 62,734.93 |
| 0604 | MARIA MERCEDES PERDOMO PEREZ DE CASTILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 56,985.13 | 13,787.53 | 35,808.05 |
| 0604 | MARITZA HURTADO CANELA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 35,588.47 | 13,701.46 | 56,598.21 |
| 0604 | PEDRO JOVANNY PICHARDO ROBLES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.25 | 9,554.18 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 37,272.65 | 13,271.16 | 51,881.60 |
| 0604 | RAMONA ROSARIO GONZALEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.24 | 9,580.52 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,401.63 | 62,910.24 | 13,443.28 | 27,457.00 |
| 0604 | STALIN ROMANO ROSARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,961.79 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.10 | 1,843.29 | 298.56 | 789.24 | 1,840.69 | 0.00 | 1,559.34 | 5,882.67 | 3,982.54 | 20,079.12 |
| 0604 | ARACELIS ANTONIA BATISTA CANELA DE VARGAS | ESC LABORAL SAN JOSE OBRERO 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 7,221.46 | 3,686.27 | 16,808.95 |
| 0604 | LUCIA POZO PAULINO | ESC LABORAL SAN JOSE OBRERO 06-04 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 0604 | JOSE HERIBERTO ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 06-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 13,130.99 | 4,926.84 | 18,986.57 |
| 0604 | JOSE JAVIER GUTIERREZ ROSARIO | ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,435.95 | 4,749.61 | 24,526.31 |
| 0604 | LOURDES FELIX TAVAREZ | ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 4,676.33 | 3,924.09 | 20,904.42 |
| 0604 | PETRONILA GARCIA FABIAN | ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,586.95 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 18,302.86 | 4,501.50 | 11,041.97 |
| 0604 | SANDRA INMACULADA NUÑEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | DICKIANA FIGUEROA RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0604 | ELLIANNEED ARACENA CRUCETA | ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 0604 | ENMANUEL DE JESUS FERREYRA FELIX | ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0604 | ESTHER JHOANNA ANTONIA VALDEZ DIAZ DE ROSARIO | ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 2,055.66 | 4,141.71 | 24,943.72 |
| 0604 | EVA MARIA RODRIGUEZ FABIAN | ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0604 | FIOR D´ALIZA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA DE RAMOS | ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 3,025.74 | 3,864.64 | 22,167.43 |
| 0604 | GLADYS ALT. QUEZADA VARGAS | ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,788.27 | 20,220.59 | 4,548.37 | 9,429.83 |
| 0604 | HENRY RAFAEL PAULINO VALDEZ | ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 19,166.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 550.08 | 1,360.81 | 220.41 | 582.66 | 1,358.90 | 0.00 | 1,132.74 | 1,450.25 | 2,940.12 | 17,716.15 |
| 0604 | JOSE RAFAEL PEREZ CORONADO | ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0604 | JUAN FRANCISCO HILARIO CORONADO | ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0604 | LEIDY DAHIANA PEREZ GARCIA | ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | MARIA TERESA MARTE | ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 0604 | MARY ALTAGRACIA FLORES ABREU | ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 0604 | MERCEDES XIOMARA RIVERA JIMENES DE ROJAS | ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0604 | TOMASINA MARMOLEJOS ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,023.31 | 4,926.84 | 25,094.25 |
| 0604 | YANIRA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ RUIZ | ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 22,652.27 | 4,102.46 | 4,091.25 |
| 0604 | ANTONIA SANTA VALDEZ SORIANO | ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0604 | CLARA MARIA PICHARDO | ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0604 | ESMYN ESTHER ROSARIO VARGAS | ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 1,616.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,160.77 |
| 0604 | FEDERICO GARCIA SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0604 | HERMIN YERMIN LOPEZ SUERO | ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0604 | HILDA RAMONA PICHARDO PEREZ | ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0604 | INGRID INMACULADA SANTOS MENDEZ | ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,851.58 | 4,132.19 | 2,085.73 |
| 0604 | JOHANNI DEL CARMEN RIVAS PAULINO | ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,708.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,460.28 | 24,608.69 | 3,790.32 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | JOSE RAMON HOLGUIN GALAN | ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0604 | MARIA ANTONIETA CACERES GARCIA | ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0604 | MARITZA YSELSA ADAMES D LEON DE PEREZ | ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,297.56 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 8,195.78 | 4,310.54 | 19,904.29 |
| 0604 | MERCEDES BLASINA CONTRERAS GUERRERO | ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0604 | NELSY AURORA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0604 | PATRICIA DEL ROSARIO PE¥A MINAYA | ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 14,535.32 | 3,983.55 | 11,433.03 |
| 0604 | RAFAEL AMBIORIS HERNANDEZ POLANCO | ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0604 | ROBERT STALIN HOLGUIN GALAN | ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0604 | SOBEIDA MARIA HERNANDEZ GARCIA | ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0604 | SOLANGE CLAUDIA JOSEFINA ABUD ROBLES | ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 21,792.68 | 4,132.19 | 5,144.63 |
| 0604 | WEDIN RAFAEL ROQUE RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0604 | MAYRA JOSEFINA RAMOS REYES | ESC NOCT SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 19,282.94 | 4,749.61 | 11,679.32 |
| 0604 | ANA LUISA BATISTA DE CALVO | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA BATISTA MARTE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 8,893.24 | 8,026.54 | 43,431.03 |
| 0604 | YINET ANDREINA MEJIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA BATISTA MARTE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0604 | YSABELA GUTIERREZ DE VELOZ | ESC PRIM ALTO DEL JOBO MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 26,400.58 | 9,276.11 | 34,599.68 |
| 0604 | ALBA ESTEFANI BORGES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | ANA MARIA PEÑA DE GIL | ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 17,000.67 | 7,967.08 | 34,936.02 |
| 0604 | ELIZABETH GUERRA ROMANO | ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0604 | ERCIDA MERCEDES RAMOS LENE | ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 26,106.10 | 10,653.18 | 44,598.75 |
| 0604 | FRANCISCA SANCHEZ VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0604 | MARIA AURORA JORGE | ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,275.05 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,014.00 | 3,983.55 | 19,954.35 |
| 0604 | MERY DEL CARMEN BRUNO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 21,959.66 | 7,669.81 | 28,039.09 |
| 0604 | SANDINO BATISTA BATISTA | ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 9,992.26 | 8,264.37 | 43,882.36 |
| 0604 | SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 13,993.21 | 7,669.81 | 36,005.54 |
| 0604 | ALBA ESTEFANI BORGES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0604 | ANA AURA BLANCO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.21 | 2,144.77 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 620.17 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 2,071.86 | 5,303.76 | 8,835.09 | 8,319.98 | 45,427.12 |
| 0604 | ANA MERCEDES MARTE PAYANO | ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 5,386.49 | 5,945.59 | 33,372.23 |
| 0604 | IVELISSE DEL CARMEN MARTE LEONARDO | ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0604 | JOSE ALBERTO PLACENCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,489.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,552.40 |
| 0604 | LICETTE GARCIA PEÑA | ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,386.16 | 6,956.34 | 39,961.54 |
| 0604 | LOURDES ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,195.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,803.03 |
| 0604 | MERCEDES NANCY JIMENEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 9,747.80 | 8,264.37 | 44,126.82 |
| 0604 | PATRICIO DIAZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 17,031.94 | 4,251.09 | 10,680.54 |
| 0604 | RAFAELA CAROLINA DIAZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,067.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,543.73 |
| 0604 | YANILDA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 7,787.51 | 7,610.35 | 41,823.65 |
| 0604 | JOSE ALBERTO PLACENCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0604 | PATRICIO DIAZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,095.50 | 4,251.09 | 24,616.98 |
| 0604 | AMELIA ERCILIA MAYERLIN PEÑA JEREZ DE GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 17,757.32 | 7,967.08 | 34,179.36 |
| 0604 | BUENAVENTURA BLANCO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 45,670.07 | 8,264.37 | 8,204.55 |
| 0604 | DENNY DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0604 | EMILIO JOSE ALMONTE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0604 | GAUDY MAIRELISE UREÑA DE LEONARDO | ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 10,458.03 | 7,907.63 | 41,091.07 |
| 0604 | JACQUELINE TIBURCIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 14,219.23 | 7,610.35 | 35,391.93 |
| 0604 | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA ULERIO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 23,941.77 | 7,253.61 | 23,343.87 |
| 0604 | JUAN MANUEL VASQUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,009.24 | 7,372.53 | 29,051.57 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | MARIA ANYELINA GUERRA ROMANO | ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,949.43 | 7,610.35 | 42,661.73 |
| 0604 | MARIA DE JESUS BALDERA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 23,577.40 | 10,653.18 | 47,127.45 |
| 0604 | MARILU ALTAGRACIA LAZALA DE CEPEDA | ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 50,060.81 | 1,396.41 | 25.00 | 1,436.75 | 3,554.32 | 575.70 | 1,521.85 | 3,549.31 | 3,107.79 | 6,091.39 | 36,821.76 | 7,679.33 | 13,239.05 |
| 0604 | SORY OSCABEL VASQUEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,933.76 | 7,610.35 | 31,677.40 |
| 0604 | KAREN MARGARITA VALDEZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM BOTIJA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,159.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 865.58 | 2,141.34 | 346.84 | 916.85 | 2,138.32 | 0.00 | 1,782.43 | 20,621.41 | 4,626.50 | 9,538.26 |
| 0604 | AGRIPINA GERTRUDIS LAZALA LAZALA | ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 10,517.93 | 7,907.63 | 41,031.17 |
| 0604 | ANA ZENAIDA PLASENCIA DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,704.81 | 7,372.53 | 29,356.00 |
| 0604 | ARIELA ESTELA GARCIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 12,206.25 | 7,372.53 | 35,854.56 |
| 0604 | CARMEN POLONIA CANARIO | ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 8,625.30 | 7,610.35 | 40,985.86 |
| 0604 | FELIX ANTONIO CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 38,744.50 | 7,907.63 | 12,804.60 |
| 0604 | FLOR DAIRIS DURAN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 29,812.16 | 7,372.53 | 18,248.65 |
| 0604 | GICELA TORIBIO ABREU | ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,288.34 | 3,983.55 | 8,680.01 |
| 0604 | GICELA TORIBIO ABREU | ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 9,955.50 | 3,983.55 | 16,012.85 |
| 0604 | JHOSNEILY MARIA PIMENTEL MINAYA | ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 21,047.84 | 7,610.35 | 28,563.32 |
| 0604 | JOSE JAVIER GUTIERREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,417.26 | 3,983.55 | 12,551.09 |
| 0604 | JULIO SIMON SANTOS AYALA | ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 18,414.16 | 4,132.19 | 8,523.15 |
| 0604 | KAREN MARGARITA VALDEZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,770.96 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 6,426.28 | 4,518.65 | 23,030.35 |
| 0604 | KARINA RAMONA FLORES TAVERAS | ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,667.43 | 7,610.35 | 22,943.73 |
| 0604 | LISANDRO ELIAS CRUCETA AYALA | ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 47,320.57 | 8,484.97 | 8,104.40 |
| 0604 | LISSETTE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,067.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,543.73 |
| 0604 | LUZ VIRGINIA LOPEZ CARABALLO | ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,300.84 | 3,147.92 | 25.00 | 1,701.93 | 4,210.36 | 620.17 | 1,802.75 | 4,204.43 | 1,035.93 | 4,565.61 | 13,051.06 | 9,034.96 | 46,249.78 |
| 0604 | MARCOS ANTONIO DE LEON GUZMAN | ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 71,578.75 | 5,458.38 | 25.00 | 2,054.31 | 5,082.09 | 620.17 | 2,175.99 | 5,074.93 | 1,035.93 | 5,291.23 | 35,407.27 | 10,777.19 | 36,171.48 |
| 0604 | MARIA YVELISSE LAZALA MONEGRO | ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 1,035.93 | 4,153.30 | 13,226.78 | 8,026.54 | 39,097.49 |
| 0604 | NOEMI MERCEDES CRUZ CEPEDA | ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 17,856.17 | 8,204.91 | 35,630.87 |
| 0604 | ORDALIZA JIMENEZ DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 36,012.92 | 7,669.81 | 13,985.83 |
| 0604 | ROCIO GONZALEZ CARMONA DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,073.15 | 4,102.46 | 670.37 |
| 0604 | VERENICE GARCIA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0604 | VIVIANA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO PEÑA | ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,592.01 | 3,294.72 | 25.00 | 820.59 | 2,030.03 | 328.81 | 869.20 | 2,027.17 | 0.00 | 1,714.79 | 6,074.32 | 4,386.01 | 22,517.69 |
| 0604 | YAMILKA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 28,197.73 | 7,372.53 | 19,863.08 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | JULIO SIMON SANTOS AYALA | ESC PRIM BURENDE VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,567.30 | 4,132.19 | 2,370.01 |
| 0604 | LUIS MANUEL LUGO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM BURENDE VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 4,512.36 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 5,134.13 | 1,225.06 | 2,851.87 |
| 0604 | VIVIANA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO PEÑA | ESC PRIM BURENDE VESP 06-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,592.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 820.59 | 2,030.03 | 328.81 | 869.20 | 2,027.17 | 0.00 | 1,689.79 | 25,086.03 | 4,386.01 | 3,505.98 |
| 0604 | AGUEDA MUÑOZ DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 14,896.62 | 4,399.73 | 13,784.83 |
| 0604 | AIDEE ALTAGRACIA MATIAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,498.39 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 8,042.93 | 4,548.37 | 21,607.49 |
| 0604 | ALIDA MERCEDES MUÑOZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 1,792.41 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 4,143.72 | 5,714.90 | 20,084.37 | 4,013.27 | 6,077.77 |
| 0604 | ANA GICELA JIMENEZ DE GUERRA | ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0604 | ANA JOSEFINA PAYANO ABREU | ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 4,679.23 | 25.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 0.00 | 1,939.86 | 7,659.11 | 4,970.22 | 24,741.31 |
| 0604 | FRANCISCA MARIA CONCEPCION VILORIA | ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0604 | GENARA MARIA GRULLON RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,560.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,376.69 |
| 0604 | JACQUELINE PEREZ ACOSTA DE REYES | ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,061.43 | 7,610.35 | 39,549.73 |
| 0604 | JEANNY PRIMAVERA GARCIA PAULINO | ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0604 | JEANNY PRIMAVERA GARCIA PAULINO | ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0604 | JULISSA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,712.49 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 852.75 | 2,109.59 | 341.69 | 903.26 | 2,106.62 | 0.00 | 1,781.01 | 5,391.19 | 4,557.90 | 24,321.30 |
| 0604 | MARIA CRISTINA CEPEDA DE VALERIO | ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,121.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 1,035.93 | 3,111.60 | 15,252.68 | 5,387.62 | 19,868.68 |
| 0604 | MERY ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,738.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,973.55 |
| 0604 | NEMECIO GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 10,567.15 | 4,161.91 | 16,563.95 |
| 0604 | NIOVELIS IVANNA CACERES NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,929.09 | 5,945.59 | 27,829.63 |
| 0604 | AGUEDA MUÑOZ DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM CARBIMOTA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 28,581.45 | 4,399.73 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | AIDEE ALTAGRACIA MATIAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CARBIMOTA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 13,992.57 | 4,548.37 | 15,657.85 |
| 0604 | ALIDA MERCEDES MUÑOZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM CARBIMOTA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 13,076.94 | 4,013.27 | 13,085.20 |
| 0604 | ANA GICELA JIMENEZ DE GUERRA | ESC PRIM CARBIMOTA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 6,175.35 | 4,251.10 | 21,537.14 |
| 0604 | ANA JOSEFINA PAYANO ABREU | ESC PRIM CARBIMOTA VESP 06-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,931.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 916.43 | 2,267.12 | 367.21 | 970.71 | 2,263.92 | 1,035.93 | 2,923.07 | 18,527.86 | 4,898.25 | 13,403.36 |
| 0604 | FRANCISCA MARIA CONCEPCION VILORIA | ESC PRIM CARBIMOTA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.26 |
| 0604 | GENARA MARIA GRULLON RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CARBIMOTA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,619.80 | 4,132.19 | 3,317.51 |
| 0604 | MARIA CRISTINA CEPEDA DE VALERIO | ESC PRIM CARBIMOTA VESP 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,121.36 | 5,829.29 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 8,938.00 | 5,387.62 | 26,183.36 |
| 0604 | MERY ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CARBIMOTA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 14,931.72 | 4,251.10 | 12,780.77 |
| 0604 | NEMECIO GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CARBIMOTA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,105.37 | 4,161.91 | 22,025.73 |
| 0604 | ADELA ACEVEDO CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM CERCADO ALTO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,949.43 | 7,610.35 | 36,661.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | JENSY ALEXANDER CEPEDA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CERCADO ALTO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.47 |
| 0604 | LEANDRA JHONY DE PE¥A | ESC PRIM CERCADO ALTO MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,121.37 | 5,829.29 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 9,138.00 | 5,387.63 | 25,983.37 |
| 0604 | LEANDRA JHONY DE PE¥A | ESC PRIM CERCADO ALTO MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 3,102.49 | 5,387.63 | 32,018.88 |
| 0604 | MARIA ANGELINA VALDEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CONUCO VIEJO MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 13,993.88 | 9,735.13 | 50,241.25 |
| 0604 | CRUZ VICTORIA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,790.83 | 5,945.59 | 27,967.89 |
| 0604 | DISNARDA ANGELINA LEONARDO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.90 | 4,268.19 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 620.17 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 35,137.31 | 8,759.97 | 22,225.59 |
| 0604 | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA FEDERO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,317.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,743.57 |
| 0604 | ISIDRO ANEUDY LAJARA LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 15,587.37 | 4,102.46 | 11,156.15 |
| 0604 | ISIDRO ANEUDY LAJARA LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0604 | JACQUELINE TERESA VALERIO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0604 | JUAN ALERVI LUNA POLANCO | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 3,235.38 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,462.69 | 7,610.35 | 42,148.47 |
| 0604 | JULY ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA MONEGRO | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 16,011.78 | 7,372.53 | 32,049.03 |
| 0604 | KATTY ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 7,002.64 | 7,253.61 | 40,283.00 |
| 0604 | LUZ EVANGELISTA CAMILO | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0604 | MARIA BACILIA DISLA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 7,353.13 | 6,956.34 | 37,994.57 |
| 0604 | MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ LORENZO | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 39,829.24 | 7,372.53 | 8,231.57 |
| 0604 | MORAIMA RACHEL MARTE ROSA | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0604 | RAMON REYES DIAZ | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,383.57 |
| 0604 | ROSAURA ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0604 | ROSMARY RODRIGUEZ DE PEÑUELA | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0604 | SOLENNY MARCELL MEJIA MARIANO | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0604 | YINANDA MERCEDES ABREU VARGAS | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0604 | YUDY EVANGELISTA MINAYA RUIZ | ESC PRIM EL ANON MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 13,925.16 | 8,484.97 | 41,499.81 |
| 0604 | GRAVELY ANTONIO ABREU MATIAS | ESC PRIM EL CAFE MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,260.53 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 2,071.86 | 5,701.98 | 13,445.52 | 9,276.11 | 47,554.74 |
| 0604 | ARELIS ELIZABETH MUÑOZ MARTE DE VICENTE | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,060.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,550.40 |
| 0604 | BELSAY RAMIREZ GIL | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0604 | ELIZABETH DE JESUS TAVAREZ MARTE | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,718.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,342.57 |
| 0604 | FANNY MERCEDES ARIAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 3,611.76 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 29,920.17 | 8,264.37 | 23,954.45 |
| 0604 | KENIA ARALY CALDERON PIÑA | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,195.60 | 2,412.99 | 14,534.40 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | MARIA MILAGROS PAULINO LIMA | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 1,980.71 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 597.99 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,134.05 | 10,550.68 | 7,976.61 | 41,448.07 |
| 0604 | RUBERTIQUI GONZALEZ LORA | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.69 |
| 0604 | SAUL RAFAEL FERNANDEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0604 | YADARI BLANCO BATISTA | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0604 | YANNETTE ARGENTINA VIDAL CURIEL | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,357.72 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 18,025.37 | 4,141.71 | 8,974.01 |
| 0604 | YANNETTE ARGENTINA VIDAL CURIEL | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,986.07 | 3,834.91 | 13,013.31 |
| 0604 | YENNY MASSIEL CACERES CABRERA | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,725.10 | 7,372.53 | 34,335.71 |
| 0604 | ERIKA MARIA RIVAS DIAZ | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO VESP 06-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 1,035.93 | 1,829.70 | 2,031.17 | 2,060.32 | 11,399.83 |
| 0604 | GLENNY MARIA FRANCISCO DE LA NUEZ | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0604 | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ ZORRILLA | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0604 | RUBERTIQUI GONZALEZ LORA | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,042.05 | 4,132.19 | 21,895.26 |
| 0604 | XIOMARA GONZALEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 3,415.61 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,284.37 | 6,956.34 | 38,063.33 |
| 0604 | ALTAGRACIA POLANCO RODRIGUEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,300.84 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 1,701.93 | 4,210.36 | 620.17 | 1,802.75 | 4,204.43 | 0.00 | 3,529.68 | 31,683.27 | 9,034.96 | 27,617.57 |
| 0604 | ANA GERALDIN VELOZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0604 | ANDRES POLANCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 10,281.61 | 3,805.18 | 14,523.97 |
| 0604 | BRUNILDA MILAGROS ACEVEDO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 32,858.65 | 8,429.97 | 22,178.73 |
| 0604 | CARLOS MANUEL GARCIA HERRERA | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,255.39 | 7,907.63 | 43,293.71 |
| 0604 | CARMEN ELSA SANTOS VILLAR | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,688.84 | 3,992.66 | 25.00 | 1,799.17 | 4,450.91 | 620.17 | 1,905.74 | 4,444.64 | 0.00 | 3,729.91 | 10,000.80 | 9,515.72 | 52,688.04 |
| 0604 | CARMEN FLORENTINA VASQUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 9,891.29 | 8,264.37 | 43,983.33 |
| 0604 | CLARIBEL RUGAMA MORAN | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,676.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,475.03 |
| 0604 | CLOTILDE ESPINO PEÑA | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 64,800.84 | 4,390.10 | 25.00 | 1,859.78 | 4,600.86 | 620.17 | 1,969.95 | 4,594.38 | 0.00 | 3,854.73 | 16,092.86 | 9,815.41 | 48,707.98 |
| 0604 | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO FLORES DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 33,681.56 | 8,204.91 | 19,805.47 |
| 0604 | ERICA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ PEREZ DE FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 36,095.65 | 8,204.91 | 17,391.38 |
| 0604 | EUGENIA FIDELINA SURIEL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,754.55 | 3,953.82 | 20.00 |
| 0604 | FATIMA INGINIA ULLOA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.21 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 620.17 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 1,035.93 | 4,267.83 | 35,629.52 | 8,319.98 | 18,632.69 |
| 0604 | FATIMA YUDELKA MARMOLEJOS ABREU DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,467.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.73 | 2,092.21 | 338.88 | 895.82 | 2,089.27 | 1,035.93 | 2,777.48 | 4,261.50 | 4,520.36 | 25,206.31 |
| 0604 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LEON GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 33,070.47 | 8,484.97 | 22,354.50 |
| 0604 | GINELDA ANTONIA VASQUEZ GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,200.56 | 3,129.05 | 25.00 | 1,699.06 | 4,203.24 | 620.17 | 1,799.70 | 4,197.32 | 1,035.93 | 4,559.69 | 13,800.77 | 9,020.73 | 45,399.79 |
| 0604 | JORGE FANTINO LOPEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 20,618.92 | 3,784.97 | 4,054.93 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | JUANA DINORKA DEL CARMEN FELIZ ULERIO DE CANELA | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.90 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 620.17 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 13,176.80 | 8,759.97 | 44,186.10 |
| 0604 | JULICE MARIA PEGUERO SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 13,505.62 | 4,102.46 | 13,237.90 |
| 0604 | LOURDES MARIA INMACULADA PEREZ ABUD DE FLORENCIO | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,030.41 | 2,075.61 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 7,295.77 | 3,993.07 | 18,734.64 |
| 0604 | LUZ ARACELIS LOPEZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.91 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 620.17 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 26,082.24 | 8,759.97 | 31,280.67 |
| 0604 | LUZ MARIA ABREU PLACENCIA | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0604 | MARCELA CHAVEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 2,141.16 | 3,805.18 | 22,664.42 |
| 0604 | MARIA ANTONIA MARMOLEJOS GOMEZ | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 31,865.51 | 7,610.35 | 17,745.65 |
| 0604 | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS CRUZ CEPEDA | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0604 | MARIA YUDELKA GOMEZ ALMONTE DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,049.09 | 7,610.35 | 35,562.07 |
| 0604 | MARITZA MERCEDES OVALLES MARTE | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,812.97 | 3,056.12 | 25.00 | 1,687.93 | 4,175.72 | 620.17 | 1,787.91 | 4,169.84 | 1,035.93 | 4,536.77 | 32,517.75 | 8,965.73 | 26,295.22 |
| 0604 | NANCY YNMACULADA LOPEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,833.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,514.13 |
| 0604 | RAMON ANTONIO HERRERA DE LEON | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,173.68 | 4,251.09 | 7,538.80 |
| 0604 | RAYSA MIGUELINA LOPEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,615.18 | 4,013.27 | 6,546.96 |
| 0604 | ROSANNA MAXDELINE FERNANDEZ MORALES | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 5,490.39 | 3,834.91 | 19,508.99 |
| 0604 | ROSEMARY DEL CARMEN DURAN ABREU | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0604 | SANTA ROCIO INMACULADA ROQUE GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 7,779.96 | 8,204.91 | 45,707.07 |
| 0604 | SIGISNILDA AURELINA ROQUE GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 7,486.71 | 8,264.37 | 46,387.91 |
| 0604 | SONIA MELANIA FELIX TIBURCIO DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 12,529.48 | 8,264.37 | 41,345.14 |
| 0604 | TARCIA DE LOS ANGELES LUNA DIAZ | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 8,084.12 | 8,704.97 | 48,891.20 |
| 0604 | TONILA AQUINO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 2,549.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,224.65 |
| 0604 | YADIRA ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ CAMILO | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,689.58 | 7,372.53 | 27,371.23 |
| 0604 | YESENIA MIGUELINA REYES CORDERO | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 19,943.22 | 7,967.08 | 31,993.46 |
| 0604 | YOKASTA FLORES | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,812.97 | 3,263.30 | 25.00 | 1,687.93 | 4,175.72 | 620.17 | 1,787.91 | 4,169.84 | 0.00 | 3,500.84 | 48,004.22 | 8,965.73 | 10,808.75 |
| 0604 | ALEXANDRA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DISLA | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,924.82 | 6,956.34 | 28,422.88 |
| 0604 | EUGENIA FIDELINA SURIEL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,174.88 | 3,953.82 | 13,599.67 |
| 0604 | JULICE MARIA PEGUERO SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,047.45 | 4,102.46 | 696.07 |
| 0604 | LOURDES MARIA INMACULADA PEREZ ABUD DE FLORENCIO | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,859.45 | 3,686.27 | 12,170.96 |
| 0604 | LUIS MARCELO DURAN CORNELIO | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 11,385.48 | 9,013.81 | 47,766.29 |
| 0604 | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS CRUZ CEPEDA | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,761.96 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | NILSON RAFAEL CID VILLA FAÑA | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 23,784.55 | 3,924.09 | 1,796.20 |
| 0604 | RAMON ANTONIO HERRERA DE LEON | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,838.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,873.54 |
| 0604 | RAYSA MIGUELINA LOPEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 13,491.25 | 4,013.27 | 12,670.89 |
| 0604 | ROSANNA MAXDELINE FERNANDEZ MORALES | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0604 | TONILA AQUINO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0604 | ESMERLIN RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO | ESC PRIM EL DESECHO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0604 | MARIA ESTELA CASTILLO LIMA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL DESECHO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 16,600.02 | 8,264.37 | 37,274.60 |
| 0604 | SELENIA MERCEDES CASTILLO DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM EL DESECHO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 12,979.66 | 7,669.81 | 37,019.09 |
| 0604 | TERESA RODRIGUEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM EL DESECHO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,389.30 | 4,251.09 | 323.18 |
| 0604 | VALENTINA VALDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL DESECHO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 12,610.12 | 7,372.53 | 35,450.69 |
| 0604 | YARY RAMIREZ REYES | ESC PRIM EL DESECHO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,346.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,264.73 |
| 0604 | VENECIA URIBE RAMOS DE MARTE | ESC PRIM EL FARO MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 13,181.57 | 8,948.23 | 45,508.07 |
| 0604 | ALEIDY SANTANA MONTILLA | ESC PRIM EL GUABAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 36,331.21 | 6,956.34 | 9,016.49 |
| 0604 | ANEIDY MERCEDES CRUZ DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM EL GUABAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 36,766.88 | 7,669.81 | 13,231.87 |
| 0604 | ARLENE MARGARITA MALDONADO GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL GUABAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,936.68 | 2,254.21 | 25.00 | 1,547.98 | 3,829.50 | 620.17 | 1,639.68 | 3,824.11 | 1,035.93 | 4,248.59 | 8,841.23 | 8,273.78 | 45,095.45 |
| 0604 | FIOR D` ALIZA MERCEDES NUÑEZ MENDOZA | ESC PRIM EL GUABAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 9,911.30 | 7,967.08 | 42,025.38 |
| 0604 | JUANA BERNARDITA LORA VARGAS | ESC PRIM EL GUABAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.47 |
| 0604 | KELPATRIS MIGUELINA REYES CORDERO | ESC PRIM EL GUABAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.61 |
| 0604 | MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM EL GUABAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 8,190.22 | 7,967.08 | 43,746.46 |
| 0604 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA REYES GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL GUABAL MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 10,462.83 | 9,735.13 | 53,772.30 |
| 0604 | ROSANNA CANDELARIO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL GUABAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,286.16 | 6,956.34 | 27,061.54 |
| 0604 | TOMASINA GUERRERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL GUABAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,490.49 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | YADELKY PAOLA GOMEZ ACOSTA DE SUAZO | ESC PRIM EL GUABAL MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0604 | TOMASINA GUERRERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL GUABAL VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 7,987.10 | 3,775.46 | 16,624.69 |
| 0604 | ANA MARGARITA CASTILLO VALDEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 45,764.15 | 8,264.37 | 8,110.47 |
| 0604 | ANA MIGNOLIA ANGELES AYALA | ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,658.15 | 6,956.34 | 30,689.55 |
| 0604 | ARGENIS DE JESUS AMEZQUITA LEONARDO | ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,554.10 | 7,610.35 | 42,057.06 |
| 0604 | CARMEN DELIA CONCEPCION CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,361.98 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 8,283.54 | 4,251.09 | 19,428.94 |
| 0604 | ERIDANIA CONTRERA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 1,816.56 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 29,203.77 | 7,967.08 | 22,732.92 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | FRANCISCA CECILIA MARTE ROSARIO DE ARIZA | ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,611.16 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 1,481.24 | 3,664.39 | 593.53 | 1,568.98 | 3,659.23 | 0.00 | 3,075.22 | 12,319.95 | 7,917.15 | 39,291.21 |
| 0604 | JOSE ALEJANDRO CAPELLAN MOREL | ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 15,022.05 | 7,907.63 | 36,527.05 |
| 0604 | JOSEFINA REYES REYNOSO | ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,379.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,332.55 |
| 0604 | JUANA SILVESTRE JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,305.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 0.00 | 1,850.14 | 2,401.72 | 4,802.20 | 28,903.40 |
| 0604 | PEDRO ANTONIO MINAYA RUIZ | ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,762.22 | 4,251.09 | 23,950.26 |
| 0604 | WENDY DE LA ROSA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 25,267.42 | 7,669.81 | 24,731.33 |
| 0604 | JOSEFINA REYES REYNOSO | ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 21,020.75 | 4,251.10 | 6,691.74 |
| 0604 | JUANA SILVESTRE JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,305.12 | 4,347.90 | 25.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 0.00 | 1,875.14 | 7,035.68 | 4,802.20 | 24,269.44 |
| 0604 | MARCOS ANTONIO SUAREZ ABREU | ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,025.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,462.62 |
| 0604 | MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CUEVAS DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 3,192.37 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,615.03 | 3,953.82 | 20,159.52 |
| 0604 | PEDRO ANTONIO MINAYA RUIZ | ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,167.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,544.80 |
| 0604 | FIORDALIZA JIMENEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL LAUREL J.E.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0604 | JOSE DAVID ICIANO BATISTA | ESC PRIM EL MORRO MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 2,679.88 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.18 | 22,123.25 | 4,607.83 | 7,914.76 |
| 0604 | CARMEN ELIGIA CRUZ DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 41,186.38 | 8,484.97 | 14,238.59 |
| 0604 | DOMINGO ANTONIO MONEGRO FLORES | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,732.21 | 7,372.53 | 20,328.60 |
| 0604 | JACINTO JEREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 17,647.67 | 4,132.19 | 9,289.64 |
| 0604 | JACINTO JEREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | MARIA CECILIA JIMENEZ VELOZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 30,740.60 | 7,669.81 | 19,258.15 |
| 0604 | MARIA NARCISA MENA LIMA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,166.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,181.54 |
| 0604 | RAQUEL MARGARITA GARCIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 10,208.85 | 3,686.27 | 13,821.56 |
| 0604 | TERESA DE JESUS ROSARIO JEREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,023.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,750.77 |
| 0604 | WILLIAN ANTONIO ENCARNACION MONEGRO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 3,265.84 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 19,315.07 | 3,953.82 | 6,459.48 |
| 0604 | WILLIAN DE JESUS LEONARDO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,815.93 | 7,610.35 | 29,795.23 |
| 0604 | YNGRID ALTAGRACIA TAVERA DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 8,551.68 | 4,251.09 | 19,160.80 |
| 0604 | RAQUEL MARGARITA GARCIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,541.64 | 3,686.27 | 8,488.77 |
| 0604 | TERESA DE JESUS ROSARIO JEREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,467.40 | 3,953.82 | 9,307.15 |
| 0604 | TERESA RODRIGUEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,127.68 | 4,251.09 | 20,584.80 |
| 0604 | WILLIAN ANTONIO ENCARNACION MONEGRO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 15,695.83 | 3,953.82 | 10,078.72 |
| 0604 | YNGRID ALTAGRACIA TAVERA DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,167.22 | 4,251.09 | 7,545.26 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | CATHERINE DEL CARMEN GUERRA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0604 | INGRID MARGARITA TOLENTINO ALBERTO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 39,895.77 |
| 0604 | LUZ DEL ALBA TRINIDAD JIMENEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,665.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,395.77 |
| 0604 | MARCELINA MARTE DE MENA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 13,831.40 | 10,259.74 | 54,100.71 |
| 0604 | MARIA ESTEFANI MU¥OZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0604 | MERCEDES ANTONIA MUÑOZ DURAN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,874.62 | 2,372.34 | 25.00 | 1,603.60 | 3,967.10 | 620.17 | 1,698.59 | 3,961.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,399.05 | 14,554.27 | 8,548.78 | 41,320.35 |
| 0604 | MIGUEL ANGEL DE JESUS MENA GIL | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 26,449.73 | 4,072.73 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | MIGUEL ANGEL DE JESUS MENA GIL | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 5,711.45 | 4,072.73 | 20,838.28 |
| 0604 | PAULINA MENA LIMA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,380.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,331.54 |
| 0604 | RAINIERY DEL CARMEN GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 19,530.17 | 7,610.35 | 30,080.99 |
| 0604 | ROSSI RAMIREZ GIL | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0604 | SANTA LUCIA QUEZADA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,467.87 |
| 0604 | YANELY MERCEDES MENA BELEN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0604 | YULELCIS ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0604 | YUSEFY JESUS RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,384.09 | 3,805.18 | 18,421.49 |
| 0604 | ZOILA DEL CARMEN GUERRA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0604 | MARTHA ROSA REYES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,981.18 | 4,251.10 | 9,731.31 |
| 0604 | PAULINA MENA LIMA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 9,399.59 | 4,251.09 | 18,312.89 |
| 0604 | YUSEFY JESUS RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0604 | ADOLFINA ANTONIA DE JESUS GRACIANO MEJIA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,750.49 | 2,648.99 | 25.00 | 1,657.44 | 4,100.28 | 620.17 | 1,755.61 | 4,094.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,509.91 | 42,400.05 | 8,814.96 | 15,350.44 |
| 0604 | ANA MARIA GIL NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0604 | ANIBELKY ALMONTE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0604 | ANTIGUA DE LOS ANGELES MOREL DE OVALLES | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.91 | 2,427.00 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 620.17 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 3,107.79 | 6,522.94 | 38,720.90 | 8,759.97 | 18,642.01 |
| 0604 | ARELIS TEJADA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 15,055.39 | 7,907.63 | 36,493.71 |
| 0604 | BETHANIA ANGELICA DURAN MENDEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 33,974.79 | 7,669.81 | 16,023.96 |
| 0604 | BORIS ALBERTO LEON VERAS | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 42,706.89 | 8,264.37 | 11,167.73 |
| 0604 | CARMELA RAFAELA LORA BARTO DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,625.25 | 4,472.17 | 25.00 | 907.64 | 2,245.39 | 363.69 | 961.41 | 2,242.23 | 0.00 | 1,894.05 | 7,486.86 | 4,851.31 | 24,138.39 |
| 0604 | CLARA MARIA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 3,320.02 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 45,373.16 | 8,026.54 | 6,951.11 |
| 0604 | CORALINA MEJIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,442.59 | 2,057.60 | 25.00 | 1,476.40 | 3,652.42 | 591.59 | 1,563.85 | 3,647.28 | 0.00 | 3,065.25 | 43,270.99 | 7,891.29 | 8,171.60 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | DIANILKA WALKIRIA SANTANA ABREU | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,812.55 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 620.17 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 1,035.93 | 4,359.45 | 37,794.97 | 8,539.97 | 18,017.58 |
| 0604 | DILENIA MERCEDES DIAZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0604 | DIOMEDES RAFAEL POLANCO MATOS | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0604 | FEDERICO GARCIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,848.46 | 4,132.19 | 7,088.85 |
| 0604 | FRANCISCA CONCEPCION PAYANO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 19,166.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 550.08 | 1,360.81 | 220.41 | 582.66 | 1,358.90 | 0.00 | 1,132.74 | 1,450.25 | 2,940.12 | 17,716.15 |
| 0604 | GERTRUDIS MOREL ORTEGA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 34,669.41 | 8,264.37 | 19,205.21 |
| 0604 | GLADYS ALT. QUEZADA VARGAS | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 15,666.19 | 4,548.37 | 13,984.23 |
| 0604 | IDELSA MERCEDES LOPEZ SURIEL | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 1,035.93 | 2,708.09 | 12,697.42 | 4,340.27 | 15,596.44 |
| 0604 | IDELSA MERCEDES LOPEZ SURIEL | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,293.86 | 3,178.99 | 25.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,697.16 | 5,613.51 | 4,340.27 | 22,680.35 |
| 0604 | JOSE JOAQUIN CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.40 | 1,971.68 | 0.00 | 1,643.53 | 25,393.38 | 4,265.96 | 2,415.99 |
| 0604 | JOSE RAMON GARCIA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 24,647.61 | 5,245.84 | 9,549.50 |
| 0604 | JOSEFINA ANTONIA CONTRERAS MORILLO DE ROSA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 16,190.38 | 3,924.09 | 9,390.37 |
| 0604 | JUAN ESTEBAN AMADIS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 3,813.62 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 1,035.93 | 2,861.26 | 12,250.45 | 4,672.95 | 18,212.03 |
| 0604 | LEOCIDA PAYANO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,195.60 | 2,412.99 | 14,534.40 |
| 0604 | LISANYELI DEL CARMEN ROSARIO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,177.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,883.57 |
| 0604 | LISSET DIANELBA LORA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 19,978.72 | 7,967.08 | 31,957.96 |
| 0604 | MARIA MAGDALENA CIDRIAN GARCIA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 12,394.72 | 7,669.81 | 37,604.03 |
| 0604 | MARIA MAGDALENA CONTRERAS CRUZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,587.72 | 2,637.37 | 25.00 | 1,624.07 | 4,017.73 | 620.17 | 1,720.27 | 4,012.07 | 1,035.93 | 4,405.27 | 31,970.59 | 8,649.97 | 24,617.13 |
| 0604 | MARIBEL NUÑEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,418.41 | 5,945.59 | 22,340.31 |
| 0604 | MARITZA ESCOLASTICA PAULINO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 5,502.64 | 7,253.61 | 41,783.00 |
| 0604 | MARTHA ALTAGRACIA REYES ROBLES | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 27,173.68 | 8,484.97 | 28,251.29 |
| 0604 | MIRIAN MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,727.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,015.61 |
| 0604 | NURYS ALTAGRACIA PERALTA GUZMAN DE ROEDAN | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.55 | 2,363.58 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 620.17 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 2,071.86 | 5,395.38 | 22,746.98 | 8,539.97 | 33,065.57 |
| 0604 | PATRICIA CAROLINA TRINIDAD DE VALERIO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 10,833.95 | 4,749.61 | 20,128.31 |
| 0604 | PATRICIA INMACULADA DELGADO GIL | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,487.03 | 2,637.42 | 25.00 | 1,592.48 | 3,939.58 | 620.17 | 1,686.81 | 3,934.03 | 0.00 | 3,304.29 | 23,794.07 | 8,493.78 | 31,692.96 |
| 0604 | REYES ABAD MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 10,045.58 | 7,372.53 | 38,015.23 |
| 0604 | ROSANNA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 14,885.50 | 3,983.55 | 11,082.85 |
| 0604 | TEODOCIA ALCANTARA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 9,868.28 | 4,161.92 | 17,262.83 |
| 0604 | TRINIDAD ANTONIA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,018.08 | 4,132.19 | 8,919.23 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | VITALINA ALTAGRACIA RESTITUYO DE LOS SANT. DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,490.24 | 3,993.07 | 21,540.17 |
| 0604 | XIOMARA JOSEFINA ALVAREZ GRACIANO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 14,514.37 | 4,102.46 | 12,229.15 |
| 0604 | XOODRY EVELINA DE LEON GOMEZ DE ARACENA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,136.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,800.48 |
| 0604 | YACIRI MARIA DOMINGUEZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 2,136.09 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 597.99 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 0.00 | 3,098.12 | 30,836.73 | 7,976.61 | 21,162.02 |
| 0604 | YOBELKIS ALTAGRACIA PAULINO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BILINGUE | fijo | 77,969.24 | 6,664.20 | 25.00 | 2,237.72 | 5,535.82 | 620.17 | 2,370.26 | 5,528.02 | 1,035.93 | 5,668.91 | 47,939.53 | 11,684.01 | 30,029.71 |
| 0604 | ZENEIDA ROSARIO DE APARICIO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 13,268.47 | 3,775.46 | 11,343.32 |
| 0604 | ZENEIDA ROSARIO DE APARICIO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 5,846.40 | 3,775.46 | 18,765.39 |
| 0604 | ZUNILDA ROSARIO PAYANO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,152.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 807.97 | 1,998.81 | 323.75 | 855.83 | 1,995.99 | 0.00 | 1,663.80 | 22,097.73 | 4,318.55 | 6,054.51 |
| 0604 | CARMELA RAFAELA LORA BARTO DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,625.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.64 | 2,245.39 | 363.69 | 961.41 | 2,242.23 | 0.00 | 1,869.05 | 6,686.26 | 4,851.31 | 24,938.99 |
| 0604 | JOSE JOAQUIN CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.37 | 2,990.92 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.40 | 1,971.68 | 0.00 | 1,668.53 | 5,384.69 | 4,265.96 | 22,424.68 |
| 0604 | JOSE RAMON GARCIA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,263.32 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,081.98 | 10,590.24 | 5,245.84 | 23,606.87 |
| 0604 | JUAN ESTEBAN AMADIS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 24,048.19 | 4,672.95 | 6,414.29 |
| 0604 | JUANA MERCEDES MARGARITA CAMILO REYES DE HELENA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 9,096.98 | 8,484.97 | 46,327.99 |
| 0604 | KELVIN ANTONIO LOPEZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 0604 | MARIA PEREZ HINOJOSA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0604 | MIRIAN MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,130.01 | 4,102.46 | 17,613.51 |
| 0604 | PATRICIA CAROLINA TRINIDAD DE VALERIO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,811.22 | 3,983.55 | 17,157.13 |
| 0604 | ROSANNA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0604 | TEODORA CASTILLO LUCAS DE ULLOLA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 19,836.00 | 4,161.91 | 7,295.10 |
| 0604 | TRINIDAD ANTONIA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0604 | XIOMARA JOSEFINA ALVAREZ GRACIANO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,732.46 | 4,102.46 | 18,011.06 |
| 0604 | XOODRY EVELINA DE LEON GOMEZ DE ARACENA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 12,454.05 | 4,132.19 | 14,483.27 |
| 0604 | ALEJANDRO JIMENEZ CEPEDA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 20,021.68 | 8,264.37 | 33,852.94 |
| 0604 | ANATALIA SANCHEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,274.08 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 9,946.37 | 4,132.19 | 16,990.94 |
| 0604 | DELVIA ROSSO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0604 | ELVIA MARIA ABREU CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 31,472.40 | 6,956.34 | 13,875.30 |
| 0604 | EMELIN ROSINA SANCHEZ HICIANO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,360.98 | 7,372.53 | 26,699.83 |
| 0604 | GISELA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 20,983.32 | 8,264.37 | 32,891.30 |
| 0604 | GISELA FALCOIRIS VARGAS MERCADO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 19,228.39 | 6,956.34 | 26,119.31 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | IVONNE ALTAGRACIA MARTE FERNANDEZ DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,562.92 | 7,907.63 | 44,986.18 |
| 0604 | JENCY ALTAGRACIA DURAN GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,977.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,083.57 |
| 0604 | JOHANNI DEL CARMEN RIVAS PAULINO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.69 | 1,990.82 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,485.28 | 21,000.01 | 3,790.32 | 3,708.68 |
| 0604 | JUAN JOSE SEBASTIAN FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 25,268.03 | 7,669.81 | 24,730.72 |
| 0604 | JUAN PABLO MORONTA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,785.88 |
| 0604 | LOURDES GUILLERMINA MENA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 7,342.00 | 8,484.97 | 48,082.97 |
| 0604 | LOURDES RAFAELA POLANCO MATOS DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,113.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,885.03 |
| 0604 | LUIS MARIA BAUTISTA DURAN | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,946.08 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 1,035.93 | 5,130.34 | 17,603.52 | 10,390.89 | 51,252.84 |
| 0604 | MIGUEL ANGEL SANTOS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 18,187.71 | 7,669.81 | 31,811.04 |
| 0604 | MILADY YAJAIRA UREÑA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,939.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,121.03 |
| 0604 | PATRIA DOLORES GARCIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 27,276.28 | 8,204.91 | 26,210.75 |
| 0604 | RUDY ANTONIO ALMONTE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 12,205.80 | 4,749.61 | 18,756.46 |
| 0604 | SANTA MERCEDES PERALTA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 17,345.31 | 7,907.63 | 34,203.79 |
| 0604 | WILLIAN VASQUEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 5,543.64 | 7,253.61 | 41,742.00 |
| 0604 | GLENYS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,132.45 | 3,834.91 | 21,866.93 |
| 0604 | TERLIN YAJAIRA HERRERA QUIROZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,280.90 | 3,834.91 | 12,718.48 |
| 0604 | ANA YUDERKA REYES SURIEL | ESC PRIM GUACO LA PISTA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 17,268.53 | 8,484.97 | 38,156.44 |
| 0604 | DIANA EVANGELISTA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM GUACO LA PISTA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 22,874.86 | 7,669.81 | 27,123.89 |
| 0604 | LAURA MERCEDES DE LEON GUZMAN | ESC PRIM GUACO LA PISTA MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 22,083.64 | 5,423.06 | 13,268.78 |
| 0604 | MARIA DOLORES ESPINAL REYES | ESC PRIM GUACO LA PISTA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0604 | LAURA MERCEDES DE LEON GUZMAN | ESC PRIM GUACO LA PISTA VESP 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 9,629.12 | 5,423.06 | 25,723.30 |
| 0604 | MARIELA MASIEL REYES SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM GUACO LA PISTA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,991.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,767.63 |
| 0604 | RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM GUADARRAYA MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 35,964.26 | 9,735.13 | 28,270.87 |
| 0604 | DEYBI AGUSTIN TINEO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM GUAGUI VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 21,739.62 | 8,484.97 | 33,685.35 |
| 0604 | MIGUELINA ESTHER ROSARIO CRUZ | ESC PRIM GUAGUI VESP 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0604 | MIGUELINA GENAO CAPELLAN DE FAJARDO | ESC PRIM GUAGUI VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 30,421.80 | 8,484.97 | 25,003.17 |
| 0604 | MARIA ROSARIO SOSA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM GUAIGUI MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,391.04 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 2,071.86 | 6,057.03 | 27,669.49 | 10,128.59 | 39,338.37 |
| 0604 | MARIA YSABEL TAPIA PAULINO | ESC PRIM GUAIGUI MAT 06-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E. | fijo | 66,351.19 | 4,474.66 | 25.00 | 1,904.28 | 4,710.93 | 620.17 | 2,017.08 | 4,704.30 | 1,035.93 | 4,982.29 | 21,526.74 | 10,035.40 | 44,824.45 |
| 0604 | MAYRA ALESANDRA TAVERAS CRUZ | ESC PRIM GUAIGUI MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | RANFI MOISES BATISTA ABREU | ESC PRIM GUAREY MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 38,309.26 | 9,931.86 | 27,312.23 |
| 0604 | ADRIAN DE JESUS MUÑOZ HERRERA | ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0604 | ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 17,906.72 | 7,669.81 | 32,092.03 |
| 0604 | ANA SOCORRO GUTIERREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 11,806.21 | 7,669.81 | 38,192.54 |
| 0604 | CARMEN JULIA LORA LORA | ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0604 | FANNY MERCEDES ARIAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0604 | IVETH DEL CARMEN PARRA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0604 | JULISSA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO VARGAS | ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0604 | LISAI DEL CARMEN PEREZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,165.24 | 7,372.53 | 39,895.57 |
| 0604 | MARIA MILAGROS MUÑOZ MOREL DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,679.63 | 2,254.45 | 25.00 | 765.71 | 1,894.25 | 306.82 | 811.06 | 1,891.59 | 0.00 | 1,601.77 | 12,147.22 | 4,092.66 | 14,532.41 |
| 0604 | MARIA MILAGROS MUÑOZ MOREL DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 10,976.78 | 3,775.46 | 13,635.01 |
| 0604 | MERCEDES CARABALLO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 10,175.89 | 4,102.46 | 16,567.63 |
| 0604 | MIGUEL ANGEL ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 0604 | MIGUELINA BEATO PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0604 | RAFAEL ACEVEDO PEREZ | ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 1,035.93 | 4,153.30 | 28,233.73 | 8,026.54 | 24,090.54 |
| 0604 | SENNIA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,037.87 | 3,953.82 | 14,736.68 |
| 0604 | WINIFER PEREZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0604 | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE PARUTA | ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,747.81 | 3,834.91 | 6,251.57 |
| 0604 | LISSETTE ANDREINA CACERES BEATO | ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0604 | MARIA LORETA POLANCO MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0604 | MARINO ANTONIO VERAS BEATO | ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0604 | RAMON ANDRES MUÑOZ MARTE | ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 385.06 | 735.02 | 4,406.54 |
| 0604 | SENNIA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 3,478.80 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 14,008.46 | 3,953.82 | 11,766.09 |
| 0604 | SENNIA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0604 | LUIS APOLINAR DIAZ VELOZ | ESC PRIM JINA HUECA # 1 MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | LUIS APOLINAR DIAZ VELOZ | ESC PRIM JINA HUECA # 1 VESP 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,814.86 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 22,573.94 | 5,068.61 | 10,467.86 |
| 0604 | MARIA AURORA JORGE | ESC PRIM JINA HUECA # 1 VESP 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 4,454.30 | 4,749.61 | 26,507.96 |
| 0604 | ADELSO ANTONIO JIMENEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,869.27 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,893.16 | 38,293.56 | 9,735.13 | 25,941.57 |
| 0604 | ALBA IRIS PLACENCIA CEPEDA | ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | ANDRES FERNANDEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,659.04 | 2,669.80 | 25.00 | 1,597.41 | 3,951.79 | 620.17 | 1,692.03 | 3,946.23 | 0.00 | 3,314.44 | 37,942.06 | 8,518.19 | 17,716.98 |
| 0604 | FRANCIS ZENON SANCHEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.21 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 620.17 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 1,035.93 | 4,267.83 | 9,628.41 | 8,319.98 | 44,633.80 |
| 0604 | JOSE DAVID CAPELLAN DELGADO | ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0604 | JOSE VALENTIN ALMONTE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.69 |
| 0604 | LUISA PLASENCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 12,610.02 | 8,264.37 | 41,264.60 |
| 0604 | MARIA CONFESORA PUNTIEL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,465.04 | 7,372.53 | 38,595.77 |
| 0604 | MARIA ERIDANIA HENRIQUEZ MOTA | ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0604 | MARIA ESTHER CANELA BAEZ | ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0604 | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA BRUNO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 17,659.66 | 7,669.81 | 32,339.09 |
| 0604 | MIGUEL ANGEL JOSE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,977.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,083.57 |
| 0604 | MIGUEL ANGEL ROSARIO LEONARDO | ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 18,986.42 | 8,204.91 | 34,500.61 |
| 0604 | REYES ARAMBOLES REYNOSO | ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0604 | YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ PUNTIEL | ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0604 | YERLIN VIVIANA FERNANDEZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0604 | JOSE VALENTIN ALMONTE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM JINA HUECA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,357.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,580.26 |
| 0604 | GERMANIA FARINA MENDOZA TAPIA | ESC PRIM JOA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0604 | JOSE RABELO ABREU VALERIO | ESC PRIM JOA MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 22,537.97 | 5,068.61 | 10,503.83 |
| 0604 | MARIA CEPEDA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM JOA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 1,934.68 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 3,107.79 | 6,316.78 | 12,589.13 | 8,264.37 | 41,285.49 |
| 0604 | JOSE RABELO ABREU VALERIO | ESC PRIM JOA VESP 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,238.87 | 5,068.61 | 23,802.93 |
| 0604 | FRANCISCO JAVIER ARACENA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM JOSE LANTIGUA RAMIREZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,805.41 | 7,610.35 | 32,805.75 |
| 0604 | JULIAN HERNANDEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JOSE LANTIGUA RAMIREZ MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 23,164.61 | 5,068.61 | 9,877.19 |
| 0604 | JULIAN HERNANDEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JOSE LANTIGUA RAMIREZ VESP 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,937.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,103.93 |
| 0604 | ANA YRIS DIAZ FELIX | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,044.05 | 3,686.27 | 15,986.36 |
| 0604 | ANDRES JOAQUIN RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,858.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,853.54 |
| 0604 | ELISA CALDERON DE COLON | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,656.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 879.84 | 2,176.60 | 352.55 | 931.95 | 2,173.53 | 0.00 | 1,811.79 | 26,035.93 | 4,702.68 | 4,620.36 |
| 0604 | ESPERANZA SANTIAGO ROMERO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 14,384.37 | 4,161.91 | 12,746.73 |
| 0604 | HILDA MARIA VALDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,168.27 | 4,132.19 | 6,769.04 |
| 0604 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN CABRERA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,331.78 | 3,953.82 | 12,442.77 |
| 0604 | LOIDA PAYANO DE INFANTE | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,696.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,271.85 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ABREU ABREU | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 9,545.60 | 7,372.53 | 38,515.21 |
| 0604 | MERCEDES CASTILLO GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,064.37 | 4,161.92 | 22,066.74 |
| 0604 | MERCEDES XIOMARA RIVERA JIMENES DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 5,347.04 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,420.70 | 3,953.82 | 12,353.85 |
| 0604 | PRICE DE LA CRUZ DURAN | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 26,730.77 | 4,251.10 | 981.72 |
| 0604 | REINA LUISA LIRIANO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 9,006.00 | 5,104.06 | 24,266.88 |
| 0604 | URIEL DIAZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,595.66 | 3,750.80 | 4,141.71 | 23,248.58 |
| 0604 | VICTOR JOSE DURAN LIRIANO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,757.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 796.63 | 1,970.76 | 319.21 | 843.82 | 1,967.99 | 0.00 | 1,640.45 | 2,156.81 | 4,257.96 | 25,600.40 |
| 0604 | YANERYS HERRERA DE CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 23,299.61 | 4,102.46 | 3,443.91 |
| 0604 | ANA MARIA GIL NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 6,515.56 | 4,132.19 | 20,421.75 |
| 0604 | ANA YRIS DIAZ FELIX | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,482.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 5,630.39 | 3,686.27 | 18,400.02 |
| 0604 | ANDRES JOAQUIN RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,762.22 | 4,251.09 | 6,950.26 |
| 0604 | ELISA CALDERON DE COLON | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,656.29 | 4,096.03 | 25.00 | 879.84 | 2,176.60 | 352.55 | 931.95 | 2,173.53 | 0.00 | 1,836.79 | 6,729.23 | 4,702.68 | 23,927.06 |
| 0604 | ESPERANZA SANTIAGO ROMERO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 23,315.00 | 4,161.91 | 3,816.10 |
| 0604 | HILDA MARIA VALDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,104.83 | 4,132.19 | 13,832.48 |
| 0604 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN CABRERA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,519.08 | 3,953.82 | 6,255.47 |
| 0604 | JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 17,010.51 | 4,132.19 | 9,926.80 |
| 0604 | LOIDA PAYANO DE INFANTE | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 15,702.27 | 3,983.55 | 10,266.08 |
| 0604 | MERCEDES CASTILLO GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 7,032.00 | 4,161.92 | 20,099.11 |
| 0604 | MERCEDES XIOMARA RIVERA JIMENES DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,723.74 | 3,953.82 | 6,050.81 |
| 0604 | PRICE DE LA CRUZ DURAN | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,880.50 | 4,251.10 | 14,831.99 |
| 0604 | REINA LUISA LIRIANO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 16,795.19 | 5,104.06 | 16,477.69 |
| 0604 | SORAIDA VERAS ROSARIO DE VIÑAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,676.27 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,915.22 | 3,983.55 | 21,053.13 |
| 0604 | VICTOR JOSE DURAN LIRIANO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 1,695.94 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,380.75 | 2,972.79 | 15,998.61 |
| 0604 | YANERYS HERRERA DE CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0604 | CAULANI PERDOMO PERDOMO DE MARTE | ESC PRIM LA CABRA MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,024.63 | 19,966.41 | 5,068.61 | 13,075.39 |
| 0604 | JOSE LUIS ARACENA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA CABRA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 18,026.60 | 4,013.27 | 8,135.54 |
| 0604 | CAULANI PERDOMO PERDOMO DE MARTE | ESC PRIM LA CABRA VESP 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0604 | YAJAIRA JOSEFINA VIÑAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 9,670.25 | 4,749.61 | 21,292.01 |
| 0604 | YAJAIRA JOSEFINA VIÑAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | MILDRED STEPHANY RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 8,996.87 | 5,945.59 | 29,761.85 |
| 0604 | ODALIS ANTONIO ABREU FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.33 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 1,035.93 | 4,038.76 | 25,656.29 | 7,729.26 | 24,730.04 |
| 0604 | ANYOLINA DEL CARMEN GUTIERRZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ARRIBA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 15,518.12 | 7,372.53 | 32,542.69 |
| 0604 | JUAN FRANCISCO SALCEDO | ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ARRIBA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0604 | MARIBEL GUTIERREZ ABREU | ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ARRIBA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,231.17 | 2,592.30 | 25.00 | 1,585.13 | 3,921.41 | 620.17 | 1,679.03 | 3,915.89 | 0.00 | 3,289.16 | 41,437.14 | 8,457.47 | 13,794.03 |
| 0604 | ALEIDA RAMIREZ ESCARRAMAN | ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 42,787.61 | 8,484.97 | 12,637.36 |
| 0604 | ARIDIA MARIA ENCARNACION SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.21 | 2,144.77 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 620.17 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 2,071.86 | 5,303.76 | 29,793.09 | 8,319.98 | 24,469.12 |
| 0604 | ELVIRA DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 6,986.71 | 8,264.37 | 46,887.91 |
| 0604 | EVELYN CELESTE PE¥A VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,087.62 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,436.89 | 5,121.37 | 3,478.17 | 17,552.48 |
| 0604 | JESSICA DEL CARMEN PAYANO VALERA | ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0604 | MARTE MONEGRO EUSEBIA | ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 8,045.58 | 7,372.53 | 40,015.23 |
| 0604 | MERCEDES NATIVIDAD PEREZ LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,940.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,546.61 |
| 0604 | YNES ANTONIA PEREZ ROSARIO DE VELOZ | ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,102.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,609.54 |
| 0604 | YNGRID DEL CARMEN DIAZ MARTE | ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 8,511.30 | 7,967.08 | 43,425.38 |
| 0604 | EVELYN CELESTE PE¥A VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA PENDA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0604 | JESSICA DEL CARMEN PAYANO VALERA | ESC PRIM LA PENDA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0604 | YNES ANTONIA PEREZ ROSARIO DE VELOZ | ESC PRIM LA PENDA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 3,089.43 | 4,251.09 | 24,623.05 |
| 0604 | BERNARDA DE LOURDES ROSARIO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,138.07 | 3,136.30 | 25.00 | 1,668.56 | 4,127.80 | 620.17 | 1,767.40 | 4,121.99 | 0.00 | 3,460.96 | 27,381.72 | 8,869.96 | 30,756.35 |
| 0604 | DIOLSI DEL CARMEN ROSARIO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0604 | ELIZABETH MARTE LEONARDO | ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 12,833.51 | 7,610.35 | 36,777.65 |
| 0604 | ERIKA MARIA RIVAS DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 4,217.90 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,853.30 | 7,610.35 | 27,757.86 |
| 0604 | FRANCIS ANTONIO GARCIA MORILLO | ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0604 | GLENYS MERCEDES JIMENEZ GRULLON | ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.90 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 620.17 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 1,035.93 | 4,451.08 | 18,706.40 | 8,759.97 | 38,656.50 |
| 0604 | GRISMALDY MARIA VASQUEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 30,078.54 | 7,610.35 | 19,532.62 |
| 0604 | JESUS MIGUEL CABRERA PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 9,050.72 | 8,484.97 | 46,374.25 |
| 0604 | LUCIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,404.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,370.23 |
| 0604 | LUCIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0604 | LUZ MARIA YCIANO BATISTA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 25,788.06 | 8,484.97 | 29,636.91 |
| 0604 | MARIA ALEJANDRA PEREZ DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 22,412.77 | 8,429.97 | 32,624.61 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | MARIA CAROLINA ROMANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 8,745.58 | 7,372.53 | 39,315.23 |
| 0604 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTE GRULLON | ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 8,216.44 | 8,484.97 | 47,208.53 |
| 0604 | MICHELLE MARIEL GOMEZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,259.09 | 7,610.35 | 35,352.07 |
| 0604 | MIOSOTY ALTAGRACIA GIL ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,920.75 | 7,372.53 | 26,140.06 |
| 0604 | PATRICIA HEROINA PEREZ LORA | ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,757.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,303.03 |
| 0604 | PEDRO ANTONIO MENA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.26 |
| 0604 | ROSA EMILIA PEREZ ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 10,533.96 | 10,063.01 | 56,011.78 |
| 0604 | TERESA DE JESUS RIVAS DIAZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 7,288.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,322.19 |
| 0604 | YESENIA MARTINEZ REYES | ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 14,947.96 | 7,610.35 | 34,663.20 |
| 0604 | YOSELIN ROMANO SOSA | ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,544.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,004.18 |
| 0604 | YUDELKIS ALTAGRACIA PLACENCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 8,406.97 | 7,610.35 | 41,204.19 |
| 0604 | MARIA YNMACULADA MOTA YBAÑES DE INFANTE | ESC PRIM LA TORRE VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 3,278.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,647.42 | 4,221.38 | 21,871.28 |
| 0604 | DEYANIRA TAPIA | ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 3,674.34 | 3,924.09 | 21,906.42 |
| 0604 | IRIS MARIA SOLIS CRUZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 18,476.33 | 3,924.09 | 7,104.42 |
| 0604 | JHOANNA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,208.16 | 6,956.34 | 31,139.54 |
| 0604 | MARIA ESPERANZA PICHARDO REYES | ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,408.76 | 3,834.91 | 5,590.62 |
| 0604 | MARIA MINERVA ALT SALAZAR RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 27,886.28 | 4,280.83 | 20.00 |
| 0604 | MILADY MARIA PEÑA DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,236.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,762.94 |
| 0604 | MILANDA MERCEDES MARTINEZ LORA | ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,419.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.74 | 1,520.79 | 246.32 | 651.15 | 1,518.64 | 0.00 | 1,290.89 | 1,856.39 | 3,285.75 | 19,563.13 |
| 0604 | PEDRO KELVIN SOSA ADRIAN | ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,985.18 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,243.77 | 3,953.82 | 19,530.78 |
| 0604 | PEDRO PABLO VALDEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,461.36 | 4,926.84 | 23,656.20 |
| 0604 | RAFAELA ABREU PERALTA | ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0604 | ZORAIDA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE HELENA | ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,679.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.49 | 2,178.21 | 352.81 | 932.64 | 2,175.14 | 0.00 | 1,813.13 | 30,579.02 | 4,706.16 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | ALISANDRA MAGALI DELEON MARIA | ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0604 | DEYANIRA TAPIA | ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,580.76 | 2,526.97 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 5,142.53 | 4,230.89 | 22,438.23 |
| 0604 | EDDY ALEJANDRO CANELA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,456.11 | 4,132.19 | 9,481.20 |
| 0604 | JULIAN NUÑEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | MARIA ESPERANZA PICHARDO REYES | ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,314.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,684.48 |
| 0604 | MARIA MINERVA ALT SALAZAR RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,721.12 | 19,708.72 | 4,280.83 | 8,197.56 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | MILADY MARIA PEÑA DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,813.64 | 3,834.91 | 12,185.74 |
| 0604 | PEDRO PABLO VALDEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 8,498.96 | 4,926.84 | 23,618.60 |
| 0604 | PETRONILA CARABALLO VENTURA | ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 1,035.93 | 2,708.09 | 22,308.14 | 4,340.27 | 5,985.71 |
| 0604 | RAFAELA ABREU PERALTA | ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0604 | ZORAIDA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE HELENA | ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,679.02 | 4,104.86 | 25.00 | 880.49 | 2,178.21 | 352.81 | 932.64 | 2,175.14 | 0.00 | 1,838.13 | 8,838.87 | 4,706.16 | 21,840.15 |
| 0604 | ALEJANIA SORAIDA RAMIREZ HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 36,744.12 | 8,264.37 | 17,130.50 |
| 0604 | ANA LOURDES LOPEZ GARCIA DE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.21 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 620.17 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 0.00 | 3,231.90 | 17,574.01 | 8,319.98 | 36,688.20 |
| 0604 | ANA LUCIA PLASENCIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 10,689.96 | 10,063.01 | 55,855.78 |
| 0604 | CARLOS MARIA MEDINA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0604 | CIRO ARIS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,871.44 | 2,329.33 | 25.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.29 | 0.00 | 1,554.00 | 4,560.12 | 3,968.68 | 21,311.32 |
| 0604 | CLARA JOSEFINA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ DE VILLA | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 10,500.74 | 3,983.55 | 15,467.61 |
| 0604 | CLAUDIA MARIELA ROSA DIAZ | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0604 | DOLORES MARIBEL GUERRERO SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 3,056.43 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 2,071.86 | 3,897.19 | 22,018.19 | 4,672.95 | 8,444.29 |
| 0604 | HAIDEE MARIA NAZARENA LOPEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0604 | JOSE ANDRES ROSARIO PERALTA | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0604 | JOSILY ALTAGRACIA LUNA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0604 | KAREN KARMINA GARCIA GALAN | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,895.77 |
| 0604 | MARIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 35,026.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,005.26 | 2,486.89 | 402.81 | 1,064.81 | 2,483.39 | 0.00 | 2,070.07 | 2,915.47 | 5,373.09 | 32,111.14 |
| 0604 | MARIA YAQUELIN RAMIREZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,711.29 | 3,686.27 | 14,319.12 |
| 0604 | MARIEL ESTHEFANY ACOSTA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0604 | MERY NEREYDA NU¥EZ GIL | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0604 | RAFAELA SANTOS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,255.68 | 3,953.82 | 518.87 |
| 0604 | ROSALIA MENA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0604 | SAIRIS DANIA ROQUE GARCIA | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.27 |
| 0604 | SARAL MEJIA SANTOS DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0604 | YAJAIRA ANGELES SURIEL | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0604 | YNGRIS FLORANGEL RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 11,514.50 | 7,669.81 | 38,484.25 |
| 0604 | YOLANDA MERCEDES ADAMES SURIEL DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,540.67 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 7,193.34 | 4,161.91 | 19,937.76 |
| 0604 | ZOILA YANET GARCIA CAMILO | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,451.57 | 7,610.35 | 40,159.59 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | CARLOS MARIA MEDINA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,674.69 | 4,102.46 | 13,068.83 |
| 0604 | CECILIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,103.19 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 10,430.29 | 4,013.27 | 15,731.85 |
| 0604 | CIRO ARIS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,871.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.29 | 0.00 | 1,529.00 | 13,296.93 | 3,968.68 | 12,574.51 |
| 0604 | CLARA JOSEFINA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ DE VILLA | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 5,085.19 | 3,983.55 | 20,883.16 |
| 0604 | DOLORES MARIBEL GUERRERO SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 0604 | FREUDY JOSE MARTE VILLAR | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0604 | HAIDEE MARIA NAZARENA LOPEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,962.22 | 4,251.09 | 22,750.26 |
| 0604 | IRIS MARIA SOLIS CRUZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,933.92 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 2,071.86 | 3,608.68 | 7,172.13 | 3,924.09 | 18,408.62 |
| 0604 | MARIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,206.63 | 5,261.84 | 0.00 | 924.33 | 2,286.67 | 370.38 | 979.08 | 2,283.45 | 0.00 | 1,903.41 | 7,678.36 | 4,940.50 | 24,528.27 |
| 0604 | MARIA YAQUELIN RAMIREZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,189.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,841.11 |
| 0604 | RAFAELA SANTOS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,272.61 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 2,071.86 | 3,738.34 | 6,735.33 | 4,260.62 | 21,039.22 |
| 0604 | SAIRIS DANIA ROQUE GARCIA | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0604 | SARAL MEJIA SANTOS DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,583.39 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 4,974.25 | 4,260.62 | 22,800.30 |
| 0604 | YOLANDA MERCEDES ADAMES SURIEL DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 24,862.18 | 4,161.91 | 2,268.92 |
| 0604 | RUDY ANTONIO ALMONTE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LOMA DEL COCO # 1 MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,007.62 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 9,482.48 | 4,749.61 | 21,479.78 |
| 0604 | JOSE DOMINGO MINAYA DIAZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAMARONES MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 34,178.79 | 9,735.13 | 30,056.34 |
| 0604 | ADALGISA GARCIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,445.05 | 4,134.97 | 25.00 | 1,820.87 | 4,504.60 | 620.17 | 1,928.73 | 4,498.25 | 0.00 | 3,774.60 | 28,477.01 | 9,623.02 | 34,968.04 |
| 0604 | CARLOS MANUEL RAMOS MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 2,125.30 | 4,399.74 | 26,556.16 |
| 0604 | DANNIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DE GEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 30,092.68 | 7,669.81 | 19,906.07 |
| 0604 | EMILIA MARTE MARTE | ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,007.31 | 3,834.91 | 12,992.07 |
| 0604 | FELICITA MERCEDES REINOSO BUENO | ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 12,659.66 | 7,669.81 | 37,339.09 |
| 0604 | GERALDINE MERCEDES JIMENEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 37,803.89 | 7,669.81 | 12,194.86 |
| 0604 | HORISLEY ANYELINA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 4,143.72 | 5,621.18 | 14,849.17 | 3,834.91 | 10,150.21 |
| 0604 | LENNY DEL CARMEN PICHARDO DE ZORRILLA | ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 30,614.60 | 8,204.91 | 22,872.43 |
| 0604 | MARIA ELIGIA NUÑEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,791.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,967.63 |
| 0604 | MIGUEL ANGEL CANELA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 17,957.37 | 4,161.91 | 9,173.73 |
| 0604 | MIREYA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 14,976.05 | 7,967.08 | 36,960.63 |
| 0604 | ROSA HERMINIA DE LEON CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 19,491.31 |
| 0604 | SUANNY MARIA VALDEZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,091.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,667.63 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | VIELCA MARIA REYES MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,579.25 | 3,834.91 | 13,420.13 |
| 0604 | YAHAIRA JIMENEZ BRUNO | ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 24,130.05 | 7,848.18 | 27,031.46 |
| 0604 | CARLOS MANUEL RAMOS MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,296.56 | 4,399.74 | 22,384.90 |
| 0604 | EMILIA MARTE MARTE | ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 15,179.90 | 3,834.91 | 9,819.48 |
| 0604 | HORISLEY ANYELINA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,578.08 | 3,834.91 | 421.30 |
| 0604 | MIGUEL ANGEL CANELA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 3,454.42 | 4,161.91 | 23,676.68 |
| 0604 | ROSA HERMINIA DE LEON CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 06-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,566.37 | 3,983.55 | 13,401.98 |
| 0604 | VIELCA MARIA REYES MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 18,754.84 | 3,834.91 | 6,244.54 |
| 0604 | ALTAGRACIA NEOMISIA VALERA CANARIO | ESC PRIM LOS GUACO-FRIAS MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,531.71 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 3,107.79 | 7,202.20 | 44,413.20 | 10,390.89 | 24,443.16 |
| 0604 | ENMA RAMONA JAQUELINE PEREZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LOS GUACO-FRIAS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,016.68 | 2,562.03 | 25.00 | 1,578.98 | 3,906.18 | 620.17 | 1,672.51 | 3,900.68 | 0.00 | 3,276.49 | 19,770.05 | 8,427.03 | 35,246.63 |
| 0604 | JEANNETTE ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM LOS GUACO-FRIAS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,347.70 | 1,324.28 | 25.00 | 1,358.88 | 3,361.69 | 544.50 | 1,439.37 | 3,356.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,859.18 | 6,397.17 | 7,263.14 | 40,950.53 |
| 0604 | JULISSA DEL CARMEN ARIAS ARIAS | ESC PRIM LOS GUACO-FRIAS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 2,052.45 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,014.34 | 3,478.17 | 18,659.51 |
| 0604 | MARIA AGUSTINA HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM LOS GUACO-FRIAS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 25,879.98 | 6,956.34 | 19,467.72 |
| 0604 | ORDALIZA HERNANDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS GUACO-FRIAS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,054.32 | 6,956.34 | 25,293.38 |
| 0604 | VICENTA MARIBEL GARCIA PAULINO | ESC PRIM LOS GUACO-FRIAS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,367.44 | 7,372.53 | 34,693.37 |
| 0604 | ALTAGRACIA CANDELARIO MATIAS | ESC PRIM LOS GUANABANOS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.21 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 620.17 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 0.00 | 3,231.90 | 9,887.87 | 8,319.98 | 44,374.34 |
| 0604 | ANALDO JOSE LOPEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.57 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,788.46 | 27,902.86 | 4,642.13 | 2,358.75 |
| 0604 | ANGEL MIGUEL HOLGUIN VALERIO | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0604 | ARLIN VERONICA MOTA HURTADO | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,378.56 | 4,399.74 | 22,302.90 |
| 0604 | CARMEN CRISTINA BAUTISTA DURAN | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,172.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,764.48 |
| 0604 | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ MARTE DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,706.45 | 3,834.91 | 12,292.93 |
| 0604 | FIORDALIZA REYES MARTE | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,951.51 | 3,834.91 | 13,047.87 |
| 0604 | GLADIS RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,794.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,142.48 |
| 0604 | GREYSI MARIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 2,139.66 | 4,429.47 | 26,735.59 |
| 0604 | MARIA ANTONIA LORA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,790.14 | 7,372.53 | 25,270.67 |
| 0604 | MAYRA JOSEFINA RAMOS REYES | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,244.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,724.09 |
| 0604 | MIOSOTIS CARLINE CALDERON DE MORA | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 20,671.53 | 4,518.65 | 8,785.11 |
| 0604 | NATIVIDAD MOTA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,690.01 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 25,674.26 | 4,147.04 | 1,359.94 |
| 0604 | PABLO ANTONIO ROSARIO ABREU | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 17,665.26 | 4,251.09 | 10,047.22 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | ANALDO JOSE LOPEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.61 | 3,942.83 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.57 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,813.46 | 7,427.84 | 4,642.13 | 22,833.77 |
| 0604 | ANGEL MIGUEL HOLGUIN VALERIO | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,066.24 | 4,132.19 | 16,871.07 |
| 0604 | ARLIN VERONICA MOTA HURTADO | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 20,134.38 | 4,399.74 | 8,547.08 |
| 0604 | CARMEN CRISTINA BAUTISTA DURAN | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,316.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,621.26 |
| 0604 | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ MARTE DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 20,076.26 | 3,834.91 | 4,923.12 |
| 0604 | FIORDALIZA REYES MARTE | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0604 | GLADIS RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 21,185.13 | 4,132.19 | 5,752.18 |
| 0604 | MARIA DOLORES ESPINAL REYES | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,768.47 | 3,686.27 | 19,261.94 |
| 0604 | MARTIN FERNANDEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 0604 | MIOSOTIS CARLINE CALDERON DE MORA | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,776.82 | 29,356.64 | 4,518.65 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | NATIVIDAD MOTA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,669.58 | 14,198.09 | 4,147.04 | 12,836.11 |
| 0604 | PABLO ANTONIO ROSARIO ABREU | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0604 | ALFREDO RAFAEL HERNANDEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0604 | CARMEN SOCORRO VASQUEZ DE ROSA | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 10,661.30 | 7,610.35 | 38,949.86 |
| 0604 | DANIA MERCEDES HICIANO GUILLEN | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,438.32 | 7,372.53 | 40,622.49 |
| 0604 | ESTHERLINA ALTAGRACIA MIESES POLANCO | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0604 | LUIS MANUEL ANGELES ANGELES | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,501.41 | 6,956.34 | 26,846.29 |
| 0604 | MARIA MARGARITA FERNANDEZ DE MENA | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,357.78 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 3,107.79 | 7,147.58 | 37,067.39 | 10,259.74 | 30,864.72 |
| 0604 | NOEMI ESTHER RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,623.64 | 7,610.35 | 34,987.52 |
| 0604 | RAILENY GARCIA PACHECO | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,420.42 | 7,610.35 | 28,190.74 |
| 0604 | ROSA MARIA MORONTA PEÑA | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,904.32 | 3,953.82 | 19,870.23 |
| 0604 | ROSANGEL DEL CARMEN PAULINO GRULLON | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0604 | ALFREDO RAFAEL HERNANDEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0604 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 14,227.83 | 7,372.53 | 33,832.98 |
| 0604 | ROSA MARIA MORONTA PEÑA | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 20,480.25 | 3,953.82 | 5,294.30 |
| 0604 | ANNY LADY VELOZ MARTE | ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 34,557.80 | 7,372.53 | 13,503.01 |
| 0604 | BIENVENIDO DOMINGO ROQUE GARCIA | ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,272.43 | 7,610.35 | 41,338.73 |
| 0604 | EDELIX BETHANIA MARTINEZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,659.43 | 7,610.35 | 25,951.73 |
| 0604 | ERIDANIA MERCEDES ALVARADO ROSADO | ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 29,514.15 | 8,429.97 | 25,523.23 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | JAZMIN DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 4,455.06 | 6,540.15 | 38,179.53 |
| 0604 | JOSE FRANCISCO CACERES MATA | ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0604 | LIDIA ESTHER ROSARIO HILARIO DE CANELA | ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0604 | LIDIA ESTHER ROSARIO HILARIO DE CANELA | ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,778.37 | 3,805.18 | 10,027.21 |
| 0604 | LUIS MARIA JIMENEZ URENA | ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,782.63 | 5,945.59 | 33,976.09 |
| 0604 | MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ GEREZ | ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 14,216.72 | 8,484.97 | 41,208.25 |
| 0604 | ODALIS ESTHER POLANCO | ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 10,659.54 | 7,669.81 | 39,339.21 |
| 0604 | OLGA ELIZABETH VIÑAS PAULINO | ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 11,569.17 | 5,945.59 | 27,189.55 |
| 0604 | RAMON MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ CANELA | ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0604 | ROSALINA MARTINEZ LANCE | ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 14,350.78 | 3,953.82 | 11,423.77 |
| 0604 | YUVERI ANTONIO VELOZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | RAMON MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ CANELA | ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE VESP 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 7,043.35 | 4,926.84 | 25,074.21 |
| 0604 | ROSALINA MARTINEZ LANCE | ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,162.34 | 3,953.82 | 12,612.21 |
| 0604 | YUVERI ANTONIO VELOZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 11,810.81 | 4,221.38 | 15,707.89 |
| 0604 | ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 28,345.62 | 8,264.37 | 25,529.00 |
| 0604 | ANA EVELYN LAZALA ABREU | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 11,509.65 | 7,967.08 | 40,427.04 |
| 0604 | ANGEL ALBERTO CRUZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,100.59 | 5,945.59 | 31,658.13 |
| 0604 | BELGICA MARIA MARMOLEJOS MOTA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.34 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 0.00 | 3,002.83 | 19,219.17 | 7,729.26 | 31,167.17 |
| 0604 | CARMEN ELENA SANTANA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 24,309.13 | 7,669.81 | 25,689.62 |
| 0604 | CLARIBEL BEATO CALDERON | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 22,008.80 | 7,610.35 | 27,602.36 |
| 0604 | ELINEE ALTAGRACIA REYES FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0604 | ELIZABETH FLORENCIO PAULINO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 31,520.89 | 7,967.08 | 20,415.79 |
| 0604 | FRANCISCA ANTONIA MARTE VARGAS | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,944.15 | 7,610.35 | 39,667.01 |
| 0604 | GENARO GUTIERREZ REYES | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 9,539.42 | 8,204.91 | 43,947.61 |
| 0604 | GENARO MARTINEZ LEONARDO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 59,628.80 | 3,416.82 | 25.00 | 1,711.35 | 4,233.64 | 620.17 | 1,812.72 | 4,227.68 | 0.00 | 3,549.07 | 7,890.33 | 9,081.49 | 51,738.47 |
| 0604 | GLENY RAQUEL NU¥EZ FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 16,423.50 | 7,967.08 | 35,513.18 |
| 0604 | ISAAC ELIEZER PIÑA MATEO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0604 | ISSYS ROSANNA FELIZ ULERIO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0604 | IVELISSE DEL CARMEN ROQUE ABREU | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 10,515.66 | 7,669.81 | 39,483.09 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA BUENO GRULLON | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0604 | KIRSY MARGARITA GARCIA DE MOTA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,833.43 | 7,610.35 | 31,777.73 |
| 0604 | MARIA ALEIDY TORIBIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 8,624.00 | 7,907.63 | 42,925.10 |
| 0604 | MARIA ARACELIS ROSARIO DE MORA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.21 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 620.17 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 0.00 | 3,231.90 | 10,117.87 | 8,319.98 | 44,144.34 |
| 0604 | MARIA CRISTINA MARTE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 13,678.29 | 7,253.61 | 33,607.35 |
| 0604 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO BRITO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 41,490.09 | 7,669.81 | 8,508.66 |
| 0604 | MARIA RAMONA PICHARDO TAVERA DE CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 44,074.14 | 8,264.37 | 9,800.48 |
| 0604 | MARIA TRINIDAD MONCLU RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.56 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 620.17 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 0.00 | 3,323.52 | 24,717.40 | 8,539.97 | 31,095.16 |
| 0604 | MIRCA EUNISE MERCEDES RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,771.16 | 2,690.89 | 25.00 | 1,600.63 | 3,959.75 | 620.17 | 1,695.44 | 3,954.18 | 0.00 | 3,321.07 | 40,257.30 | 8,534.10 | 15,513.86 |
| 0604 | PAULA DE LEON MARTE | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0604 | RAMONA ALEJANDRINA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 11,918.12 | 7,372.53 | 36,142.69 |
| 0604 | RONALD DEJESUS GARCIA VALERIO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 40,708.25 | 8,484.97 | 14,716.72 |
| 0604 | ROSANNA PEREZ INFANTE DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 9,693.48 | 3,834.91 | 15,305.90 |
| 0604 | ROSANNA PEREZ INFANTE DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | TERESA MARILIN FERNANDEZ RAMOS DE FABIAN | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 17,011.83 | 9,735.13 | 47,223.30 |
| 0604 | YANERY ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA MARTE | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,538.89 | 7,372.53 | 36,521.92 |
| 0604 | YANET DUARTE DUARTE | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 9,497.66 | 7,669.81 | 40,501.09 |
| 0604 | YANIRA DIAZ URIBE | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 11,690.46 | 7,967.08 | 40,246.22 |
| 0604 | YISENIA CASTILLO SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 19,537.97 | 7,967.08 | 32,398.72 |
| 0604 | CAROLINA MERCEDES GOMEZ REYES | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0604 | ALTAGRACIA BENEDICTA CAPELLAN MARTE DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 25,240.97 | 7,610.35 | 24,370.19 |
| 0604 | ANA JULIA VALDEZ OGANDO | ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,242.30 | 5,945.59 | 30,516.42 |
| 0604 | CRISTINA MEJIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,202.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,556.63 |
| 0604 | ELISA KATHERINE PEÑA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,422.43 | 7,372.53 | 36,638.38 |
| 0604 | ERNESTO LOPEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 12,474.52 | 5,104.06 | 20,798.36 |
| 0604 | LESLIE LISSETTE ALMONTE DIAZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,490.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,267.87 |
| 0604 | MARIA MARLENY GOMEZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 20,426.01 | 7,610.35 | 29,185.15 |
| 0604 | YENNY VICTORIANO NICUDEMO | ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,298.59 | 7,372.53 | 25,762.22 |
| 0604 | ERNESTO LOPEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 4,101.86 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 26,889.13 | 4,280.83 | 1,017.16 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | ANA CRISTINA TORRES MEDRANO | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 13,441.67 | 4,429.47 | 15,433.58 |
| 0604 | EMELINDA DE JESUS MARTE VARGAS | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 2,803.14 | 3,478.17 | 19,870.71 |
| 0604 | GRISELDA PEREZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,065.04 | 7,372.53 | 38,995.77 |
| 0604 | JENNIFFER GUZMAN ROSARIO DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,722.53 | 4,302.74 | 25.00 | 910.44 | 2,252.30 | 364.81 | 964.36 | 2,249.13 | 1,035.93 | 2,935.73 | 8,861.55 | 4,866.24 | 22,860.98 |
| 0604 | JOHANNY INMACULADA BUENO ISALGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 20,746.87 | 3,983.55 | 5,221.48 |
| 0604 | JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 3,459.66 | 4,429.47 | 25,415.59 |
| 0604 | MABEL ALTAGRACIA GRULLON ADRIAN | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,855.59 | 7,372.53 | 33,205.22 |
| 0604 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTOS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 7,600.63 | 4,132.19 | 19,336.69 |
| 0604 | MARIA ELIZABETH NEPOMUCENO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,072.43 | 7,610.35 | 38,538.73 |
| 0604 | MARIA YSABEL REINOSO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.87 |
| 0604 | MARTHA FELICIA SORIANO DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 9,654.30 | 7,967.08 | 42,282.39 |
| 0604 | SUGERMI ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA CRUCETA | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,758.90 | 7,372.53 | 33,301.91 |
| 0604 | YANILZA FLORENTINO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,365.04 | 7,372.53 | 36,695.77 |
| 0604 | YOLANDA ABREU VALERA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,704.07 | 4,132.19 | 8,233.25 |
| 0604 | ANA CRISTINA TORRES MEDRANO | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 2,990.30 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 2,071.86 | 3,803.39 | 7,545.58 | 4,429.47 | 21,329.67 |
| 0604 | BUENAVENTURA DEL CARMEN UREÑA DE LA CRUZ DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,750.49 | 3,063.36 | 25.00 | 1,657.44 | 4,100.28 | 620.17 | 1,755.61 | 4,094.51 | 0.00 | 3,438.05 | 11,361.01 | 8,814.96 | 46,389.48 |
| 0604 | EMELINDA DE JESUS MARTE VARGAS | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,660.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,013.56 |
| 0604 | JENNIFFER GUZMAN ROSARIO DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,722.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.44 | 2,252.30 | 364.81 | 964.36 | 2,249.13 | 0.00 | 1,874.80 | 18,271.21 | 4,866.24 | 13,451.32 |
| 0604 | JOHANNY INMACULADA BUENO ISALGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,896.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,071.85 |
| 0604 | JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 5,888.09 | 4,429.47 | 22,987.16 |
| 0604 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTOS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,890.71 | 4,132.19 | 18,046.61 |
| 0604 | YOLANDA ABREU VALERA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | PASCUAL DE JESUS CORONADO RAMOS | ESC PRIM MOCAN CAMPANA MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | ANA MERCEDES JEREZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MOCAN MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 9,941.30 | 7,610.35 | 39,669.86 |
| 0604 | JOSE DAVID ICIANO BATISTA | ESC PRIM MOCAN MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | PASCUAL DE JESUS CORONADO RAMOS | ESC PRIM MOCAN MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 3,109.69 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 17,333.17 | 3,924.09 | 8,247.58 |
| 0604 | SUGEIRY DEL CARMEN PEÑA DE BETANCES | ESC PRIM MOCAN MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0604 | DANERYS DEL CARMEN ROSARIO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,732.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,266.48 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | DANERYS DEL CARMEN ROSARIO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0604 | DULCE MARIA HERRERA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 13,151.05 | 3,924.09 | 12,429.70 |
| 0604 | DULCE MARIA HERRERA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 16,459.62 | 3,924.09 | 9,121.13 |
| 0604 | GLADYS MARIBEL PE¥A PE¥A | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,223.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,418.95 |
| 0604 | GLADYS MARIBEL PE¥A PE¥A | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,654.45 | 3,626.81 | 19,988.37 |
| 0604 | GRISSETTE DAMARY RAMONA VASQUEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 46,782.74 | 8,264.37 | 7,091.88 |
| 0604 | JOSE HERIBERTO ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 11,914.05 | 4,132.19 | 15,023.26 |
| 0604 | JOSE RAMINER ROQUE PAEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,884.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,084.09 |
| 0604 | JOSE RAMINER ROQUE PAEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,196.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,771.85 |
| 0604 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA COSME HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,021.16 | 4,132.19 | 19,916.15 |
| 0604 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA COSME HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,680.80 | 4,132.19 | 17,256.51 |
| 0604 | PELAGIA ANTONIA CASTILLO CRUZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 16,239.68 | 4,251.09 | 11,472.80 |
| 0604 | PELAGIA ANTONIA CASTILLO CRUZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,992.78 | 4,251.09 | 6,719.70 |
| 0604 | TOMASINA MARMOLEJOS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 3,031.98 | 4,132.19 | 23,905.33 |
| 0604 | WILDA YAJAIRA CASTILLO RIVERA DE CEPEDA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 14,202.91 | 4,102.46 | 12,540.61 |
| 0604 | WILDA YAJAIRA CASTILLO RIVERA DE CEPEDA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,158.21 | 4,102.46 | 13,585.31 |
| 0604 | YANELKY MARLENY PEREZ ADAMES DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,496.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,441.27 |
| 0604 | ALBANIA DE LOS SANTOS CRUCETA ARACENA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,975.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,023.93 |
| 0604 | ANA GERTRUDYS DURAN CABRERA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,108.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,502.73 |
| 0604 | ANA YUDILSA REYES PEÑA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,460.43 | 7,610.35 | 28,150.73 |
| 0604 | ANGELA VERONICA MUÑOZ LORA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 37,982.48 | 8,264.37 | 15,892.14 |
| 0604 | BEATRIZ AURORA SANTANA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,626.43 | 7,610.35 | 42,984.73 |
| 0604 | BERKIS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,037.39 | 2,929.17 | 25.00 | 1,636.97 | 4,049.65 | 620.17 | 1,733.94 | 4,043.95 | 0.00 | 3,395.91 | 8,281.02 | 8,713.77 | 48,756.37 |
| 0604 | BIVIANA CAROLINA MALDONADO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 12,288.22 | 7,967.08 | 39,648.46 |
| 0604 | CLARISA NATIVIDAD TAVERAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,837.04 | 2,225.90 | 25.00 | 1,573.82 | 3,893.43 | 620.17 | 1,667.05 | 3,887.95 | 2,071.86 | 5,337.73 | 17,612.26 | 8,401.55 | 37,224.78 |
| 0604 | DEYANIRA MERCEDES NERIS NU¥EZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0604 | ELEISIDA ANTONIA CONTRERAS PARRA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 615.81 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 0.00 | 3,189.75 | 18,779.39 | 8,214.43 | 34,769.71 |
| 0604 | ELIZABETH ESPERANZA NUÑEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 39,895.77 |
| 0604 | FATIMA COSME RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 29,434.30 | 7,967.08 | 22,502.38 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | FATIMA RAQUEL TAPIA SANCHEZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 16,971.92 | 7,907.63 | 34,577.18 |
| 0604 | FERNANDO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0604 | FRANCINA MICHELLE HERNANDEZ ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 23,952.01 | 7,848.18 | 27,209.50 |
| 0604 | FREDERICK DE JESUS POLANCO MORA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,456.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,695.03 |
| 0604 | GLORIVEE LISELOTT CORPORAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0604 | GRISELDA NUÑEZ DE FELIX | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,348.75 | 1,888.97 | 25.00 | 1,473.71 | 3,645.76 | 590.51 | 1,561.00 | 3,640.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,095.64 | 9,298.34 | 7,876.90 | 42,050.41 |
| 0604 | JOSE LUIS CALDERON LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 23,549.61 | 8,145.45 | 29,549.84 |
| 0604 | JUANA MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ CANELA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 7,613.72 | 7,669.81 | 42,385.03 |
| 0604 | LEONARDA NUÑEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 18,556.75 | 7,669.81 | 31,442.00 |
| 0604 | LISA MARINA GOMEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,840.11 | 6,956.34 | 24,507.59 |
| 0604 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON FLORES DE ABREU | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 26,922.22 | 8,484.97 | 28,502.75 |
| 0604 | MARIA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,943.43 | 7,610.35 | 38,667.73 |
| 0604 | MARIBEL DEL CARMEN ALBERTO DE HILARIO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0604 | MARISOL MARGARITA RAMOS VARGAS | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 13,556.72 | 7,669.81 | 36,442.03 |
| 0604 | MILDRA ALTGRACIA VENECIA REINOSO DE MATIAS | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,874.62 | 2,710.36 | 25.00 | 1,603.60 | 3,967.10 | 620.17 | 1,698.59 | 3,961.51 | 0.00 | 3,327.19 | 24,763.40 | 8,548.78 | 31,111.22 |
| 0604 | MINERVA MERCEDES ORTEGA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,851.19 | 3,646.85 | 25.00 | 1,746.43 | 4,320.43 | 620.17 | 1,849.88 | 4,314.35 | 0.00 | 3,621.31 | 11,690.98 | 9,254.95 | 49,160.21 |
| 0604 | NELIA ABREU JEREZ DE CUESTA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.39 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 40,313.95 | 8,429.97 | 14,723.44 |
| 0604 | NELSON NICOLAS GONZALEZ FLORES | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 6,637.52 | 8,026.54 | 45,686.75 |
| 0604 | NIKAURYS ESTHER FABIAN DIAZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 18,224.96 | 7,372.53 | 29,835.85 |
| 0604 | SERAFIN ROSARIO CORONADO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 50,172.85 | 8,704.97 | 6,802.47 |
| 0604 | SONIA LLISSEL ACEVEDO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 9,110.12 | 7,372.53 | 38,950.69 |
| 0604 | SUNILDA MARIA LOPEZ DISLA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 26,018.26 | 7,967.08 | 25,918.42 |
| 0604 | TERESA CANELA DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 38,028.15 | 8,484.97 | 17,396.82 |
| 0604 | VIOLETA FERREYRA SANTANA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,726.43 | 7,610.35 | 42,884.73 |
| 0604 | WEDIN RAFAEL ROQUE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 3,538.83 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 26,885.28 | 8,204.91 | 26,601.76 |
| 0604 | WELLINGTON EDUARDO GOMEZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 28,721.79 | 10,653.18 | 41,983.06 |
| 0604 | YAELY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 18,433.72 | 7,669.81 | 31,565.03 |
| 0604 | YLSA MERCEDES VALDEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 9,306.71 | 8,264.37 | 44,567.91 |
| 0604 | YVELISSE RODRIGUEZ CABA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 43,134.63 | 8,484.97 | 12,290.34 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | ARISLEIDA DEL CARMEN GARCIA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 17,244.34 | 7,372.53 | 30,816.47 |
| 0604 | AWILDA MERCEDES FELIZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 39,634.40 | 7,967.08 | 12,302.28 |
| 0604 | BIBIANA HERNANDEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.33 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 0.00 | 3,002.83 | 16,458.52 | 7,729.26 | 33,927.81 |
| 0604 | CRISTINA UREÑA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 40,721.43 | 8,264.37 | 13,153.19 |
| 0604 | DANILVA AWANDA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,113.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,885.03 |
| 0604 | DINORAH ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 31,380.17 | 8,264.37 | 22,494.45 |
| 0604 | DIVANNY MIGUELINA RUIZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0604 | ELSA MARGARITA CALDERON DE FERREIRA | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 35,114.58 | 9,997.44 | 30,969.04 |
| 0604 | FE ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 19,113.56 | 4,370.01 | 9,374.10 |
| 0604 | GENARA FABIAN ARACENA | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,265.24 | 7,372.53 | 34,795.57 |
| 0604 | JUAN CARLOS DE JESUS MARTE | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,151.54 | 7,372.53 | 30,909.27 |
| 0604 | JUANA LEONIDA MUÑOZ DE CEPEDA | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 28,236.88 | 7,372.53 | 19,823.93 |
| 0604 | KETTY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ESQUEA | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,347.70 | 1,324.28 | 25.00 | 1,358.88 | 3,361.69 | 544.50 | 1,439.37 | 3,356.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,859.18 | 26,687.39 | 7,263.14 | 20,660.31 |
| 0604 | KIRSY MARIA AYALA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,082.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,676.63 |
| 0604 | MARIA CONTRERAS PARRA | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 10,834.11 | 5,945.59 | 27,924.61 |
| 0604 | MARIA TERESA CARABALLO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0604 | MARTIN DE LA CRUZ ALBERTO | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,269.59 | 3,983.55 | 17,698.76 |
| 0604 | MIGUELINA SUAREZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 35,972.58 | 7,967.08 | 15,964.10 |
| 0604 | NATIVIDAD LEON ACOSTA | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,509.24 | 7,372.53 | 33,551.57 |
| 0604 | NELSY AURORA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 3,404.58 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 34,064.84 | 8,264.37 | 19,809.78 |
| 0604 | NICOLAS MARMOLEJOS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 12,200.72 | 7,669.81 | 37,798.03 |
| 0604 | OLGA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 9,113.72 | 7,669.81 | 40,885.03 |
| 0604 | SOBEIDA MARIA CRUZ ROSARIO DE DICEN | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 18,227.73 | 7,967.08 | 33,708.95 |
| 0604 | YANI MENDEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 25,601.79 | 8,204.91 | 27,885.24 |
| 0604 | YEMALIA MARIA CALDERON PEÑA | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,538.63 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,254.10 | 7,372.53 | 26,806.71 |
| 0604 | YUBERKIS ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | YUBERKIS ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 18,077.86 | 3,983.55 | 7,890.49 |
| 0604 | ANAVEL MORA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 4,552.81 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 7,091.76 | 3,983.55 | 18,876.59 |
| 0604 | YANIRA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ RUIZ | ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 7,211.91 | 4,102.46 | 19,531.61 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | CARMEN DENISSE ACEVEDO MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALMAZAR MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 1,035.93 | 4,199.10 | 15,336.64 | 8,145.45 | 37,762.81 |
| 0604 | DIANA ESTEFANIA GRULLON DE SILVERIO | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALMAZAR MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 29,269.00 | 8,204.91 | 24,218.03 |
| 0604 | NADIA MILAGROS PEREZ DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALMAZAR MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,442.50 | 5,245.84 | 25,754.61 |
| 0604 | ROSA ESTELA ALEVANTE DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALMAZAR MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,989.05 | 4,132.19 | 16,948.26 |
| 0604 | VIANKA ISRAELI SILVERIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALMAZAR MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.29 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | NADIA MILAGROS PEREZ DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALMAZAR VESP 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 2,071.86 | 4,092.91 | 16,626.87 | 5,245.84 | 17,570.24 |
| 0604 | ROSA ESTELA ALEVANTE DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALMAZAR VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 21,564.36 | 4,132.19 | 5,372.95 |
| 0604 | BERNARDINO JOSE CASTILLO CALDERON | ESC PRIM PORFIRIO ARACENA MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 19,414.88 | 9,735.13 | 44,820.25 |
| 0604 | ESTHER MIGUELINA JIMENEZ JEREZ DE REINOSO | ESC PRIM PORFIRIO ARACENA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,055.10 | 7,610.35 | 33,556.06 |
| 0604 | LEONARDA ALTAGRACIA QUIROZ JEREZ | ESC PRIM PORFIRIO ARACENA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 38,895.77 |
| 0604 | LUCIA RAMIREZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM PORFIRIO ARACENA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 9,154.30 | 7,967.08 | 42,782.38 |
| 0604 | REINALDO JIMENEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PORFIRIO ARACENA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 18,208.08 | 7,907.63 | 33,341.02 |
| 0604 | DOMINGA MARICELA FLORIAN MEDINA | ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 22,982.58 | 9,735.13 | 41,252.55 |
| 0604 | RAQUELINA SANDOVAL GIL | ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0604 | ALBA ROSA MARTE JIMENEZ DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,228.37 | 4,161.91 | 21,902.73 |
| 0604 | ANTONIO TAVAREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 16,286.42 | 4,161.91 | 10,844.68 |
| 0604 | DEBORA NOELI BLANCO JORGE | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.46 |
| 0604 | DEYANIRA PEÑA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0604 | ELISA ALTAGRACIA ABREU DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,675.31 | 9,756.14 | 4,161.91 | 17,374.96 |
| 0604 | JOAN MANUEL PEÑALO BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0604 | JOSE MARTE PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,777.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,283.57 |
| 0604 | JUAN TOMAS RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,240.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,696.70 |
| 0604 | ROCIO GONZALEZ CARMONA DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 11,582.29 | 4,102.46 | 15,161.23 |
| 0604 | ROSANNA ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ VERAS DE LIRIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 6,721.16 | 4,132.19 | 20,216.16 |
| 0604 | ROSANNA ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ VERAS DE LIRIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.27 |
| 0604 | SUALMI MARIA CEPEDA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,339.78 | 4,013.27 | 16,822.35 |
| 0604 | VIRGINIA ELIZABETH ROSARIO DE ROMANO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.21 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0604 | YGNACIO ORTEGA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0604 | ALBA ROSA MARTE JIMENEZ DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 4,418.28 | 4,161.91 | 22,712.82 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | ANTONIO TAVAREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,540.67 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 6,036.34 | 4,161.91 | 21,094.76 |
| 0604 | CARMEN JULIA LORA LORA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 5,347.04 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 8,759.37 | 3,953.82 | 17,015.18 |
| 0604 | ELISA ALTAGRACIA ABREU DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,564.37 | 4,161.91 | 21,566.73 |
| 0604 | JUAN TOMAS RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,658.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,279.05 |
| 0604 | SUALMI MARIA CEPEDA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,549.74 | 4,013.27 | 20,612.39 |
| 0604 | VIRGINIA ELIZABETH ROSARIO DE ROMANO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 3,554.33 | 4,013.27 | 22,607.81 |
| 0604 | YGNACIO ORTEGA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,420.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,696.66 |
| 0604 | ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO DE ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 3,201.84 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 17,202.62 | 7,669.81 | 32,796.13 |
| 0604 | GLADYS YOLANDA GRULLON VERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.56 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 620.17 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 0.00 | 3,323.52 | 18,940.20 | 8,539.97 | 36,872.36 |
| 0604 | GLENYS MARIA GONZALEZ BRETON | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 26,399.22 | 7,967.08 | 25,537.46 |
| 0604 | GRISELDA PEÑA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 1,035.93 | 4,153.30 | 26,932.67 | 8,026.54 | 25,391.60 |
| 0604 | IRALMY ANTONIA MUÑOZ MOREL | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 4,006.49 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,823.15 | 6,620.29 | 4,667.29 | 23,805.31 |
| 0604 | IRALMY ANTONIA MUÑOZ MOREL | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,798.15 | 2,254.53 | 4,667.29 | 28,171.07 |
| 0604 | JOSE NOLBERTO JIMENEZ CEPEDA | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,846.34 | 4,013.27 | 9,315.79 |
| 0604 | JUDITH ARLETTE LUGO HERRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.69 |
| 0604 | LUIS ARISMENDY PAYANO PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,564.97 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 12,404.93 | 10,259.74 | 55,527.18 |
| 0604 | MARIA ESTEFANI MARTE BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 8,787.51 | 7,610.35 | 40,823.65 |
| 0604 | MARIA MAGDALENA MEDINA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0604 | MIGUEL JIMENEZ ROMANO | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,629.21 | 4,013.27 | 20,532.93 |
| 0604 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA GRULLON CEBALLOS DE MORA | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 4,664.66 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,968.80 | 4,102.46 | 18,774.72 |
| 0604 | NANCY ARACELYS MARTE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0604 | PABLO ANTONIO RAMOS | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0604 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0604 | SALUSTINA GRIMILDA VALERA DE INOA | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | SALUSTINA GRIMILDA VALERA DE INOA | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 8,322.53 | 4,251.09 | 19,389.95 |
| 0604 | SILENYS DEL CARMEN GIL VILLA | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0604 | XIOMARA GONZALEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0604 | ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO DE ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0604 | JOSE NOLBERTO JIMENEZ CEPEDA | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | JOSE RAFAEL MOREL HERRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 0604 | JUDITH ARLETTE LUGO HERRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,845.00 | 4,132.19 | 3,092.31 |
| 0604 | LENNY MANUEL POLANCO SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 385.06 | 735.02 | 4,406.54 |
| 0604 | LUZ NICOL POLANCO DELGADO | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 0604 | MARINO DE JESUS BRETON MU¥OZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0604 | MIGUEL JIMENEZ ROMANO | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 9,030.59 | 4,013.27 | 17,131.55 |
| 0604 | ODANNY MIGUEL GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0604 | ANGELINA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,803.81 | 4,132.19 | 12,133.50 |
| 0604 | ANGELINA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,340.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,596.69 |
| 0604 | BALENCIANA LORA LORA | ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 20,869.75 | 4,251.10 | 6,842.74 |
| 0604 | CARMEN JULIA LORA LORA | ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 22,527.92 | 3,953.82 | 3,246.63 |
| 0604 | JOSELYN LORA LORA | ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,576.11 | 3,953.82 | 8,198.44 |
| 0604 | LIDIA MERCEDES GUZMAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,370.09 | 7,610.35 | 35,241.07 |
| 0604 | BALENCIANA LORA LORA | ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,461.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,250.55 |
| 0604 | JOSELYN LORA LORA | ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,746.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,027.77 |
| 0604 | ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,888.56 | 3,979.01 | 25.00 | 886.50 | 2,193.09 | 355.22 | 939.01 | 2,190.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,886.44 | 8,667.68 | 4,738.31 | 22,220.88 |
| 0604 | JUANA MARTE DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA BLANCO MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,175.87 | 5,068.61 | 23,865.93 |
| 0604 | ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA BLANCO VESP 06-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,888.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.50 | 2,193.09 | 355.22 | 939.01 | 2,190.00 | 0.00 | 1,825.51 | 25,026.84 | 4,738.31 | 5,861.72 |
| 0604 | JUANA MARTE DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA BLANCO VESP 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 30,275.11 | 5,068.61 | 2,766.69 |
| 0604 | CIRILA ANTONIA ENCARNACION POLONIA | ESC PRIM PROF. VIRGILIO MATIAS FERNANDEZ MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 9,259.36 | 4,926.84 | 22,858.20 |
| 0604 | INGRID MARIA TIBURCIO DURAN | ESC PRIM PROF. VIRGILIO MATIAS FERNANDEZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,924.34 | 5,945.59 | 27,834.38 |
| 0604 | RAFAELA MUÑOZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. VIRGILIO MATIAS FERNANDEZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,258.58 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,549.75 | 4,013.27 | 20,612.39 |
| 0604 | VIRGEN MARIA ENCARNACION POLONIA | ESC PRIM PROF. VIRGILIO MATIAS FERNANDEZ MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,138.69 | 4,251.09 | 11,573.79 |
| 0604 | CIRILA ANTONIA ENCARNACION POLONIA | ESC PRIM PROF. VIRGILIO MATIAS FERNANDEZ VESP 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 9,624.45 | 4,926.84 | 22,493.11 |
| 0604 | RAFAELA MUÑOZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. VIRGILIO MATIAS FERNANDEZ VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,811.74 | 4,013.27 | 10,350.40 |
| 0604 | VIRGEN MARIA ENCARNACION POLONIA | ESC PRIM PROF. VIRGILIO MATIAS FERNANDEZ VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,733.54 |
| 0604 | FRANCISCA EMILIA BATISTA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,628.03 | 7,372.53 | 24,432.78 |
| 0604 | GLEIRIS MERCEDES MOTA GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,778.94 | 4,251.09 | 13,933.54 |
| 0604 | JUAN CARLOS TRINIDAD GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 20,514.50 | 4,251.09 | 7,197.98 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | MARIA LUZ MOTA GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,574.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,363.04 |
| 0604 | SILVIA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ MUÑOZ DE CEPEDA | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,540.67 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 19,000.82 | 4,161.91 | 8,130.28 |
| 0604 | VICTOR CAMALQUI ROSARIO CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,038.65 | 3,686.27 | 14,991.76 |
| 0604 | GLEIRIS MERCEDES MOTA GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,013.50 | 4,251.09 | 24,698.98 |
| 0604 | JUAN CARLOS TRINIDAD GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | MARIA LUZ MOTA GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0604 | SILVIA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ MUÑOZ DE CEPEDA | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | VICTOR CAMALQUI ROSARIO CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 9,494.60 | 3,686.27 | 14,535.81 |
| 0604 | ORLANDO PEREZ ABREU | ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA VACA MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 1,035.93 | 4,153.30 | 26,409.34 | 8,026.54 | 25,914.93 |
| 0604 | ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA RAMIREZ DE ROMANO | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,206.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,854.77 |
| 0604 | DILENIA GARCIA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 2,100.65 | 3,686.27 | 21,929.76 |
| 0604 | HEIDY MARGARITA ROBLES OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,370.24 | 7,372.53 | 30,690.57 |
| 0604 | JOSE GABRIEL ORTIZ | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,841.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,219.57 |
| 0604 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 25,658.77 | 8,264.37 | 28,215.85 |
| 0604 | NANCY MARIA PAULINO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.46 |
| 0604 | RUTH MELANIA PEÑA DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,816.16 | 6,956.34 | 24,531.54 |
| 0604 | DILENIA GARCIA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0604 | AILSA MARGARITA ALMONTE JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,930.52 | 4,132.19 | 14,006.79 |
| 0604 | ANANY DISMEYRI PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,986.29 | 7,372.53 | 34,074.52 |
| 0604 | ANGEOLINA JOVINE CASTRO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,718.78 | 3,953.82 | 12,055.77 |
| 0604 | ARACELIS JOSEFINA TORRES SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 3,193.38 | 3,834.91 | 21,806.00 |
| 0604 | CECILIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 10,632.02 | 4,013.27 | 15,530.12 |
| 0604 | DARLINTON ANTONIO MARGARIN FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0604 | DARWIN VLADIMIR ALMONTE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,678.04 | 3,953.82 | 9,096.51 |
| 0604 | ERIDANIA FRANCISCA LOPEZ CERDA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,413.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,585.94 |
| 0604 | EVA MARIA RODRIGUEZ FABIAN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0604 | FRANCISCA RAMONA TORRES ESPINAL | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 3,011.42 | 4,161.91 | 24,119.68 |
| 0604 | GLENYS ANTONIA ACOSTA HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,739.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 681.33 | 1,685.52 | 273.01 | 721.69 | 1,683.15 | 0.00 | 1,403.02 | 1,759.12 | 3,641.68 | 21,980.60 |
| 0604 | GLORIA MIGUELINA BAEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,366.16 | 6,956.34 | 39,981.54 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | JORGE ALFREDO CARLOK JORGE | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 10,957.84 | 3,834.91 | 14,041.54 |
| 0604 | JUAN RAUL LOPEZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,537.87 | 3,909.95 | 3,805.18 | 20,895.63 |
| 0604 | KETTY JULIANA JIMENEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,296.09 | 5,945.59 | 26,462.63 |
| 0604 | LIANA RAYNELDA DEL CARMEN BACO ERO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,218.99 | 4,536.94 | 23,356.89 |
| 0604 | LUISA NELIS PERDOMO PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 28,661.46 | 4,399.74 | 20.00 |
| 0604 | MAIRA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,731.65 | 3,686.27 | 16,298.76 |
| 0604 | MARGARITA CORDERO DE OLEO DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,076.42 | 2,930.93 | 25.00 | 748.39 | 1,851.43 | 299.88 | 792.72 | 1,848.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,602.04 | 6,214.89 | 4,000.13 | 19,861.53 |
| 0604 | MARITZA YSELSA ADAMES D LEON DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 1,035.93 | 2,753.91 | 21,714.52 | 4,459.18 | 7,354.52 |
| 0604 | NICOLAS CARMELO CAPELLAN GENAO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,554.19 | 4,548.37 | 23,096.23 |
| 0604 | NIDIA ISABEL SURIEL CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,369.72 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 5,484.95 | 3,626.81 | 18,157.87 |
| 0604 | AILSA MARGARITA ALMONTE JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,831.83 | 4,132.19 | 17,105.48 |
| 0604 | ANGEOLINA JOVINE CASTRO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 21,903.73 | 3,953.82 | 3,870.82 |
| 0604 | CRISTINAMARIA ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA DISLA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,346.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,264.73 |
| 0604 | DARLINTON ANTONIO MARGARIN FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 2,812.45 | 3,834.91 | 22,186.93 |
| 0604 | DARWIN VLADIMIR ALMONTE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0604 | ERIDANIA FRANCISCA LOPEZ CERDA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,840.36 | 3,834.91 | 1,159.02 |
| 0604 | FRANCISCA RAMONA TORRES ESPINAL | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,064.37 | 4,161.91 | 22,066.73 |
| 0604 | GLENYS ANTONIA ACOSTA HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,739.72 | 1,553.32 | 25.00 | 681.33 | 1,685.52 | 273.01 | 721.69 | 1,683.15 | 1,035.93 | 2,463.95 | 5,321.78 | 3,641.68 | 18,417.94 |
| 0604 | GREYSI MARIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 5,888.09 | 4,429.47 | 22,987.16 |
| 0604 | JUAN RAUL LOPEZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,760.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,045.40 |
| 0604 | LAURA MARIA LUGO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 16,218.49 | 3,993.07 | 9,811.92 |
| 0604 | LIANA RAYNELDA DEL CARMEN BACO ERO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,511.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,064.30 |
| 0604 | LUISA NELIS PERDOMO PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 2,071.86 | 3,766.94 | 12,676.79 | 4,399.74 | 16,004.67 |
| 0604 | LUZ DAMARIS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 0604 | MAIRA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0604 | MARIA MAGDALENA UREÑA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,815.70 | 4,837.53 | 25.00 | 913.11 | 2,258.91 | 365.88 | 967.20 | 2,255.73 | 0.00 | 1,905.31 | 7,568.25 | 4,880.52 | 24,247.45 |
| 0604 | MARIA YNMACULADA MOTA YBAÑES DE INFANTE | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.19 | 2,095.83 | 339.47 | 897.37 | 2,092.88 | 0.00 | 1,744.56 | 2,187.34 | 4,528.18 | 27,331.36 |
| 0604 | NICOLAS CARMELO CAPELLAN GENAO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,788.27 | 28,562.70 | 4,548.37 | 1,087.72 |
| 0604 | NIDIA ISABEL SURIEL CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,216.45 | 3,626.81 | 20,426.37 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | ARIS LEIDA CAPELLAN MARTE | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,207.65 | 3,686.27 | 15,822.76 |
| 0604 | CARMEN ESCARRAMAN CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 3,272.71 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 1,035.93 | 2,778.91 | 7,768.36 | 4,459.18 | 21,300.68 |
| 0604 | GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA CELESTINO REYES | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 37,409.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,073.65 | 2,656.06 | 430.21 | 1,137.24 | 2,652.32 | 0.00 | 2,210.89 | 37,309.24 | 5,738.59 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | JUANA HIERRO MOYA DE PACHECO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 3,291.17 | 4,013.27 | 22,870.97 |
| 0604 | JULIA VIÑA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 9,410.98 | 4,132.19 | 17,526.33 |
| 0604 | LICCES DEL PILAR JAQUEZ BLANCO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.72 | 4,185.87 | 25.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,850.47 | 7,338.55 | 4,738.18 | 23,549.17 |
| 0604 | LOURDES FELIX TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,933.92 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 2,071.86 | 3,608.68 | 7,712.13 | 3,924.09 | 17,868.62 |
| 0604 | MARIA TRINIDAD NUÑEZ GOMEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 8,248.11 | 4,926.84 | 23,869.45 |
| 0604 | MILQUEYA ESTEFANIA PEÑA AGESTA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,842.10 | 3,686.27 | 16,188.31 |
| 0604 | RAMON MATIAS HELENA LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 26,810.10 | 4,251.09 | 902.38 |
| 0604 | ROSA ENEIDA BATISTA DE MARTE | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,011.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,732.15 |
| 0604 | ROSALIA NOEMIL MOREL CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,531.06 | 4,102.46 | 15,212.46 |
| 0604 | ARIS LEIDA CAPELLAN MARTE | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0604 | CARMEN ESCARRAMAN CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,717.98 | 16,692.78 | 4,459.18 | 12,376.26 |
| 0604 | JOSEFINA ANTONIA CONTRERAS MORILLO DE ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,933.92 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 2,071.86 | 3,608.68 | 6,852.13 | 3,924.09 | 18,728.62 |
| 0604 | JULIA VIÑA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 10,684.82 | 4,132.19 | 16,252.49 |
| 0604 | LICCES DEL PILAR JAQUEZ BLANCO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,825.47 | 4,352.01 | 4,738.18 | 26,535.71 |
| 0604 | MARIA TRINIDAD NUÑEZ GOMEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 5,192.92 | 4,926.84 | 26,924.64 |
| 0604 | MARTIN DE LA CRUZ ALBERTO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,916.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,051.85 |
| 0604 | MILQUEYA ESTEFANIA PEÑA AGESTA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0604 | RAMON MATIAS HELENA LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 5,725.36 | 4,251.09 | 21,987.12 |
| 0604 | ROSA ENEIDA BATISTA DE MARTE | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,418.49 | 4,102.46 | 325.03 |
| 0604 | ROSALIA NOEMIL MOREL CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,723.52 | 4,102.46 | 20.00 |
| 0604 | SOLANGE CLAUDIA JOSEFINA ABUD ROBLES | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | ADA RITA MEJIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,966.73 | 3,834.91 | 16,032.65 |
| 0604 | ARIELA ESTEFANIA PEÑA CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0604 | CARMEN DELIA ALMANZAR DE FIALLO | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,245.09 | 3,805.18 | 14,560.49 |
| 0604 | DELIA ALTAGRACIA FLORES PEÑA | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,618.10 | 4,162.01 | 25.00 | 821.34 | 2,031.89 | 329.11 | 869.99 | 2,029.02 | 0.00 | 1,716.33 | 6,623.80 | 4,390.02 | 21,994.30 |
| 0604 | DILENIA MERCEDES DIAZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 23,941.27 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | ELIZABETH DE JESUS ORTEGA PEÑA | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,977.18 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,281.32 | 4,102.46 | 21,462.20 |
| 0604 | ELSA MARIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 10,071.12 | 5,423.06 | 25,281.30 |
| 0604 | FRANCISCO JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,605.77 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,909.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,833.61 |
| 0604 | JENNY SURIEL FLORENTINO DE MARTE | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,187.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,556.15 |
| 0604 | MARIA LOURDES ORTIZ DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 33,084.37 | 7,907.63 | 18,464.73 |
| 0604 | MARIA MERCEDES REYES DE CACERES | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,518.69 | 4,102.46 | 16,224.83 |
| 0604 | MARIA YUDELKIS VALDEZ LEONARDO | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,048.64 | 7,372.53 | 37,012.17 |
| 0604 | MARIANA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 21,618.21 | 4,429.47 | 7,257.04 |
| 0604 | MIGUELINA ROBLES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,597.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 7,083.78 | 4,370.01 | 21,403.88 |
| 0604 | YUNICE ALTAGRACIA MARTE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,792.02 | 4,132.19 | 17,145.30 |
| 0604 | ADA RITA MEJIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,357.72 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,683.37 | 4,141.71 | 22,316.01 |
| 0604 | CARMEN DELIA ALMANZAR DE FIALLO | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 12,240.07 | 3,805.18 | 12,565.51 |
| 0604 | EDDY ALEJANDRO CANELA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,232.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,704.48 |
| 0604 | ELISA MICHELL GARCIA DE CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 14,990.97 | 7,610.35 | 34,620.19 |
| 0604 | ELIZABETH DE JESUS ORTEGA PEÑA | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,698.74 | 2,429.89 | 4,409.26 | 26,313.63 |
| 0604 | ELSA MARIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 34,044.86 | 5,423.06 | 1,307.56 |
| 0604 | GREGORIA JOSEFINA VALDEZ BALDERA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.26 |
| 0604 | JENNY SURIEL FLORENTINO DE MARTE | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,892.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,851.25 |
| 0604 | JULIAN NUÑEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 19,120.01 | 4,132.19 | 7,817.30 |
| 0604 | MARIA MERCEDES REYES DE CACERES | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 24,440.71 | 4,102.46 | 2,302.81 |
| 0604 | MARIANA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 2,990.30 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 2,071.86 | 3,803.39 | 8,165.58 | 4,429.47 | 20,709.67 |
| 0604 | MIGUELINA ROBLES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,846.14 | 6,507.42 | 4,791.85 | 24,730.24 |
| 0604 | PETRONILA PAULINO RUIZ | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 7,661.00 | 4,141.71 | 19,338.38 |
| 0604 | ROSANNA ROSARIO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,611.18 | 7,610.35 | 35,999.98 |
| 0604 | SANTA JUSTINA MONEGRO CALDERON | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0604 | SANTA JUSTINA MONEGRO CALDERON | ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0604 | JUANA MARIA PASCAL CANDELARIO DE SOSA | ESC PRIM VELAZQUITO MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 12,388.49 | 4,607.83 | 17,649.52 |
| 0604 | JUANA MARIA PASCAL CANDELARIO DE SOSA | ESC PRIM VELAZQUITO VESP 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,856.03 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 6,437.24 | 4,607.83 | 23,600.77 |
| 0604 | AMAURY GERALDO ROMANO MARTE | ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,503.45 | 7,372.53 | 24,557.36 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | CARMEN LUZ ACEVEDO DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,698.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,045.15 |
| 0604 | CARMEN LUZ ACEVEDO DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 17,494.86 | 4,102.46 | 9,248.66 |
| 0604 | CARMEN MARIA BLANCO PAULINO | ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,181.92 | 7,372.53 | 34,878.89 |
| 0604 | DHARIANA MARIA MUÑOZ LORA | ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,326.39 | 6,956.34 | 36,021.31 |
| 0604 | EVELYN DEL CARMEN ADAMES EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,518.70 | 3,047.26 | 25.00 | 847.19 | 2,095.83 | 339.47 | 897.37 | 2,092.88 | 1,035.93 | 2,805.49 | 16,529.73 | 4,528.18 | 12,988.97 |
| 0604 | EVELYN DEL CARMEN ADAMES EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 14,491.22 | 4,221.38 | 13,027.48 |
| 0604 | LISSETTE ANDREINA CACERES BEATO | ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 4,582.59 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 14,442.03 | 7,907.63 | 37,107.07 |
| 0604 | MARIA MAGDALENA ARAMBOLES DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.62 |
| 0604 | MARIBEL MORA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 21,084.48 | 7,907.63 | 30,464.62 |
| 0604 | NARCISA ACEVEDO M. DE ROMANO | ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,698.95 | 5,277.13 | 25.00 | 967.16 | 2,392.63 | 387.54 | 1,024.45 | 2,389.26 | 0.00 | 2,016.61 | 9,766.22 | 5,169.43 | 23,932.73 |
| 0604 | SANTA EDUVIGES HERNANDEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 25,518.92 | 7,907.63 | 26,030.18 |
| 0604 | SILENYS DEL CARMEN GIL VILLA | ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,629.97 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 33,918.31 | 7,372.53 | 14,142.50 |
| 0604 | NARCISA ACEVEDO M. DE ROMANO | ESC PRIM YABANAL VESP 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,698.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.16 | 2,392.63 | 387.54 | 1,024.45 | 2,389.26 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.54 | 22,834.90 | 5,169.43 | 10,864.05 |
| 0604 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM YAMI MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,137.39 | 7,907.63 | 43,411.71 |
| 0604 | NATALIA MERCEDES GARCIA DISLA | ESC PRIM YAMI MAT 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 2,376.30 | 4,749.61 | 28,585.96 |
| 0604 | SOLANYI CORONADO SANTOS | ESC PRIM YAMI MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0604 | NATALIA MERCEDES GARCIA DISLA | ESC PRIM YAMI VESP 06-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 0604 | HUMBERTO GARCIA DE JESUS | ESCUELA DE ARTES INDUSTRIALES GREGORIO RIVAS 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 9,056.14 | 4,161.91 | 18,074.96 |
| 0604 | VICTOR MANUEL CACERES PEÑA | ESCUELA DE ARTES INDUSTRIALES GREGORIO RIVAS 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 24,445.41 | 4,161.91 | 2,685.69 |
| 0604 | AGUSTINA ENORALIZA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 17,179.37 | 8,264.37 | 36,695.25 |
| 0604 | ANA ROSA BELTRE MARMOL | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 731.23 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 3,107.79 | 5,812.84 | 25,554.10 | 6,956.34 | 19,793.60 |
| 0604 | ARISTIDES ALCIBIADES JIMENEZ TAVAREZ | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,293.24 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 1,529.52 | 3,783.82 | 612.87 | 1,620.11 | 3,778.49 | 0.00 | 3,174.63 | 16,519.60 | 8,175.18 | 36,773.64 |
| 0604 | BERTHA LOPEZ ENCARNACION | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 8,710.76 | 7,967.08 | 43,225.92 |
| 0604 | CRISTIANA ALTAGRACIA AYALA MARTINEZ | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 6,929.91 | 4,132.19 | 20,007.40 |
| 0604 | CRISTIANA ALTAGRACIA AYALA MARTINEZ | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0604 | EDUVIGIS ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE QUEZADA | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 17,993.36 | 8,026.54 | 34,330.91 |
| 0604 | EDUVIGIS ELIZABETH MOYA ROSARIO | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 1,980.71 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 597.99 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,134.05 | 19,123.24 | 7,976.61 | 32,875.51 |
| 0604 | FILOMENA HERNANDEZ TAVAREZ | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 2,071.86 | 3,526.42 | 4,395.60 | 3,775.46 | 20,216.19 |
| 0604 | FLORA ROMERO ROMERO | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 2,071.86 | 5,189.23 | 25,753.67 | 8,026.54 | 26,570.60 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | JOSEFINA MARGARITA GRULLON DE REYES | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,360.71 | 2,187.18 | 25.00 | 1,502.75 | 3,717.61 | 602.15 | 1,591.77 | 3,712.37 | 0.00 | 3,119.52 | 14,191.73 | 8,032.13 | 38,168.98 |
| 0604 | NIDIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ TAVERA | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,049.53 | 4,013.27 | 7,112.60 |
| 0604 | ROSA ELVIRA POLO DE ROSARIO | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 12,202.85 | 4,013.27 | 13,959.28 |
| 0604 | ROSA ELVIRA POLO DE ROSARIO | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | SONIA ROSARIO VELOZ DE BATISTA | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0604 | SORAIDA VERAS ROSARIO DE VIÑAS | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,652.93 | 6,555.56 | 4,290.35 | 21,412.79 |
| 0604 | YANIRIS MILEDYS RODRIGUEZ DE ACOSTA | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,464.37 | 4,161.92 | 21,666.74 |
| 0604 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA MATA BLANCO | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,963.87 | 3,626.81 | 18,678.95 |
| 0604 | NIDIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ TAVERA | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0604 | SONIA ROSARIO VELOZ DE BATISTA | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,496.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,441.26 |
| 0604 | YANIRIS MILEDYS RODRIGUEZ DE ACOSTA | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 3,010.42 | 4,161.92 | 24,120.69 |
| 0604 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA MATA BLANCO | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 22,289.79 | 3,626.81 | 1,353.03 |
| 0604 | DOLLY THAMARAH GENOVEVA LORA ARIAS DE MIRABAL | INSTITUTO DE RECUPERACION SANTA TERESA DE JESUS VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 26,236.67 | 2,435.66 | 25.00 | 752.99 | 1,862.80 | 301.72 | 797.59 | 1,860.18 | 0.00 | 1,575.58 | 5,697.17 | 4,024.70 | 20,539.50 |
| 0604 | DOLLY THAMARAH GENOVEVA LORA ARIAS DE MIRABAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO SANTA TERESA DE JESUS VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 26,236.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 752.99 | 1,862.80 | 301.72 | 797.59 | 1,860.18 | 0.00 | 1,550.58 | 2,264.13 | 4,024.70 | 23,972.54 |
| 0604 | MARGARITA ANTONIA MARTINEZ AMPARO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO SANTA TERESA DE JESUS VESP 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 36,391.80 | 4,431.55 | 25.00 | 1,044.44 | 2,583.82 | 418.51 | 1,106.31 | 2,580.18 | 0.00 | 2,175.75 | 17,944.85 | 5,582.51 | 18,446.95 |
| 0604 | ALEXIS ANTONIO SALDIVAR HILARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,226.33 | 9,013.81 | 43,925.44 |
| 0604 | ANA ANTONIA ROMAN ORTEGA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,145.48 | 9,013.81 | 44,006.29 |
| 0604 | ANA LIDIA PEÑA GRULLON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 15,132.93 | 9,931.86 | 50,488.56 |
| 0604 | ANA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0604 | ARASELIS PEÑA JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 26,416.75 | 8,751.50 | 30,886.53 |
| 0604 | ARIEL ANTONIO CASTILLO CASTILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 6,461.42 | 7,088.96 | 39,750.90 |
| 0604 | BRUBERKI JOSELINE CAMILO HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 29,765.41 | 8,751.50 | 27,537.87 |
| 0604 | CARLOS CAPELLAN RAMIREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 10,014.22 | 9,013.81 | 49,137.55 |
| 0604 | CARLOS JOSE DURAN MORONTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,777.27 | 9,013.81 | 40,374.50 |
| 0604 | CARMELO DE JESUS PEREZ CABREJA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 0604 | DEYANIRA MERCEDES SANTANA DE LEON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 17,461.56 | 7,088.96 | 28,750.76 |
| 0604 | DIOMARY YOSELIN CASTILLO MEJIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0604 | DIORYS MUÑOZ ABREU | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0604 | ELSA CARDENAS SURIEL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,629.84 | 9,013.81 | 28,521.93 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | FERNANDO REYNALDO PEDRO JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 22,430.04 | 9,013.81 | 36,721.73 |
| 0604 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO JIMENEZ PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 93,876.60 | 10,664.99 | 25.00 | 2,694.26 | 6,665.24 | 620.17 | 2,853.85 | 6,655.85 | 0.00 | 5,573.11 | 44,633.58 | 13,941.26 | 49,243.02 |
| 0604 | GLENDY CLARITZA SANTOS ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,020.03 | 2,925.91 | 25.00 | 1,636.47 | 4,048.42 | 620.17 | 1,733.41 | 4,042.72 | 0.00 | 3,394.88 | 34,850.15 | 8,711.31 | 22,169.88 |
| 0604 | GOETHE TAVAREZ MARTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 39,720.25 | 9,669.56 | 24,052.75 |
| 0604 | GUARIONEX RAFAEL GOMEZ ARZENO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0604 | HERMIN YERMIN LOPEZ SUERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,604.82 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,634.50 | 9,013.81 | 49,517.27 |
| 0604 | IRAYDA ARACENA CRUCETA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 28,912.52 | 9,931.86 | 36,708.97 |
| 0604 | JIMMY RAFAEL PEREZ TAVERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,953.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,349.86 |
| 0604 | JOSE ALBERTO QUEZADA RIVAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 12,315.66 | 8,620.35 | 44,063.37 |
| 0604 | JOSE IGNACIO EVANGELISTA MARTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,249.74 | 9,013.81 | 38,902.03 |
| 0604 | JOSE MANUEL PEÑA MARMOLEJOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0604 | JOSE RAMON HOLGUIN GALAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,256.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,131.18 | 8,751.50 | 48,172.10 |
| 0604 | JUANA PERALTA GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,053.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,249.86 |
| 0604 | JULIO ANGEL CORNELIO PICHARDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0604 | MARIA CARMEN JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,974.50 |
| 0604 | MARIA CAROLINA GARCIA DE CONCEPCION | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,394.31 | 8,751.50 | 37,908.97 |
| 0604 | MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ GUTIERREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 32,415.02 | 7,088.96 | 13,797.30 |
| 0604 | MARISOL MERCEDES MAGARIN MAGARIN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,953.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,349.86 |
| 0604 | MONICA FIOR D ALIZA LANTIGUA LOPEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,126.33 | 9,013.81 | 42,025.44 |
| 0604 | PAULA VALERIO ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,915.01 | 9,669.56 | 53,858.00 |
| 0604 | RAMON ISIDRO LEONARDO COSME | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,053.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,249.86 |
| 0604 | REINALDO ANTONIO AYALA GUERRERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 10,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 51,812.82 |
| 0604 | SONIA RUIZ DE JESUS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,580.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,631.44 |
| 0604 | STEBEL APOLINAR ALMONTE MALENA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0604 | SUSANA MARTE FERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 88,167.89 | 8,804.20 | 25.00 | 2,530.42 | 6,259.92 | 620.17 | 2,680.30 | 6,251.10 | 2,071.86 | 7,307.58 | 42,716.25 | 13,131.19 | 45,451.64 |
| 0604 | TRIGIDIO ALEJANDRO CHAVEZ MERCEDES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,556.74 | 9,013.81 | 48,595.03 |
| 0604 | WANDA MERCEDES PICHARDO MEDRANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,676.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,475.03 |
| 0604 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 40,050.89 | 9,079.39 | 19,563.01 |
| 0604 | WISTON FERMIN ARACENA CAPELLAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 41,460.38 | 9,735.13 | 22,774.75 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | YARILYS MERCEDES GARCIA MATA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0604 | YARILYS MERCEDES GARCIA MATA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,980.65 | 3,686.27 | 19,049.76 |
| 0604 | YISETT DELGADO RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 23,960.75 | 8,751.50 | 33,342.53 |
| 0604 | YOJAIRA MARIA FRANCO CAPELLAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 15,922.47 | 9,079.39 | 43,691.43 |
| 0604 | YUDERKA MORAIMA PEÑA ABREU DE PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,893.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,030.82 |
| 0604 | CATHERIN ALTAGRACIA ABREU RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 780.16 | 1,001.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,775.77 |
| 0604 | DARVIN SILVANO NUÑEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0604 | DELIA ALTAGRACIA FLORES PEÑA | LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,903.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 944.34 | 2,336.18 | 378.40 | 1,000.28 | 2,332.89 | 0.00 | 1,944.62 | 2,438.18 | 5,047.47 | 30,465.74 |
| 0604 | DIANA CAROLINA FLORES | LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 60,813.10 | 3,639.68 | 25.00 | 1,745.34 | 4,317.73 | 620.17 | 1,848.72 | 4,311.65 | 0.00 | 3,619.06 | 9,809.08 | 9,249.55 | 51,004.02 |
| 0604 | DISNARDA ANGELINA LEONARDO VALDEZ | LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0604 | ENDERSON DE JESUS CAPELLAN NERIS | LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 13,156.69 | 8,751.50 | 44,146.59 |
| 0604 | FLAVIA MIOSOTIS ZALAS URE¥A | LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 22,568.73 | 9,341.68 | 38,893.66 |
| 0604 | GRIMALDA FLORES AYALA | LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 10,076.36 | 8,292.48 | 43,992.05 |
| 0604 | ISMAEL LOBNI MERCEDES ZAMORA | LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 32,360.28 | 8,751.50 | 24,943.00 |
| 0604 | JOEL ANTONIO RAMOS GARCIA | LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0604 | JOSE MANUEL FERNANDEZ JORGE | LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,039.63 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 39,427.50 | 9,341.68 | 22,034.89 |
| 0604 | JOSE RAMON CONCEPCION LIRIANO | LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,917.20 | 4,976.54 | 25.00 | 1,949.22 | 4,822.12 | 620.17 | 2,064.68 | 4,815.33 | 0.00 | 4,038.90 | 12,743.38 | 10,257.62 | 55,173.82 |
| 0604 | KARINA FRANCHESKA DE LA CRUZ DE FIGUEROA | LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 19,219.67 | 9,013.81 | 39,932.10 |
| 0604 | LUIS ALBERTO MARGARIN RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,350.36 | 8,292.48 | 46,718.05 |
| 0604 | MARLENNY DEL CARMEN CAPELLAN NERIS | LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 11,815.20 | 9,669.56 | 51,957.80 |
| 0604 | MAXIMO LANTIGUA AYALA | LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 20,128.35 | 8,751.50 | 37,174.93 |
| 0604 | MAYRA ALEJANDRA ABREU GARCIA | LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 0604 | RICHARDSON BIENVENIDO CLAUDIO FLORES | LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0604 | STARLIN MIGUEL MARTE CABRERA | LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0604 | WILSON DAVID CASTRO ANGELES | LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0604 | ANDRILUZ GRULLON ROMANO | LIC SEC MARIA DOLORES VALDEZ J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 11,650.98 | 8,620.35 | 44,728.05 |
| 0604 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO CABA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MARIA DOLORES VALDEZ J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0604 | JOSE YGNACIO CONTRERAS MUÑOZ | LIC SEC MARIA DOLORES VALDEZ J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 11,335.42 | 9,407.26 | 50,589.09 |
| 0604 | JUAN EUSEBIO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MARIA DOLORES VALDEZ J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,103.76 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 5,521.98 | 4,310.54 | 22,578.09 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | JUAN EUSEBIO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MARIA DOLORES VALDEZ J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 2,477.21 | 4,310.54 | 25,622.86 |
| 0604 | MAGDELIN RAQUEL LIMA BATISTA | LIC SEC MARIA DOLORES VALDEZ J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 28,830.27 | 9,276.11 | 32,169.99 |
| 0604 | PATRICIO PAULINO ABREU | LIC SEC MARIA DOLORES VALDEZ J.E. 06-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,583.15 | 5,854.57 | 25.00 | 2,083.14 | 5,153.40 | 620.17 | 2,206.53 | 5,146.15 | 0.00 | 4,314.67 | 22,175.61 | 10,919.72 | 50,407.54 |
| 0604 | RUDDY ALBERTO GRULLON CABA | LIC SEC MARIA DOLORES VALDEZ J.E. 06-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 25,637.94 | 9,669.56 | 38,135.06 |
| 0604 | ALEXANDRA MIGUELINA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 18,201.07 | 10,325.31 | 50,193.16 |
| 0604 | ALMA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ ZORRILLA | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,765.40 | 3,066.17 | 25.00 | 1,657.87 | 4,101.34 | 620.17 | 1,756.07 | 4,095.57 | 0.00 | 3,438.94 | 7,979.25 | 8,817.08 | 49,786.15 |
| 0604 | DANILO GOMEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 33,021.80 | 5,068.61 | 20.00 |
| 0604 | ELIZABETH TAVERA POLONIA | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,173.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,129.86 |
| 0604 | FABIA PEÑA DE AZA | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0604 | FELIZ SEVERINO RAMIREZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0604 | JOSE LUIS JIMENEZ BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 11,875.73 | 9,341.68 | 49,586.66 |
| 0604 | LOURDES DEL CARMEN PAULINO TAVARES | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 26,882.93 | 9,669.56 | 36,890.07 |
| 0604 | LUCY MELISSA PAULINO DE DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 0604 | LUIS ALBERTO PEREZ LANTIGUA | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 12,564.13 | 9,997.44 | 53,519.49 |
| 0604 | LUZ MILAGROS RAMOS PEREZ DE COLON | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,206.96 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 1,035.93 | 5,212.28 | 35,241.32 | 10,587.61 | 35,001.40 |
| 0604 | MARGARITA MARIA ROSARIO ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 38,104.55 | 7,302.68 | 25.00 | 1,093.60 | 2,705.42 | 438.20 | 1,158.38 | 2,701.61 | 0.00 | 2,276.98 | 10,562.29 | 5,845.23 | 27,542.26 |
| 0604 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARMOLEJOS ROSADO | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 11,433.88 | 9,997.44 | 54,649.74 |
| 0604 | MARIA ARQUIDANIA BEATO MUÑOZ | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 78,053.34 | 6,683.98 | 25.00 | 2,240.13 | 5,541.79 | 620.17 | 2,372.82 | 5,533.98 | 1,035.93 | 5,673.88 | 14,339.20 | 11,695.94 | 63,714.14 |
| 0604 | MARIA CARMEN FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,985.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,032.80 | 2,555.00 | 413.84 | 1,093.97 | 2,551.41 | 0.00 | 2,126.77 | 2,666.56 | 5,520.25 | 33,319.42 |
| 0604 | MARIA FRANCISCA CANARIO DE CABA | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,544.98 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 17,922.94 | 4,891.38 | 13,963.56 |
| 0604 | MARIA MARILIN BAEZ MARTE | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 9,071.40 | 5,033.16 | 23,739.35 |
| 0604 | MARIA MARILIN BAEZ MARTE | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,594.12 | 4,853.58 | 25.00 | 992.85 | 2,456.18 | 397.83 | 1,051.66 | 2,452.72 | 2,071.86 | 4,141.37 | 9,889.81 | 5,306.73 | 24,704.31 |
| 0604 | MARIA YSABEL LORA GRULLON | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,384.74 | 9,013.81 | 38,767.03 |
| 0604 | MARIANA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ROQUE | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 33,996.02 | 10,915.49 | 38,557.32 |
| 0604 | MARINO DE JESUS BRETON MU¥OZ | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,359.07 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 12,896.51 | 9,341.68 | 48,565.88 |
| 0604 | MARTHA ROSA REYES JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0604 | MIGUELINA BEATO PIMENTEL | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,602.77 | 5,254.23 | 25.00 | 1,796.70 | 4,444.80 | 620.17 | 1,903.12 | 4,438.54 | 0.00 | 3,724.82 | 40,250.17 | 9,503.51 | 22,352.60 |
| 0604 | PORFIRIO IGNACIO TEJADA CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 4,606.28 | 4,072.73 | 21,943.45 |
| 0604 | RAMON ARIEL LEONARDO BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 4,754.69 | 4,572.38 | 25,052.26 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | RAMON OSVALDO FLORENTINO | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 21,877.30 | 4,714.16 | 8,853.89 |
| 0604 | RAMON OSVALDO FLORENTINO | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0604 | ROSA MARIA MARTE DE SOSA | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,443.53 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,428.86 | 17,606.54 | 8,620.35 | 38,772.49 |
| 0604 | ROSA NELLY ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 6,522.86 | 5,068.61 | 26,518.95 |
| 0604 | TEOFILO ANTONIO BEATO GRULLON | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0604 | TEREZA JIMENEZ FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,479.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,018.25 | 2,519.02 | 408.01 | 1,078.57 | 2,515.47 | 0.00 | 2,121.82 | 3,038.81 | 5,442.50 | 32,440.32 |
| 0604 | YANELY ALTAGRACIA PAULINO TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 22,350.71 | 10,325.31 | 46,043.52 |
| 0604 | YENSI ESTHER VASQUEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 13,143.73 | 9,341.68 | 48,318.66 |
| 0604 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ BRITO | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 6,141.42 | 7,088.96 | 40,070.90 |
| 0604 | YESSICA MARIA ACOSTA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,493.25 | 7,088.96 | 31,719.07 |
| 0604 | YISSELL DEL CARMEN DIAZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 11,144.01 | 9,013.81 | 48,007.76 |
| 0604 | YOJAIRA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA TIBURCIO | LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,351.97 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,071.86 | 3,858.45 | 20,078.60 | 4,572.38 | 9,728.35 |
| 0604 | ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO GIL | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,716.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,053.75 | 2,606.84 | 422.23 | 1,116.17 | 2,603.17 | 2,071.86 | 4,241.78 | 32,588.44 | 5,632.24 | 4,127.62 |
| 0604 | ENMANUEL DE JESUS FERREYRA FELIX | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 5,243.70 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,046.44 | 9,013.81 | 41,105.33 |
| 0604 | JOHANNA YADIRA RUIZ LAMAR | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0604 | JOSE ALBERTO CAPELLAN MARIA | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0604 | JOSE ARISMENDY MATEO MARMOLEJOS | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,795.20 | 4,558.21 | 25.00 | 1,917.02 | 4,742.46 | 620.17 | 2,030.57 | 4,735.78 | 1,035.93 | 5,008.52 | 29,474.05 | 10,098.41 | 37,321.15 |
| 0604 | JOSE LUIS ARACENA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 3,298.26 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 31,173.32 | 4,785.06 | 20.00 |
| 0604 | JOSE RAFAEL PEREZ CORONADO | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 6,560.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 33,274.53 | 9,079.39 | 26,339.37 |
| 0604 | JUAN CARLOS ACEVEDO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 31,458.48 | 9,079.39 | 28,155.42 |
| 0604 | LEONEL DE JESUS FARIAS JOAQUIN | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 27,236.78 | 8,292.48 | 26,831.63 |
| 0604 | LOURDES MARIA CARABALLO ABREU | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 0604 | LUIS DANIEL QUIROZ LIRIANO | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 19,617.19 | 9,407.26 | 42,307.32 |
| 0604 | MARIA ESMERALDA ALMANZAR ABREU | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 7,910.90 | 8,292.48 | 46,157.51 |
| 0604 | MARIA VIRGEN JIMENEZ LORENZO | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 15,575.01 | 9,669.56 | 48,198.00 |
| 0604 | MARIA YLUMINADA JIMENEZ PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 20,175.56 | 9,079.39 | 39,438.34 |
| 0604 | MARIA YSABEL GARCIA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,803.42 | 8,751.50 | 47,499.86 |
| 0604 | MIGUELINA MABEL CRISOSTOMO CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,693.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,518.44 |
| 0604 | MINERVA GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | MODESTO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | MODESTO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 12,686.08 | 4,678.72 | 17,814.05 |
| 0604 | NELLY RAMONA FIGUEROA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 6,461.42 | 7,088.96 | 39,750.90 |
| 0604 | ROSARIO VILLA BIDO | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0604 | YNGRID DE LOS ANGELES ABREU ALMANZAR | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 16,851.70 | 9,407.26 | 45,072.81 |
| 0604 | AGUSTIN JIMENEZ ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 94,510.90 | 10,814.20 | 25.00 | 2,712.46 | 6,710.27 | 620.17 | 2,873.13 | 6,700.82 | 0.00 | 5,610.59 | 32,498.87 | 14,031.26 | 62,012.03 |
| 0604 | ALEXIS DE JESUS DISLA | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 9,785.87 | 9,341.68 | 51,676.52 |
| 0604 | ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO GIL | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,966.06 | 5,930.82 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 10,242.38 | 5,210.39 | 23,723.68 |
| 0604 | CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0604 | EDITH YULIZA ALBA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,456.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,695.03 |
| 0604 | EMILIO JOSE PEÑA LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 12,364.62 | 9,997.44 | 53,719.00 |
| 0604 | ESTHER RAFELINA ALMANZAR CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0604 | FRANK FELIX DOMINGUEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 10,014.22 | 9,013.81 | 49,137.55 |
| 0604 | GENARINA MERCEDES CABA LIRIANO | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,432.11 | 6,014.33 | 25.00 | 2,107.50 | 5,213.68 | 620.17 | 2,232.34 | 5,206.34 | 0.00 | 4,364.84 | 53,534.81 | 11,040.19 | 19,897.30 |
| 0604 | GERMAN ALEXIS FRIAS GUILLERMO | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,556.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,595.03 |
| 0604 | HILBANIA GIL ROBLES DE MARTE | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 32,017.57 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | HILBANIA GIL ROBLES DE MARTE | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 5,941.04 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,097.57 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |
| 0604 | HIPOLITO MARTE MENDOZA | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,635.74 | 9,013.81 | 45,516.03 |
| 0604 | ILEANA YANIRA ANGELES ABREU | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 6,379.78 | 4,395.16 | 22,271.86 |
| 0604 | ILEANA YANIRA ANGELES ABREU | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,595.63 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 7,060.24 | 4,395.16 | 21,591.40 |
| 0604 | JENIFFER EPIFANIA MARTINEZ ARIAS DE CORONADO | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,118.30 | 9,931.86 | 55,503.19 |
| 0604 | JOEL ENMANUEL ROSARIO CANDELARIO | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0604 | JUAN CARLOS RUIZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 8,660.30 | 4,891.38 | 23,226.20 |
| 0604 | JUAN CARLOS RUIZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 11,610.25 | 4,891.38 | 20,276.25 |
| 0604 | JUAN CARLOS SOCORRO PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,456.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,695.03 |
| 0604 | JULISSA PANTALEON SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 31,681.48 | 9,341.68 | 29,780.91 |
| 0604 | LUZ YUDERKY DEL VILLAR MARTE | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,856.03 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 7,437.24 | 4,607.83 | 22,600.77 |
| 0604 | MACIEL ESTHER DIAZ SURIEL | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 9,060.03 | 9,276.11 | 51,940.23 |
| 0604 | MARGARITA VALERIO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 4,403.95 | 4,891.38 | 27,482.55 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | MARGARITA VALERIO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 0604 | NANCY VI¥AS GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | SECRETARIO DOC(DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 13,375.99 | 4,536.94 | 16,199.89 |
| 0604 | NANCY VI¥AS GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,191.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,384.30 |
| 0604 | NICAURY ACEVEDO VERAS | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,685.42 | 8,751.50 | 46,617.86 |
| 0604 | NOLBERTO DURAN FLORES | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,420.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,696.67 |
| 0604 | NOLBERTO DURAN FLORES | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.37 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0604 | ONEIDA ALTAGRACIA VILORIA RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 0604 | ONEIDA ALTAGRACIA VILORIA RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,610.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,276.25 |
| 0604 | PAOLA MARGARITA VASQUEZ CEDEÑO | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0604 | ROBERTO ANTONIO SALDIVAR SURIEL | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0604 | ROSA ELENA CONCEPCION CUEVAS | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 21,492.13 | 5,068.61 | 11,549.68 |
| 0604 | SOLANYI MERCEDES CAMILO SUAREZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 13,989.96 | 10,063.01 | 52,555.78 |
| 0604 | VINICIO PLASENCIA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,469.45 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 7,538.73 | 4,536.94 | 22,037.15 |
| 0604 | YANERSY MADERLINE DE LAS MDES GIL LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,053.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,249.86 |
| 0604 | YUDERKA ANGELICA REINOSO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 22,135.03 | 5,068.61 | 10,906.77 |
| 0604 | DOMINGO ROBINSON PERDOMO PEREZ | LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 16,944.49 | 9,997.44 | 49,139.13 |
| 0604 | EDDY RAFAEL MEDINA ALMONTE | LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 10,947.04 | 9,931.86 | 54,674.45 |
| 0604 | ELIZABETH CORONADO ESTRELLA | LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0604 | FATIMA YOLANDA ARACENA JIMENEZ DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,130.36 | 8,292.48 | 46,938.05 |
| 0604 | HADY ROSMEDYS MORETA MATEO | LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0604 | JORGE RAFAEL CARLOK BAUTISTA | LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 48,795.03 |
| 0604 | LUIS ALBERTO JEREZ CABA | LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 13,166.62 | 9,997.44 | 52,917.00 |
| 0604 | LUZ MINERVA COSTE | LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 21,317.02 | 8,751.50 | 35,986.26 |
| 0604 | MANUEL ARIEL MOTA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,385.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,766.29 |
| 0604 | MICHAEL ALTAGRACIA ABREU DE AYALA | LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 15,231.69 | 9,669.56 | 48,541.31 |
| 0604 | NOELIA DEL CARMEN CABA PEÑA | LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0604 | ROSSIFELLY FLORES NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 9,855.61 | 9,341.68 | 51,606.78 |
| 0604 | SABRINA SANTOS TIBURCIO | LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,230.43 | 7,610.35 | 30,380.73 |
| 0604 | SOLANGE DELGADO VICENTE | LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | YIKAURY MARIELA GUZMAN PERDOMO DE MOTA | LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,702.07 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 55,564.89 | 9,997.44 | 10,518.73 |
| 0604 | YOLEIDY DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,906.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,305.44 |
| 0604 | ADELAIDA ANYELINA SILIA CORNELIO | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,556.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,595.03 |
| 0604 | ALEXANDRA PAOLA SOTO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 13,574.20 | 9,669.56 | 50,198.81 |
| 0604 | ANACAONA SUAREZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,976.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,175.03 |
| 0604 | ANAVEL MORA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 2,294.30 | 4,749.61 | 28,667.96 |
| 0604 | ANAVEL MORA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0604 | ANTONIO DE JESUS ALMONTE ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0604 | ANTONIO DE JESUS ALMONTE ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 16,147.02 | 4,926.84 | 15,970.54 |
| 0604 | ARTURO MANUEL YNOA SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,379.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,737.66 |
| 0604 | ARTURO MANUEL YNOA SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,248.90 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 13,216.85 | 4,926.84 | 18,900.71 |
| 0604 | BAUTISTA VALERIO ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 29,361.42 | 8,751.50 | 27,941.86 |
| 0604 | DENNYS ALTAGRACIA DE LEON MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,965.97 | 7,088.96 | 36,246.35 |
| 0604 | EFIGENIA HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,207.41 | 9,013.81 | 44,944.36 |
| 0604 | FE ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,077.95 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,068.33 | 33,946.05 | 5,210.39 | 20.00 |
| 0604 | FELICIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,762.92 | 7,907.63 | 44,786.18 |
| 0604 | GLEINY DIAZ MARTE | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0604 | JESUS ALCIBIADES CONCEPCION GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 54,460.57 | 9,341.68 | 7,001.82 |
| 0604 | JOHANNI CAPELLAN RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,856.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,295.03 |
| 0604 | JOSE ANTONIO GARCIA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,946.08 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 1,035.93 | 5,130.34 | 47,055.65 | 10,390.89 | 21,800.71 |
| 0604 | JOSEFINA MARGARITA FERNANDEZ MOYA | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 8,941.78 | 5,068.61 | 24,100.02 |
| 0604 | JOSEFINA MARGARITA FERNANDEZ MOYA | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0604 | JUAN CARLOS JOSE LOPEZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0604 | LAURA ISABEL SANCHEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 0604 | LUIS ARIEL ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,604.82 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,634.50 | 9,013.81 | 49,517.27 |
| 0604 | LUIS ARIEL ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0604 | RAFAEL MENA GRULLON | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 345.62 | 653.36 | 3,913.58 |
| 0604 | ROBY NUÑEZ TAPIA | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 15,039.07 | 9,013.81 | 44,112.70 |
| 0604 | YANELKY MARLENY PEREZ ADAMES DE PICHARDO | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,627.23 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 6,383.32 | 4,926.84 | 25,734.25 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | YUDELKIS DEL CARMEN CEPEDA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 17,610.62 | 9,997.44 | 48,473.00 |
| 0604 | ZUNILDA ROSARIO PAYANO | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,438.06 | 4,793.91 | 25.00 | 930.97 | 2,303.10 | 373.04 | 986.12 | 2,299.86 | 2,071.86 | 4,013.95 | 9,648.82 | 4,976.00 | 22,789.24 |
| 0604 | ZUNILDA ROSARIO PAYANO | LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0604 | ALBANIA DE LOS SANTOS CRUCETA ARACENA | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 18,407.39 | 4,572.38 | 11,399.56 |
| 0604 | ANA MERCEDES JIMENEZ MARMOLEJOS | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,177.29 | 9,013.81 | 47,974.48 |
| 0604 | ANGELA MARIA FELIZ HERNANDEZ DE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0604 | ARIANNY MARINELDA JIMENEZ ULERIO | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 45,974.50 |
| 0604 | BRIGITIT ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO DIAZ DE TAPIA | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 7,066.70 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 15,299.96 | 10,325.31 | 53,094.27 |
| 0604 | CARMEN JACQUELINE PEÑA FLORES | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 14,313.95 | 8,292.48 | 39,754.46 |
| 0604 | CAROLYN ALBANIA MALDONADO GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 45,633.35 | 9,407.26 | 16,291.16 |
| 0604 | CONSTANTINO MORILLO CONCEPCION | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0604 | EDWIN DE JESUS GALAN SURIEL | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0604 | ERIDANIA MERCEDES RAMIREZ GENAO | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 0604 | FRANCISCA DIAZ MARTE | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,651.93 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 2,071.86 | 6,138.95 | 33,386.87 | 10,325.31 | 35,007.36 |
| 0604 | FRANCISCO JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 0604 | GABRIELA NARCISA MARTINEZ REGALADO DE COS. | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,692.37 | 4,915.22 | 25.00 | 1,971.47 | 4,877.16 | 620.17 | 2,088.25 | 4,870.29 | 1,035.93 | 5,120.65 | 26,300.41 | 10,367.62 | 42,391.96 |
| 0604 | HENRY DEMOSTENES MOQUETE ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 29,019.41 | 8,292.48 | 25,049.00 |
| 0604 | HERIBERTO ANTONIO MORA DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.14 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 19,421.20 | 9,341.68 | 42,041.19 |
| 0604 | IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA BASORA PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 21,284.38 | 9,341.68 | 40,178.01 |
| 0604 | JANET ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 11,366.36 | 9,341.68 | 50,096.03 |
| 0604 | JOEL MANUEL RUFINO VALDEZ | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 11,326.03 | 9,013.81 | 47,825.74 |
| 0604 | JOSE LUIS RESTITUYO DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0604 | JOSE PATRICIO VALDERA BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 0604 | JUANA VENTURA FERREIRA DE CAPELLAN | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 4,445.88 | 5,033.16 | 28,364.87 |
| 0604 | JUANA VENTURA FERREIRA DE CAPELLAN | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,517.98 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 2,071.86 | 4,035.98 | 9,404.24 | 5,033.16 | 23,406.51 |
| 0604 | JULY MERCEDES FERNANDEZ TAPIA | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 24,866.99 | 9,669.56 | 38,906.01 |
| 0604 | LUIS JOSE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 41,401.23 | 9,669.56 | 22,371.77 |
| 0604 | MANUEL ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MARCIAL | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 31,570.02 | 9,013.81 | 27,581.75 |
| 0604 | MARCOS ANTONIO MARTE ESPINO | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | MARIA ANTONIETA CACERES GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,397.63 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 28,452.37 | 9,013.81 | 30,699.40 |
| 0604 | MARILENY ROSARIO SOSA | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 0604 | MARIULKA CORDERO BRITO | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 27,005.00 | 8,751.50 | 30,298.28 |
| 0604 | MARLENYS MERCEDES ABREU VALDEZ | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0604 | MIGUELINA PUNTIEL DE REYES | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 30,596.85 | 5,245.85 | 3,600.27 |
| 0604 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA GRULLON CEBALLOS DE MORA | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 37,180.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,067.09 | 2,639.85 | 427.58 | 1,130.30 | 2,636.13 | 0.00 | 2,197.39 | 16,302.79 | 5,703.56 | 20,878.14 |
| 0604 | ONASSIS ANTONIO SANCHEZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 21,433.67 | 9,997.44 | 44,649.95 |
| 0604 | PABLO IGNACIO VALERIO PIMENTEL | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 21,296.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.20 | 1,512.02 | 244.90 | 647.40 | 1,509.89 | 0.00 | 1,258.60 | 1,608.05 | 3,266.81 | 19,687.95 |
| 0604 | PORFIRIA JEANNETTE CORDERO OLEO | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 17,552.62 | 9,997.44 | 48,531.00 |
| 0604 | RAQUELINA DE LOS ANGELES CAMINERO POLONIA | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 26,050.25 | 9,669.56 | 37,722.75 |
| 0604 | ROBERT STALIN HOLGUIN GALAN | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 6,113.32 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 17,084.04 | 9,669.56 | 46,688.97 |
| 0604 | SANTIAGO BATISTA VELOZ | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,805.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,498.12 |
| 0604 | SOCORRO MENDEZ GUZMAN DE ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0604 | SOLANYI COMPRES | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 10,875.73 | 9,341.68 | 50,586.66 |
| 0604 | SORANNY MARILIZA SUAREZ ALBERTO DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,402.74 | 9,013.81 | 39,749.03 |
| 0604 | STEPHANIE DE JESUS TAVAREZ MARTE | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,623.74 | 9,013.81 | 35,528.03 |
| 0604 | TERESA ESMERALDA AYALA DE RUIZ | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 78,053.34 | 6,683.98 | 25.00 | 2,240.13 | 5,541.79 | 620.17 | 2,372.82 | 5,533.98 | 1,035.93 | 5,673.88 | 20,067.20 | 11,695.94 | 57,986.14 |
| 0604 | URIEL DIAZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,204.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 17,524.50 | 4,572.38 | 12,282.45 |
| 0604 | VIRGILIO ENCARNACION SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 33,480.32 | 9,013.81 | 25,671.45 |
| 0604 | WANNY NAZARET NUÑEZ CUBILETE | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,177.29 | 9,013.81 | 48,974.48 |
| 0604 | WENDY MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,727.29 | 9,013.81 | 42,424.48 |
| 0604 | WILLIAN ANTONIO ENCARNACION MONEGRO | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 0604 | WILLIAN RAFAEL ENCARNACION DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0604 | YANET ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION MONEGRO | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0604 | YANIRA POLANCO PACHECO | LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 0604 | MARGARITA MARIA ROSARIO ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 39,026.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,120.07 | 2,770.89 | 448.81 | 1,186.41 | 2,766.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,342.41 | 3,927.81 | 5,986.69 | 35,098.86 |
| 0604 | MARIA CARMEN FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,985.98 | 6,164.91 | 25.00 | 1,032.80 | 2,555.00 | 413.84 | 1,093.97 | 2,551.41 | 0.00 | 2,151.77 | 9,246.34 | 5,520.25 | 26,739.64 |
| 0604 | PEDRO ANTONIO MENA GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 13,455.62 | 4,926.84 | 18,661.94 |
| 0604 | PORFIRIO IGNACIO TEJADA CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,371.42 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 5,695.20 | 4,072.73 | 20,854.53 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | RAMON ARIEL LEONARDO BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,559.15 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 7,156.85 | 4,572.38 | 22,650.10 |
| 0604 | RAMON OSVALDO FLORENTINO | LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,402.87 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 8,206.38 | 4,714.16 | 22,524.81 |
| 0604 | ROSA NELLY ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,814.86 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 8,684.62 | 5,068.61 | 24,357.19 |
| 0604 | YOJAIRA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA TIBURCIO | LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 16,519.52 | 4,572.38 | 13,287.43 |
| 0604 | YUBELKIS ANTONIA BATISTA GRULLON | LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 25,887.03 | 9,341.68 | 35,575.36 |
| 0604 | EVELYN JOSEFINA MELENDEZ REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP EL EDEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,782.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,869.16 |
| 0604 | IVETH DEL CARMEN PARRA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EL EDEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,369.22 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 10,379.36 | 8,751.50 | 46,923.92 |
| 0604 | JOAN MANUEL PEÑALO BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP EL EDEN 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0604 | JOSELYN ALTAGRACIA BLANCO ZENON | LIC SEC VESP EL EDEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,677.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,474.50 |
| 0604 | JULISSA DEL CARMEN ARIAS ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP EL EDEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,003.23 | 4,147.05 | 25,030.98 |
| 0604 | KARINA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA CORCINO DE MORONTA | LIC SEC VESP EL EDEN 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0604 | ARENIS DOMINGA ALMONTE SUAREZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,263.11 | 4,548.37 | 23,387.31 |
| 0604 | ARIELA ESTEFANIA PEÑA CASTAÑO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,544.98 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 12,104.26 | 4,891.38 | 19,782.24 |
| 0604 | CARMEN PATRICIA MADERA SILVA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 7,765.77 | 8,620.35 | 48,613.26 |
| 0604 | DICKIANA FIGUEROA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,852.15 | 15,727.17 | 4,714.16 | 15,004.02 |
| 0604 | ELIZA NEREYDA MORALES MONTES | LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,175.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,854.45 |
| 0604 | EVELYN JOSEFINA MELENDEZ REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 17,188.14 | 4,395.16 | 11,463.50 |
| 0604 | GLADYS LUCIA ALMONTE SUAREZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 0604 | HILDA RAMONA PICHARDO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,133.78 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 9,472.34 | 4,714.16 | 21,258.85 |
| 0604 | JEIMY CHERLINA MARTE BEATO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 0604 | JEIMY CHERLINA MARTE BEATO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 0604 | MARIA YSABEL CHAVEZ MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 33,924.80 | 8,751.50 | 23,378.48 |
| 0604 | PEDRO KELVIN SOSA ADRIAN | LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 15,018.34 | 4,714.16 | 15,712.85 |
| 0604 | PETRONILA GARCIA FABIAN | LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 22,205.56 | 4,501.50 | 7,139.27 |
| 0604 | ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,401.50 | 5,245.85 | 25,795.62 |
| 0604 | SERGIA MENA CEPEDA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 23,740.42 | 9,407.26 | 38,184.10 |
| 0604 | UNIBERKY ALTAGRACIA CORNILL ALONZO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0604 | YORKA BELYN CASTILLO URE¥A | LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,071.86 | 3,833.45 | 18,219.07 | 4,572.38 | 11,587.88 |
| 0604 | YORKA BELYN CASTILLO URE¥A | LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 22,478.84 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | YUDERKA ANGELICA REINOSO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,811.98 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 17,418.54 | 4,251.09 | 10,293.94 |
| 0604 | ALLARILI ZENEIDA RODRIGUEZ MARTE | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,564.97 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 22,404.93 | 10,259.74 | 45,527.18 |
| 0604 | CANIN MIGUELINA SORIANO ACOSTA | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 38,707.42 | 9,407.26 | 23,217.09 |
| 0604 | CESAR CEFERINO GOMEZ VALENZUELA | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 9,311.30 | 9,079.39 | 50,302.60 |
| 0604 | CESAR ODALIS TORIBIO ABREU | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 11,111.44 | 10,259.74 | 56,820.67 |
| 0604 | CESARINA ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ LORA | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,517.14 | 4,524.89 | 25.00 | 1,880.34 | 4,651.72 | 620.17 | 1,991.72 | 4,645.17 | 0.00 | 3,897.06 | 12,601.40 | 9,917.06 | 52,915.74 |
| 0604 | CINTHIA MARGARITA REYNOSO DE LOS SANTOS | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0604 | CRISTINA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ DE ALBA | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 73,894.23 | 6,101.29 | 25.00 | 2,120.76 | 5,246.49 | 620.17 | 2,246.38 | 5,239.10 | 0.00 | 4,392.14 | 33,222.81 | 11,105.76 | 40,671.42 |
| 0604 | DENNY RAFAELA GONZALEZ JOSE | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,456.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,695.03 |
| 0604 | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA MONTAÑO | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0604 | DOMINGA SUAREZ DE ROBLES | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 38,247.62 | 9,079.39 | 21,366.28 |
| 0604 | ELSA JOSEFINA TAPIA | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0604 | ELVI ANTONIO LOPEZ DE LEON | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 10,947.04 | 9,931.86 | 54,674.45 |
| 0604 | FILOMENA HERNANDEZ TAVAREZ | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,640.34 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,123.25 | 4,501.50 | 23,221.58 |
| 0604 | FIORDALIZA PAULINO FERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 10,947.44 | 10,259.74 | 56,984.67 |
| 0604 | FRANCISCO JAVIER LANTIGUA PICHARDO | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 27,901.40 | 9,931.86 | 37,720.09 |
| 0604 | GISELL ROXANNA ADRIAN GUZMAN DE DIAZ | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 75,303.34 | 6,366.46 | 25.00 | 2,161.21 | 5,346.54 | 620.17 | 2,289.22 | 5,339.01 | 0.00 | 4,475.43 | 23,444.48 | 11,305.72 | 51,858.86 |
| 0604 | JASMIN YNMACULADA DE LA CRUZ FRIAS | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,833.64 | 6,089.89 | 25.00 | 2,119.03 | 5,242.19 | 620.17 | 2,244.54 | 5,234.81 | 0.00 | 4,388.57 | 31,762.97 | 11,097.17 | 42,070.67 |
| 0604 | JOSE ANTONIO RAFAEL JIMENEZ PEREZ | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,462.39 | 4,138.23 | 25.00 | 1,821.37 | 4,505.83 | 620.17 | 1,929.26 | 4,499.48 | 0.00 | 3,775.63 | 35,305.77 | 9,625.48 | 28,156.62 |
| 0604 | JOSE JORDANO JIMENEZ LEONARDO | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 12,074.20 | 9,669.56 | 51,698.80 |
| 0604 | JUAN CARLOS MARINE OLIVO | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 11,172.88 | 9,997.44 | 54,910.74 |
| 0604 | KENIA SOLEDAD BENITEZ DE PERALTA | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 24,869.44 | 10,259.74 | 43,062.67 |
| 0604 | LINETTE YASODHARA GOMEZ SANCHEZ | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 36,193.56 | 9,997.44 | 29,890.06 |
| 0604 | LUIS MANUEL HOLGUIN RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 17,949.52 | 10,653.18 | 52,755.33 |
| 0604 | MARCOS ANTONIO MARTE ESPINO | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,068.70 | 5,906.44 | 25.00 | 1,896.17 | 4,690.88 | 620.17 | 2,008.49 | 4,684.27 | 0.00 | 3,929.66 | 12,017.83 | 9,995.32 | 54,050.87 |
| 0604 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GIL PICHARDO | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,970.00 | 4,451.76 | 4,926.84 | 27,665.80 |
| 0604 | MARIA JOSEFINA AYALA DE LA CRUZ DE GOMEZ | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 31,758.06 | 9,341.68 | 29,704.33 |
| 0604 | MARIA TERESA MERCEDES ORTEGA | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0604 | MARTIN POLANCO MARTE | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 32,991.62 | 10,259.74 | 34,940.49 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0604 | MERCEDES INOCENCIA HELENA LANTIGUA | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 16,837.60 | 9,997.44 | 49,246.02 |
| 0604 | MERCEDES MILAGROS ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 6,049.91 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 25,546.94 | 10,259.74 | 42,385.17 |
| 0604 | MIOSOTIS MAYRELIS FLORES JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,683.52 | 4,744.38 | 25.00 | 1,913.82 | 4,734.53 | 620.17 | 2,027.18 | 4,727.86 | 0.00 | 3,966.00 | 54,322.49 | 10,082.56 | 12,361.03 |
| 0604 | NOEMI ESTHER JIMENEZ ARAUJO DE VASQUEZ | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 24,844.05 | 9,669.56 | 38,928.95 |
| 0604 | PEDRO MANUEL ALMONTE ALMONTE | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,656.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,495.03 |
| 0604 | ROSA MARY VARGAS DE RAMIREZ | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 56,226.25 | 10,259.74 | 11,705.86 |
| 0604 | SERAFINA ARIAS LESPIN | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 11,902.40 | 10,653.18 | 58,802.45 |
| 0604 | TERESA ANTONIA BURGOS | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,805.14 | 5,500.98 | 25.00 | 2,060.81 | 5,098.16 | 620.17 | 2,182.88 | 5,090.98 | 1,035.93 | 5,304.62 | 12,630.74 | 10,809.31 | 59,174.40 |
| 0604 | TERESA DE JESUS TORRES GARCIA | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,264.37 | 4,161.91 | 21,866.73 |
| 0604 | TERESITA DE JESUS ALMONTE GUZMAN | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 9,809.17 | 9,603.98 | 53,501.71 |
| 0604 | WENDY MERCEDES BENITEZ HELENA DE DIAZ | POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 22,676.37 | 9,997.44 | 43,407.25 |
| 0605 | ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO NUÑEZ ABREU | COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,658.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,053.54 |
| 0605 | ANA LUZ MUÑOZ CACERES | COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,987.18 | 3,805.18 | 10,818.40 |
| 0605 | ANA LUZ MUÑOZ CACERES | COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0605 | ANA VIRTUDES APOLINARIO MERCADO DE PAYANO | COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,738.05 | 4,251.09 | 16,974.43 |
| 0605 | ANA VIRTUDES APOLINARIO MERCADO DE PAYANO | COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0605 | CARMEN JULIA GARCIA DE MC LENNON | COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 33,784.26 | 7,848.18 | 17,377.25 |
| 0605 | DIGNORA MERCEDES TORIBIO TORIBIO | COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,873.50 | 4,251.09 | 24,838.98 |
| 0605 | ENELY PEÑA MANZUETA | COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0605 | FATIMA ANTONIA REYES DURAN | COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 13,588.55 | 8,484.97 | 41,836.42 |
| 0605 | GRECIA SOFIA DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ AYALA | COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0605 | GREGORIA JOSEFINA VALDEZ BALDERA DE PEREZ | COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0605 | GRISELIA AMPARO VASQUEZ BRITO | COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 8,776.00 | 4,161.91 | 18,355.10 |
| 0605 | JUANA MIGUELINA GUZMAN SIRI | COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,537.87 | 17,846.15 | 3,805.18 | 6,959.43 |
| 0605 | JUANA MIGUELINA GUZMAN SIRI | COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,987.18 | 3,805.18 | 10,818.40 |
| 0605 | MAGDELINE GERMOSO POLANCO | COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,435.42 | 8,751.50 | 48,867.86 |
| 0605 | MARGARITA MARIA CACERES CRUZ | COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.27 |
| 0605 | MARGARITA MARIA CACERES CRUZ | COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0605 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MOTA ALMONTE | COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,788.27 | 4,233.03 | 4,548.37 | 25,417.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | MARIA IDALIA LOPEZ CONTRERAS DE OVALLE | COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,513.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,423.48 |
| 0605 | ROSA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ | COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 2,950.42 | 5,281.28 | 31,477.76 |
| 0605 | SONIA RAFAELA ADAMES PICHARDO | COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | TOMASINA CANDELARIO MATIAS | COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,269.94 | 4,251.10 | 18,442.55 |
| 0605 | YANURIS ARACELIS TORIBIO LA PAZ | COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 11,344.72 | 4,132.19 | 15,592.59 |
| 0605 | YANURIS ARACELIS TORIBIO LA PAZ | COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 8,782.62 | 4,132.19 | 18,154.69 |
| 0605 | ALTAGRACIA MANUELA SUAREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.25 | 9,554.18 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 38,010.59 | 13,271.16 | 51,143.66 |
| 0605 | AMBIORIX FRANCISCO SURIEL ROQUE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 10,008.50 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 40,744.76 | 13,701.46 | 51,441.92 |
| 0605 | ANA MARIA NUÑEZ MANZUETA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,139.87 | 8,845.12 | 25.00 | 2,472.21 | 6,115.93 | 620.17 | 2,618.65 | 6,107.32 | 0.00 | 5,115.86 | 24,729.95 | 12,843.42 | 61,409.92 |
| 0605 | ANTONIO ESTRELLA SANTOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.88 | 7,155.27 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,792.29 | 70,234.54 | 11,980.24 | 9,822.34 |
| 0605 | FRANCISCA AYALA FABIAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 46,528.19 | 12,840.85 | 39,593.59 |
| 0605 | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ RAMOS DE ROQUE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.85 | 7,699.57 | 25.00 | 2,332.44 | 5,770.16 | 620.17 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 0.00 | 4,828.04 | 45,893.55 | 12,152.36 | 35,376.30 |
| 0605 | IDELSA ANTONIA DEL VILLAR DE DURAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.41 | 6,700.94 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 620.17 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 42,429.60 | 11,549.93 | 34,594.81 |
| 0605 | JOSE AGUSTIN CONTRERAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,155.26 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,792.29 | 14,578.41 | 11,980.24 | 65,478.46 |
| 0605 | JUAN COMPRES PUNTIEL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.88 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 69,814.12 | 11,980.24 | 10,242.76 |
| 0605 | JUANA CANDELARIO ROSARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.26 | 9,554.18 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 29,286.27 | 13,271.16 | 59,867.99 |
| 0605 | LOURDES ALEXANDRA LOPEZ TAVERAS DE CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 97,969.17 | 11,368.68 | 25.00 | 2,811.72 | 6,955.81 | 620.17 | 2,978.26 | 6,946.01 | 1,035.93 | 6,850.91 | 46,939.81 | 14,521.99 | 51,029.36 |
| 0605 | MANUEL ANTONIO ADRIAN HENRIQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 24,147.63 | 11,980.24 | 55,909.24 |
| 0605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS TORIBIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 16,215.51 | 13,271.15 | 72,938.72 |
| 0605 | MARIA ANTIGUA AYALA DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,008.50 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 40,794.82 | 13,701.46 | 51,391.87 |
| 0605 | MARIA TERESA MIRABAL LORA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.26 | 9,554.18 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 21,476.14 | 13,271.16 | 67,678.12 |
| 0605 | MARIBEL CRISTIANA JOAQUIN DE LEON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 30,264.49 | 12,410.54 | 52,824.84 |
| 0605 | MARTIN SANTOS ADAMES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 135,500.00 | 19,943.06 | 25.00 | 3,888.85 | 9,620.50 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 2,071.86 | 10,084.24 | 96,587.06 | 19,799.41 | 38,912.94 |
| 0605 | MILTON BIENVENIDO BERRIDO ABAD | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 19,366.31 | 13,357.22 | 70,394.41 |
| 0605 | NAHOMI GAYATRI CRUZ UREÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 28,800.10 | 12,926.91 | 57,928.17 |
| 0605 | RAFAELINA CASTILLO CANARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.76 | 8,867.20 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,222.42 | 48,199.99 | 13,012.97 | 39,134.77 |
| 0605 | SONIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ ARIAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 48,620.24 | 13,701.46 | 43,566.45 |
| 0605 | BRIGITIT ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO DIAZ DE TAPIA | ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0605 | CARMEN LEONOR MARIA SUSANA DE GUTIERREZ | ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 14,461.99 | 4,132.19 | 12,475.32 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | ELBA ANA ARGELIA MU¥OZ FACENDA | ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0605 | FIORDALIZA BASILIS HERNANDEZ | ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,771.05 | 3,924.09 | 20,809.70 |
| 0605 | JORGE ALFREDO CARLOK JORGE | ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 7,847.38 | 3,834.91 | 17,152.00 |
| 0605 | JOSE ALFONSO DURAN FACENDA | ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0605 | JOSE NICOLAS DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ | ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0605 | JOSE ORTIZ MORONTA | ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0605 | JOSEFINA PILAR MARTE RODRIGUEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,087.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,524.32 |
| 0605 | JOSELYN DEL CARMEN REINOSO | ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,046.94 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 2,071.86 | 3,692.52 | 17,077.28 | 4,141.71 | 9,922.10 |
| 0605 | JOSELYN DEL CARMEN REINOSO | ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,068.45 | 3,834.91 | 17,930.93 |
| 0605 | LOURDES ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ HICIANO | ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,390.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,547.04 |
| 0605 | LOURDES ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ HICIANO | ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.69 |
| 0605 | MARIA MARGARITA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ | ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0605 | MARIA MIGUELINA DE LEON PICHARDO | ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,807.21 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 4,968.01 | 3,775.46 | 19,643.78 |
| 0605 | MILAGROS DELGADO ORTEGA DE SOTO | ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 3,192.37 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,415.03 | 3,953.82 | 20,359.52 |
| 0605 | PAULA DANELIS JOAQUIN RESTITUYO | ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 5,927.47 | 3,775.46 | 18,684.32 |
| 0605 | INGRID INMACULADA SANTOS MENDEZ | ESC DE REHABILITACION (LA VEGA) MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,665.83 | 4,132.19 | 10,271.48 |
| 0605 | LUZ DIVINA RAMIREZ DE BUENO | ESC DE REHABILITACION (LA VEGA) MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,027.99 | 7,610.35 | 31,583.17 |
| 0605 | RAMONA RODRIGUEZ | ESC DE REHABILITACION (LA VEGA) MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 25,703.64 | 7,610.35 | 23,907.52 |
| 0605 | RUTH MABEL GRULLON ACOSTA | ESC DE REHABILITACION (LA VEGA) MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0605 | GRISELDA CEPEDA DE LA CRUZ | ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,319.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 16,567.18 | 3,805.18 | 8,238.40 |
| 0605 | MARIA CRISTINA PE¥A REINOSO | ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,538.39 | 3,614.65 | 3,993.07 | 22,415.76 |
| 0605 | PEDRO TOMAS ANGELES DELGADO | ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,300.84 | 3,147.92 | 25.00 | 1,701.93 | 4,210.36 | 620.17 | 1,802.75 | 4,204.43 | 1,035.93 | 4,565.61 | 17,532.06 | 9,034.96 | 41,768.78 |
| 0605 | ANA DILIA FELIX DE MOREL | ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,807.21 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 4,968.01 | 3,775.46 | 19,643.78 |
| 0605 | ANA DILIA FELIX DE MOREL | ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 9,911.49 | 3,775.46 | 14,700.30 |
| 0605 | GRISELDA CEPEDA DE LA CRUZ | ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,584.21 | 9,506.42 | 4,111.98 | 17,299.16 |
| 0605 | JOSEFINA PILAR MARTE RODRIGUEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 1,823.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,788.05 |
| 0605 | MARIA CRISTINA PE¥A REINOSO | ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,093.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,169.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,861.11 |
| 0605 | MARIA MIGUELINA DE LEON PICHARDO | ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 12,980.48 | 3,775.46 | 11,631.31 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES ESTELA FERNANDEZ VALDEZ | ESC LABORAL SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,451.05 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | ROMANA FRANCISCA POLANCO FERNANDEZ | ESC LABORAL SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 10,001.77 | 5,104.06 | 23,271.10 |
| 0605 | HERIBERTO ANTONIO MORA DOMINGUEZ | ESC NOCT CARRERA DE PALMAS 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0605 | ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO NUÑEZ ABREU | ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 7,508.88 | 4,251.09 | 20,203.60 |
| 0605 | CLARIVEL MAGDALENA OVALLES HILARIO | ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,481.27 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 9,317.63 | 4,132.19 | 17,619.68 |
| 0605 | DIORIS CESARINA SOTO REYNOSO | ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0605 | ELBA TERESA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 19,676.82 | 4,429.47 | 9,198.43 |
| 0605 | GERMANIA MARIA GARCIA HERRERA | ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,982.29 | 3,805.18 | 15,823.29 |
| 0605 | GRECIA SOFIA DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ AYALA | ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0605 | ISABEL MARTINEZ GARCIA | ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 6,562.22 | 4,251.09 | 21,150.26 |
| 0605 | MARIA IDALIA LOPEZ CONTRERAS DE OVALLE | ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,051.17 | 4,132.19 | 11,886.14 |
| 0605 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA GIL CRUZ DE GIL | ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,159.25 | 4,132.19 | 11,778.06 |
| 0605 | NOEMI DEL CARMEN ROSA ARACENA DE MERCEDES | ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0605 | PABLO JAQUEZ CABA | ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,455.72 | 3,953.82 | 12,318.83 |
| 0605 | ROSA JOSEFINA GERMOSO LOPEZ | ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 3,422.07 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | SARA MARIA GUTIERREZ CABRAL | ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 29,292.65 | 2,555.05 | 25.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 1,035.93 | 2,792.13 | 22,782.88 | 4,493.50 | 6,509.77 |
| 0605 | YLENIA GRACIELA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0605 | ANA JULIA TAPIA FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | ANDY MIGUEL GUZMAN BEATO | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,631.12 | 7,372.53 | 38,429.69 |
| 0605 | BERNARDA HERRERA DE AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 14,847.88 | 8,264.37 | 39,026.74 |
| 0605 | CONSUELO CABRERA LESPIN DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,719.34 | 4,132.19 | 20,217.97 |
| 0605 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA AGRAMONTE DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,061.05 | 4,132.19 | 18,876.26 |
| 0605 | DENILSSA ALTAGRACIA CABRAL MEJIA | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 16,029.34 | 8,204.91 | 37,457.69 |
| 0605 | DORALIZA CRISTINA CORONADO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 11,545.58 | 7,372.53 | 36,515.23 |
| 0605 | EDILI MERCEDES DEL PILAR COMPRES MARIA | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 31,194.43 | 7,967.08 | 20,742.25 |
| 0605 | FIOR D´ALIZA DE JESUS ALCANTARA CABRERA | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,936.68 | 3,416.25 | 25.00 | 1,547.98 | 3,829.50 | 620.17 | 1,639.68 | 3,824.11 | 1,035.93 | 4,248.59 | 35,273.67 | 8,273.78 | 18,663.01 |
| 0605 | GLENNYS IMMACULADA GOMEZ PEGUERO | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,430.36 | 8,292.48 | 46,638.05 |
| 0605 | ISMAEL GOMEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0605 | JOSE ANTONIO MORILLO DE LEON | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 6,267.41 | 4,132.19 | 20,669.90 |
| 0605 | LUIS RAFAEL ROJAS BEATO | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,723.24 | 7,372.53 | 38,337.57 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | MARIA INOCENCIA FLORENTINO DE TAPIA | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,645.26 | 3,983.55 | 11,323.09 |
| 0605 | MERENCIANA NUÑEZ DE GENAO | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,481.27 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 7,937.64 | 4,132.19 | 18,999.67 |
| 0605 | MIGUELINA TAPIA TAPIA | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 14,816.30 | 3,686.27 | 9,214.11 |
| 0605 | MINERVA LUCIA NUÑEZ SILVA | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 10,113.72 | 7,669.81 | 39,885.03 |
| 0605 | PERFECTA MEJIA DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,173.48 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,724.78 | 15,933.70 | 4,132.19 | 11,003.61 |
| 0605 | RAFAEL ANTONIO MEJIA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,206.59 | 6,638.73 | 25.00 | 1,067.83 | 2,641.67 | 427.88 | 1,131.08 | 2,637.95 | 0.00 | 2,223.91 | 14,198.82 | 5,707.50 | 23,007.77 |
| 0605 | ROSABEL ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,413.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,585.03 |
| 0605 | ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,285.86 | 4,132.19 | 12,651.45 |
| 0605 | ANA JULIA TAPIA FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,764.25 | 4,251.09 | 8,948.23 |
| 0605 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA AGRAMONTE DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 8,446.14 | 4,132.19 | 18,491.17 |
| 0605 | JOSE ANTONIO MORILLO DE LEON | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | MIGUELINA TAPIA TAPIA | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,648.15 | 3,686.27 | 11,382.26 |
| 0605 | PERFECTA MEJIA DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 11,945.27 | 4,132.19 | 14,992.04 |
| 0605 | RAFAEL ANTONIO MEJIA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,206.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,067.83 | 2,641.67 | 427.88 | 1,131.08 | 2,637.95 | 0.00 | 2,198.91 | 20,952.82 | 5,707.50 | 16,253.77 |
| 0605 | YESENIA DEL MILAGROS HOLGUIN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 21,621.42 | 7,669.81 | 28,377.33 |
| 0605 | ANA ELENA FADA SURIEL | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 27,018.28 | 5,423.06 | 8,334.14 |
| 0605 | AURA ESTELA ALBERTO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 5,012.34 | 3,983.55 | 20,956.01 |
| 0605 | BLACINA SOCORRO LAJARA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0605 | CARMEN GABRIELA CONCEPCION MARACALLO | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0605 | DAYSI ROSARIO DIAZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0605 | DEYANIRA DEL CARMEN MATEO ANGELES | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0605 | DIANA MARIA PEREZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,664.26 | 3,983.55 | 22,304.09 |
| 0605 | ESCORAINA JOCELYN CASTILLO REINOSO DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,584.22 | 7,610.35 | 32,026.94 |
| 0605 | EVELYN MERCEDES COSME SANABIA | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 11,394.16 | 3,834.91 | 13,605.22 |
| 0605 | GLENYS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0605 | KARINA LETICIA FERNANDEZ POLONIA | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,169.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,861.11 |
| 0605 | KIRSY ALINA SUAREZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0605 | LAURAPATRICIA ROJAS MARIA | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0605 | LEDWIN RAFAEL VALDEZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | LISETTE ALTAGRACIA POLONIA LESPIN | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0605 | LUIS MANUEL SANTANA LUGO | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,388.94 | 4,132.19 | 5,548.37 |
| 0605 | MARIA GUILLERMINA CACERES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 2,816.58 | 3,686.27 | 21,213.83 |
| 0605 | MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA DE AYALA | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,369.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,661.11 |
| 0605 | MARIA MERCEDES LAZALA MARTE DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0605 | ONDINA BATISTA DIAZ | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 5,402.85 | 4,280.83 | 22,503.43 |
| 0605 | ROMANA FRANCISCA POLANCO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,894.67 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 9,332.52 | 4,280.83 | 18,573.76 |
| 0605 | YAQUELIN DELGADO SANTANA | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 5,248.27 | 3,983.55 | 20,720.08 |
| 0605 | YASMIN JOSEFINA CASTILLO CARMONA | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,414.18 | 3,805.18 | 11,391.40 |
| 0605 | YNMACULADA CONCEPCION CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,679.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.49 | 2,178.21 | 352.81 | 932.64 | 2,175.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,884.99 | 28,296.80 | 4,706.16 | 2,382.22 |
| 0605 | YOMERIS DEL CARMEN CEPEDA BRITO | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 18,306.90 | 7,907.63 | 33,242.20 |
| 0605 | YULY MARYELIN CONCEPCION MEDRANO | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,780.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,893.71 |
| 0605 | ANA ELENA FADA SURIEL | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 35,332.42 | 5,423.06 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | AURA ESTELA ALBERTO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,756.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,211.85 |
| 0605 | BLACINA SOCORRO LAJARA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 18,727.48 | 3,686.27 | 5,302.93 |
| 0605 | DEYANIRA DEL CARMEN MATEO ANGELES | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0605 | DIANA MARIA PEREZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 9,428.85 | 4,749.61 | 21,533.41 |
| 0605 | EVELYN MERCEDES COSME SANABIA | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,979.38 | 3,834.91 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | KIRSY ALINA SUAREZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,980.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,049.76 |
| 0605 | LUIS MANUEL SANTANA LUGO | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,804.83 | 4,132.19 | 10,132.48 |
| 0605 | MARIA GUILLERMINA CACERES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0605 | MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA DE AYALA | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,579.67 | 3,686.27 | 8,450.74 |
| 0605 | MARIA MERCEDES LAZALA MARTE DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.26 |
| 0605 | MILAGRO BRITO DE ESQUEA | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 14,306.84 | 4,013.27 | 11,855.29 |
| 0605 | ONDINA BATISTA DIAZ | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 22,617.13 | 4,280.83 | 5,289.15 |
| 0605 | YNMACULADA CONCEPCION CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,679.02 | 4,104.86 | 25.00 | 880.49 | 2,178.21 | 352.81 | 932.64 | 2,175.14 | 0.00 | 1,838.13 | 19,128.92 | 4,706.16 | 11,550.10 |
| 0605 | YULY MARYELIN CONCEPCION MEDRANO | ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0605 | AMALFI GUADALUPE NERIS DE LEON | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,782.63 | 5,945.59 | 33,976.09 |
| 0605 | CESARINA DE JESUS AYALA FAÑA | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | CONSTANTINO MORILLO CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,245.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 810.64 | 2,005.42 | 324.82 | 858.66 | 2,002.60 | 2,071.86 | 3,741.16 | 4,264.84 | 4,332.84 | 23,980.57 |
| 0605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,975.61 |
| 0605 | MARIELY ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DE LORA | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0605 | VERONICA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,988.33 | 4,013.27 | 5,173.81 |
| 0605 | YNDIRA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ REYES | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,970.00 | 14,401.76 | 4,926.84 | 17,715.81 |
| 0605 | YOHANNI DEL CARMEN CONTRERAS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0605 | CESARINA DE JESUS AYALA FAÑA | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,770.27 | 4,102.46 | 20,973.25 |
| 0605 | MARIELY ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DE LORA | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,502.34 | 3,953.82 | 22,272.21 |
| 0605 | VERONICA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.21 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0605 | YNDIRA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ REYES | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 25,949.57 | 4,926.84 | 6,168.00 |
| 0605 | ANGELA TOMASINA GONZALEZ FLORES | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.34 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 1,035.93 | 4,038.76 | 8,021.57 | 7,729.26 | 42,364.77 |
| 0605 | DENI MARIA PERALTA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0605 | ELSA MARIA SANTOS AYALA | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 39,615.62 | 9,997.44 | 26,468.00 |
| 0605 | FATIMA MARIA GARCIA PEÑA | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 3,786.81 | 3,864.64 | 21,406.36 |
| 0605 | JOSE ANTONIO SURIEL REYNOSO | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 11,050.03 | 8,204.91 | 42,437.00 |
| 0605 | JUANA ERCILIA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0605 | KILSY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0605 | LEOCADIO PAULINO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0605 | LEOCADIO PAULINO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,573.03 | 3,983.55 | 395.32 |
| 0605 | MARIA CASILDA JIMENEZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,987.44 | 4,132.19 | 15,949.87 |
| 0605 | MARIA VIRGEN DURAN ARACENA DE ALBERTO | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,501.94 | 2,874.02 | 3,805.18 | 21,931.56 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES TOLENTINO GRACIANO | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 2,758.61 | 4,013.27 | 23,403.52 |
| 0605 | NIKAURY SERAPIO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,967.87 |
| 0605 | OLGA LIZA BATISTA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0605 | ROMELINDA CAROLINA CONTRERAS ALEVANTE | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,865.24 | 7,372.53 | 40,195.57 |
| 0605 | TANIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,308.69 | 4,102.46 | 13,434.83 |
| 0605 | YANERI INMACULADA SANTOS DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,023.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,750.77 |
| 0605 | ZENEIDA MERCEDES FAÑA MEJIA | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,968.45 | 3,686.27 | 19,061.96 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | DENI MARIA PERALTA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 6,357.58 | 3,983.55 | 19,610.77 |
| 0605 | FATIMA MARIA GARCIA PEÑA | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,821.09 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 10,425.70 | 3,864.64 | 14,767.47 |
| 0605 | JUANA ERCILIA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,732.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,266.48 |
| 0605 | KILSY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 7,123.78 | 3,953.82 | 18,650.77 |
| 0605 | MARIA CASILDA JIMENEZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,672.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,264.48 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES TOLENTINO GRACIANO | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0605 | OLGA LIZA BATISTA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,587.59 | 3,953.82 | 18,186.96 |
| 0605 | TANIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0605 | YANERI INMACULADA SANTOS DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,163.72 | 3,953.82 | 19,610.83 |
| 0605 | CAROLINA MERCEDES GOMEZ REYES | ESC PRIM ARRYO HONDO ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,934.64 | 3,834.91 | 10,064.74 |
| 0605 | MARIA ENCARNACION LIRIANO ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM ARRYO HONDO ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 2,071.86 | 4,891.44 | 40,312.91 | 7,253.61 | 6,972.73 |
| 0605 | MIGUELINA PUNTIEL DE REYES | ESC PRIM ARRYO HONDO ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 4,432.58 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 7,199.70 | 4,399.74 | 21,481.76 |
| 0605 | YUBELKIS ANTONIA CAPELLAN DIAZ DE ABREU | ESC PRIM ARRYO HONDO ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 5,545.08 | 3,686.27 | 18,485.33 |
| 0605 | ANGELA MARIA ALCANTARA AQUINO | ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 19,131.84 | 4,132.19 | 7,805.47 |
| 0605 | CARLOS MANUEL MONEGRO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 7,595.25 | 5,945.59 | 31,163.47 |
| 0605 | CAROLINA MEJIA DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,876.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,091.85 |
| 0605 | CORNELIA MATILDE NUÑEZ SOCORRO | ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 2,575.24 | 4,013.27 | 23,586.90 |
| 0605 | JOSE ARMANDO HOLGUIN UREÑA | ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,084.85 | 4,013.27 | 11,077.28 |
| 0605 | LUZ MARIA CRUZ CORCINO | ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 20,616.87 | 7,669.81 | 29,381.88 |
| 0605 | MARIA ARGENTINA PAYANO VALERIO | ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,253.81 | 4,132.19 | 12,683.50 |
| 0605 | MARIA DEL CARMEN HOLGUIN ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 10,951.93 | 3,626.81 | 12,690.89 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES DE JESUS ALMANZAR DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 26,500.91 | 4,251.09 | 1,211.57 |
| 0605 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA CELESTINO REYES | ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0605 | NORIS MERCEDES ALCANTARA CABRERA | ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 21,283.94 | 3,626.81 | 2,358.88 |
| 0605 | SULEICA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,658.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,053.54 |
| 0605 | TERESA ALCANTARA CABRERA | ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN SUSANA DE COMPRES | ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 4,192.62 | 3,270.08 | 17,124.68 |
| 0605 | ANA MARIA HERRERA NUÑEZ DE CORCINO | ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 15,047.91 | 4,102.46 | 11,695.61 |
| 0605 | ANGELA MARIA ALCANTARA AQUINO | ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | CAROLINA MEJIA DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 21,034.25 | 3,983.55 | 4,934.10 |
| 0605 | JOSE ARMANDO HOLGUIN UREÑA | ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | JOSEFINA GONZALEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 6,132.39 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 21,971.77 | 5,245.85 | 12,225.35 |
| 0605 | MARIA ARGENTINA PAYANO VALERIO | ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 20,756.68 | 4,132.19 | 6,180.63 |
| 0605 | MARIA DEL CARMEN HOLGUIN ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 22,009.77 | 3,626.81 | 1,633.05 |
| 0605 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA GIL CRUZ DE GIL | ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | NORIS MERCEDES ALCANTARA CABRERA | ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 18,230.30 | 3,626.81 | 5,412.52 |
| 0605 | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM BACUI AL MEDIO MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,177.56 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 4,143.72 | 7,100.74 | 17,559.58 | 7,610.35 | 32,051.58 |
| 0605 | HUGO RAFAEL BATISTA CRUZ | ESC PRIM BACUI AL MEDIO VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 15,792.22 | 4,678.72 | 14,707.91 |
| 0605 | CLARITZA YANIRA DEL C HERNANDEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | ELSA AMELIA TERESA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,904.27 | 4,102.46 | 7,839.25 |
| 0605 | HUANDALINA JOSEFINA APOLINARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,552.80 | 3,983.55 | 15,415.55 |
| 0605 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA GERMAN GERMAN | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,484.37 | 4,161.91 | 21,646.73 |
| 0605 | MARISOL DEL CARMEN FAÑA ROQUE | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,936.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,822.39 |
| 0605 | ROSA MARIA BEATO PEÑA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 1,980.71 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 597.99 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,134.05 | 17,960.98 | 7,976.61 | 34,037.77 |
| 0605 | ROSALIS MARICRIS SOTO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,610.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,147.87 |
| 0605 | ROSAYLUZ SANCHEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,898.27 | 3,834.91 | 17,101.11 |
| 0605 | SOLANGEL ALTAGRACIA REINOSO GARCIA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | SOLANGEL ALTAGRACIA REINOSO GARCIA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,435.99 | 4,251.09 | 15,276.49 |
| 0605 | CLARITZA YANIRA DEL C HERNANDEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 8,032.25 | 4,013.27 | 18,129.88 |
| 0605 | ELSA AMELIA TERESA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,207.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,536.15 |
| 0605 | HUANDALINA JOSEFINA APOLINARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 6,357.58 | 3,983.55 | 19,610.77 |
| 0605 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA GERMAN GERMAN | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 18,622.78 | 4,161.91 | 8,508.32 |
| 0605 | ROSAYLUZ SANCHEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,432.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,566.48 |
| 0605 | ALEIDA MARIA MARTINEZ SALCEDO | ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 10,101.39 | 7,967.08 | 41,835.29 |
| 0605 | ALEJANDRINA RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 10,873.25 | 10,325.31 | 57,520.98 |
| 0605 | ANGELA DE JESUS BATISTA DE NERIS | ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 16,191.14 | 7,907.63 | 35,357.96 |
| 0605 | FIORDALIZA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 21,566.79 | 8,204.91 | 31,920.24 |
| 0605 | ISMAEL GUTIERREZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 48,670.23 | 7,610.35 | 940.93 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | JOHANNA DE JESUS GARCIA ROBLES | ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,048.64 | 7,372.53 | 32,012.17 |
| 0605 | LUZ DEL CARMEN TORRES RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 28,498.86 | 8,484.97 | 26,926.11 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 11,148.33 | 7,907.63 | 40,400.77 |
| 0605 | NILKA JOSESLAYNE ROQUE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 16,057.82 | 8,204.91 | 37,429.21 |
| 0605 | ANGELICA MARIA HILARIO JIMENEZ DE YNOA | ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,470.87 | 4,132.19 | 10,466.44 |
| 0605 | ARIS YOLANDA MARTINEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,467.87 |
| 0605 | ARISLEIDY ELIZABETH ARACENA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 9,404.41 | 3,626.81 | 14,238.41 |
| 0605 | CATALINA LEDESMA RODRIGUEZ DE MARMOLEJO | ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,504.29 | 4,132.19 | 3,433.03 |
| 0605 | DOMINGO ANTONIO GARCIA DELGADO | ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 4,143.72 | 5,781.53 | 20,446.69 | 4,251.09 | 7,265.79 |
| 0605 | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,305.61 | 3,864.64 | 19,887.56 |
| 0605 | EUFEMIA VALERIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0605 | JOSE ALFONSO DURAN FACENDA | ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,975.92 | 8,825.57 | 25.00 | 975.11 | 2,412.29 | 390.72 | 1,032.87 | 2,408.89 | 0.00 | 2,032.98 | 11,860.96 | 5,211.90 | 22,114.96 |
| 0605 | JOSE IGNACIO RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0605 | JOSE ORTIZ MORONTA | ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 5,246.08 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 8,413.20 | 4,399.74 | 20,268.26 |
| 0605 | MANUEL DE JESUS ANGELES ANGELES | ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 14,558.09 | 3,716.00 | 9,666.11 |
| 0605 | ZELANDIA CATALINA RODRIGUEZ VERAS | ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 2,366.81 | 3,864.64 | 22,826.36 |
| 0605 | ANGELICA MARIA HILARIO JIMENEZ DE YNOA | ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | ARISLEIDY ELIZABETH ARACENA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 20,213.90 | 3,626.81 | 3,428.92 |
| 0605 | CATALINA LEDESMA RODRIGUEZ DE MARMOLEJO | ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,272.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,664.48 |
| 0605 | DOMINGO ANTONIO GARCIA DELGADO | ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 8,960.47 | 3,864.64 | 16,232.70 |
| 0605 | FATIMA MERCEDES CEBALLOS ABREU | ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,366.16 | 6,956.34 | 39,981.54 |
| 0605 | JOSE ALFONSO DURAN FACENDA | ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 29,473.73 | 5,104.06 | 3,799.15 |
| 0605 | JOSE ORTIZ MORONTA | ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 11,545.31 | 4,399.74 | 17,136.15 |
| 0605 | MANUEL DE JESUS ANGELES ANGELES | ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 4,524.02 | 3,716.00 | 19,700.18 |
| 0605 | NATIVIDAD PAEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 3,865.91 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 11,909.69 | 4,072.73 | 14,640.04 |
| 0605 | ZELANDIA CATALINA RODRIGUEZ VERAS | ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,976.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,186.16 | 3,864.64 | 20,007.01 |
| 0605 | CARMEN ARACELIS DE LEON PEÑA | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,200.15 | 2,418.28 | 25.00 | 1,612.94 | 3,990.21 | 620.17 | 1,708.48 | 3,984.59 | 2,071.86 | 5,418.28 | 36,049.71 | 8,594.97 | 20,150.44 |
| 0605 | CARMEN CLARITZA GIL GIL | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,994.33 | 2,558.87 | 25.00 | 1,578.34 | 3,904.60 | 620.17 | 1,671.83 | 3,899.10 | 0.00 | 3,275.17 | 27,088.69 | 8,423.87 | 27,905.64 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | ELBI ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 5,946.70 | 6,956.34 | 39,401.00 |
| 0605 | ELISABETH DEL CARMEN LOPEZ SURIEL | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.56 | 2,363.58 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 620.17 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 2,071.86 | 5,395.38 | 35,336.72 | 8,539.97 | 20,475.84 |
| 0605 | GLORIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ LOPEZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 10,916.47 | 7,907.63 | 40,632.63 |
| 0605 | GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 15,070.69 | 7,907.63 | 36,478.41 |
| 0605 | ISABEL DE LOS ANGELES MENDOZA SUSANA | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.33 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 1,035.93 | 4,038.76 | 12,628.30 | 7,729.26 | 37,758.03 |
| 0605 | JULISSA DE LOS ANGELES LOPEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,226.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,384.73 |
| 0605 | LEIDY MILAGROS GARCIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,260.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,350.40 |
| 0605 | MADELINA FERNANDEZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,538.63 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,915.00 | 7,372.53 | 32,145.81 |
| 0605 | MARIA JULIANA CONTRERAS DE REINOSO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,016.69 | 2,251.25 | 25.00 | 1,578.98 | 3,906.18 | 620.17 | 1,672.51 | 3,900.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,348.35 | 13,782.20 | 8,427.03 | 41,234.49 |
| 0605 | MARINA ALTAGRACIA MARTE CAMILO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,482.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 5,930.39 | 3,686.27 | 18,100.02 |
| 0605 | MARTHA MARIA MARTINEZ LORA | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 36,349.78 | 7,372.53 | 11,711.03 |
| 0605 | MILADY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 23,088.18 | 6,956.34 | 22,259.52 |
| 0605 | NOEMI ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MORILLO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 7,519.68 | 7,550.89 | 41,703.89 |
| 0605 | ORLANDO AQUINO ROQUE | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 7,273.92 | 7,907.63 | 44,275.18 |
| 0605 | PEDRO ENRQUE UREÑA POLANCO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0605 | ROSA ESTHER MARIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,680.64 | 7,372.53 | 27,380.17 |
| 0605 | ROSALBA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 11,618.52 | 8,751.50 | 45,684.76 |
| 0605 | ROSANNA GUTIERREZ POLONIA | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 10,164.64 | 7,372.53 | 37,896.17 |
| 0605 | TERESA ALTAGRACIA CELESTINO DE MARIA | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 36,012.40 | 10,325.31 | 32,381.83 |
| 0605 | VERONICA DE JESUS MORILLO SURIEL | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 1,035.93 | 4,153.30 | 20,836.58 | 8,026.54 | 31,487.69 |
| 0605 | YANIRIS INMACULADA FLORENTINO HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,718.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,342.57 |
| 0605 | YUDIT ALTAGRACIA MARIA CELESTINO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 11,761.96 |
| 0605 | MARINA ALTAGRACIA MARTE CAMILO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,568.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,461.96 |
| 0605 | SULEICA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 26,953.56 | 4,251.09 | 758.92 |
| 0605 | YUDIT ALTAGRACIA MARIA CELESTINO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0605 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN MARIA | ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 11,148.33 | 7,907.63 | 40,400.77 |
| 0605 | JUAN CARLOS DE LA ROSA AQUINO | ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,076.01 | 5,417.62 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 620.17 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 0.00 | 3,575.49 | 58,595.98 | 9,144.96 | 1,480.03 |
| 0605 | JUDITH ISABEL JORGE PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 33,220.48 | 8,204.91 | 20,266.55 |
| 0605 | LUCIA VALERIO DE FANTASIA | ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 11,458.18 | 3,805.18 | 13,347.40 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | MARIA ISABEL CAPELLAN MARIA | ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 10,659.54 | 7,669.81 | 39,339.21 |
| 0605 | YAHAIRA MIGUELINA MARTE HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,718.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,342.57 |
| 0605 | YUDITH CLARIBEL MIESES MINAYA | ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 28,285.35 | 7,967.08 | 23,651.33 |
| 0605 | LUCIA VALERIO DE FANTASIA | ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 16,163.57 | 3,805.18 | 8,642.01 |
| 0605 | YAJAIDA BERENICE MU¥OZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,532.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,466.48 |
| 0605 | ANGELA DE LA PAZ RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,891.38 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 3,107.79 | 4,667.52 | 8,238.12 | 3,983.55 | 17,730.23 |
| 0605 | DIGNA MARIA SUSANA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 19,178.18 | 4,132.19 | 7,759.13 |
| 0605 | DOMINGA MERCEDES SALDAÑA PERALTA DE GALVEZ | ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 10,014.22 | 9,013.81 | 49,137.55 |
| 0605 | HUGO RAFAEL BATISTA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | JUSTINA BAUTISTA DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,694.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,242.48 |
| 0605 | MARIA AGRIPINA RESTITUYO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 32,946.35 | 7,372.53 | 15,114.46 |
| 0605 | PAULA SALDAÑA PERALTA | ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,996.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,971.85 |
| 0605 | RAMON AUGUSTO DIAZ ABREU | ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0605 | SANDRA MARIA PEGUERO BAEZ | ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 12,754.72 | 3,983.55 | 13,213.63 |
| 0605 | DELFINA ARIAS BORGES | ESC PRIM EL CORSAL VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,823.34 | 4,251.09 | 9,889.14 |
| 0605 | DIGNA MARIA SUSANA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL CORSAL VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | JUSTINA BAUTISTA DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM EL CORSAL VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,196.08 | 4,132.19 | 21,741.23 |
| 0605 | MARIA INOCENCIA FLORENTINO DE TAPIA | ESC PRIM EL CORSAL VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 18,708.76 | 3,983.55 | 7,259.59 |
| 0605 | SANDRA MARIA PEGUERO BAEZ | ESC PRIM EL CORSAL VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,636.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,331.85 |
| 0605 | ANA LUCIA VELEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 7,670.12 | 4,785.06 | 23,523.19 |
| 0605 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 1,651.41 | 3,418.71 | 20,634.85 |
| 0605 | CARMEN MARIA SANTOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,984.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.85 | 2,057.89 | 333.32 | 881.12 | 2,054.99 | 0.00 | 1,712.97 | 9,624.74 | 4,446.20 | 19,359.60 |
| 0605 | MERIS DEL CARMEN PAULINO LEONARDO | ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 10,484.26 | 4,013.27 | 15,677.88 |
| 0605 | MIGUEL EVANGELISTA TAPIA BIDO | ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 15,357.22 | 3,626.81 | 8,285.60 |
| 0605 | PAULINA SUSANA MATEO | ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 0605 | SOLANIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,760.18 | 3,805.18 | 19,045.40 |
| 0605 | URBANIA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,049.09 | 5,945.59 | 27,709.63 |
| 0605 | ANA LUCIA VELEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,832.58 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 11,587.26 | 4,013.27 | 14,574.87 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | CARMEN MARIA SANTOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,025.34 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 20,835.80 | 4,102.46 | 5,907.72 |
| 0605 | ELIANA ANGELES ANGELES | ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,347.70 | 1,324.28 | 25.00 | 1,358.88 | 3,361.69 | 544.50 | 1,439.37 | 3,356.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,859.18 | 20,651.15 | 7,263.14 | 26,696.55 |
| 0605 | MERIS DEL CARMEN PAULINO LEONARDO | ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.14 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | SOLANIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,879.97 | 3,805.18 | 11,925.61 |
| 0605 | ADRIAN DE JESUS ALMONTE VERAS | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,119.43 | 7,610.35 | 31,491.73 |
| 0605 | AGUSTINA JACQUELIN HOLGUIN CAMACHO | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,399.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 815.07 | 2,016.37 | 326.59 | 863.35 | 2,013.53 | 3,107.79 | 4,786.21 | 15,446.17 | 4,356.49 | 12,953.38 |
| 0605 | ALTAGRACIA TORRES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 19,989.79 | 8,204.91 | 33,497.24 |
| 0605 | ANA LUISA PEREZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 18,405.85 | 7,372.53 | 29,654.96 |
| 0605 | ANSELMO ANDRES MARTINEZ REYES | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 16,121.40 | 5,068.61 | 16,920.41 |
| 0605 | ARELIS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,685.63 | 4,132.19 | 8,251.68 |
| 0605 | EDITA MARIA CRUZ CANARIO | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,326.55 | 4,013.27 | 5,835.58 |
| 0605 | EVELYN YDALIA PEÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,278.68 | 7,610.35 | 35,332.48 |
| 0605 | JUAN JOSE RODRIGUEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 10,961.30 | 7,610.35 | 38,649.86 |
| 0605 | LISSET EVANGELINA LORA ARIAS | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 4,493.82 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,617.96 | 4,102.46 | 19,125.56 |
| 0605 | LUIS GERMAN CASTAÑO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,267.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,343.73 |
| 0605 | LUZ CELENIA LEON HEREDIA | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,077.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,983.57 |
| 0605 | MARIA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 9,886.93 | 3,626.81 | 13,755.89 |
| 0605 | MARIA YNMACULADA ABREU CABRERA | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 9,255.39 | 7,907.63 | 42,293.71 |
| 0605 | MARIELIS ALEXANDRA RAMIREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0605 | MARINY DEL CARMEN GERVACIO SOCORRO | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 19,483.70 | 3,805.18 | 5,321.88 |
| 0605 | NATIVIDAD TOMASINA LOPEZ DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,985.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,075.77 |
| 0605 | RAMON LEONARDO SANCHEZ ANGELES | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,972.59 | 3,983.55 | 9,995.76 |
| 0605 | ROSA MARIA PEREZ GRULLON | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,309.20 | 4,013.27 | 18,852.93 |
| 0605 | ROSMERY ANTONIA CONTRERAS CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 22,697.96 | 7,610.35 | 26,913.20 |
| 0605 | AGUSTINA JACQUELIN HOLGUIN CAMACHO | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,726.04 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,949.70 | 3,953.82 | 19,824.85 |
| 0605 | ANSELMO ANDRES MARTINEZ REYES | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 31,928.81 | 5,068.61 | 1,113.00 |
| 0605 | ARELIS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,932.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,004.48 |
| 0605 | EDITA MARIA CRUZ CANARIO | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,989.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,172.93 |
| 0605 | LISSET EVANGELINA LORA ARIAS | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,919.76 | 4,102.46 | 17,823.76 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | MARINY DEL CARMEN GERVACIO SOCORRO | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,552.85 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 3,107.79 | 4,598.80 | 7,001.80 | 3,805.18 | 17,803.78 |
| 0605 | RAMON LEONARDO SANCHEZ ANGELES | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,371.85 |
| 0605 | ROSA MARIA PEREZ GRULLON | ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,169.09 | 4,013.27 | 19,993.04 |
| 0605 | ALCIDES BERNALDO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 2,136.09 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 597.99 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 0.00 | 3,098.12 | 18,524.33 | 7,976.61 | 33,474.42 |
| 0605 | ANA DUMILDIA OVALLES MARTE | ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 3,218.61 | 4,013.27 | 22,943.53 |
| 0605 | ASMIN ABEL MARTE | ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0605 | CARMEN ISABEL MOYA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0605 | DOMINGO RAMOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0605 | ELSA MARIA CRUZ ACOSTA DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | FIDEL CEPEDA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0605 | INGRID ADAMES AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 6,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 18,885.94 |
| 0605 | JENNY JOSEFINA VASQUEZ ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0605 | JOHANI ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 13,073.79 | 7,088.96 | 33,138.53 |
| 0605 | JORGE ALBERTO CAPELLAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,723.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,050.77 |
| 0605 | JUAN ANTONIO GONZALEZ LORA | ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 21,535.36 | 3,983.55 | 4,432.99 |
| 0605 | JULISSA MARILIN HILARIO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,764.86 |
| 0605 | LUISA INOELIA HERRERA DE CEPEDA | ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,482.09 | 4,102.46 | 1,261.43 |
| 0605 | ROSA JOSEFINA GERMOSO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0605 | ROSALMA YOCELYN SANTOS DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 0605 | ROSAURA CRUZ LUIS | ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 7,207.16 | 2,412.99 | 8,522.84 |
| 0605 | SORIBEL MERCEDES ROQUE REINOSO | ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0605 | YEMALIA MARIA CALDERON PEÑA | ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0605 | CELIA ALTAGRACIA SANTIAGO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,723.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,050.77 |
| 0605 | ELSA MARIA CRUZ ACOSTA DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 10,100.01 |
| 0605 | INGRID ADAMES AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0605 | JORGE ALBERTO CAPELLAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,896.89 | 3,953.82 | 15,877.66 |
| 0605 | JOSE AUGUSTO DIAZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 9,980.14 | 7,550.89 | 39,243.44 |
| 0605 | JUAN ANTONIO GONZALEZ LORA | ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,318.35 | 2,548.08 | 25.00 | 784.04 | 1,939.60 | 314.16 | 830.48 | 1,936.87 | 0.00 | 1,639.52 | 14,837.57 | 4,190.63 | 12,480.78 |
| 0605 | JULISSA MARILIN HILARIO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,879.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,926.49 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | LUISA INOELIA HERRERA DE CEPEDA | ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 16,567.91 | 4,102.46 | 10,175.61 |
| 0605 | MARIA RAQUEL ROSARIO DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,641.42 | 3,983.55 | 15,326.93 |
| 0605 | TEODOCIA ALCANTARA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,540.68 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 8,078.35 | 4,161.92 | 19,052.76 |
| 0605 | ALEXANDRA ABREU DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,200.14 | 2,573.67 | 25.00 | 1,612.94 | 3,990.21 | 620.17 | 1,708.48 | 3,984.59 | 1,035.93 | 4,382.35 | 24,800.49 | 8,594.97 | 31,399.65 |
| 0605 | CECILIA VALERIANA COLON DE JEREZ | ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,197.48 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.46 | 11,889.12 | 4,429.47 | 16,986.13 |
| 0605 | ELIZABETH ESPINO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,460.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,345.40 |
| 0605 | ELSY MERCEDES PAULINO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0605 | JOSE MANUEL BATISTA BENOIT | ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,538.24 | 7,372.53 | 33,522.57 |
| 0605 | KIMAYRI ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ LORA | ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,107.43 | 7,610.35 | 34,503.73 |
| 0605 | LEONIDAS TAVERAS SOSA | ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 22,036.18 | 8,204.91 | 31,450.85 |
| 0605 | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 13,189.93 | 8,264.37 | 40,684.69 |
| 0605 | MARIA DOLORES PEREZ DE GRULLON | ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,915.07 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 2,071.86 | 3,791.94 | 7,654.05 | 4,399.74 | 21,027.41 |
| 0605 | MARIA ELIZABETH VALDEZ BUENO | ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 6,648.45 | 4,102.46 | 20,095.07 |
| 0605 | MARIA ELIZABETH VALDEZ BUENO | ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0605 | MARIA RAQUEL PORTORREAL ABREU | ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 18,916.78 | 3,953.82 | 6,857.77 |
| 0605 | NATALIA ELIZABETH MORENO AQUINO | ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 10,317.39 | 5,945.59 | 28,441.33 |
| 0605 | CECILIA VALERIANA COLON DE JEREZ | ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 28,775.25 | 4,429.47 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | ELIZABETH ESPINO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO VESP 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,861.57 | 3,805.18 | 17,944.01 |
| 0605 | MARIA DOLORES PEREZ DE GRULLON | ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 2,125.30 | 4,399.74 | 26,556.16 |
| 0605 | MARIA RAQUEL PORTORREAL ABREU | ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0605 | ANGELA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.44 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 1,035.93 | 4,199.10 | 12,015.61 | 8,145.45 | 41,083.83 |
| 0605 | JOAQUINA ALTAGRACIA NATIVIDAD GARCIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,646.43 | 7,610.35 | 42,964.73 |
| 0605 | JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.55 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 620.17 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 1,035.93 | 4,359.45 | 20,254.11 | 8,539.97 | 35,558.44 |
| 0605 | RAMON DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 25,405.51 | 7,610.35 | 24,205.65 |
| 0605 | ROSA YRIS MENDOZA GUZMAN DE MARTE | ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0605 | SANDY DE JESUS MENDOZA RIVAS | ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 13,698.40 | 8,292.48 | 40,370.01 |
| 0605 | SELINA MADE DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 18,434.16 | 7,550.89 | 30,789.41 |
| 0605 | SENOVIA ANTONIA RAMIREZ MATA | ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 14,001.44 | 4,161.91 | 13,129.66 |
| 0605 | YOMERIZ ALTAGRACIA GRULLON SUERO | ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,794.00 | 4,132.19 | 11,143.31 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | SENOVIA ANTONIA RAMIREZ MATA | ESC PRIM EL ROMERO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,384.37 | 4,161.91 | 21,746.73 |
| 0605 | YOMERIZ ALTAGRACIA GRULLON SUERO | ESC PRIM EL ROMERO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,272.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,664.48 |
| 0605 | ADRIA DE LA CRUZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.34 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 0.00 | 3,002.83 | 37,078.47 | 7,729.26 | 13,307.87 |
| 0605 | ANA YRMA VERAS MORA | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 50,469.09 | 7,907.63 | 1,080.01 |
| 0605 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA PEÑALO | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,965.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,095.77 |
| 0605 | ANY MARIA FERNANDEZ CRUZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 10,656.12 | 7,372.53 | 37,404.69 |
| 0605 | ANYELI CAROLINA POLONIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 28,537.66 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 819.03 | 2,026.17 | 328.18 | 867.54 | 2,023.32 | 0.00 | 1,711.57 | 5,403.13 | 4,377.67 | 23,134.53 |
| 0605 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA MEDINA BEATO | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 10,914.30 | 7,967.08 | 41,022.38 |
| 0605 | BRUNILDA PERALTA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,475.26 | 7,372.53 | 36,585.55 |
| 0605 | CELESTE MARGARITA CASTILLO RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 27,114.19 | 10,653.18 | 43,590.66 |
| 0605 | DIOMARILYS ROJAS JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 29,967.87 |
| 0605 | GRIMALDI MIGUELINA JOSE CRUZ | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 16,346.34 | 8,264.37 | 37,528.28 |
| 0605 | ISA MERCEDES ARIAS BORGES | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 39,209.03 | 7,610.35 | 10,402.13 |
| 0605 | JOSE LUIS SOSA GERMOSEN | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 41,886.69 | 8,264.37 | 11,987.93 |
| 0605 | JOSE NICOLAS PAULINO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 1,035.93 | 4,199.10 | 15,036.61 | 8,145.45 | 38,062.84 |
| 0605 | JOSEFINA MEJIA CONTRERAS DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 38,537.49 | 8,484.97 | 16,887.48 |
| 0605 | JUANA FRANCISCA REYES GAVILAN | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,936.33 | 5,945.59 | 28,822.39 |
| 0605 | MARIA ROSA LILY SANTOS MEJIA | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 11,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 21,593.41 |
| 0605 | NELSIDA ALMANZAR DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,860.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,169.96 |
| 0605 | RAMIRO ANTONIO MALENA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 31,451.72 | 8,484.97 | 23,973.25 |
| 0605 | ROSA NATHALI JOAQUIN MATIAS | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 13,189.58 | 3,686.27 | 10,840.83 |
| 0605 | VIRMANIA ALTAGRACIA SOSA DE MALENA | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 36,405.35 | 8,204.91 | 17,081.68 |
| 0605 | YOHANNA MARTINA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 3,192.37 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 14,507.03 | 3,953.82 | 11,267.52 |
| 0605 | MARIA ROSA LILY SANTOS MEJIA | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 27,566.17 | 5,068.61 | 5,475.64 |
| 0605 | MILAGROS GIL GIL | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | NELSIDA ALMANZAR DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0605 | PAULA SALDAÑA PERALTA | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 24,132.76 | 3,983.55 | 1,835.59 |
| 0605 | ROSA NATHALI JOAQUIN MATIAS | ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 22,920.44 | 3,686.27 | 1,109.97 |
| 0605 | AUILDA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE MEDINA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 17,613.22 | 8,484.97 | 37,811.75 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | BARBARA MARIANELA DURAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 47,110.71 | 9,997.44 | 18,972.91 |
| 0605 | CONFESORA VELOZ MONEGRO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 2,125.30 | 4,399.73 | 26,556.15 |
| 0605 | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA PAEZ SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0605 | FATIMA YANIRY MONEGRO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,740.11 | 3,686.27 | 9,290.30 |
| 0605 | JOSE ALCIDES JORGE BETANCES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,823.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,950.77 |
| 0605 | JUANA BAUTISTA ALMANZAR LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,632.66 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 3,107.79 | 4,816.41 | 20,846.40 | 4,370.01 | 7,641.26 |
| 0605 | MAILENY DEL CARMEN SANTOS CACERES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 15,380.45 | 4,102.46 | 11,363.07 |
| 0605 | MAIRA ALEJANDRA ROJAS CACERES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,492.05 | 3,952.51 | 3,686.27 | 20,077.90 |
| 0605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ SEVERINO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,346.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,264.73 |
| 0605 | MARIA ELENA VIRGEN NERIS DUARTE DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 18,373.54 |
| 0605 | MARIA ELENA VIRGEN NERIS DUARTE DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 4,125.36 | 4,251.09 | 23,587.12 |
| 0605 | MARIA JASINTA SANCHEZ MOYA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 21,150.82 | 4,102.46 | 5,592.70 |
| 0605 | MARIA JULISSA MUÑOZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0605 | MARISOL ALEXANDRA PICHARDO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,497.24 | 7,372.53 | 40,563.57 |
| 0605 | MARITZA DEL CARMEN HENRIQUEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | RAMONA YDALIA MARTE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,682.90 | 3,953.82 | 13,091.65 |
| 0605 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 13,940.90 | 3,834.91 | 11,058.48 |
| 0605 | YANELI DEL CARMEN DE LA PAZ LA PAZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,782.63 | 5,945.59 | 33,976.09 |
| 0605 | CONFESORA VELOZ MONEGRO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 16,123.56 | 4,399.73 | 12,557.89 |
| 0605 | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA PAEZ SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,700.69 | 4,251.10 | 23,011.80 |
| 0605 | FATIMA YANIRY MONEGRO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0605 | JOSE ALCIDES JORGE BETANCES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,502.34 | 3,953.82 | 22,272.21 |
| 0605 | JUANA BAUTISTA ALMANZAR LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | MAILENY DEL CARMEN SANTOS CACERES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 14,070.02 | 4,102.46 | 12,673.50 |
| 0605 | MAIRA ALEJANDRA ROJAS CACERES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0605 | MARIA JASINTA SANCHEZ MOYA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,012.69 | 4,102.46 | 19,730.83 |
| 0605 | MARIA JULISSA MUÑOZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,118.09 | 3,805.18 | 21,687.49 |
| 0605 | MARITZA DEL CARMEN HENRIQUEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,391.18 | 4,251.09 | 15,321.30 |
| 0605 | RAMONA YDALIA MARTE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,202.94 | 3,953.82 | 571.61 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,091.84 | 3,834.91 | 7,907.54 |
| 0605 | DANIEL TRINIDAD ROSARIO | ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,156.90 | 6,956.34 | 32,190.80 |
| 0605 | FIDELIA BETANIA DE LEON DE LEON | ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0605 | FIOR D´ ALIZA DEL CARMEN POLANCO DE MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0605 | ISABEL PEÑA PEÑA DE HILARIO | ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 16,345.13 | 7,669.81 | 33,653.62 |
| 0605 | JOSE ELERCIO ROQUE ADRIAN | ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 4,310.08 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,273.51 | 4,132.19 | 19,663.80 |
| 0605 | JUANA ARIDIA VERAS SANTOS | ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0605 | JUANA EMILIA ROSARIO LUNA | ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,159.28 | 7,610.35 | 34,451.88 |
| 0605 | JUANA IRIS GEREZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 9,620.04 | 8,751.50 | 47,683.24 |
| 0605 | MARIA DEL CARMEN HOLGUIN CRUZ | ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 10,961.30 | 7,610.35 | 38,649.86 |
| 0605 | MARIA ELENA MEJIA DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 10,390.90 | 3,478.17 | 12,282.95 |
| 0605 | MARIA RAMONA THEVENIN DE VILORIA | ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,844.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.53 | 2,118.94 | 343.21 | 907.26 | 2,115.95 | 0.00 | 1,763.79 | 29,744.21 | 4,578.10 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | MARIA YSABEL COLON POLANCO DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,073.20 | 3,983.55 | 19,895.15 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES ALCANTARA MEJIA | ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 5,618.12 | 3,983.55 | 20,350.23 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES ALCANTARA MEJIA | ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 21,060.33 | 3,983.55 | 4,908.02 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES GOMEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 3,107.79 | 4,642.52 | 10,009.87 | 3,983.55 | 15,958.48 |
| 0605 | MILAGROS GIL GIL | ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 18,890.01 | 3,983.55 | 7,078.34 |
| 0605 | NELSON MIGUEL VASQUEZ CALDERON | ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 30,509.63 | 7,610.35 | 19,101.53 |
| 0605 | ANGELICA MARIA PAYANO VALERIO | ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 23,029.92 | 3,953.82 | 2,744.63 |
| 0605 | FIOR D´ ALIZA DEL CARMEN POLANCO DE MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,623.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,150.77 |
| 0605 | MARIA ELENA MEJIA DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,860.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,813.56 |
| 0605 | MARIA RAMONA THEVENIN DE VILORIA | ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO VESP 06-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,844.21 | 3,366.43 | 25.00 | 856.53 | 2,118.94 | 343.21 | 907.26 | 2,115.95 | 2,071.86 | 3,860.65 | 18,695.46 | 4,578.10 | 11,148.75 |
| 0605 | MARIA YSABEL COLON POLANCO DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,896.50 | 3,983.55 | 19,071.85 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES GOMEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | DANELIS MOTA REINOSO DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,425.99 | 4,132.19 | 2,511.32 |
| 0605 | EVELIN ALTAGRACIA FUENTES HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,101.11 | 4,251.10 | 8,611.38 |
| 0605 | GREGORIA CONTRERAS DIAZ | ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,549.59 | 4,251.09 | 3,162.89 |
| 0605 | LUCIA AMARIS LOPEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,296.29 | 7,372.53 | 37,764.52 |
| 0605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE TRIUNFEL | ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 27,302.79 | 4,310.54 | 797.28 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | MARIA CATALINA GARCIA HERRERA | ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 2,282.11 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,916.74 | 5,945.59 | 32,841.98 |
| 0605 | MARIA MAGDALENA MEJIA CACERES | ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 21,417.16 | 4,429.47 | 7,458.09 |
| 0605 | YICEL ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,472.59 | 6,956.34 | 37,875.11 |
| 0605 | YOHANNY DEL CARMEN ROJAS CONTRERAS DE PAYANO | ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 23,190.15 | 3,953.82 | 2,584.40 |
| 0605 | YUBELKI DEL CARMEN RIVERA SURIEL | ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0605 | ANDREA FELICITA DE LA CRUZ DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,628.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 821.64 | 2,032.63 | 329.23 | 870.31 | 2,029.77 | 2,071.86 | 3,763.81 | 24,184.84 | 4,391.63 | 4,443.76 |
| 0605 | DANELIS MOTA REINOSO DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,162.16 | 4,132.19 | 19,775.15 |
| 0605 | EVELIN ALTAGRACIA FUENTES HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,267.68 | 4,251.10 | 21,444.81 |
| 0605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE TRIUNFEL | ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,103.76 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 5,821.98 | 4,310.54 | 22,278.09 |
| 0605 | MARIA MAGDALENA MEJIA CACERES | ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 6,370.09 | 4,429.47 | 22,505.16 |
| 0605 | YOHANNY DEL CARMEN ROJAS CONTRERAS DE PAYANO | ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0605 | YUBELKI DEL CARMEN RIVERA SURIEL | ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,838.50 | 3,834.91 | 13,160.88 |
| 0605 | ANA ISABEL PE¥A SOSA | ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 15,241.64 | 3,834.91 | 9,757.74 |
| 0605 | ANA ISABEL PE¥A SOSA | ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 17,610.90 | 3,834.91 | 7,388.48 |
| 0605 | ANA MARIA HERRERA NUÑEZ DE CORCINO | ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,322.53 | 4,102.46 | 1,420.99 |
| 0605 | ELADIO ANTONIO ALEJO ALBERTO | ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 18,943.22 | 7,967.08 | 32,993.46 |
| 0605 | ELIZABETH RIVAS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,855.04 | 7,372.53 | 34,205.77 |
| 0605 | FIDELINA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,094.64 | 7,372.53 | 33,966.17 |
| 0605 | INMACULADA RESTITUYO ARIAS DE GIL | ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 27,523.15 | 7,372.53 | 20,537.66 |
| 0605 | JOSE JAVIER DE LA ROSA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 41,853.60 | 7,372.53 | 6,207.21 |
| 0605 | JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ N DE AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 22,034.41 | 4,926.84 | 10,083.15 |
| 0605 | YUDELKA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 6,065.36 | 4,251.10 | 21,647.13 |
| 0605 | YUDELKA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 22,431.76 | 4,251.10 | 5,280.73 |
| 0605 | YUDELKIS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ DE BIDO | ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 7,745.30 | 3,686.27 | 16,285.11 |
| 0605 | JESSICA BIENVENIDA GIL BIDO | ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0605 | JOSE FRANCISCO DIAZ OVALLES | ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,486.53 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,662.49 | 3,686.27 | 19,367.92 |
| 0605 | JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ N DE AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,097.56 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | YUDELKIS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ DE BIDO | ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 9,631.77 | 3,686.27 | 14,398.64 |
| 0605 | AMPARO DEL CARMEN QUEZADA VARGAS | ESC PRIM JAMO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 29,381.68 | 9,735.13 | 34,853.45 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | ARISTIDES TOBIAS MUÑOZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM JAMO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 23,386.28 | 4,013.27 | 2,775.85 |
| 0605 | ARISTIDES TOBIAS MUÑOZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM JAMO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,309.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,852.93 |
| 0605 | MAYRA MERCEDES PEÑA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JAMO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 15,022.54 | 6,956.34 | 30,325.16 |
| 0605 | ZUNILDA MARIA MARIA HERRERA | ESC PRIM JAMO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,555.01 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,599.82 | 26,626.61 | 4,087.59 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | ZUNILDA MARIA MARIA HERRERA | ESC PRIM JAMO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 3,107.79 | 4,682.61 | 18,501.18 | 4,087.59 | 8,145.43 |
| 0605 | DOMINGA SANTOS BURGOS | ESC PRIM JEREMIAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 4,761.09 | 3,478.17 | 17,912.76 |
| 0605 | MIGUELINA MARGARITA CONTRERAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM JEREMIAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 34,072.25 | 8,204.91 | 19,414.78 |
| 0605 | MILADY ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DE LEON | ESC PRIM JEREMIAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 7,584.25 | 4,161.91 | 19,546.85 |
| 0605 | PILAR YOSELIN CAPELLAN OLIVO DE TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM JEREMIAS MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 28,967.87 |
| 0605 | ROSA MARIA DE LA CRUZ G. DE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM JEREMIAS MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 2,071.86 | 4,038.29 | 11,746.19 | 5,104.06 | 21,526.69 |
| 0605 | YERILIN ALEXANDRA DOMINGUEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM JEREMIAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,936.97 | 3,834.91 | 13,062.41 |
| 0605 | YERILIN ALEXANDRA DOMINGUEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM JEREMIAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,979.38 | 3,834.91 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | DOMINGA SANTOS BURGOS | ESC PRIM JEREMIAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0605 | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA ALBERTO SURIEL | ESC PRIM JEREMIAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 3,140.62 | 4,102.46 | 23,602.90 |
| 0605 | FIDEL RAFAEL JIMENEZ ESQUEA | ESC PRIM JEREMIAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.33 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 1,035.93 | 4,038.76 | 44,107.22 | 7,729.26 | 6,279.11 |
| 0605 | JUAN ENEURIS GUTIERREZ SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM JEREMIAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 8,756.48 | 7,848.18 | 42,405.03 |
| 0605 | MILADY ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DE LEON | ESC PRIM JEREMIAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,364.37 | 4,161.91 | 21,766.73 |
| 0605 | ROSA MARIA DE LA CRUZ G. DE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM JEREMIAS VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 8,406.00 | 5,104.06 | 24,866.88 |
| 0605 | YOMERIS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JEREMIAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,590.35 | 6,956.34 | 32,757.35 |
| 0605 | CRISTINA DE LEON | ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,117.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,641.63 |
| 0605 | DAVID ANTONIO DEL CARMEN GARCIA CEPEDA | ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 16,588.70 | 4,013.27 | 9,573.43 |
| 0605 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ OSORIA | ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,449.90 | 4,102.46 | 13,293.62 |
| 0605 | DINORAH DEL ROSARIO GARCIA UREÑA DE ALEJO | ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 15,772.61 | 5,423.06 | 19,579.81 |
| 0605 | JOSEFINA LORA SURIEL | ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,189.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,841.11 |
| 0605 | MARIA ESTELA FUENTES MEJIA DE FERREIRA | ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | MARIELA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,806.47 | 3,686.27 | 9,223.94 |
| 0605 | MARITZA ANTONIA FUENTE MEJIA DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 27,165.46 | 4,251.09 | 547.02 |
| 0605 | VICTOR LUIS VASQUEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | YUBELKIS ACEVEDO FUENTES | ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 3,223.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,649.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,062.55 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | CARMEN MARIA OSORIA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,968.50 | 4,251.10 | 12,743.99 |
| 0605 | DAVID ANTONIO DEL CARMEN GARCIA CEPEDA | ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,709.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,452.93 |
| 0605 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ OSORIA | ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,176.37 | 4,102.46 | 14,567.15 |
| 0605 | DINORAH DEL ROSARIO GARCIA UREÑA DE ALEJO | ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 33,702.58 | 5,423.06 | 1,649.84 |
| 0605 | JOSEFINA LORA SURIEL | ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,152.05 | 3,686.27 | 15,878.36 |
| 0605 | MARIA ESTELA FUENTES MEJIA DE FERREIRA | ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 9,078.98 | 4,132.19 | 17,858.33 |
| 0605 | MARIELA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,569.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,461.11 |
| 0605 | MARITZA ANTONIA FUENTE MEJIA DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,380.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,331.54 |
| 0605 | YUBELKIS ACEVEDO FUENTES | ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,062.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.09 | 2,063.44 | 334.22 | 883.50 | 2,060.53 | 0.00 | 1,717.59 | 17,028.25 | 4,458.19 | 12,034.24 |
| 0605 | ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN DE LEON | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 9,426.14 | 7,372.53 | 38,634.67 |
| 0605 | ANGELA DE LA PAZ RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,974.20 | 3,983.55 | 13,994.15 |
| 0605 | ANGELICA MARIA PAYANO VALERIO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,021.90 | 3,953.82 | 13,752.65 |
| 0605 | ERMILUZ RODRIGUEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 27,452.41 | 7,669.81 | 22,546.34 |
| 0605 | JOSEFINA DE JESUS DE LA ROSA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 10,914.27 | 7,669.81 | 39,084.48 |
| 0605 | JUANA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 25,144.66 | 7,907.63 | 26,404.44 |
| 0605 | JULISSA INES PEÑA FLORES DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,060.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,550.40 |
| 0605 | LUCIA MEJIA VADIA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,745.60 | 20,693.00 | 4,251.09 | 7,019.48 |
| 0605 | MARIA FAUSTINA FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 11,167.68 | 4,251.09 | 16,544.80 |
| 0605 | NORKI ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,482.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 5,630.39 | 3,686.27 | 18,400.02 |
| 0605 | SANDRA FA¥A | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,413.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,585.94 |
| 0605 | YAJAIDA BERENICE MU¥OZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 22,821.25 | 3,834.91 | 2,178.13 |
| 0605 | YDELI MERCEDES GIL VELOZ | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 6,213.55 | 4,102.46 | 20,529.97 |
| 0605 | YDELI MERCEDES GIL VELOZ | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0605 | AMARILIS TAPIA TAPIA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,110.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,647.87 |
| 0605 | CONSUELO CABRERA LESPIN DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | KATHERIN MIGUELINA JIMENEZ VALDEZ DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 5,386.49 | 5,945.59 | 33,372.23 |
| 0605 | LUCIA MEJIA VADIA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GIL PICHARDO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,008.88 | 4,132.19 | 20,928.43 |
| 0605 | MARIA FAUSTINA FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,575.22 | 4,251.09 | 22,137.26 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | NORKI ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,228.45 | 3,686.27 | 19,801.96 |
| 0605 | PORFIRIO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ CEBALLO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,605.77 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 11,492.91 | 4,102.46 | 15,250.61 |
| 0605 | SANDRA FAƔA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,536.27 | 3,834.91 | 18,463.11 |
| 0605 | YINESKA OSOTTY GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 30,424.28 | 10,325.31 | 37,969.95 |
| 0605 | JOSE DEL CARMEN HIDALGO GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA DESTILADERA MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 25,138.42 | 4,926.84 | 6,979.14 |
| 0605 | MARIA CASTILLO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA DESTILADERA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,750.49 | 2,856.18 | 25.00 | 1,657.44 | 4,100.28 | 620.17 | 1,755.61 | 4,094.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,473.98 | 33,549.34 | 8,814.96 | 24,201.15 |
| 0605 | YUDITH INMACULADA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA DESTILADERA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 6,266.70 | 6,956.34 | 39,081.00 |
| 0605 | JOSE DEL CARMEN HIDALGO GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA DESTILADERA VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 8,724.90 | 4,926.84 | 23,392.66 |
| 0605 | YOKASTA MARIA SILVA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA DESTILADERA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,762.63 | 5,945.59 | 33,996.09 |
| 0605 | DEYANIRA QUEZADA MEJIA | ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 4,053.55 | 4,102.46 | 22,689.97 |
| 0605 | FELIZ ANTONIO ALMANZAR MEREJO | ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | FRANCISCA PUNTIEL PAULINO | ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0605 | LUGELY MARIA BETANCES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,668.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,075.15 |
| 0605 | PAULINA REYES BUENO | ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,894.76 | 7,610.35 | 26,716.40 |
| 0605 | DEYANIRA QUEZADA MEJIA | ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 23,355.88 | 4,102.46 | 3,387.64 |
| 0605 | FELIZ ANTONIO ALMANZAR MEREJO | ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,817.57 | 4,132.19 | 7,119.74 |
| 0605 | LUGELY MARIA BETANCES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 9,015.36 | 4,102.46 | 17,728.16 |
| 0605 | SANDRA MARIA PEÑA ADAMES | ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 21,660.18 | 3,805.18 | 3,145.40 |
| 0605 | ALBANIA RAMONA MARTE DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 44,081.79 | 8,264.37 | 9,792.83 |
| 0605 | ANA MAYERLING LIRIANO REYES | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 5,921.26 | 3,805.18 | 18,884.32 |
| 0605 | ANTONIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 18,046.95 | 4,132.19 | 8,890.36 |
| 0605 | DENIS ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DE MARCANO | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,339.93 | 7,372.53 | 20,720.88 |
| 0605 | EVELINA MARGARITA ROJAS TAVARES | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 1,823.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,788.05 |
| 0605 | MARIA JAIROLINA CONTRERAS ROJAS | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 7,787.51 | 7,610.35 | 41,823.65 |
| 0605 | VIVIANA MERCEDES JIMENEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 32,015.90 | 7,967.08 | 19,920.78 |
| 0605 | YULIANA JOSEFINA JIMENEZ VILLAR DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 23,703.39 | 7,372.53 | 24,357.42 |
| 0605 | ANA MAYERLING LIRIANO REYES | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,872.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,933.19 |
| 0605 | FRANK FELIX VALDEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,538.63 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,315.00 | 7,372.53 | 33,745.81 |
| 0605 | TANIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | ANA MARIA SANTOS ALEJO | ESC PRIM LA HOYITA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,690.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 766.02 | 1,895.04 | 306.94 | 811.40 | 1,892.37 | 0.00 | 1,577.42 | 9,265.88 | 4,094.35 | 17,424.78 |
| 0605 | CARMEN MARIA OSORIA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM LA HOYITA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,399.16 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 3,107.79 | 4,770.60 | 19,720.54 | 4,251.10 | 7,991.95 |
| 0605 | JOSE CASIMIRO PICHARDO AMEZQUITA | ESC PRIM LA HOYITA MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 28,944.59 | 5,245.85 | 5,252.53 |
| 0605 | MASIEL VERAS HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA HOYITA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 23,769.71 | 5,945.59 | 14,989.01 |
| 0605 | MIRIAN ANTONIA VASQUEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LA HOYITA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 14,447.10 | 5,945.59 | 24,311.62 |
| 0605 | SARAH CAROLINA LORA DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA HOYITA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0605 | ANA MARIA SANTOS ALEJO | ESC PRIM LA HOYITA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,690.66 | 2,567.84 | 25.00 | 766.02 | 1,895.04 | 306.94 | 811.40 | 1,892.37 | 0.00 | 1,602.42 | 4,867.54 | 4,094.35 | 21,823.12 |
| 0605 | JOSE CASIMIRO PICHARDO AMEZQUITA | ESC PRIM LA HOYITA VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 23,118.93 | 5,245.85 | 11,078.19 |
| 0605 | DANIDA ANTONIA POLANCO PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 21,699.93 | 8,204.91 | 31,787.10 |
| 0605 | JACQUELINE ESPINAL LUNA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,304.08 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 2,071.86 | 6,029.71 | 13,191.45 | 10,063.01 | 53,354.29 |
| 0605 | MARGARITA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0605 | MARTHA ERIDANIA GONZALEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,253.18 | 3,805.18 | 11,552.40 |
| 0605 | MERY ANTONIA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,387.16 | 2,806.81 | 25.00 | 1,618.31 | 4,003.49 | 620.17 | 1,714.17 | 3,997.85 | 0.00 | 3,357.48 | 8,003.98 | 8,621.51 | 48,383.18 |
| 0605 | MILISTINA MARIA GOMEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 9,126.84 | 7,967.08 | 42,809.84 |
| 0605 | SOBEIDA ANTONIA CRUZ REYES | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 12,395.47 | 6,956.34 | 32,952.23 |
| 0605 | YOMERY MERCEDES SANCHEZ SANTOS DE LUNA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 9,342.72 | 8,484.97 | 46,082.25 |
| 0605 | YUDELKIS ALEXANDRA SANTIAGO MORAN DE MATIAS | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 21,823.11 | 8,204.91 | 31,663.92 |
| 0605 | ADELISE ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0605 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA AYALA NUÑEZ DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 3,107.79 | 5,060.56 | 10,659.19 | 5,068.61 | 22,382.61 |
| 0605 | CLARISA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ JORGE | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 5,500.45 | 3,626.81 | 18,142.37 |
| 0605 | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SURIEL | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,975.61 |
| 0605 | ERIDANIA ESPINAL PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 5,946.70 | 6,956.34 | 39,401.00 |
| 0605 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO GUZMAN DE LEON | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,587.48 | 3,079.95 | 25.00 | 877.86 | 2,171.71 | 351.76 | 929.86 | 2,168.65 | 2,071.86 | 3,904.58 | 9,879.22 | 4,692.12 | 20,708.26 |
| 0605 | JOHANNA MARGARITA GUZMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0605 | JUANA JOSEFINA NUÑEZ SURIEL | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 6,857.58 | 3,983.55 | 19,110.77 |
| 0605 | KATTY MARGARITA ALEJANDRO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,990.85 | 5,945.59 | 31,767.87 |
| 0605 | LANDY MAYELIN GIL LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 13,287.29 | 3,478.17 | 9,386.56 |
| 0605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,560.77 | 15,160.83 | 3,864.64 | 10,032.34 |
| 0605 | NORMA ALTAGRACIA BONIFACIO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,572.53 | 1,088.00 | 25.00 | 1,279.23 | 3,164.65 | 512.58 | 1,355.00 | 3,160.19 | 0.00 | 2,659.23 | 14,515.68 | 6,837.42 | 30,056.85 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | PERLA YSABEL ADAMES NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 7,057.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,003.03 |
| 0605 | SANDRA MERCEDES FAJARDO | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,807.28 | 3,834.91 | 9,192.10 |
| 0605 | VEROBER DE JESUS ACOSTA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 20,537.71 | 7,967.08 | 31,398.97 |
| 0605 | WENDY ADALGISA AYALA GUERRERO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,761.50 | 4,251.10 | 16,950.99 |
| 0605 | WILLY JORGE LAZALA FAJARDO | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,746.31 | 5,945.59 | 26,012.41 |
| 0605 | YAMIRIS DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0605 | ADELISE ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,414.37 | 3,686.27 | 13,616.04 |
| 0605 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA AYALA NUÑEZ DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 24,030.61 | 5,068.61 | 9,011.19 |
| 0605 | CLARISA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ JORGE | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 15,416.87 | 3,626.81 | 8,225.95 |
| 0605 | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SURIEL | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,685.02 | 4,102.46 | 8,058.50 |
| 0605 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO GUZMAN DE LEON | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,068.74 | 4,251.09 | 4,643.74 |
| 0605 | JESUS MANUEL ACOSTA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,686.68 | 2,515.45 | 25.00 | 1,569.51 | 3,882.75 | 620.17 | 1,662.48 | 3,877.29 | 0.00 | 3,256.99 | 24,383.56 | 8,380.21 | 30,303.12 |
| 0605 | JUANA JOSEFINA NUÑEZ SURIEL | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0605 | LANDY MAYELIN GIL LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 6,027.61 | 3,864.64 | 19,165.56 |
| 0605 | SANDRA MERCEDES FAJARDO | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0605 | WENDY ADALGISA AYALA GUERRERO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA POCILGA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 20,927.39 | 4,251.10 | 6,785.10 |
| 0605 | CARMEN IRIS LOPEZ GIL | ESC PRIM LA ROMERA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.21 | 2,144.77 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 620.17 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 2,071.86 | 5,303.76 | 15,862.67 | 8,319.98 | 38,399.54 |
| 0605 | CLARISSA INMACULADA MEJIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA ROMERA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 23,613.78 | 7,669.81 | 26,384.97 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES TAPIA TAPIA | ESC PRIM LA ROMERA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,127.42 | 6,956.34 | 25,220.28 |
| 0605 | REYNA MERCEDES MORONTA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LA ROMERA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 10,565.58 | 7,372.53 | 37,495.23 |
| 0605 | ANA MERCEDES MENDOZA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA TABLITA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 9,945.71 | 8,429.97 | 45,091.67 |
| 0605 | ANTONIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LA TABLITA MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,097.56 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | DARIELA BARRERA SURIEL | ESC PRIM LA TABLITA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0605 | SILVIA CONTRERAS LORA | ESC PRIM LA TABLITA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 25,653.68 | 4,161.92 | 1,477.43 |
| 0605 | TANIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM LA TABLITA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0605 | ZENEYDA BAUTISTA DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA TABLITA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,809.50 | 7,610.35 | 28,801.66 |
| 0605 | CARMEN LINA CONTRERAS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA TABLITA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,122.26 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 6,625.31 | 4,399.74 | 22,056.15 |
| 0605 | SILVIA CONTRERAS LORA | ESC PRIM LA TABLITA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,229.90 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 3,107.79 | 4,736.24 | 9,274.43 | 4,161.92 | 17,856.68 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | ANA GRISNEIDA GONZALEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,265.04 | 7,372.53 | 20,795.77 |
| 0605 | BENITA DEL CARMEN DIAZ ESCARRAMAN | ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 20,794.21 | 7,669.81 | 29,204.54 |
| 0605 | CAROLINA PAULINO GONZALES | ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,137.84 | 7,372.53 | 29,922.97 |
| 0605 | EVELINA LTAGRACIA SANTOS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,099.58 | 7,372.53 | 28,961.23 |
| 0605 | JOEL RADAMES CRUCETA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 25,453.28 | 7,372.53 | 22,607.53 |
| 0605 | JOSE RAMIREZ LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 2,071.86 | 3,526.42 | 3,895.60 | 3,775.46 | 20,716.19 |
| 0605 | LUZ MARIA FERNANDEZ CRUZ DE MOREL | ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 11,367.19 | 3,983.55 | 14,601.16 |
| 0605 | MARIO OCTAVIO ACEVEDO GENAO | ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,159.21 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,981.35 | 18,652.74 | 4,891.38 | 13,233.76 |
| 0605 | MIREYA ANTONIA TORRES | ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | NELLY MARIA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 12,673.79 | 3,121.44 | 7,674.54 |
| 0605 | ROSA MIRIAN VERAS MORA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 18,305.74 | 4,102.46 | 8,437.78 |
| 0605 | SILENIA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 7,532.90 | 3,834.91 | 17,466.48 |
| 0605 | VICTOR DE LA CRUZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 11,363.98 | 4,132.19 | 15,573.33 |
| 0605 | YUDELKI TAVAREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,369.72 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 16,111.95 | 3,626.81 | 7,530.87 |
| 0605 | JOSE RAMIREZ LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,407.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,204.32 |
| 0605 | LUZ MARIA FERNANDEZ CRUZ DE MOREL | ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 12,854.37 | 3,983.55 | 13,113.98 |
| 0605 | MARIO OCTAVIO ACEVEDO GENAO | ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,920.42 | 23,995.28 | 4,891.38 | 7,891.22 |
| 0605 | MIREYA ANTONIA TORRES | ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 11,747.53 | 3,983.55 | 14,220.82 |
| 0605 | NELLY MARIA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 565.97 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 1,035.93 | 2,263.52 | 13,195.20 | 3,121.44 | 7,153.13 |
| 0605 | ROSA MIRIAN VERAS MORA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 6,610.27 | 4,102.46 | 20,133.25 |
| 0605 | SILENIA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0605 | VICTOR DE LA CRUZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,575.78 | 4,132.19 | 361.53 |
| 0605 | YUDELKI TAVAREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 4,257.45 | 3,626.81 | 19,385.37 |
| 0605 | ANGELA MARIA CABRERA REINOSO | ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 3,027.83 | 3,953.82 | 22,746.72 |
| 0605 | GLENYS NUÑEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,665.06 | 7,372.53 | 39,395.75 |
| 0605 | MARIA ISABEL DE LEON VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0605 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ VERAS | ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 59,248.06 | 10,390.89 | 9,608.30 |
| 0605 | VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA LUCIANO ESTRELLA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 15,153.18 | 3,478.17 | 7,520.67 |
| 0605 | YASMIN JOSEFINA CASTILLO CARMONA | ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,433.25 | 3,805.18 | 11,372.33 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | MELITA GUZMAN DE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LAS CABAUYAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.48 | 7,006.79 | 4,370.01 | 21,480.87 |
| 0605 | PAULA PAULINA HOLGUIN REINOSO | ESC PRIM LAS CABAUYAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,353.50 | 4,251.09 | 16,358.98 |
| 0605 | PERCIA RAMONA POLANCO SERRANO DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM LAS CABAUYAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,223.78 | 7,610.35 | 26,387.38 |
| 0605 | YOHANNA ISABEL MOREL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LAS CABAUYAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,130.43 | 5,945.59 | 20,628.29 |
| 0605 | ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 6,456.05 | 4,132.19 | 20,481.26 |
| 0605 | ANA MARGARITA ALCANTARA HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,834.95 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 3,107.79 | 4,656.07 | 19,445.40 | 3,953.82 | 6,329.15 |
| 0605 | DELFINA ARIAS BORGES | ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | GENARA FIOR D ALIZA BRITO GARCIA | ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,871.44 | 2,173.94 | 25.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,589.93 | 8,220.66 | 3,968.68 | 17,650.78 |
| 0605 | GENARA FIOR D ALIZA BRITO GARCIA | ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,871.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.29 | 0.00 | 1,529.00 | 12,893.84 | 3,968.68 | 12,977.60 |
| 0605 | JESUS NICOLAS DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 2,399.61 | 4,013.27 | 23,762.52 |
| 0605 | JUANA REYES DE DE LA PAZ | ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 20,414.32 | 4,251.09 | 7,298.16 |
| 0605 | MARIA TEREZA GIL PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 721.36 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 2,487.66 | 3,121.44 | 17,860.67 |
| 0605 | MARINA DE JESUS JIMENEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 33,551.30 | 7,610.35 | 16,059.86 |
| 0605 | MELITA GUZMAN DE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 14,698.04 | 4,370.01 | 13,789.62 |
| 0605 | OLINDA MARIA GIL DE GENAO | ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,247.50 | 4,251.09 | 20,464.98 |
| 0605 | PAULA PAULINA HOLGUIN REINOSO | ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,161.46 | 4,251.09 | 17,551.02 |
| 0605 | SOR MARIA NUÑEZ ALEJO DE BEATO | ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 5,953.32 | 3,834.91 | 19,046.06 |
| 0605 | YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN GARCIA GARCIA DE DURAN | ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 21,220.43 | 3,953.82 | 4,554.12 |
| 0605 | YISSELL ALEXANDRA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 11,065.66 | 4,072.73 | 15,484.07 |
| 0605 | ANA MARGARITA ALCANTARA HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,943.81 | 3,953.82 | 5,830.74 |
| 0605 | JESUS NICOLAS DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,169.20 | 4,013.27 | 19,992.93 |
| 0605 | JUANA REYES DE DE LA PAZ | ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,745.60 | 15,123.29 | 4,251.09 | 12,589.19 |
| 0605 | MARIA TEREZA GIL PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 0605 | PATRICIA DEL CARMEN ABREU GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0605 | RAMON AUGUSTO DIAZ ABREU | ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,298.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,639.04 |
| 0605 | SOR MARIA NUÑEZ ALEJO DE BEATO | ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,432.90 | 3,834.91 | 18,566.48 |
| 0605 | VICTOR LUIS VASQUEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 13,695.98 | 3,834.91 | 11,303.40 |
| 0605 | YISSELL ALEXANDRA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 13,611.09 | 4,072.73 | 12,938.64 |
| 0605 | ELIZABETH TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,386.52 | 3,478.17 | 16,287.33 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | GEOVANNI RAFAEL DE LEON GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,814.86 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 15,914.62 | 5,068.61 | 17,127.18 |
| 0605 | IVELISE DEL CARMEN GUZMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,336.81 | 7,372.53 | 38,724.00 |
| 0605 | LIDUVINA YRALDA LOPEZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,450.37 | 4,102.46 | 14,293.15 |
| 0605 | MARIA DEL CARMEN LORA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 39,050.40 |
| 0605 | YUDELKA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 12,441.30 | 7,610.35 | 37,169.86 |
| 0605 | ELIZABETH TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,000.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,673.56 |
| 0605 | GEOVANNI RAFAEL DE LEON GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 24,173.07 | 5,068.61 | 8,868.73 |
| 0605 | LIDUVINA YRALDA LOPEZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 21,578.11 | 4,102.46 | 5,165.41 |
| 0605 | ZENEIDA MERCEDES FAÑA MEJIA | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,482.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 5,630.39 | 3,686.27 | 18,400.02 |
| 0605 | JUANA ORTEGA SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM LAS CINCO ESQUINAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 2,075.61 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 22,063.59 | 3,993.07 | 3,966.82 |
| 0605 | MARIA TERESA ORTIZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CINCO ESQUINAS MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 5,544.90 | 4,926.84 | 26,572.66 |
| 0605 | MARIA TERESA ORTIZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CINCO ESQUINAS VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0605 | ALBERTO JOEL GRULLON JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 24,618.59 | 7,372.53 | 23,442.22 |
| 0605 | CELESTE GORIS PEÑA | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 8,718.45 | 4,251.09 | 18,994.03 |
| 0605 | DILEISY INMACULADA CASTILLO DE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,623.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,150.77 |
| 0605 | FRANK FELIX DE LEON GORIS | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0605 | GREGORIA CONTRERAS DIAZ | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,699.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,012.54 |
| 0605 | GUARIONEX ANTONIO JOAQUIN DE LEON | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 3,273.13 | 5,281.28 | 31,155.05 |
| 0605 | JOSEFINA ANTONIA LEON DE LEON DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,027.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,716.15 |
| 0605 | JUAN RAFAEL MARTINEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 15,944.06 | 3,924.09 | 9,636.70 |
| 0605 | KATHERIN ZULEICA REINOSO GIL | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,907.24 | 7,372.53 | 39,153.57 |
| 0605 | MARCOS ANTONIO HERNANDEZ DUARTE | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,722.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.44 | 2,252.30 | 364.81 | 964.36 | 2,249.13 | 0.00 | 1,874.80 | 2,711.64 | 4,866.24 | 29,010.88 |
| 0605 | MARIA CAROLINA PUNTIEL MEJIA | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,893.98 | 5,945.59 | 26,864.74 |
| 0605 | MARIANELA CASTILLO DE GRULLON | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,610.84 | 3,953.82 | 19,163.71 |
| 0605 | MARIBEL LEON CRUZ | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,532.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,466.48 |
| 0605 | MIRIAN OZEMA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,223.90 | 4,132.19 | 14,713.41 |
| 0605 | NIDIA ALTAGRACIA DURAN GARCIA | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 14,174.76 | 4,013.27 | 11,987.37 |
| 0605 | SILVIO RAMON FELIX DIAZ | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 16,185.42 | 7,669.81 | 33,813.33 |
| 0605 | VICTOR ALFONSO DUARTE LIRANZO | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | WANDA MIGUELINA LIZARDO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,696.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,271.85 |
| 0605 | YORLENY KARINA BARRERA SOSA | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0605 | ZENAIDA ALTAGRACIA AYALA LORA | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 6,651.43 | 4,251.09 | 21,061.05 |
| 0605 | ZENAIDA ALTAGRACIA AYALA LORA | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,000.53 | 4,251.09 | 17,711.95 |
| 0605 | ANA MERCEDES DURAN VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | CELESTE GORIS PEÑA | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,438.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,273.54 |
| 0605 | DILEISY INMACULADA CASTILLO DE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,600.34 | 3,953.82 | 20,174.21 |
| 0605 | GUARIONEX ANTONIO JOAQUIN DE LEON | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,145.83 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,071.86 | 4,131.57 | 10,468.11 | 5,281.28 | 23,960.07 |
| 0605 | JOSEFINA ANTONIA LEON DE LEON DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 23,485.59 | 4,102.46 | 3,257.93 |
| 0605 | JUAN RAFAEL MARTINEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 2,215.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,365.22 |
| 0605 | MARCOS ANTONIO HERNANDEZ DUARTE | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,722.52 | 4,509.92 | 25.00 | 910.44 | 2,252.30 | 364.81 | 964.36 | 2,249.13 | 0.00 | 1,899.80 | 7,432.80 | 4,866.24 | 24,289.72 |
| 0605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CACERES SUAREZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,485.80 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 7,355.11 | 3,834.91 | 17,644.27 |
| 0605 | MARIANELA CASTILLO DE GRULLON | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,679.57 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 4,143.72 | 5,692.00 | 9,945.95 | 3,953.82 | 15,828.60 |
| 0605 | MARIBEL LEON CRUZ | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,718.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,280.99 |
| 0605 | MIRIAN OZEMA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,492.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,444.48 |
| 0605 | NIDIA ALTAGRACIA DURAN GARCIA | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | WANDA MIGUELINA LIZARDO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0605 | YORLENY KARINA BARRERA SOSA | ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 2,258.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,547.49 |
| 0605 | CAROLYN MARLENE CALDERON SUAREZ DE DELGADO | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,060.81 | 1,862.58 | 25.00 | 1,436.75 | 3,554.32 | 575.70 | 1,521.85 | 3,549.31 | 0.00 | 2,983.60 | 13,591.15 | 7,679.33 | 36,469.66 |
| 0605 | KARINA DELGADO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0605 | MARGARITA ANTONIA AYALA ANGELES | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,942.02 | 3,716.00 | 20,282.18 |
| 0605 | MARIANA RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,752.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,246.48 |
| 0605 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN ABREU ANGELES | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 2,330.42 | 4,161.91 | 24,800.68 |
| 0605 | KARINA DELGADO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0605 | LUIS FERNANDO POLANCO PACHECO | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,016.74 | 4,599.90 | 25.00 | 1,923.38 | 4,758.19 | 620.17 | 2,037.31 | 4,751.49 | 1,035.93 | 5,021.62 | 49,988.04 | 10,129.85 | 17,028.70 |
| 0605 | MARGARITA ANTONIA AYALA ANGELES | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 2,435.01 | 3,716.00 | 21,789.19 |
| 0605 | MARIANA RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,283.02 | 3,834.91 | 14,716.36 |
| 0605 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN ABREU ANGELES | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,403.92 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,695.09 | 4,013.27 | 20,467.04 |
| 0605 | YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION DIAZ | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 2,229.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,544.65 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION DIAZ | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0605 | YAQUELIN DELGADO SANTANA | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,637.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,330.85 |
| 0605 | ERIDANIA MARIA ACOSTA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 1 MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 10,056.01 | 4,785.06 | 21,137.30 |
| 0605 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MONEGRO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 1 MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,733.54 |
| 0605 | ERIDANIA MARIA ACOSTA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 1 VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,097.31 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,904.46 | 31,173.31 | 4,785.06 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MONEGRO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 1 VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,513.94 | 4,251.09 | 11,198.54 |
| 0605 | ELIGIA MERCEDES DURAN GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 2 MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | MARIA ELENA LOPEZ LA PAZ | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 2 MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,440.76 | 3,626.81 | 9,202.06 |
| 0605 | REINA IDANIA RAMIREZ PEREZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 2 MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 28,016.35 | 7,610.35 | 21,594.81 |
| 0605 | ELIGIA MERCEDES DURAN GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 2 VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,077.30 | 4,013.27 | 19,084.83 |
| 0605 | MARIA ELENA LOPEZ LA PAZ | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 2 VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 12,939.41 | 3,626.81 | 10,703.41 |
| 0605 | DALI INMACULADA GUZMAN DE FLORES | ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 17,392.50 | 8,204.91 | 36,094.53 |
| 0605 | ENICK DEL CARMEN GUZMAN ABREU | ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,019.04 | 7,372.53 | 27,041.77 |
| 0605 | GLORIA MARIA ABREU CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 36,193.94 | 8,484.97 | 19,231.03 |
| 0605 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 7,632.22 | 7,967.08 | 44,304.46 |
| 0605 | JUAN MIGUEL QUIROZ LORA | ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,709.24 | 7,372.53 | 29,351.57 |
| 0605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN MARTE | ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 25,924.28 | 8,204.91 | 27,562.75 |
| 0605 | MARIA DINORAH AMERICA ORTIZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 22,009.39 | 4,399.73 | 6,672.06 |
| 0605 | MARLENY ADAMES MEJIA | ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 8,660.50 | 8,204.91 | 44,826.53 |
| 0605 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,293.24 | 2,163.40 | 25.00 | 1,529.52 | 3,783.82 | 612.87 | 1,620.11 | 3,778.49 | 1,035.93 | 4,210.56 | 28,229.92 | 8,175.18 | 25,063.32 |
| 0605 | NELCY DEL CARMEN SOCORRO ABREU GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.21 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 620.17 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 1,035.93 | 4,267.83 | 33,586.66 | 8,319.98 | 20,675.55 |
| 0605 | ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,383.57 |
| 0605 | STARLIN ALEXANDER ACOSTA SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0605 | WENDY JOSEFINA JIMENEZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,840.76 | 7,610.35 | 37,770.40 |
| 0605 | ZACARIA FRANCISCO SANTOS AYALA | ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.21 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 620.17 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 1,035.93 | 4,267.83 | 33,882.41 | 8,319.98 | 20,379.80 |
| 0605 | MARIA DINORAH AMERICA ORTIZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,837.56 | 4,399.73 | 22,843.89 |
| 0605 | CARMEN LOPEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0605 | DANIA ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION QUIROS | ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 21,816.98 | 3,983.55 | 4,151.37 |
| 0605 | ESMARLIN MARGARITA GOMEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 35,381.54 | 7,610.35 | 14,229.62 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | JUAN CARLOS GARCIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 30,196.95 | 7,907.63 | 21,352.15 |
| 0605 | NELSY FIOR ``D``ALIZA FERNANDEZ MORILLO DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 2,783.74 | 3,775.46 | 21,828.05 |
| 0605 | YSRAEL ANTILIANO DE JESUS DIAZ MARTE | ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 12,747.45 | 4,501.50 | 16,597.38 |
| 0605 | CARMEN LOPEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,767.90 | 3,953.82 | 17,006.65 |
| 0605 | DANIA ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION QUIROS | ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | NELSY FIOR ``D``ALIZA FERNANDEZ MORILLO DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,087.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,524.32 |
| 0605 | YSRAEL ANTILIANO DE JESUS DIAZ MARTE | ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 2,517.17 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 9,117.97 | 3,775.46 | 15,493.82 |
| 0605 | MALAQUIAS DEL CARMEN LOPEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM LOS MUÑOZ MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,990.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,767.87 |
| 0605 | MARIA ELIZABETH HINOJOSA NUÑEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM LOS MUÑOZ MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 43,444.64 | 10,325.31 | 24,949.59 |
| 0605 | MARIA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM LOS MUÑOZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,526.43 | 7,610.35 | 38,084.73 |
| 0605 | MARILUZ JAQUEZ MOLINA | ESC PRIM LOS MUÑOZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 22,294.47 | 8,204.91 | 31,192.56 |
| 0605 | ANA ROSA HIDALGO CUELLO DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 28,765.16 | 8,484.97 | 26,659.81 |
| 0605 | ANIBERCA CESARINA HOLGUIN REYES | ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 46,802.90 | 7,610.35 | 2,808.26 |
| 0605 | BELKIS ABREU DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,844.37 | 3,834.91 | 5,155.01 |
| 0605 | CARMEN LEONOR MARIA SUSANA DE GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,792.83 | 4,132.19 | 10,144.48 |
| 0605 | LEONARDA BARTOLINA MUÑOZ DE LUQUE | ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,612.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,324.48 |
| 0605 | LUIS MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ PIETTER | ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,301.29 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 6,910.65 | 4,111.98 | 19,894.93 |
| 0605 | LUIS MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ PIETTER | ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0605 | ROSA ALBANIA PAULINO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,465.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,595.77 |
| 0605 | BELKIS ABREU DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,089.90 | 3,834.91 | 12,909.48 |
| 0605 | LEONARDA BARTOLINA MUÑOZ DE LUQUE | ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,190.71 | 4,132.19 | 19,746.60 |
| 0605 | ANA MERCEDES CRUZ GIL DE FAÑA | ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,082.23 | 3,983.55 | 8,886.12 |
| 0605 | ANA MERCEDES CRUZ GIL DE FAÑA | ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 8,080.58 | 3,983.55 | 17,887.77 |
| 0605 | ESMELIS MONCION TAVAREZ DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0605 | JUAN ANTONIO CASTILLO MEJIA | ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.49 | 4,182.81 | 4,370.01 | 24,304.86 |
| 0605 | JUAN ANTONIO CASTILLO MEJIA | ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,156.44 | 3,380.07 | 25.00 | 836.79 | 2,070.11 | 335.30 | 886.36 | 2,067.19 | 0.00 | 1,748.15 | 6,888.14 | 4,472.60 | 22,268.30 |
| 0605 | MAIRA ELIZABETH ABREU BALDERA DE FAMILIA | ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,683.27 | 4,132.19 | 16,254.05 |
| 0605 | MAIRA ELIZABETH ABREU BALDERA DE FAMILIA | ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,041.16 | 4,132.19 | 19,896.16 |
| 0605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO MEJIA | ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,040.77 | 7,372.53 | 39,020.04 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | MIGUEL EVANGELISTA TAPIA BIDO | ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 11,890.89 |
| 0605 | NEMENCIA TAPIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,704.37 | 4,161.91 | 21,426.73 |
| 0605 | NEMENCIA TAPIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 18,147.61 | 4,161.91 | 8,983.49 |
| 0605 | ADRIANA MIRELIS ALMANZAR DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,708.88 | 4,132.19 | 20,228.43 |
| 0605 | ALBA YRIS RAMONA ABREU | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 20,251.37 | 3,805.18 | 4,554.21 |
| 0605 | ANA YSABEL ADAMES SUAREZ | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 3,960.19 | 3,983.55 | 22,008.16 |
| 0605 | BRIJIDA DEL CARMEN ARROYO SCHIRA | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,558.49 | 4,251.09 | 9,153.99 |
| 0605 | CARMEN SUSANA DE LA CRUZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 10,716.61 | 5,387.63 | 24,404.76 |
| 0605 | GERMANIA ELIZABETH ACOSTA PORTES | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 8,476.34 | 3,924.09 | 17,104.42 |
| 0605 | HAYDEE VERONICA GALVAN VERAS | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 2,816.58 | 3,686.27 | 21,213.83 |
| 0605 | MARIA JOSEFINA ABREU CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 20,941.26 |
| 0605 | NORCA YVELISSE ROSARIO BATISTA | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,197.48 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.46 | 7,016.83 | 4,429.47 | 21,858.42 |
| 0605 | YAHAIRA DEYANIRA VERAS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 14,972.50 | 3,983.55 | 10,995.85 |
| 0605 | YUDERQUI ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,252.45 | 3,834.91 | 21,746.93 |
| 0605 | ALBA YRIS RAMONA ABREU | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0605 | BRIJIDA DEL CARMEN ARROYO SCHIRA | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,178.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,533.54 |
| 0605 | CARMEN SUSANA DE LA CRUZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,121.37 | 5,829.29 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 9,338.00 | 5,387.63 | 25,783.37 |
| 0605 | FRANCISCO SALCEDO MOYA | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,709.10 | 2,641.20 | 25.00 | 1,656.25 | 4,097.35 | 620.17 | 1,754.36 | 4,091.58 | 2,071.86 | 5,507.47 | 15,362.41 | 8,809.10 | 42,346.69 |
| 0605 | GERMANIA ELIZABETH ACOSTA PORTES | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,451.06 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 0605 | MARIA FRANCISCA CANARIO DE CABA | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 4,758.55 | 4,102.46 | 21,984.97 |
| 0605 | SARAH BETHANIA LOPEZ RIJO | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 0605 | YAHAIRA DEYANIRA VERAS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 15,882.73 | 3,983.55 | 10,085.62 |
| 0605 | YUDERQUI ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 5,993.98 | 3,834.91 | 19,005.40 |
| 0605 | ANA GISELA ANTONIA PEÑA SANTOS | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,955.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,085.93 |
| 0605 | ANA IVELISSE INOA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,923.78 | 3,953.82 | 19,850.77 |
| 0605 | ANA MARIA SUAREZ CACERES | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,923.78 | 3,953.82 | 19,850.77 |
| 0605 | AURA RAMONA SANTOS MORA | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,229.89 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 3,107.79 | 4,736.24 | 9,518.42 | 4,161.91 | 17,612.68 |
| 0605 | CERIDEL MEJIA SUSANA | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,349.04 | 7,372.53 | 28,711.77 |
| 0605 | HANSEL JOEL ROJAS CRUCETA | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | HERMINIA CLARIDE HERNANDEZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 13,750.21 | 4,013.27 | 12,411.93 |
| 0605 | JOHANA ROSARIO PEÑA | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,213.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,785.03 |
| 0605 | JOSE ALBERTO ROSARIO PEÑA | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0605 | JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,560.24 | 7,372.53 | 36,500.57 |
| 0605 | MARIA NAT DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ AYALA | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,933.92 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 2,071.86 | 3,608.68 | 6,212.13 | 3,924.09 | 19,368.62 |
| 0605 | MARIA NELA MORA SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,411.89 | 4,252.00 | 3,478.17 | 18,421.85 |
| 0605 | MARIA YNMACULADA MARRERO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,814.88 | 4,132.19 | 8,122.44 |
| 0605 | MARIDALIA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 14,145.83 | 7,550.89 | 35,077.74 |
| 0605 | MARINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ROJAS | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 6,046.70 | 6,956.34 | 39,301.00 |
| 0605 | MARIVEL ALTAGRACIA BRITO CACERES | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 4,321.71 | 25.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,871.14 | 23,578.01 | 4,791.85 | 7,659.65 |
| 0605 | MELBY ROSMERY PEREZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 9,167.68 | 4,251.09 | 18,544.80 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES CARIDAD ENCARNACION QUIROZ | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 16,525.88 | 4,132.19 | 10,411.43 |
| 0605 | MERLIN ISABEL DUARTE DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 19,421.37 | 4,102.46 | 7,322.15 |
| 0605 | MIGUELA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 20,307.93 | 4,161.91 | 6,823.17 |
| 0605 | MILDRED DURAN BATISTA | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 7,804.32 | 3,953.82 | 17,970.23 |
| 0605 | MINERVA CRUZ CACERES | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,404.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,370.23 |
| 0605 | NATIVIDAD ESPERANZA EVANGELISTA DE LA C. DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,305.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,887.56 |
| 0605 | RAFAEL HERNANDEZ BIDO | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0605 | ROBERTO RAFAEL MEJIA MARIA | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 14,597.22 | 7,907.63 | 36,951.88 |
| 0605 | ROSAURA MARIA BRITO CACERES | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,226.80 | 4,132.19 | 4,710.51 |
| 0605 | VICKIANA DE JESUS DUARTE REYES | ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 11,135.93 | 7,907.63 | 40,413.17 |
| 0605 | ANA GISELA ANTONIA PEÑA SANTOS | ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,988.70 | 5,644.33 | 5,068.61 | 27,397.47 |
| 0605 | ANA IVELISSE INOA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,009.26 | 3,953.82 | 11,765.29 |
| 0605 | ANA MARIA SUAREZ CACERES | ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 9,096.34 | 3,953.82 | 16,678.21 |
| 0605 | AURA RAMONA SANTOS MORA | ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 19,226.78 | 4,161.91 | 7,904.32 |
| 0605 | HERMINIA CLARIDE HERNANDEZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 17,022.23 | 4,013.27 | 9,139.91 |
| 0605 | MARIA NAT DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ AYALA | ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 14,718.58 | 3,924.09 | 10,862.17 |
| 0605 | MARIA NELA MORA SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 21,416.44 | 3,478.17 | 1,257.41 |
| 0605 | MARIVEL ALTAGRACIA BRITO CACERES | ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,846.14 | 31,137.66 | 4,791.85 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | MELBY ROSMERY PEREZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,762.22 | 4,251.09 | 21,950.26 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES CARIDAD ENCARNACION QUIROZ | ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | MERLIN ISABEL DUARTE DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,765.61 | 4,102.46 | 12,977.91 |
| 0605 | MIGUELA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,229.89 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 3,107.79 | 4,736.24 | 27,111.10 | 4,161.91 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | MILDRED DURAN BATISTA | ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,140.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,634.21 |
| 0605 | MINERVA CRUZ CACERES | ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,218.12 | 3,953.82 | 6,556.43 |
| 0605 | NATIVIDAD ESPERANZA EVANGELISTA DE LA C. DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 9,831.55 | 3,864.64 | 15,361.62 |
| 0605 | ROSAURA MARIA BRITO CACERES | ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,652.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,284.48 |
| 0605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BASORA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,601.78 | 3,686.27 | 428.63 |
| 0605 | MARIA TERESA ALBERTO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,978.72 | 4,132.19 | 7,958.59 |
| 0605 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA BASORA PAULINO | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 13,619.54 | 4,251.09 | 14,092.94 |
| 0605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BASORA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ABAJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0605 | MARIA TERESA ALBERTO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ABAJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,932.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,004.48 |
| 0605 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA BASORA PAULINO | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ABAJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,733.54 |
| 0605 | WENDY NOELIA CABA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ABAJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 13,610.63 | 5,945.59 | 25,148.09 |
| 0605 | CARMEN ELSA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 14,493.98 | 3,834.91 | 10,505.40 |
| 0605 | DEWILCA MARIA CONTRERAS DE ABREU | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0605 | JOSE MANUEL CASTILLO ABREU | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,832.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,166.48 |
| 0605 | MARGARITA MARIA LOPEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,205.97 | 4,251.09 | 18,506.51 |
| 0605 | MARIA SOBEIDA DIAZ DE GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 17,771.79 | 7,669.81 | 32,226.96 |
| 0605 | PABLO DE JESUS LUNA POLANCO | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 10,974.63 | 5,281.28 | 23,453.55 |
| 0605 | PAULA ANTONIA ABREU TORRES DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 11,831.45 | 5,245.85 | 22,365.67 |
| 0605 | RAFAEL BOLIVAR JEREZ SUERO | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,796.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,171.85 |
| 0605 | YESENIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 4,445.83 | 3,953.82 | 21,328.72 |
| 0605 | CARMEN ELSA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,490.39 | 3,834.91 | 18,508.99 |
| 0605 | DEWILCA MARIA CONTRERAS DE ABREU | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,427.69 | 4,102.46 | 21,315.83 |
| 0605 | DIORQUIDIS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,757.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,303.03 |
| 0605 | JASMIN DEL CARMEN FAJARDO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,557.45 | 7,610.35 | 34,053.71 |
| 0605 | JOSE MANUEL CASTILLO ABREU | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,176.52 | 3,834.91 | 9,822.86 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | MARGARITA MARIA LOPEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0605 | PABLO DE JESUS LUNA POLANCO | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,070.64 | 13,119.50 | 5,281.28 | 21,308.68 |
| 0605 | PAULA ANTONIA ABREU TORRES DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 34,097.12 | 5,245.85 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | RAFAEL BOLIVAR JEREZ SUERO | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,107.33 | 3,983.55 | 7,861.02 |
| 0605 | YESENIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 18,686.79 | 3,953.82 | 7,087.76 |
| 0605 | FERMINA YSABEL VICTORIA ROSARIO DE BIDO | ESC PRIM MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,019.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.45 | 1,918.37 | 310.72 | 821.39 | 1,915.67 | 0.00 | 1,596.84 | 2,724.13 | 4,144.76 | 24,295.16 |
| 0605 | DOLLY MERCEDES VELEZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,313.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,685.03 |
| 0605 | ELBA ANA ARGELIA MU¥OZ FACENDA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 3,521.28 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 7,981.18 | 7,669.81 | 42,017.57 |
| 0605 | GRECHY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE AYALA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 11,619.73 | 7,253.61 | 35,665.91 |
| 0605 | HEIDY CAROLINA REYES CORNELIO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,402.74 | 9,013.81 | 42,749.03 |
| 0605 | JUANA DOLORES COSME NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 13,648.33 | 7,907.63 | 37,900.77 |
| 0605 | LUCY HILEANA CONCEPCION MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 7,050.22 | 7,967.08 | 44,886.47 |
| 0605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 10,414.30 | 7,967.08 | 41,522.38 |
| 0605 | MARIA MERCEDES VARGAS LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 25,142.21 | 7,669.81 | 24,856.54 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MOREL MORA DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 13,749.18 | 7,372.53 | 34,311.63 |
| 0605 | ROSARIO SUAREZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,812.56 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 620.17 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 0.00 | 3,323.52 | 35,042.32 | 8,539.97 | 20,770.24 |
| 0605 | SUSANA MARIA JIMENEZ SANCHEZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 36,675.50 | 8,484.97 | 18,749.47 |
| 0605 | VILMA INMACULADA G SALDIVAR TIBURCIO DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 18,135.55 | 7,907.63 | 33,413.55 |
| 0605 | FIDELINA RAFAELA GUZMAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0605 | GRILY KARINA GOMEZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,304.08 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 2,071.86 | 6,029.71 | 46,193.32 | 10,063.01 | 20,352.42 |
| 0605 | LUZ MAIRI LAZALA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,275.05 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,514.00 | 3,983.55 | 20,454.35 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES CARABALLO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | ROBERTO MARTINEZ ROSADO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0605 | YESENIA MERCEDES ANGELES ULERIO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,350.43 | 7,610.35 | 27,260.73 |
| 0605 | ANA JUSTINA HOLGUIN MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,549.74 | 4,013.27 | 20,612.39 |
| 0605 | ANA LUISA ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 2,385.75 | 25.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,565.45 | 5,952.84 | 3,998.41 | 20,112.40 |
| 0605 | CARMEN JULIA REGALADO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 3,107.79 | 4,688.33 | 5,171.48 | 4,102.46 | 21,572.04 |
| 0605 | CARMEN LETICIA REYES DE MARTE | ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 14,033.74 | 6,956.34 | 31,313.96 |
| 0605 | ELISA SOBEIDA JIMENEZ LOPEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 15,594.62 | 9,997.44 | 50,489.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | GABRIEL ELIAS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,405.91 | 6,956.34 | 29,941.79 |
| 0605 | JEANNETTE DEL CARMEN PEÑA CEPEDA DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 42,300.79 | 7,848.18 | 8,860.72 |
| 0605 | LEWIS DAMIAN BONIFACIO REYES | ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,918.36 | 7,372.53 | 25,142.45 |
| 0605 | MARIA ADALGISA ROMERO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 7,213.72 | 7,669.81 | 42,785.03 |
| 0605 | MAXIMINA PRIMAVERA ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 22,070.26 | 7,669.81 | 27,928.49 |
| 0605 | MIGUELINA ELIZABETH ACOSTA GARCIA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0605 | MILDRED ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,380.47 | 7,610.35 | 34,230.69 |
| 0605 | ROSA GILDA HOLGUIN MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,612.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,324.48 |
| 0605 | SUGEYRI ALBANIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,861.98 | 3,805.18 | 13,943.60 |
| 0605 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA REGALADO | ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0605 | WENDY MARIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,176.72 | 6,956.34 | 32,170.98 |
| 0605 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA LLUBERES | ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,510.46 | 1,361.50 | 25.00 | 1,334.85 | 3,302.24 | 534.87 | 1,413.92 | 3,297.59 | 0.00 | 2,773.77 | 5,328.04 | 7,134.70 | 41,182.42 |
| 0605 | ANA JUSTINA HOLGUIN MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,300.83 | 4,013.27 | 14,861.30 |
| 0605 | CARMEN JULIA REGALADO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 10,811.28 | 4,102.46 | 15,932.24 |
| 0605 | MIGUELINA ELIZABETH ACOSTA GARCIA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 5,921.26 | 3,805.18 | 18,884.32 |
| 0605 | ROSA GILDA HOLGUIN MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,029.06 | 4,132.19 | 16,908.25 |
| 0605 | SUGEYRI ALBANIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 17,778.18 | 3,805.18 | 7,027.40 |
| 0605 | ANA ORFINA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 24,869.01 | 4,102.46 | 1,874.51 |
| 0605 | ANDREA FELICITA DE LA CRUZ DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,628.60 | 3,308.93 | 25.00 | 821.64 | 2,032.63 | 329.23 | 870.31 | 2,029.77 | 0.00 | 1,716.95 | 5,771.61 | 4,391.63 | 22,856.99 |
| 0605 | ANGILEIDA ALTAGRACIA FUENTES LIRIANO | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 8,136.71 | 7,848.18 | 43,024.80 |
| 0605 | CARMEN LINA CONTRERAS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 24,054.66 | 4,399.74 | 4,626.80 |
| 0605 | ELIXANDRA CASTILLO DE LEON | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 3,331.64 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 26,620.10 | 8,204.91 | 26,866.93 |
| 0605 | FABIO DEL JESUS MEJIA REYES | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 21,529.97 | 4,072.73 | 5,019.76 |
| 0605 | FATIMA ROSARIO ROSARIO MOREL | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 20,076.68 | 4,013.27 | 6,085.46 |
| 0605 | FELIX ANTONIO VALDEZ ALEJO | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,847.99 | 14,469.90 | 4,610.12 | 15,583.01 |
| 0605 | FRANCHESCA LARIZA SOCORRO | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 18,775.18 | 7,372.53 | 29,285.63 |
| 0605 | JOSE ELISAUL CRUZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 10,014.22 | 9,013.81 | 49,137.55 |
| 0605 | JOSE RAFAEL CONTRERAS ESQUEA | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,185.79 | 3,834.91 | 19,813.59 |
| 0605 | JUSTINA DEL CARMEN LORA DE AYALA | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 32,356.94 | 8,204.91 | 21,130.09 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MELENDEZ CONTRERAS DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,611.16 | 1,926.00 | 25.00 | 1,481.24 | 3,664.39 | 593.53 | 1,568.98 | 3,659.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,111.15 | 16,042.83 | 7,917.15 | 35,568.33 |
| 0605 | MARIA EMERENCIANA LORA ARIAS | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,631.97 | 2,926.93 | 25.00 | 850.44 | 2,103.87 | 340.77 | 900.81 | 2,100.91 | 0.00 | 1,776.25 | 6,096.99 | 4,545.55 | 23,534.98 |
| 0605 | MARIA ISIDRA GARCIA HERRERA | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | MARIA LISANIA CONTRERAS NUÑEZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 23,694.83 | 4,251.10 | 4,017.66 |
| 0605 | MARIA LISANIA CONTRERAS NUÑEZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.49 | 4,869.95 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,755.58 | 4,251.10 | 19,956.91 |
| 0605 | YOKAIRA JOSELINA CRUZ UREÑA DE JORGE | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,896.66 | 4,072.73 | 21,653.07 |
| 0605 | YONI ANTONIO HENRIQUEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,096.30 | 7,610.35 | 34,514.86 |
| 0605 | ANA ORFINA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,461.62 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 10,242.29 | 4,891.38 | 21,644.21 |
| 0605 | BELGICA ROSARIO MEJIA | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,811.98 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,233.54 | 4,251.09 | 20,478.94 |
| 0605 | FABIO DEL JESUS MEJIA REYES | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 13,539.34 | 4,072.73 | 13,010.39 |
| 0605 | FATIMA ROSARIO ROSARIO MOREL | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,767.61 | 4,013.27 | 16,394.53 |
| 0605 | FELIX ANTONIO VALDEZ ALEJO | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.91 | 3,861.81 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,801.13 | 7,448.27 | 4,610.12 | 22,604.64 |
| 0605 | JOSE RAFAEL CONTRERAS ESQUEA | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | MARIA EMERENCIANA LORA ARIAS | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0605 | MARIA ISIDRA GARCIA HERRERA | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 11,719.49 | 4,102.46 | 15,024.03 |
| 0605 | YOKAIRA JOSELINA CRUZ UREÑA DE JORGE | ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 23,502.68 | 4,072.73 | 3,047.05 |
| 0605 | ALBA IRIS CARABALLO MOTA | ESC PRIM NUBELUZ DE LA VEGA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 0605 | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE PARUTA | ESC PRIM NUBELUZ DE LA VEGA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0605 | MARTIN FERNANDEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM NUBELUZ DE LA VEGA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,360.45 | 3,834.91 | 14,638.93 |
| 0605 | ROSAURA CONCEPCION DE LEON DE ABREU | ESC PRIM NUBELUZ DE LA VEGA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,561.75 | 3,626.81 | 19,081.07 |
| 0605 | SONIA RAFAELA ADAMES PICHARDO | ESC PRIM NUBELUZ DE LA VEGA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,139.66 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 19,875.75 | 3,983.55 | 6,092.60 |
| 0605 | THELMA YANELIS DE LA CRUZ SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM NUBELUZ DE LA VEGA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 2,281.89 | 3,478.17 | 20,391.96 |
| 0605 | YUNICE ALTAGRACIA MARTE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NUBELUZ DE LA VEGA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0605 | ALDELIS ZABALA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 23,872.70 | 3,953.82 | 1,901.85 |
| 0605 | ALDELIS ZABALA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 8,404.32 | 3,953.82 | 17,370.23 |
| 0605 | ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,165.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,214.29 |
| 0605 | ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 15,642.84 | 2,972.79 | 3,736.52 |
| 0605 | JORGE LUIS FERNANDEZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0605 | JUDIT INMACULADA PORTES DIAZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,067.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,543.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | LILIAN DEL CARMEN CRUZ MATEO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 8,747.80 | 8,264.37 | 45,126.82 |
| 0605 | LUCIA RAQUEL GOMEZ ANGELES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0605 | MARIA MARGARITA GOMEZ ANGELES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,395.49 | 3,805.18 | 14,410.09 |
| 0605 | MARIA MARGARITA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,729.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 738.45 | 1,826.82 | 295.89 | 782.19 | 1,824.24 | 0.00 | 1,520.64 | 13,872.52 | 3,946.95 | 11,857.30 |
| 0605 | MARIA MERCEDES DIAZ LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,424.97 | 2,562.63 | 25.00 | 1,705.50 | 4,219.17 | 620.17 | 1,806.52 | 4,213.23 | 4,143.72 | 7,680.74 | 13,679.00 | 9,052.57 | 45,745.97 |
| 0605 | MARLENY ESTEFANI CONCEPCION CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,758.32 | 7,372.53 | 40,302.49 |
| 0605 | MERLYS MASSIELL SUAREZ ANGELES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0605 | MERLYS MASSIELL SUAREZ ANGELES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,896.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,071.85 |
| 0605 | MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RUFINO VARGAS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0605 | MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RUFINO VARGAS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 6,106.20 | 4,102.46 | 20,637.32 |
| 0605 | MINERVA ANGELES DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.56 | 2,208.19 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 620.17 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 3,107.79 | 6,431.31 | 15,046.83 | 8,539.97 | 40,765.73 |
| 0605 | MONICA REYES ARROYO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 9,379.96 | 8,204.91 | 44,107.07 |
| 0605 | NANCI JOSEFINA ANGELES ANGELES DE AYALA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,023.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,750.77 |
| 0605 | NANCI JOSEFINA ANGELES ANGELES DE AYALA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,080.19 | 3,953.82 | 16,694.36 |
| 0605 | PATRICIA MATIAS VALDEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,503.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,557.77 |
| 0605 | PETER BRANDOR CALDERON SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0605 | VIRTUDES CALDERON MERAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.62 | 2,555.01 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.25 | 0.00 | 1,599.82 | 4,851.01 | 4,087.60 | 21,795.61 |
| 0605 | VIRTUDES CALDERON MERAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,646.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.25 | 0.00 | 1,574.82 | 1,974.52 | 4,087.60 | 24,672.10 |
| 0605 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA DE CIPRIAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,764.86 |
| 0605 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA DE CIPRIAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,940.45 | 3,805.18 | 9,865.13 |
| 0605 | BELGICA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,783.20 | 4,013.27 | 18,378.93 |
| 0605 | CLARITZA MUÑOZ SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0605 | DARIANA DEL CARMEN FLORES VALERIO | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,087.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,524.32 |
| 0605 | ELIZABETH MERCEDES CARABALLO SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 10,767.32 | 3,478.17 | 11,906.53 |
| 0605 | FRANCIA MARGARITA RUFINO GRULLON | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0605 | FRANCISCO FABIAN DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,705.06 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.61 |
| 0605 | HENRY ANTONIO BATISTA MORILLO | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 2,252.45 | 3,834.91 | 22,746.93 |
| 0605 | JOSE BENITO ACOSTA ANGELES | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | LUZ ENILDA MARIA ROSA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 12,324.85 | 4,132.19 | 14,612.46 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | MARCIA RAMONA SANCHEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,756.26 | 3,983.55 | 15,212.09 |
| 0605 | MARIA ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 6,457.58 | 3,983.55 | 19,510.77 |
| 0605 | MARINO JIMENEZ LUGO | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 13,096.28 | 4,141.71 | 13,903.10 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES ANTONIA POLANCO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES ESTELA FERNANDEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 14,113.83 | 3,924.09 | 11,466.92 |
| 0605 | MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,944.33 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 21,455.60 | 3,864.64 | 3,737.57 |
| 0605 | YADAIRA TERESA ALMONTE SUAREZ DE BUENO | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0605 | YSAIDA MERCEDES ANGELES ABREU | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 20,347.05 | 3,983.55 | 5,621.30 |
| 0605 | ARIEL DE JESUS GUZMAN SURIEL | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0605 | BELGICA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,066.61 | 4,013.27 | 15,095.52 |
| 0605 | DARIANA DEL CARMEN FLORES VALERIO | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 1,864.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,747.05 |
| 0605 | ELIZABETH MERCEDES CARABALLO SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0605 | FRANCIA MARGARITA RUFINO GRULLON | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 0605 | FRANCISCO FABIAN DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 4,723.95 | 4,370.01 | 23,763.72 |
| 0605 | HENRY ANTONIO BATISTA MORILLO | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0605 | HILBANIA GIL ROBLES DE MARTE | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 949.97 | 980.04 | 5,438.83 |
| 0605 | ILEANA YANIRA ANGELES ABREU | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0605 | JOSE BENITO ACOSTA ANGELES | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,204.70 | 4,132.19 | 8,732.61 |
| 0605 | JOSE LUIS GARCIA MARTE | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0605 | LUZ ENILDA MARIA ROSA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | MARCIA RAMONA SANCHEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,477.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,490.85 |
| 0605 | MARIA ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,220.14 | 3,983.55 | 16,748.21 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES ANTONIA POLANCO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,879.90 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.18 | 13,004.97 | 4,607.83 | 17,033.03 |
| 0605 | MIRURJIA CARMELA ROSARIO ABREU | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0605 | SARAH YNES TORIBIO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 7,665.78 | 3,953.82 | 18,108.77 |
| 0605 | YADAIRA TERESA ALMONTE SUAREZ DE BUENO | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,712.34 | 3,983.55 | 22,256.01 |
| 0605 | YSAIDA MERCEDES ANGELES ABREU | ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 7,637.58 | 3,983.55 | 18,330.77 |
| 0605 | ALLELSA MERCEDES ABREU VARGAS | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0605 | BAILMA ALMONTE DELGADO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 30,281.54 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | DEYANIRA DEL CARMEN DISLA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,372.39 | 3,805.18 | 21,433.19 |
| 0605 | DEYANIRA DEL CARMEN DISLA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 5,921.26 | 3,805.18 | 18,884.32 |
| 0605 | ELIDA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 7,057.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,003.03 |
| 0605 | FIORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE DELGADO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 18,307.98 | 3,626.81 | 5,334.84 |
| 0605 | LIYANNGE MIGUELINA PAULINO MATA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 0605 | MARIA GUADALUPE JIMENEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,718.61 | 4,013.27 | 14,443.52 |
| 0605 | NAIRA RAFAELINA DELGADO DELGADO DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,871.45 | 2,329.34 | 25.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.29 | 0.00 | 1,554.00 | 5,520.13 | 3,968.68 | 20,351.32 |
| 0605 | WILLIAN RAFAEL ENCARNACION DIAZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 5,721.32 | 3,834.91 | 19,278.06 |
| 0605 | WILLIAN RAFAEL ENCARNACION DIAZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 4,379.15 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 7,572.53 | 3,834.91 | 17,426.85 |
| 0605 | YANET ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION MONEGRO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 6,754.21 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 9,277.12 | 4,501.50 | 20,067.71 |
| 0605 | YANET ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION MONEGRO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA IV (DUP) | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,770.21 | 8,314.56 | 4,501.50 | 21,030.27 |
| 0605 | YVELISSE ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,800.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,137.26 |
| 0605 | ALBERTO ANTONIO CRUZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,697.73 | 4,251.10 | 10,014.76 |
| 0605 | ALTAGRACIA POLANCO LIMA DE GERMOSO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 6,196.44 | 3,834.91 | 18,802.94 |
| 0605 | ANA ANTONIA HERRERA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 2,410.93 | 4,370.01 | 26,076.73 |
| 0605 | ANDRES MERCEDES SANTOS BAEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0605 | ARCENIA ROSARIO DE HILARIO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,044.32 | 3,953.82 | 19,730.23 |
| 0605 | AURA FRANCISCA NUÑEZ DE FERREIRA | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,018.94 | 4,251.09 | 18,693.54 |
| 0605 | AURA MARIA NUÑEZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0605 | BELSANIA DEL CARMEN GIL HIDALDO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,103.19 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 6,430.29 | 4,013.27 | 19,731.85 |
| 0605 | DENISSE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,861.65 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,142.10 | 3,834.91 | 19,857.28 |
| 0605 | DIGNAMARIS DENISSE CONCEPCION DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 21,842.34 | 3,983.55 | 4,126.01 |
| 0605 | DIORIS CESARINA SOTO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 2,356.72 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,318.61 | 3,478.17 | 18,355.24 |
| 0605 | ELIZABETH GONZALEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0605 | EVELINA CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0605 | FRANKLIN NARCISO REINOSO HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 4,845.98 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 7,494.59 | 4,548.37 | 22,155.83 |
| 0605 | GISELA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 19,964.48 |
| 0605 | GISELLE MERCEDES CACERES GOMEZ DE BEATO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 6,648.45 | 4,102.46 | 20,095.07 |
| 0605 | GLADIS CLARIBEL DURAN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,771.05 | 3,924.09 | 20,809.70 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | HAYDEE VERONICA GALVAN VERAS | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0605 | IRIS MARIA GIL DE DURAN | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,613.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,385.94 |
| 0605 | ISABEL MARIA GUZMAN LAZALA | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 17,248.33 | 4,132.19 | 9,688.98 |
| 0605 | JACKAIRA ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 17,674.30 | 3,686.27 | 6,356.11 |
| 0605 | JOSEFINA CORONADO DE MATEO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | COORDINADOR C M E I | fijo | 30,462.49 | 4,020.81 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,825.33 | 6,637.71 | 4,672.95 | 23,824.78 |
| 0605 | JUSTINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ GALAN DE BRITO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,918.49 | 5,945.59 | 24,840.23 |
| 0605 | LIZZETTE INMACULADA ABREU DE MATOS | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 28,661.45 | 4,399.73 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | LUCENIA PICHARDO DIAZ | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 2,457.15 | 3,686.27 | 21,573.26 |
| 0605 | LUCY DENIA GRACIANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,838.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,873.55 |
| 0605 | LUISA ILUMINADA VALDEZ BATISTA DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 9,510.64 | 5,281.28 | 24,917.54 |
| 0605 | LUZ MARIA JOCELYN HOLGUIN LUNA | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,835.85 | 3,805.18 | 11,969.73 |
| 0605 | MARIA ANTONIA VALDEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,636.05 | 4,132.19 | 23,301.26 |
| 0605 | MARIA DINORAH SUAREZ REYES | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 7,484.37 | 4,161.91 | 19,646.73 |
| 0605 | MARIA LUCIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ CALDERON | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,130.36 | 8,292.48 | 46,938.05 |
| 0605 | MARIA VIRGEN CASTILLO VALDEZ DE ARROYO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 19,964.48 |
| 0605 | MARIA ZENAIDA GENAO DELGADO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 17,694.81 | 4,672.95 | 12,767.68 |
| 0605 | OLIVER ANTONIO MERCEDES POLANCO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,165.91 | 3,805.18 | 17,639.67 |
| 0605 | REGINO DE JESUS CACERES GARCIA | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,925.83 | 5,945.59 | 24,832.89 |
| 0605 | ROCIO DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 10,357.58 | 3,983.55 | 15,610.77 |
| 0605 | ROSA LIDIA JEREZ MATIAS | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 15,480.43 | 4,548.37 | 14,169.99 |
| 0605 | RUTH BETHANIA ORTEGA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,936.22 | 4,251.09 | 23,776.26 |
| 0605 | SANDRA INMACULADA NUÑEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 23,873.25 | 4,251.09 | 3,839.23 |
| 0605 | SOL MARGARITA MARTINEZ DE ROSADO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | ENCARGADO CRECE | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 2,425.30 | 4,399.74 | 26,256.16 |
| 0605 | TOMASINA CANDELARIO MATIAS | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 6,669.70 | 4,251.10 | 21,042.79 |
| 0605 | VIRGILIO JESUS ALBERTO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0605 | YANIA MARGARITA DE LAS M.. GALAN ANGELES DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,923.77 | 4,013.27 | 19,238.37 |
| 0605 | YNMACULADA VENTURA DE GONELL | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 3,895.54 | 3,924.09 | 21,685.22 |
| 0605 | ALBERTO ANTONIO CRUZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0605 | ALTAGRACIA POLANCO LIMA DE GERMOSO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,007.39 | 3,834.91 | 6,991.99 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | ANA ANTONIA ESTEVEZ VALDEZ DE CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 3,828.97 | 25.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 1,035.93 | 2,733.09 | 19,450.42 | 4,340.27 | 8,843.44 |
| 0605 | ANA JOSEFA MENDOZA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 9,803.10 | 3,805.18 | 15,002.48 |
| 0605 | ANDRES MERCEDES SANTOS BAEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0605 | ANGELINA LEONARDO COSME | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,329.91 | 7,372.53 | 35,730.90 |
| 0605 | ARCENIA ROSARIO DE HILARIO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,186.34 | 3,953.82 | 18,588.21 |
| 0605 | AUDRYS JOSEFINA MINAYA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,910.10 | 7,610.35 | 37,701.06 |
| 0605 | AURA FRANCISCA NUÑEZ DE FERREIRA | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 0605 | AURA MARIA NUÑEZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 3,409.43 | 4,251.09 | 24,303.05 |
| 0605 | BELSANIA DEL CARMEN GIL HIDALDO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 3,438.61 | 4,013.27 | 22,723.53 |
| 0605 | DIGNAMARIS DENISSE CONCEPCION DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 7,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 18,371.85 |
| 0605 | EUFEMIA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA MEJIA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,938.53 | 3,084.59 | 25.00 | 744.44 | 1,841.64 | 298.29 | 788.53 | 1,839.04 | 0.00 | 1,557.97 | 5,321.04 | 3,978.97 | 20,617.49 |
| 0605 | EVELINA CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 5,884.09 | 3,805.18 | 18,921.49 |
| 0605 | GISELA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 3,072.98 | 4,132.19 | 23,864.33 |
| 0605 | GISELLE MERCEDES CACERES GOMEZ DE BEATO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,132.27 | 4,102.46 | 18,611.25 |
| 0605 | GLADIS CLARIBEL DURAN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 11,809.00 | 3,924.09 | 13,771.75 |
| 0605 | IRIS MARIA GIL DE DURAN | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,423.34 | 3,834.91 | 5,576.04 |
| 0605 | ISABEL MARIA GUZMAN LAZALA | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | JACKAIRA ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,162.65 | 3,686.27 | 8,867.76 |
| 0605 | JOSE ANTONIO SUSANA MATEO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,755.40 | 3,686.27 | 20,275.01 |
| 0605 | JOSEFINA CORONADO DE MATEO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | COORDINADOR C M E I | fijo | 30,462.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.26 | 3,793.20 | 4,672.95 | 26,669.29 |
| 0605 | LIZZETTE INMACULADA ABREU DE MATOS | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 23,564.60 | 4,399.73 | 5,116.85 |
| 0605 | LUCENIA PICHARDO DIAZ | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 15,161.11 |
| 0605 | LUCY DENIA GRACIANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 5,834.08 | 4,251.10 | 21,878.41 |
| 0605 | LUISA ILUMINADA VALDEZ BATISTA DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 9,594.17 | 5,281.28 | 24,834.01 |
| 0605 | LUZ MARIA JOCELYN HOLGUIN LUNA | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0605 | MARIA ANTONIA VALDEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0605 | MARIA DINORAH SUAREZ REYES | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 17,678.36 | 4,161.91 | 9,452.74 |
| 0605 | MARIA VIRGEN CASTILLO VALDEZ DE ARROYO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,158.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,779.05 |
| 0605 | MARIA ZENAIDA GENAO DELGADO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.49 | 3,606.43 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 2,071.86 | 3,897.19 | 8,295.19 | 4,672.95 | 22,167.30 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | OLIVER ANTONIO MERCEDES POLANCO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,201.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,604.40 |
| 0605 | ROCIO DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0605 | ROSA JOSEFINA GERMOSO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 23,649.32 | 4,013.27 | 2,512.81 |
| 0605 | ROSA LIDIA JEREZ MATIAS | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,574.19 | 4,548.37 | 23,076.23 |
| 0605 | ROSAURA CONCEPCION DE LEON DE ABREU | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | RUTH BETHANIA ORTEGA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,538.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,173.54 |
| 0605 | SOL MARGARITA MARTINEZ DE ROSADO | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | ENCARGADO CRECE | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 10,496.56 | 4,399.74 | 18,184.90 |
| 0605 | VIRGILIO JESUS ALBERTO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,879.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,926.49 |
| 0605 | YANIA MARGARITA DE LAS M.. GALAN ANGELES DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.21 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0605 | YNMACULADA VENTURA DE GONELL | ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,451.06 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 0605 | FIORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE DELGADO | ESC PRIM PADRE PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0605 | NAIRA RAFAELINA DELGADO DELGADO DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,871.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,564.93 | 14,640.21 | 3,968.68 | 11,231.24 |
| 0605 | YAJHAIRA DEL ROSARIO GENAO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,114.14 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 3,107.79 | 5,973.19 | 8,638.86 | 7,372.53 | 39,421.95 |
| 0605 | YUNIOR RAMIREZ VARONA | ESC PRIM PADRE PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 3,700.01 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 7,186.36 | 3,924.09 | 18,394.39 |
| 0605 | ANA MARIA LOPEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,768.47 | 3,686.27 | 19,261.94 |
| 0605 | ANA RAQUEL LIRANZO CACERES | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,308.42 | 7,610.35 | 36,302.74 |
| 0605 | ANA ROCIO XIOMARA CORNELIO DE ANGELES | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 46,031.03 | 8,264.37 | 7,843.59 |
| 0605 | ANGELA CONCEPCION CASTA¥OS | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 16,043.54 | 7,669.81 | 33,955.21 |
| 0605 | CAROLIN GRISSELL DIAZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,766.48 |
| 0605 | CRISILDA MERCEDES BELLO FELIX DE DELGADO | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0605 | DEYANIRA JOSEFINA JIMENEZ BRUNO | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 32,446.11 | 7,907.63 | 19,102.99 |
| 0605 | EVELINA ANTIGUA LOPEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,527.90 | 3,953.82 | 12,246.65 |
| 0605 | GISSEL CAROLINA BERIHUETE PAULINO | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0605 | ISMAEL ANTONIO FERNANDEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0605 | JUAN ANTONIO ROQUE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.87 |
| 0605 | LLISMERIS NUÑEZ GIL | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,376.95 | 7,372.53 | 24,683.86 |
| 0605 | LUCIA FRIAS | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,177.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,883.57 |
| 0605 | LUCIA RAMONA DE LA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,242.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 781.85 | 1,934.18 | 313.28 | 828.16 | 1,931.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,645.94 | 24,360.89 | 4,178.92 | 2,881.15 |
| 0605 | MARGARITA MARIA HERNANDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,672.16 | 28,193.85 | 4,340.27 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON ALMANZAR DE SOLIS | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,244.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,366.40 |
| 0605 | MARIA ANTONIA ALMONTE DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,551.76 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 3,107.79 | 6,156.44 | 20,402.17 | 7,848.18 | 30,759.34 |
| 0605 | MARIA GUADALUPE POLANCO MAGARIN DE QUEZA.. | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.90 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 620.17 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 1,035.93 | 4,451.08 | 29,655.56 | 8,759.97 | 27,707.34 |
| 0605 | MARIA JOCELYN PICHARDO CRUZ | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,710.93 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,322.07 | 4,102.46 | 14,421.45 |
| 0605 | MARIA PAULINA ZORRILLA DE MATIAS | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 35,861.76 | 10,653.18 | 34,843.09 |
| 0605 | MARLENY MARIA FLETE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,008.65 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 2,071.86 | 4,828.00 | 7,121.96 | 7,088.96 | 39,090.36 |
| 0605 | MAYRA MARIA NUÑEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 5,002.74 | 3,864.64 | 20,190.43 |
| 0605 | ODRIT JULISSA PIMENTEL CACERES | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 9,555.92 | 7,907.63 | 41,993.18 |
| 0605 | PATRIA MARIA SOTO SURIEL | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,421.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,189.40 |
| 0605 | PAULA ESTEBANIA MIRANDA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 15,408.19 | 4,548.37 | 14,242.23 |
| 0605 | PEDRO LUIS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,467.87 |
| 0605 | RAMONA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 15,950.16 | 3,864.64 | 9,243.01 |
| 0605 | RODE MARIA BRITO MEDINA | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 12,756.31 | 3,834.91 | 12,243.07 |
| 0605 | ROSA DELIA GARCIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 7,713.72 | 7,669.81 | 42,285.03 |
| 0605 | ROSA PATRICIA YOSYMIL MUÑOZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0605 | XIOMARA DIAZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 19,788.46 | 3,953.82 | 5,986.09 |
| 0605 | YOHANNY LIZARDO HIERRO | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,081.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,661.83 |
| 0605 | YULEISY AMADOR LORA | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0605 | ANA MARIA LOPEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0605 | CAROLIN GRISSELL DIAZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 14,361.91 | 3,834.91 | 10,637.47 |
| 0605 | EVELINA ANTIGUA LOPEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 16,580.24 | 3,953.82 | 9,194.31 |
| 0605 | LUCIA RAMONA DE LA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,242.04 | 2,770.69 | 25.00 | 781.85 | 1,934.18 | 313.28 | 828.16 | 1,931.46 | 0.00 | 1,635.01 | 11,435.76 | 4,178.92 | 15,806.28 |
| 0605 | MARIA JOCELYN PICHARDO CRUZ | ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,412.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 786.73 | 1,946.27 | 315.24 | 833.33 | 1,943.53 | 0.00 | 1,620.06 | 20,479.68 | 4,205.04 | 6,932.61 |
| 0605 | MAYRA MARIA NUÑEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 18,891.68 | 3,864.64 | 6,301.49 |
| 0605 | NORCA YVELISSE ROSARIO BATISTA | ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 2,139.66 | 4,429.47 | 26,735.59 |
| 0605 | PAULA ESTEBANIA MIRANDA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 25,943.26 | 4,548.37 | 3,707.16 |
| 0605 | RAMONA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,173.17 | 3,864.64 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | RODE MARIA BRITO MEDINA | ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 9,319.78 | 3,834.91 | 15,679.60 |
| 0605 | ROSA PATRICIA YOSYMIL MUÑOZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,105.79 | 3,834.91 | 893.59 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | XIOMARA DIAZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0605 | YOHANNY LIZARDO HIERRO | ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0605 | CARMEN MIGUELINA GARCIA ALEJANDRO | ESC PRIM POZO DE BEJUCO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 14,939.61 | 3,686.27 | 9,090.80 |
| 0605 | MIRURJIA CARMELA ROSARIO ABREU | ESC PRIM POZO DE BEJUCO MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 25,469.57 | 5,104.06 | 7,803.31 |
| 0605 | PRISCILLA WENDOLIN RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM POZO DE BEJUCO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0605 | CARMEN MIGUELINA GARCIA ALEJANDRO | ESC PRIM POZO DE BEJUCO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 2,080.65 | 3,686.27 | 21,949.76 |
| 0605 | MIRURJIA CARMELA ROSARIO ABREU | ESC PRIM POZO DE BEJUCO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 6,823.10 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 9,725.02 | 4,280.83 | 18,181.27 |
| 0605 | PRISCILLA WENDOLIN RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM POZO DE BEJUCO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 2,457.15 | 3,686.27 | 21,573.26 |
| 0605 | JULHILDA TRINIDAD MARTINEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA VICTORIA ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 6,827.24 | 6,956.34 | 38,520.46 |
| 0605 | ANA CRISTINA ADRIAN POLONIA | ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,593.51 | 3,983.55 | 11,374.84 |
| 0605 | CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO LIRIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 8,085.09 | 4,280.83 | 19,821.20 |
| 0605 | EDISON RAFAEL ACEVEDO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,795.26 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,969.01 | 3,864.64 | 20,224.16 |
| 0605 | ESPERANZA ANDREA AYALA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0605 | GERMAN MELENDEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 25,475.39 | 4,678.72 | 5,024.74 |
| 0605 | LEIDY MARIEL POLONIA HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 6,064.37 | 4,161.92 | 21,066.74 |
| 0605 | MARIA ESTELA MORILLO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 21,522.55 | 4,161.91 | 5,608.55 |
| 0605 | MARIANELA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 7,758.04 | 3,983.55 | 18,210.31 |
| 0605 | NOEMIS MELENDEZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 30,281.54 |
| 0605 | ANA CRISTINA ADRIAN POLONIA | ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,236.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,731.85 |
| 0605 | ANILCIA JOSEFINA RESTITUYO POLONIA | ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0605 | BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,077.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,983.57 |
| 0605 | CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO LIRIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,821.35 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 7,221.20 | 4,280.83 | 20,685.09 |
| 0605 | GERMAN MELENDEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,655.48 | 4,678.72 | 23,844.65 |
| 0605 | GLADIS MARIA FLORES DE LEON DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,404.80 | 4,251.09 | 21,307.68 |
| 0605 | JOSE ISMAEL GUZMAN MORILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,413.13 | 4,119.72 | 25.00 | 815.46 | 2,017.33 | 326.75 | 863.76 | 2,014.49 | 0.00 | 1,704.22 | 6,564.28 | 4,358.57 | 21,848.85 |
| 0605 | LEIDY MARIEL POLONIA HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 2,010.42 | 4,161.92 | 25,120.69 |
| 0605 | MARIA ESTELA MORILLO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,559.31 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,814.55 | 4,013.27 | 21,347.58 |
| 0605 | MARIANELA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,138.88 | 3,983.55 | 15,829.47 |
| 0605 | VINICIO ANTONIO ACEVEDO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,113.67 | 4,132.19 | 8,823.64 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | ALEXANDER ALMONTE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 17,408.76 | 7,967.08 | 34,527.92 |
| 0605 | ANDREA LORA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,123.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,650.77 |
| 0605 | CLAUDIA LEONARDA RAMOS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,560.22 | 3,805.18 | 14,245.36 |
| 0605 | DIOGUI DEL CARMEN RIVAS RIVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0605 | ENEROLIZA CECILIA DISLA RAMOS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 7,256.17 | 7,848.18 | 43,905.34 |
| 0605 | FLORINDA SANCHEZ ANGELES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 17,221.80 | 3,805.18 | 7,583.78 |
| 0605 | FLORINDA SANCHEZ ANGELES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 16,946.09 | 3,805.18 | 7,859.49 |
| 0605 | GELEN CASTILLO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,259.98 | 7,610.35 | 37,351.18 |
| 0605 | HECTOR BIENVENIDO COSTE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 38,019.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,091.16 | 2,699.39 | 437.23 | 1,155.80 | 2,695.59 | 0.00 | 2,246.96 | 32,599.96 | 5,832.21 | 5,419.67 |
| 0605 | JINIS MERCEDES FERRERAS BENITEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 24,584.77 | 8,264.37 | 29,289.85 |
| 0605 | JOLAN DE JESUS RUFINO GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.61 |
| 0605 | JOSE FRANCISCO SILVA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.11 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.30 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 6,377.97 | 4,310.56 | 21,722.11 |
| 0605 | JOSE FRANCISCO SILVA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,100.08 | 3,103.77 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.11 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.30 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 8,463.99 | 4,310.56 | 19,636.09 |
| 0605 | JOSE IGNACIO RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0605 | JOSE RAFAEL GONZALEZ LUCIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 15,441.97 | 7,610.35 | 34,169.19 |
| 0605 | LISANIA MARIA CRUCETA POLONIA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 11,734.37 | 4,102.46 | 15,009.15 |
| 0605 | LUIS MANUEL LUGO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,195.44 | 14,105.90 | 8,292.48 | 39,962.51 |
| 0605 | MARELI TAVERAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,383.57 |
| 0605 | MARIA BERTILIA PAULINO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 15,134.78 | 4,161.91 | 11,996.32 |
| 0605 | MAURA CLARIBEL RAMOS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,718.54 | 7,372.53 | 33,342.27 |
| 0605 | MILEYBI CRISTINA BUENO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 8,248.45 | 4,102.46 | 18,495.07 |
| 0605 | ROSANNY SANTOS PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,196.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,771.85 |
| 0605 | YSIDRO NUÑEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 17,611.70 | 4,132.19 | 9,325.61 |
| 0605 | ANDREA LORA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,621.79 | 3,953.82 | 13,152.76 |
| 0605 | CLAUDIA LEONARDA RAMOS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 10,925.18 | 3,805.18 | 13,880.40 |
| 0605 | DIOGUI DEL CARMEN RIVAS RIVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 24,284.04 | 3,983.55 | 1,684.31 |
| 0605 | HECTOR BIENVENIDO COSTE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,841.33 | 6,989.00 | 25.00 | 1,086.05 | 2,686.73 | 435.18 | 1,150.38 | 2,682.95 | 0.00 | 2,261.43 | 10,866.47 | 5,804.86 | 26,974.86 |
| 0605 | LISANIA MARIA CRUCETA POLONIA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 20,328.77 | 4,102.46 | 6,414.75 |
| 0605 | MARIA BERTILIA PAULINO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,704.37 | 4,161.91 | 21,426.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | MILEYBI CRISTINA BUENO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,165.94 | 4,102.46 | 1,577.58 |
| 0605 | YSIDRO NUÑEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,405.06 | 4,132.19 | 7,532.25 |
| 0605 | ANA BENITA DIAZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0605 | ANA ELVIRA GARCIA GIL | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0605 | ANA HILDA POLANCO LIMA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,319.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,460.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,345.40 |
| 0605 | ANA RAMONA CRUZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 4,773.07 | 25.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 0.00 | 1,939.86 | 7,652.95 | 4,970.22 | 24,747.47 |
| 0605 | ANTONIA SANTA VALDEZ SORIANO | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 1,095.30 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 3,497.22 | 4,280.83 | 24,409.07 |
| 0605 | ARILEIDY ERMINIA DIAZ ROBLES | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 10,995.24 | 2,060.32 | 2,435.76 |
| 0605 | CARMEN THEONIL ESTEVEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,060.81 | 1,862.58 | 25.00 | 1,436.75 | 3,554.32 | 575.70 | 1,521.85 | 3,549.31 | 0.00 | 2,983.60 | 12,475.51 | 7,679.33 | 37,585.30 |
| 0605 | CLARA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,265.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,447.45 |
| 0605 | CLARIBEL RONDON VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0605 | DILENNY YOLANDA RODRIGUEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0605 | ELIZABETH ANGELES ANGELES | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0605 | ERIKA LIMA DE MONEGRO | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,270.21 | 3,006.16 | 25.00 | 753.96 | 1,865.18 | 302.11 | 798.61 | 1,862.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,613.50 | 6,306.42 | 4,029.85 | 19,963.79 |
| 0605 | FATIMA LISSETTE RODRIGUEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 12,650.66 | 4,429.47 | 16,224.59 |
| 0605 | FELIPE VENTURA FABIAN | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 0605 | FRANCISCA BURGOS MINAYA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0605 | FRANKLIN MANUEL ROSARIO REYES | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,239.17 | 3,626.74 | 25.00 | 781.76 | 1,933.98 | 313.25 | 828.07 | 1,931.26 | 0.00 | 1,634.83 | 17,372.56 | 4,178.49 | 9,866.61 |
| 0605 | GABRIELA ALFONSINA CRUZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,754.52 | 3,199.83 | 4,554.03 | 26,487.48 |
| 0605 | GISSELL DEL CARMEN HILARIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,632.27 | 4,102.46 | 21,111.25 |
| 0605 | HAIDE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0605 | HILTRE ALICIA FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ DE SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 6,064.37 | 4,161.92 | 21,066.74 |
| 0605 | JOANA DILENIA PICHARDO ARACENA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0605 | JOSE MANUEL FERNANDEZ JORGE | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0605 | JUAN CARLOS DE LA ROSA AQUINO | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 833.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,750.08 |
| 0605 | JULIO CESAR CRUZ REINOSO | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,596.05 | 4,132.19 | 23,341.26 |
| 0605 | LAURA MARIA LUGO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0605 | MAGDALENA ACEVEDO MEJIA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,470.45 | 3,834.91 | 9,528.93 |
| 0605 | MARGARITA MARIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,342.49 | 4,251.09 | 10,369.99 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | MARIA DEL CARMEN DURAN GENAO DE AYALA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,931.85 | 5,945.59 | 31,826.87 |
| 0605 | MARIA FRANCISCA MEJIA PACHECO | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,885.13 | 4,548.79 | 25.00 | 771.60 | 1,908.84 | 309.18 | 817.31 | 1,906.16 | 0.00 | 1,613.91 | 17,906.84 | 4,124.18 | 8,978.29 |
| 0605 | MARIA JOSEFINA ARROYO REYES | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 1,813.95 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 20,625.31 | 4,161.91 | 6,505.79 |
| 0605 | MARIA SANDRA ESPINAL LOPEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 2,902.74 | 3,864.64 | 22,290.43 |
| 0605 | MARTA YRENE VELOZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,984.09 | 4,132.19 | 22,953.22 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CABRERA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,942.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.25 | 1,912.91 | 309.84 | 819.05 | 1,910.21 | 0.00 | 1,592.30 | 19,366.77 | 4,132.96 | 7,575.59 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES EVANGELISTA MUÑOZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,666.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,526.56 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES MILAGROS ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0605 | MICHEL ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN ACOSTA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0605 | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ CABRAL | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 27,111.10 | 4,161.91 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | NELCIDA MARIA REYNOSO HOLGUIN DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 7,320.62 | 4,132.19 | 19,616.69 |
| 0605 | NERY SALCEDO MOYA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 15,525.06 | 4,132.19 | 11,412.26 |
| 0605 | NOEMI DEL CARMEN ROSA ARACENA DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,808.30 | 3,686.27 | 15,222.11 |
| 0605 | ORQUIDIA MERCEDES JOAQUIN REYNOSO | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,619.94 | 4,251.09 | 14,092.54 |
| 0605 | ROSABEL RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 18,097.10 | 9,013.81 | 41,054.67 |
| 0605 | SABINA VEGA INOA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 1,035.93 | 1,791.09 | 2,012.76 | 1,960.08 | 10,764.84 |
| 0605 | SONIA RAFAELA ADAMES PICHARDO | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0605 | WILSON RAFAEL ESTRELLA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 1,176.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,600.77 |
| 0605 | YANIRIS JOSEFINA OGANDO RECIO | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,937.32 | 3,028.77 | 25.00 | 830.50 | 2,054.55 | 332.78 | 879.69 | 2,051.66 | 0.00 | 1,735.19 | 5,617.40 | 4,438.99 | 23,319.92 |
| 0605 | YIKAURY MARIELA GUZMAN PERDOMO DE MOTA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0605 | YLENIA GRACIELA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,947.16 | 4,132.19 | 2,990.15 |
| 0605 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 8,235.74 | 4,013.27 | 17,926.39 |
| 0605 | ANA BENITA DIAZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 14,187.18 | 3,805.18 | 10,618.40 |
| 0605 | ANA DUMILDIA OVALLES MARTE | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,103.19 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 6,430.29 | 4,013.27 | 19,731.85 |
| 0605 | ANA HILDA POLANCO LIMA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,584.21 | 5,080.59 | 4,111.98 | 21,724.99 |
| 0605 | ANA LUISA ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,540.45 | 6,133.33 | 3,998.41 | 19,931.91 |
| 0605 | ANA RAMONA CRUZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 2,071.86 | 3,986.72 | 12,140.23 | 4,970.22 | 20,260.19 |
| 0605 | CIRILA ORTEGA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,568.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 676.41 | 1,673.35 | 271.04 | 716.48 | 1,670.99 | 0.00 | 1,392.89 | 2,706.41 | 3,615.38 | 20,861.87 |
| 0605 | CLARA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,505.28 | 4,251.09 | 5,207.20 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | CREYSIS ALTAGRACIA ABREU CEPEDA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 2,709.36 | 4,111.98 | 24,096.22 |
| 0605 | DIORIS CESARINA SOTO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0605 | FATIMA LISSETTE RODRIGUEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 5,888.09 | 4,429.47 | 22,987.16 |
| 0605 | FELIPE VENTURA FABIAN | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0605 | FRANCISCA BURGOS MINAYA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 13,644.71 | 3,983.55 | 12,323.64 |
| 0605 | GABRIELA ALFONSINA CRUZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 3,719.90 | 25.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,779.52 | 6,271.61 | 4,554.03 | 23,415.70 |
| 0605 | GISSELL DEL CARMEN HILARIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0605 | HAIDE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 6,632.69 | 4,102.46 | 20,110.83 |
| 0605 | HILTRE ALICIA FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ DE SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 3,046.35 | 4,161.92 | 24,084.76 |
| 0605 | INGRID YAJAIRA DE LA ROSA MALENA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,126.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,484.73 |
| 0605 | ISABEL MARTINEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,012.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,700.45 |
| 0605 | JULIO CESAR CRUZ REINOSO | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,096.69 |
| 0605 | LIANA ISABEL DE LA MOTA TAPIA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 5,386.49 | 5,945.59 | 33,372.23 |
| 0605 | MAGDALENA ACEVEDO MEJIA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0605 | MARGARITA MARIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,167.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,544.80 |
| 0605 | MARIA FRANCISCA MEJIA PACHECO | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,885.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 771.60 | 1,908.84 | 309.18 | 817.31 | 1,906.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,660.77 | 6,987.05 | 4,124.18 | 19,898.08 |
| 0605 | MARIA JOSEFINA ARROYO REYES | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 22,186.26 | 3,418.71 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | MARTA YRENE VELOZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,372.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,564.48 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CABRERA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,942.36 | 2,485.72 | 25.00 | 773.25 | 1,912.91 | 309.84 | 819.05 | 1,910.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,653.23 | 6,802.52 | 4,132.96 | 20,139.84 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES EVANGELISTA MUÑOZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 6,924.39 | 3,864.64 | 18,268.78 |
| 0605 | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ CABRAL | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 22,649.55 | 4,161.91 | 4,481.55 |
| 0605 | NELCIDA MARIA REYNOSO HOLGUIN DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,945.54 | 4,132.19 | 9,991.77 |
| 0605 | NERY SALCEDO MOYA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,807.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,130.27 |
| 0605 | ORQUIDIA MERCEDES JOAQUIN REYNOSO | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,337.63 | 4,251.09 | 4,374.85 |
| 0605 | PAULA YOHANNY ROQUE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0605 | RAQUEL ABUD POLONIA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,395.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,634.45 |
| 0605 | ROBERTO DIAZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,607.96 | 4,132.19 | 12,329.35 |
| 0605 | ROBERTO DIAZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,965.83 | 4,132.19 | 9,971.48 |
| 0605 | SARA MARIA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 29,674.56 | 4,926.84 | 2,443.01 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | SARA MARIA GUTIERREZ CABRAL | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | YANIRIS JOSEFINA OGANDO RECIO | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,705.69 | 4,132.19 | 10,231.63 |
| 0605 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,562.13 | 4,013.27 | 600.00 |
| 0605 | ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ GERMAN | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 2,010.42 | 4,161.91 | 25,120.68 |
| 0605 | ANA CRESCENCIA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,766.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 940.39 | 2,326.39 | 376.81 | 996.09 | 2,323.11 | 0.00 | 1,936.48 | 21,361.93 | 5,026.31 | 11,404.10 |
| 0605 | DOMINGA AMPARO LOPEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 18,930.70 | 4,161.91 | 8,200.40 |
| 0605 | DOMINGO ANTONIO REINOSO FRIAS | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,675.31 | 18,594.62 | 4,161.91 | 8,536.48 |
| 0605 | EDERSON MIGUEL REYES | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,857.42 | 7,610.35 | 37,753.74 |
| 0605 | ESTHER CORDERO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,319.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 20,921.18 | 3,805.18 | 3,884.40 |
| 0605 | ILUMINADA POLO APOLINARIO | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 14,552.77 | 4,013.27 | 11,609.37 |
| 0605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS CACERES | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,679.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,299.70 | 4,132.19 | 21,637.61 |
| 0605 | MARIA EDUVIGIS LOPEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 12,781.75 | 4,132.19 | 14,155.56 |
| 0605 | MARIA RAMONA REYES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 12,861.92 | 4,926.84 | 19,255.64 |
| 0605 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GIL ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 14,454.44 | 4,132.19 | 12,482.87 |
| 0605 | NURVELIS ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ HICIANO | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,753.96 | 7,372.53 | 30,306.85 |
| 0605 | ROSA MIULVY PEÑA MORILLO DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 4,884.28 | 4,161.91 | 22,246.82 |
| 0605 | VIVIANA INMACULADA HERRERA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,791.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,967.63 |
| 0605 | YORKIRYS ALTAGRACIA LORA MEJIA DE MORA | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 22,633.03 | 8,204.91 | 30,854.00 |
| 0605 | ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ GERMAN | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,064.37 | 4,161.91 | 22,066.73 |
| 0605 | ANA CRESCENCIA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,766.03 | 4,914.99 | 25.00 | 940.39 | 2,326.39 | 376.81 | 996.09 | 2,323.11 | 0.00 | 1,961.48 | 8,145.63 | 5,026.31 | 24,620.40 |
| 0605 | ANA SILVIA LOPEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 17,373.78 | 7,372.53 | 30,687.03 |
| 0605 | ANGELINA ALTAGRACIA ABREU DE JESUS | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 2,044.09 | 4,013.27 | 24,118.05 |
| 0605 | BELGICA MARIA GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,713.39 | 6,956.34 | 34,634.31 |
| 0605 | BIELKA JOSEFINA CRUCETA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,930.14 | 7,372.53 | 22,130.67 |
| 0605 | DOMINGA AMPARO LOPEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 14,627.37 | 4,161.91 | 12,503.73 |
| 0605 | DOMINGO ANTONIO REINOSO FRIAS | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 27,111.10 | 4,161.91 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | ESTHER CORDERO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,584.21 | 7,828.89 | 4,111.98 | 18,976.69 |
| 0605 | ILUMINADA POLO APOLINARIO | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,809.21 | 4,013.27 | 19,352.93 |
| 0605 | JOSE RAFAEL HERNANDEZ MORA | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 20,180.88 | 3,834.91 | 4,818.50 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | JOSE RAFAEL HERNANDEZ MORA | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,836.45 | 3,834.91 | 16,162.93 |
| 0605 | JUANA ORTEGA SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 2,816.58 | 3,686.27 | 21,213.83 |
| 0605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS CACERES | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,071.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 776.96 | 1,922.08 | 311.32 | 822.98 | 1,919.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,635.87 | 18,512.66 | 4,152.78 | 8,558.95 |
| 0605 | MARIA EDUVIGIS LOPEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 11,363.98 | 4,132.19 | 15,573.33 |
| 0605 | MARIA RAMONA REYES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,919.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,198.20 |
| 0605 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GIL ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | ROSA ELIZABETH CRUCETA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 36,448.68 | 7,372.53 | 11,612.13 |
| 0605 | ROSA MIULVY PEÑA MORILLO DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 6,064.37 | 4,161.91 | 21,066.73 |
| 0605 | ALTAGRACIA ARACENA TAPIA | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,184.79 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 13,239.28 | 3,983.55 | 12,729.07 |
| 0605 | BRENDA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MORA | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 10,913.84 | 7,610.35 | 38,697.32 |
| 0605 | DAYSI ALTAGRACIA ABREU ARIAS | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 11,576.13 | 4,161.91 | 15,554.97 |
| 0605 | DIONISIO MARIANO GARCIA NU¥EZ | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,412.78 | 3,953.82 | 13,361.77 |
| 0605 | EVIDANIA MARIA BURGOS VALERIO | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0605 | FEDERICO ANTONIO PEREZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 5,313.30 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 15,393.62 | 4,518.65 | 14,063.02 |
| 0605 | GLENYS DEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 15,514.37 | 4,102.46 | 11,229.15 |
| 0605 | GREGORIA ROSARIO DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,678.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,289.85 |
| 0605 | JESUS NICOLAS UREÑA PEGUERO | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 15,504.04 | 3,983.55 | 10,464.31 |
| 0605 | MARIA ANYELINA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,096.56 | 4,399.74 | 22,584.90 |
| 0605 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 9,062.52 | 5,245.84 | 25,134.59 |
| 0605 | MARIA ILUMINADA GOMEZ ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | MARTA IVELICE SOSA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | MILAGROS MARIA NUÑEZ GIL DE CARABALLO | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 2,071.86 | 3,909.66 | 7,796.11 | 4,770.20 | 23,300.31 |
| 0605 | RAMON DOMINGO DE GUZMAN GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,103.19 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 7,710.29 | 4,013.27 | 18,451.85 |
| 0605 | ROCIO CAROLINA GARCIA MARIA | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 20,572.80 | 4,251.09 | 7,139.68 |
| 0605 | ROSA MARIA ROJAS MATIAS | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 16,384.30 | 4,399.74 | 12,297.16 |
| 0605 | ROXANNA MORILLO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 19,967.49 |
| 0605 | TEREZA DE JESUS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | CARLOS REYNALDO PEÑA GALAN | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 31,076.41 | 5,945.59 | 7,682.31 |
| 0605 | DAYSI ALTAGRACIA ABREU ARIAS | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | DIONISIO MARIANO GARCIA NU¥EZ | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,245.68 | 3,953.82 | 17,528.87 |
| 0605 | GLENYS DEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,222.72 | 4,102.46 | 15,520.80 |
| 0605 | GREGORIA ROSARIO DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,275.30 | 3,983.55 | 16,693.05 |
| 0605 | JESUS NICOLAS UREÑA PEGUERO | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 4,109.20 | 3,983.55 | 21,859.15 |
| 0605 | MARIA ANYELINA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 27,541.61 | 4,399.74 | 1,139.85 |
| 0605 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 23,781.47 | 5,245.84 | 10,415.64 |
| 0605 | MARIA ILUMINADA GOMEZ ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 10,949.76 | 4,280.83 | 16,956.52 |
| 0605 | MARTA IVELICE SOSA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,085.84 | 4,132.19 | 19,851.47 |
| 0605 | MILAGROS MARIA NUÑEZ GIL DE CARABALLO | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 4,266.88 | 25.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,862.80 | 25,903.60 | 4,770.20 | 5,192.82 |
| 0605 | PROSPERO RAFAEL CRESPO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,274.13 | 3,686.27 | 19,756.28 |
| 0605 | RAMON DOMINGO DE GUZMAN GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,177.77 | 4,013.27 | 18,984.37 |
| 0605 | REINA ANTONIA NUÑEZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | REINA ANTONIA NUÑEZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,591.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,570.94 |
| 0605 | ROSA ALBANIA JIMENEZ LAZALA | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,877.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,183.03 |
| 0605 | ROXANNA MORILLO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 6,694.48 | 3,805.18 | 18,111.10 |
| 0605 | TEREZA DE JESUS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,614.16 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,746.12 | 16,124.96 | 4,280.83 | 11,781.32 |
| 0605 | GRISELDA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 28,416.14 | 5,104.06 | 4,856.73 |
| 0605 | JENNY DEL CARMEN GARCIA DE LEON | ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,560.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,245.40 |
| 0605 | JENNY DEL CARMEN GARCIA DE LEON | ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 2,158.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,647.49 |
| 0605 | KILSY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MENDOZA | ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,972.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,375.13 |
| 0605 | MINERVA HERNANDEZ AYALA | ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,701.77 | 4,132.19 | 18,235.54 |
| 0605 | REINA ROSARIO NUÑEZ DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0605 | YENIFER ALTAGRACIA NERIS | ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0605 | GRISELDA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,904.55 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 14,392.74 | 5,104.06 | 18,880.13 |
| 0605 | MINERVA HERNANDEZ AYALA | ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,612.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,324.48 |
| 0605 | CAROLINA DE JESUS CABRERA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,467.87 |
| 0605 | IVAN MANUEL REYNOSO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 8,351.66 | 7,669.81 | 41,647.09 |
| 0605 | JEAN CARLOS MORA MORONTA | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0605 | KENIDA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,485.04 | 7,372.53 | 38,575.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | LOURDES MARIA ROMERO ROMERO | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 7,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 40,503.03 |
| 0605 | MARIA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,547.76 | 23,324.94 | 3,924.09 | 2,255.82 |
| 0605 | MARIA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,451.06 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 0605 | MARIA FRANCISCA SALDIVAR SEGURA | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 30,760.10 | 10,390.89 | 38,096.26 |
| 0605 | MARILIN DEL CARMEN CABRERA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0605 | MASSIEL LIRIANO CRUZ | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 3,107.79 | 5,423.44 | 6,422.42 | 5,945.59 | 32,336.30 |
| 0605 | NELSON BEATO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 12,620.72 | 7,669.81 | 37,378.03 |
| 0605 | ROSA MERCEDES VILORIA BATISTA | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 3,192.37 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,415.03 | 3,953.82 | 20,359.52 |
| 0605 | VIVIANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0605 | YNES FLORES ARIAS | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 8,710.76 | 7,967.08 | 43,225.92 |
| 0605 | MARIA TEJADA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,675.31 | 7,007.07 | 4,161.91 | 20,124.03 |
| 0605 | ANA FELICIA GARCIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,173.48 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,724.78 | 10,801.70 | 4,132.19 | 16,135.61 |
| 0605 | ANA FELICIA GARCIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,258.27 | 4,132.19 | 21,679.04 |
| 0605 | CRISTIAN DE JESUS TEJADA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,940.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,996.69 |
| 0605 | MARIA MAGDALENA DILONE ROBLES | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 10,084.96 | 8,204.91 | 43,402.07 |
| 0605 | MARIA TEJADA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,559.31 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,314.55 | 4,013.27 | 20,847.58 |
| 0605 | SILVERIA YOHANNA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA LUCIANO ESTRELLA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0605 | YANIRA REYES CRUZ | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,034.46 | 3,983.55 | 15,933.89 |
| 0605 | YENNY ELIZABETH ALMONTE BRITO | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,860.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,351.44 |
| 0605 | YOHANA GALARZA MATEO | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,077.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,983.57 |
| 0605 | CRISTIAN DE JESUS TEJADA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,978.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,959.04 |
| 0605 | LAIT ANTONIO TEJADA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,958.03 | 7,610.35 | 25,653.13 |
| 0605 | SILVERIA YOHANNA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,326.75 | 4,251.09 | 9,385.73 |
| 0605 | YANIRA REYES CRUZ | ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,636.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,331.85 |
| 0605 | ADALGISA FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | BLANCA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ VEGA | ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,161.11 |
| 0605 | CLARIDANIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU COSME | ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,228.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,515.15 |
| 0605 | FIDEL ANTONIO SUSANA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 7,540.00 | 4,161.91 | 19,591.10 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | GLADYS ESTHER SALCEDO | ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0605 | GRISELIA AMPARO VASQUEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 9,905.37 | 4,161.91 | 17,225.73 |
| 0605 | IDELSY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ MENDOZA | ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,967.87 |
| 0605 | JOSEFINA GIL SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 21,847.03 | 4,102.46 | 4,896.49 |
| 0605 | JOSELIN MERCEDES SILVA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0605 | JUAN CARLOS GARCIA HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0605 | LEIDY MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ ROQUE DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 14,461.50 | 9,669.56 | 49,311.50 |
| 0605 | MARIA CRISTINA HERNANDEZ GALAN DE HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0605 | MARIA VICTORIA GOMEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,590.39 | 3,834.91 | 408.99 |
| 0605 | MARTINA MONTAÑO TORRES | ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,919.27 | 4,251.09 | 16,793.21 |
| 0605 | NATHALIA ISABEL BEATO GRULLON | ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 7,637.04 | 3,983.55 | 18,331.31 |
| 0605 | NURYS ALEJO DIAZ DE ALEJO | ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0605 | PEDRO ANTONIO MORA REYES | ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,778.97 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,920.13 | 3,805.18 | 19,885.45 |
| 0605 | ROSA IVELIN DEL CARMEN MINIER MEJIA | ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 3,646.33 | 4,013.27 | 22,515.80 |
| 0605 | ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ SILVA | ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,486.53 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,662.49 | 3,686.27 | 19,367.92 |
| 0605 | SILVANA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ PIERNA DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 4,777.88 | 3,983.55 | 21,190.47 |
| 0605 | ADALGISA FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 17,334.30 | 4,132.19 | 9,603.01 |
| 0605 | BLANCA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ VEGA | ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,121.16 | 3,686.27 | 15,909.25 |
| 0605 | CLARIDANIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU COSME | ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,380.81 | 4,102.46 | 13,362.71 |
| 0605 | FIDEL ANTONIO SUSANA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 6,024.37 | 4,161.91 | 21,106.73 |
| 0605 | GLADYS ESTHER SALCEDO | ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0605 | JOSEFINA GIL SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 6,137.62 | 4,102.46 | 20,605.90 |
| 0605 | MARIA CRISTINA HERNANDEZ GALAN DE HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,976.09 | 3,805.18 | 8,829.49 |
| 0605 | MARIA VICTORIA GOMEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,552.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,446.48 |
| 0605 | MARTINA MONTAÑO TORRES | ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | NATHALIA ISABEL BEATO GRULLON | ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 20,224.71 | 3,983.55 | 5,743.64 |
| 0605 | NURYS ALEJO DIAZ DE ALEJO | ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 5,998.39 | 3,834.91 | 19,000.99 |
| 0605 | OLINDA MARIA GIL DE GENAO | ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 8,312.03 | 4,251.09 | 19,400.45 |
| 0605 | ROSA IVELIN DEL CARMEN MINIER MEJIA | ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,549.74 | 4,013.27 | 20,612.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | SILVANA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ PIERNA DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | ANTONIA MARIA MESA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 3,924.31 | 3,834.91 | 21,075.07 |
| 0605 | BETHANIA YNMACULADA GARCIA MOSCOSO | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,663.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.75 | 2,248.13 | 364.13 | 962.58 | 2,244.96 | 0.00 | 1,871.33 | 29,338.90 | 4,857.22 | 2,324.84 |
| 0605 | DIOSMERY DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 33,725.60 | 7,610.35 | 15,885.56 |
| 0605 | ELVIN ARIOSTO ROSARIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,938.39 | 3,834.91 | 18,060.99 |
| 0605 | ERIKA MARIELI ROSARIO BURGOS | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,460.28 | 24,547.76 | 3,790.32 | 160.93 |
| 0605 | EVELYN YOKASTA JIMENEZ BASORA | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 17,780.67 | 3,686.27 | 6,249.74 |
| 0605 | GISELA DEL CARMEN SANTANA LUGO | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 19,076.89 | 7,253.61 | 28,208.75 |
| 0605 | JOSEFINA MORONTA DURAN | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,606.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.31 | 1,960.07 | 317.48 | 839.24 | 1,957.31 | 0.00 | 1,631.55 | 23,205.18 | 4,234.86 | 4,401.42 |
| 0605 | KATIUSCA PAULINO HERRERA | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0605 | KEYLA VALENTINA GUZMAN MONEGRO | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 26,336.22 | 5,423.06 | 9,016.20 |
| 0605 | LISSELOT MERCEDES MEREJO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,260.53 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 2,071.86 | 5,701.98 | 10,517.52 | 9,276.11 | 50,482.74 |
| 0605 | LUZ CAROLINA JOAQUIN SALCEDO | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0605 | MARIA ELENA MOLINA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,103.19 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 7,390.29 | 4,013.27 | 18,771.85 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES MARIA VALERIO DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,001.05 | 4,251.09 | 10,711.43 |
| 0605 | MIGUELINA ANTONIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0605 | MILAGROS DE DIOS PEÑA ARACENA | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 12,786.33 | 7,907.63 | 38,762.77 |
| 0605 | REINA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 14,501.67 | 7,907.63 | 37,047.43 |
| 0605 | YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO AMARANTE | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 19,898.02 | 3,983.55 | 6,070.33 |
| 0605 | YSIDRA INFANTE MENA | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0605 | ZENEIDA PLACENCIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 0605 | ANTONIA MARIA MESA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 13,432.47 | 3,834.91 | 11,566.91 |
| 0605 | BETHANIA YNMACULADA GARCIA MOSCOSO | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,663.74 | 4,279.92 | 25.00 | 908.75 | 2,248.13 | 364.13 | 962.58 | 2,244.96 | 1,035.93 | 2,932.26 | 18,737.09 | 4,857.22 | 12,926.65 |
| 0605 | ELVIN ARIOSTO ROSARIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0605 | ERIKA MARIELI ROSARIO BURGOS | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.69 | 1,990.82 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,485.28 | 4,123.83 | 3,790.32 | 20,584.86 |
| 0605 | EUSEBIA TEOFILA LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 8,779.96 | 8,204.91 | 44,707.07 |
| 0605 | EVELYN YOKASTA JIMENEZ BASORA | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 2,075.61 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,319.77 | 3,993.07 | 21,710.64 |
| 0605 | JOSE MANUEL SANTOS MORALES | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,324.93 | 4,132.19 | 12,612.38 |
| 0605 | JOSEFINA MORONTA DURAN | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,606.60 | 2,912.21 | 25.00 | 792.31 | 1,960.07 | 317.48 | 839.24 | 1,957.31 | 0.00 | 1,656.55 | 5,588.94 | 4,234.86 | 22,017.66 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | KATIUSCA PAULINO HERRERA | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,375.96 | 2,716.07 | 3,478.17 | 19,957.78 |
| 0605 | KEYLA VALENTINA GUZMAN MONEGRO | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 9,447.12 | 5,423.06 | 25,905.30 |
| 0605 | MARIA ELENA MOLINA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,767.92 | 4,013.27 | 10,394.22 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES MARIA VALERIO DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0605 | MIGUELINA ANTONIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,120.59 | 4,132.19 | 3,816.72 |
| 0605 | YENELSY WALKIRIA TAPIA MORILLO DE GIL | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 3,192.37 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,538.03 | 3,953.82 | 20,236.52 |
| 0605 | YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO AMARANTE | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,637.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,330.85 |
| 0605 | YSIDRA INFANTE MENA | ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,855.95 | 3,478.17 | 14,817.90 |
| 0605 | ALBIRINA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ MOLINA | ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,381.47 | 3,983.55 | 10,586.88 |
| 0605 | ANA MARIA GEORGINA ABARUA ABREU | ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,014.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,922.48 |
| 0605 | ANDRIANA DEL CARMEN SALDIVAR VERAS | ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0605 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA FLORES ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,446.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.72 | 1,948.71 | 315.64 | 834.38 | 1,945.96 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.03 | 14,920.83 | 4,210.31 | 12,525.73 |
| 0605 | BERNARDO DE JESUS ANDUJAR PAULINO | ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0605 | ERIC YERMERO AYBAR CAMILO | ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 29,491.71 | 7,372.53 | 18,569.10 |
| 0605 | ERIDANIA ANTONIA PEREZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 0605 | FAUSTO DE JESUS CARABALLO SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,051.00 | 4,132.19 | 1,886.31 |
| 0605 | LOURDES ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,856.94 | 4,251.09 | 13,855.54 |
| 0605 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SALDIVAR CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,020.34 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 631.98 | 1,563.44 | 253.23 | 669.42 | 1,561.24 | 0.00 | 1,326.40 | 9,735.10 | 3,377.91 | 12,285.24 |
| 0605 | MARIA MERCEDES PAULINO | ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 15,446.20 | 5,068.61 | 17,595.60 |
| 0605 | MARIA TRINIDAD REYES ALBERTO | ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,072.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,864.48 |
| 0605 | MARIEL ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,928.62 | 7,372.53 | 21,132.19 |
| 0605 | MELVINSON ANTONIO ROSARIO PAULINO | ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,677.87 | 7,372.53 | 36,382.94 |
| 0605 | ROSARIO DEL CARMEN GUZMAN DE LEON | ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0605 | TERESA DE JESUS ALBERTO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 5,251.17 | 4,280.83 | 22,655.11 |
| 0605 | TERESITA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0605 | URSULA MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS GOMEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 15,596.17 | 4,161.91 | 11,534.93 |
| 0605 | YAQUELIN RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,960.77 | 4,251.09 | 1,751.71 |
| 0605 | YOEL RAFAEL GUZMAN FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,199.42 | 8,751.50 | 47,103.86 |
| 0605 | ALBIRINA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ MOLINA | ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 24,527.16 | 3,983.55 | 1,441.19 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | ANA MARIA GEORGINA ABARUA ABREU | ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 13,503.94 | 4,132.19 | 13,433.37 |
| 0605 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA FLORES ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,717.78 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,702.92 | 4,102.46 | 21,040.60 |
| 0605 | FAUSTO DE JESUS CARABALLO SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,252.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,684.48 |
| 0605 | LOURDES ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,992.55 | 4,251.09 | 12,719.93 |
| 0605 | MARIA MERCEDES PAULINO | ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,814.86 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 9,324.62 | 5,068.61 | 23,717.18 |
| 0605 | MARIA TRINIDAD REYES ALBERTO | ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,408.31 | 4,132.19 | 10,529.00 |
| 0605 | TERESA DE JESUS ALBERTO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,475.82 |
| 0605 | TERESITA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,038.22 | 4,251.09 | 23,674.26 |
| 0605 | URSULA MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS GOMEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,248.53 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 16,563.63 | 4,013.27 | 9,598.50 |
| 0605 | YANILDA MIGUELINA SANCHEZ DE CLAUDIO | ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 15,741.64 | 4,399.74 | 12,939.82 |
| 0605 | YAQUELIN RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,638.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,073.54 |
| 0605 | ANA MERCEDES PEREZ CORNELIO DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 2,067.85 | 4,280.83 | 25,838.43 |
| 0605 | ANDREA LEIDIANA PEREZ LORENZO | ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,472.61 | 6,956.34 | 38,875.09 |
| 0605 | ANILCIA JOSEFINA RESTITUYO POLONIA | ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 4,090.43 | 4,251.09 | 23,622.05 |
| 0605 | CELIA ALTAGRACIA SANTIAGO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0605 | MIRIAN ANTONIA ROSARIO NUÑEZ DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 16,833.90 | 4,132.19 | 10,103.41 |
| 0605 | PETRONILA CELESTE RESTITUYO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0605 | YANIRY DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO ALEJO | ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,800.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,260.57 |
| 0605 | YESSIKA GERMANIA DIAZ DE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,575.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,585.88 |
| 0605 | YUDERKA DEL CARMEN CACERES HIERRO | ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0605 | ANA MERCEDES PEREZ CORNELIO DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,614.16 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,746.12 | 7,087.94 | 4,280.83 | 20,818.34 |
| 0605 | MIRIAN ANTONIA ROSARIO NUÑEZ DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | PETRONILA CELESTE RESTITUYO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,675.34 | 3,953.82 | 11,099.21 |
| 0605 | YUDERKA DEL CARMEN CACERES HIERRO | ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,481.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,261.83 |
| 0605 | ALVARO LUIS CAPELLAN LAJARA | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,767.72 | 7,610.35 | 28,843.44 |
| 0605 | ANA DELIA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 1,035.93 | 4,313.64 | 38,154.66 | 8,429.97 | 16,882.72 |
| 0605 | ARILEIDY ERMINIA DIAZ ROBLES | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 4,509.65 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 25,167.60 | 7,848.18 | 25,993.91 |
| 0605 | CARMEN ALEXANDRA LOPEZ REINOSO | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 9,174.30 | 7,967.08 | 42,762.38 |
| 0605 | CAROLINA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 37,050.40 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | ELBA JOSEFINA BURGOS CRUCETA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,175.42 | 7,610.35 | 37,435.74 |
| 0605 | ELBA TERESA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 12,855.09 | 4,429.47 | 16,020.16 |
| 0605 | ELVIRA MIGUELINA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 27,257.22 | 8,204.91 | 26,229.81 |
| 0605 | FRANCISCA VALDEZ ADAMES | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,913.25 | 3,282.17 | 25.00 | 1,690.81 | 4,182.84 | 620.17 | 1,790.96 | 4,176.95 | 0.00 | 3,506.77 | 44,240.19 | 8,979.96 | 14,673.06 |
| 0605 | JENNY MARGARITA HOLGUIN EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,047.24 | 7,372.53 | 27,013.57 |
| 0605 | JOSE MIGUEL BONILLA TINEO | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,584.12 | 7,372.53 | 27,476.69 |
| 0605 | LETICIA ANTONIA CUEVAS LORA | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0605 | LOURDES ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ GIL | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 23,847.81 | 8,204.91 | 29,639.22 |
| 0605 | LUISA MASSIEL HOLGUIN ABREU | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 10,645.42 | 8,204.91 | 42,841.61 |
| 0605 | LUISA MERCEDES GIL BENCOSME | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,110.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,647.87 |
| 0605 | MAGALY LORA OSORIA | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0605 | MARCOS ANTONIO SUAREZ ABREU | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 26,658.20 | 4,370.01 | 1,829.46 |
| 0605 | MARIA MARGARITA LOPEZ MORILLO | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 38,558.79 | 7,907.63 | 12,990.31 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 26,724.00 | 7,550.89 | 22,499.57 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES MARISOL GUZMAN GUZMAN | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 32,895.77 |
| 0605 | MIRTA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 14,652.80 | 4,251.10 | 13,059.69 |
| 0605 | REYNA ANTONIA ROSARIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.56 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 620.17 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 0.00 | 3,323.52 | 9,167.89 | 8,539.97 | 46,644.67 |
| 0605 | ROSA JULIA PAULINO VILORIA | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | ROSELYS JOHANNA DIAZ ROBLES | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,314.18 | 7,610.35 | 27,296.98 |
| 0605 | SOLENNY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ FARIA | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,939.72 | 3,805.18 | 16,865.86 |
| 0605 | SUYEIRYS DEL CARMEN PERALTA PAULINO | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,672.59 | 6,956.34 | 38,675.11 |
| 0605 | YNOSENCIA MEREJO MEDRANO | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 12,087.70 | 10,915.49 | 60,465.64 |
| 0605 | YOKASTA ELIZABETH ROSARIO HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 13,416.47 | 7,907.63 | 38,132.63 |
| 0605 | ZULINA ALTAGRACIA DURAN GARCIA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 37,973.32 | 7,967.08 | 13,963.36 |
| 0605 | HUGO ALFREDO MONEGRO GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0605 | LOURDES MILAGROS GIL GIL | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,656.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,495.03 |
| 0605 | LUIS MANUEL SUSANA CRUZ | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 6,141.42 | 7,088.96 | 40,070.90 |
| 0605 | MARIA CESARINA HOLGUIN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,672.16 | 3,559.58 | 4,340.27 | 24,734.28 |
| 0605 | NELSON GABRIEL JIMENEZ CARELA | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 11,176.36 | 8,292.48 | 42,892.05 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | ROSA JULIA PAULINO VILORIA | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,692.87 | 4,251.09 | 15,019.61 |
| 0605 | SOLENNY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ FARIA | ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0605 | ANYELI MARGARITA MEJIA DE DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 21,345.47 | 4,102.46 | 5,398.05 |
| 0605 | GERMANIA MARIA GARCIA HERRERA | ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 4,970.91 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 7,112.07 | 3,805.18 | 17,693.51 |
| 0605 | JUANA DE CARMEN SURIEL RESTITUYO | ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO MAT 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 8,765.00 | 5,104.06 | 24,507.87 |
| 0605 | MARGARITA MARIA MARTINEZ JORGE | ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO MAT 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 14,518.52 | 4,370.01 | 13,969.14 |
| 0605 | ANYELI MARGARITA MEJIA DE DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0605 | JUANA DE CARMEN SURIEL RESTITUYO | ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO VESP 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 27,506.37 | 5,104.06 | 5,766.50 |
| 0605 | MARGARITA MARIA MARTINEZ JORGE | ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO VESP 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,665.04 | 4,370.01 | 21,822.62 |
| 0605 | EDUARDO ANGEL GARCIA TAMAYO | ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05 | DIR DOC BAS.II | fijo | 25,416.78 | 2,196.96 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 4,389.52 | 3,898.93 | 21,027.26 |
| 0605 | EDUARDO ANGEL GARCIA TAMAYO | ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,502.13 | 1,883.38 | 3,898.93 | 23,533.40 |
| 0605 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA VICTORIANO REYES | ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 21,317.30 | 1,003.46 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 2,851.26 | 3,270.08 | 18,466.04 |
| 0605 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA VICTORIANO REYES | ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 1,579.62 | 3,270.08 | 19,737.68 |
| 0605 | MARIA RAMONA GARCIA VILLAR | ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,976.47 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,186.15 | 3,864.63 | 20,007.01 |
| 0605 | MARIA RAMONA GARCIA VILLAR | ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 2,186.81 | 3,864.63 | 23,006.35 |
| 0605 | ALALBA MIGUELINA FLORES CAMILO DE ABREU | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 37,383.48 | 9,407.26 | 24,541.03 |
| 0605 | ALBARO LUIS RAMIREZ GUZMAN | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 0605 | ALEXIS JOHANNY DIAZ MORA | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 34,713.08 | 9,669.56 | 29,059.92 |
| 0605 | ANEURY HUBER DIAZ | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,273.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,029.86 |
| 0605 | ANGELA MARIA DIAZ DIAZ | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 17,227.06 | 9,997.44 | 48,856.56 |
| 0605 | ANIBAL MARCELINO UREÑA ROSARIO | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0605 | CARLOS ELVIS NUÑEZ RAMOS | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 0605 | CARLOS MANUEL PATIÑO ROJAS | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0605 | DANELIS ALEXANDRA GARCIA DEL ROSARIO | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,144.43 | 7,610.35 | 31,466.73 |
| 0605 | EDUARD JOSE GUZMAN BLANCO | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0605 | EDWIN ABRAHAN DE LA ROSA VALERIO | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |
| 0605 | EVELIN DEL CARMEN ROQUE MORILLO | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 19,784.22 | 8,751.50 | 37,519.06 |
| 0605 | GABRIEL DE LOS REYES GERMOSOS NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0605 | INGRID ALTAGRACIA LORA DE TEJEDA | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 14,040.94 | 9,669.56 | 49,732.07 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | JASMIL ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GARCIA | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,844.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,239.49 |
| 0605 | JENNY MARIA ELISA ORTIZ RAMIREZ | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0605 | JOEL RAFAEL SANTANA GOMEZ | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 24,931.70 | 9,669.56 | 38,841.30 |
| 0605 | JOSE DARIO LOPEZ LEON | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 37,744.65 | 9,407.26 | 24,179.86 |
| 0605 | JOSE LUIS GARCIA MARTE | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 5,036.51 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 26,454.89 | 9,013.81 | 32,696.88 |
| 0605 | JOSE ODALIS MORA ENCARNACION | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 23,272.08 | 9,407.26 | 38,652.43 |
| 0605 | JOSE RAFAEL MEJIA CRUZ | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,019.03 | 4,054.80 | 25.00 | 1,808.65 | 4,474.35 | 620.17 | 1,915.78 | 4,468.05 | 0.00 | 3,749.43 | 22,207.88 | 9,562.57 | 40,811.15 |
| 0605 | JOSE RAMON CAPELLAN MARIA | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 42,364.03 | 10,063.01 | 24,181.72 |
| 0605 | JUAN CARLOS GOMEZ MENDOZA | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,177.74 | 9,013.81 | 48,974.03 |
| 0605 | JUAN CARLOS PEÑA CABRERA | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0605 | JUAN RAFAEL GUZMAN ROSARIO | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,556.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,595.03 |
| 0605 | JULIO ANDRES DEVORA MATOS | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,695.35 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 2,071.86 | 5,838.53 | 45,575.79 | 9,603.98 | 17,735.09 |
| 0605 | JUNIOR RADHAMES SANCHEZ VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 19,863.01 | 9,341.68 | 41,599.38 |
| 0605 | MARIA MARGARITA CABRERA DE JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0605 | MARIANDY YUVERKY HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 25,535.83 | 9,341.68 | 35,926.56 |
| 0605 | MARIO MIGUEL DURAN ABREU | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0605 | MERLYN MERCEDES TORRES VILLANUEVA | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0605 | MIGUEL JOSE VERAS DELGADO | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,301.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,910.44 |
| 0605 | NADIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU NUÑEZ DE MARQUEZ | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 19,360.61 | 9,341.68 | 42,101.78 |
| 0605 | NERIOSCA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DE LAZALA | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,756.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,395.03 |
| 0605 | PABLO ENMANUEL SUAREZ INOA | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 46,210.10 | 9,341.68 | 15,252.29 |
| 0605 | RAKEL CESPEDES ARACENA | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 6,341.42 | 7,088.96 | 39,870.90 |
| 0605 | RAMON BENEDICTO SURIEL FERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,411.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,512.81 |
| 0605 | RAMON EMILIANO TAPIA ACOSTA | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,700.19 | 9,013.81 | 43,451.58 |
| 0605 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA GERMAN GARCIA | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 16,985.73 | 9,079.39 | 42,628.17 |
| 0605 | ROSA YAMILI SALDIVAR ROSARIO | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 18,523.36 | 8,292.48 | 35,545.05 |
| 0605 | SANDRA JOSEFINA MEDINA PAULINO | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 5,781.32 | 7,443.42 | 42,741.62 |
| 0605 | SILVESTRE CRUZ DURAN | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO | fijo | 68,024.54 | 4,996.73 | 25.00 | 1,952.30 | 4,829.74 | 620.17 | 2,067.95 | 4,822.94 | 0.00 | 4,045.25 | 31,210.28 | 10,272.85 | 36,814.26 |
| 0605 | SILVIA MERCEDES BATISTA ARACENA | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 39,945.96 | 9,341.68 | 21,516.43 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | WANDY RAFAEL ADAMES SUAREZ | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,835.88 | 4,208.51 | 25.00 | 1,832.09 | 4,532.35 | 620.17 | 1,940.61 | 4,525.96 | 0.00 | 3,797.70 | 24,159.15 | 9,678.48 | 39,676.73 |
| 0605 | YAKEILY ALFONSINA TORIBIO LORA | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 19,895.09 | 9,997.44 | 46,188.53 |
| 0605 | YRMA GISELA VALDEZ FERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,765.40 | 3,066.17 | 25.00 | 1,657.87 | 4,101.34 | 620.17 | 1,756.07 | 4,095.57 | 0.00 | 3,438.94 | 7,979.25 | 8,817.08 | 49,786.15 |
| 0605 | ANDERSON ANTONIO MALENA HOLGUIN | LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,118.30 | 9,931.86 | 55,503.19 |
| 0605 | ANGEL RAFAEL PEREZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,013.88 | 7,088.96 | 36,198.44 |
| 0605 | CARLOS MANUEL CASTILLO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0605 | JENNY JOSEFINA VASQUEZ ESPINOSA | LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,397.63 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 10,463.24 | 9,013.81 | 48,688.53 |
| 0605 | JOSELIN REINOSO SUSANA | LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 47,795.03 |
| 0605 | JUAN GABRIEL ABREU LLUBERES | LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0605 | MANUEL MARIA SANTOS PICHARDO | LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,580.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,631.44 |
| 0605 | MARIA CRISTINA REINOSO GUILLERMO DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 6,407.21 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 0.00 | 4,488.22 | 50,434.26 | 11,336.44 | 25,085.62 |
| 0605 | NEREIDA DE JESUS FELIPE | LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 9,180.03 | 9,276.11 | 51,820.23 |
| 0605 | NEWTON RAFAEL GUZMAN GARCIA | LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,903.51 | 4,578.59 | 25.00 | 1,920.13 | 4,750.15 | 620.17 | 2,033.87 | 4,743.46 | 1,035.93 | 5,014.93 | 40,138.71 | 10,113.78 | 26,764.80 |
| 0605 | WILKA ESTEFANIA SANTANA REYNOSO | LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 45,795.03 |
| 0605 | ZOILO ANTONIO ROSARIO PORTES | LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0605 | ANA MARIA ACOSTA SURIEL | LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 15,230.86 | 9,407.26 | 46,693.65 |
| 0605 | ARELYS MEJIA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,414.98 | 6,956.34 | 34,932.72 |
| 0605 | BEORY PLACENCIA TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,496.32 | 7,610.35 | 36,114.84 |
| 0605 | CARMEN YANIRAS MENDOZA | LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0605 | JUANA SOLANGI GERMOSEN ROJAS | LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0605 | LILIANA ALTAGRACIA MONTAN MOREL | LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 3,926.16 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 29,201.17 | 7,372.53 | 18,859.64 |
| 0605 | MARIA DEL CARMEN HOLGUIN RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,165.06 | 7,372.53 | 33,895.75 |
| 0605 | MARIA EUGENIA REYES DE JEREZ | LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,172.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,175.13 |
| 0605 | YUBERKI MERCEDES SURIEL VELEZ | LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,979.97 | 8,751.50 | 40,323.31 |
| 0605 | ALEXANDER TORRES | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 9,092.86 | 3,626.81 | 14,549.96 |
| 0605 | ALEXANDER TORRES | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0605 | AMARILIS DEL CARMEN GARCIA LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,231.33 | 3,718.39 | 25.00 | 1,757.34 | 4,347.42 | 620.17 | 1,861.43 | 4,341.30 | 0.00 | 3,643.77 | 13,445.88 | 9,308.89 | 47,785.45 |
| 0605 | ANEUDI PLACENCIA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 20,379.09 | 5,945.59 | 18,379.63 |
| 0605 | ARGENTINA VERONICA MORONTA GALVES | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 29,302.21 | 4,714.16 | 1,428.98 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | ARGENTINA VERONICA MORONTA GALVES | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 12,143.62 | 4,714.16 | 18,587.57 |
| 0605 | BENITA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 19,894.77 | 8,620.35 | 36,484.26 |
| 0605 | BLASINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,691.78 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 23,657.80 | 9,079.39 | 35,956.10 |
| 0605 | BLASINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0605 | ERCILIO MIGUEL ALBA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 2,088.84 | 4,324.28 | 26,100.68 |
| 0605 | ERCILIO MIGUEL ALBA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,138.48 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,564.23 | 4,324.28 | 22,625.29 |
| 0605 | ERNESTO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 4,083.04 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 11,808.54 | 8,620.35 | 44,570.49 |
| 0605 | ERNESTO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0605 | FERNANDO ANTONIO MONEGRO ROQUE | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,081.58 | 6,717.30 | 25.00 | 978.14 | 2,419.79 | 391.94 | 1,036.08 | 2,416.38 | 0.00 | 2,039.22 | 34,061.58 | 5,228.11 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | FERNANDO ANTONIO MONEGRO ROQUE | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,081.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 978.14 | 2,419.79 | 391.94 | 1,036.08 | 2,416.38 | 0.00 | 2,014.22 | 20,331.22 | 5,228.11 | 13,750.36 |
| 0605 | FERNANDO ANTONIO MONEGRO ROQUE | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0605 | FIOR D´ALIZA DE JESUS ALCANTARA CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0605 | JESUS FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 12,416.95 | 9,079.39 | 47,196.95 |
| 0605 | JOSE ANIBAL DURAN GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 21,957.41 | 4,572.38 | 7,849.54 |
| 0605 | JOSEFINA GONZALEZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,506.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,076.44 | 2,662.96 | 431.32 | 1,140.20 | 2,659.21 | 0.00 | 2,216.64 | 37,406.51 | 5,753.49 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | JUAN DE JESUS DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ LIZARDO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 6,535.03 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 11,797.90 | 9,407.26 | 50,126.61 |
| 0605 | JUAN DE JESUS DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ LIZARDO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0605 | JUAN GOMEZ RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 5,453.43 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 620.17 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 0.00 | 4,188.68 | 11,633.40 | 10,617.23 | 58,818.03 |
| 0605 | JUAN RODOLFO HOLGUIN ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,401.50 | 5,245.85 | 25,795.62 |
| 0605 | LEONISIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ESQUEA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,856.03 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 6,437.24 | 4,607.83 | 23,600.77 |
| 0605 | LEONISIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ESQUEA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 2,071.86 | 3,847.11 | 4,338.68 | 4,607.83 | 25,699.33 |
| 0605 | LORENZO ANTONIO PEÑA POLONIA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,206.53 | 5,367.84 | 25.00 | 1,814.03 | 4,487.66 | 620.17 | 1,921.48 | 4,481.34 | 0.00 | 3,760.51 | 12,038.53 | 9,589.17 | 51,168.00 |
| 0605 | LORENZO ANTONIO PEÑA POLONIA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0605 | LUIS ADRIAN HERNANDEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 24,370.89 | 4,324.28 | 3,818.63 |
| 0605 | LUIS ADRIAN HERNANDEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,138.48 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,564.23 | 4,324.28 | 22,625.29 |
| 0605 | MADELINA FERNANDEZ REYNOSO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0605 | MARIA VICTORIA CANDELARIO DE CARABALLO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 24,460.63 | 9,669.56 | 39,312.37 |
| 0605 | MELIA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER MARTE | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0605 | MELIA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER MARTE | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,770.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 911.83 | 2,255.74 | 365.37 | 965.84 | 2,252.56 | 0.00 | 1,877.67 | 20,152.66 | 4,873.67 | 11,618.30 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | MELIA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER MARTE | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,770.96 | 7,931.43 | 25.00 | 911.83 | 2,255.74 | 365.37 | 965.84 | 2,252.56 | 0.00 | 1,902.67 | 20,658.38 | 4,873.67 | 11,112.58 |
| 0605 | MIRIAN DE SOCORRO FLERY QUEZADA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,644.15 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 9,416.75 | 4,891.38 | 22,469.75 |
| 0605 | MIRIAN DE SOCORRO FLERY QUEZADA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 13,309.79 | 4,891.38 | 18,576.71 |
| 0605 | MIRIAN DE SOCORRO FLERY QUEZADA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0605 | NELLY POLONIA COSME NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 12,274.11 | 6,956.34 | 33,073.59 |
| 0605 | OLGA LIDIA GIL FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,856.03 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 19,348.35 | 4,607.83 | 10,689.66 |
| 0605 | OLGA LIDIA GIL FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 13,918.82 | 4,607.83 | 16,119.19 |
| 0605 | PEDRO AGUSTIN MOREL REYES | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,742.72 | 6,449.14 | 25.00 | 2,173.82 | 5,377.73 | 620.17 | 2,302.58 | 5,370.16 | 0.00 | 4,501.40 | 32,987.12 | 11,368.06 | 42,755.60 |
| 0605 | ROSA IRIS DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA SUSANA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 15,411.04 | 4,962.28 | 16,937.58 |
| 0605 | ROSA IRIS DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA SUSANA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,752.96 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 28,034.99 | 4,962.28 | 4,313.63 |
| 0605 | ROSA MARIA ARROYO GALVEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,931.30 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.93 | 6,492.98 | 4,324.28 | 21,696.54 |
| 0605 | ROSA MARIA ARROYO GALVEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 2,170.84 | 4,324.28 | 26,018.68 |
| 0605 | WENDY TERESA MENDOZA ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,256.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,736.18 | 8,751.50 | 42,567.10 |
| 0605 | WENDY TERESA MENDOZA ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0605 | WILSON ANTONIO LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,474.44 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 10,892.77 | 9,669.56 | 52,880.23 |
| 0605 | WILSON ANTONIO LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0605 | YDELFIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,344.83 | 4,864.71 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 12,446.62 | 4,501.50 | 16,898.21 |
| 0605 | YDELFIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 16,103.99 | 4,501.50 | 13,240.84 |
| 0605 | YDELFIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0605 | YUDERKA MERCEDES MORILLO NERIS DE TAPIA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,416.92 | 4,139.39 | 25.00 | 901.67 | 2,230.60 | 361.29 | 955.07 | 2,227.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,917.67 | 7,872.49 | 4,819.35 | 23,544.43 |
| 0605 | YUDERKA MERCEDES MORILLO NERIS DE TAPIA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 24,269.88 | 4,785.06 | 6,923.43 |
| 0605 | ZULEICA INMACULADA MARIA CELESTINO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 29,593.84 | 8,751.50 | 27,709.44 |
| 0605 | AIDEE GABRIELA LORA MORILLO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0605 | AMANDA SABRINA RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ DE MORA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,309.42 | 8,751.50 | 39,993.86 |
| 0605 | ANA CAROLINA ROSARIO GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0605 | ANGELA ANTONIA ANGELES DE ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,960.26 | 4,796.46 | 25.00 | 1,921.76 | 4,754.18 | 620.17 | 2,035.59 | 4,747.48 | 0.00 | 3,982.35 | 20,402.82 | 10,121.83 | 46,557.44 |
| 0605 | ANGELA MARIA FELIZ HERNANDEZ DE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,151.88 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 23,815.21 | 9,341.68 | 37,647.18 |
| 0605 | BREISE DEL CARMEN ANGELES DE DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0605 | DULCE MARIA DIAZ CANARIO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 17,089.07 | 9,407.26 | 44,835.44 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | ERIK CARLOS FLORES CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 7,910.90 | 8,292.48 | 46,157.51 |
| 0605 | FE CARIDAD DISLA QUEZADA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,966.52 | 3,856.74 | 25.00 | 1,778.44 | 4,399.62 | 620.17 | 1,883.78 | 4,393.43 | 0.00 | 3,687.22 | 9,859.36 | 9,413.22 | 52,107.16 |
| 0605 | FERMINA YSABEL VICTORIA ROSARIO DE BIDO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,305.11 | 3,490.73 | 25.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 0.00 | 1,875.14 | 29,762.23 | 4,802.20 | 1,542.88 |
| 0605 | GEIDY ROSARIO ROSARIO GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0605 | GLEDIA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 14,105.56 | 9,079.39 | 45,508.34 |
| 0605 | HECTOR RAFAEL JAVIER GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 10,014.22 | 9,013.81 | 49,137.55 |
| 0605 | JOHANNA JOSEFINA PEÑA BRITO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,580.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,631.44 |
| 0605 | JOSE LUIS ESTRELLA LUNA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 34,151.95 | 9,407.26 | 27,772.56 |
| 0605 | JOSE MANUEL SANTOS MORALES | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,173.48 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,724.78 | 9,201.70 | 4,132.19 | 17,735.61 |
| 0605 | JOSE RAMON ALMONTE POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 14,061.37 | 9,997.44 | 52,022.25 |
| 0605 | JOSE RAMON LOPEZ JAQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 84,996.38 | 8,576.14 | 25.00 | 2,439.40 | 6,034.74 | 620.17 | 2,583.89 | 6,026.24 | 0.00 | 5,048.29 | 15,779.35 | 12,681.15 | 69,217.03 |
| 0605 | JOSEFINA LORENA PEÑA ABREU | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,402.74 | 9,013.81 | 43,749.03 |
| 0605 | JOSEFINA MOLINA DE JEREZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 9,740.83 | 9,735.13 | 54,494.30 |
| 0605 | LUIS RAFAEL RAMIREZ ANGELES | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,465.96 | 7,088.96 | 36,746.36 |
| 0605 | LUZ DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ CAMACHO DE CONFESOR | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 29,323.85 | 9,472.83 | 33,062.78 |
| 0605 | LUZ MARINA PICHARDO DE PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 26,515.07 | 10,325.31 | 41,879.16 |
| 0605 | MARIA ALEJANDRA UREÑA TIBURCIO DE FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 21,937.42 | 9,407.26 | 39,987.10 |
| 0605 | MARIA GISELLE ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0605 | MARIA LINA BETANCES CONTRERAS | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.24 | 5,066.31 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 55,189.47 | 10,325.31 | 13,204.77 |
| 0605 | MARIA YAQUELIN DOMINGUEZ GRULLON | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,323.30 | 9,931.86 | 55,298.19 |
| 0605 | MARIELA DEL CARMEN GARCIA DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 47,974.50 |
| 0605 | MARYELLIN ANTONIA BAUTISTA SILVA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 18,358.16 | 8,751.50 | 38,945.12 |
| 0605 | MERISSY BETHANIA JAQUEZ DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 0605 | MIRIAN RAMIREZ SUERO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 10,873.25 | 10,325.31 | 57,520.98 |
| 0605 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,007.87 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 27,879.00 | 10,128.59 | 39,128.87 |
| 0605 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO TORIBIO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0605 | OLIVIA MERCEDES PEREZ GRULLON | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,583.62 | 5,666.48 | 25.00 | 2,054.45 | 5,082.44 | 620.17 | 2,176.14 | 5,075.28 | 0.00 | 4,255.59 | 11,741.67 | 10,777.89 | 59,841.95 |
| 0605 | PORFIRIA FELIX MENDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 34,768.71 | 9,800.71 | 29,928.54 |
| 0605 | RAMON OSVALDO LOPEZ ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 20,715.48 | 9,341.68 | 40,746.91 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | RAUL DAMIAN RODRIGUEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 9,311.30 | 9,079.39 | 50,302.60 |
| 0605 | SOCORRO MENDEZ GUZMAN DE ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 5,793.88 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 42,865.82 | 9,669.56 | 20,907.19 |
| 0605 | WENDY ALICIA ANGELES | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 0605 | WINSTON DE JESUS DIAZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 75,742.72 | 6,034.77 | 25.00 | 2,173.82 | 5,377.73 | 620.17 | 2,302.58 | 5,370.16 | 2,071.86 | 6,573.26 | 27,721.23 | 11,368.06 | 48,021.49 |
| 0605 | XIOMARA AGRAMONTE DE DURAN | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 17,236.47 | 9,603.98 | 46,074.41 |
| 0605 | YANEIRYS GARCIA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 28,552.80 | 9,341.68 | 32,909.59 |
| 0605 | YANELY ALTAGRACIA HERRERA LUNA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0605 | YOHANNA IDIRIS LORA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 8,698.41 | 8,292.48 | 45,370.00 |
| 0605 | YOVANNY MERCEDES CONCEPCION PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 9,028.36 | 8,620.35 | 47,350.67 |
| 0605 | ALBANIA JOSEFINA ADAMES EVANGELISTA | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,503.55 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 3,107.79 | 4,949.01 | 9,750.85 | 4,714.16 | 20,980.34 |
| 0605 | ALBANIA JOSEFINA ADAMES EVANGELISTA | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 20,117.20 | 4,714.16 | 10,613.99 |
| 0605 | ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MARTE | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0605 | ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MARTE | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 5,386.92 | 4,926.84 | 26,730.64 |
| 0605 | ANTONIA ROQUE DE JEREZ | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,402.74 | 9,013.81 | 41,749.03 |
| 0605 | CORNELIO DE JESUS GIL JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0605 | EREMIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ LANTIGUA | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 4,859.90 | 4,926.84 | 27,257.66 |
| 0605 | EREMIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ LANTIGUA | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0605 | FE MARIA DELGADO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,822.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,294.66 |
| 0605 | FE MARIA DELGADO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 9,248.11 | 4,926.84 | 22,869.45 |
| 0605 | FELIX ANTONIO RUIZ TAVERAS | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.41 |
| 0605 | FELIX ANTONIO RUIZ TAVERAS | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.88 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0605 | IRIS ISABEL LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 17,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 14,576.25 |
| 0605 | IRIS ISABEL LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,920.42 | 5,357.92 | 4,891.38 | 26,528.58 |
| 0605 | JOSE DELIO GARCIA ABREU | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 0605 | JOSE LUIS VALERIO DISLA | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,877.19 | 4,714.16 | 27,854.00 |
| 0605 | JOSE LUIS VALERIO DISLA | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 0605 | JOSE NICOLAS DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,481.19 | 6,559.24 | 25.00 | 960.91 | 2,377.16 | 385.03 | 1,017.83 | 2,373.82 | 0.00 | 2,003.74 | 11,430.02 | 5,136.01 | 22,051.17 |
| 0605 | JOSE NICOLAS DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 0605 | JOSEFINA MARIBEL ALMONTE MARMOLEJOS | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,748.99 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 11,311.34 | 5,068.61 | 21,730.46 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | JOSEFINA MARIBEL ALMONTE MARMOLEJOS | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 0605 | JUAN ANTONIO GRULLON HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 11,045.19 | 5,068.61 | 21,996.61 |
| 0605 | JUAN ANTONIO GRULLON HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 10,175.87 | 5,068.61 | 22,865.93 |
| 0605 | LEIDY DAHIANA PEREZ GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,604.82 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 34,577.96 | 9,013.81 | 24,573.81 |
| 0605 | LUCIA RAQUEL GOMEZ ANGELES | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,379.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,737.66 |
| 0605 | LUZ MAIRI LAZALA CONCEPCION | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,865.80 | 6,662.13 | 4,749.61 | 24,300.13 |
| 0605 | MARIA JOSEFINA JIMENEZ ALMONTE DE MONTAS | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0605 | MARIA MARGARITA GOMEZ ANGELES | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,575.58 | 2,127.70 | 25.00 | 734.02 | 1,815.87 | 294.12 | 777.50 | 1,813.31 | 0.00 | 1,536.52 | 4,333.62 | 3,923.30 | 21,241.96 |
| 0605 | MARIA MARGARITA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,015.64 | 4,267.94 | 25.00 | 861.45 | 2,131.11 | 345.18 | 912.48 | 2,128.11 | 0.00 | 1,798.93 | 29,995.64 | 4,604.40 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | MARIELA ANIBELKIS SALDIVAR HILARIO | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,524.26 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,522.50 | 3,544.49 | 19,583.66 |
| 0605 | MAYRA MERCEDES RUFINO DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 6,259.05 | 4,714.16 | 24,472.14 |
| 0605 | MAYRA MERCEDES RUFINO DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,917.92 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 7,593.36 | 4,714.16 | 23,137.83 |
| 0605 | MELINA GARCIA GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,397.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,754.03 |
| 0605 | NERIS MARIA VALERIO DISLA | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,307.23 | 4,673.57 | 25.00 | 1,903.02 | 4,707.81 | 620.17 | 2,015.74 | 4,701.18 | 0.00 | 3,943.76 | 11,105.02 | 10,029.16 | 55,202.21 |
| 0605 | ROBERTO ANTONIO REINOSO EREIDA | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 16,855.48 | 4,395.16 | 11,796.16 |
| 0605 | ROBERTO ANTONIO REINOSO EREIDA | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 12,129.14 | 4,395.16 | 16,522.50 |
| 0605 | ROSA YOSELIN ALMONTE ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0605 | ROSA YOSELIN ALMONTE ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 10,676.86 | 5,068.61 | 22,364.94 |
| 0605 | SARAH YNES TORIBIO TORIBIO | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,627.94 | 3,953.82 | 12,146.61 |
| 0605 | YNMACULADA ASUNCION BUENO PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 14,328.76 | 5,068.61 | 18,713.04 |
| 0605 | YNMACULADA ASUNCION BUENO PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 19,921.87 | 5,068.61 | 13,119.93 |
| 0605 | YOCASTA CEDEÑO VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,470.25 | 4,891.38 | 23,416.25 |
| 0605 | YOCASTA CEDEÑO VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 10,115.70 | 4,891.38 | 21,770.80 |
| 0605 | YOEL EVANGELITO RODRIGUEZ SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 0605 | YOEL EVANGELITO RODRIGUEZ SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 15,646.55 | 4,714.16 | 15,084.64 |
| 0605 | ALISANDRA MAGALI DELEON MARIA | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 9,394.74 | 4,572.38 | 20,412.21 |
| 0605 | AMARILIS DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ CONCEPCION | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 25,970.72 | 8,620.35 | 30,408.31 |
| 0605 | ANA YSABEL ADAMES SUAREZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 18,358.75 | 4,749.61 | 12,603.51 |
| 0605 | ANGEL JOEL GARCIA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | FAUSTANIO FELIREZ FERNANDEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,682.56 | 9,079.39 | 50,931.34 |
| 0605 | FELIX RAMON ECHAVARRIA DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,013.02 | 5,897.45 | 25.00 | 2,152.87 | 5,325.92 | 620.17 | 2,280.40 | 5,318.42 | 2,071.86 | 6,530.13 | 33,677.81 | 11,264.51 | 41,335.21 |
| 0605 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO CONCEPCION DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 39,734.10 | 9,735.13 | 24,501.03 |
| 0605 | HEUDY ANTONIO EVANGELISTA FLORES | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0605 | ISMAEL JOSE GUZMAN MORILLO | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0605 | JENDRY MARIA COSTE UREÑA | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 10,334.22 | 9,013.81 | 48,817.55 |
| 0605 | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PERDOMO | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,681.74 | 3,803.15 | 25.00 | 1,770.27 | 4,379.40 | 620.17 | 1,875.12 | 4,373.24 | 0.00 | 3,670.39 | 44,212.74 | 9,372.81 | 17,469.00 |
| 0605 | JOSAYRA LISBETH ENCARNACION GALAN | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 30,897.69 | 8,751.50 | 26,405.59 |
| 0605 | JUAN ANDRES MINAYA TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0605 | JUAN JOSE GARCIA CUEVAS | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,335.38 | 8,751.50 | 42,967.90 |
| 0605 | JUANA JIMENEZ ANTIGUA | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 56,206.73 | 10,390.89 | 12,649.63 |
| 0605 | JULIAN ANTONIO POLANCO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,298.54 | 4,107.39 | 25.00 | 1,816.67 | 4,494.20 | 620.17 | 1,924.28 | 4,487.87 | 0.00 | 3,765.95 | 14,250.76 | 9,602.24 | 49,047.78 |
| 0605 | JUNIOR RAFAEL LA PAZ OSORIO | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0605 | KATY COMPRES DE BUENO | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 0605 | MARGARITA ROSARIO GUTIERREZ DE VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 7,342.00 | 8,484.97 | 48,082.97 |
| 0605 | MARIA CRISTINA CABRERA DE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 0605 | MARIA TRINIDAD AYALA ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 16,096.62 | 9,997.44 | 49,987.00 |
| 0605 | MAURICIO DAVID SANCHEZ ANGELES | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,353.42 | 8,751.50 | 48,949.86 |
| 0605 | MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ CONCEPCION | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 2,071.86 | 3,847.11 | 29,457.74 | 4,607.83 | 580.27 |
| 0605 | MIGUEL ANGEL REYNOSO MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,810.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 7,094.94 | 5,033.16 | 25,715.80 |
| 0605 | MIGUEL ANGEL REYNOSO MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.74 | 4,932.35 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,746.75 | 5,033.16 | 25,063.99 |
| 0605 | NAIROBIS VERONICA MARTE TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 20,061.12 | 9,276.11 | 40,939.14 |
| 0605 | OLIVER JULIAN PEÑA FERRERAS | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,893.25 | 7,088.96 | 35,319.07 |
| 0605 | OLIVO DE JESUS FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 23,569.63 | 10,915.49 | 48,983.71 |
| 0605 | PEDRO ARIAS MARMOLEJOS | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,869.27 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,893.16 | 11,698.32 | 9,735.13 | 52,536.81 |
| 0605 | RAFAEL ABREU SAVIÑON | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,511.27 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 1,035.93 | 4,993.78 | 17,371.06 | 10,063.01 | 49,174.69 |
| 0605 | RAMON FELIX COLON FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0605 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,604.82 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 42,637.08 | 9,013.81 | 16,514.69 |
| 0605 | RICARDO ANTONIO ALMONTE JOAQUIN | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 26,238.92 | 9,079.39 | 33,374.98 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | WALKIRIS ELIZABETH PEÑA SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0605 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA REGALADO | LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,445.56 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 10,323.17 | 4,395.16 | 18,328.47 |
| 0605 | ADALINY JACQUELINE CONTRERAS GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 26,918.42 | 4,572.38 | 2,888.53 |
| 0605 | ADALINY JACQUELINE CONTRERAS GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,559.15 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 17,262.85 | 4,572.38 | 12,544.10 |
| 0605 | ALEJANDRO CRISOSTOMO CRISOSTOMO | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 14,126.90 | 4,926.84 | 17,990.66 |
| 0605 | ALEJANDRO CRISOSTOMO CRISOSTOMO | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0605 | ANGELINA ALTAGRACIA ABREU DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,080.86 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 30,018.01 | 4,607.83 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | ANYELIN GRISMELDY VELOZ INOA | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,006.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,205.44 |
| 0605 | BELKIS MARIA NUÑEZ DE CACERES | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,586.95 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,309.86 | 4,501.50 | 23,034.97 |
| 0605 | BELKIS MARIA NUÑEZ DE CACERES | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 21,154.45 | 4,501.50 | 8,190.38 |
| 0605 | BELKIS MEJIA HERNANDEZ DE LIRANZO | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 17,020.86 | 9,407.26 | 44,903.65 |
| 0605 | BETSAIDA ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO DE INFANTE | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 0605 | BETSAIDA ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO DE INFANTE | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,559.15 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 7,156.85 | 4,572.38 | 22,650.10 |
| 0605 | CENELIA MARGARITA SURIEL ROQUE | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,218.51 | 8,751.50 | 47,084.77 |
| 0605 | EDWIN DE JESUS GALAN SURIEL | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,197.12 | 7,172.67 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 10,103.66 | 5,245.85 | 24,093.46 |
| 0605 | EDWIN DE JESUS GALAN SURIEL | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 2,534.01 | 5,245.85 | 31,663.11 |
| 0605 | FAUSTO JUNIOR UREÑA OVALLES | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 10,793.79 | 4,395.16 | 17,857.85 |
| 0605 | FAUSTO JUNIOR UREÑA OVALLES | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 3,107.79 | 4,801.10 | 5,550.87 | 4,395.16 | 23,100.77 |
| 0605 | FIOR DALIZA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,865.80 | 27,318.30 | 4,749.61 | 3,643.96 |
| 0605 | FIOR DALIZA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,213.74 | 4,749.61 | 22,748.52 |
| 0605 | JOSE AGUSTIN ROQUE FLORES | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 22,275.60 | 4,749.61 | 8,686.66 |
| 0605 | JOSE AGUSTIN ROQUE FLORES | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 0605 | JULISSA MERCEDES LA PAZ SANTOS DE CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 15,274.44 | 9,079.39 | 44,339.46 |
| 0605 | LUIS JULIAN SANCHEZ FLORENTINO | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 47,577.74 | 9,013.81 | 11,574.03 |
| 0605 | LUIS RAFAEL MARIA CELESTINO | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,944.29 | 9,013.81 | 39,207.48 |
| 0605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CACERES SUAREZ DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 28,071.58 | 4,572.38 | 1,735.37 |
| 0605 | MARIA FELICIANA DE LEON DE LEON | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 17,232.48 | 4,395.16 | 11,419.16 |
| 0605 | MARIA FELICIANA DE LEON DE LEON | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,729.24 | 24,086.52 | 4,395.16 | 4,565.12 |
| 0605 | ODELSI FRANCISCA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 25,523.91 | 4,749.61 | 5,438.35 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | YUBELKIS ANTONIA CAPELLAN DIAZ DE ABREU | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,134.78 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 2,071.86 | 3,790.17 | 6,671.25 | 4,395.16 | 21,980.39 |
| 0605 | YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ DE GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 73,432.11 | 6,014.33 | 25.00 | 2,107.50 | 5,213.68 | 620.17 | 2,232.34 | 5,206.34 | 0.00 | 4,364.84 | 46,705.30 | 11,040.19 | 26,726.81 |
| 0605 | ALFA ESPERANZA MEJIA DE DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 69,735.13 | 5,318.63 | 25.00 | 2,001.40 | 4,951.19 | 620.17 | 2,119.95 | 4,944.22 | 0.00 | 4,146.35 | 46,112.53 | 10,515.58 | 23,622.60 |
| 0605 | AMELFI JOSEFINA HENRIQUEZ FRIAS | LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 17,829.13 | 8,292.48 | 36,239.28 |
| 0605 | ANA ANTONIA GONZALEZ MOLINA | LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 77,547.25 | 6,823.92 | 25.00 | 2,225.61 | 5,505.85 | 620.17 | 2,357.44 | 5,498.10 | 0.00 | 4,608.05 | 48,274.99 | 11,624.12 | 29,272.26 |
| 0605 | CATALINA LUNA DE TAVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 20,941.36 | 8,751.50 | 36,361.92 |
| 0605 | CENIA VERAS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 26,753.12 | 9,997.44 | 39,330.50 |
| 0605 | DAYSI SANTOS MEJIA | LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 13,623.02 | 8,292.48 | 40,445.39 |
| 0605 | DIANA VICTORIA FLORENCIO SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0605 | ELISANDRA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA | LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 35,317.62 | 9,341.68 | 26,144.77 |
| 0605 | GEORGE ANTONIO MOREL REYES | LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0605 | GUMERCINDO REYES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,610.09 | 2,848.76 | 25.00 | 1,624.71 | 4,019.32 | 620.17 | 1,720.95 | 4,013.66 | 0.00 | 3,370.66 | 31,956.45 | 8,653.15 | 24,653.64 |
| 0605 | JOELMIR ALEXANDER TORIBIO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 0605 | JOSE ARIDIO MENDOZA DE JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 14,139.03 | 9,276.11 | 46,861.23 |
| 0605 | JUAN CANELA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 20,928.58 | 4,147.05 | 6,105.63 |
| 0605 | LUISA ARSENIA BEATO CORONADO | LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 14,551.33 | 8,751.50 | 42,751.95 |
| 0605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS DE FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 34,150.82 | 9,669.56 | 29,622.18 |
| 0605 | MARIA YNES PAULINO GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,783.09 | 9,013.81 | 37,368.68 |
| 0605 | PEDRO ANTONIO MORA REYES | LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 6,389.27 | 4,536.94 | 23,186.61 |
| 0605 | RAMON BOLIVAR ABREU ROJAS | LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 24,004.48 | 9,013.81 | 35,147.29 |
| 0605 | AGUSTIN ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ ABREU | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 11,138.42 | 9,407.26 | 50,786.09 |
| 0605 | CARLOS ANTONIO JIMENEZ TRINIDAD | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,239.41 | 5,416.58 | 25.00 | 1,040.07 | 2,573.00 | 416.75 | 1,101.68 | 2,569.37 | 1,035.93 | 3,202.68 | 24,385.73 | 5,559.12 | 11,853.68 |
| 0605 | CARLOS ANTONIO JIMENEZ TRINIDAD | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | CLAUDIO ANTONIO ENCARNACION PEGUERO | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,956.35 | 9,434.65 | 4,891.38 | 22,451.85 |
| 0605 | CLAUDIO ANTONIO ENCARNACION PEGUERO | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 17,532.93 | 4,891.38 | 14,353.57 |
| 0605 | CRISTIAN ANTONIO VARGAS REYES | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 11,412.16 | 8,751.50 | 45,891.12 |
| 0605 | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA EDUARDO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,865.80 | 3,330.23 | 4,749.61 | 27,632.03 |
| 0605 | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA EDUARDO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 23,088.52 |
| 0605 | EVELYN DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS DE GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 4,053.55 | 4,102.46 | 22,689.97 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | EVELYN DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS DE GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,544.98 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 23,971.92 | 4,891.38 | 7,914.58 |
| 0605 | FEDERICO ANTONIO PEREZ CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 37,871.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,086.91 | 2,688.87 | 435.52 | 1,151.29 | 2,685.08 | 0.00 | 2,238.20 | 34,780.27 | 5,809.47 | 3,091.10 |
| 0605 | FRANKLIN NARCISO REINOSO HOLGUIN | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 7,935.67 | 5,423.06 | 27,416.75 |
| 0605 | HENRY HERIBERTO TORRES SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,912.07 | 9,013.81 | 40,239.70 |
| 0605 | LIDIA LARA SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 22,605.98 | 5,068.61 | 10,435.83 |
| 0605 | LOURDES MARIA HERNANDEZ GRACIANO | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,782.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,869.16 |
| 0605 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 0605 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 0605 | MARIA MAGDALENA UREÑA ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,002.36 | 11,722.08 | 5,104.06 | 21,550.80 |
| 0605 | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA RESTITUYO | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 0605 | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA RESTITUYO | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 14,429.62 | 4,714.16 | 16,301.57 |
| 0605 | RAMONA PATRICIA VILLAR PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 2,534.01 | 5,245.85 | 31,663.11 |
| 0605 | RAMONA PATRICIA VILLAR PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 4,848.96 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 3,107.79 | 5,153.84 | 14,787.74 | 5,245.85 | 19,409.38 |
| 0605 | ROCIO CAROLINA GARCIA MARIA | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,024.63 | 14,661.18 | 5,068.61 | 18,380.62 |
| 0605 | ROSA MARIA ROJAS MATIAS | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 3,953.01 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 2,071.86 | 4,117.91 | 33,129.57 | 5,245.85 | 1,067.55 |
| 0605 | ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 14,975.89 | 5,245.85 | 19,221.23 |
| 0605 | SAUL DE JESUS FERNANDEZ VENTURA | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.41 |
| 0605 | SAUL DE JESUS FERNANDEZ VENTURA | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 14,454.88 | 5,068.61 | 18,586.93 |
| 0605 | SONIA MARGARITA CABRERA GIL DE MORA | LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,932.38 | 5,068.61 | 24,109.43 |
| 0605 | CIRILA ORTEGA GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,481.42 | 2,055.69 | 25.00 | 788.72 | 1,951.18 | 316.04 | 835.44 | 1,948.43 | 1,035.93 | 2,685.09 | 7,235.29 | 4,215.65 | 20,246.13 |
| 0605 | DIGNORA MERCEDES TORIBIO TORIBIO | LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,956.18 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 24,209.09 | 5,068.61 | 8,832.71 |
| 0605 | FRANKLIN MANUEL ROSARIO REYES | LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,524.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 904.77 | 2,238.27 | 362.54 | 958.36 | 2,235.12 | 0.00 | 1,863.13 | 2,336.00 | 4,835.93 | 29,188.99 |
| 0605 | GRICELDA ALTAGRACIA ROQUE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,795.21 | 4,485.16 | 4,501.50 | 24,859.66 |
| 0605 | LUZ DEL CARMEN MOREL RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 0605 | MARIA YNMACULADA MARRERO GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,627.23 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 9,383.32 | 4,926.84 | 22,734.25 |
| 0605 | PAULINA SUSANA MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,956.18 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,110.01 | 5,068.61 | 25,931.79 |
| 0605 | PEDRO RAFAEL GIL HIDALGO | LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,734.98 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 968.19 | 2,395.18 | 387.95 | 1,025.54 | 2,391.81 | 3,107.79 | 5,126.52 | 27,990.93 | 5,174.94 | 5,744.05 |
| 0605 | PETRONILA CARABALLO VENTURA | LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 3,985.49 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 32,559.67 | 4,997.73 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | ROSA MARIA SANTOS CACERES | LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 2,397.04 | 4,962.28 | 29,951.58 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | YRMA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 38,587.28 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,107.45 | 2,739.70 | 443.75 | 1,173.05 | 2,735.84 | 2,071.86 | 4,377.36 | 30,994.63 | 5,919.29 | 7,592.65 |
| 0605 | ANATALIA SANCHEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 12,434.65 | 4,926.84 | 19,682.91 |
| 0605 | CONSTANTINO MORILLO CONCEPCION | LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,531.23 | 5,244.44 | 25.00 | 933.65 | 2,309.72 | 374.11 | 988.95 | 2,306.46 | 0.00 | 1,947.60 | 10,096.25 | 4,990.29 | 22,434.98 |
| 0605 | JOSE ANTONIO CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 4,394.19 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 17,895.34 | 4,820.50 | 13,529.03 |
| 0605 | JUAN FRANCISCO MOREL MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.76 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.77 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,456.73 | 9,013.80 | 50,695.03 |
| 0605 | MARGARITA CORDERO DE OLEO DE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,175.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 866.05 | 2,142.49 | 347.02 | 917.35 | 2,139.47 | 0.00 | 1,783.40 | 2,917.04 | 4,628.98 | 27,258.86 |
| 0605 | MARIA JOSEFINA ABREU CONCEPCION | LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 19,584.26 | 4,926.84 | 12,533.30 |
| 0605 | MARIA SANDRA ESPINAL LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,292.65 | 2,746.80 | 25.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,756.20 | 25,908.71 | 4,493.50 | 3,383.94 |
| 0605 | MARIA VIRGEN DURAN ARACENA DE ALBERTO | LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,722.58 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 10,264.93 | 4,536.94 | 19,310.95 |
| 0605 | MATEO BIENVENIDO NUÑEZ TOLENTINO | LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 3,257.45 | 4,501.50 | 26,087.37 |
| 0605 | NATIVIDAD PAEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,405.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 987.44 | 2,442.79 | 395.66 | 1,045.93 | 2,439.35 | 0.00 | 2,033.37 | 2,549.45 | 5,277.80 | 31,855.99 |
| 0605 | RAMON ANTONIO TEJADA ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 12,992.88 | 9,997.44 | 53,090.74 |
| 0605 | YAJAIRA JOSEFINA ALEJANDRO ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 2,639.51 | 4,714.16 | 28,091.68 |
| 0605 | YUNIOR RAMIREZ VARONA | LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,451.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 960.07 | 2,375.07 | 384.70 | 1,016.93 | 2,371.73 | 1,035.93 | 3,012.93 | 30,160.60 | 5,131.50 | 3,291.16 |
| 0605 | BARBARA LISSETTE VALDEZ JORGE | LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,156.69 | 8,751.50 | 42,146.59 |
| 0605 | CANDIDA MERCEDES CONCEPCION ACEVEDO | LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0605 | DELVY BENJAMIN PAREDES PERALTA | LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 4,624.68 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 620.17 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 4,143.72 | 8,332.40 | 14,748.37 | 10,617.23 | 55,703.06 |
| 0605 | DOMINGO RAMOS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 5,126.59 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 37,834.82 | 9,407.26 | 24,089.69 |
| 0605 | GLENIS BENITEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,206.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,005.44 |
| 0605 | GLENYS MARIA GOMEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 18,913.68 | 8,751.50 | 38,389.60 |
| 0605 | JACINTO ANTONIO PEÑA FLORES | LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 48,026.42 | 8,751.50 | 9,276.86 |
| 0605 | JOSUEL VALENTIN PAYANO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 11,992.10 | 8,751.50 | 45,311.18 |
| 0605 | LOURDES DEL CARMEN ROQUE GARCIA | LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,008.65 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 2,071.86 | 4,828.00 | 7,021.96 | 7,088.96 | 39,190.36 |
| 0605 | PABLO DE JESUS GOMEZ MEJIA | LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,899.42 | 8,751.50 | 47,403.86 |
| 0605 | ROBERTH DE JESUS POLONIA LESPIN | LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,216.31 | 9,013.81 | 28,935.46 |
| 0605 | ROSABEL CONCEPCION TAVERAS | LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,418.52 | 8,751.50 | 42,884.76 |
| 0605 | YADIRA MARIA ALMANZAR CRUZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 9,920.04 | 8,751.50 | 47,383.24 |
| 0605 | YOHANNA DEL CARMEN CABA PEÑA | LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 33,747.68 | 8,751.50 | 23,555.60 |
| 0605 | JOWANNA JUDELKY LOPEZ HOLGUIN DE HERRERA | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MARIA DE LA MOTA J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | YENY MORILLO CRUZ | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MARIA DE LA MOTA J.E.E. 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0605 | ANAGRECIS MERCEDES GIL ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 15,897.72 | 4,518.65 | 13,558.91 |
| 0605 | ANAGRECIS MERCEDES GIL ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 19,062.67 | 4,518.65 | 10,393.96 |
| 0605 | BRAULIO EMMANUEL CASTILLO FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0605 | CANDIDA ANTONIA QUEZADA FELIPE | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 2,408.84 | 4,324.28 | 25,780.68 |
| 0605 | CANDIDA ANTONIA QUEZADA FELIPE | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,138.48 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 7,564.23 | 4,324.28 | 20,625.29 |
| 0605 | CARLOS JOEL MEJIA DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 33,740.37 | 9,079.39 | 25,873.53 |
| 0605 | CARMEN MARLIN PEGUERO EDUARDO | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 2,071.86 | 3,737.86 | 4,160.70 | 4,324.28 | 24,028.82 |
| 0605 | CARMEN MARLIN PEGUERO EDUARDO | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,138.48 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 9,632.23 | 4,324.28 | 18,557.29 |
| 0605 | CLARIVEL MAGDALENA OVALLES HILARIO | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 9,568.94 | 4,926.84 | 22,548.62 |
| 0605 | CRISTIANA ANTONIA DEL CARMEN SURIEL DE LEON DE GIL | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,800.43 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 2,071.86 | 3,926.73 | 9,951.22 | 4,749.61 | 21,011.04 |
| 0605 | CRISTIANA ANTONIA DEL CARMEN SURIEL DE LEON DE GIL | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 11,227.82 | 4,749.61 | 19,734.44 |
| 0605 | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA FRANCISCO | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 10,598.41 | 8,292.48 | 43,470.00 |
| 0605 | EDWARD GUILLERMO CASTILLO FRIAS | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 22,243.91 | 9,341.68 | 39,218.48 |
| 0605 | FRANCISCA CASTILLO DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,097.56 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | FRANCISCA CASTILLO DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 13,262.73 | 4,926.84 | 18,854.83 |
| 0605 | FRANCISCA PUNTIEL PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,133.78 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 23,296.11 | 4,714.16 | 7,435.08 |
| 0605 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEJIA LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 28,551.64 | 4,395.16 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEJIA LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 20,920.10 | 4,395.16 | 7,731.54 |
| 0605 | GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA CELESTINO REYES | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 37,409.24 | 6,734.77 | 25.00 | 1,073.65 | 2,656.06 | 430.21 | 1,137.24 | 2,652.32 | 0.00 | 2,235.89 | 17,436.54 | 5,738.59 | 19,972.70 |
| 0605 | ISABEL ALTAGRACIA MEJIA DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 29,938.01 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | ISABEL ALTAGRACIA MEJIA DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,441.66 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 2,071.86 | 3,872.11 | 22,714.15 | 4,607.83 | 7,323.86 |
| 0605 | JOSE BENJAMIN PICHARDO | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 0605 | JOSE FRANCISCO DIAZ OVALLES | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 2,071.86 | 3,765.17 | 7,954.37 | 4,395.16 | 20,697.27 |
| 0605 | JOSE MIGUEL GIL DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 23,922.48 | 8,292.48 | 30,145.93 |
| 0605 | JUANA LORENZA GARCIA SALDAÑA | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 0605 | JUANA LORENZA GARCIA SALDAÑA | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 18,588.19 | 4,749.61 | 12,374.07 |
| 0605 | JULISSA DOLORES REINOSO HOLGUIN DE VENTURA | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0605 | LIDIA LARA SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,024.63 | 18,231.64 | 5,068.61 | 14,810.17 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 9,289.55 | 4,572.38 | 20,517.40 |
| 0605 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,848.11 | 4,572.38 | 22,958.84 |
| 0605 | LUIS ALBERTO GIL JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,450.36 | 8,292.48 | 46,618.05 |
| 0605 | LUIS MIGUEL FLORES VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 31,339.81 | 8,751.50 | 25,963.47 |
| 0605 | MARGARITA ABREU DE MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,138.48 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 6,064.23 | 4,324.28 | 22,125.29 |
| 0605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON GIL | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,159.21 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,981.35 | 9,167.74 | 4,891.38 | 22,718.76 |
| 0605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON GIL | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 5,759.95 | 4,891.38 | 26,126.55 |
| 0605 | MARIA GUADALUPE JIMENEZ ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 2,883.89 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 2,071.86 | 3,940.39 | 24,104.77 | 4,785.06 | 7,088.54 |
| 0605 | MARIA ROSARIO ABREU INFANTE | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 0605 | MARIA ROSARIO ABREU INFANTE | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 0605 | MARIA SALOME TAPIA MINAYA | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 19,208.41 | 9,079.39 | 40,405.49 |
| 0605 | MIGUELINA ACOSTA ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,138.48 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,564.23 | 4,324.28 | 22,625.29 |
| 0605 | MIGUELINA ACOSTA ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,701.93 | 20,537.61 | 4,324.28 | 7,651.91 |
| 0605 | MIRIAN CABRERA CARVAJAL | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 2,542.35 | 4,536.94 | 27,033.53 |
| 0605 | PEDRO MIGUEL MUÑOZ MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 44,086.99 | 9,735.13 | 20,148.14 |
| 0605 | RANDY DE JESUS ALEJO LEON | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 8,310.90 | 8,292.48 | 45,757.51 |
| 0605 | RAUL DE LA CRUZ GIL | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,559.15 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 8,156.85 | 4,572.38 | 21,650.10 |
| 0605 | RAUL DE LA CRUZ GIL | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 9,489.05 | 4,572.38 | 20,317.90 |
| 0605 | REINALDO DE JESUS MOREL CONTRERAS | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,253.09 | 6,659.00 | 25.00 | 1,069.16 | 2,644.97 | 428.41 | 1,132.49 | 2,641.24 | 0.00 | 2,226.65 | 9,846.99 | 5,714.62 | 27,406.10 |
| 0605 | REINALDO DE JESUS MOREL CONTRERAS | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 37,253.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,069.16 | 2,644.97 | 428.41 | 1,132.49 | 2,641.24 | 0.00 | 2,201.65 | 16,098.30 | 5,714.62 | 21,154.79 |
| 0605 | REYNA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 4,708.14 | 4,395.16 | 23,943.50 |
| 0605 | REYNA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,282.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,369.16 |
| 0605 | REYNILDA MARISOL PUNTIEL SOLIS DE CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,807.76 | 4,748.75 | 25.00 | 1,946.08 | 4,814.35 | 620.17 | 2,061.36 | 4,807.57 | 1,035.93 | 5,068.37 | 54,774.20 | 10,242.09 | 13,033.56 |
| 0605 | RONALD JOSE MEJIA MARIA | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 12,299.42 | 8,751.50 | 45,003.86 |
| 0605 | RONNY ROSARIO ALONZO | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,555.88 | 5,068.61 | 24,485.93 |
| 0605 | RONNY ROSARIO ALONZO | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 18,814.16 | 5,068.61 | 14,227.65 |
| 0605 | SOMAIRA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 4,698.02 | 4,749.61 | 26,264.24 |
| 0605 | VINICIO ANTONIO ACEVEDO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,683.31 | 4,926.84 | 24,434.25 |
| 0605 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 18,303.36 | 8,292.48 | 35,765.05 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | ANA ANTONIA HERRERA ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,077.95 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,068.33 | 10,185.44 | 5,210.39 | 23,780.61 |
| 0605 | ANTONIA MUÑOZ ORTEGA | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,311.35 | 4,745.95 | 25.00 | 927.34 | 2,294.11 | 371.58 | 982.27 | 2,290.87 | 0.00 | 1,934.61 | 8,018.35 | 4,956.56 | 24,293.00 |
| 0605 | CARMEN ANYELINA GARCIA RECIO | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 14,747.19 | 4,714.16 | 15,984.00 |
| 0605 | CARMEN ROSA AGUILERA TEJADA DE ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,388.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 958.25 | 2,370.58 | 383.97 | 1,015.01 | 2,367.24 | 0.00 | 1,973.26 | 15,205.12 | 5,121.79 | 18,183.28 |
| 0605 | DICKIANA FIGUEROA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 6,041.75 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 10,141.26 | 4,714.16 | 20,589.93 |
| 0605 | DILCIA MARIA DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,536.10 | 3,273.02 | 25.00 | 818.99 | 2,026.06 | 328.17 | 867.50 | 2,023.21 | 0.00 | 1,711.49 | 6,227.92 | 4,377.44 | 22,308.18 |
| 0605 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 16,159.62 | 4,714.16 | 14,571.57 |
| 0605 | EDISON RAFAEL ACEVEDO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,292.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,731.20 | 19,826.14 | 4,493.50 | 9,466.51 |
| 0605 | ERIKA LIMA DE MONEGRO | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,369.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 871.61 | 2,156.25 | 349.25 | 923.24 | 2,153.21 | 0.00 | 1,794.85 | 2,250.40 | 4,658.71 | 28,119.29 |
| 0605 | GLORIA MARILIS ALTAGRACIA DESCHAMPS CABRAL | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 4,276.69 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,931.77 | 8,129.85 | 4,855.95 | 23,525.58 |
| 0605 | HADITH MARIA ESTRELLA LARA | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,932.35 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,746.75 | 5,033.16 | 25,064.00 |
| 0605 | HENRY MANUEL MOTA HOLGUIN | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,351.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,535.25 |
| 0605 | JESUS MARIA MORA GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.15 | 3,706.31 | 25.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,646.95 | 27,424.15 | 4,209.93 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | JUAN CARLOS JOSE LOPEZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 0605 | JUAN CARLOS SALVADOR SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 12,515.01 | 4,395.16 | 16,136.63 |
| 0605 | JUAN FRANCISCO ESPINO CORONADO | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,366.39 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 9,861.99 | 4,891.38 | 22,024.51 |
| 0605 | JUANA MARIA FRANCISCA NUÑEZ SOCORRO | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 8,867.61 | 5,068.61 | 24,174.19 |
| 0605 | JULIANA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ SALCEDO | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,682.11 | 5,496.83 | 25.00 | 2,028.58 | 5,018.43 | 620.17 | 2,148.74 | 5,011.36 | 0.00 | 4,202.32 | 39,586.23 | 10,649.96 | 31,095.88 |
| 0605 | JULIO INOCENCIO JORGE PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 25,310.08 | 4,891.38 | 6,576.42 |
| 0605 | LUIS ANDERSON TOLENTINO ALBERTO | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 2,071.86 | 3,737.86 | 15,304.29 | 4,324.28 | 12,885.23 |
| 0605 | LUZ MODESTA GARCIA DE QUIROZ | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 2,619.61 | 5,423.06 | 32,732.81 |
| 0605 | MARGARITA MARIA HERNANDEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 3,985.49 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 25,569.25 | 4,997.73 | 7,010.42 |
| 0605 | MARIA FIORDALIZA GARCIA PE¥A | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 15,000.48 | 4,395.16 | 13,651.16 |
| 0605 | MARIANA ANTONIA ZAMORA | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.09 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,595.41 | 22,350.75 | 4,076.16 | 4,221.34 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES BLASINA CONTRERAS GUERRERO | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,848.69 | 4,572.38 | 26,958.26 |
| 0605 | MIGUEL EDUARDO MARIA CONCEPCION CONCEPCION | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | MIGUEL SIGFRIDO HOLGUIN SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 9,711.75 | 4,714.16 | 21,019.44 |
| 0605 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR ANGELES | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,312.64 | 5,515.36 | 25.00 | 984.77 | 2,436.20 | 394.60 | 1,043.10 | 2,432.77 | 0.00 | 2,052.87 | 8,456.06 | 5,263.57 | 25,856.58 |
| 0605 | MIRTA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 21,940.05 | 5,068.61 | 11,101.76 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE ESTRELLA | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 5,829.29 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 8,838.00 | 5,387.63 | 26,283.37 |
| 0605 | OMEGA ANTONIA ROJAS DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 4,074.10 | 4,607.83 | 25,963.90 |
| 0605 | RAMONA YAJAIRA PERALTA DE BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.93 | 15,241.55 | 4,324.28 | 12,947.97 |
| 0605 | YOHANNA ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ DE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,767.17 | 3,362.72 | 25.00 | 825.62 | 2,042.47 | 330.82 | 874.52 | 2,039.59 | 0.00 | 1,725.14 | 7,578.23 | 4,412.88 | 21,188.94 |
| 0605 | ADRIANA MIRELIS ALMANZAR DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 14,011.56 | 4,926.84 | 18,106.00 |
| 0605 | AMALIA MARIA ALEJO ALEJO | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,193.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,018.44 |
| 0605 | ANA MARIA NUÑEZ CABRERA | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,932.35 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 8,246.75 | 5,033.16 | 24,564.00 |
| 0605 | ANA MARIA NUÑEZ CABRERA | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 2,751.28 | 5,033.16 | 30,059.47 |
| 0605 | ELADIO PASCUAL HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 41,860.08 | 7,088.96 | 4,352.24 |
| 0605 | ELIZABETH ALCANTARA CORCINO | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,559.15 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 19,249.85 | 4,572.38 | 10,557.10 |
| 0605 | ELIZABETH ALCANTARA CORCINO | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 0605 | ELIZABETH ALEJO LAY | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0605 | FATIMA YUDELKA MARMOLEJOS ABREU DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,753.63 | 4,441.20 | 25.00 | 968.73 | 2,396.51 | 388.17 | 1,026.11 | 2,393.13 | 0.00 | 2,019.84 | 18,412.53 | 5,177.81 | 15,341.10 |
| 0605 | FIOR D´ALIZA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA DE RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,292.65 | 2,746.80 | 25.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,756.20 | 10,465.12 | 4,493.50 | 18,827.53 |
| 0605 | JESULINA DE CARMEN PAULINO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 9,520.04 | 8,751.50 | 47,783.24 |
| 0605 | JOSE AMAURY LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 9,561.04 | 8,751.50 | 47,742.24 |
| 0605 | JOSE ANIBAL DURAN GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | JOSE ARIEL GENAO DE LA PAZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 10,114.22 | 9,013.81 | 49,037.55 |
| 0605 | LOURDES MARIA HERNANDEZ GRACIANO | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 0605 | LOURDES MARIA MONTAÑO MARTE | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0605 | MAGALYS SUSANA CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,191.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,384.30 |
| 0605 | MAGALYS SUSANA CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,218.99 | 4,536.94 | 23,356.89 |
| 0605 | MARGARITA ABREU DE MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 9,384.52 | 4,324.28 | 18,805.00 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES DE JESUS ALMANZAR DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | MERENCIANA NUÑEZ DE GENAO | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 7,361.52 | 4,926.84 | 24,756.04 |
| 0605 | NOEMI MARTE PIMENTEL | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0605 | RAMON ANTONIO MEJIA VALLEJO | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 77,547.25 | 6,823.92 | 25.00 | 2,225.61 | 5,505.85 | 620.17 | 2,357.44 | 5,498.10 | 0.00 | 4,608.05 | 39,285.07 | 11,624.12 | 38,262.18 |
| 0605 | RAQUEL DEL CARMEN CELESTINO DESCHAMPS | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,782.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,521.12 |
| 0605 | SONIA MARGARITA CABRERA GIL DE MORA | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,988.70 | 24,493.85 | 5,068.61 | 8,547.96 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | TERESA ALCANTARA CABRERA | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,988.70 | 19,911.61 | 5,068.61 | 13,130.19 |
| 0605 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN SUSANA DE COMPRES | LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 1,582.04 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 17,278.24 | 3,898.93 | 8,138.54 |
| 0605 | ANA ORFINA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0605 | ANGELA MARIA CABRERA REINOSO | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,133.78 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 17,766.29 | 4,714.16 | 12,964.90 |
| 0605 | ANNI MERCEDES MARIA CELESTINO | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,456.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,695.03 |
| 0605 | BELGICA ROSARIO MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 4,022.40 | 5,068.61 | 29,019.40 |
| 0605 | CASILDA MENDOZA HERRERA | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,656.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,495.03 |
| 0605 | DENISSE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,797.52 | 23,865.23 | 4,572.38 | 5,941.72 |
| 0605 | DEYCI MERCEDES ORTEGA ORTEGA DE ROJAS | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 23,393.65 | 5,210.39 | 10,572.40 |
| 0605 | ELIXANDRA CASTILLO DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0605 | ESMARLYN MERCEDES NOLASCO GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,808.75 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,750.20 | 7,088.96 | 39,462.12 |
| 0605 | EVELINA MARGARITA ROJAS TAVARES | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,475.21 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,795.21 | 17,957.03 | 4,501.50 | 11,387.80 |
| 0605 | FATIMA MERCEDES LOPEZ GIL | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 10,514.22 | 9,013.81 | 48,637.55 |
| 0605 | FRANK FELIX VALDEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0605 | GERMANIA MARIA GARCIA HERRERA | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0605 | JOSE ANGEL ROSA PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0605 | JUAN RODOLFO HOLGUIN ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,056.98 | 3,930.94 | 5,245.85 | 30,266.18 |
| 0605 | KENIA MARGARITA PAULINO SALCEDO | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 77,547.25 | 6,581.53 | 25.00 | 2,225.61 | 5,505.85 | 620.17 | 2,357.44 | 5,498.10 | 1,035.93 | 5,643.98 | 21,767.61 | 11,624.12 | 55,779.64 |
| 0605 | LEDWIN RAFAEL VALDEZ CAPELLAN | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,337.80 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 7,192.40 | 4,891.38 | 24,694.10 |
| 0605 | LISSET EVANGELINA LORA ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0605 | LUIS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 3,194.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 91.68 | 226.80 | 36.74 | 97.11 | 226.48 | 0.00 | 188.79 | 266.72 | 490.02 | 2,927.68 |
| 0605 | MARIA CATALINA GARCIA HERRERA | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0605 | MARIA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,322.20 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 24,155.13 | 4,324.28 | 4,034.39 |
| 0605 | MARIA LISANIA CONTRERAS NUÑEZ DE CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0605 | ODELSI FRANCISCA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,800.43 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 2,071.86 | 3,926.73 | 17,413.22 | 4,749.61 | 13,549.04 |
| 0605 | OSVALDO MIGUEL NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,982.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,321.12 |
| 0605 | RAIFI AURELIO RESTITUYO FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0605 | ROSALBA ELIZABETH PEÑA GARCIA DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0605 | VICTOR ALFONSO DUARTE LIRANZO | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,110.68 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 6,611.22 | 4,395.16 | 22,040.42 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 20,957.95 | 4,395.16 | 7,693.69 |
| 0605 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 18,275.48 | 4,395.16 | 10,376.16 |
| 0605 | WENDY MARIA CONTRERAS DE ABREU | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 0605 | WENDY MARIA CONTRERAS DE ABREU | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 0605 | YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN GARCIA GARCIA DE DURAN | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,133.78 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 30,711.19 | 4,714.16 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | YANILDA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0605 | ANTONIA ULLOA SANCHEZ DE LIRIANO | LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 4,800.81 | 5,281.28 | 29,627.37 |
| 0605 | DIEGO ORLANDO MATIAS CASTAÑOS | LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,659.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 994.72 | 2,460.81 | 398.58 | 1,053.64 | 2,457.34 | 0.00 | 2,048.36 | 34,559.24 | 5,316.73 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | EDY ENCARNACION SANDOVAL | LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | FLORA LANTIGUA DE ULLOLA | LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,641.27 | 3,173.97 | 25.00 | 1,769.10 | 4,376.53 | 620.17 | 1,873.89 | 4,370.37 | 3,107.79 | 6,775.78 | 32,667.77 | 9,367.07 | 28,973.50 |
| 0605 | GERALDO ULLOA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 4,708.12 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,929.98 | 7,473.94 | 4,944.56 | 24,759.15 |
| 0605 | JOSEFA ANTONIA MEREJO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 4,641.01 | 4,785.06 | 26,552.30 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES EVANGELISTA ARIAS DE CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,043.33 | 27,690.26 | 5,210.39 | 6,275.79 |
| 0605 | PEDRO REGALADO REYES VEGA | LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 34,410.20 | 9,079.39 | 25,203.70 |
| 0605 | ZENEIDA RODRIGUEZ GUILLOT | LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,193.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 20,677.37 | 4,785.06 | 10,515.95 |
| 0605 | CECILIA PORTALATIN SANCHEZ | POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0605 | EDISON MONEGRO PIMENTEL | POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 34,073.04 | 9,669.56 | 29,699.96 |
| 0605 | JAIME RAFAEL VASQUEZ ALMONTE | POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,076.01 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 620.17 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 0.00 | 3,575.49 | 19,732.88 | 9,144.96 | 40,343.13 |
| 0605 | JUAN ANTONIO PAULINO CASTILLO | POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 31,250.33 | 8,620.35 | 25,128.70 |
| 0605 | JUANA MARITZA VILLAFAÑA DEL ROSARIO | POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,019.03 | 3,640.42 | 25.00 | 1,808.65 | 4,474.35 | 620.17 | 1,915.78 | 4,468.05 | 2,071.86 | 5,821.29 | 43,293.43 | 9,562.57 | 19,725.60 |
| 0605 | MARIA CASILDA PEREZ FABIAN | POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,728.61 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 1,035.93 | 4,747.98 | 21,959.27 | 9,472.83 | 40,427.36 |
| 0605 | MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ CEPEDA | POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 77,899.07 | 6,647.74 | 25.00 | 2,235.70 | 5,530.83 | 620.17 | 2,368.13 | 5,523.04 | 1,035.93 | 5,664.76 | 16,872.96 | 11,674.04 | 61,026.11 |
| 0605 | MARISOL REYES MEJIA | POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,598.23 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 1,035.93 | 5,021.10 | 21,289.65 | 10,128.59 | 45,718.21 |
| 0605 | MARLENE JANET ESQUEA | POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 19,650.63 | 9,079.39 | 39,963.27 |
| 0605 | MARTHA LUZ ROSARIO MELLA | POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.65 | 4,517.85 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 17,718.59 | 8,948.24 | 40,971.06 |
| 0605 | NIURKA GERMANIA JIMENEZ VENTURA | POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 15,132.89 | 8,948.24 | 43,556.76 |
| 0605 | PATRICIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 23,224.94 | 9,931.86 | 42,396.56 |
| 0605 | RAFAEL ELISEO GENAO | POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 18,523.36 | 8,292.48 | 35,545.05 |
| 0605 | ROSALMA YOCELYN SANTOS DE ALMONTE | POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 4,913.63 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 13,053.80 | 9,407.26 | 48,870.71 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | ROSAURA CRUZ LUIS | POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 6,560.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 59,593.90 | 9,079.39 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | TOMAS ALEJO CONCEPCION | POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 88,167.89 | 9,322.16 | 25.00 | 2,530.42 | 6,259.92 | 620.17 | 2,680.30 | 6,251.10 | 0.00 | 5,235.72 | 16,792.09 | 13,131.19 | 71,375.80 |
| 0605 | YAHIRIS ANATACIA MINAYA VENTURA | POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 18,480.35 | 9,407.26 | 43,444.17 |
| 0605 | YRIS MARIANO MERCEDES | POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 13,732.31 | 10,063.01 | 52,813.43 |
| 0605 | YULIANA ALTAGRACIA MALENA ARROYO DE CORONADO | POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 33,172.65 | 9,931.86 | 32,448.84 |
| 0605 | ANA ANTONIA ESTEVEZ VALDEZ DE CANDELARIO | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 29,749.94 | 4,997.73 | 2,829.74 |
| 0605 | ANTONIA MUÑOZ ORTEGA | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 5,757.04 | 4,962.28 | 26,591.58 |
| 0605 | ARLIN ALTAGRACIA VALERIO ALEJO | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 47,638.17 | 9,013.81 | 11,513.60 |
| 0605 | ARTURO PICHARDO DIAZ | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.76 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.77 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,656.73 | 9,013.80 | 49,495.03 |
| 0605 | CARMEN ANYELINA GARCIA RECIO | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 13,037.81 | 4,714.16 | 17,693.38 |
| 0605 | CARMEN DELIA CONCEPCION CONCEPCION | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,791.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,027.22 | 2,541.22 | 411.61 | 1,088.07 | 2,537.64 | 0.00 | 2,115.29 | 33,081.38 | 5,490.47 | 2,710.42 |
| 0605 | CARMEN ROSA AGUILERA TEJADA DE ESTEVEZ | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,388.40 | 5,156.58 | 25.00 | 958.25 | 2,370.58 | 383.97 | 1,015.01 | 2,367.24 | 0.00 | 1,998.26 | 8,019.56 | 5,121.79 | 25,368.84 |
| 0605 | CLARIBEL RONDON VASQUEZ | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,133.78 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 14,164.72 | 4,714.16 | 16,566.47 |
| 0605 | DILCIA MARIA DE LEON | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,536.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 818.99 | 2,026.06 | 328.17 | 867.50 | 2,023.21 | 0.00 | 1,686.49 | 7,497.01 | 4,377.44 | 21,039.09 |
| 0605 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO GARCIA | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 14,650.93 | 4,714.16 | 16,080.26 |
| 0605 | ELENA BEATRIZ LOPEZ SANTANA | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 18,395.13 | 10,063.01 | 48,150.62 |
| 0605 | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA ALBERTO SURIEL | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,544.98 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 17,886.52 | 4,891.38 | 13,999.98 |
| 0605 | EVA DANAY HIDALGO TURBIDES | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0605 | GLADIS MARIA FLORES DE LEON DE ROJAS | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 3,107.79 | 5,060.56 | 8,884.78 | 5,068.61 | 24,157.02 |
| 0605 | GLORIA MARILIS ALTAGRACIA DESCHAMPS CABRAL | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 9,222.65 | 4,855.95 | 22,432.78 |
| 0605 | GRISELY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CONTRERAS | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0605 | HADITH MARIA ESTRELLA LARA | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 2,431.28 | 5,033.16 | 30,379.47 |
| 0605 | HENRY MANUEL MOTA HOLGUIN | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 20,216.20 | 4,891.38 | 11,670.30 |
| 0605 | ISABEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ ROSARIO DE VASQUEZ | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 17,411.45 | 9,341.68 | 44,050.94 |
| 0605 | JACQUELINE CRUZ PEGUERO | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0605 | JESUS MARIA MORA GOMEZ | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,875.24 | 21,875.87 | 4,867.37 | 9,854.10 |
| 0605 | JORGE LUIS HEREDIA MENDEZ | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,277.75 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,590.20 | 7,088.96 | 30,622.12 |
| 0605 | JOSE ANTONIO CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 31,324.37 | 4,820.50 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | JOSE BENJAMIN PICHARDO | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,917.92 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 7,593.36 | 4,714.16 | 23,137.83 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | JOSE ISMAEL GUZMAN MORILLO | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,885.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 943.81 | 2,334.86 | 378.18 | 999.71 | 2,331.57 | 0.00 | 1,943.52 | 12,266.97 | 5,044.61 | 20,618.32 |
| 0605 | JUAN CARLOS JOSE LOPEZ ACOSTA | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,402.87 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 8,042.38 | 4,714.16 | 22,688.81 |
| 0605 | JUAN CARLOS SALVADOR SANCHEZ | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,123.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,528.16 |
| 0605 | JUAN FRANCISCO ESPINO CORONADO | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 20,608.77 | 4,891.38 | 11,277.73 |
| 0605 | JUANA MARIA FRANCISCA NUÑEZ SOCORRO | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,255.87 | 5,068.61 | 23,785.93 |
| 0605 | JULIO INOCENCIO JORGE PAULINO | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 0605 | LEOPOLDO ANTONIO CARRETERO MORILLA | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 0605 | LUCIA ELIZABETH CARRASCO HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 38,686.91 | 9,669.56 | 25,086.09 |
| 0605 | LUIS ANDERSON TOLENTINO ALBERTO | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,138.48 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 10,572.23 | 4,324.28 | 17,617.29 |
| 0605 | LUZ MODESTA GARCIA DE QUIROZ | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 8,947.12 | 5,423.06 | 26,405.30 |
| 0605 | LUZ YUDERKY DEL VILLAR MARTE | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 2,225.82 | 4,607.83 | 27,812.19 |
| 0605 | MARIA ASUNCION DE LA CRUZ TORIBIO | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 38,519.07 |
| 0605 | MARIA CESARINA HOLGUIN DE LA CRUZ | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 3,985.49 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 32,559.68 | 4,997.73 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | MARIA DEL CARMEN DOLORES CONCEPCION GARCIA | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 10,846.95 | 9,079.39 | 48,766.95 |
| 0605 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MOTA ALMONTE | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 4,778.58 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 24,398.36 | 5,423.06 | 10,954.06 |
| 0605 | MARIA FIORDALIZA GARCIA PE¥A | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 17,273.36 | 4,395.16 | 11,378.28 |
| 0605 | MARIA RAQUEL ROSARIO DE MENDOZA | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,286.60 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 8,081.46 | 4,749.61 | 22,880.80 |
| 0605 | MATEO BIENVENIDO NUÑEZ TOLENTINO | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.82 | 3,586.95 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,109.86 | 4,501.50 | 23,234.96 |
| 0605 | MERCEDES BLASINA CONTRERAS GUERRERO | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 5,682.98 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 10,244.75 | 4,572.38 | 19,562.20 |
| 0605 | MERY NEREYDA NU¥EZ GIL | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,335.95 | 4,749.61 | 24,626.31 |
| 0605 | MIGUEL EDUARDO MARIA CONCEPCION CONCEPCION | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 19,091.28 | 4,926.84 | 13,026.28 |
| 0605 | MIGUEL SIGFRIDO HOLGUIN SANTOS | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,710.74 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,071.86 | 3,913.08 | 9,622.11 | 4,714.16 | 21,109.08 |
| 0605 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR ANGELES | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,312.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 984.77 | 2,436.20 | 394.60 | 1,043.10 | 2,432.77 | 1,035.93 | 3,063.80 | 3,578.49 | 5,263.57 | 30,734.15 |
| 0605 | MILAGRO BRITO DE ESQUEA | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,298.26 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 31,173.31 | 4,785.06 | 20.00 |
| 0605 | MILAGROS DELGADO ORTEGA DE SOTO | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 13,110.79 | 4,714.16 | 17,620.40 |
| 0605 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE ESTRELLA | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 10,470.27 | 5,387.63 | 24,651.10 |
| 0605 | OMEGA ANTONIA ROJAS DE GOMEZ | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,856.03 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 6,937.24 | 4,607.83 | 23,100.76 |
| 0605 | PORFIRIO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ CEBALLO | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,286.24 | 4,891.38 | 600.26 |
| 0605 | RAMON EMILIO FRIAS RUBIO | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,903.51 | 4,785.78 | 25.00 | 1,920.13 | 4,750.15 | 620.17 | 2,033.87 | 4,743.46 | 0.00 | 3,979.00 | 23,299.38 | 10,113.78 | 43,604.13 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0605 | REINALDO JOSE GARCIA | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0605 | ROBINSON NATANAEL RUIZ ACOSTA | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,647.15 | 9,013.81 | 45,504.62 |
| 0605 | ROSA ELENA CONCEPCION CUEVAS | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,896.88 | 5,068.61 | 25,144.93 |
| 0605 | ROSA MARIA SANTOS CACERES | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,752.96 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 7,528.50 | 4,962.28 | 24,820.12 |
| 0605 | ROSA MERCEDES VILORIA BATISTA | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 0605 | ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ SILVA | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,729.24 | 3,479.01 | 4,395.16 | 25,172.63 |
| 0605 | ROYLDANI WENDOLI VARGAS CONCEPCION | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0605 | SOMAIRA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ CRUZ | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 23,088.52 |
| 0605 | STEPHANIE MASSIEL JIMENEZ ROSARIO | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,285.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,866.29 |
| 0605 | WENDY ROSA SANTIAGO | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 12,290.99 | 4,536.94 | 17,284.89 |
| 0605 | YANILDA MIGUELINA SANCHEZ DE CLAUDIO | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 3,953.01 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 2,071.86 | 4,117.91 | 18,327.86 | 5,245.85 | 15,869.26 |
| 0605 | YENELSY WALKIRIA TAPIA MORILLO DE GIL | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 27,727.22 | 4,714.16 | 3,003.97 |
| 0605 | YLARIA DAMARIS MEJIA DE FRIAS | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 0605 | YLARIA DAMARIS MEJIA DE FRIAS | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 24,471.25 | 4,891.38 | 7,415.25 |
| 0605 | YNES MERCEDES OLIMPIA BATISTA MARTE | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 830.16 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 13,262.78 | 4,926.84 | 18,854.78 |
| 0605 | YOHANNA ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ DE PEREZ | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,767.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.62 | 2,042.47 | 330.82 | 874.52 | 2,039.59 | 0.00 | 1,700.14 | 28,667.17 | 4,412.88 | 100.00 |
| 0605 | YOHANNA MARTINA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 24,460.79 | 4,714.16 | 6,270.40 |
| 0605 | YVELISSE ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ALMONTE | POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 24,094.67 | 4,926.84 | 8,022.89 |
| 0606 | ALCIDES ALTAGRACIA HERRERA ORTIZ DE BRETON | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,439.20 | 4,132.19 | 8,498.11 |
| 0606 | ALCIDES ALTAGRACIA HERRERA ORTIZ DE BRETON | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | ALFAQUENIA NUÑEZ ALVAREZ | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,898.56 | 3,686.27 | 12,131.85 |
| 0606 | ALFAQUENIA NUÑEZ ALVAREZ | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,512.08 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 15,764.54 | 3,686.27 | 8,265.87 |
| 0606 | AMPARO MIGUELINA BONILLA MORONTA | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 2,572.56 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 29,101.88 | 7,669.81 | 20,896.87 |
| 0606 | ANA JULIA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,451.06 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 0606 | ANA JULIA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 22,136.62 | 3,924.09 | 3,444.14 |
| 0606 | ANYELINA RAQUEL MERCEDES UREÑA | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 5,544.45 | 3,686.27 | 18,485.96 |
| 0606 | ANYELINA RAQUEL MERCEDES UREÑA | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0606 | CARMEN HILARIA LANTIGUA ESTRELLA | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 2,071.86 | 3,766.94 | 20,833.50 | 4,399.74 | 7,847.96 |
| 0606 | CARMEN HILARIA LANTIGUA ESTRELLA | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,107.54 | 3,409.62 | 25.00 | 835.39 | 2,066.64 | 334.74 | 884.87 | 2,063.72 | 0.00 | 1,745.26 | 5,912.58 | 4,465.10 | 23,194.96 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | EUGENIA ADELAIDA ABREU ABREU | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 0606 | EUGENIA ADELAIDA ABREU ABREU | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 20,348.33 | 721.36 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 2,487.66 | 3,121.44 | 17,860.67 |
| 0606 | LEONARDA AYDE ESTRELLA ESTRELLA | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 9,899.84 | 7,967.08 | 42,036.84 |
| 0606 | LETICIA MERCEDES PERALTA ROSARIO | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,828.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,945.77 |
| 0606 | LETICIA MERCEDES PERALTA ROSARIO | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 22,246.72 | 3,953.82 | 3,527.83 |
| 0606 | LORENZA MARIA EDICTA MENDEZ PEREZ | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,618.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,093.54 |
| 0606 | LORENZA MARIA EDICTA MENDEZ PEREZ | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 14,972.08 | 4,251.09 | 12,740.40 |
| 0606 | MARGARITA MERCEDES FERMIN GOMEZ | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0606 | MARGARITA MERCEDES FERMIN GOMEZ | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 5,484.15 | 4,251.09 | 22,228.33 |
| 0606 | MARIA DIVINA PAULINO UREÑA | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 41,328.76 | 7,610.35 | 8,282.40 |
| 0606 | MAYRA JOSEFINA A. SANTIAGO GONZALEZ | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,701.93 | 4,102.46 | 22,041.59 |
| 0606 | NELSY ESPERANZA SANTANA PICHARDO DE VENTURA | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.56 | 26,808.04 | 4,370.01 | 1,679.63 |
| 0606 | NELSY ESPERANZA SANTANA PICHARDO DE VENTURA | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,705.06 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.61 |
| 0606 | NORBERTO ROSARIO DIAZ | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 3,903.57 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 6,191.93 | 3,924.09 | 19,388.83 |
| 0606 | NORBERTO ROSARIO DIAZ | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,080.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 805.92 | 1,993.73 | 322.93 | 853.66 | 1,990.93 | 0.00 | 1,659.58 | 24,996.12 | 4,307.59 | 3,084.64 |
| 0606 | RUD ESTEHER REYES RODRIGUEZ | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 15,431.74 | 7,372.53 | 32,629.07 |
| 0606 | VICTORIA OLIMPIA QUEZADA ESPINAL | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 7,333.88 | 4,399.74 | 21,347.58 |
| 0606 | VICTORIA OLIMPIA QUEZADA ESPINAL | ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,122.26 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 7,306.31 | 4,399.74 | 21,375.15 |
| 0606 | ALEXANDRA MARIA LOPEZ MOLINA DE TAVERAS | CENTRO DE CORRECION Y REHABILITACION LA ISLETA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 0606 | ELIZABETH HICIANO GOMEZ DE HICIANO | CENTRO DE CORRECION Y REHABILITACION LA ISLETA 06-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 3,790.16 | 3,993.07 | 22,240.25 |
| 0606 | ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ CAMACHO | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 11,417.96 | 7,610.35 | 38,193.20 |
| 0606 | ANNERY MARGARITA PINEDA UREÑA | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,595.75 | 3,686.27 | 8,434.66 |
| 0606 | ARIELINA DEL CARMEN GARCIA CARABALLO DE ABREU | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 0606 | BERNARDINO ANTONIO HERNANDEZ BATISTA | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 0606 | DINORAH GUZMAN LOPEZ | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 0606 | ELVIN RAFAEL JIMENEZ INOA | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,691.78 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 19,570.02 | 9,079.39 | 40,043.88 |
| 0606 | FELICIANA ALTAGRACIA COLON ESTRELLA | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,637.26 | 7,610.35 | 39,973.90 |
| 0606 | FIOR DALIZA DEL CARMEN ROJAS RODRIGUEZ | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 9,571.57 | 8,204.91 | 43,915.46 |
| 0606 | INGRIS ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DE BAUTISTA | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.46 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | JANNY CONFESORA BURGOS TIFA | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 503.70 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 2,071.86 | 4,616.56 | 6,216.14 | 6,540.15 | 36,418.45 |
| 0606 | JENNIFER ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,228.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,530.63 |
| 0606 | JHON ERICKSON GUZMAN PERALTA | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0606 | JOSE GEOVANNI SOLIS | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0606 | JOSE MIGUEL GOMEZ HERNANDEZ | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 9,940.44 | 9,407.26 | 51,984.07 |
| 0606 | JUAN ALBERTO PEREZ GARCIA | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 15,290.13 | 9,997.44 | 50,793.49 |
| 0606 | JUAN MANUEL PERALTA GOMEZ | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0606 | JUAN PABLO RODRIGUEZ RIVAS | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0606 | JULISSA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA PEREZ | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0606 | MAIRENY DEL CARMEN TRINIDAD GOMEZ | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 14,222.08 | 7,372.53 | 33,838.73 |
| 0606 | MARIA CONCEPCION CESAR OVALLES | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,060.76 | 7,610.35 | 39,550.40 |
| 0606 | MARIA MAGDALENA ACOSTA CAMACHO | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 0606 | MARICELIS TRINIDAD REYES DE GENAO | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,583.62 | 5,044.92 | 25.00 | 2,054.45 | 5,082.44 | 620.17 | 2,176.14 | 5,075.28 | 3,107.79 | 7,363.38 | 16,744.39 | 10,777.89 | 54,839.23 |
| 0606 | MERCEDES DE JESUS PE¥A | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,832.44 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 24,561.54 | 9,341.68 | 36,900.85 |
| 0606 | NIURKA ANTONIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,982.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,776.63 |
| 0606 | PETRONILA HERNANDEZ DE CHARLES | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 32,909.47 | 7,967.08 | 19,027.21 |
| 0606 | RAQUEL DEL CARMEN CAMACHO PEREZ | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 8,311.30 | 7,967.08 | 43,625.38 |
| 0606 | RICHARD JOSE ULLOA VARGAS | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0606 | RODOLFO RAUL DURAN VARGAS | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 81,691.46 | 7,798.74 | 25.00 | 2,344.54 | 5,800.09 | 620.17 | 2,483.42 | 5,791.92 | 0.00 | 4,852.96 | 14,227.08 | 12,212.18 | 67,464.38 |
| 0606 | ROSAURY MIGUELINA CUEVAS CUEVAS | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,223.24 | 7,372.53 | 40,837.57 |
| 0606 | SOBEYDA ALTAGRACIA BENCOSME CABREJA | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,895.77 |
| 0606 | VANESSA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ REYES | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 6,827.24 | 6,956.34 | 38,520.46 |
| 0606 | YAMELY MARIA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.46 |
| 0606 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS PERALTA | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 13,410.50 | 9,669.56 | 50,362.50 |
| 0606 | YUDELKY DEL CARMEN ESCOBOZA GARCIA | COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,717.26 | 7,610.35 | 24,893.90 |
| 0606 | AMERICA JOCELIN MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 33,333.17 | 13,787.53 | 59,460.03 |
| 0606 | ANA FRANCISCA DIAZ DE JESUS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,663.36 | 7,297.92 | 25.00 | 2,315.04 | 5,727.10 | 620.17 | 2,452.17 | 5,719.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,828.14 | 61,398.40 | 12,066.30 | 19,264.96 |
| 0606 | ANA RAMONA BRITO MIRANDA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 9,892.18 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,580.93 | 58,568.09 | 13,787.53 | 34,225.09 |
| 0606 | BENITA DEL ROSARIO BENCOSME DE RAMOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,462.83 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,724.31 | 29,727.44 | 14,131.77 | 65,491.70 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | CARMEN DINORAH MARTINEZ MENDOZA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.71 | 10,267.49 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 50,551.43 | 13,701.47 | 41,635.28 |
| 0606 | CARMEN JOSEFINA CRUZ DE GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,721.82 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 51,613.51 | 14,131.77 | 43,605.66 |
| 0606 | CLOTILDE CROSS POLANCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.80 | 8,840.87 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.04 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 43,425.38 | 12,840.86 | 42,696.42 |
| 0606 | DIGNORAH PERALTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.72 | 9,749.52 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,545.10 | 53,133.37 | 13,701.47 | 39,053.35 |
| 0606 | DOMITILO NUÑEZ YNFANTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,321.53 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,437.56 | 28,095.56 | 13,443.28 | 62,271.65 |
| 0606 | FLERIDO ANTONIO MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 100,657.57 | 12,001.06 | 25.00 | 2,888.87 | 7,146.69 | 620.17 | 3,059.99 | 7,136.62 | 1,035.93 | 7,009.79 | 73,329.74 | 14,903.48 | 27,327.83 |
| 0606 | JACQUELIN ALTAGRACIA JESUS NUÑEZ DE PICHARDO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 88,471.20 | 9,134.53 | 25.00 | 2,539.12 | 6,281.46 | 620.17 | 2,689.52 | 6,272.61 | 1,035.93 | 6,289.57 | 61,419.81 | 13,174.24 | 27,051.39 |
| 0606 | JUAN ALBERTO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0606 | JUAN ALBERTO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 5,476.86 | 5,068.61 | 27,564.94 |
| 0606 | JULIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ DE DEL ROSARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 108,526.00 | 14,110.90 | 25.00 | 3,114.70 | 7,705.35 | 620.17 | 3,299.19 | 7,694.49 | 0.00 | 6,438.89 | 84,236.39 | 16,020.01 | 24,289.61 |
| 0606 | JULIO CESAR TAVERAS PAULINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 76,911.82 | 12,926.91 | 9,816.45 |
| 0606 | LEHANNIA RAFAELA MARTINEZ BALBUENA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0606 | LUDERSA DEL CARMEN BALDERA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 127,000.00 | 18,197.46 | 25.00 | 3,644.90 | 9,017.00 | 620.17 | 3,860.80 | 9,004.30 | 1,035.93 | 8,566.63 | 61,820.16 | 18,641.47 | 65,179.84 |
| 0606 | MELANIA MERCEDES ROSARIO DE DIAZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.72 | 10,008.51 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 49,216.34 | 13,701.47 | 42,970.38 |
| 0606 | MIGUEL ANTONIO PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 53,769.28 | 13,787.53 | 39,023.90 |
| 0606 | OCTAVIO RAMON DE LA CRUZ GARCIA ARROYO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,020.93 | 10,463.72 | 25.00 | 2,669.70 | 6,604.49 | 620.17 | 2,827.84 | 6,595.18 | 0.00 | 5,522.54 | 30,281.08 | 13,819.84 | 62,739.85 |
| 0606 | RAMIRA DEL CARMEN OLIVARES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 42,214.66 | 11,980.24 | 37,842.21 |
| 0606 | ROSY DEL CARMEN MARIA SANTANA DE MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.29 | 8,465.57 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,222.50 | 40,878.84 | 12,926.92 | 45,849.45 |
| 0606 | SANDRA MARIA LIRANZO NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 48,853.79 | 13,787.53 | 43,939.41 |
| 0606 | SANDRA MERCEDES GARCIA DE JESUS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,451.06 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 0606 | SORANGEL ALTAGRACIA MENA ACOSTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 29,960.45 | 13,787.53 | 62,832.75 |
| 0606 | SUJEY MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 78,237.41 | 6,986.26 | 25.00 | 2,245.41 | 5,554.86 | 620.17 | 2,378.42 | 5,547.03 | 0.00 | 4,648.83 | 40,884.66 | 11,722.06 | 37,352.75 |
| 0606 | XIOMARA YVELICE DEL CARMEN SEVERINO SANTANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 61,035.59 | 14,131.77 | 34,183.55 |
| 0606 | ELCIDA ALTAGRACIA BIDO PEÑA | ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,087.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,524.32 |
| 0606 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MOLINA | ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,625.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.64 | 2,245.39 | 363.69 | 961.41 | 2,242.23 | 0.00 | 1,869.05 | 2,384.43 | 4,851.31 | 29,240.82 |
| 0606 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MOLINA | ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,999.62 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 7,950.04 | 5,281.28 | 26,478.14 |
| 0606 | MARIA LUZ GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ DE ARROYO | ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,931.68 | 4,251.09 | 19,780.80 |
| 0606 | MARINA NARCISA GUZMAN PEREZ | ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,065.23 | 2,385.75 | 25.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.02 | 0.00 | 1,565.45 | 5,272.84 | 3,998.40 | 20,792.39 |
| 0606 | MARITZA C DEL C DE JESUS DURAN VARGAS | ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 17,994.93 | 3,864.64 | 7,198.24 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | NILDA ALTAGRACIA ARROYO PERALTA | ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,898.39 | 3,834.91 | 20,100.99 |
| 0606 | NILDA ALTAGRACIA ARROYO PERALTA | ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0606 | CELESTE YRENE PEÑA DOMINGUEZ DE SUAREZ | ESC LABORAL ALICIA DOMINGUEZ ALBA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,561.13 | 4,132.19 | 8,376.18 |
| 0606 | EMILIA MILDALINA SANTOS MOREL | ESC LABORAL ALICIA DOMINGUEZ ALBA VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 30,681.65 | 5,068.61 | 2,360.15 |
| 0606 | MARGARITA ABREU JIMENEZ | ESC LABORAL ALICIA DOMINGUEZ ALBA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,252.48 | 4,132.19 | 18,684.83 |
| 0606 | OGILDA INOCENCIA CUEVAS ROSARIO | ESC LABORAL ALICIA DOMINGUEZ ALBA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 17,345.97 | 4,132.19 | 9,591.34 |
| 0606 | ANA MARITZA SANTANA PEREZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,470.38 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 4,741.92 | 4,042.99 | 21,614.00 |
| 0606 | ANA YSABEL GARCIA CANELA | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 25,560.75 | 3,924.09 | 20.00 |
| 0606 | CARMEN PLACENCIA MARTINEZ D VASQUEZ | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,470.38 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 11,620.98 | 4,042.99 | 14,734.94 |
| 0606 | DANY GUMERCINDA CLARIVEL RUIZ REYES | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 6,210.13 | 3,775.46 | 18,401.66 |
| 0606 | FATIMA REYES HERRERA | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 10,609.58 | 3,924.09 | 14,971.17 |
| 0606 | LEONARDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ BAEZ | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,470.38 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 16,283.03 | 4,042.99 | 10,072.89 |
| 0606 | LEONILDE VERONICA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ DE UTATE | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,089.31 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 6,053.59 | 3,924.09 | 19,527.16 |
| 0606 | MARTHA MARIA VASQUEZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 14,665.35 | 4,518.65 | 14,791.29 |
| 0606 | ZOILA ELIZABETH MARTINEZ MOSCOSO | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,470.38 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 4,782.92 | 4,042.99 | 21,573.00 |
| 0606 | DANIA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ PAULINO | ESC NOCT ANDRES BELLO 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 13,697.29 | 3,626.81 | 9,945.53 |
| 0606 | JULISSA AURELINA RODRIGUEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT ANDRES BELLO 06-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 11,204.16 | 4,102.46 | 15,539.36 |
| 0606 | JULISSA AURELINA RODRIGUEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT ANDRES BELLO 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0606 | MARCOS ANTONIO RIVAS SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT ANDRES BELLO 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,224.79 | 3,686.27 | 19,805.62 |
| 0606 | PEDRO PABLO RAMOS MOREL | ESC NOCT ANDRES BELLO 06-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 6,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 18,885.94 |
| 0606 | RAMON MARIA DIAZ GARCIA | ESC NOCT ANDRES BELLO 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0606 | ALINA JULIANA DEL CARMEN MALENA JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | DANILO ALFREDO CARPIO CASTILLO | ESC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,037.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,900.26 |
| 0606 | DELSY FELICITA VASQUEZ BURGOS | ESC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0606 | EMILIA MILDALINA SANTOS MOREL | ESC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,085.80 | 4,251.09 | 20,626.68 |
| 0606 | GRISMALDY OTILITA CARPIO FRANCISCO | ESC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 19,095.29 | 4,572.38 | 10,711.66 |
| 0606 | JOSE MIGUEL CESPEDES HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,810.75 | 5,482.35 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 18,426.31 | 5,033.16 | 14,384.44 |
| 0606 | ALFAQUENIA NUÑEZ ALVAREZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 0606 | AMPARO MIGUELINA BONILLA MORONTA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | ANGELA MARIA CARABALLO MOREL | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 0606 | CARMELO GUILLERMO RODRIGUEZ MONCION | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 0606 | CLARIBEL OLIVARES | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | DELFI MARTE MARTE DE SANTANA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0606 | ELVIN RAFAEL JIMENEZ INOA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | ENRIQUE MARTINEZ TAVERAS | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 0606 | FATIMA DEL ROSARIO BENCOSME DE MERCEDES | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,212.85 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 8,040.80 | 4,926.84 | 24,076.77 |
| 0606 | GLORIA YBEL HERNANDEZ GUZMAN | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 0606 | JOSE FRANKELLY HICIANO TAVERAS | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 315.61 | 653.36 | 3,943.59 |
| 0606 | JOVANNY ANDRES TAVERAS GARCIA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 0606 | LENIN MANUEL PAULINO SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,453.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 213.92 | 529.21 | 85.72 | 226.59 | 528.46 | 0.00 | 440.51 | 552.31 | 1,143.39 | 6,901.29 |
| 0606 | LUIS ENRIQUE PEREZ GARCIA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | LUZ ESTHER NUÑEZ ALVAREZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 0606 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA OVALLES | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 3,107.79 | 6,039.81 | 13,888.98 | 7,610.35 | 35,722.18 |
| 0606 | MICHEL SANDINO FRIAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 0606 | MIGUELINA DE LEON JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,821.35 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 6,259.20 | 4,280.83 | 21,647.09 |
| 0606 | MIGUELINA DE LEON JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 9,745.05 | 4,280.83 | 18,161.24 |
| 0606 | MIRIAN RAMONA CORREA VARGAS | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 0606 | ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ GARCIA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,642.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,968.40 |
| 0606 | VERONICA ISABEL VASQUEZ UREÑA DE GUZMAN | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0606 | ILDO RAFAEL MERCEDES | ESC NOCT JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA 06-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 16,062.30 | 3,924.09 | 9,518.45 |
| 0606 | JOSE FRANCISCO GRULLON GERMOSEN | ESC NOCT JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 11,951.64 | 4,399.73 | 16,729.81 |
| 0606 | MARIZELA DEL CARMEN ABREU ABREU | ESC NOCT MONTE ADENTRO 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 34,008.38 | 8,751.50 | 23,294.90 |
| 0606 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA NINA VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT MONTE ADENTRO 06-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,043.33 | 33,505.05 | 5,210.39 | 461.00 |
| 0606 | SANTA REYES CUEVAS | ESC NOCT MONTE ADENTRO 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 40,750.96 | 7,610.35 | 8,860.20 |
| 0606 | YUDERKI PAULINO ARNAUD | ESC NOCT MONTE ADENTRO 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 26,360.60 | 7,610.35 | 23,250.56 |
| 0606 | FRANCISCO ARTURO TEJADA SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT VALENTIN MICHEL 06-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 4,470.13 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,892.79 | 3,953.82 | 18,881.76 |
| 0606 | LISANETTE ESPINAL TEJADA | ESC NOCT VALENTIN MICHEL 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 0606 | MARLENE ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DE BOBADILLA | ESC NOCT VALENTIN MICHEL 06-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 6,656.47 | 3,784.97 | 18,017.38 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | CARMEN DE JESUS FLORES CAMACHO | ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 15,860.23 | 4,670.71 | 14,587.72 |
| 0606 | CARMEN MILEDY ROQUE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,501.65 | 7,610.35 | 27,109.51 |
| 0606 | DAYSI ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,532.22 | 4,102.46 | 17,211.30 |
| 0606 | JOSE DANILO ROQUE UREÑA | ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,434.67 | 7,372.53 | 22,626.14 |
| 0606 | MARIELA CASTAÑO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0606 | MIGUELANGE PEÑA HORGUIN | ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 27,839.60 | 7,610.35 | 21,771.56 |
| 0606 | REGINA ROSARIO FLORES | ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,252.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,684.48 |
| 0606 | ROSALBA MERCEDES SANTOS ARIAS | ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,363.66 | 7,372.53 | 33,697.15 |
| 0606 | YOMARIS CORNELIA MARTE VARGAS | ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,822.35 | 7,610.35 | 28,788.81 |
| 0606 | CARMEN DE JESUS FLORES CAMACHO | ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,155.42 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 9,813.79 | 4,785.06 | 21,379.52 |
| 0606 | DAYSI ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,975.61 |
| 0606 | REGINA ROSARIO FLORES | ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,659.05 | 4,132.19 | 19,278.26 |
| 0606 | ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ BENCOSME DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 22,024.35 | 4,102.46 | 4,719.17 |
| 0606 | ADONIS OVALLES GERMOSEN | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,788.27 | 11,969.12 | 4,548.37 | 17,681.30 |
| 0606 | ALFAQUENIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.49 | 4,251.10 | 20.00 |
| 0606 | ANA EDELMIRA GARCIAS GARCIAS | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 20,576.88 | 3,686.27 | 3,453.53 |
| 0606 | ANA MARIA DE JESUS SANTOS TORRES | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 11,333.51 | 7,610.35 | 38,277.65 |
| 0606 | ANGEL ALBERTO TEJADA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0606 | ANGELINA SULAY GUZMAN GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,622.60 | 3,686.27 | 14,407.81 |
| 0606 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,250.13 | 3,686.27 | 780.28 |
| 0606 | ARELIS RAQUEL PICHARDO INOA | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,355.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,643.48 |
| 0606 | BIELTA MARGARITA NUÑEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0606 | CARMEN MARIA PAULINO ROSARIO DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 2,166.30 | 4,399.74 | 26,515.16 |
| 0606 | CAROLIN PIÑA MORENO | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0606 | CHARLES FRANCISCO SANTANA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | ELSA MARIA ROSARIO RIVAS | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,169.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,861.11 |
| 0606 | GRISMALDY NUÑEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 6,241.26 | 3,805.18 | 18,564.32 |
| 0606 | GUILLERMO ESTEBAN CASTILLO PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 7,027.71 | 8,264.37 | 46,846.91 |
| 0606 | IRIS MARIA BURDIES TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,602.39 | 3,805.18 | 21,203.19 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | JOSE FRANCISCO TAVERAS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0606 | JUAN ELIAS REYES ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,760.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,850.40 |
| 0606 | JUAN JOSE GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | JUANA FRANCISCA ACEVEDO MEJIA | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0606 | JUANA MARIA LOPEZ MATIAS | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,680.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,993.56 |
| 0606 | LIDIA MARIA YNOA SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 11,171.27 | 3,983.55 | 14,797.08 |
| 0606 | LOURDES ANTONIA ABREU ROSA | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 25,806.82 | 4,548.37 | 3,843.60 |
| 0606 | LUCIANO FELIX CASTAÑOS SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.27 |
| 0606 | MARIEL DILONE SALCEDO | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 35,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,005.37 | 2,487.16 | 402.85 | 1,064.92 | 2,483.66 | 0.00 | 2,095.29 | 12,514.53 | 5,373.67 | 22,515.88 |
| 0606 | MELECIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MATA | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 31,282.33 | 4,926.84 | 835.23 |
| 0606 | MINERVA AMPARO DE JESUS PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,487.04 | 2,317.63 | 25.00 | 1,592.48 | 3,939.58 | 620.17 | 1,686.81 | 3,934.03 | 2,071.86 | 5,376.15 | 18,985.34 | 8,493.78 | 36,501.70 |
| 0606 | MODESTA EULALIA DIAZ ROSARIO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,133.66 | 4,251.09 | 10,578.82 |
| 0606 | OLGA LIDIA UREÑA RIVERA | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,334.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,602.48 |
| 0606 | PATRIA POLANCO BALBUENA | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0606 | RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0606 | REYNA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,346.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,264.73 |
| 0606 | ROSA ARELIS NUÑEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 11,522.78 | 4,280.83 | 16,383.51 |
| 0606 | ROSA LIDIA NOVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,087.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,524.32 |
| 0606 | ROSALDA SANCHEZ MOLINA | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 3,130.43 | 4,251.10 | 24,582.06 |
| 0606 | UMBERTO ANTONIO UREÑA TINEO | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,951.35 | 1,706.00 | 25.00 | 1,404.90 | 3,475.55 | 562.94 | 1,488.12 | 3,470.65 | 0.00 | 2,918.02 | 8,033.81 | 7,509.14 | 40,917.54 |
| 0606 | VALENTINA ZUNILDA PARRA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 14,729.02 | 4,310.54 | 13,371.05 |
| 0606 | VICENTE ALEXANDRO BAEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 33,852.64 | 4,108.76 | 25.00 | 971.57 | 2,403.54 | 389.31 | 1,029.12 | 2,400.15 | 0.00 | 2,025.69 | 7,010.78 | 5,193.00 | 26,841.86 |
| 0606 | YSABEL DEL CARMEN PEREZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,583.39 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 5,015.25 | 4,260.62 | 22,759.30 |
| 0606 | YSIDRA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 11,247.57 | 4,102.46 | 15,495.95 |
| 0606 | ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ BENCOSME DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,969.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,774.15 |
| 0606 | ADONIS OVALLES GERMOSEN | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,254.19 | 4,548.37 | 23,396.23 |
| 0606 | ADRIANA MERCEDES SANTANA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,130.63 |
| 0606 | ALEXANDRA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0606 | ALFAQUENIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 3,951.93 | 4,251.10 | 23,760.56 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | ALINA JULIANA DEL CARMEN MALENA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 7,200.69 | 3,983.55 | 18,767.66 |
| 0606 | ANA EDELMIRA GARCIAS GARCIAS | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0606 | ANA IRIS GUZMAN CAMACHO DE PLACIDO | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.27 |
| 0606 | ANA YIRAMIR GUZMAN GUABA | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0606 | ANGELINA SULAY GUZMAN GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0606 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,951.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,079.11 |
| 0606 | ARELIS RAQUEL PICHARDO INOA | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,956.53 | 3,834.91 | 17,042.85 |
| 0606 | BIELTA MARGARITA NUÑEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,404.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,370.23 |
| 0606 | CARMEN MARIA PAULINO ROSARIO DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,431.46 | 3,846.94 | 25.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 0.00 | 1,882.60 | 6,545.33 | 4,821.58 | 24,886.13 |
| 0606 | CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA MOSCOSO CAMACHO | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0606 | CHARLES FRANCISCO SANTANA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 18,787.36 | 3,953.82 | 6,987.19 |
| 0606 | DOMINGO VALENTIN PEREZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0606 | ELAINE MARIA MEJIA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0606 | ELSA MARIA ROSARIO RIVAS | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 18,315.63 | 3,686.27 | 5,714.78 |
| 0606 | FAUSTA MARTINA ACOSTA LANDETA | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 24,979.52 | 5,945.59 | 13,779.20 |
| 0606 | GRISMALDY NUÑEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,349.69 | 3,805.18 | 17,455.89 |
| 0606 | ILONKA JOSEFINA GERMOSEN DE BENCOSME | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0606 | IRIS MARIA BURDIES TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0606 | JENNY BENITA ROSARIO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,275.05 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 14,250.00 | 3,983.55 | 11,718.35 |
| 0606 | JUAN JOSE GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,312.83 | 4,013.27 | 9,849.30 |
| 0606 | JUANA FRANCISCA ACEVEDO MEJIA | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 14,796.23 | 4,102.46 | 11,947.29 |
| 0606 | JUANA MARIA LOPEZ MATIAS | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,216.02 | 3,478.17 | 13,457.83 |
| 0606 | LIDIA MARIA YNOA SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0606 | LOURDES ANTONIA ABREU ROSA | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,574.19 | 4,548.37 | 23,076.23 |
| 0606 | MARIA ARGENTINA POLONIA VASQUEZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,687.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,086.77 |
| 0606 | MARIA ELENA ALMANZAR DE CASTAÑOS | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,094.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,617.99 |
| 0606 | MELECIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MATA | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 4,078.38 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,739.46 | 6,975.08 | 4,450.05 | 22,034.33 |
| 0606 | NOEMI ALMONTE TRUFEL | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0606 | NOEMI ALMONTE TRUFEL | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | OLGA LIDIA UREÑA RIVERA | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 15,837.65 | 4,132.19 | 11,099.66 |
| 0606 | PATRIA POLANCO BALBUENA | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 26,974.56 | 4,251.09 | 737.92 |
| 0606 | PEDRO PABLO RAMOS MOREL | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,577.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,421.99 |
| 0606 | ROSA AMELIA PUJOLS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,967.87 |
| 0606 | ROSA ARELIS NUÑEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.29 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | SANDRA MERCEDES GARCIA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 1,895.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 0606 | VALENTINA ZUNILDA PARRA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,103.76 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 6,284.98 | 4,310.54 | 21,815.09 |
| 0606 | VICENTE ALEXANDRO BAEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 0606 | YOLAIRA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VARGAS | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0606 | YSIDRA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | CONSUELO ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 23,080.31 | 4,102.46 | 3,663.21 |
| 0606 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA JEREZ JEREZ | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 22,490.09 | 7,610.35 | 27,121.07 |
| 0606 | EDDY ANTONIO MUÑOZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0606 | EMILIO PEÑA AYBAR | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0606 | EULOGIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | FIOR D ALIZA RODRIGUEZ DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,417.12 | 9,126.64 | 25.00 | 872.97 | 2,159.62 | 349.80 | 924.68 | 2,156.57 | 0.00 | 1,822.65 | 11,739.73 | 4,665.99 | 18,677.39 |
| 0606 | JOSE PATRICIO POLANCO | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,275.05 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 20,459.66 | 3,983.55 | 5,508.69 |
| 0606 | JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | JOSELINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0606 | MARIA EUGENIA DIAZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 6,357.58 | 3,983.55 | 19,610.77 |
| 0606 | MARTINA ESTELA SANTIAGO BALDERA | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | MELVIN RAFAEL ROJAS MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0606 | MIGUEL ANGEL ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,415.00 | 4,102.46 | 14,328.52 |
| 0606 | UBALDO ANTONIO SANTIAGO OLIVO | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 5,320.90 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 5,824.32 | 980.04 | 564.48 |
| 0606 | VIVIAN RAFAELA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 22,658.07 | 3,864.64 | 2,535.10 |
| 0606 | YUBERKY POLANCO UREÑA | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,381.40 | 7,610.35 | 28,229.76 |
| 0606 | CONSUELO ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,128.84 | 4,102.46 | 1,614.68 |
| 0606 | FIOR D ALIZA RODRIGUEZ DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0606 | JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,844.91 | 3,834.91 | 19,154.47 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | MARGARITA CRISTINA MENDOZA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,413.30 | 4,251.09 | 12,299.18 |
| 0606 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,511.71 | 7,610.35 | 29,099.45 |
| 0606 | MARIA EUGENIA DIAZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 24,214.66 | 3,983.55 | 1,753.69 |
| 0606 | MIGUEL ANGEL ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,535.50 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,839.64 | 4,102.46 | 20,903.88 |
| 0606 | ROSAURA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0606 | RUTH ANGELINA ALVAREZ FIGUEROA DE THEN | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,516.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,242.39 |
| 0606 | VIVIAN RAFAELA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 3,572.56 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,173.17 | 3,864.64 | 20.00 |
| 0606 | VIVIAN RAFAELA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0606 | ANA DOLORES OVALLES YNFANTE | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,807.68 | 4,251.09 | 20,904.80 |
| 0606 | INAURIS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ LUNA DE TIFA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0606 | JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,569.29 | 3,686.27 | 9,461.12 |
| 0606 | LUCIA ANTONIA PUELLO PERALTA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 34,099.92 | 7,610.35 | 15,511.24 |
| 0606 | MARIA EMILIA HENRRIQUEZ HIDALGO DE LIZARDO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 22,551.50 | 8,204.91 | 30,935.53 |
| 0606 | MARTIN RAMON ALTAGRACIA BURGOS PUELLO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,265.87 | 7,610.35 | 30,345.29 |
| 0606 | MIOSOTIS ALTAGRACIA PAULINO VARGAS | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,130.63 |
| 0606 | PASCUAL ANTONIO VENTURA RAMOS | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,348.99 | 3,805.18 | 15,456.59 |
| 0606 | SOCORRO DE JESUS CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0606 | TANIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0606 | XIOMARA DEL CARMEN PUELLO PERALTA DE BURGOS | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,024.63 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | ANA DOLORES OVALLES YNFANTE | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,989.88 | 4,251.09 | 4,722.60 |
| 0606 | INAURIS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ LUNA DE TIFA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,501.94 | 18,656.49 | 3,805.18 | 6,149.09 |
| 0606 | JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 3,121.20 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,197.16 | 3,686.27 | 18,833.25 |
| 0606 | PASCUAL ANTONIO VENTURA RAMOS | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0606 | XIOMARA DEL CARMEN PUELLO PERALTA DE BURGOS | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 11,541.51 | 5,068.61 | 21,500.29 |
| 0606 | ADRIANA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA TORRES | ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,433.16 | 6,956.34 | 35,914.54 |
| 0606 | BRIGIDA MARIA SANCHEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,793.08 | 7,610.35 | 24,818.08 |
| 0606 | CRISTHIAN JOSE RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,995.06 | 7,610.35 | 28,616.10 |
| 0606 | DILENIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA MOREL | ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,387.57 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 25,128.82 | 7,372.53 | 22,931.99 |
| 0606 | DULCE MARIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 13,756.57 | 4,013.27 | 12,405.56 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | GASPAR ANTONIO MENDOZA MORA | ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 7,801.77 | 8,620.35 | 48,577.26 |
| 0606 | JENNY ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MOREL DE MINAYA | ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 31,215.39 | 7,610.35 | 18,395.77 |
| 0606 | JOHANNY ALMANZAR PEÑA | ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 4,361.20 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 21,865.54 | 3,894.36 | 3,521.42 |
| 0606 | JOHANNY ALMANZAR PEÑA | ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,486.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 846.26 | 2,093.54 | 339.09 | 896.39 | 2,090.59 | 0.00 | 1,742.65 | 13,344.95 | 4,523.22 | 16,141.49 |
| 0606 | JOSE ANTONIO SANTOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 46,608.00 | 8,026.54 | 5,716.27 |
| 0606 | JUAN GABRIEL ANGELES GUZMAN | ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,537.42 | 7,610.35 | 38,073.74 |
| 0606 | JUDELKA FLORES SOSA | ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 3,387.11 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 31,881.29 | 7,907.63 | 19,667.81 |
| 0606 | MARIA ALEXANDRA POLANCO MENDOZA | ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 14,039.25 | 8,204.91 | 39,447.78 |
| 0606 | MARISOL ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN CRUZ | ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 6,508.63 | 5,945.59 | 32,250.09 |
| 0606 | MAYRENI PEREZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 38,844.62 | 7,610.35 | 10,766.54 |
| 0606 | RAMONA MARILYN PIMENTEL CANELA | ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 19,989.72 | 7,907.63 | 31,559.38 |
| 0606 | ROSA IRIS UREÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,265.23 | 7,372.53 | 27,795.58 |
| 0606 | ZENEIDA SENOVIA PARRA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 32,910.59 | 8,204.91 | 20,576.44 |
| 0606 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA MOREL SANTANA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 20,177.54 | 3,805.18 | 4,628.04 |
| 0606 | DULCE MARIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 3,741.51 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 7,672.68 | 4,013.27 | 18,489.45 |
| 0606 | FANNY CAROLINA DELGADO REYES | ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 19,229.32 | 4,102.46 | 7,514.20 |
| 0606 | MANUEL RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,476.68 | 3,160.52 | 25.00 | 1,477.38 | 3,654.84 | 591.98 | 1,564.89 | 3,649.70 | 0.00 | 3,067.27 | 14,618.48 | 7,896.52 | 36,858.20 |
| 0606 | BLANCA ROSA CRUZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,501.94 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | DELIS MARIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 11,417.96 | 7,610.35 | 38,193.20 |
| 0606 | IGNACIA YADIRA YNOA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,247.42 | 4,221.38 | 22,271.28 |
| 0606 | LUZ NUÑEZ LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,089.84 | 3,953.82 | 13,684.71 |
| 0606 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTIAGO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,839.84 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.48 | 9,497.66 | 4,370.01 | 18,990.00 |
| 0606 | BLANCA ROSA CRUZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 9,682.08 | 3,805.18 | 15,123.50 |
| 0606 | IGNACIA YADIRA YNOA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 2,071.86 | 3,698.22 | 24,488.61 | 4,221.38 | 3,030.09 |
| 0606 | LUZ NUÑEZ LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0606 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTIAGO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | ANA JOAQUINA GARCIA PUELLO DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 47,287.20 | 7,907.63 | 4,261.90 |
| 0606 | ELENA DIAZ BENCOSME | ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 20,995.92 | 8,264.37 | 32,878.70 |
| 0606 | ELIZABETH MIGUELINA GUZMAN TAVERAS | ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,548.64 | 7,372.53 | 35,512.17 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | JOSEFINA HOLGUIN RODRIGUEZ DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,410.03 | 7,610.35 | 25,201.13 |
| 0606 | LIDIA DEL CARMEN DURAN LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 17,537.09 | 7,848.18 | 33,624.42 |
| 0606 | LUCIA ARACELIS LOPEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 18,289.25 | 7,907.63 | 33,259.85 |
| 0606 | LUZ VICTORIA DIAZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 14,165.56 | 7,967.08 | 37,771.12 |
| 0606 | MARIA ELENA DE JESUS FRANCO | ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 19,175.42 | 8,204.91 | 34,311.62 |
| 0606 | MARTHA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PUELLO | ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 54,421.98 | 9,735.13 | 9,813.15 |
| 0606 | MERCEDES JOSEFINA VASQUEZ OVALLES | ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 39,895.77 |
| 0606 | ROSAIDA GARCIA LIZARDO | ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0606 | SILVIA MARIA UREÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 21,825.82 | 7,372.53 | 26,234.99 |
| 0606 | YOMARI DEL CARMEN PEÑA CHECO | ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 20,918.89 | 7,610.35 | 28,692.27 |
| 0606 | YRIS MARGARITA HERRERA BRITO | ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,336.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 641.05 | 1,585.87 | 256.87 | 679.02 | 1,583.64 | 0.00 | 1,345.07 | 4,056.28 | 3,426.38 | 18,279.98 |
| 0606 | CLARA ANTONIA BUENO PICHARDO DE FERNANADEZ | ESC PRIM CACIQUE VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,112.65 | 2,420.19 | 25.00 | 1,581.73 | 3,913.00 | 620.17 | 1,675.42 | 3,907.49 | 1,035.93 | 4,318.08 | 32,626.38 | 8,440.66 | 22,486.27 |
| 0606 | ANA YSABEL HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 28,632.33 | 7,610.35 | 20,978.83 |
| 0606 | CARMEN ROSA GIL | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,782.90 | 3,953.82 | 12,991.65 |
| 0606 | CLARA MARIA BURGOS MARTINEZ DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0606 | CLARITZA MUÑOZ SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 3,682.19 | 3,983.55 | 22,286.16 |
| 0606 | DIGNA ANTONIA ROJAS LUNA | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,837.80 | 19,875.50 | 4,770.20 | 11,220.92 |
| 0606 | ESMERALDA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0606 | JOEL ANTONIO MARTE PERALTA | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0606 | JULIEDITH OVIEDO POLANCO | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0606 | KATY MARIA REYES CRUZ | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0606 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES CRUZ GIL | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0606 | MARIA JOSEFINA FELIX LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,277.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,783.57 |
| 0606 | NEROLIS ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0606 | NICAURIS ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN PERALTA | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 10,821.84 | 7,610.35 | 38,789.32 |
| 0606 | RAMON EMILIO CRUZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,551.01 | 7,610.35 | 40,060.15 |
| 0606 | VICENTE RADHAMES PEÑA DIAZ | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,769.87 | 7,372.53 | 17,290.94 |
| 0606 | VIVIANA DEL CARMEN LANDETA MEDINA | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,733.55 |
| 0606 | YESENIA AGUSTINA GUZMAN SUAREZ | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | YESENIA AGUSTINA GUZMAN SUAREZ | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,096.15 | 4,102.46 | 647.37 |
| 0606 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,445.89 | 4,251.10 | 3,266.60 |
| 0606 | DEYSI MARIA SORIANO | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,285.64 | 1,597.79 | 25.00 | 1,414.50 | 3,499.28 | 566.78 | 1,498.28 | 3,494.35 | 1,035.93 | 3,973.71 | 6,833.65 | 7,560.41 | 42,451.99 |
| 0606 | DIGNA ANTONIA ROJAS LUNA | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 4,266.88 | 25.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,862.80 | 7,257.10 | 4,770.20 | 23,839.32 |
| 0606 | ESMERALDA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,222.72 | 4,251.10 | 20,489.77 |
| 0606 | JULIEDITH OVIEDO POLANCO | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,935.80 | 3,805.18 | 13,869.78 |
| 0606 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES CRUZ GIL | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0606 | VIVIANA DEL CARMEN LANDETA MEDINA | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 9,423.59 | 4,251.10 | 18,288.90 |
| 0606 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,498.94 | 4,251.10 | 20,213.55 |
| 0606 | ANA YSABEL GARCIA CANELA | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 3,107.79 | 4,619.61 | 13,364.30 | 3,924.09 | 12,216.45 |
| 0606 | DANY GUMERCINDA CLARIVEL RUIZ REYES | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 2,071.86 | 3,526.42 | 3,936.60 | 3,775.46 | 20,675.19 |
| 0606 | LEONARDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 3,107.79 | 4,665.42 | 6,020.76 | 4,042.99 | 20,335.16 |
| 0606 | VERONICA ISABEL VASQUEZ UREÑA DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 4,302.46 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 12,893.33 | 7,848.18 | 38,268.18 |
| 0606 | ALBA YRIS GOMEZ BUENO | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,893.34 | 3,686.27 | 12,137.07 |
| 0606 | ANA LEIDY GARCIA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0606 | ANA LUISA REYES HERRERA | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 14,740.82 | 4,251.09 | 12,971.66 |
| 0606 | CARLOS MANUEL CASTILLO UREÑA | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.11 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.30 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 2,164.21 | 4,310.56 | 25,935.87 |
| 0606 | CECILIA DOLORES MARCHENA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,138.08 | 3,136.30 | 25.00 | 1,668.56 | 4,127.80 | 620.17 | 1,767.40 | 4,121.99 | 0.00 | 3,460.96 | 15,977.36 | 8,869.96 | 42,160.72 |
| 0606 | CELIA AMPARO LIZARDO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 3,174.15 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 10,168.55 | 7,907.63 | 41,380.55 |
| 0606 | CESAR AMADO RODRIGUEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,422.58 | 6,956.34 | 32,925.12 |
| 0606 | CESAR ANTONIO HICIANO CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,050.40 |
| 0606 | DANIRIS GONZALEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,989.17 | 7,372.53 | 23,071.64 |
| 0606 | EUNICE DEL CARMEN GRULLON RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 17,094.64 | 8,204.91 | 36,392.39 |
| 0606 | FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0606 | JACQUELYN DILONE GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,657.16 | 6,956.34 | 30,690.54 |
| 0606 | JUAN CARLOS MOSCOSO PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 32,356.42 | 7,669.81 | 17,642.33 |
| 0606 | JUANA RAMONA NUÑEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,374.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,562.48 |
| 0606 | KARINA DE LOS ANGELES BELLIARD PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,308.78 | 3,953.82 | 9,465.77 |
| 0606 | LAURY NALLELY GARCIA ALONZO | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,097.91 | 7,610.35 | 31,513.25 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | LUIS ANTONIO REYES REYES | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 39,748.75 | 8,264.37 | 14,125.87 |
| 0606 | MADELIN LISBETH SANTANA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0606 | MAGLENY AURELIA DE JESUS REYES ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,811.03 | 4,917.05 | 25.00 | 1,745.28 | 4,317.58 | 620.17 | 1,848.66 | 4,311.50 | 0.00 | 3,618.94 | 38,065.00 | 9,249.25 | 22,746.03 |
| 0606 | MARIA MAGDALENA GONELL | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 13,917.96 | 7,610.35 | 35,693.20 |
| 0606 | MARIA MAGDALENA MORROBEL ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.91 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 620.17 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 38,023.28 | 8,759.97 | 19,339.63 |
| 0606 | MARITZA C DEL C DE JESUS DURAN VARGAS | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 13,920.61 | 3,864.64 | 11,272.56 |
| 0606 | MARY LAURA VARGAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 8,287.51 | 7,610.35 | 41,323.65 |
| 0606 | ROBERTO MARGARITO CORSINO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 39,011.81 | 8,204.91 | 14,475.22 |
| 0606 | ALBA YRIS GOMEZ BUENO | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0606 | ANA LUISA REYES HERRERA | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,638.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,073.54 |
| 0606 | CARLOS MANUEL CASTILLO UREÑA | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.08 | 3,103.77 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.11 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.30 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 5,521.99 | 4,310.56 | 22,578.09 |
| 0606 | FRANCISCO A ABRAHAN GOMEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,378.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,559.04 |
| 0606 | JUANA RAMONA NUÑEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,377.13 | 4,132.19 | 16,560.18 |
| 0606 | KARINA DE LOS ANGELES BELLIARD PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0606 | CRISNAYELIS RAMONA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 31,967.87 |
| 0606 | FAUSTO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 7,047.91 | 4,102.46 | 19,695.61 |
| 0606 | FELICIA ANTONIA MOREL ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 20,338.42 | 7,610.35 | 29,272.74 |
| 0606 | HERIBERTA ALTAGRACIA ESPAILLAT JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,687.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,086.77 |
| 0606 | JOSE MIGUEL LOPEZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0606 | JULISSA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ INOA | ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 5,056.39 | 3,805.18 | 19,749.19 |
| 0606 | LILIANA AUXILIADORA HERNANDEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 26,895.77 |
| 0606 | LUIS ALBERTO BURGOS BRITO | ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 7,995.46 | 3,805.18 | 16,810.12 |
| 0606 | MARILYN ARIAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0606 | MARIO DE JESUS MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,679.02 | 4,104.86 | 25.00 | 880.49 | 2,178.21 | 352.81 | 932.64 | 2,175.14 | 0.00 | 1,838.13 | 6,739.98 | 4,706.16 | 23,939.04 |
| 0606 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ TEJADA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,053.32 | 7,610.35 | 38,557.84 |
| 0606 | PEDRO ANTONIO CAMACHO GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 2,222.66 | 3,953.82 | 23,551.89 |
| 0606 | RAFAELINA MERCEDES COMPRES MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,451.06 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 0606 | TOMASINA MOREL PEREZ DE MALDONADO | ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 14,024.42 | 8,429.97 | 41,012.96 |
| 0606 | YANEIRY DEL CARMEN DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,060.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,550.40 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | DIANA MARIA TEJADA ROJAS | ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 17,211.64 | 5,945.59 | 21,547.08 |
| 0606 | ELIZABETH MARTINEZ ULLOA | ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0606 | FAUSTO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,270.94 | 4,102.46 | 18,472.58 |
| 0606 | HERIBERTA ALTAGRACIA ESPAILLAT JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,899.89 | 3,953.82 | 10,874.66 |
| 0606 | JOSE MIGUEL LOPEZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 6,147.54 | 5,068.61 | 26,894.26 |
| 0606 | JUAN BAUTISTA GARCIA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 615.81 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 0.00 | 3,189.75 | 22,398.33 | 8,214.43 | 31,150.77 |
| 0606 | JULISSA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ INOA | ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,764.86 |
| 0606 | LUZ DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 15,506.38 | 4,399.73 | 13,175.07 |
| 0606 | MAGALIS DE LANOY DE APOLINAR | ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 2,071.86 | 3,732.57 | 5,155.07 | 4,310.54 | 22,945.00 |
| 0606 | MARILYN ARIAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0606 | MARIO DE JESUS MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,679.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.49 | 2,178.21 | 352.81 | 932.64 | 2,175.14 | 0.00 | 1,813.13 | 27,428.49 | 4,706.16 | 3,250.53 |
| 0606 | RAFAELINA MERCEDES COMPRES MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,547.76 | 10,487.27 | 3,924.09 | 15,093.49 |
| 0606 | ANA ANTONIA PAEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 12,713.88 | 9,735.13 | 51,521.25 |
| 0606 | JOELY ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CHECO DE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 17,028.95 | 7,372.53 | 31,031.86 |
| 0606 | LICENNY MARINA FIGUEROA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,395.04 | 7,372.53 | 34,665.77 |
| 0606 | SMARLIN MENCIA ABREU HICIANO | ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 11,475.18 | 7,372.53 | 36,585.63 |
| 0606 | OLGALIDIA RUIZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 17,973.54 | 7,967.08 | 33,963.15 |
| 0606 | AUXILIADORA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL VERAS | ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,755.62 | 7,372.53 | 33,305.19 |
| 0606 | CAROLINA MERCEDES MENDEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,089.59 | 4,221.38 | 429.11 |
| 0606 | FLABIO RAFAEL REYES MENDEZ | ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,644.50 | 3,983.55 | 19,323.85 |
| 0606 | FRANCISCA ANTONIA LOPEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 12,073.93 | 6,956.34 | 33,273.77 |
| 0606 | GREISY REGINA VASQUEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,402.99 | 6,956.34 | 32,944.71 |
| 0606 | GUADALUPE PERALTA PEÑA | ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,740.79 | 7,610.35 | 28,870.37 |
| 0606 | JESSENIA ANASTACIA VILLAR GARCIA DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 12,936.81 | 4,141.71 | 14,062.57 |
| 0606 | JOHANNY GISELA OVALLES PICHARDO DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,040.89 | 7,372.53 | 25,019.92 |
| 0606 | JOSEFA ANTONIA RAMIREZ ZAPATA | ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 18,065.67 | 7,610.35 | 31,545.49 |
| 0606 | LEONCIO ANTONIO REINOSO CRUZ | ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 16,158.22 | 7,372.53 | 31,902.59 |
| 0606 | LUZ DEL ALBA PEREZ RAMOS DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0606 | MASSIEL ELVIRA GARCIA | ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | MELANIA PICHARDO INOA DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 6,284.86 | 3,953.82 | 19,489.69 |
| 0606 | MIRNA YOKASTA MUÑOZ THEN | ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,263.32 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,081.98 | 9,394.24 | 5,245.84 | 24,802.87 |
| 0606 | MONICA LISSET BAEZ FLORES | ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,925.19 | 7,610.35 | 32,685.97 |
| 0606 | ODALIS DE JESUS TAVERAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,978.94 | 7,610.35 | 32,632.22 |
| 0606 | PERPETUA YOBANI REYES SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0606 | RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS REYES | ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,480.33 | 4,251.09 | 9,232.15 |
| 0606 | RONALD ALEXANDER MEJIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 12,728.92 | 7,372.53 | 35,331.89 |
| 0606 | RUTH DEL CARMEN VARGAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 17,217.69 | 7,610.35 | 32,393.47 |
| 0606 | YOLANDA HERNANDEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 32,126.35 | 7,848.18 | 19,035.16 |
| 0606 | CAROLINA MERCEDES MENDEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,288.42 | 4,221.38 | 22,230.28 |
| 0606 | FLABIO RAFAEL REYES MENDEZ | ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0606 | GLENNY PICHARDO PEREZ DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 14,518.58 | 3,953.82 | 11,255.97 |
| 0606 | GLENNY PICHARDO PEREZ DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | LUZ DEL ALBA PEREZ RAMOS DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,601.00 | 3,805.18 | 13,204.58 |
| 0606 | MELANIA PICHARDO INOA DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,718.81 | 3,953.82 | 15,055.74 |
| 0606 | MIRNA YOKASTA MUÑOZ THEN | ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 30,677.84 | 5,245.84 | 3,519.27 |
| 0606 | PERPETUA YOBANI REYES SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,762.22 | 4,251.09 | 23,950.26 |
| 0606 | RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS REYES | ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,208.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,503.80 |
| 0606 | ALEJANDRA MARIA CASTILLO TEJADA | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,154.13 | 7,372.53 | 30,906.68 |
| 0606 | ANDREA JOSEFINA ARNAUD | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,387.16 | 2,600.06 | 25.00 | 1,618.31 | 4,003.49 | 620.17 | 1,714.17 | 3,997.85 | 1,035.93 | 4,393.41 | 18,330.24 | 8,621.51 | 38,056.92 |
| 0606 | AWILDA SENEIDA JIMENEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 16,823.33 | 7,610.35 | 32,787.83 |
| 0606 | CARMEN RAMONA ROSARIO BRITO | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,788.27 | 26,398.53 | 4,548.37 | 3,251.89 |
| 0606 | ELIGIO ROJAS TEJADA | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 23,520.33 | 8,204.91 | 29,966.70 |
| 0606 | ELIZABETH MONEGRO | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 4,859.69 | 3,983.55 | 21,108.66 |
| 0606 | FLORENTINA MATILDE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,309.21 | 4,013.27 | 20,852.93 |
| 0606 | INGRIS FIORDALISA HERNANDEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0606 | JULISSA TAVAREZ LIZARDO | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,082.24 | 6,956.34 | 31,265.46 |
| 0606 | LIDIA DANIZA MARTE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CESE HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,690.76 | 7,610.35 | 37,920.40 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | MARIA INMACULADA REYES MERCEDES DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,071.86 | 4,106.57 | 12,896.03 | 5,281.28 | 21,532.15 |
| 0606 | PATRICIA SORIBEL CABREJA FRANCO | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,407.39 | 3,805.18 | 9,398.19 |
| 0606 | PATRICIA SORIBEL CABREJA FRANCO | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,301.29 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 4,610.65 | 4,111.98 | 22,194.93 |
| 0606 | RAMON EMILIO MALDONADO POLANCO | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,721.12 | 20,389.25 | 4,280.83 | 7,517.04 |
| 0606 | ROSA ALBANIA MONEGRO INFANTE DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,417.36 | 1,616.38 | 25.00 | 1,418.28 | 3,508.63 | 568.30 | 1,502.29 | 3,503.69 | 1,035.93 | 3,981.50 | 25,449.78 | 7,580.62 | 23,967.58 |
| 0606 | SERGIA JACINTA SANCHEZ CAPELLAN DE YNOA | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 8,304.35 | 4,280.83 | 19,601.94 |
| 0606 | YANET ANTONIA JIMENEZ UREÑA DE BRITO | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,541.64 | 7,372.53 | 27,519.17 |
| 0606 | CARMEN RAMONA ROSARIO BRITO | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,336.19 | 4,548.37 | 23,314.23 |
| 0606 | ELIZABETH MONEGRO | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 22,411.34 | 3,983.55 | 3,557.01 |
| 0606 | FLORENTINA MATILDE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 8,177.77 | 4,013.27 | 17,984.37 |
| 0606 | LIDIA DANIZA MARTE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 6,285.05 | 3,834.91 | 18,714.33 |
| 0606 | MARIA INMACULADA REYES MERCEDES DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 10,430.63 | 5,281.28 | 23,997.55 |
| 0606 | RAQUEL IVELISSE DIAZ SOSA | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,130.63 |
| 0606 | SERGIA JACINTA SANCHEZ CAPELLAN DE YNOA | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.29 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,027.47 | 3,953.82 | 747.08 |
| 0606 | ANA FERMINA REYES DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 7,194.19 | 4,548.37 | 22,456.23 |
| 0606 | ANGELINA FERREIRA PANTALEON DE ALBA | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,660.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,145.40 |
| 0606 | ARELIS DEL CARMEN ARACENA DE FLORENCIO | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,637.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,330.85 |
| 0606 | DIELMA CAROLINA TEJADA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,785.88 |
| 0606 | EMERINA IVERENICE FLORENCIO AMPARO DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.55 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 620.17 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 1,035.93 | 4,359.45 | 25,749.76 | 8,539.97 | 30,062.79 |
| 0606 | JUAN CARPIO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,994.25 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,041.01 | 10,682.87 | 5,139.51 | 22,821.06 |
| 0606 | JUANA SORANLLY VASQUEZ MARIA | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 23,739.23 | 7,610.35 | 25,871.93 |
| 0606 | LOURDES MARIA POLANCO DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,498.39 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 7,082.93 | 4,548.37 | 22,567.49 |
| 0606 | LUISA MARIA PEÑA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0606 | MANUEL NICOLAS SANTOS DIAZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 34,345.47 | 8,204.91 | 19,141.56 |
| 0606 | MARCOS ANTONIO MALDONADO POLANCO | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0606 | MARIELIS ASUNCION POLO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,050.40 |
| 0606 | MARTA SENEIDA RAMIREZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,945.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,247.56 |
| 0606 | MASSIEL SELINE VELOZ INOA | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,822.84 | 7,610.35 | 33,788.32 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | MERCEDES CRISTINA GUABA PEÑA DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,080.76 | 2,597.54 | 25.00 | 805.92 | 1,993.73 | 322.93 | 853.66 | 1,990.93 | 0.00 | 1,684.58 | 5,014.15 | 4,307.59 | 23,066.61 |
| 0606 | MILEDY MERCEDES LOPEZ NERIS DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,628.39 | 3,834.91 | 16,370.99 |
| 0606 | NELBY MARIA PEREZ CANDELIER | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 38,895.77 |
| 0606 | PATRIA LIBERTAD GARCIA CASTILLO DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,914.21 | 4,251.10 | 2,798.28 |
| 0606 | RAILYN MARIA DURAN ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 28,315.34 | 7,610.35 | 21,295.82 |
| 0606 | RUFINA CARRASCO SOSA | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,348.64 | 7,372.53 | 36,712.17 |
| 0606 | SOCRATES RAFAEL NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 22,185.27 | 7,967.08 | 29,751.41 |
| 0606 | VALENTINA ALTAGRACIA MARILIN ESPAILLAT REYES DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,423.17 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,801.82 | 6,991.42 | 4,518.65 | 22,465.22 |
| 0606 | YANERYS CECILIA JIMENEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0606 | YNGRI YESENIA MORA AMARANTE | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 13,254.44 | 8,484.97 | 42,170.53 |
| 0606 | YSABEL YVELISSE PASCUAL LIRIANO | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,337.56 | 4,399.74 | 22,343.90 |
| 0606 | ANA FERMINA REYES DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 22,098.35 | 4,548.37 | 7,552.07 |
| 0606 | ANGELINA FERREIRA PANTALEON DE ALBA | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,932.42 | 3,805.18 | 8,873.16 |
| 0606 | ARELIS DEL CARMEN ARACENA DE FLORENCIO | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,452.58 | 3,983.55 | 515.77 |
| 0606 | JUAN CARPIO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 23,010.70 | 5,139.51 | 10,493.23 |
| 0606 | JUAN PABLO ACOSTA POLONIA | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,072.43 | 7,610.35 | 38,538.73 |
| 0606 | LOURDES MARIA POLANCO DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 2,197.10 | 4,548.37 | 27,453.32 |
| 0606 | MARCOS ANTONIO MALDONADO POLANCO | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0606 | MARTA SENEIDA RAMIREZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 19,234.36 | 3,864.64 | 5,958.81 |
| 0606 | MERCEDES CRISTINA GUABA PEÑA DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 11,673.57 | 3,924.09 | 13,907.19 |
| 0606 | MILEDY MERCEDES LOPEZ NERIS DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,872.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,126.48 |
| 0606 | PATRIA LIBERTAD GARCIA CASTILLO DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,554.55 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,465.04 | 4,251.10 | 20,247.45 |
| 0606 | VALENTINA ALTAGRACIA MARILIN ESPAILLAT REYES DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 2,182.74 | 4,518.65 | 27,273.90 |
| 0606 | YSABEL YVELISSE PASCUAL LIRIANO | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 17,617.99 | 4,399.74 | 11,063.47 |
| 0606 | ZOILA GARCIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 37,513.34 | 7,967.08 | 14,423.34 |
| 0606 | BARTOLA YOSENNY LORA VARGAS | ESC PRIM JABABA LA VEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,347.70 | 1,324.28 | 25.00 | 1,358.88 | 3,361.69 | 544.50 | 1,439.37 | 3,356.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,859.18 | 23,257.01 | 7,263.14 | 24,090.69 |
| 0606 | YANILEYSI JOSEFINA DIAZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM JABABA LA VEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 22,998.78 | 7,372.53 | 25,062.03 |
| 0606 | ANA FRANCISCA CABRERA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM JESUS RAFAEL DIPLAN MARTINEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 14,628.78 | 7,372.53 | 33,432.03 |
| 0606 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA LIRANZO UREÑA | ESC PRIM JESUS RAFAEL DIPLAN MARTINEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.31 | 1,753.13 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 1,035.93 | 4,038.76 | 14,892.29 | 7,729.26 | 35,494.02 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | DANIA MARIA ULLOA PAULINO | ESC PRIM JESUS RAFAEL DIPLAN MARTINEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 31,107.14 | 7,610.35 | 18,504.02 |
| 0606 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO CRUZ | ESC PRIM JESUS RAFAEL DIPLAN MARTINEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 12,627.56 | 7,610.35 | 36,983.60 |
| 0606 | WILMARY JOSEFINA GUZMAN JORGE | ESC PRIM JESUS RAFAEL DIPLAN MARTINEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,765.35 | 7,610.35 | 38,845.81 |
| 0606 | ANA ALEXANDRA CAMACHO GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 29,356.64 | 4,518.65 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | ANA MARTINA VASQUEZ GOMEZ DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,135.94 | 4,251.09 | 15,576.54 |
| 0606 | ANGELA MARIA POLANCO POLANCO | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 16,353.18 | 3,805.18 | 8,452.40 |
| 0606 | ARIELINA MERCDES LIRANZO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 8,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 43,386.46 |
| 0606 | ELBA GLORIANA DE JESUS LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,930.09 | 3,805.18 | 15,875.49 |
| 0606 | GABRIEL ANTONIO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 11,550.03 | 8,204.91 | 41,937.00 |
| 0606 | GLADYS MARIA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 41,039.01 | 9,669.56 | 22,733.99 |
| 0606 | GLENNY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA OSORIA | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,281.26 | 7,610.35 | 38,329.90 |
| 0606 | JOSEFINA GARCIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,189.90 | 3,953.82 | 21,584.65 |
| 0606 | JUAN CARLOS NUÑEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.61 |
| 0606 | JUAN EDUARD ROSA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 2,071.86 | 4,161.18 | 35,252.42 | 5,423.06 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CAPELLAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 22,571.38 | 7,967.08 | 29,365.30 |
| 0606 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MOREL VARGAS | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 21,406.12 | 3,983.55 | 4,562.23 |
| 0606 | MARIA NELLYS LIRANZO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 23,860.94 | 4,251.09 | 3,851.54 |
| 0606 | NATALY MERCEDES GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 17,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 7,645.40 |
| 0606 | ROSSEMARY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,884.76 | 7,610.35 | 27,726.40 |
| 0606 | SANDRA MARIA MOREL ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 25,802.55 | 7,610.35 | 23,808.61 |
| 0606 | VENECIA DEL CARMEN CASTAÑOS ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 23,095.72 | 7,610.35 | 26,515.44 |
| 0606 | WILDA ADRIANA HICIANO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,723.24 | 7,372.53 | 39,337.57 |
| 0606 | ANA ALEXANDRA CAMACHO GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 4,913.89 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,801.82 | 18,261.09 | 4,518.65 | 11,195.55 |
| 0606 | ANA MARTINA VASQUEZ GOMEZ DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 9,301.78 | 4,251.09 | 18,410.70 |
| 0606 | ANGELA MARIA POLANCO POLANCO | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,872.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,933.19 |
| 0606 | ELBA GLORIANA DE JESUS LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0606 | JOSEFINA GARCIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0606 | JUAN EDUARD ROSA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 14,321.75 | 5,423.06 | 21,030.67 |
| 0606 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MOREL VARGAS | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | MARIA NELLYS LIRANZO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,762.72 | 4,251.09 | 3,949.76 |
| 0606 | NATALY MERCEDES GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0606 | ANTONIA RIVAS ANDUJAR DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE GREGORIO DE LEON MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 12,587.93 | 8,264.37 | 41,286.69 |
| 0606 | CECILIA ANTONIA FERREIRA CANDELIER | ESC PRIM JOSE GREGORIO DE LEON MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 33,396.01 | 8,264.37 | 20,478.61 |
| 0606 | EPIFANIO ANTONIO REYES RAMOS | ESC PRIM JOSE GREGORIO DE LEON MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,975.61 |
| 0606 | LEOCADIO ABREU ROMERO | ESC PRIM JOSE GREGORIO DE LEON MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,698.82 | 7,372.53 | 23,361.99 |
| 0606 | JULIA DEL CARMEN CAMACHO CAMACHO | ESC PRIM JOSE GREGORIO DE LEON VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 10,532.49 | 5,945.59 | 28,226.23 |
| 0606 | MAYRA JOSEFINA A. SANTIAGO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE GREGORIO DE LEON VESP 06-06 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,003.60 | 4,102.46 | 8,739.92 |
| 0606 | ALBANIA ANTONIA DIAZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 25,445.81 | 6,540.15 | 17,188.78 |
| 0606 | BERNARDA PEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,847.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,896.15 |
| 0606 | CENEIDA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,460.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,150.40 |
| 0606 | CORALINA MERCEDES MOREL TAVERAS DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 35,868.38 | 7,610.35 | 13,742.78 |
| 0606 | DAMARIS DEL CARMEN ARIAS TAVERAS | ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,605.02 | 9,146.05 | 4,072.73 | 17,403.68 |
| 0606 | DANIA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0606 | DIONICIA LEONARDA ZORRILLA | ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,346.54 | 6,956.34 | 27,001.16 |
| 0606 | ELVIN ANDRES SANTANA SANTANA | ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0606 | GLADYS VICTORIA PEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,929.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,814.15 |
| 0606 | IVELISSE MARIBEL CAMACHO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,653.44 | 7,610.35 | 32,957.72 |
| 0606 | JUAN ARIEL ABREU PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,072.43 | 7,610.35 | 38,538.73 |
| 0606 | MARIA ESTHER SANTANA RAMOS | ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,635.81 | 4,251.09 | 16,076.67 |
| 0606 | MARIA FERMINA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 7,069.61 | 4,132.19 | 19,867.70 |
| 0606 | AMAURYS SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 10,437.25 | 3,953.82 | 15,337.30 |
| 0606 | AMAURYS SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | BERNARDA PEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,333.10 | 4,102.46 | 18,410.42 |
| 0606 | DAMARIS DEL CARMEN ARIAS TAVERAS | ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 6,455.66 | 4,072.73 | 20,094.07 |
| 0606 | ELVIN ANDRES SANTANA SANTANA | ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 20,993.62 | 3,686.27 | 3,036.79 |
| 0606 | GLADYS VICTORIA PEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,036.76 | 4,102.46 | 8,706.76 |
| 0606 | MARIA ESTHER SANTANA RAMOS | ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,618.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,093.54 |
| 0606 | MARIA FERMINA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | MARIA SANTANA PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,839.84 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.48 | 8,002.52 | 4,370.01 | 20,485.14 |
| 0606 | BELKIS ESTEBANIA GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,800.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 826.58 | 2,044.85 | 331.21 | 875.54 | 2,041.97 | 0.00 | 1,702.12 | 14,135.17 | 4,418.03 | 14,665.53 |
| 0606 | CARMEN HERNANDEZ DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | ELOISA PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 23,214.84 | 7,907.63 | 28,334.26 |
| 0606 | ESTELA ALTAGRACIA BRITO MARTINEZ DE SALCEDO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 19,729.96 | 4,132.19 | 7,207.35 |
| 0606 | FELIX RAMON REYES CABREJA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,124.35 | 7,610.35 | 33,486.81 |
| 0606 | FRANCISCA JOSEFINA GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,754.53 | 4,251.09 | 7,957.95 |
| 0606 | GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,347.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 727.48 | 1,799.69 | 291.50 | 770.57 | 1,797.15 | 0.00 | 1,498.05 | 13,894.27 | 3,888.34 | 11,453.46 |
| 0606 | JOSE RAMON MATIAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,039.63 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 26,566.48 | 9,341.68 | 34,895.91 |
| 0606 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ VERAS | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 21,300.55 | 7,669.81 | 28,698.20 |
| 0606 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 15,540.36 | 7,669.81 | 34,458.39 |
| 0606 | MARIA ELENA MEDRANO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,951.03 | 7,610.35 | 39,660.13 |
| 0606 | ORQUIDEA ALT. HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 24,959.75 | 8,204.91 | 28,527.28 |
| 0606 | PEDRO PABLO PICHARDO PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 23,907.31 | 3,953.82 | 1,867.24 |
| 0606 | REINA JACQUELINE POLANCO SANTOS | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,467.58 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | RICHARD DANIEL UREÑA DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,930.58 | 7,372.53 | 31,130.23 |
| 0606 | WILBANIA FERRERAS RODRIGUEZ DE CEPEDA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,337.42 | 7,610.35 | 37,273.74 |
| 0606 | YAMILKA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,987.36 | 7,372.53 | 20,073.45 |
| 0606 | ZULEYKA MARGARITA MATA PERALTA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,749.64 | 7,372.53 | 33,311.17 |
| 0606 | BELKIS ESTEBANIA GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,800.70 | 2,560.58 | 25.00 | 826.58 | 2,044.85 | 331.21 | 875.54 | 2,041.97 | 4,143.72 | 5,870.84 | 16,139.45 | 4,418.03 | 12,661.25 |
| 0606 | CARMEN HERNANDEZ DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 8,458.94 | 3,775.46 | 16,152.85 |
| 0606 | ESTELA ALTAGRACIA BRITO MARTINEZ DE SALCEDO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,714.31 | 4,132.19 | 223.00 |
| 0606 | FATIMA DEL ROSARIO BENCOSME DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,265.27 | 4,132.19 | 4,672.05 |
| 0606 | FRANCISCA JOSEFINA GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,219.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,492.54 |
| 0606 | GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,137.34 | 2,415.18 | 25.00 | 807.54 | 1,997.75 | 323.58 | 855.38 | 1,994.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,723.85 | 8,806.99 | 4,316.27 | 19,330.35 |
| 0606 | MILDRED LUCRECIA VILLAR GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 11,792.54 | 7,669.81 | 38,206.21 |
| 0606 | FELIX NICANOR HICIANO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ BENCOSME VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,348.33 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 641.40 | 1,586.73 | 257.01 | 679.39 | 1,584.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,381.72 | 17,479.87 | 3,428.24 | 4,868.46 |
| 0606 | JOSE DOLORES ORTEGA GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ BENCOSME VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 29,613.01 | 4,785.06 | 1,580.30 |
| 0606 | ALEIDA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRAS ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,145.83 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,071.86 | 4,131.57 | 10,168.11 | 5,281.28 | 24,260.07 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | ANA DOLORES BENCOSME DE CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0606 | CLARA ELENA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 19,265.54 | 4,251.09 | 8,446.94 |
| 0606 | DOMINGO EUCLIDES MOREL ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 1,035.93 | 4,153.30 | 20,916.06 | 8,026.54 | 31,408.21 |
| 0606 | FATIMA MIGUELINA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | JOSE ANTONIO BRITO ROMERO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,754.55 | 3,953.82 | 20.00 |
| 0606 | KENIA ADALGISA TIFA FERREIRA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 39,788.78 | 7,372.53 | 8,272.03 |
| 0606 | LEIDI MERCEDES GARCIA FERREIRAS | ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 13,651.41 | 8,204.91 | 39,835.62 |
| 0606 | LUZ MARINA REYES CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 36,571.46 | 7,372.53 | 11,489.35 |
| 0606 | MARLENE ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,973.00 | 7,372.53 | 28,087.81 |
| 0606 | MELANIA ANTONIA MENDOZA DE FELIPE | ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 8,234.03 | 4,251.09 | 19,478.45 |
| 0606 | ROSA JOSEFINA VASQUEZ PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,236.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,731.85 |
| 0606 | YOMARIS ALTAGRACIA RAMOS MEZQUITA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,177.24 | 7,372.53 | 32,883.57 |
| 0606 | ALEIDA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRAS ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 10,184.89 | 5,281.28 | 24,243.29 |
| 0606 | CLARA ELENA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | FATIMA MIGUELINA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 17,603.56 | 4,251.10 | 10,108.93 |
| 0606 | JOSE ANTONIO BRITO ROMERO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 10,873.72 | 3,953.82 | 14,900.83 |
| 0606 | MELANIA ANTONIA MENDOZA DE FELIPE | ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,100.69 | 4,251.09 | 2,611.79 |
| 0606 | ROSA JOSEFINA VASQUEZ PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 10,132.18 | 3,983.55 | 15,836.17 |
| 0606 | JOSE DOLORES ORTEGA GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA RODRIGUEZ BENCOSME MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 8,965.86 | 4,785.06 | 22,227.45 |
| 0606 | LIGIA ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA RODRIGUEZ BENCOSME MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 30,050.90 | 7,610.35 | 19,560.26 |
| 0606 | MARIA MINERVA TORRES PAULINO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA RODRIGUEZ BENCOSME MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 26,647.93 | 7,372.53 | 21,412.88 |
| 0606 | NERY ALTAGRACIA MARTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA RODRIGUEZ BENCOSME MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 16,561.51 | 7,610.35 | 33,049.65 |
| 0606 | ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 16,853.18 | 3,805.18 | 7,952.40 |
| 0606 | BERTA MARIA SANTOS ROSADO | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,087.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,656.15 |
| 0606 | BIENVENIDA DE JESUS LOPEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 25,618.66 | 4,399.74 | 3,062.80 |
| 0606 | BRIGIDA ALBAQUELY NU¥EZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 6,793.98 | 3,834.91 | 18,205.40 |
| 0606 | CARIDAD MARIA MARCELINO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,518.68 | 2,670.89 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.07 | 1,035.93 | 2,687.29 | 6,158.16 | 4,221.36 | 21,360.52 |
| 0606 | CARLOS MANUEL PADILLA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0606 | CARMEN ROSA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 27,379.08 | 7,610.35 | 22,232.08 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | CATALINA BRITO PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 20,133.01 | 4,161.91 | 6,998.09 |
| 0606 | CLOTILDE CORSINO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 5,086.67 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,825.33 | 8,425.57 | 4,672.95 | 22,036.91 |
| 0606 | DEYANIRY ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 6,730.45 | 4,102.46 | 20,013.07 |
| 0606 | ELIZABETH MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 28,397.53 | 4,399.74 | 283.93 |
| 0606 | EMILIO PEÑA AYBAR | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 3,201.84 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 9,247.26 | 7,669.81 | 40,751.49 |
| 0606 | FRANCISCO A ABRAHAN GOMEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,072.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,864.48 |
| 0606 | JOSE FRANCISCO GRULLON GERMOSEN | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 28,581.45 | 4,399.73 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | JUANA RITA SOLEDAD GUZMAN CORREA | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,441.44 | 3,983.55 | 11,526.91 |
| 0606 | KARINA GONZALEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 25,656.00 | 8,204.91 | 27,831.03 |
| 0606 | LUCILA MERCEDES HICIANO | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,486.83 | 4,132.19 | 15,450.48 |
| 0606 | MARIA IRENE SANTANA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.26 | 26,828.91 | 4,672.95 | 3,633.57 |
| 0606 | MARIA ISABEL PERALTA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 4,951.98 | 4,132.19 | 21,985.33 |
| 0606 | MARIA VIRGEN CRUZ DURAN DE SALAS | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,590.51 | 3,834.91 | 13,408.87 |
| 0606 | MARIA VIRGEN HERNANDEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 25,033.83 | 4,102.46 | 1,709.69 |
| 0606 | MARIA VIRGEN HERNANDEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,953.54 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 5,625.88 | 4,409.26 | 23,117.64 |
| 0606 | MARIBEL DEL CARMEN DIFRANK RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,446.89 | 6,956.34 | 31,900.81 |
| 0606 | ORFILIA DIAZ GARAY DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.88 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0606 | ORIOLA CARIDAD MERCEDES GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 21,173.13 | 3,983.55 | 4,795.22 |
| 0606 | RHINA ANGELINA SANTOS PERALTA | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0606 | RITA MARIA GARCIA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,233.09 | 7,610.35 | 31,378.07 |
| 0606 | RUBEN DARIO HERNANDEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | RUTH ESTHER FERREYRA PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 23,881.20 | 6,956.34 | 21,466.50 |
| 0606 | SILVIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MARTINEZ DE ROSA | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 14,370.11 | 4,102.46 | 12,373.41 |
| 0606 | BERTA MARIA SANTOS ROSADO | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,734.01 | 4,102.46 | 9,009.51 |
| 0606 | BIENVENIDA DE JESUS LOPEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,198.56 | 4,399.74 | 22,482.90 |
| 0606 | BRIGIDA ALBAQUELY NU¥EZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 20,690.02 | 3,834.91 | 4,309.36 |
| 0606 | CARIDAD MARIA MARCELINO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.07 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 5,751.31 | 4,221.36 | 21,767.37 |
| 0606 | CATALINA BRITO PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,540.67 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 6,013.34 | 4,161.91 | 21,117.76 |
| 0606 | DEYANIRY ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 22,254.51 | 4,102.46 | 4,489.01 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | ELIZABETH MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 2,071.86 | 3,766.94 | 9,796.16 | 4,399.74 | 18,885.30 |
| 0606 | FIOR DALIZA ACOSTA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 7,879.96 | 8,204.91 | 45,607.07 |
| 0606 | ILDO RAFAEL MERCEDES | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | JUANA ENILDA MENDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,706.57 | 7,372.53 | 35,354.24 |
| 0606 | JUANA RITA SOLEDAD GUZMAN CORREA | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 0606 | JUANA ROSELINA RODRIGUEZ ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,630.63 |
| 0606 | LUCILA MERCEDES HICIANO | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 24,692.36 | 4,132.19 | 2,244.95 |
| 0606 | MARIA IRENE SANTANA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,503.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,888.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,823.54 |
| 0606 | MARIA RAFAELINA CRUZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 19,372.07 | 7,610.35 | 30,239.09 |
| 0606 | MARTINA SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 615.81 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 0.00 | 3,189.75 | 21,787.37 | 8,214.43 | 31,761.73 |
| 0606 | MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 9,098.31 | 4,102.46 | 17,645.21 |
| 0606 | ORFILIA DIAZ GARAY DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 5,558.86 | 5,068.61 | 27,482.95 |
| 0606 | ORIOLA CARIDAD MERCEDES GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | REGINA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA ACOSTA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,231.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 867.65 | 2,146.46 | 347.67 | 919.05 | 2,143.43 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.63 | 3,576.11 | 4,637.56 | 26,655.68 |
| 0606 | RUBEN DARIO HERNANDEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,490.23 | 4,251.09 | 21,222.25 |
| 0606 | SILVIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MARTINEZ DE ROSA | ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 19,054.37 | 4,102.46 | 7,689.15 |
| 0606 | AGUSTINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ MALDONADO | ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,318.62 | 7,372.53 | 20,742.19 |
| 0606 | ALBA IRIS SANCHEZ YNOA DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 16,778.10 | 3,686.27 | 7,252.31 |
| 0606 | ALBA IRIS SANCHEZ YNOA DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,492.05 | 3,852.51 | 3,686.27 | 20,177.90 |
| 0606 | CARLOS MANUEL CRUZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 15,989.04 | 7,669.81 | 34,009.71 |
| 0606 | CESARINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 6,034.98 | 3,834.91 | 18,964.40 |
| 0606 | FLORALVA ANTONIA CAMACHO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 22,133.44 | 7,610.35 | 27,477.72 |
| 0606 | JOHANNA MARIA LIRANZO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,901.00 | 7,372.53 | 28,159.81 |
| 0606 | JUAN RAMON RODRIGUEZ NUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 34,097.11 | 5,245.84 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | LISLEIDY AURELIA TAVERAS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,790.83 | 5,945.59 | 31,967.89 |
| 0606 | MARIA CAROLINA MERCEDES TEJADA CASTAÑOS | ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,013.30 | 7,610.35 | 26,597.86 |
| 0606 | PATRICIA ANTONIA SEVERINO CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,539.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,172.54 |
| 0606 | ROSA IRIS PERALTA AMARANTE DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 10,929.18 | 7,372.53 | 37,131.63 |
| 0606 | ROSA OLIVIA SANCHEZ DISLA | ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 2,882.40 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 9,471.88 | 7,669.81 | 40,526.87 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | YAJAIRA MERCEDES OVALLES DIAZ | ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 21,339.30 | 7,610.35 | 28,271.86 |
| 0606 | YUDERKIS DEL CARMEN CRUCETA PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 19,221.34 | 7,610.35 | 30,389.82 |
| 0606 | CESARINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA VESP 06-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,628.39 | 3,834.91 | 11,370.99 |
| 0606 | JACQUELYN ACEVEDO ROJAS | ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,235.39 | 7,372.53 | 29,825.42 |
| 0606 | JUAN RAMON RODRIGUEZ NUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,263.32 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,081.98 | 22,962.31 | 5,245.84 | 11,234.80 |
| 0606 | PATRICIA ANTONIA SEVERINO CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,046.22 | 4,251.09 | 19,666.26 |
| 0606 | YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0606 | ADA LUZ RODRIGUEZ PEREZ DE PAYERRO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 27,219.16 | 7,610.35 | 22,392.00 |
| 0606 | FIDELINA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,843.51 | 7,372.53 | 27,217.30 |
| 0606 | FREDDY GREGORIO AQUINO MALDONADO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 30,265.97 | 7,372.53 | 17,794.84 |
| 0606 | GRISMALDY OTILITA CARPIO FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,861.65 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,019.10 | 3,834.91 | 19,980.28 |
| 0606 | ILCANIA MIGUELINA CRUZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,329.20 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 16,331.54 | 3,805.18 | 8,474.04 |
| 0606 | ILCANIA MIGUELINA CRUZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,873.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 771.27 | 1,908.01 | 309.04 | 816.95 | 1,905.33 | 0.00 | 1,588.22 | 26,773.42 | 4,122.38 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | LIZANDRO RAMON PEÑA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,977.75 | 7,610.35 | 27,633.41 |
| 0606 | MARIA ALESANDRA ORTIZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 21,556.39 | 7,372.53 | 26,504.42 |
| 0606 | MINELLY ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ GONZALEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 5,581.84 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 2,071.86 | 6,029.71 | 41,316.06 | 10,063.01 | 25,229.68 |
| 0606 | NORIS ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,523.20 | 4,251.09 | 9,189.28 |
| 0606 | NURYS CRISTINA NUÑEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0606 | ROSA HILDA MENDEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 20,587.66 | 8,204.91 | 32,899.37 |
| 0606 | YENNY ALTAGRACIA FELIX THEN | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,957.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,010.85 |
| 0606 | YESENIA MIGUELINA BRETON PAULINO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 20,911.04 | 8,204.91 | 32,576.00 |
| 0606 | YUGELBI MASSIEL MARTINEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,773.28 | 7,372.53 | 27,287.53 |
| 0606 | NICAURIS MARIA BRETON PANTALEON DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 23,132.54 | 7,610.35 | 26,478.62 |
| 0606 | NORIS ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | PAOLA LOPEZ SALAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 16,643.77 | 7,372.53 | 31,417.04 |
| 0606 | YONY FRANCISCO CASTILLO ORTEGA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | MARIA MARGARITA MERCEDES MORA | ESC PRIM LA CHANCLETA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0606 | MARIERI MASSIEL RODRIGUEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM LA CHANCLETA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0606 | ROSA YSABEL CASTILLO DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LA CHANCLETA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 27,058.81 | 8,026.54 | 25,265.46 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | ELVIRA MERCEDES FERMIN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA ERMITA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 17,486.10 | 4,132.19 | 9,451.21 |
| 0606 | HELYN VALENTINA GARCIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA ERMITA MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,642.39 |
| 0606 | RAMON ANTONIO LUNA CABA | ESC PRIM LA ERMITA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,211.67 | 3,983.55 | 11,756.68 |
| 0606 | RAMON ANTONIO LUNA CABA | ESC PRIM LA ERMITA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0606 | YUDELKA MARTINA PEREZ LEON | ESC PRIM LA ERMITA MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,946.08 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 1,035.93 | 5,130.34 | 24,062.52 | 10,390.89 | 44,793.84 |
| 0606 | ELVIRA MERCEDES FERMIN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA ERMITA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0606 | BRANNY ALTAGRACIA COMPRES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,386.75 | 2,176.60 | 25.00 | 1,532.20 | 3,790.46 | 613.95 | 1,622.96 | 3,785.12 | 1,035.93 | 4,216.09 | 41,400.95 | 8,189.53 | 11,985.80 |
| 0606 | ALFONSO PASTOR GARCIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,777.75 | 2,880.31 | 25.00 | 1,629.52 | 4,031.22 | 620.17 | 1,726.04 | 4,025.54 | 0.00 | 3,380.56 | 9,659.64 | 8,676.93 | 47,118.11 |
| 0606 | AMARILYS DEL CARMEN CUEVAS SALCEDO | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,320.16 | 4,102.46 | 21,423.36 |
| 0606 | ANA MARIA PEREZ BRITO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.08 | 3,103.77 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.11 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.30 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 7,396.99 | 4,310.56 | 20,703.09 |
| 0606 | CARLOS TOMAS LIZARDO HICIANO | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 12,520.58 | 7,372.53 | 35,540.23 |
| 0606 | JUAN PABLO HERNANDEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,606.76 | 7,610.35 | 42,004.40 |
| 0606 | MARIA ISABEL ESTRELLA CABREJA | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 20,214.18 | 7,372.53 | 27,846.63 |
| 0606 | MARIA MARGARITA ALVAREZ SOLIS | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 25,236.37 | 6,956.34 | 20,111.33 |
| 0606 | NAIFY CELESTE ORTIZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,775.31 | 7,372.53 | 29,285.50 |
| 0606 | RAMON ESTEBAN ORTIZ BRITO | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 16,399.24 | 6,956.34 | 28,948.46 |
| 0606 | RAMONA ALEJANDRINA GARCIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 13,740.03 | 8,204.91 | 39,747.00 |
| 0606 | SORANGEL MARIA ABREU ACOSTA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 1,035.93 | 4,199.10 | 28,110.33 | 8,145.45 | 24,989.12 |
| 0606 | YOHANY MARIA ROSA GARCIA DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,697.37 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 2,071.86 | 4,063.29 | 9,663.49 | 5,104.06 | 23,609.38 |
| 0606 | ARLENIS YANISSA RODRIGUEZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,152.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,458.40 |
| 0606 | BRIGIDA MARIA LOPEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 4,125.36 | 4,251.09 | 23,587.12 |
| 0606 | CLARY ESTELA GARCIA PEÑA DE ROQUE | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 14,576.11 | 7,967.08 | 37,360.57 |
| 0606 | ELIZABETH YNFANTE BAUTISTA DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 18,697.37 | 4,102.46 | 8,046.15 |
| 0606 | FELICIA LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 22,032.64 | 3,686.27 | 1,997.77 |
| 0606 | HILDA MERCEDES GOMEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 12,026.12 | 7,848.18 | 39,135.39 |
| 0606 | JUAN AMAURIS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,920.42 | 17,373.94 | 4,891.38 | 14,512.56 |
| 0606 | LUISA MARIA ROSARIO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,072.43 | 7,610.35 | 41,538.73 |
| 0606 | MARGARITA DE JESUS FERREIRAS TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,024.86 | 7,610.35 | 30,586.30 |
| 0606 | MARISOL ALEJANDRINA ROQUE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,218.68 | 7,372.53 | 17,842.13 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | MARTHA ROSA HICIANO UREÑA DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,832.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,073.82 |
| 0606 | MERY ALTAGRACIA HICIANO ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 20,037.58 | 7,372.53 | 28,023.23 |
| 0606 | PEDRO JOSE UREÑA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,894.19 | 4,548.37 | 22,756.23 |
| 0606 | YANERIS HICIANO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 14,070.58 | 3,834.91 | 10,928.80 |
| 0606 | BRIGIDA MARIA LOPEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,389.94 | 4,251.09 | 17,322.54 |
| 0606 | ELIZABETH YNFANTE BAUTISTA DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,930.37 | 4,102.46 | 19,813.15 |
| 0606 | FELICIA LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0606 | HERIBERTA ALEJANDRINA GARCIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 4,147.86 | 4,370.01 | 24,339.80 |
| 0606 | JUAN AMAURIS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,774.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,112.25 |
| 0606 | MARTHA ROSA HICIANO UREÑA DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 20,481.76 | 4,280.83 | 7,424.52 |
| 0606 | PEDRO JOSE UREÑA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 9,587.46 | 4,548.37 | 20,062.96 |
| 0606 | RAMONA ELIZABETH UREÑA BADIA | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 615.81 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 0.00 | 3,189.75 | 27,299.67 | 8,214.43 | 26,249.43 |
| 0606 | AMARILYS DEL CARMEN CUEVAS SALCEDO | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | ANA MARIA PEREZ BRITO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.11 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.30 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 24,547.91 | 4,310.56 | 3,552.17 |
| 0606 | LUZ MARIA VENTURA MOYA | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 21,799.66 | 5,945.59 | 16,959.06 |
| 0606 | YOHANY MARIA ROSA GARCIA DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 24,291.37 | 5,104.06 | 8,981.50 |
| 0606 | ALBA GREGORIA QUEZADA DE LEBRON | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,534.25 | 3,686.27 | 17,496.16 |
| 0606 | ARACELIS JIMENEZ PAULINO DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,052.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,372.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,564.48 |
| 0606 | CESAR YORDANY UREÑA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,272.43 | 7,610.35 | 35,338.73 |
| 0606 | DEYANIRA CRUCETA PERALTA | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0606 | DOLORES DEL CARMEN INOA VARGAS | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 18,346.69 | 7,372.53 | 29,714.12 |
| 0606 | EMELY ELVIRA FLETE GARCIA | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 28,982.45 | 6,956.34 | 16,365.25 |
| 0606 | FATIMA ALTAGRACIA REYES ROJAS | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0606 | FATIMA ALTAGRACIA REYES ROJAS | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 20,395.48 | 4,102.46 | 6,348.04 |
| 0606 | ILUMINADA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,601.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,823.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,950.77 |
| 0606 | JOSE ANIBAL RAMOS BATISTA | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0606 | JOSELINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,001.19 | 4,084.11 | 25.00 | 1,435.03 | 3,550.08 | 575.01 | 1,520.04 | 3,545.08 | 1,035.93 | 4,016.00 | 17,799.03 | 7,670.17 | 32,202.16 |
| 0606 | LORENZA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES PEREZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 24,262.90 | 5,281.28 | 10,165.28 |
| 0606 | MARIA ISABEL PEREZ JIMENEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 15,064.32 | 7,372.53 | 32,996.49 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | MARIA YSABEL HURTADO BONILLA | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0606 | MARIA YSABEL HURTADO BONILLA | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,943.37 | 3,686.27 | 9,087.04 |
| 0606 | MARICELA DEL CARMEN MENDEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,948.10 | 7,610.35 | 26,663.06 |
| 0606 | MINERVA SANTIAGO PEREZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,569.74 | 7,372.53 | 31,491.07 |
| 0606 | NEREIDA ALTAGRACIA MELENDEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,746.07 | 3,834.91 | 14,253.31 |
| 0606 | PRIMITIVA ALMONTE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,662.29 | 18,102.74 | 4,221.38 | 9,415.96 |
| 0606 | RAMON ANTONIO CARELA PERALTA | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 13,637.72 | 4,399.74 | 15,043.74 |
| 0606 | ROSA RAMONA LOPEZ CAPELLAN DE TAVARES | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,881.10 | 3,245.12 | 25.00 | 857.59 | 2,121.56 | 343.63 | 908.39 | 2,118.57 | 0.00 | 1,790.98 | 22,039.09 | 4,583.76 | 7,842.01 |
| 0606 | ROSIVEL ASUNCION LOPEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0606 | RUTH DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA ANGELES | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 27,716.97 | 7,610.35 | 21,894.19 |
| 0606 | SOCORRO MEDINA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,641.48 | 9,533.65 | 4,260.62 | 18,240.90 |
| 0606 | WILFRIDO TAVAREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,449.25 | 7,372.53 | 32,611.56 |
| 0606 | YAJAIRA AYBAR TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,448.66 | 7,372.53 | 36,612.15 |
| 0606 | YESENIA PADILLA MALDONADO | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0606 | YLUMINADA ANTONIA RUBIO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,764.86 |
| 0606 | YOVANNY FERNANDEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 13,430.50 | 3,983.55 | 12,537.85 |
| 0606 | YSAURA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ ANGELES | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 15,486.16 | 8,204.91 | 38,000.87 |
| 0606 | YUDELKY MARIA PERALTA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,616.31 | 5,945.59 | 31,142.41 |
| 0606 | ALBA GREGORIA QUEZADA DE LEBRON | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0606 | ANNERY MARGARITA PINEDA UREÑA | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0606 | ARACELIS JIMENEZ PAULINO DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 830.50 | 2,054.55 | 332.78 | 879.69 | 2,051.66 | 2,071.86 | 3,782.05 | 10,174.77 | 4,438.99 | 18,762.55 |
| 0606 | DEYANIRA CRUCETA PERALTA | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 17,019.26 | 3,686.27 | 7,011.15 |
| 0606 | ILUMINADA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,641.48 | 2,058.10 | 4,260.62 | 25,716.45 |
| 0606 | LORENZA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES PEREZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,353.02 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,095.64 | 10,061.37 | 5,281.28 | 24,366.81 |
| 0606 | NEREIDA ALTAGRACIA MELENDEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,609.28 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 3,107.79 | 4,610.25 | 6,956.52 | 3,834.91 | 18,042.86 |
| 0606 | PRIMITIVA ALMONTE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 6,207.42 | 4,221.38 | 21,311.28 |
| 0606 | RAMON ANTONIO CARELA PERALTA | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,915.07 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 2,071.86 | 3,791.94 | 7,454.05 | 4,399.74 | 21,227.41 |
| 0606 | ROSA RAMONA LOPEZ CAPELLAN DE TAVARES | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 4,306.35 | 4,161.91 | 22,824.75 |
| 0606 | ROSIVEL ASUNCION LOPEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,943.18 | 4,102.46 | 14,800.34 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | SOCORRO MEDINA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,601.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,823.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,950.77 |
| 0606 | YESENIA PADILLA MALDONADO | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,952.85 | 3,686.27 | 77.56 |
| 0606 | YLUMINADA ANTONIA RUBIO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0606 | YOVANNY FERNANDEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,296.08 | 3,983.55 | 2,672.27 |
| 0606 | YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ SALAZAR DE PILARTE | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,755.45 | 3,834.91 | 21,243.93 |
| 0606 | ADRIANA DOLORES RAMOS GRULLON | ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 31,976.28 | 7,907.63 | 19,572.82 |
| 0606 | ARELIS MARIA CRUZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 21,301.16 | 7,907.63 | 30,247.94 |
| 0606 | ELBA MARIA PICHARDO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,879.54 | 7,372.53 | 29,181.27 |
| 0606 | GLENNY CRISTINA PICHARDO DE HOLINGEL | ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 34,637.51 | 7,610.35 | 14,973.65 |
| 0606 | GLORIA PAULINA CANDELIER VERAS DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,314.55 | 4,251.09 | 7,397.93 |
| 0606 | JOSE MIGUEL ALMONTE CRUZ | ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 32,710.75 | 5,033.16 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | JUANA RAMONA PICHARDO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 28,387.58 | 7,372.53 | 19,673.23 |
| 0606 | NANCY MERCEDES ACOSTA CAMACHO DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 27,111.10 | 4,161.91 | 20.00 |
| 0606 | NIEVES CATALINA ALEJO POLANCO | ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 3,022.42 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,743.81 | 7,610.35 | 32,867.35 |
| 0606 | ROSA IRIS MOSCOSO LANTIGUA DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 2,071.86 | 5,189.23 | 30,769.55 | 8,026.54 | 21,554.72 |
| 0606 | ROSA MERCEDES FERREIRAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,037.59 | 7,610.35 | 29,573.57 |
| 0606 | TERESA RAMONA MOSCOSO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,386.30 | 7,372.53 | 34,674.51 |
| 0606 | YANI MERCEDES NUÑEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,572.43 | 7,610.35 | 29,038.73 |
| 0606 | ANA MARITZA SANTANA PEREZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 2,071.86 | 3,629.49 | 4,984.83 | 4,042.99 | 21,371.09 |
| 0606 | CARMEN PLACENCIA MARTINEZ D VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 1,035.93 | 2,593.56 | 26,255.92 | 4,042.99 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | CHANNEL ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE MEJIA | ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 24,895.77 |
| 0606 | FATIMA REYES HERRERA | ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | GLORIA PAULINA CANDELIER VERAS DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,379.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,332.54 |
| 0606 | JOSE DE JESUS LEDESMA POLANCO | ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 3,484.57 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 21,243.16 | 3,953.82 | 4,531.39 |
| 0606 | JOSE MIGUEL ALMONTE CRUZ | ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 6,423.07 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 13,761.44 | 5,033.16 | 19,049.31 |
| 0606 | LEONILDE VERONICA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ DE UTATE | ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 22,439.31 | 3,924.09 | 3,141.44 |
| 0606 | NANCY MERCEDES ACOSTA CAMACHO DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 19,451.85 | 4,161.91 | 7,679.25 |
| 0606 | YARISSA MERCEDES CRUZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,730.68 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,350.64 | 7,372.53 | 29,710.17 |
| 0606 | ZOILA ELIZABETH MARTINEZ MOSCOSO | ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 1,035.93 | 2,593.56 | 20,985.09 | 4,042.99 | 5,370.83 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | ANA MERCEDES GARCIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LLENAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 30,725.96 | 7,669.81 | 19,272.79 |
| 0606 | MELISSA BAUDILLA BAEZ FLORES | ESC PRIM LLENAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 9,129.78 | 6,540.15 | 33,504.81 |
| 0606 | ANA ANTONIA GOMEZ CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,247.42 | 4,221.38 | 22,271.28 |
| 0606 | ANA MARINA SANTANA RAMOS DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 11,870.25 | 4,399.73 | 16,811.20 |
| 0606 | CECILIA DEL CARMEN HICIANO ROMERO | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,167.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,576.15 |
| 0606 | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA BRITO GRULLON DE CARPIO | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 6,434.13 | 4,102.46 | 20,309.39 |
| 0606 | DANCARLOS ARGENIS NUÑEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 15,226.47 | 8,204.91 | 38,260.56 |
| 0606 | DELFIN AMADO MOREL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,110.12 | 3,834.91 | 889.26 |
| 0606 | FABIO ANTONIO HICIANO ROMERO | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,503.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,208.54 |
| 0606 | GISSELLE CATALINA DIAZ LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,652.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,958.40 |
| 0606 | ISAURA DOMINGA PEREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,677.41 | 4,884.47 | 4,260.62 | 22,890.08 |
| 0606 | IVELISSE MARTE INOA | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,441.31 | 5,945.59 | 25,317.41 |
| 0606 | JOSEFINA MERCEDES HICIANO ROMERO | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,474.43 | 4,102.46 | 1,269.09 |
| 0606 | JOSEFINA MERCEDES HICIANO ROMERO DE HICIANO | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 4,125.36 | 4,251.09 | 23,587.12 |
| 0606 | NORCA MATIAS MATIAS | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,480.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,325.40 |
| 0606 | PANTALEON JULIAN PEREZ MATIAS | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,438.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 816.19 | 2,019.14 | 327.04 | 864.53 | 2,016.29 | 0.00 | 1,680.72 | 10,509.39 | 4,362.47 | 17,929.14 |
| 0606 | REYNA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ HICIANO DE HICIANO | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,797.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,171.31 |
| 0606 | SONIA MARIA UREÑA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 15,061.04 | 7,253.61 | 32,224.60 |
| 0606 | ANA ANTONIA GOMEZ CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 4,194.22 | 4,221.38 | 23,324.48 |
| 0606 | ANA MARINA SANTANA RAMOS DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,915.07 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 2,071.86 | 3,791.94 | 8,094.05 | 4,399.73 | 20,587.40 |
| 0606 | CECILIA DEL CARMEN HICIANO ROMERO | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,449.99 | 4,102.46 | 293.53 |
| 0606 | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA BRITO GRULLON DE CARPIO | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,167.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,576.15 |
| 0606 | DELFIN AMADO MOREL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 4,925.31 | 3,834.91 | 20,074.07 |
| 0606 | FABIO ANTONIO HICIANO ROMERO | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,738.05 | 4,251.09 | 7,974.43 |
| 0606 | ISAURA DOMINGA PEREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,601.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,823.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,950.77 |
| 0606 | JOSEFINA MERCEDES HICIANO ROMERO | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,208.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,535.15 |
| 0606 | JOSEFINA MERCEDES HICIANO ROMERO DE HICIANO | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 11,231.66 | 4,251.09 | 16,480.82 |
| 0606 | MARIA SANTANA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 11,096.15 | 4,370.01 | 17,391.51 |
| 0606 | NORCA MATIAS MATIAS | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,501.94 | 18,875.43 | 3,805.18 | 5,930.15 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | PANTALEON JULIAN PEREZ MATIAS | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,938.53 | 2,764.69 | 25.00 | 744.44 | 1,841.64 | 298.29 | 788.53 | 1,839.04 | 0.00 | 1,557.97 | 6,002.14 | 3,978.97 | 19,936.39 |
| 0606 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS BENCOSME DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,854.23 | 4,132.19 | 14,083.08 |
| 0606 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS BENCOSME DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,653.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,283.48 |
| 0606 | REYNA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ HICIANO DE HICIANO | ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,098.06 | 3,983.55 | 17,870.29 |
| 0606 | BETHANIA CASTILLO AMADIS | ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 23,219.29 | 7,372.53 | 24,841.52 |
| 0606 | CARMEN CORCINO CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 13,182.63 | 9,735.13 | 51,052.50 |
| 0606 | HERMINIA ALTAGRACIA BEATO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 17,509.56 | 7,669.81 | 32,489.19 |
| 0606 | JOHANNA DEL CARMEN PAULINO ROJAS | ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0606 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CASTAÑOS SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,257.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,501.63 |
| 0606 | LISSENNY MERCEDES PERALTA DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 20,584.87 | 8,204.91 | 32,902.16 |
| 0606 | LIZET MARIA MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,558.54 | 7,610.35 | 32,052.62 |
| 0606 | MARIA INMACULADA LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,535.73 | 7,372.53 | 27,525.08 |
| 0606 | MILDRED ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,864.27 | 4,102.46 | 21,879.25 |
| 0606 | RAQUEL ESTHER DIAZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,428.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,330.63 |
| 0606 | ALFA JEHOVA HERNANDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS VESP 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,474.16 | 6,956.34 | 37,873.54 |
| 0606 | MILDRED ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,975.61 |
| 0606 | AWILDA DEL CARMEN TIFA POLANCO | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,416.57 | 5,945.59 | 31,342.15 |
| 0606 | CRUZ MERCEDES CAMACHO TEJADA | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,925.35 | 4,102.46 | 8,818.17 |
| 0606 | DAYSI MELANIA ABREU OLIVO | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,171.97 | 4,251.09 | 4,540.51 |
| 0606 | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,265.04 | 7,372.53 | 28,795.77 |
| 0606 | ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN CAMACHO DURAN | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 17,147.96 | 7,610.35 | 32,463.20 |
| 0606 | ESMERALDA CAMACHO DURAN | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 6,038.22 | 4,251.10 | 21,674.27 |
| 0606 | FLOR ESPERANZA TEJADA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 19,270.46 | 7,967.08 | 32,666.22 |
| 0606 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO ALMONTE VENTURA | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0606 | ISABEL ALTAGRACIA LUNA ESCOBOZA | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,342.16 | 4,251.09 | 9,370.32 |
| 0606 | JOHANNA JOSEFINA LORA TEJADA | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 19,601.96 | 7,610.35 | 30,009.20 |
| 0606 | JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN RAMOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,629.42 | 7,610.35 | 36,981.74 |
| 0606 | JULIANA ANGELINA DEL CARMEN ROSADO DURAN | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,074.51 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 4,143.72 | 5,772.17 | 20,924.26 | 4,161.92 | 6,206.85 |
| 0606 | LARISA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN ESTRELLA DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,844.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.53 | 2,118.94 | 343.21 | 907.26 | 2,115.95 | 2,071.86 | 3,835.65 | 13,849.95 | 4,578.10 | 15,994.26 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | LIDIA ILUMINADA MUÑOZ BENCOSME | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,487.04 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 1,592.48 | 3,939.58 | 620.17 | 1,686.81 | 3,934.03 | 0.00 | 3,304.29 | 24,918.85 | 8,493.78 | 30,568.19 |
| 0606 | MARIELA DEL CARMEN CAMACHO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 39,050.40 |
| 0606 | MARTHA MARIA ESTRELLA MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,428.00 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,702.41 | 5,854.79 | 4,260.62 | 21,919.76 |
| 0606 | MERCEDES YAKELIN FERNANDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,121.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,637.63 |
| 0606 | RAFAEL DANIEL OLIVARES ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 38,050.40 |
| 0606 | RAQUEL AMPARO CRUZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,657.50 | 7,372.53 | 32,403.31 |
| 0606 | SANDRA MARITZA CRUZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 11,369.81 | 4,399.74 | 17,311.65 |
| 0606 | SANTA JOSELINE ALMONTE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 15,617.96 | 7,610.35 | 33,993.20 |
| 0606 | VICENTA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ BURDIEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,309.09 | 7,610.35 | 38,302.07 |
| 0606 | WILLY RAFAEL DE LOS ANGELES TEJADA | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0606 | YENNY MIGUELINA CAPELLAN RAMOS | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,415.24 | 7,372.53 | 33,645.57 |
| 0606 | ADRIANA MERCEDES GOMEZ DURAN DE REYES | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,033.09 | 4,102.46 | 8,710.43 |
| 0606 | ADRIANA MERCEDES GOMEZ DURAN DE REYES | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 6,771.45 | 4,102.46 | 19,972.07 |
| 0606 | CRUZ MERCEDES CAMACHO TEJADA | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 6,771.45 | 4,102.46 | 19,972.07 |
| 0606 | DAYSI MELANIA ABREU OLIVO | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,379.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,332.54 |
| 0606 | ESMERALDA CAMACHO DURAN | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,554.55 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,012.04 | 4,251.10 | 20,700.45 |
| 0606 | FRANCISCA DE JESUS CAMACHO RAMOS | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,424.97 | 2,794.92 | 25.00 | 1,648.10 | 4,077.17 | 620.17 | 1,745.72 | 4,071.43 | 1,035.93 | 4,454.75 | 20,581.94 | 8,768.77 | 36,843.03 |
| 0606 | ISABEL ALTAGRACIA LUNA ESCOBOZA | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,538.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,173.54 |
| 0606 | JULIANA ANGELINA DEL CARMEN ROSADO DURAN | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.11 | 4,161.92 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | LARISA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN ESTRELLA DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,844.21 | 3,780.80 | 25.00 | 856.53 | 2,118.94 | 343.21 | 907.26 | 2,115.95 | 0.00 | 1,788.79 | 6,345.70 | 4,578.10 | 23,498.51 |
| 0606 | MARTHA MARIA ESTRELLA MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 23,934.88 | 3,953.82 | 1,839.67 |
| 0606 | SANDRA MARITZA CRUZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,796.56 | 4,399.74 | 22,884.90 |
| 0606 | ARCANIA MIGUELINA ORTIZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 12,418.14 | 7,848.18 | 38,743.37 |
| 0606 | CARLOS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0606 | JHONNY F DE JESUS GARCIA INOA | ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0606 | LIDIA MERCEDES MORILLO DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,931.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,811.61 |
| 0606 | MANUEL RAMON MOREL MATIAS | ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,903.54 | 4,132.19 | 20,033.77 |
| 0606 | MARIA ELENA CONCEPCION MUÑOZ DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,570.26 | 3,983.55 | 22,398.09 |
| 0606 | RAQUEL MARIA LOPEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 20,362.01 | 9,669.56 | 43,410.99 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | REYNA ISABEL BALDERA DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 3,325.23 | 4,399.74 | 25,356.23 |
| 0606 | YEFRY FRABIAN GOMEZ CASTAÑOS | ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0606 | YOELINA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ UREÑA DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0606 | ARLENY MARIA CEBALLOS DE AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,225.42 | 7,610.35 | 32,385.74 |
| 0606 | JHONNY F DE JESUS GARCIA INOA | ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 0606 | MANUEL RAMON MOREL MATIAS | ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | MARIA ELENA CONCEPCION MUÑOZ DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 0606 | MARICRUZ ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,438.32 | 7,372.53 | 40,622.49 |
| 0606 | REYNA ISABEL BALDERA DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,796.56 | 4,399.74 | 22,884.90 |
| 0606 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA INFANTE MONEGRO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 71,130.93 | 5,581.29 | 0.00 | 2,041.46 | 5,050.30 | 620.17 | 2,162.38 | 5,043.18 | 0.00 | 4,203.84 | 12,763.10 | 10,713.65 | 58,367.83 |
| 0606 | CLARIBEL DEL CARMEN CEPEDA ABREU | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,516.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,242.39 |
| 0606 | DEYANIRA DEL CARMEN DE JESUS TAVERAS | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0606 | ELAINE KATIUSCA LIZARDO RODRIGUEZ DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0606 | HILDA MARIA BRITO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,372.43 | 7,610.35 | 26,238.73 |
| 0606 | JOSE LUIS GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0606 | LIDIA MARIA TORRES MEDRANO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,572.53 | 1,088.00 | 25.00 | 1,279.23 | 3,164.65 | 512.58 | 1,355.00 | 3,160.19 | 0.00 | 2,659.23 | 5,211.56 | 6,837.42 | 39,360.97 |
| 0606 | LUCEINY ROMERO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0606 | MARIA JANTY VASQUEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0606 | MAYRA GUADALUPE FABRE | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,711.85 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 1,512.83 | 3,742.54 | 606.19 | 1,602.44 | 3,737.27 | 0.00 | 3,140.27 | 29,660.49 | 8,086.00 | 23,051.36 |
| 0606 | MERY DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,645.50 | 7,372.53 | 32,415.31 |
| 0606 | RAMONA YULISA REGALADO HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 1,035.93 | 4,313.64 | 8,129.14 | 8,429.97 | 46,908.24 |
| 0606 | ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA TORRES TORRES | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 7,787.51 | 7,610.35 | 41,823.65 |
| 0606 | ALBANERIS ALTAGRACIA SIRI CABRERA | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 28,627.71 | 7,610.35 | 20,983.45 |
| 0606 | ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,875.03 | 2,691.43 | 25.00 | 1,632.31 | 4,038.13 | 620.17 | 1,729.00 | 4,032.44 | 1,035.93 | 4,422.24 | 35,216.54 | 8,690.74 | 21,658.49 |
| 0606 | AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ FERMIN | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0606 | ANA MATILDE LEON HIDALGO DE TORRES | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0606 | ANABEL ROSA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 7,787.51 | 7,610.35 | 41,823.65 |
| 0606 | ARELIS DEL ROSARIO GUZMAN TORRES | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0606 | ARISLEYDA MERCEDES ROSARIO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 7,787.51 | 7,610.35 | 41,823.65 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | CARIDAD DE LEON SANCHEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 7,206.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,404.19 |
| 0606 | CARLIXTA FORTUNA DIAZ MATA | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 16,868.08 | 7,550.89 | 32,355.49 |
| 0606 | CARMELO GUILLERMO RODRIGUEZ MONCION | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,299.05 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,433.98 | 7,372.53 | 38,626.83 |
| 0606 | CARMEN LORENA AYBAR REYES | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 23,050.69 | 7,610.35 | 26,560.47 |
| 0606 | CAROLINA DEL CARMEN MOREL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0606 | CELINA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 19,406.33 | 7,907.63 | 32,142.77 |
| 0606 | CLARISA MARIA TEJADA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 19,821.83 | 7,907.63 | 31,727.27 |
| 0606 | CRUZ MARIA TAVERAS AMEZQUITA | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,225.91 | 3,510.18 | 25.00 | 1,757.18 | 4,347.04 | 620.17 | 1,861.27 | 4,340.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,679.38 | 22,019.55 | 9,308.13 | 39,206.36 |
| 0606 | DANNY RAFAEL CASTILLO CASTA¥OS | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0606 | ESCOLASTICA VIRGEN CAMACHO MARTE | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 7,764.12 | 8,704.97 | 49,211.20 |
| 0606 | IVELISSE AQUINO RODRIGUEZ DE DIPLAN | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 36,900.74 | 7,372.53 | 11,160.07 |
| 0606 | JHENIFER GABRIELA MARTE DIAZ DE SOTO | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 13,917.96 | 7,610.35 | 35,693.20 |
| 0606 | JOSEFINA SEVERINO MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 20,553.74 | 9,735.13 | 43,681.39 |
| 0606 | LORGIA ISABEL ROSARIO VERAS | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0606 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 25,277.29 | 7,372.53 | 22,783.52 |
| 0606 | MARILEIBY JOSEFINA PERERZ ROSA DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 29,065.75 | 7,610.35 | 20,545.41 |
| 0606 | MARITZA ADELARDA SEVERINO MUÑOZ DE OLIVARES | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 27,588.79 | 8,484.97 | 27,836.18 |
| 0606 | MARITZA YAN COLLADO DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 31,024.92 | 7,610.35 | 18,586.24 |
| 0606 | MERCEDES PERALTA INFANTE | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0606 | ONELIDA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 39,895.77 |
| 0606 | ROSA RAFAELA UREÑA UREÑA DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 9,596.22 | 7,967.08 | 42,340.46 |
| 0606 | ROSE MARY DE LOS ANGELES GUZMAN G. DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,358.92 | 7,610.35 | 33,252.24 |
| 0606 | ROSSY NAIROBY LOPEZ MORROBEL DE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 19,384.42 | 7,372.53 | 28,676.39 |
| 0606 | YUDERKA JOSEFINA BRETON PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,087.43 | 7,610.35 | 31,523.73 |
| 0606 | ZENEIDA MARGARITA ARROYO ARROYO | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 12,983.95 | 7,372.53 | 35,076.86 |
| 0606 | ZOILA LIZARDO GOMEZ DE HICIANO | ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,823.24 | 7,372.53 | 36,237.57 |
| 0606 | ADA ANTONIA MARTE GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 3,691.76 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,874.42 | 3,953.82 | 18,900.13 |
| 0606 | ANA ALEXANDRA CAMACHO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,453.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 213.92 | 529.21 | 85.72 | 226.59 | 528.46 | 0.00 | 440.51 | 552.31 | 1,143.39 | 6,901.29 |
| 0606 | ARELYS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,453.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 213.92 | 529.21 | 85.72 | 226.59 | 528.46 | 0.00 | 440.51 | 552.31 | 1,143.39 | 6,901.29 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | CARLOS JOSE JIMENEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,453.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 213.92 | 529.21 | 85.72 | 226.59 | 528.46 | 0.00 | 440.51 | 552.31 | 1,143.39 | 6,901.29 |
| 0606 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA LIRANZO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 27,005.50 | 4,370.01 | 1,482.17 |
| 0606 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA MOREL SANTANA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0606 | CLARA ALKIDANIA HOLGUIN VARGAS | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 4,236.84 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 20,046.04 | 4,251.10 | 7,666.45 |
| 0606 | CLARA ALKIDANIA HOLGUIN VARGAS | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,453.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 213.92 | 529.21 | 85.72 | 226.59 | 528.46 | 0.00 | 440.51 | 552.31 | 1,143.39 | 6,901.29 |
| 0606 | CLARISA DEL CARMEN PEÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,167.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,576.15 |
| 0606 | CONSUELO RIVAS MARTE | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0606 | DILENIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA MOREL | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,453.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 213.92 | 529.21 | 85.72 | 226.59 | 528.46 | 0.00 | 440.51 | 552.31 | 1,143.39 | 6,901.29 |
| 0606 | DOMINGO ROSARIO GOMEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 8,881.16 | 4,132.19 | 18,056.15 |
| 0606 | ELBA ILUMINADA DIAZ LANTIGUA DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,634.60 | 814.49 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 15,940.64 | 6,540.15 | 26,693.96 |
| 0606 | FLABIA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,805.58 | 1,487.36 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 17,418.99 | 4,111.98 | 9,386.59 |
| 0606 | FLORANGEL RAMONA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 14,983.71 | 4,926.84 | 17,133.85 |
| 0606 | JESSENIA ALTAGRACIA SOSA ROJAS | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,510.39 | 3,805.18 | 9,295.19 |
| 0606 | JOHANNY ALMANZAR PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,453.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 213.92 | 529.21 | 85.72 | 226.59 | 528.46 | 0.00 | 440.51 | 552.31 | 1,143.39 | 6,901.29 |
| 0606 | JOSE DE JESUS LEDESMA POLANCO | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,217.20 | 3,953.82 | 11,557.35 |
| 0606 | JOSE DE JESUS LEDESMA POLANCO | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,453.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 213.92 | 529.21 | 85.72 | 226.59 | 528.46 | 0.00 | 440.51 | 552.31 | 1,143.39 | 6,901.29 |
| 0606 | JOSE MARINO GOMEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 21,830.04 | 4,251.09 | 5,882.44 |
| 0606 | JOSE MIGUEL ALMONTE CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,453.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 213.92 | 529.21 | 85.72 | 226.59 | 528.46 | 0.00 | 440.51 | 552.31 | 1,143.39 | 6,901.29 |
| 0606 | JOSE RAMON PICHARDO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0606 | JUDELKA FLORES SOSA | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,453.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 213.92 | 529.21 | 85.72 | 226.59 | 528.46 | 0.00 | 440.51 | 552.31 | 1,143.39 | 6,901.29 |
| 0606 | JULISSA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ CARPIO | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,706.64 | 7,372.53 | 36,354.17 |
| 0606 | MAIRENY DEL CARMEN PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,453.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 213.92 | 529.21 | 85.72 | 226.59 | 528.46 | 0.00 | 440.51 | 552.31 | 1,143.39 | 6,901.29 |
| 0606 | MARIA CRISTINA BENCOSME RIVAS | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,549.09 | 7,610.35 | 38,062.07 |
| 0606 | MARIA CRISTINA BENCOSME TAVERAS | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 11,159.54 | 7,669.81 | 38,839.21 |
| 0606 | MARIA DEL CARMEN BRETON TEJADA DE BENCOSME | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,006.67 | 3,805.18 | 19,798.91 |
| 0606 | MERARY DE LEON PIÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,453.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 213.92 | 529.21 | 85.72 | 226.59 | 528.46 | 0.00 | 440.51 | 552.31 | 1,143.39 | 6,901.29 |
| 0606 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA NINA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 4,349.89 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 12,190.87 | 4,370.01 | 16,296.79 |
| 0606 | MIYELI MARIA MOREL DE ARROYO | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,738.70 | 4,251.10 | 3,973.79 |
| 0606 | MIYELI MARIA MOREL DE ARROYO | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,453.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 213.92 | 529.21 | 85.72 | 226.59 | 528.46 | 0.00 | 440.51 | 552.31 | 1,143.39 | 6,901.29 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | NIEVES CATALINA ALEJO POLANCO | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,453.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 213.92 | 529.21 | 85.72 | 226.59 | 528.46 | 0.00 | 440.51 | 552.31 | 1,143.39 | 6,901.29 |
| 0606 | PEDRO ANTONIO ABREU ROMERO | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,263.14 | 3,983.55 | 19,705.21 |
| 0606 | ROSA AMPARO MOSQUEA ARIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,770.27 | 4,102.46 | 21,973.25 |
| 0606 | SEGUNDO GOMEZ MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,453.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 213.92 | 529.21 | 85.72 | 226.59 | 528.46 | 0.00 | 440.51 | 552.31 | 1,143.39 | 6,901.29 |
| 0606 | SEGUNDO HOLINGEL CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | SORAIDA BENCOSME RIVAS | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0606 | VERONICA ARELIS RAMOS TEJADA | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 21,056.26 | 4,548.37 | 8,594.16 |
| 0606 | YARISA MIGUELINA LORA LORA | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 15,851.25 | 8,204.91 | 37,635.78 |
| 0606 | ADA ANTONIA MARTE GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 4,761.86 | 3,953.82 | 21,012.69 |
| 0606 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA LIRANZO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,705.06 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.61 |
| 0606 | CARMEN GISELA ACOSTA MALDONADO D CAMACHO | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,043.67 | 4,132.19 | 22,893.65 |
| 0606 | CLARA ALKIDANIA HOLGUIN VARGAS | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,692.49 | 4,251.10 | 2,020.00 |
| 0606 | CLARISA DEL CARMEN PEÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 21,051.33 | 4,102.46 | 5,692.19 |
| 0606 | CONSUELO RIVAS MARTE | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 21,838.07 | 3,983.55 | 4,130.28 |
| 0606 | DIANA JANILKA POLANCO MORROBEL | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 11,069.43 | 4,221.38 | 16,449.27 |
| 0606 | DIANA JANILKA POLANCO MORROBEL | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,247.42 | 4,221.38 | 22,271.28 |
| 0606 | DOMINGO ROSARIO GOMEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,156.67 | 4,132.19 | 13,780.64 |
| 0606 | FLABIA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0606 | FLORANGEL RAMONA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,248.90 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 10,077.85 | 4,926.84 | 22,039.71 |
| 0606 | JESSENIA ALTAGRACIA SOSA ROJAS | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0606 | JOSE MARINO GOMEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | JOSE RAMON PICHARDO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 11,704.13 | 4,102.46 | 15,039.39 |
| 0606 | MARIA DEL CARMEN BRETON TEJADA DE BENCOSME | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | PEDRO ANTONIO ABREU ROMERO | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | RAFAEL TOMAS ARIAS TEJADA | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,589.20 | 4,013.27 | 19,572.93 |
| 0606 | ROSA AMPARO MOSQUEA ARIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 7,968.91 | 4,102.46 | 18,774.61 |
| 0606 | SEGUNDO HOLINGEL CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,150.93 | 4,132.19 | 10,786.38 |
| 0606 | VERONICA ARELIS RAMOS TEJADA | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,291.20 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 2,071.86 | 3,849.20 | 10,151.67 | 4,548.37 | 19,498.75 |
| 0606 | VIRGINIA DEL CARMEN ROMERO | ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,988.37 | 4,132.19 | 11,948.94 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | ARELYS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 3,022.42 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,197.92 | 7,610.35 | 30,413.24 |
| 0606 | ARIDIA ANTONIA MARTE RIVAS DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,581.60 | 4,132.19 | 6,355.71 |
| 0606 | ARISTALY ROSARIO CEBALLOS DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 9,888.45 | 3,834.91 | 15,110.93 |
| 0606 | DULCE MARIA RIVAS MENDOZA | ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,537.42 | 7,610.35 | 38,073.74 |
| 0606 | JUANA MADELIN DIAZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0606 | KENDY MIGUELINA UREÑA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,010.82 | 7,610.35 | 36,600.34 |
| 0606 | MARIA ADELINA VALDEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 32,985.91 | 7,610.35 | 16,625.25 |
| 0606 | VIRGINIA DEL CARMEN ROMERO | ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0606 | YUVELKA ANTONIA CRUZ SANTOS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 15,946.70 | 6,956.34 | 29,401.00 |
| 0606 | ARIDIA ANTONIA MARTE RIVAS DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,452.83 | 4,132.19 | 19,484.48 |
| 0606 | ARISTALY ROSARIO CEBALLOS DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | ROSANNA DEL CARMEN GARCIA MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0606 | ANDREA DANIELA MINAYA SOLORIN | ESC PRIM MERCEDES TEJADA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 23,963.44 | 7,610.35 | 25,647.72 |
| 0606 | CARMEN GEOVANNA LANTIGUA DIAZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES TEJADA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.90 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 620.17 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 1,035.93 | 4,451.08 | 24,871.11 | 8,759.97 | 32,491.79 |
| 0606 | CARLOS JOSE JIMENEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM MERCEDES TEJADA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,730.68 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,585.00 | 7,372.53 | 39,475.81 |
| 0606 | ROSA MERCEDES MEJIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES TEJADA VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,965.00 | 5,104.06 | 25,307.88 |
| 0606 | ROSA MERCEDES MEJIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES TEJADA VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 2,071.86 | 4,038.29 | 5,817.38 | 5,104.06 | 27,455.50 |
| 0606 | ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PEÑA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 24,628.78 | 3,953.82 | 1,145.77 |
| 0606 | CLARIDE PAULINO ALMONTE DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,060.81 | 1,862.58 | 25.00 | 1,436.75 | 3,554.32 | 575.70 | 1,521.85 | 3,549.31 | 0.00 | 2,983.60 | 24,283.94 | 7,679.33 | 25,776.87 |
| 0606 | FIOR DALIZA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA REINOSO | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,479.36 | 4,926.84 | 23,638.20 |
| 0606 | HAMLERT JOSE GREGORIO UREÑA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,434.49 | 7,610.35 | 33,176.67 |
| 0606 | JOSE NOEL CRUCETA REINOSO | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 24,541.17 | 7,372.53 | 23,519.64 |
| 0606 | MARIBEL CATALINA PEGUERO PEGUERO DE INFANTE | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 18,641.67 | 3,983.55 | 7,326.68 |
| 0606 | MIOZOTY FLORES BURGOS | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,492.47 | 7,610.35 | 39,118.69 |
| 0606 | ROSAURA ANTONIA CALDERON DIAZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,635.34 | 7,372.53 | 34,425.47 |
| 0606 | SOBEIDA MERCEDES VARGAS INFANTE | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 27,875.23 | 7,372.53 | 20,185.58 |
| 0606 | ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PEÑA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,704.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,070.23 |
| 0606 | FIOR DALIZA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA REINOSO | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,970.00 | 24,822.58 | 4,926.84 | 7,294.98 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | MARIBEL CATALINA PEGUERO PEGUERO DE INFANTE | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | CIPRIANO ANTONIO TINEO PAULINO | ESC PRIM MILADY MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 9,734.87 | 5,033.16 | 23,075.88 |
| 0606 | MAYRA PADILLA CAMACHO DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM MILADY MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,147.92 | 7,907.63 | 43,401.18 |
| 0606 | JACQUELIN LEONOR OLIVARES JIMENEZ DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 11,601.96 | 7,610.35 | 38,009.20 |
| 0606 | MARIZA DEL CARMEN DIAZ DE OLIVARES | ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 15,279.18 | 8,204.91 | 38,207.85 |
| 0606 | RINA ELIZABETH TEJADA RODRIGUEZ DE CAMACHO | ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 57,753.49 | 10,653.18 | 12,951.36 |
| 0606 | RONAL ISIDRO ALMONTE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,616.33 | 5,945.59 | 31,142.39 |
| 0606 | ROSANNA ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ CRUZ DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 11,408.46 | 7,967.08 | 40,528.22 |
| 0606 | ROSANNA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,606.84 | 7,372.53 | 37,453.97 |
| 0606 | SANTIAGO ALBERTO CASTILLO SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 9,484.32 | 7,372.53 | 38,576.49 |
| 0606 | VICENTA ARACELY SANTOS ROSADO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,338.41 | 7,610.35 | 25,272.75 |
| 0606 | YANILDA MERCEDES REYES TEJADA | ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,642.39 |
| 0606 | ADAISA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 7,626.71 | 8,264.37 | 46,247.91 |
| 0606 | ALTAGRACIA YANET VERAS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 20,102.63 | 7,253.61 | 27,183.01 |
| 0606 | ANA LUISA ALMONTE MINAYA | ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 13,332.87 | 3,864.64 | 11,860.30 |
| 0606 | ANA LUISA ALMONTE MINAYA | ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,905.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,287.56 |
| 0606 | ANGELA MERICI MARTE DE VERAS | ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 15,312.53 | 8,204.91 | 38,174.50 |
| 0606 | BERTA MERCEDES ROSARIO PEÑA | ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 3,107.79 | 4,653.97 | 6,326.40 | 4,013.27 | 19,835.73 |
| 0606 | ELIZABETH VERAS HERNANDEZ DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 36,956.87 | 10,063.01 | 29,588.87 |
| 0606 | JUAN LUIS MUÑOZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,665.04 | 7,372.53 | 37,395.77 |
| 0606 | MARITZA DEL CARMEN DIAZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 13,803.87 | 8,704.97 | 43,171.45 |
| 0606 | MERCEDES ISABEL MARTE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0606 | MICHELL NATALI MARTE CRUCETA | ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 18,954.06 | 7,610.35 | 30,657.10 |
| 0606 | MIOSOTY DEL CARMEN GUZMAN TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 10,454.47 | 7,907.63 | 41,094.63 |
| 0606 | SUSANA MARGARITA ACEVEDO GARCIA DE LAZALA | ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 21,498.88 | 8,484.97 | 33,926.09 |
| 0606 | VIANNY DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ ROSA | ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,928.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,830.63 |
| 0606 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BITTAR | ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 19,816.67 | 7,907.63 | 31,732.43 |
| 0606 | BERTA MERCEDES ROSARIO PEÑA | ESC PRIM ORTEGA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,514.92 | 4,013.27 | 18,647.21 |
| 0606 | ADRIANA VIOCARIS PEREZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 27,074.52 | 8,484.97 | 28,350.45 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | ALFA VIOLETA DILONE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 16,452.97 | 7,610.35 | 33,158.19 |
| 0606 | ALFIDA MARIA BRETON TEJEDA | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,437.42 | 7,610.35 | 38,173.74 |
| 0606 | BARTOLO TEJADA OVALLES | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0606 | BEZAYDA ALTAGRACIA HERRERA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 44,681.08 | 7,907.63 | 6,868.02 |
| 0606 | CLARA LUZ CEPIN ALBERTO | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 615.81 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 0.00 | 3,189.75 | 18,835.59 | 8,214.43 | 34,713.51 |
| 0606 | DANNIDA ESTELA PEREZ DILONE | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 28,619.14 | 7,372.53 | 19,441.67 |
| 0606 | DIEGO ARMANDO FRIAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 42,584.73 |
| 0606 | ELSIDA MERCEDES GUZMAN GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0606 | ELVA MARIA BENCOSME RODRIGUEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 41,428.13 | 8,484.97 | 13,996.84 |
| 0606 | ESTHER VALENTINA TAVERAS TAVARES | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,137.57 | 5,945.59 | 29,621.15 |
| 0606 | EUSI SAGRARIO PERALTA GRULLON | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 21,355.02 | 8,704.97 | 35,620.30 |
| 0606 | GENARA GARCIA PUELLO | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,349.21 | 2,594.71 | 25.00 | 1,617.22 | 4,000.79 | 620.17 | 1,713.02 | 3,995.16 | 1,035.93 | 4,391.17 | 48,930.38 | 8,616.12 | 7,418.83 |
| 0606 | GEOVANNI ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,212.73 | 7,372.53 | 29,848.08 |
| 0606 | JENNY ESPERANZA BRETON SANCHEZ DE BALDERA | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 15,989.39 | 7,907.63 | 35,559.71 |
| 0606 | JOSE ALBERTO DOMINGUEZ TAVARES | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,157.42 | 7,610.35 | 38,453.74 |
| 0606 | JUANA ALEJA PADILLA BENCOSME | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,293.24 | 2,163.40 | 25.00 | 1,529.52 | 3,783.82 | 612.87 | 1,620.11 | 3,778.49 | 1,035.93 | 4,210.56 | 9,739.09 | 8,175.18 | 43,554.15 |
| 0606 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO TORRES | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 59,725.32 | 3,227.80 | 25.00 | 1,714.12 | 4,240.50 | 620.17 | 1,815.65 | 4,234.53 | 1,035.93 | 4,590.70 | 10,424.64 | 9,095.20 | 49,300.68 |
| 0606 | MARIA LOURDES GRULLON GRULLON | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 15,531.22 | 8,484.97 | 39,893.75 |
| 0606 | MARIA VIRGEN OVALLES SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 14,422.74 | 8,264.37 | 39,451.88 |
| 0606 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 15,688.59 | 7,967.08 | 36,248.09 |
| 0606 | MARITZA DEL CARMEN MEDINA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,348.75 | 1,888.97 | 25.00 | 1,473.71 | 3,645.76 | 590.51 | 1,561.00 | 3,640.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,095.64 | 11,884.78 | 7,876.90 | 39,463.97 |
| 0606 | MARY LEIDY BATISTA MARCELINO | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,117.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,641.63 |
| 0606 | MIGUEL ANGEL FERNANDEZ LIZARDO | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0606 | NADIUSKA EMPERATRIZ LEON CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,111.09 | 5,945.59 | 26,647.63 |
| 0606 | NILCIDA DEL ROSARIO CARABALLO | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,812.55 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 620.17 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 0.00 | 3,323.52 | 7,447.53 | 8,539.97 | 48,365.02 |
| 0606 | OLGA MARIA BELIARD PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 35,804.66 | 7,372.53 | 12,256.15 |
| 0606 | PAULINA SANCHEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,322.76 | 7,610.35 | 37,288.40 |
| 0606 | ROCIO DILENY UREÑA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0606 | ROSA MARIBEL CAPELLAN LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 7,987.51 | 7,610.35 | 41,623.65 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | STANLEY DE JESUS POLANCO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,949.09 | 7,610.35 | 38,662.07 |
| 0606 | SUGEY CAMACHO INOA | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,899.10 | 2,263.17 | 25.00 | 1,518.20 | 3,755.84 | 608.34 | 1,608.13 | 3,750.55 | 0.00 | 3,151.33 | 38,564.76 | 8,114.73 | 14,334.34 |
| 0606 | YASULIS RODRIGUEZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0606 | YUDELCA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 28,484.75 | 7,669.81 | 21,514.00 |
| 0606 | YUDERKA JOSEFINA POLANCO | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,367.84 | 7,372.53 | 23,692.97 |
| 0606 | YULEYSI MARIEL CHALA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 25,902.93 | 7,610.35 | 23,708.23 |
| 0606 | JULIAN ELIAS PICHARDO BUENO | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,448.40 | 1,168.85 | 25.00 | 1,390.47 | 3,439.84 | 557.16 | 1,472.83 | 3,434.99 | 3,107.79 | 5,996.09 | 48,348.40 | 7,431.99 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | MARIA ROSALINA RAMOS CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0606 | TERESA DE JESUS MERCEDES MATA | ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,570.70 | 7,610.35 | 31,040.46 |
| 0606 | BELKYS MARIA GARCIA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO GARCIA RUIZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,020.20 | 7,610.35 | 39,590.96 |
| 0606 | JUANA ELENA PEÑA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO GARCIA RUIZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0606 | MONICA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO GARCIA RUIZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 40,315.39 | 7,669.81 | 9,683.36 |
| 0606 | ADALGISA MARIA SANCHEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0606 | ALEXANDRA MERCEDES HICIANO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,379.88 | 4,251.10 | 12,332.61 |
| 0606 | ALICIA CLARIBEL GARCIA CAMACHO | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 1,035.93 | 4,313.64 | 23,794.87 | 8,429.97 | 31,242.51 |
| 0606 | CARLOS FELIPE TEJADA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 20,208.82 | 7,610.35 | 29,402.34 |
| 0606 | DOMINGA DEL CARMEN PEREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,641.21 | 3,805.18 | 11,164.37 |
| 0606 | DOMINGA GERMANIA GARCIA MEDINA | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 2,032.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,741.65 |
| 0606 | EDUARDO ANTONIO ROMERO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,170.70 | 7,610.35 | 34,440.46 |
| 0606 | EDWARD RAFAEL DURAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,105.84 | 3,506.59 | 25.00 | 1,725.04 | 4,267.51 | 620.17 | 1,827.22 | 4,261.50 | 0.00 | 3,577.26 | 36,589.66 | 9,149.18 | 23,516.18 |
| 0606 | FATIMA ARGELIA TAVERAS PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 5,696.15 | 4,370.01 | 22,791.51 |
| 0606 | JACQUELYN ALTAGRACIA ROQUE AMEZQUITA | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,184.39 | 3,805.18 | 13,621.19 |
| 0606 | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA ROMERO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 12,142.03 | 8,204.91 | 41,345.00 |
| 0606 | JOSE DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ARAMBOLES | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,538.63 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,585.55 | 7,372.53 | 22,475.26 |
| 0606 | LILIANA MIGUELINA RIVAS ESTRELLA DE CAMACHO | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 11,629.43 | 8,264.37 | 42,245.19 |
| 0606 | MARIA LUZ GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ DE ARROYO | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,863.23 | 4,251.09 | 6,849.25 |
| 0606 | MARIA ROSALINA RAMOS CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 16,523.07 | 3,805.18 | 8,282.51 |
| 0606 | MARIA VICTORIA VARGAS SANTANA DE DURAN | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,675.31 | 6,403.29 | 4,161.91 | 20,727.81 |
| 0606 | MICHEL SANDINO FRIAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,299.05 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,395.98 | 7,372.53 | 41,664.83 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | PETRA LISSETTE OLIVARES BENCOSME | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,687.38 | 3,834.91 | 8,312.00 |
| 0606 | RAFAEL TOMAS ARIAS TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 13,554.33 | 4,013.27 | 12,607.80 |
| 0606 | RAIMUNDO ESTEBAN LUNA TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 11,580.10 | 4,548.37 | 18,070.32 |
| 0606 | VERONICA YAJAIRA CABREJA CEPEDA | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0606 | WANDA GREGORIA MARTE BURGOS | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0606 | WILLY MANUEL SANCHEZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0606 | YNOCENCIA ESTHER DURAN FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 14,519.28 | 4,280.83 | 13,387.00 |
| 0606 | YOELI VILLAR GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 13,265.15 | 8,264.37 | 40,609.47 |
| 0606 | YUVERQUIS MERCEDES GUZMAN GARCIA DE SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,778.34 | 3,367.05 | 25.00 | 825.94 | 2,043.26 | 330.95 | 874.86 | 2,040.38 | 0.00 | 1,725.80 | 28,758.34 | 4,414.59 | 20.00 |
| 0606 | YUVERQUIS MERCEDES GUZMAN GARCIA DE SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,778.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.94 | 2,043.26 | 330.95 | 874.86 | 2,040.38 | 2,071.86 | 3,772.66 | 19,592.67 | 4,414.59 | 9,185.67 |
| 0606 | ADALGISA MARIA SANCHEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0606 | ALEXANDRA MERCEDES HICIANO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0606 | DELVIA DOMINGA ESTRELLA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 21,559.06 | 6,956.34 | 23,788.64 |
| 0606 | EMILCE MILAGROS JIMENEZ CAMACHO | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0606 | FATIMA ARGELIA TAVERAS PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,839.84 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.48 | 7,362.52 | 4,370.01 | 21,125.14 |
| 0606 | INGRID ANTONIA GUZMAN MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 18,633.72 | 8,204.91 | 34,853.31 |
| 0606 | JACQUELYN ALTAGRACIA ROQUE AMEZQUITA | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0606 | JUANA EVANGELISTA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 16,437.60 | 9,997.44 | 49,646.02 |
| 0606 | JULISSA ESTEFANI NUÑEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,130.63 |
| 0606 | MARIA CACERES CAMACHO | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 20,697.11 | 7,372.53 | 27,363.70 |
| 0606 | MARIA VICTORIA VARGAS SANTANA DE DURAN | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,559.31 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,743.34 | 4,013.27 | 9,418.79 |
| 0606 | MARTHA VIVIANA GARCIA TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 8,311.30 | 7,967.08 | 43,625.38 |
| 0606 | PETRA LISSETTE OLIVARES BENCOSME | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,043.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,955.48 |
| 0606 | SONIA DEL CARMEN CAMACHO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 659.09 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 1,035.93 | 3,580.63 | 8,660.62 | 6,540.15 | 33,973.97 |
| 0606 | VERONICA YAJAIRA CABREJA CEPEDA | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,548.99 | 3,805.18 | 15,256.59 |
| 0606 | VICTOR JAVIER ROSARIO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 10,275.21 | 7,669.81 | 39,723.54 |
| 0606 | YNOCENCIA ESTHER DURAN FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | YUNILDA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA MONEGRO | ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,019.54 | 7,372.53 | 25,041.27 |
| 0606 | ALFONSO LEONARDO CAMACHO MOSCOSO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | ALFONSO LEONARDO CAMACHO MOSCOSO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,553.88 | 4,251.10 | 19,158.61 |
| 0606 | FATIMA INMACULADA BENCOSME CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,038.43 | 7,610.35 | 36,572.73 |
| 0606 | FRANCISCA ALEXANDRE DURAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 11,075.53 | 3,983.55 | 14,892.82 |
| 0606 | LISBEL MARIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,338.43 | 7,610.35 | 35,272.73 |
| 0606 | MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 41,339.93 | 9,669.56 | 22,433.07 |
| 0606 | MAYI DEL CARMEN DEFRANK | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 25,701.96 | 7,610.35 | 23,909.20 |
| 0606 | NIDIA MARIA ALVAREZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,226.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,384.73 |
| 0606 | ROSA IRIS CASTAÑOS ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 41,260.80 | 7,610.35 | 8,350.36 |
| 0606 | SANDRA MARIA DE LOS ANGELES TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,540.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,264.86 |
| 0606 | SANDRA MARIA DE LOS ANGELES TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,348.99 | 3,805.18 | 17,456.59 |
| 0606 | WENDY DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0606 | DOMINGA DEL CARMEN PEREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,764.86 |
| 0606 | ELCIDA ALTAGRACIA BIDO PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 1,823.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,788.05 |
| 0606 | MARINA NARCISA GUZMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,065.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.02 | 1,035.93 | 2,576.38 | 8,251.06 | 3,998.40 | 17,814.17 |
| 0606 | YANIRIS DEL CARMEN POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 17,278.59 | 3,805.18 | 7,526.99 |
| 0606 | DARIANNA MIGUELINA ARIAS RAMOS | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 18,309.86 | 4,102.46 | 8,433.66 |
| 0606 | DARIANNA MIGUELINA ARIAS RAMOS | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0606 | DERITZA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,594.34 | 3,953.82 | 20,180.21 |
| 0606 | DERITZA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,687.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,086.77 |
| 0606 | JESSENIA ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,377.96 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 9,944.72 | 3,993.07 | 16,085.69 |
| 0606 | JESSENIA ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,477.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,902.35 |
| 0606 | LAURA RUIZ CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,888.69 | 4,102.46 | 15,854.83 |
| 0606 | LAURA RUIZ CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,854.94 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,777.74 | 4,102.46 | 13,965.78 |
| 0606 | LAUREANO FRANCISCO OVALLES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 8,888.11 | 4,926.84 | 23,229.45 |
| 0606 | LAUREANO FRANCISCO OVALLES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 9,444.92 | 4,926.84 | 22,672.64 |
| 0606 | SAGRARIO ALTAGRACIA CRUZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 40,967.80 | 7,610.35 | 8,643.36 |
| 0606 | ADALGISA MARGARITA ALVAREZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 15,528.99 | 7,372.53 | 32,531.82 |
| 0606 | ALTAGRACIA PAULINO INOA | ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 38,463.50 | 7,372.53 | 9,597.31 |
| 0606 | ANA YRIS RIVAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,339.94 | 4,251.10 | 16,372.55 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | ANDREA MALDONADO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,116.56 | 4,399.74 | 22,564.90 |
| 0606 | ANYELO DE JESUS GIL ESCARRAMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 37,875.13 |
| 0606 | CARLOS JOSE REYES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,704.24 | 7,372.53 | 30,356.57 |
| 0606 | CESARINA DEL CARMEN ABREU SEVERINO | ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 14,412.34 | 7,610.35 | 35,198.82 |
| 0606 | ELIDA DEL CARMEN BALDERA BALDERA | ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 33,947.48 | 9,669.56 | 29,825.52 |
| 0606 | EMMA HERRERA MARTES | ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,596.92 | 7,610.35 | 40,014.24 |
| 0606 | INES MARIA MALDONADO CHECO | ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,679.87 | 5,945.59 | 26,078.85 |
| 0606 | MARIEL ALEXANDRA CAMACHO MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 19,790.82 | 7,610.35 | 29,820.34 |
| 0606 | MARTHA HERIDANIA MALDONADO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0606 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO CABAS DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,264.08 | 3,983.55 | 7,704.27 |
| 0606 | TERESA VARGAS VELOZ | ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,962.24 | 7,610.35 | 37,648.92 |
| 0606 | VLADIMIR RAFAEL CAMACHO VELOZ | ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,167.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,443.73 |
| 0606 | YANERIS ALTAGRACIA BRETON PICHARDO | ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,414.43 | 7,610.35 | 37,196.73 |
| 0606 | YAQUELIN GARABITO LEBRON | ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | ANA YRIS RIVAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,720.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,991.55 |
| 0606 | ANDREA MALDONADO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 5,984.16 | 4,399.74 | 22,697.30 |
| 0606 | MARTHA HERIDANIA MALDONADO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,998.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,745.25 |
| 0606 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO CABAS DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,760.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,207.85 |
| 0606 | YAQUELIN GARABITO LEBRON | ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,096.61 | 4,251.09 | 20,615.87 |
| 0606 | ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA ULLOA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,290.76 | 7,610.35 | 32,320.40 |
| 0606 | ANIANA DALIBETH OVALLES VERAS DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,566.98 | 7,372.53 | 20,493.83 |
| 0606 | ARACELIS DEL CARMEN CACERES ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0606 | AURELINDA DEL CARMEN MORILLO ORTEGA | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,611.16 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 1,481.24 | 3,664.39 | 593.53 | 1,568.98 | 3,659.23 | 0.00 | 3,075.22 | 15,363.35 | 7,917.15 | 36,247.81 |
| 0606 | AWILDA MERCEDES BRITO BRITO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 12,680.35 | 3,953.82 | 13,094.20 |
| 0606 | CARLOS DE JESUS POLANCO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 27,268.80 | 7,372.53 | 20,792.01 |
| 0606 | CAROLINA MACIEL POLANCO PICHARDO DE ALEMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,828.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,930.63 |
| 0606 | DOMINGA RAMONA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,882.83 | 5,945.59 | 29,875.89 |
| 0606 | ELIZABETH HOLGUIN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 8,343.46 | 7,907.63 | 43,205.64 |
| 0606 | LUZ ESTHER HOLGUIN NUÑEZ DE CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 9,947.12 | 5,423.06 | 25,405.30 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | MARIA VIRGINIA HERNANDEZ SILVERIO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0606 | MARIEL POLANCO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0606 | MELISSA DE JESUS SEGURA RAMOS | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0606 | MIYARDY DEL CARMEN PEÑA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,332.95 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 3,107.79 | 6,064.81 | 41,561.71 | 7,610.35 | 8,049.45 |
| 0606 | RAMONA CELESTE RODRIGUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 21,651.71 | 4,370.01 | 6,835.95 |
| 0606 | ROSA ANTONIA MATIAS NUÑEZ DE HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,572.53 | 777.22 | 25.00 | 1,279.23 | 3,164.65 | 512.58 | 1,355.00 | 3,160.19 | 2,071.86 | 4,731.09 | 22,821.99 | 6,837.42 | 21,750.54 |
| 0606 | ROSALBA JOSEFINA APOLINARIO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,537.42 | 7,610.35 | 38,073.74 |
| 0606 | RUTH ESTHER BATISTA SUERO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0606 | YNGRID YESSENIA CAMILO DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,611.16 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 1,481.24 | 3,664.39 | 593.53 | 1,568.98 | 3,659.23 | 0.00 | 3,075.22 | 20,965.28 | 7,917.15 | 30,645.88 |
| 0606 | AWILDA MERCEDES BRITO BRITO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 16,539.78 | 3,953.82 | 9,234.77 |
| 0606 | LUZ ESTHER HOLGUIN NUÑEZ DE CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 20,137.30 | 5,423.06 | 15,215.12 |
| 0606 | RAMONA CELESTE RODRIGUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 16,915.54 | 4,370.01 | 11,572.12 |
| 0606 | ANA ANTONIA ESTRELLA MOREL | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 5,921.26 | 3,805.18 | 18,884.32 |
| 0606 | ANA CRISTINA CAMACHO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 24,299.89 | 8,204.91 | 29,187.14 |
| 0606 | CARLOS JOSE POLANCO FABIAN | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0606 | HEIDY MARIA TEJADA BENCOSME | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 13,441.30 | 7,610.35 | 36,169.86 |
| 0606 | JUANA DIONELDA GONZALEZ CAMACHO DE CAMACHO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 24,508.78 | 7,967.08 | 27,427.90 |
| 0606 | PETRONILA RAMOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,764.86 |
| 0606 | RAFAELINA MARILIN ESTRELLA GIL | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,565.04 | 7,372.53 | 33,495.77 |
| 0606 | SATURNINA MILAGROS OLIVO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0606 | YANIRIS MARIA CAMACHO ALEJO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 30,311.11 | 8,204.91 | 23,175.92 |
| 0606 | ANA ANTONIA ESTRELLA MOREL | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,372.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,433.19 |
| 0606 | JUAN CARLOS LUNA TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0606 | LISA MAGALY CRUZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,629.10 | 2,507.33 | 25.00 | 1,567.86 | 3,878.67 | 620.17 | 1,660.72 | 3,873.20 | 0.00 | 3,253.58 | 13,119.39 | 8,372.04 | 41,509.71 |
| 0606 | MIRIAN DEL CARMEN SANTOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 20,971.16 | 8,484.97 | 34,453.81 |
| 0606 | PETRONILA RAMOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,372.39 | 3,805.18 | 18,433.19 |
| 0606 | MARIA CAROLINA SANTOS DURAN | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA ELENA MENDEZ VESP 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,130.63 |
| 0606 | MARIA FERNANDA GERMAN COLLADO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA ELENA MENDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,742.88 | 2,099.98 | 25.00 | 1,485.02 | 3,673.74 | 595.04 | 1,572.98 | 3,668.57 | 0.00 | 3,083.00 | 10,105.56 | 7,937.35 | 41,637.32 |
| 0606 | ROSA MIRIAN POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA ELENA MENDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,953.57 | 5,945.59 | 29,805.15 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | ROSSY MILAGROS MENDEZ GERMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA ELENA MENDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 18,597.70 | 7,610.35 | 31,013.46 |
| 0606 | GLADYS ANYOLINA MARIA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,107.25 | 4,251.09 | 9,605.23 |
| 0606 | LUZ MERCEDES PICHARDO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 7,855.27 | 4,132.19 | 19,082.04 |
| 0606 | MARIA BERTILIA SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 12,990.50 | 7,610.35 | 36,620.66 |
| 0606 | MARIA LISETT ESCARRAMAN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 12,003.44 | 8,484.97 | 43,421.53 |
| 0606 | MIRIAN DEL CARMEN PIMENTEL INOA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 21,531.94 | 7,610.35 | 28,079.22 |
| 0606 | NOELIA FRANCISCA OVALLES DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,031.55 | 5,945.59 | 25,727.17 |
| 0606 | ROSA EMILIA CASTILLO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 25,104.38 | 4,251.09 | 2,608.10 |
| 0606 | SONIA MARIA JIMENEZ BURGOS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 26,157.55 | 7,610.35 | 23,453.61 |
| 0606 | GLADYS ANYOLINA MARIA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0606 | LUZ MERCEDES PICHARDO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | ROSA EMILIA CASTILLO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0606 | AMANDA JOSENIA GOMEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0606 | ANGELICA MARIA PEREZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 7,353.13 | 6,956.34 | 37,994.57 |
| 0606 | ANYELINA ALMANZAR LORA | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,605.20 | 3,686.27 | 8,425.21 |
| 0606 | CLARA ARROYO REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 11,854.30 | 7,967.08 | 40,082.38 |
| 0606 | ELIGIA ANTONIA GUZMAN DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 15,780.18 | 7,907.63 | 35,768.92 |
| 0606 | FRANKLYN DE JESUS ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0606 | JOHAN MANUEL BAEZ BENCOSME | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,208.04 | 7,610.35 | 25,403.12 |
| 0606 | JOHANNA ELIZABETH PAULINO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,742.44 | 7,372.53 | 28,318.37 |
| 0606 | JOSE JACOBO OLIVARES CHARLES | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0606 | JUANA JOSEFINA MARIA MOREL DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 10,569.58 | 9,735.13 | 53,665.55 |
| 0606 | MADELYN ESPERANZA POLANCO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0606 | MARINELVA ANABEL ALMONTE ARNAUD | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,117.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,641.63 |
| 0606 | MIGUELINA ANTONIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 4,119.12 | 3,983.55 | 21,849.23 |
| 0606 | NELSON ALFONSO TEJADA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,217.67 | 7,610.35 | 33,393.49 |
| 0606 | ROSA ENILDA ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0606 | ROSA ESTELA CAPELLAN LANTIGUA DE EDUARDO | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 25,435.25 | 7,372.53 | 22,625.56 |
| 0606 | ROSA MARGARITA PAULINO ROJAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,837.65 | 7,610.35 | 28,773.51 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | SAURI DEL CARMEN TORRES TAVERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 34,365.03 | 7,669.81 | 15,633.72 |
| 0606 | SOBEIDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,493.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 846.46 | 2,094.04 | 339.18 | 896.60 | 2,091.09 | 0.00 | 1,743.06 | 29,089.54 | 4,524.31 | 403.98 |
| 0606 | VIANCA MARIA CABA GRULLON | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 13,679.10 | 7,610.35 | 35,932.06 |
| 0606 | YONY FRANCISCO CASTILLO ORTEGA | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,713.46 | 3,805.18 | 11,092.12 |
| 0606 | YOSMARY ALTAGRACIA VERAS HERNADEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 20,296.13 | 8,204.91 | 33,190.90 |
| 0606 | AMANDA JOSENIA GOMEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,167.06 | 4,102.46 | 13,576.46 |
| 0606 | ANYELINA ALMANZAR LORA | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0606 | JOSE JACOBO OLIVARES CHARLES | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,719.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,248.85 |
| 0606 | LAURA RUIZ CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | LENIN MANUEL PAULINO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,955.90 | 3,953.82 | 21,818.65 |
| 0606 | MAXIMA GOMEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,156.21 | 7,610.35 | 30,454.95 |
| 0606 | MIGUELINA ANTONIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 9,738.74 | 3,983.55 | 16,229.61 |
| 0606 | RAIMUNDO ESTEBAN LUNA TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,254.19 | 4,548.37 | 23,396.23 |
| 0606 | SOBEIDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,493.52 | 3,644.67 | 25.00 | 846.46 | 2,094.04 | 339.18 | 896.60 | 2,091.09 | 0.00 | 1,768.06 | 6,180.08 | 4,524.31 | 23,313.44 |
| 0606 | DEYRA ESTHER LIZARDO ROQUE | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,369.30 | 3,686.27 | 18,661.11 |
| 0606 | ELVIN JOSE NUÑEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 10,752.11 | 8,204.91 | 42,734.92 |
| 0606 | ENGRACIA JACQUELINE HICIANO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,040.27 | 4,132.19 | 2,897.04 |
| 0606 | GLENNY MARIA DISLA HENRIQUEZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 11,540.97 | 8,204.91 | 41,946.06 |
| 0606 | GUARIONEX FLETE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0606 | HILDA MERCEDES VENTURA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0606 | KATHERINE MERCEDES UREÑA DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,147.69 | 7,610.35 | 25,463.47 |
| 0606 | KENIA MERCEDES PEREZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0606 | LUCIA IDELISSE CUEVAS MONEGRO | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,331.01 | 7,610.35 | 31,280.15 |
| 0606 | MARIA ALEJANDRA SANCHEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0606 | MAYRA DEL CARMEN ROSA DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 23,848.70 | 9,997.44 | 42,234.92 |
| 0606 | MIRIANDYS RAMONA ROSARIO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,090.09 | 7,610.35 | 35,521.07 |
| 0606 | ROSA PETRONILA HICIANO CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,731.16 | 4,251.09 | 6,981.32 |
| 0606 | DEYRA ESTHER LIZARDO ROQUE | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0606 | ENGRACIA JACQUELINE HICIANO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,402.16 | 4,132.19 | 19,535.15 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | HILDA MERCEDES VENTURA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 15,025.43 | 4,102.46 | 11,718.09 |
| 0606 | MARIA ALEJANDRA SANCHEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 16,895.67 | 3,983.55 | 9,072.68 |
| 0606 | MARIA ISABEL CABRERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 23,426.12 | 7,372.53 | 24,634.69 |
| 0606 | ROSA PETRONILA HICIANO CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,060.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,651.54 |
| 0606 | YANERIS HICIANO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 5,691.01 | 3,834.91 | 19,308.37 |
| 0606 | AMABLE NICOLAS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0606 | ANA ELISA MERCEDES FLORES | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,244.23 | 3,805.18 | 11,561.35 |
| 0606 | ANA FRANCISCA ROSARIO SALDAÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 18,653.94 | 7,669.81 | 31,344.81 |
| 0606 | ANA MERCEDES TEJADA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 15,929.30 | 7,907.63 | 35,619.80 |
| 0606 | ANGEL ANTONIO PEREZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0606 | DARIANA MARIA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 10,030.75 | 7,669.81 | 39,968.00 |
| 0606 | ELIESER RAFAEL PICHARDO PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 12,163.57 | 4,102.46 | 14,579.95 |
| 0606 | ESPERANZA SEVERINO VICENTE | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 17,456.30 | 7,669.81 | 32,542.45 |
| 0606 | FANNY MARIA TOVAR VILLAR DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 28,558.00 | 7,907.63 | 22,991.10 |
| 0606 | FANNY MERCEDES HERNANDEZ TINEO DE RICART | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 16,029.35 | 7,967.08 | 35,907.33 |
| 0606 | GERTRUDIS RAMONA TAVERAS TORRES DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 36,661.61 | 8,484.97 | 18,763.36 |
| 0606 | JOSE IGNACIO GUICHARDO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 17,765.58 | 7,372.53 | 30,295.23 |
| 0606 | JUAN FRANKLYN BLANCO PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,775.44 | 3,613.59 | 25.00 | 1,772.96 | 4,386.06 | 620.17 | 1,877.97 | 4,379.88 | 1,035.93 | 4,711.86 | 28,454.21 | 9,386.11 | 33,321.23 |
| 0606 | KARINA MERCEDES PICHARDO SANTANA DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,911.72 | 7,610.35 | 36,699.44 |
| 0606 | MARCELINO ANTONIO CRUZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,543.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 934.00 | 2,310.60 | 374.25 | 989.33 | 2,307.34 | 4,143.72 | 6,067.05 | 8,475.20 | 4,992.19 | 24,068.44 |
| 0606 | MARIA AUXILIADORA ROMERO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,196.43 | 3,805.18 | 10,609.15 |
| 0606 | MARIA TERESA BRETON SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 11,148.33 | 7,907.63 | 40,400.77 |
| 0606 | MAXIMA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 17,264.92 | 7,907.63 | 34,284.18 |
| 0606 | MELANIA PATRICIA REYES NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,001.66 | 7,610.35 | 26,609.50 |
| 0606 | NAHIROBY KIMBERLYS REYES MEDINA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0606 | PATRIA ELENA LIRIANO ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 13,466.90 | 7,610.35 | 36,144.26 |
| 0606 | PAULA REINOSO | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0606 | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,501.94 | 13,731.37 | 3,805.18 | 11,074.21 |
| 0606 | YANELBA RAMONA BAEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,729.66 | 7,610.35 | 34,881.50 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | ANA ELISA MERCEDES FLORES | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,145.90 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,645.14 | 5,491.19 | 4,111.98 | 21,314.39 |
| 0606 | ANGEL ANTONIO PEREZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,036.24 | 3,953.82 | 8,738.31 |
| 0606 | ELIESER RAFAEL PICHARDO PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 23,648.55 | 4,102.46 | 3,094.97 |
| 0606 | MARCELINO ANTONIO CRUZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,543.64 | 4,828.67 | 25.00 | 934.00 | 2,310.60 | 374.25 | 989.33 | 2,307.34 | 0.00 | 1,948.33 | 21,987.60 | 4,992.19 | 10,556.04 |
| 0606 | MARIA AUXILIADORA ROMERO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0606 | NAHIROBY KIMBERLYS REYES MEDINA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,537.87 | 3,909.95 | 3,805.18 | 20,895.63 |
| 0606 | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0606 | ROBERTO ANTONIO VARGAS TAVERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,499.48 | 7,610.35 | 36,111.68 |
| 0606 | LEANDRA GABRIELA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ROGELIO ANTONIO ESPAILLAT GUZMAN MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,453.57 | 5,945.59 | 29,305.15 |
| 0606 | MINERCY ALVAREZ REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. ROGELIO ANTONIO ESPAILLAT GUZMAN MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,016.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,742.39 |
| 0606 | RAMON VALERIO ALVAREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO POLANCO PEREZ MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 14,033.88 | 9,735.13 | 50,201.25 |
| 0606 | ADAURY ABEL PAULINO GUABA | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,790.09 | 7,610.35 | 38,821.07 |
| 0606 | ANA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 2,071.86 | 3,789.84 | 5,185.88 | 4,459.18 | 23,883.16 |
| 0606 | ANGELA MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,738.24 | 7,372.53 | 30,322.57 |
| 0606 | ANNERIS ALTAGRACIA GABOT PAULINO | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,825.47 | 24,981.17 | 4,738.18 | 5,906.55 |
| 0606 | AWILDA DEL CARMEN PAULINO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,146.68 | 7,610.35 | 28,464.48 |
| 0606 | BERKIS ANTONIA MOREL AMARANTE DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 27,613.98 | 5,945.59 | 11,144.74 |
| 0606 | BERMA CERDA GABOT | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,506.24 | 7,372.53 | 33,554.57 |
| 0606 | CARMEN KELYS PINEDA POLANCO | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 19,841.94 | 4,251.09 | 7,870.54 |
| 0606 | DIANA CAROLINA PAULINO DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0606 | GENESIS MARIA HERNANDEZ FAÑA | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,764.20 | 5,945.59 | 25,994.52 |
| 0606 | GLORIA CRISTINA LOPEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,487.04 | 2,473.02 | 25.00 | 1,592.48 | 3,939.58 | 620.17 | 1,686.81 | 3,934.03 | 1,035.93 | 4,340.22 | 27,390.34 | 8,493.78 | 28,096.70 |
| 0606 | MAGALY CONCEPCION GIL DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 19,930.56 | 4,399.74 | 8,750.90 |
| 0606 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CARABALLO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 16,089.92 | 7,907.63 | 35,459.18 |
| 0606 | MARIA MERCEDES MERCEDES SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 29,356.64 | 4,518.65 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | MARIEL DEL CARMEN CARABALLO ROJAS | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 29,383.57 |
| 0606 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA ARIAS BRITO | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,495.24 | 7,372.53 | 31,565.57 |
| 0606 | PABLO CESAR GIL PAULINO | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 28,125.76 | 7,907.63 | 23,423.34 |
| 0606 | REYNA MASSIEL POLANCO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | VIVIANA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,271.21 | 7,610.35 | 33,339.95 |
| 0606 | YANNERIS ALTAGRACIA BRETON PEÑA | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,080.43 | 7,610.35 | 35,530.73 |
| 0606 | YVAN ROLANDO TAVERAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 22,264.06 | 4,013.27 | 3,898.07 |
| 0606 | ANNERIS ALTAGRACIA GABOT PAULINO | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.72 | 4,185.87 | 25.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,850.47 | 7,338.55 | 4,738.18 | 23,549.17 |
| 0606 | CARMEN KELYS PINEDA POLANCO | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 21,822.40 | 4,251.09 | 5,890.08 |
| 0606 | CARMEN ROSA GIL | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 22,631.67 | 3,953.82 | 3,142.88 |
| 0606 | MAGALY CONCEPCION GIL DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 2,125.30 | 4,399.74 | 26,556.16 |
| 0606 | MARIA MERCEDES MERCEDES SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 12,341.47 | 4,518.65 | 17,115.17 |
| 0606 | YVAN ROLANDO TAVERAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,258.61 | 4,013.27 | 19,903.52 |
| 0606 | CARIDAD DE LAS MERCEDES INOA BALDERA | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 7,787.51 | 7,610.35 | 41,823.65 |
| 0606 | CARMEN ROSA PICHARDO ARIAS | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,070.64 | 33,116.08 | 5,281.28 | 1,312.10 |
| 0606 | CAROLINA DEL CARMEN ANGELES PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 18,449.88 | 7,610.35 | 31,161.28 |
| 0606 | ELIZABETH MARTINEZ ULLOA | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0606 | ERIDANIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ ESPAILLAT | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,393.31 | 7,610.35 | 35,217.85 |
| 0606 | INGRID NELLYS MORDAN DURAN | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0606 | JENNY ALTAGRACIA DE LEON GOMEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,537.87 | 10,909.95 | 3,805.18 | 13,895.63 |
| 0606 | LISET ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ HERRERA | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,072.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,733.19 |
| 0606 | LUZ MARIA SANTOS ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 15,912.07 | 7,610.35 | 33,699.09 |
| 0606 | MARIA EUGENIA BALDERA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,081.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,723.86 |
| 0606 | MARIA JANET DIAZ REYES | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0606 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA ESCAÑO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 3,107.79 | 4,631.07 | 6,379.69 | 3,953.82 | 19,394.86 |
| 0606 | RAMON ANTONIO VALERIO INOA | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,872.44 | 3,805.18 | 12,933.14 |
| 0606 | ROSSANNA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 37,050.40 |
| 0606 | WINIBERT SELENNY REYNOSO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 19,011.00 | 3,805.18 | 5,794.58 |
| 0606 | CARLOS MANUEL LUGO MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,382.42 | 4,251.09 | 17,330.06 |
| 0606 | CARMEN ROSA PICHARDO ARIAS | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 8,510.63 | 5,281.28 | 25,917.55 |
| 0606 | ELISA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ TEN | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,253.57 | 5,945.59 | 29,505.15 |
| 0606 | INGRID NELLYS MORDAN DURAN | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,765.43 | 3,805.18 | 17,040.15 |
| 0606 | JENNY ALTAGRACIA DE LEON GOMEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 21,750.59 | 3,805.18 | 3,054.99 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | LISET ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ HERRERA | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0606 | MARIA EUGENIA BALDERA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,249.35 | 3,805.18 | 12,556.23 |
| 0606 | MARIA JANET DIAZ REYES | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 7,465.20 | 3,626.81 | 16,177.62 |
| 0606 | RAMON ANTONIO VALERIO INOA | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 5,921.26 | 3,805.18 | 18,884.32 |
| 0606 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA BADIA BATISTA DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,280.05 | 3,953.82 | 12,494.50 |
| 0606 | ROSA AURA VALERIO INOA | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 2,696.29 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,821.16 | 3,775.46 | 19,790.63 |
| 0606 | ROSSANNA CASTILLO DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 10,439.38 | 6,956.34 | 34,908.32 |
| 0606 | WINIBERT SELENNY REYNOSO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,030.35 | 3,805.18 | 9,775.23 |
| 0606 | ALBANERIS DEL CARMEN BARET DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,037.39 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 12,796.75 | 8,429.97 | 42,240.64 |
| 0606 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR PERALTA | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 19,956.93 | 4,251.09 | 7,755.55 |
| 0606 | DOLORES ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 36,050.40 |
| 0606 | EDUARDO JOSE GOMEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,072.43 | 7,610.35 | 35,538.73 |
| 0606 | ELIZAIRA DEL CARMEN REYES POLANCO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 33,895.77 |
| 0606 | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PERALTA | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,969.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,774.15 |
| 0606 | IVELISSE CRUZ SORIANO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 22,690.65 | 8,145.45 | 30,408.80 |
| 0606 | JOSUE DE JESUS QUEZADA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,863.48 | 6,956.34 | 26,484.22 |
| 0606 | MARIA ELENA MATA OVALLES | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0606 | MARIA JOSEFINA PERALTA BONILLA | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 8,136.71 | 7,848.18 | 43,024.80 |
| 0606 | MILDRED YANET PERDOMO TAVERAS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 6,162.67 | 4,518.65 | 23,293.97 |
| 0606 | NELKY SANCHEZ OVALLES | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 2,675.22 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 26,986.12 | 7,669.81 | 23,012.63 |
| 0606 | NILKY MARIBEL ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0606 | NORKA JULISSA DIAZ PERDOMO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.61 |
| 0606 | RICARDO JOSE GARCIA MEJIA | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0606 | SAGRARIO HEREDIA OVALLES | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 3,107.79 | 5,423.44 | 8,631.18 | 5,945.59 | 30,127.54 |
| 0606 | VIPSANIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 13,956.46 | 7,848.18 | 37,205.05 |
| 0606 | WILTON RAFAEL TAVERAS CARABALLO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 10,421.63 | 7,848.18 | 40,739.88 |
| 0606 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR PERALTA | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,745.60 | 5,202.29 | 4,251.09 | 22,510.19 |
| 0606 | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PERALTA | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 15,344.61 | 4,102.46 | 11,398.91 |
| 0606 | MARTHA MARIA VASQUEZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 6,802.67 | 4,518.65 | 22,653.97 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | MILDRED YANET PERDOMO TAVERAS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 2,182.74 | 4,518.65 | 27,273.90 |
| 0606 | PEDRO PABLO PICHARDO PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,250.77 |
| 0606 | BERTA ALBA CHECO DIAZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,989.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,172.93 |
| 0606 | BERTA ALBA CHECO DIAZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 20,296.82 | 4,013.27 | 5,865.31 |
| 0606 | EMMA FANNY PEREZ PAREDES | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,424.98 | 6,956.34 | 32,922.72 |
| 0606 | HIRMA MARIA GONZALEZ UREÑA DE LIRIANO | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 5,201.43 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 8,074.12 | 5,139.51 | 25,429.81 |
| 0606 | JOHANNA MARIA DIAZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 16,219.92 | 7,372.53 | 31,840.89 |
| 0606 | KENIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ COMPRES | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 33,663.22 | 8,264.37 | 20,211.40 |
| 0606 | LUZ CRESCENCIA PICHARDO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.21 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 620.17 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 1,035.93 | 4,267.83 | 27,527.79 | 8,319.98 | 26,734.42 |
| 0606 | MARIA TERESA GOMEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,368.11 | 7,610.35 | 25,243.05 |
| 0606 | MILFRE FRANCISCA NUÑEZ LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 9,869.63 | 7,610.35 | 39,741.53 |
| 0606 | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEREZ DE HIERRO | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,089.42 | 6,956.34 | 25,258.28 |
| 0606 | SULEIKA DEL CARMEN SANTOS TAVERAS | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,610.24 | 7,372.53 | 34,450.57 |
| 0606 | VIVIAN ELENA TEJADA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,111.16 | 2,575.36 | 25.00 | 1,581.69 | 3,912.89 | 620.17 | 1,675.38 | 3,907.38 | 0.00 | 3,282.07 | 15,992.15 | 8,440.44 | 39,119.01 |
| 0606 | YESENIA TERESITA LOPEZ ANGELES DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 14,156.12 | 7,372.53 | 33,904.69 |
| 0606 | YUDERQUIS DEL CARMEN BADIA ABREU | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,193.76 | 7,610.35 | 37,417.40 |
| 0606 | AURELINA JOSEFA ROSARIO BATISTA DE DURAN | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 33,316.49 | 8,264.37 | 20,558.13 |
| 0606 | HIRMA MARIA GONZALEZ UREÑA DE LIRIANO | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 3,565.64 | 5,139.51 | 29,938.29 |
| 0606 | ALEXIS FABIAN TORIBIO | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 15,410.75 | 3,953.82 | 10,363.80 |
| 0606 | ANNY VERONICA ESCOBOZA DIAZ | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,505.58 | 2,117.82 | 25.00 | 732.01 | 1,810.90 | 293.31 | 775.37 | 1,808.35 | 0.00 | 1,532.38 | 4,317.85 | 3,912.56 | 21,187.73 |
| 0606 | CRISTINA DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.71 | 4,185.87 | 25.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,850.47 | 6,838.55 | 4,738.18 | 24,049.16 |
| 0606 | ELAINY NATALI RODRIGUEZ DIAZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 9,916.72 | 3,834.91 | 15,082.66 |
| 0606 | ELVIA LARITZA JOSEFINA RIVAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,595.22 | 3,953.82 | 18,179.33 |
| 0606 | JAEL MARTINEZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,377.79 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 3,535.24 | 3,834.91 | 21,464.14 |
| 0606 | JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0606 | JOHANNY DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,680.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 4,410.76 | 3,784.97 | 20,263.09 |
| 0606 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA LUNA TEJADA | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,761.96 |
| 0606 | JOSEFINA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,726.65 | 3,686.27 | 9,303.76 |
| 0606 | JULIO CESAR PEREZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,905.61 | 3,864.64 | 19,287.56 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | LIDIA MERCEDES MEJIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,911.10 | 4,251.09 | 16,801.38 |
| 0606 | LUZ MARIA DURAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 4,684.28 | 4,161.91 | 22,446.81 |
| 0606 | MARIA DE FATIMA HIDALGO GARCIA | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 24,546.44 | 3,983.55 | 1,421.91 |
| 0606 | MARIA INMACULADA ORDENES SANTANA | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 2,330.42 | 4,161.91 | 24,800.68 |
| 0606 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 16,513.00 | 3,626.81 | 7,129.82 |
| 0606 | NEOLDIS DE JESUS GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 29,489.31 | 5,945.59 | 9,269.41 |
| 0606 | ONEIDA MARIA UREÑA ANGELES | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,860.02 | 4,102.46 | 9,883.50 |
| 0606 | RAQUEL SEVERINO MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 7,442.67 | 4,518.65 | 22,013.96 |
| 0606 | ROGELINA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,700.78 | 3,953.82 | 13,073.77 |
| 0606 | WILSON JOSE BRITO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0606 | YANIRIS DEL CARMEN POLANCO | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,283.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,522.40 |
| 0606 | ALEXIS FABIAN TORIBIO | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | ANNY VERONICA ESCOBOZA DIAZ | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0606 | CRISTINA DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,825.47 | 6,465.01 | 4,738.18 | 24,422.70 |
| 0606 | ELAINY NATALI RODRIGUEZ DIAZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 3,924.31 | 3,834.91 | 21,075.07 |
| 0606 | ELVIA LARITZA JOSEFINA RIVAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0606 | JAEL MARTINEZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 0606 | JOHANNY DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 16,624.46 | 3,478.17 | 6,049.39 |
| 0606 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA LUNA TEJADA | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0606 | JOSEFINA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0606 | JULIO CESAR PEREZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 5,799.29 | 3,864.64 | 19,393.88 |
| 0606 | LIDIA MERCEDES MEJIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 5,249.43 | 4,251.09 | 22,463.05 |
| 0606 | LUZ MARIA DURAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.09 | 2,727.62 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 6,984.36 | 4,161.91 | 20,146.73 |
| 0606 | MARIA DE FATIMA HIDALGO GARCIA | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,678.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,289.85 |
| 0606 | MARIA INMACULADA ORDENES SANTANA | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,064.37 | 4,161.91 | 22,066.73 |
| 0606 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 10,532.77 | 3,626.81 | 13,110.05 |
| 0606 | ONEIDA MARIA UREÑA ANGELES | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,888.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,855.15 |
| 0606 | RAFAELINA ELISA PEREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 0606 | RAQUEL SEVERINO MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,776.82 | 14,720.35 | 4,518.65 | 14,736.28 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | ROGELINA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 21,935.21 | 3,953.82 | 3,839.34 |
| 0606 | WILSON JOSE BRITO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 5,333.98 | 3,686.27 | 18,696.43 |
| 0606 | ALFANERY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 42,050.40 |
| 0606 | ARISMENDY GENAO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,051.35 | 7,372.53 | 34,009.46 |
| 0606 | BEATRIZ CARLISTA ALMONTE CERDA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,035.36 | 0.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,232.95 | 14,852.70 | 8,204.91 | 38,634.34 |
| 0606 | CAROLINA AMINABAR SANTOS ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,947.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,663.19 |
| 0606 | CRISTINA DIAZ TINEO | ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 0.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,275.62 | 35,500.10 | 8,484.97 | 19,924.87 |
| 0606 | DINORAH LUCIA PERALTA ROSARIO DE MATIAS | ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,060.81 | 1,862.58 | 25.00 | 1,436.75 | 3,554.32 | 575.70 | 1,521.85 | 3,549.31 | 0.00 | 2,983.60 | 12,025.82 | 7,679.33 | 38,034.99 |
| 0606 | FATIMA ACOSTA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 0.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,347.48 | 37,986.20 | 8,484.97 | 17,438.77 |
| 0606 | FERNANDO AMADOR BERIGUETE | ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,115.78 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 26,860.32 | 5,068.61 | 6,181.48 |
| 0606 | FRESA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DUVERNAY DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 0.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,161.09 | 10,861.15 | 8,204.91 | 42,625.88 |
| 0606 | GEORGINA OCTAVIA CRUZ MALDONADO | ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,206.04 | 7,372.53 | 38,854.77 |
| 0606 | JOSEFINA CRUZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 33,050.40 |
| 0606 | JUAN RAFAEL CUEVAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0606 | MILEYDY ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN UREÑA | ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,009.71 | 7,372.53 | 25,051.10 |
| 0606 | MINERVA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO INOA | ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 17,046.41 | 7,669.81 | 32,952.34 |
| 0606 | MIRIAN CASTAÑO SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0606 | YANET DEL CARMEN MALDONADO MALDONADO | ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 9,170.03 | 8,204.91 | 44,317.00 |
| 0606 | YANIRY DEL ROSARIO TEJADA RIVAS DE CAMACHO | ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,114.14 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 3,107.79 | 5,973.19 | 18,074.11 | 7,372.53 | 29,986.70 |
| 0606 | FERNANDO AMADOR BERIGUETE | ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,510.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.75 | 2,379.24 | 385.37 | 1,018.72 | 2,375.89 | 1,035.93 | 3,016.40 | 14,106.06 | 5,140.50 | 19,404.42 |
| 0606 | MODESTA EULALIA DIAZ ROSARIO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,733.54 |
| 0606 | ALBANERYS ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ CAMACHO | ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,698.76 | 7,610.35 | 39,912.40 |
| 0606 | ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,665.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,395.77 |
| 0606 | ALTAGRACIA JOSEFINA CARVAJAL GARCIA DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 25,939.51 | 7,907.63 | 25,609.59 |
| 0606 | ANTONIO RAFAEL VARGAS MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 18,951.82 | 7,907.63 | 32,597.28 |
| 0606 | DEYDANIA FERNANDEZ VILLA | ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0606 | FATIMA ALEXANDRA REYES CAMACHO | ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,126.24 | 7,372.53 | 38,934.57 |
| 0606 | JOHANNY CARMELINA TEJADA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,057.24 | 7,372.53 | 37,003.57 |
| 0606 | JOSEFINA FRANCISCA VELOZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,937.42 | 7,610.35 | 34,673.74 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | JUDELQUIS GUZMAN GUZMAN | ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 19,223.16 | 8,264.37 | 34,651.46 |
| 0606 | KATIRIA DEL CARMEN TEJADA PEÑA DE BASORA | ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,184.02 | 2,749.58 | 25.00 | 1,641.18 | 4,060.07 | 620.17 | 1,738.39 | 4,054.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,440.50 | 32,931.28 | 8,734.59 | 24,252.74 |
| 0606 | LIDIA DEL CARMEN CAPELLAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0606 | LISSETTE MARGARITA ESTHER GRULLON TEJADA | ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0606 | MARIA MERCEDES DURAN LUNA | ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 25,803.63 | 9,735.13 | 38,431.50 |
| 0606 | MELANIA ESTEBANIA ESTRELLA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 29,243.88 | 7,907.63 | 22,305.22 |
| 0606 | MERCEDES ANTONIA FERNANDEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,877.54 | 7,610.35 | 28,733.62 |
| 0606 | OLGA GONZALEZ GIL | ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0606 | PAOLA JOLENNY NUÑEZ MORROBEL | ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,875.96 | 7,610.35 | 33,735.20 |
| 0606 | PETRA MARIA CAMACHO GARCIA | ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 21,717.34 | 7,669.81 | 28,281.41 |
| 0606 | YANERBA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 22,366.86 | 7,372.53 | 25,693.95 |
| 0606 | YERMIS DEL CARMEN TAVERAS CAMACHO | ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,060.76 | 7,610.35 | 39,550.40 |
| 0606 | ANA DILIA JIMENEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,586.25 | 5,945.59 | 31,172.47 |
| 0606 | ANEURIS INOCENCIO CAMACHO TEJADA | ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,532.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,466.48 |
| 0606 | EPIFANIO ANTONIO REYES RAMOS | ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 22,332.73 | 4,102.46 | 4,410.79 |
| 0606 | FRANCISCA ALEXANDRE DURAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | ANGEL MARIA PEREZ SOLIS | ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,103.03 | 7,372.53 | 31,957.78 |
| 0606 | FLORENCIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO POLANCO DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.33 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 0.00 | 3,002.83 | 40,454.54 | 7,729.26 | 9,931.79 |
| 0606 | GRISELI ALBANIA BENCOSME HICIANO | ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,936.91 | 5,945.59 | 29,821.81 |
| 0606 | GUARDA GESIMA JEORGINA LAZALA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 8,045.58 | 7,372.53 | 40,015.23 |
| 0606 | JEANNETTE DEL CARMEN REINOSO OVALLES DE SANTO | ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 615.81 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 0.00 | 3,189.75 | 20,204.02 | 8,214.43 | 33,345.08 |
| 0606 | JOHANNY ELIZABETH LANTIGUA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,303.04 | 7,372.53 | 27,757.77 |
| 0606 | MARIA ESTELA RODRIGUEZ CARELA | ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,471.61 | 7,610.35 | 34,139.55 |
| 0606 | MARTINA ESTELA SANTIAGO BALDERA | ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 2,602.28 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 13,085.26 | 7,610.35 | 36,525.90 |
| 0606 | MIGUEL ANTONIO SEVERINO MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 32,170.69 | 8,026.54 | 20,153.58 |
| 0606 | NAYSA LISSETTE JIMENEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 11,154.30 | 7,967.08 | 40,782.38 |
| 0606 | ROSAURA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,467.43 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 17,579.21 | 7,372.53 | 30,481.60 |
| 0606 | WANDI OCTAVIO UREÑA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,160.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,450.40 |
| 0606 | YAJAIRA MARISOL GARCIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 25,444.52 | 7,372.53 | 22,616.29 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | FRANCISCA JAVIELA PAULINO BURGOS | ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 14,201.92 | 7,669.81 | 35,796.83 |
| 0606 | ANEURIS INOCENCIO CAMACHO TEJADA | ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0606 | BERLLIN ALTAGRACIA CRISOSTOMO DISLA | ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 14,417.96 | 7,610.35 | 35,193.20 |
| 0606 | DIEGO RAFAEL POLANCO MORROBEL | ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 39,281.54 |
| 0606 | HIPOLITA DOLORES MORILLO CAMACHO | ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,486.99 | 3,805.18 | 16,318.59 |
| 0606 | ISABEL RIVAS DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,788.27 | 3,315.03 | 4,548.37 | 26,335.39 |
| 0606 | JOSE FABIO DURAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,752.96 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 7,528.50 | 4,962.28 | 24,820.12 |
| 0606 | MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | NIEVES DEL CARMEN CASTRO ANGELES | ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,310.86 | 7,610.35 | 37,300.30 |
| 0606 | RAMON ANTONIO BASORA DURAN | ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0606 | ROSANDY ULLOA PAULINO | ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 31,746.31 | 7,610.35 | 17,864.85 |
| 0606 | YENSI MANUEL ALVAREZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 15,598.38 | 3,805.18 | 9,207.20 |
| 0606 | YUBERKY DEL CARMEN CAMACHO CAMACHO | ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,216.03 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 2,071.86 | 3,665.95 | 7,676.74 | 4,072.73 | 18,872.99 |
| 0606 | HIPOLITA DOLORES MORILLO CAMACHO | ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,480.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,325.40 |
| 0606 | JOSE FABIO DURAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 24,751.79 | 4,962.28 | 7,596.83 |
| 0606 | MADELIN ALEXANDRA CAMACHO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0606 | YENSI MANUEL ALVAREZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,099.07 | 3,805.18 | 706.51 |
| 0606 | YUBERKY DEL CARMEN CAMACHO CAMACHO | ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 19,398.58 | 4,072.73 | 7,151.15 |
| 0606 | ALBERTO JOSE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0606 | ALEXANDRA DE JESUS SANTOS POLANCO | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,796.56 | 4,399.74 | 22,884.90 |
| 0606 | ALTAGRACIA PERALTA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,237.72 | 4,251.10 | 15,474.77 |
| 0606 | ARELIS CONFESORA PICHARDO RAMOS | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 13,759.25 | 8,204.91 | 39,727.78 |
| 0606 | CARMEN ELIZABETH AMEZQUITA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0606 | CARMEN ROSA UREÑA PAULINO | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0606 | GLENNY JOSEFINA PEREZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,104.55 | 7,372.53 | 34,956.26 |
| 0606 | GLORIBEL ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 20,590.27 | 4,102.46 | 6,153.25 |
| 0606 | GRICELIDA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,122.26 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 7,220.50 | 4,399.74 | 21,460.96 |
| 0606 | JENNIFFER ALTAGRACIA POLONIA CARPIO | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0606 | JUANA RAMIREZ CIRIACO | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,313.62 | 7,610.35 | 38,297.54 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | LOURDES DEL CARMEN BURGOS REINOSO | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,450.42 | 5,945.59 | 29,308.30 |
| 0606 | MARIA DEYSI FLORES | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,717.98 | 5,264.16 | 4,459.18 | 23,804.88 |
| 0606 | MARIA ELENA SANCHEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,072.43 | 7,610.35 | 23,538.73 |
| 0606 | MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,270.78 | 5,945.59 | 32,487.94 |
| 0606 | MARIA YSABEL SOSA VILORIA | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0606 | MILAGROS CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,185.66 | 4,251.09 | 17,526.82 |
| 0606 | PATRIA MERCEDES GOMEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 20,256.97 | 4,926.84 | 11,860.60 |
| 0606 | PAULA MARGARITA PEREZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 0606 | ROSA AMANDA GARCIA DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,768.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,261.96 |
| 0606 | ROSALINA MARIA LUNA MOTA DE BENCOSME | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 14,343.52 | 4,251.10 | 13,368.97 |
| 0606 | SMITH ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA MALDONADO | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,832.69 | 4,102.46 | 21,910.83 |
| 0606 | SORAIDA ANGELES CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 18,142.37 | 7,372.53 | 29,918.44 |
| 0606 | VELISA MARIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0606 | YANILDA MARIA TAVERAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 6,290.27 | 3,805.18 | 18,515.31 |
| 0606 | YUDERKA MARIA SANTOS PAULINO | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,844.21 | 3,843.62 | 25.00 | 856.53 | 2,118.94 | 343.21 | 907.26 | 2,115.95 | 1,035.93 | 2,824.72 | 7,485.45 | 4,578.10 | 22,358.76 |
| 0606 | ALBERTO JOSE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,312.90 | 3,953.82 | 22,461.65 |
| 0606 | ALEXANDRA DE JESUS SANTOS POLANCO | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 25,020.30 | 4,399.74 | 3,661.16 |
| 0606 | ALTAGRACIA PERALTA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0606 | CARMEN ROSA UREÑA PAULINO | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,686.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,088.21 |
| 0606 | ELIZABETH OLIVO PEREZ DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,605.77 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,909.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,833.61 |
| 0606 | GLORIBEL ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0606 | GRICELIDA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 28,581.46 | 4,399.74 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | GRISA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS ROSADO | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,567.27 | 4,251.10 | 15,145.22 |
| 0606 | GUARIONEX FLETE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0606 | JENNIFFER ALTAGRACIA POLONIA CARPIO | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,988.40 | 3,686.27 | 42.01 |
| 0606 | JOCELYN RODRIGUEZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 9,447.56 | 4,280.83 | 18,458.73 |
| 0606 | LIDIA MERCEDES MORILLO DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 22,763.96 | 4,102.46 | 3,979.56 |
| 0606 | MARIA DEYSI FLORES | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 3,479.90 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,742.98 | 6,143.62 | 4,459.18 | 22,925.42 |
| 0606 | MARIA YSABEL SOSA VILORIA | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,501.94 | 2,874.02 | 3,805.18 | 21,931.56 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | MILAGROS CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 5,405.36 | 4,251.09 | 22,307.12 |
| 0606 | PATRIA MERCEDES GOMEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.57 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | PAULA MARGARITA PEREZ NUŸEZ | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,712.34 | 3,983.55 | 22,256.01 |
| 0606 | ROSA AMANDA GARCIA DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0606 | ROSALINA MARIA LUNA MOTA DE BENCOSME | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,379.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,332.55 |
| 0606 | SMITH ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA MALDONADO | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,928.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,815.15 |
| 0606 | VELISA MARIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,243.46 | 3,805.18 | 13,562.12 |
| 0606 | YANILDA MARIA TAVERAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | YUDERKA MARIA SANTOS PAULINO | ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,194.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.27 | 2,214.79 | 358.73 | 948.30 | 2,211.67 | 0.00 | 1,843.57 | 19,850.90 | 4,785.19 | 11,343.31 |
| 0606 | ANA MARY GONZALEZ | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0606 | ANGEL GASPAR TAVERAS PERALTA | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 26,630.16 | 7,550.89 | 22,593.41 |
| 0606 | ANYELINA ORDENES CHALA DE GARCIA | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 13,354.50 | 8,264.37 | 40,520.12 |
| 0606 | ARELIS ANTONIA LOPEZ CRUZ | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 26,448.35 | 8,484.97 | 28,976.62 |
| 0606 | ESTHER SANTOS ULLOA | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.61 |
| 0606 | FLORENTINA VIRGEN ROSARIO CESAR | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 21,738.75 | 4,926.84 | 10,378.81 |
| 0606 | FRANCISCA ELENA TEJADA PERALTA DE LOPEZ | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 16,675.86 | 4,926.84 | 15,441.70 |
| 0606 | IRIS DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0606 | JUANA MARIBEL HIDALGO GARCIA | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0606 | JUANA RAMONA ARROYO REYES | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0606 | JUDELQUI ALTAGRACIA COLON AYBAR | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0606 | LUCIA YAMILEH DISLA MENDEZ | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 16,553.99 | 4,072.73 | 9,995.74 |
| 0606 | LUISA MARIA UREÑA REINOSO | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 31,967.87 |
| 0606 | MARIA CAMACHO HERNANDEZ DE DIAZ | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,847.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,896.25 |
| 0606 | MARIA ESTELA BASORA JAVIER | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,426.50 | 4,251.10 | 15,285.99 |
| 0606 | MARIA ESTHER DE LA CRUZ ESTRELLA | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,990.85 | 5,945.59 | 31,767.87 |
| 0606 | MARIA MAGDALENA MOLINA JIMENEZ DE ESPEJO | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 31,374.20 | 6,956.34 | 13,973.50 |
| 0606 | NIURKA NICAURIS ACOSTA TAVERAS DE MERCEDES | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,116.57 | 5,945.59 | 29,642.15 |
| 0606 | PAULA MERCEDES CRUZ ESPINAL | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 7,092.35 | 4,161.91 | 20,038.75 |
| 0606 | PEDRO JULIO MIRANDA ARIAS | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,200.14 | 2,573.67 | 25.00 | 1,612.94 | 3,990.21 | 620.17 | 1,708.48 | 3,984.59 | 1,035.93 | 4,382.35 | 10,169.03 | 8,594.97 | 46,031.11 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | SARAH MIGUELINA ROSARIO DIAZ | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0606 | SONIA MARGARITA REYES ARROYO | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,764.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,877.95 |
| 0606 | TAJIRIS DEL CARMEN PEREZ ROSARIO | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 29,555.58 | 3,668.76 | 25.00 | 848.25 | 2,098.45 | 339.89 | 898.49 | 2,095.49 | 0.00 | 1,771.74 | 6,209.40 | 4,533.83 | 23,346.18 |
| 0606 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ESPINAL | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,192.54 | 1,725.78 | 25.00 | 1,440.53 | 3,563.67 | 577.21 | 1,525.85 | 3,558.65 | 1,035.93 | 4,027.31 | 7,037.92 | 7,699.53 | 43,154.62 |
| 0606 | YAJAIRA ELISA REYES TAVERAS | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,953.57 | 5,945.59 | 26,805.15 |
| 0606 | YENDY MERCEDES ALMONTE GOMEZ | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 12,595.25 | 5,945.59 | 26,163.47 |
| 0606 | ANA MARY GONZALEZ | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0606 | FLORENTINA VIRGEN ROSARIO CESAR | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,739.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,378.20 |
| 0606 | FRANCISCA ELENA TEJADA PERALTA DE LOPEZ | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | IRIS DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,802.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,972.21 |
| 0606 | JANICE ELIZABETH LORA CRUZ | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,861.65 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,019.10 | 3,834.91 | 19,980.28 |
| 0606 | JUANA MARIBEL HIDALGO GARCIA | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 19,439.49 | 3,686.27 | 4,590.92 |
| 0606 | LUCIA YAMILEH DISLA MENDEZ | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,814.66 | 4,072.73 | 21,735.07 |
| 0606 | MARIA CAMACHO HERNANDEZ DE DIAZ | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 6,648.45 | 4,102.46 | 20,095.07 |
| 0606 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MATIAS | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0606 | PAULA MERCEDES CRUZ ESPINAL | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,064.37 | 4,161.91 | 22,066.73 |
| 0606 | SARAH MIGUELINA ROSARIO DIAZ | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0606 | SONIA MARGARITA REYES ARROYO | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 9,753.49 | 3,626.81 | 13,889.33 |
| 0606 | TAJIRIS DEL CARMEN PEREZ ROSARIO | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 29,555.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.25 | 2,098.45 | 339.89 | 898.49 | 2,095.49 | 2,071.86 | 3,818.60 | 4,261.93 | 4,533.83 | 25,293.65 |
| 0606 | BIELKA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TIFA | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 20,455.25 | 8,204.91 | 33,031.78 |
| 0606 | BIENVENIDA DE LOS ANGELES CAMACHO CAMACHO | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0606 | CANDIDA ELIGIA MORENO SORIANO | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0606 | CECILIA GENAO CEBALLOS | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,078.40 | 3,686.27 | 952.01 |
| 0606 | CELESTE MENDEZ DE ALMANZAR | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,297.30 | 4,132.19 | 1,640.01 |
| 0606 | DIGNORA MARIA DIAZ GARCIA DE ABREU | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | DILCIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ TEJADA | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,999.83 | 3,805.18 | 10,805.75 |
| 0606 | EDWARD STALING RINCON DURAN | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,146.58 | 3,953.82 | 19,627.97 |
| 0606 | ELBA PEÑA VILLAR DE MARTE | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 20,761.83 |
| 0606 | ELIZABETH FRANCO CARABALLO | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 3,107.79 | 4,631.07 | 5,017.69 | 3,953.82 | 20,756.86 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | GLORIA N CARABALLO TURELL | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 0606 | HILDA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN ARACENA DE PERALTA | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0606 | INES DOLORES LOPEZ FABIAN DE BATISTA | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 16,100.82 | 4,399.74 | 12,580.64 |
| 0606 | JUANA MIKENIA ROSARIO MOSCOSO | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0606 | LAURA GUILLERMINA DIAZ GOMEZ | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0606 | LEYDI MARITZA SANTANA POLANCO | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 8,311.30 | 7,967.08 | 43,625.38 |
| 0606 | LUZ DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GUZMAN | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 29,381.45 | 3,253.98 | 25.00 | 843.25 | 2,086.08 | 337.89 | 893.20 | 2,083.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,797.38 | 6,815.90 | 4,507.11 | 22,565.55 |
| 0606 | LUZ ESTHER NUÑEZ ALVAREZ | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 2,362.47 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 16,777.02 | 7,610.35 | 32,834.14 |
| 0606 | MARIA ARGENTINA POLONIA VASQUEZ DE CRUZ | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 18,289.71 | 3,953.82 | 7,484.84 |
| 0606 | MARIA YAJAIRA MARTINEZ PADILLA | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0606 | MARTHA BEATRIZ HENRIQUEZ GARCIA | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 6,900.22 | 4,251.09 | 20,812.26 |
| 0606 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ HILARIO | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,873.90 | 3,953.82 | 20,900.65 |
| 0606 | NOELY DEL CARMEN DURAN | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0606 | PETRONILA LUCIA MUÑOZ FRANCISCO DE ROSARIO | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 5,716.45 | 3,121.44 | 14,631.88 |
| 0606 | STALIN RADHAMES BRITO RAMIREZ | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0606 | VERIFICA DEL CARMEN PEÑA ROSARIO | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,649.82 | 6,956.34 | 29,697.88 |
| 0606 | WANDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ MEJIA | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,865.49 | 7,610.35 | 34,745.67 |
| 0606 | XIOMARA MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ SANTIAGO | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0606 | YANIRY GENAO VASQUEZ | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 26,922.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 772.67 | 1,911.49 | 309.61 | 818.44 | 1,908.80 | 0.00 | 1,591.11 | 26,822.40 | 4,129.90 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | BIBIANA PEÑA GUERRA | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 21,913.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 628.92 | 1,555.86 | 252.01 | 666.17 | 1,553.67 | 0.00 | 1,320.09 | 1,897.94 | 3,361.54 | 20,015.64 |
| 0606 | BIENVENIDA DE LOS ANGELES CAMACHO CAMACHO | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,387.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,356.15 |
| 0606 | CANDIDA ELIGIA MORENO SORIANO | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0606 | CECILIA GENAO CEBALLOS | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0606 | CELESTE MENDEZ DE ALMANZAR | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,013.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,923.48 |
| 0606 | DIGNORA MARIA DIAZ GARCIA DE ABREU | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,718.78 | 4,102.46 | 14,024.74 |
| 0606 | DILCIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ TEJADA | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 5,921.26 | 3,805.18 | 18,884.32 |
| 0606 | EDWARD STALING RINCON DURAN | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,404.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,370.23 |
| 0606 | ELBA PEÑA VILLAR DE MARTE | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 25,357.69 | 4,102.46 | 1,385.83 |
| 0606 | ELIZABETH FRANCO CARABALLO | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,646.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,127.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | FERNANDO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ PEREZ | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,357.72 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,806.37 | 4,141.71 | 22,193.01 |
| 0606 | GLORIA N CARABALLO TURELL | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 0606 | HILDA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN ARACENA DE PERALTA | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 5,993.98 | 3,834.91 | 19,005.40 |
| 0606 | INES DOLORES LOPEZ FABIAN DE BATISTA | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,796.56 | 4,399.74 | 22,884.90 |
| 0606 | LAURA GUILLERMINA DIAZ GOMEZ | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0606 | MARTHA BEATRIZ HENRIQUEZ GARCIA | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,421.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,290.54 |
| 0606 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ HILARIO | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 17,113.57 | 3,953.82 | 8,660.98 |
| 0606 | NATIVIDAD MARTINEZ BATISTA | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,640.64 | 7,372.53 | 36,420.17 |
| 0606 | PETRONILA LUCIA MUÑOZ FRANCISCO DE ROSARIO | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 20,348.33 | 721.36 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 2,487.66 | 3,121.44 | 17,860.67 |
| 0606 | XIOMARA MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ SANTIAGO | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,897.15 | 3,805.18 | 8,908.43 |
| 0606 | YANIRY GENAO VASQUEZ | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0606 | YANIRY GENAO VASQUEZ | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 26,922.40 | 5,792.61 | 25.00 | 772.67 | 1,911.49 | 309.61 | 818.44 | 1,908.80 | 0.00 | 1,616.11 | 22,132.16 | 4,129.90 | 4,790.24 |
| 0606 | YENNY ALTAGRACIA FELIX THEN | HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,519.41 | 3,983.55 | 448.94 |
| 0606 | ALVARO OTILIO NUÑEZ CRUCETA | LIC SEC ANA ANTONIA TORRES PEREZ J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0606 | HENRY CHRISTOPHER GARCIA MORA | LIC SEC ANA ANTONIA TORRES PEREZ J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 0606 | JENNY BENITA ROSARIO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC ANA ANTONIA TORRES PEREZ J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,865.80 | 26,880.76 | 4,749.61 | 4,081.50 |
| 0606 | JOSE MARTIN HIDALGO CEPEDA | LIC SEC ANA ANTONIA TORRES PEREZ J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 34,405.44 |
| 0606 | JUAN GABRIEL SANCHEZ CAMACHO | LIC SEC ANA ANTONIA TORRES PEREZ J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 37,894.63 | 8,948.23 | 20,795.01 |
| 0606 | MARIA ROSAURA ROJAS ALMONTE | LIC SEC ANA ANTONIA TORRES PEREZ J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 5,491.88 | 5,033.16 | 27,318.87 |
| 0606 | MARIA ROSAURA ROJAS ALMONTE | LIC SEC ANA ANTONIA TORRES PEREZ J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,725.17 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 1,035.93 | 3,000.05 | 8,575.50 | 5,033.16 | 24,235.25 |
| 0606 | ROSALBA MARIA ROSARIO MATIAS | LIC SEC ANA ANTONIA TORRES PEREZ J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 15,885.44 | 8,751.50 | 41,417.84 |
| 0606 | SONIA MARGARITA DIAZ DIAZ DE GARCIA | LIC SEC ANA ANTONIA TORRES PEREZ J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,966.06 | 5,173.63 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,068.33 | 9,121.12 | 5,210.39 | 24,844.94 |
| 0606 | SONIA MARGARITA DIAZ DIAZ DE GARCIA | LIC SEC ANA ANTONIA TORRES PEREZ J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 9,676.77 | 5,210.39 | 24,289.29 |
| 0606 | SONNIA SATURNINA DIAZA PERALTA | LIC SEC ANA ANTONIA TORRES PEREZ J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,138.48 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,564.23 | 4,324.28 | 22,625.29 |
| 0606 | SONNIA SATURNINA DIAZA PERALTA | LIC SEC ANA ANTONIA TORRES PEREZ J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,701.93 | 7,870.77 | 4,324.28 | 20,318.75 |
| 0606 | AMAYA MENCIA PICHARDO BATISTA | LIC SEC ANTONIO RAMON TAVERAS LOPEZ J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0606 | CARMEN LUZ VERAS JIMENEZ DE MONGE | LIC SEC ANTONIO RAMON TAVERAS LOPEZ J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 18,899.23 | 9,276.11 | 42,101.03 |
| 0606 | MIGUELINA SEVERINO SANTANA | LIC SEC ANTONIO RAMON TAVERAS LOPEZ J.E.E. 06-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,917.21 | 4,976.54 | 25.00 | 1,949.22 | 4,822.12 | 620.17 | 2,064.68 | 4,815.33 | 0.00 | 4,038.90 | 15,326.89 | 10,257.62 | 52,590.32 |
| 0606 | RAFELINA FERMIN HERRERA | LIC SEC ANTONIO RAMON TAVERAS LOPEZ J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | ALBA NELIA GOMEZ LAUREANO DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 9,896.40 | 5,068.61 | 23,145.41 |
| 0606 | ALBA NELIA GOMEZ LAUREANO DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 21,095.39 | 5,068.61 | 11,946.42 |
| 0606 | ALVA NERIS ROSA VENTURA | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 35,920.10 | 9,931.86 | 29,701.39 |
| 0606 | ANGELA MARIA CARABALLO MOREL | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 3,349.23 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,428.86 | 12,098.70 | 8,620.35 | 44,280.33 |
| 0606 | ANGELA MARIA RAMIREZ HERRERA | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 43,600.94 | 8,751.50 | 13,702.34 |
| 0606 | AURORA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DE SANTANA | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 33,819.59 | 9,407.26 | 28,104.92 |
| 0606 | AUVIS RODRIGUEZ MERCEDES | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,680.99 | 7,372.53 | 30,379.82 |
| 0606 | BERNARDO ALEXANDER LOPEZ TAVERAS | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 11,463.96 | 7,610.35 | 38,147.20 |
| 0606 | BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ DE ARAMBOLES | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,231.37 | 15,088.40 | 8,292.48 | 38,980.01 |
| 0606 | CANDIDA MERCEDES JOAQUIN SALCEDO | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,223.24 | 7,372.53 | 38,837.57 |
| 0606 | CARLOS DAVID GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0606 | CESAR LEOPOLDO RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,538.63 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 31,818.87 | 7,372.53 | 16,241.94 |
| 0606 | EULOGIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 26,484.02 | 4,714.16 | 4,247.17 |
| 0606 | EULOGIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,402.87 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 8,042.38 | 4,714.16 | 22,688.81 |
| 0606 | FERMINA ANTONIA PUELLO | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,103.76 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 5,521.98 | 4,310.54 | 22,578.09 |
| 0606 | FERMINA ANTONIA PUELLO | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 7,870.21 | 4,310.54 | 20,229.86 |
| 0606 | FLOR DELY ALEJO SUAREZ | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 16,124.22 | 7,610.35 | 33,486.94 |
| 0606 | FRANCISCA SANTIAGO CASTAÑO | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 12,744.13 | 9,997.44 | 53,339.49 |
| 0606 | FRANK FELIX GOMEZ UREÑA | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,706.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,505.44 |
| 0606 | GLORIA MERCEDES ESCOBOZA SANTANA | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 2,110.93 | 4,370.01 | 26,376.73 |
| 0606 | GLORIA MERCEDES ESCOBOZA SANTANA | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,285.14 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 19,109.71 | 5,210.39 | 14,856.34 |
| 0606 | GLORIBEL PEREZ DIAZ | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 6,141.42 | 7,088.96 | 40,070.90 |
| 0606 | JOSE FRANKELLY HICIANO TAVERAS | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,219.19 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,316.12 | 7,372.53 | 41,744.69 |
| 0606 | JOSE MARIA CAPELLAN GARCIA | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 1,967.34 | 4,072.73 | 24,582.39 |
| 0606 | JOSE MARIA CAPELLAN GARCIA | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,814.66 | 4,072.73 | 21,735.07 |
| 0606 | JOSE MIGUEL GARCIA SALCEDO | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 24,764.35 | 7,372.53 | 23,296.46 |
| 0606 | JOSE RAFAEL ESTRELLA ACOSTA | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 10,240.83 | 9,735.13 | 53,994.30 |
| 0606 | JOSE RAFAEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,606.84 | 7,372.53 | 36,453.97 |
| 0606 | KARINA YSABEL CAMACHO PEREZ | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 20,004.22 | 8,751.50 | 37,299.06 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | KELVIN DIONICIO INFANTE GARCIA | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,918.52 | 8,751.50 | 47,384.76 |
| 0606 | LUIS ALEXANDER GOMEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0606 | MARGARITA GEORGINA ROSARIO SIRI | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 9,561.30 | 3,686.27 | 14,469.11 |
| 0606 | MARGARITA GEORGINA ROSARIO SIRI | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 22,109.22 | 3,686.27 | 1,921.19 |
| 0606 | MARIA ELISA COMPRES GUZMAN | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 4,969.08 | 4,395.16 | 23,682.56 |
| 0606 | MARIA ELISA COMPRES GUZMAN | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 17,975.48 | 4,395.16 | 10,676.16 |
| 0606 | MARIA ELIZABETH DOMINGUEZ JIMENEZ DE LIZARDO | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 18,998.89 | 4,926.84 | 13,118.68 |
| 0606 | MARIA ELIZABETH DOMINGUEZ JIMENEZ DE LIZARDO | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,919.37 | 4,926.84 | 23,198.20 |
| 0606 | MARIDALIA BALDERA VALDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,626.88 | 7,088.96 | 34,585.44 |
| 0606 | MARILYN ALTAGRACIA ROQUE PEREZ | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,219.98 | 7,610.35 | 31,391.18 |
| 0606 | MARITZA CEBALLO TAVERAS | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,769.49 | 7,372.53 | 36,291.32 |
| 0606 | MASSIEL GUADALUPE NUÑEZ MENA | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0606 | MAYRA ISABEL CAPELLAN GUZMAN | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,461.76 | 7,372.53 | 37,599.05 |
| 0606 | MERARY DE LEON PIÑA | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,861.19 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 13,518.17 | 8,292.48 | 40,550.24 |
| 0606 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA FLORES RODRIGUEZ DE ACOSTA | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,098.62 | 5,501.52 | 25.00 | 1,007.33 | 2,492.00 | 403.63 | 1,067.00 | 2,488.49 | 0.00 | 2,099.33 | 8,508.33 | 5,384.12 | 26,590.29 |
| 0606 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA FLORES RODRIGUEZ DE ACOSTA | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 2,071.86 | 4,051.94 | 26,123.65 | 5,139.51 | 7,380.28 |
| 0606 | NALIA MARIA RUIZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 24,455.04 | 7,088.96 | 21,757.28 |
| 0606 | NIURKA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CONFESOR | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 27,091.73 | 10,259.74 | 40,840.38 |
| 0606 | ORLANDO DE JESUS PADILLA TAVARES | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 10,682.57 | 4,891.38 | 21,203.93 |
| 0606 | ORLANDO DE JESUS PADILLA TAVARES | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 0606 | ORLANDO ILUMINADO GUZMAN JIMENEZ | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 9,520.04 | 8,751.50 | 47,783.24 |
| 0606 | PEDRO ARROYO RAMOS | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 20,299.40 | 9,079.39 | 39,314.50 |
| 0606 | PEDRO LORENZO PEREZ ARIAS | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,360.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,851.44 |
| 0606 | RANDY OCTAVIO ALONZO GARCIA | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0606 | ROCIO DEL CARMEN PEREZ RIVERA | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 18,420.63 | 4,572.38 | 11,386.32 |
| 0606 | ROCIO DEL CARMEN PEREZ RIVERA | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 13,876.11 | 4,572.38 | 15,930.84 |
| 0606 | ROSALBA FLORES PEREZ | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0606 | ROSALBA FLORES PEREZ | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0606 | SAUL ANTONIO LOPEZ LANTIGUA | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 20,918.30 | 7,088.96 | 25,294.02 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | SOCRATE MANUEL RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,670.42 | 7,610.35 | 38,940.74 |
| 0606 | TAMARA MIOSOTIS DE LOS A RODRIGUEZ LUNA | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,922.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,768.41 | 11,170.94 | 4,590.11 | 18,751.53 |
| 0606 | TAMARA MIOSOTIS DE LOS A RODRIGUEZ LUNA | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 3,604.00 | 25.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,829.34 | 7,851.41 | 4,590.11 | 22,071.06 |
| 0606 | YERALDINE MARIA GUZMAN ESTRELLA | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0606 | YOHANNY MERCEDES GARCIA HIDALGO DE PEREZ | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,304.08 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 2,071.86 | 6,029.71 | 43,867.69 | 10,063.01 | 22,678.05 |
| 0606 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 0606 | YUDERKA DEL CARMEN ROJAS FERREIRAS | LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,579.60 | 7,088.96 | 35,632.72 |
| 0606 | CANDIDA ROSA HERRERA MALDO. DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 17,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 28,405.44 |
| 0606 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA REINOSO VARGAS DE FELIPE | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 20,322.93 | 9,407.26 | 41,601.58 |
| 0606 | DULCE MARIA DEL CARMEN CABA ROSARIO | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 23,934.20 | 8,620.35 | 32,444.83 |
| 0606 | EDUARDO GIOVANNI ACOSTA REYNOSO | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,382.98 | 5,777.41 | 25.00 | 1,876.49 | 4,642.19 | 620.17 | 1,987.64 | 4,635.65 | 0.00 | 3,889.13 | 49,579.22 | 9,898.01 | 15,803.76 |
| 0606 | ESTEBAN OVALLES MERCEDES | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,797.52 | 12,203.92 | 4,572.38 | 17,603.03 |
| 0606 | ESTEBAN OVALLES MERCEDES | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 9,147.61 | 4,572.38 | 20,659.34 |
| 0606 | FABIOLA DIAZ PERALTA DE PEREZ | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 38,102.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,093.54 | 2,705.27 | 438.18 | 1,158.31 | 2,701.46 | 0.00 | 2,251.85 | 28,996.81 | 5,844.91 | 9,105.61 |
| 0606 | FABIOLA DIAZ PERALTA DE PEREZ | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.83 | 6,692.50 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,181.72 | 10,518.55 | 5,598.00 | 25,974.28 |
| 0606 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO SANTANA PEREZ | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 45,149.18 | 8,751.50 | 12,154.10 |
| 0606 | GRICELDA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA SANTIAGO | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 5,054.69 | 4,572.38 | 24,752.26 |
| 0606 | GRICELDA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA SANTIAGO | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 0606 | GUIDO STALYN GIL JIMENEZ | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 22,280.13 | 9,735.13 | 41,955.00 |
| 0606 | IRENE ALTAGRACIA BEATO BRITO | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0606 | JEANNETTE ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO DE PEREZ | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 29,633.89 | 8,292.48 | 24,434.52 |
| 0606 | JOSE JULIO ABREU RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0606 | JOSE LUIS PERALTA PERALTA | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 38,558.31 | 9,079.39 | 21,055.59 |
| 0606 | MARGARITA MARIA DE JESUS REYES | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 11,536.74 | 7,797.87 | 39,296.81 |
| 0606 | MARIA DEL CARMEN VARGAS REYES | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 25,598.54 | 9,407.26 | 36,325.97 |
| 0606 | MARIA SALOME DIAZ LOPEZ DE GARCIA | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.37 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0606 | MARIA SALOME DIAZ LOPEZ DE GARCIA | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 9,390.96 | 4,926.84 | 22,726.61 |
| 0606 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 18,691.01 | 4,749.61 | 12,271.25 |
| 0606 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,073.74 | 4,749.61 | 22,888.52 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,793.88 | 7,088.96 | 34,418.44 |
| 0606 | PEDRO JOSE TEJADA CAMACHO | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0606 | STARLIN JOSE GARCIA ACEVEDO | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 22,456.62 | 9,997.44 | 43,627.00 |
| 0606 | TOMMY ANGELO RIVAS RIVAS | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 15,330.36 | 8,292.48 | 38,738.05 |
| 0606 | VIVIANA ANTONIA TAVERAS CARABALLO | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 15,523.43 | 8,751.50 | 41,779.85 |
| 0606 | WINSTON RAFAEL ARIAS VERAS | LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 16,838.97 | 9,079.39 | 42,774.93 |
| 0606 | ALBA LUZ GRULLON DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0606 | ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ CRUCETA DE TAVERAS | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 0606 | ANDRELISA MERCEDES MARTE PAULINO | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0606 | CARLOS JOAQUIN GIL PORTES | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0606 | FRANCISCA MARITZA GOMEZ ROMERO | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0606 | HUGO ENRIQUE BAEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0606 | JAMEL VICTORIA CASTILLO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 32,192.61 | 8,751.50 | 25,110.67 |
| 0606 | JOSE MIGUEL SANTELISES FERREIRAS | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0606 | LORENZA DE JESUS CAMACHO VILLAR | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,677.74 | 9,013.81 | 47,474.03 |
| 0606 | MADELENNI DEL CARMEN PEREZ | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 13,846.50 | 7,088.96 | 32,365.82 |
| 0606 | MARIA ADRIANA HICIANO GOMEZ DE MATA | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,405.44 |
| 0606 | PETRONILA MERCEDES GUZMAN BENCOSME | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |
| 0606 | RAMON LEONICIO SANTIAGO CASTAÑO | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0606 | ROSA ESTELA MOLINA HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,524.08 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 4,143.72 | 7,664.59 | 20,743.48 | 9,013.81 | 38,408.29 |
| 0606 | ROSA MARIA SANTOS JOAQUIN DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 9,740.83 | 9,735.13 | 54,494.30 |
| 0606 | TANYA MILAGROS MOYA DURAN | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 0606 | YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA BASORA PAULINO | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,511.27 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 1,035.93 | 4,993.78 | 16,189.06 | 10,063.01 | 50,356.68 |
| 0606 | ALEXANDRA MARIA OVALLES MONEGRO | LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 0606 | ANA DELIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 0606 | BERNARDA OLIVEIRA ACOSTA GARCIA DE DURAN | LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,300.25 | 5,678.10 | 25.00 | 1,013.12 | 2,506.32 | 405.95 | 1,073.13 | 2,502.79 | 0.00 | 2,111.25 | 8,701.86 | 5,415.06 | 26,598.39 |
| 0606 | CARMEN GISELA ACOSTA MALDONADO D CAMACHO | LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,212.85 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 8,040.80 | 4,926.84 | 24,076.77 |
| 0606 | DANIA MARIA RAMOS MEZQUITA | LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,256.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,359.79 | 8,751.50 | 37,943.49 |
| 0606 | DANIA MARIA RAMOS MEZQUITA | LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | DARIZA MARIA SANTANA POLANCO DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,870.48 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,667.57 | 4,926.84 | 24,450.00 |
| 0606 | FELICIA MARIA MOSQUEA ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 17,760.40 | 5,068.61 | 15,281.41 |
| 0606 | FELIX ALFONSO LIZ MOSCOSO | LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,428.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,378.84 |
| 0606 | FRANCHESCA VERAS PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,788.55 | 9,013.81 | 39,363.22 |
| 0606 | JESUS MARIA PEREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,867.56 | 5,802.40 | 25.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 0.00 | 2,085.67 | 8,912.77 | 5,348.69 | 25,954.79 |
| 0606 | LOURDES MARIA TEJADA SANTIAGO | LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,782.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,869.16 |
| 0606 | LUIS AMAURY JIMENEZ ESCOBOZA | LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 5,064.92 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 47,584.05 | 9,276.11 | 13,416.21 |
| 0606 | MAIRENY DEL CARMEN PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 5,739.62 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 10,731.57 | 4,926.84 | 21,386.00 |
| 0606 | MARIA CARIDAD GONZALEZ CAMILO DE GRULLON | LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,379.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,737.66 |
| 0606 | MAXIMO ANTONIO RAMOS CAMACHO | LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 88,250.62 | 8,823.66 | 25.00 | 2,532.79 | 6,265.79 | 620.17 | 2,682.82 | 6,256.97 | 2,071.86 | 7,312.47 | 46,044.65 | 13,142.93 | 42,205.97 |
| 0606 | NORKA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA RAMOS DE TAVERAS | LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 9,606.00 | 5,104.06 | 23,666.88 |
| 0606 | ORDALIZA MARIA TRINIDAD BURGOS | LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | PAULA LEONOR ABREU OLIVO | LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 16,079.63 | 4,572.38 | 13,727.32 |
| 0606 | RAFAELINA ELISA PEREZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,541.81 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,049.63 | 8,447.50 | 5,068.61 | 24,594.30 |
| 0606 | VICTOR RAMIRO DIAZ MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 1,035.93 | 3,117.77 | 15,483.75 | 5,403.63 | 19,741.97 |
| 0606 | ALBA ROSA DE JESUS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,093.88 | 7,088.96 | 32,118.44 |
| 0606 | ALEXANDRA MARGARITA LOPEZ SOSA | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 4,326.69 | 4,572.38 | 25,480.26 |
| 0606 | AMALIA ESTELA MEJIA PEREZ DE COMPRES | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 30,942.26 | 4,749.61 | 20.00 |
| 0606 | ANA BEATRIZ GOMEZ MATIAS | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0606 | CANDIDA MERCEDES DURAN LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,016.01 | 3,879.57 | 5,139.51 | 29,624.36 |
| 0606 | CARLOS FELIPE CARVAJAL LLAUGER | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 2,867.52 | 5,104.06 | 30,405.36 |
| 0606 | CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA MOSCOSO CAMACHO | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,366.59 | 4,572.38 | 24,440.36 |
| 0606 | CRISANIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 12,900.77 | 4,714.16 | 17,830.42 |
| 0606 | CRISANIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 0606 | ELBA CECILIA PEREZ HIERRO | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 2,260.05 | 4,678.72 | 28,240.09 |
| 0606 | ENIA ANTONIA JAIME REYES | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,865.80 | 23,387.54 | 4,749.61 | 7,574.72 |
| 0606 | EUGENIO ANTONIO CAMACHO SILVERIO | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 8,830.63 | 5,281.28 | 25,597.55 |
| 0606 | FULVIO LUIS LLAUGER GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 23,745.31 | 8,292.48 | 30,323.10 |
| 0606 | GERMAN ANTONIO GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 23,342.85 | 4,324.28 | 4,846.67 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | GLENNYS JENNIFFER JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,917.92 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 7,593.36 | 4,714.16 | 23,137.83 |
| 0606 | IRONELY MARIA CAPELLAN RAMOS DE CAMACHO | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,008.65 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 2,071.86 | 4,828.00 | 9,454.33 | 7,088.96 | 36,757.99 |
| 0606 | JANICE ELIZABETH LORA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,797.52 | 10,424.62 | 4,572.38 | 19,382.33 |
| 0606 | JISSEL DEL CARMEN CORNIEL | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 7,910.90 | 8,292.48 | 46,157.51 |
| 0606 | JOSE ANTONIO ZAPATA GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,365.66 | 3,743.67 | 25.00 | 1,761.19 | 4,356.96 | 620.17 | 1,865.52 | 4,350.83 | 0.00 | 3,651.71 | 8,959.53 | 9,327.96 | 52,406.13 |
| 0606 | JOSE MIGUEL HERRERA | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,904.98 | 19,172.16 | 4,944.56 | 13,060.93 |
| 0606 | JUANA MARIA MARGARITA GARCIA VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 5,201.43 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 8,074.12 | 5,139.51 | 25,429.81 |
| 0606 | JUANA SONEIDA PEREZ CEPEDA DE OVALLES | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 0606 | JUANA SONEIDA PEREZ CEPEDA DE OVALLES | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,651.64 | 3,694.23 | 25.00 | 879.70 | 2,176.27 | 352.49 | 931.81 | 2,173.20 | 0.00 | 1,836.51 | 6,327.04 | 4,701.96 | 24,324.60 |
| 0606 | LUIS ENRIQUE PEREZ GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,024.63 | 6,924.36 | 5,068.61 | 26,117.45 |
| 0606 | LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ DE LEON | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,965.00 | 5,104.06 | 25,307.88 |
| 0606 | LUZ MARIA SANTANA BRITO | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 20,329.11 | 4,147.05 | 6,705.10 |
| 0606 | MARIA DEL CARMEN BENCOSME PICHARDO | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 8,349.77 | 4,572.38 | 21,457.18 |
| 0606 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MATIAS | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,013.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 18,985.75 | 4,147.05 | 8,048.46 |
| 0606 | MARIA MARGARITA UREÑA SANTIAGO | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,815.87 | 5,068.61 | 24,225.93 |
| 0606 | MARIA VICTORIA JIMENEZ RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 10,578.44 | 4,714.16 | 20,152.75 |
| 0606 | MARIA VICTORIA JIMENEZ RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 0606 | MARY JOSEFINA UREÑA OVALLES | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 12,961.77 | 4,714.16 | 17,769.42 |
| 0606 | NIEVES ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 4,270.95 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,803.82 | 8,826.85 | 4,430.60 | 20,055.85 |
| 0606 | NIVELSA MARGARITA GUZMAN DE VERAS | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,143.95 | 2,770.10 | 5,564.84 | 33,506.57 |
| 0606 | PEDRO JACOBO ARIAS GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | RAFAEL AMAURIS ROMERO TORRES | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,520.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,105.53 | 2,734.93 | 442.98 | 1,171.01 | 2,731.08 | 1,035.93 | 3,312.47 | 34,588.66 | 5,908.99 | 3,931.54 |
| 0606 | ROSA MARIA MOREL GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,440.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,045.85 | 2,587.29 | 419.07 | 1,107.80 | 2,583.64 | 0.00 | 2,153.65 | 21,730.36 | 5,590.00 | 14,710.28 |
| 0606 | ROSE MARY PERALTA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 13,658.49 | 4,147.05 | 13,375.72 |
| 0606 | SONIA AMARILE ORDER GARCIA DE UTATE | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,007.62 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 7,702.48 | 4,749.61 | 23,259.78 |
| 0606 | SONIA MARIA RUIZ DURAN | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 21,016.34 | 4,572.38 | 8,790.61 |
| 0606 | TEOFILO RAMON BUENO CABREJA | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 8,248.11 | 4,926.84 | 23,869.45 |
| 0606 | VILMA ARSENIA GARCIA CALDERON | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,982.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 975.29 | 2,412.74 | 390.80 | 1,033.06 | 2,409.34 | 0.00 | 2,008.35 | 28,879.91 | 5,212.88 | 5,102.29 |
| 0606 | WILSON MANUEL RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | XIOMARA VALERIO BRITO DE GUICHARDO | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,734.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 968.19 | 2,395.18 | 387.95 | 1,025.54 | 2,391.81 | 2,071.86 | 4,065.59 | 19,053.45 | 5,174.94 | 14,681.54 |
| 0606 | YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,445.56 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 21,699.07 | 4,395.16 | 6,952.57 |
| 0606 | YOHANA ELIZABETH CRISOSTOMO MUÑOZ | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.63 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 27,937.68 | 4,962.28 | 4,410.95 |
| 0606 | YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ SALAZAR DE PILARTE | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 25,767.25 | 4,572.38 | 4,039.70 |
| 0606 | ZOILA LUZ DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ ALMANZAR DE DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,904.56 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 8,875.75 | 5,104.06 | 24,397.13 |
| 0606 | ANACAONA PICHARDO BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,655.48 | 4,678.72 | 23,844.65 |
| 0606 | ANACAONA PICHARDO BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 15,902.30 | 4,678.72 | 14,597.83 |
| 0606 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,411.48 | 9,013.81 | 39,740.29 |
| 0606 | ANGELA MARIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 24,843.18 | 9,735.13 | 39,391.95 |
| 0606 | ANGELA MARIA PEREZ DURAN | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 26,078.00 | 4,536.94 | 3,497.88 |
| 0606 | ANGELA MARIA PEREZ DURAN | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,218.99 | 4,536.94 | 23,356.89 |
| 0606 | ARDINE GLORIBEL ROQUE DE PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,712.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 996.24 | 2,464.58 | 399.19 | 1,055.25 | 2,461.10 | 0.00 | 2,051.49 | 16,813.02 | 5,324.87 | 17,899.31 |
| 0606 | ARDINE GLORIBEL ROQUE DE PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,543.71 | 5,638.78 | 25.00 | 991.40 | 2,452.60 | 397.25 | 1,050.13 | 2,449.15 | 0.00 | 2,066.53 | 8,680.92 | 5,299.00 | 25,862.79 |
| 0606 | ARLENE CELESTE LORA LANTIGUA | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 39,519.07 |
| 0606 | ENRIQUE RHADAMES BALDERA ZARZUELA | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 19,887.92 | 9,407.26 | 42,036.59 |
| 0606 | EVA MARIA CABA HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 50,635.69 | 8,751.50 | 6,667.59 |
| 0606 | EVELIN MARIA MUÑOZ SANTIAGO DE CAMACHO | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,079.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,132.44 |
| 0606 | ISAURA DEL CARMEN BAEZ GRULLON | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 7,601.77 | 8,620.35 | 48,777.26 |
| 0606 | JAMES ALFFREY MERCEDES MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0606 | JOHANNA CRISTINA GRULLON GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,665.97 | 7,088.96 | 35,546.35 |
| 0606 | LEDWIN INOCENCIO SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 17,821.11 | 4,572.38 | 11,985.84 |
| 0606 | LIBNI RAQUEL CABRERA GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 9,554.89 | 4,572.38 | 20,252.06 |
| 0606 | LIBNI RAQUEL CABRERA GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,492.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,314.84 |
| 0606 | LINA MERCEDES GUZMAN SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 8,826.26 | 4,395.16 | 19,825.38 |
| 0606 | LINA MERCEDES GUZMAN SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,782.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,869.16 |
| 0606 | LUIS FRANK DE JESUS CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 0606 | LUIS FRANK DE JESUS CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,110.68 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 6,611.22 | 4,395.16 | 22,040.42 |
| 0606 | MAIRENI CAROLINA TAVERAS BAUTISTA | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 5,011.22 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 18,373.73 | 9,079.39 | 41,240.17 |
| 0606 | MARIA ARACELIS UREÑA LIZARDO | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,512.47 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 16,640.98 | 4,147.05 | 10,393.23 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | MARIA ARACELIS UREÑA LIZARDO | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 24,255.28 | 4,147.05 | 2,778.93 |
| 0606 | MARIA ROSELIA ROSA DE CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,849.32 | 9,013.81 | 42,302.45 |
| 0606 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ROMERO | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,078.74 | 4,749.61 | 23,883.52 |
| 0606 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ROMERO | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 7,014.27 | 4,749.61 | 23,947.99 |
| 0606 | MAYRA JOSEFINA LOPEZ ACEVEDO | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 20,079.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 576.28 | 1,425.63 | 230.91 | 610.41 | 1,423.63 | 0.00 | 1,211.69 | 1,743.68 | 3,080.17 | 18,335.68 |
| 0606 | MIRELY DEL CARMEN BENCOSME PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 37,405.44 |
| 0606 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA ESPAILLAT JIMENEZ DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 12,480.95 | 9,079.39 | 47,132.95 |
| 0606 | NOEMI SOCORRO NUÑEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0606 | OLGA LIDIA FLORES MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,655.45 | 5,347.28 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 2,071.86 | 3,967.70 | 23,609.03 | 4,855.95 | 8,046.42 |
| 0606 | OLGA LIDIA FLORES MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 31,555.45 | 4,855.95 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | PEDRO RAFAEL PAULINO ROJAS | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,958.60 | 5,377.93 | 25.00 | 974.61 | 2,411.06 | 390.52 | 1,032.34 | 2,407.66 | 0.00 | 2,031.95 | 33,938.60 | 5,209.24 | 20.00 |
| 0606 | PEDRO RAFAEL PAULINO ROJAS | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,958.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.61 | 2,411.06 | 390.52 | 1,032.34 | 2,407.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,078.81 | 24,054.81 | 5,209.24 | 9,903.79 |
| 0606 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,102.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,549.16 |
| 0606 | SEGUNDO GOMEZ MELENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,687.40 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 27,245.29 | 9,669.56 | 36,527.71 |
| 0606 | SOLANNY CRISTINA MALDONADO DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 30,376.03 | 9,276.11 | 30,624.23 |
| 0606 | WENDY ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 7,601.77 | 8,620.35 | 48,777.26 |
| 0606 | YENEISY MARGARITA LIRIANO TORIBIO | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 0606 | YENEISY MARGARITA LIRIANO TORIBIO | LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,782.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,869.16 |
| 0606 | ANDERSON ANTONIO LIZARDO CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,379.36 | 4,926.84 | 23,738.20 |
| 0606 | ANTONIO NICOLAS VARGAS PERDOMO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,373.33 | 8,751.50 | 41,929.95 |
| 0606 | ARILEYDA ESPINAL DE OLIVO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,805.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,925.57 |
| 0606 | DOMINGO FERMIN SERRANO GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.83 | 6,133.58 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,181.72 | 9,257.63 | 5,598.00 | 27,235.20 |
| 0606 | FELIPE FERNANDO MENA PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 5,246.24 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 620.17 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 1,035.93 | 5,224.61 | 23,922.28 | 10,617.23 | 46,529.15 |
| 0606 | JEMRRY FRANCISCO AUGUSTO ALCON TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,248.90 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 9,076.85 | 4,926.84 | 23,040.71 |
| 0606 | LUCIANO FELIX CASTA¥OS SANTIAGO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,627.23 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,200.94 | 4,926.84 | 23,916.63 |
| 0606 | MARIA DOLORES JIMENEZ RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,782.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,869.16 |
| 0606 | MARIA ELENA ALMANZAR DE CASTAÑOS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 3,956.18 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 14,013.38 | 5,068.61 | 19,028.43 |
| 0606 | MARIA LUISA FLORENTINO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,218.99 | 4,536.94 | 23,356.89 |
| 0606 | MARINO ANTONIO ESPINAL LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 9,940.44 | 9,407.26 | 51,984.07 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | MILAGROS MARIA PERALTA PEÑA DE ALCON | LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 36,786.45 | 9,735.13 | 27,448.68 |
| 0606 | RAMON RAFAEL ROSA ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 4,952.66 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 40,281.76 | 9,276.11 | 20,718.50 |
| 0606 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA HILARIO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0606 | YUNIO BLADIMIR PAULINO PICHARDO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,143.95 | 16,441.36 | 5,564.84 | 19,835.31 |
| 0606 | ANA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HERRERA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,097.05 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 14,784.12 | 4,962.28 | 17,564.50 |
| 0606 | CARLOS MANUEL FLORES GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HERRERA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.37 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.86 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.51 |
| 0606 | FRANCISCO RAMON RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HERRERA 06-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,081.84 | 3,931.23 | 5,403.63 | 31,294.49 |
| 0606 | LUIS MANUEL BRETON VARGAS | LIC SEC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HERRERA 06-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 0606 | PEDRO POLANCO GIL | LIC SEC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HERRERA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,875.24 | 31,629.96 | 4,867.37 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | RUFINA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA AMARANTE | LIC SEC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HERRERA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,965.97 | 7,088.96 | 35,246.35 |
| 0606 | SERGIDA BENILDE BONILLA FIGUEROA | LIC SEC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HERRERA 06-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0606 | WANDO BENJAMIN BONILLA FIGUEROA | LIC SEC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HERRERA 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 28,359.69 | 8,620.35 | 28,019.34 |
| 0606 | YESENIA CAROLINA SANCHEZ MARTE | LIC SEC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HERRERA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,008.65 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 2,071.86 | 4,828.00 | 7,021.96 | 7,088.96 | 39,190.36 |
| 0606 | ANGELA IVELISSE CRUZ ALMONTE | LIC SEC NOCT AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,008.65 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 2,071.86 | 4,828.00 | 13,454.33 | 7,088.96 | 32,757.99 |
| 0606 | CARLOS MANUEL LUGO MUÑOZ | LIC SEC NOCT AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,541.81 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,049.63 | 8,447.50 | 5,068.61 | 24,594.30 |
| 0606 | CLARIBEL HERRERA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ 06-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,968.74 | 7,610.35 | 36,642.42 |
| 0606 | CRISNELSA ULLOA GRULLON | LIC SEC NOCT AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ 06-06 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 0606 | DANILO GOMEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,024.63 | 24,869.79 | 5,068.61 | 8,172.01 |
| 0606 | EDDY ANTONIO MUÑOZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 22,394.65 | 4,749.61 | 8,567.61 |
| 0606 | FIOR D ALIZA RODRIGUEZ DE ALMANZAR | LIC SEC NOCT AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ 06-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 37,825.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,085.60 | 2,685.62 | 434.99 | 1,149.90 | 2,681.84 | 0.00 | 2,235.50 | 28,723.54 | 5,802.45 | 9,102.08 |
| 0606 | GENESIS MARIA ARIAS TAVERAS | LIC SEC NOCT AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,079.60 | 7,088.96 | 35,132.72 |
| 0606 | JOSE PATRICIO POLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,865.80 | 18,200.56 | 4,749.61 | 12,761.70 |
| 0606 | MARCELINO ULLOA ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ 06-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,287.30 | 4,086.27 | 25.00 | 1,845.05 | 4,564.40 | 620.17 | 1,954.33 | 4,557.97 | 1,035.93 | 4,860.31 | 35,327.07 | 9,742.54 | 28,960.23 |
| 0606 | MARGARITA CRISTINA MENDOZA GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,956.18 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 33,021.80 | 5,068.61 | 20.00 |
| 0606 | SONIA ELIZABETH GARCIA LIRANZO DE CAMILO | LIC SEC NOCT AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 5,690.60 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 6,194.02 | 980.04 | 194.78 |
| 0606 | ALTAGRACIA PEREZ ANGELES | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 10,140.05 | 9,079.39 | 49,473.85 |
| 0606 | ANA DEL CARMEN INOA PIMENTEL DE GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 27,118.78 | 9,997.44 | 38,964.84 |
| 0606 | ANNY MERCEDES LOPEZ BRITO DE ANGELES | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 30,648.66 | 9,407.26 | 31,275.85 |
| 0606 | BENITA ANTONIA ROSARIO CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 15,384.75 | 9,013.81 | 43,767.02 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | ELENA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | GERMANIA MERCEDES HICIANO ESTRELLA | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,259.17 | 4,664.53 | 25.00 | 1,901.64 | 4,704.40 | 620.17 | 2,014.28 | 4,697.78 | 0.00 | 3,940.92 | 14,377.71 | 10,022.35 | 51,881.46 |
| 0606 | IRIS ANTONIA MERCEDES GRULLON DE UREÑA | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 28,719.52 | 9,079.39 | 30,894.38 |
| 0606 | ISABEL RIVAS DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 4,778.58 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 33,327.78 | 5,423.06 | 2,024.64 |
| 0606 | JOSE MARTIN CAMACHO ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,193.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,730.81 |
| 0606 | JOSE MARTIN ESTRELLA CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 11,570.25 | 8,751.50 | 45,733.03 |
| 0606 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,536.92 | 4,846.47 | 25.00 | 1,766.11 | 4,369.12 | 620.17 | 1,870.72 | 4,362.97 | 1,035.93 | 4,697.76 | 18,081.55 | 9,352.26 | 43,455.37 |
| 0606 | JUANA GLARICERDA HIDALGO GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 26,689.73 | 4,714.16 | 4,041.46 |
| 0606 | JUDELQUIS DEL CARMEN RAMOS SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,277.41 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 17,181.84 | 9,079.39 | 42,432.06 |
| 0606 | LEONIDES ESTRELLA GONZALEZ DE GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 30,216.21 | 9,735.13 | 34,018.92 |
| 0606 | LLIMI ANTONIO CRUZ TORRES | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0606 | LOIDA DIVINA GARCIA UREÑA | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0606 | LUZ MERCEDES CRUZ MOSQUEA | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0606 | MARGARITA ACOSTA PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 36,650.82 | 9,079.39 | 22,963.08 |
| 0606 | MARIA ANDREA MAGDALENA BENCOSME SANTOS DE ESTRELLA | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 15,216.14 | 10,259.74 | 52,715.97 |
| 0606 | MARIA MARGARITA SOLIS TAVERAS DE LUNA | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 17,879.64 | 9,079.39 | 41,734.26 |
| 0606 | MARINA UREÑA MEJIA DE GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 15,914.88 | 9,735.13 | 48,320.25 |
| 0606 | MARINO ANTONIO BRITO ACEVEDO | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 8,530.90 | 8,948.23 | 50,158.74 |
| 0606 | MARTIN ELIGIO GARCIA BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.87 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 17,648.21 | 9,603.98 | 45,662.66 |
| 0606 | MILADYS VASQUEZ JAQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 46,472.59 | 9,407.26 | 15,451.92 |
| 0606 | RAQUEL MERCEDES CEPEDA SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,418.07 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 3,107.79 | 6,765.22 | 53,669.51 | 9,341.68 | 7,792.88 |
| 0606 | ROSA AURA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 36,644.02 | 9,407.26 | 25,280.49 |
| 0606 | VIANDDY EMMANUEL RIVAS TEJADA | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 49,141.01 | 9,013.81 | 10,010.76 |
| 0606 | WILSON FRANCISCO AGRAMONTE ARNAUD | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 22,150.14 | 9,013.81 | 37,001.63 |
| 0606 | YANELIS ALTAGRACIA TEJADA ALMANZAR | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 11,844.75 | 9,669.56 | 51,928.25 |
| 0606 | YNOCENCIO DE JESUS REINOSO CEPEDA | LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,933.33 | 4,584.20 | 25.00 | 1,920.99 | 4,752.27 | 620.17 | 2,034.77 | 4,745.57 | 1,035.93 | 5,016.69 | 50,089.89 | 10,118.01 | 16,843.44 |
| 0606 | ANA IRIS GUZMAN CAMACHO DE PLACIDO | LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,420.04 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 20,288.85 | 4,926.84 | 11,828.72 |
| 0606 | DANILO ALFREDO CARPIO CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 18,138.40 | 4,926.84 | 13,979.16 |
| 0606 | DELSY FELICITA VASQUEZ BURGOS | LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 5,915.95 | 4,749.61 | 25,046.31 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | DEYCI MERCEDES ORTEGA ORTEGA DE ROJAS | LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 5,380.82 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 10,515.38 | 5,210.39 | 23,450.67 |
| 0606 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO JAVIER GARCIA BAEZ | LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 14,405.74 | 4,749.61 | 16,556.52 |
| 0606 | JOSE TOMAS RAMON CORREA VARGAS | LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.08 | 4,708.11 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,929.98 | 7,473.93 | 4,944.56 | 24,759.15 |
| 0606 | PEDRO JOSE RAMOS RAMOS | LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,773.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 0.00 | 2,291.52 | 36,981.05 | 5,947.88 | 1,792.58 |
| 0606 | RAMON EMILIO MALDONADO POLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,022.88 | 4,555.92 | 25.00 | 1,033.86 | 2,557.62 | 414.26 | 1,095.10 | 2,554.02 | 0.00 | 2,153.96 | 36,002.88 | 5,525.90 | 20.00 |
| 0606 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANTIAGO | LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,133.78 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 18,273.29 | 4,714.16 | 12,457.90 |
| 0606 | ADRIANA MERCEDES DIAZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 25,580.61 | 9,013.81 | 33,571.16 |
| 0606 | ANA LISSETTE SANTOS ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 24,004.60 | 9,603.98 | 39,306.28 |
| 0606 | ARELIS DEL CARMEN PEREZ RAMOS | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 11,574.56 | 9,079.39 | 48,039.34 |
| 0606 | DILENIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 16,740.34 | 8,292.48 | 37,328.07 |
| 0606 | EDWAR COLON CAPELLAN | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,138.48 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,564.23 | 4,324.28 | 22,625.29 |
| 0606 | EDWAR COLON CAPELLAN | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 2,088.84 | 4,324.28 | 26,100.68 |
| 0606 | FATIMA CEPIN ALBERTO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 9,740.83 | 9,735.13 | 54,494.30 |
| 0606 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO HERRERA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 44,492.99 | 8,948.23 | 14,196.65 |
| 0606 | JEANNETTE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ CASTAÑOS | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 16,767.87 | 9,013.81 | 42,383.90 |
| 0606 | JUAN ENRIQUE SOLIS TAVERAS | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,440.83 | 7,088.96 | 32,771.49 |
| 0606 | JUANA CONFESORA VALERIO POLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,992.72 | 5,517.27 | 25.00 | 2,094.89 | 5,182.48 | 620.17 | 2,218.98 | 5,175.18 | 2,071.86 | 6,410.73 | 36,980.12 | 10,977.83 | 36,012.60 |
| 0606 | LEONOR HERNANDEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 7,425.90 | 4,926.84 | 24,691.67 |
| 0606 | LEONOR HERNANDEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,248.90 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 9,076.85 | 4,926.84 | 23,040.72 |
| 0606 | MARIA ISABEL PEREZ UREÑA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0606 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA ESCAÑO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,133.78 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 30,524.10 | 4,714.16 | 207.09 |
| 0606 | MELISA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ESPAILLAT | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,903.50 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 2,071.86 | 3,790.17 | 7,439.97 | 4,395.16 | 21,211.67 |
| 0606 | MILDRED MARGARITA MARTINEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 10,769.19 | 9,407.26 | 51,155.32 |
| 0606 | OLGA LIDIA JIMENEZ DE PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 11,786.83 | 9,735.13 | 52,448.30 |
| 0606 | RAMON DAMIAN MOREL COMPRES | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,410.35 | 4,881.16 | 25.00 | 1,934.68 | 4,786.13 | 620.17 | 2,049.27 | 4,779.39 | 0.00 | 4,008.95 | 23,617.34 | 10,185.69 | 43,793.01 |
| 0606 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA BADIA BATISTA DE UREÑA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,534.51 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 3,107.79 | 4,949.01 | 8,683.81 | 4,714.16 | 22,047.38 |
| 0606 | ROSA AURA VALERIO INOA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 4,003.10 | 4,501.50 | 25,341.73 |
| 0606 | ROSA ELVIRA LUNA DIAZ DE VERAS | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 31,405.44 |
| 0606 | ROSA LINA JIMENEZ RAMOS DE BALDERA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,641.78 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,348.83 | 34,658.50 | 10,915.49 | 37,894.84 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | VICTOR RAFAEL GARCIA MATA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,405.44 |
| 0606 | WENDY ESPINAL CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,523.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,090.34 |
| 0606 | BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA MORA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 35,519.07 |
| 0606 | CELIA AMPARO LIZARDO ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | CESAR LEOPOLDO RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | ELIZABETH OLIVO PEREZ DE ORTIZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 11,257.48 | 4,891.38 | 20,629.02 |
| 0606 | GERMAN ANTONIO GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | GLORIA YBEL HERNANDEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 26,133.48 | 4,678.72 | 4,366.65 |
| 0606 | HERIBERTA ALEJANDRINA GARCIA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,285.14 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 27,087.12 | 5,210.39 | 6,878.93 |
| 0606 | JOCELYN RODRIGUEZ JAQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,038.42 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 33,252.88 | 5,104.06 | 20.00 |
| 0606 | JOSE BENITO CASTILLO BURDIE | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,331.49 | 1,979.47 | 25.00 | 755.71 | 1,869.54 | 302.81 | 800.48 | 1,866.90 | 0.00 | 1,581.19 | 4,289.95 | 4,039.25 | 22,041.54 |
| 0606 | JOSE EMETERIO GARCIA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | JOSE RAMON MATIAS GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | JUDELQUIS DEL CARMEN RAMOS SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | LENIN MANUEL PAULINO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,417.31 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 8,092.75 | 4,714.16 | 22,638.44 |
| 0606 | LUZ MARIA SANTANA BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 3,967.78 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 18,512.36 | 4,147.05 | 8,521.85 |
| 0606 | MARIA ESTELA BASORA JAVIER | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 3,956.18 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 6,790.01 | 5,068.61 | 26,251.80 |
| 0606 | MERCEDES DE JESUS PE¥A | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | MINELLY ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ GONZALEZ DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | NIEVES ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | NIVELSA MARGARITA GUZMAN DE VERAS | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 6,277.75 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,168.95 | 9,383.63 | 5,564.84 | 26,893.04 |
| 0606 | RAFAEL AMAURIS ROMERO TORRES | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0606 | RAFAEL FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ CABREJA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,768.41 | 26,458.95 | 4,590.11 | 3,463.52 |
| 0606 | RAFAEL MENDOZA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,559.15 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 7,156.85 | 4,572.38 | 22,650.10 |
| 0606 | RAQUEL MERCEDES CEPEDA SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | REGINA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA ACOSTA DE CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,890.29 | 4,807.89 | 25.00 | 1,001.35 | 2,477.21 | 401.24 | 1,060.66 | 2,473.72 | 0.00 | 2,087.01 | 26,774.10 | 5,352.17 | 8,116.19 |
| 0606 | ROSA MARIA MOREL GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,508.94 | 5,958.89 | 25.00 | 1,019.11 | 2,521.13 | 408.35 | 1,079.47 | 2,517.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,159.51 | 10,676.13 | 5,447.06 | 24,832.81 |
| 0606 | ROSA OLIVIA SANCHEZ DISLA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | ROSE MARY PERALTA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,690.02 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,382.60 | 4,147.05 | 21,651.61 |
| 0606 | XIOMARA VALERIO BRITO DE GUICHARDO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,734.99 | 5,291.13 | 25.00 | 968.19 | 2,395.18 | 387.95 | 1,025.54 | 2,391.81 | 0.00 | 2,018.73 | 9,184.24 | 5,174.94 | 24,550.75 |
| 0606 | ALBERTO AGRAMONTE ARNAUD | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0606 | ANEIDY VERAS TAPIA | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 37,637.91 | 9,735.13 | 26,597.22 |
| 0606 | AWILDA MALDONADO ABREU DE REYES | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 30,332.86 | 8,751.50 | 26,970.42 |
| 0606 | BIENVENIDO CESE HOLGUIN | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,899.42 | 8,751.50 | 39,403.86 |
| 0606 | BRAUNY GONZALEZ CRISOSTOMO | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 38,021.68 | 7,088.96 | 8,190.64 |
| 0606 | CARMEN LUISA TEJADA TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,537.42 | 7,610.35 | 39,073.74 |
| 0606 | ENRIQUE MARTINEZ TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 6,111.59 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 36,640.50 | 10,390.89 | 32,215.86 |
| 0606 | EUNICE ALTAGRACIA POLANCO GRULLON | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,123.46 | 5,391.71 | 25.00 | 2,012.54 | 4,978.77 | 620.17 | 2,131.75 | 4,971.75 | 0.00 | 4,169.29 | 35,563.86 | 10,570.69 | 34,559.60 |
| 0606 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO JAVIER GARCIA BAEZ | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,865.80 | 26,603.54 | 4,749.61 | 4,358.72 |
| 0606 | FRANCISCO FELIX LANTIGUA VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 22,658.24 | 9,407.26 | 39,266.27 |
| 0606 | FRANCISCO RAMON RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.16 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 4,143.72 | 6,066.86 | 16,560.97 | 4,926.84 | 15,556.59 |
| 0606 | GABRIEL SOLIS GARCIA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 47,974.50 |
| 0606 | GEIDY ALEJANDRINA VERAS TAPIA DE ROJAS | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 57,188.37 | 10,325.31 | 11,205.86 |
| 0606 | HANSE RAFAEL JIMENEZ BRITO | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 20,703.50 | 4,749.61 | 10,258.76 |
| 0606 | HANSE RAFAEL JIMENEZ BRITO | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,007.62 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 30,942.26 | 4,749.61 | 20.00 |
| 0606 | HEFRANK ERI JERHNSON PAREDES PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0606 | HENRY RAMON NUÑEZ ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 49,487.16 | 9,407.26 | 12,437.35 |
| 0606 | INMACULADA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO FLORENCIO | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,077.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 891.93 | 2,206.52 | 357.39 | 944.76 | 2,203.42 | 0.00 | 1,836.69 | 19,835.31 | 4,767.33 | 11,242.48 |
| 0606 | INMACULADA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO FLORENCIO | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,077.79 | 4,259.65 | 25.00 | 891.93 | 2,206.52 | 357.39 | 944.76 | 2,203.42 | 0.00 | 1,861.69 | 6,928.30 | 4,767.33 | 24,149.49 |
| 0606 | JENNY ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,077.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 891.93 | 2,206.52 | 357.39 | 944.76 | 2,203.42 | 0.00 | 1,836.69 | 12,302.86 | 4,767.33 | 18,774.93 |
| 0606 | JENNY ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,077.79 | 4,052.47 | 25.00 | 891.93 | 2,206.52 | 357.39 | 944.76 | 2,203.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,897.62 | 28,130.22 | 4,767.33 | 2,947.57 |
| 0606 | JOSE MIGUEL CASTILLO CACERES | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 0606 | JOSE MIGUEL CESPEDES HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,560.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,020.59 | 2,524.81 | 408.95 | 1,081.05 | 2,521.26 | 1,035.93 | 3,137.57 | 35,460.75 | 5,455.02 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | JOSE RAMON VERAS PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,037.01 | 7,610.35 | 33,574.15 |
| 0606 | JOSE TOMAS RAMON CORREA VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,904.98 | 2,429.48 | 4,944.56 | 29,803.60 |
| 0606 | LEONIDES GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,917.20 | 4,769.35 | 25.00 | 1,949.22 | 4,822.12 | 620.17 | 2,064.68 | 4,815.33 | 1,035.93 | 5,074.83 | 29,896.48 | 10,257.62 | 38,020.72 |
| 0606 | LEYDI MARGARITA HENRIQUEZ REYES DE RIVERA | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,564.97 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 28,277.24 | 10,259.74 | 39,654.87 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | LUCIANO RAMON ABREU ROMERO | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 16,671.39 | 9,669.56 | 47,101.61 |
| 0606 | MARIA ISABEL FLORENTINO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,500.14 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,778.48 | 4,678.72 | 23,721.66 |
| 0606 | MARIA ISABEL FLORENTINO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,874.41 | 12,206.95 | 4,678.72 | 18,293.19 |
| 0606 | MELVIN RAFAEL ROJAS MUÑOZ | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,162.04 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 11,308.11 | 8,751.50 | 45,995.17 |
| 0606 | MIGUELINA EUFEMIA ORTIZ DE GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 25,462.27 | 4,749.61 | 5,499.99 |
| 0606 | MIGUELINA EUFEMIA ORTIZ DE GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 9,178.49 | 4,749.61 | 21,783.77 |
| 0606 | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN RUIZ CONTRERAS DE PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,173.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,129.86 |
| 0606 | MILDRED ARACELIS SANTOS GUABA | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 26,414.04 | 9,079.39 | 33,199.86 |
| 0606 | MILEIDY ALTAGRACIA HICINAO FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 16,187.42 | 7,088.96 | 30,024.90 |
| 0606 | MIRIAN RAMONA CORREA VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,299.05 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 28,757.45 | 7,372.53 | 19,303.36 |
| 0606 | PEDRO JOSE RAMOS RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 6,603.22 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 21,247.36 | 5,423.06 | 14,105.06 |
| 0606 | ROBERT EMMANUEL SANCHEZ UTATE | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0606 | ROGELIO BURGOS GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 11,081.10 | 10,390.89 | 57,775.26 |
| 0606 | VILMA DEL SAGRARIO ALMANZAR DE MORA | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 22,105.59 | 4,749.61 | 8,856.67 |
| 0606 | VILMA DEL SAGRARIO ALMANZAR DE MORA | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 30,942.26 | 4,749.61 | 20.00 |
| 0606 | YNOCENCIO JOSE NAMIAS LORA | LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,077.67 | 5,006.73 | 25.00 | 1,953.83 | 4,833.51 | 620.17 | 2,069.56 | 4,826.71 | 0.00 | 4,048.39 | 25,780.39 | 10,280.39 | 42,297.28 |
| 0606 | ALEXANDRA MARGARITA LOPEZ SOSA | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | ANA BEATRIZ GOMEZ MATIAS | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.40 |
| 0606 | ANA FRANCISCA OVALLES VERAS DE COMPRES | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 29,552.21 | 9,735.13 | 34,682.92 |
| 0606 | ANA JOSEFA GOMEZ ZORRILLA | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 21,435.61 | 4,395.16 | 7,216.03 |
| 0606 | ANA JULIA MENA POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 5,030.74 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,060.42 | 9,013.81 | 49,091.35 |
| 0606 | ANA MERIDELVIS ARTILES RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 0.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,523.18 | 31,218.57 | 9,079.39 | 28,395.33 |
| 0606 | ARIDIO NICOLAS ROSARIO ROSAO | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 0.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,932.85 | 25,686.50 | 10,063.01 | 40,859.24 |
| 0606 | CANDIDA MERCEDES DURAN LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 5,201.43 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 8,074.12 | 5,139.51 | 25,429.81 |
| 0606 | CARLOS FELIPE CARVAJAL LLAUGER | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,965.00 | 5,104.06 | 25,307.88 |
| 0606 | CARMEN DOLORES ROSARIO HERRERA | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,922.07 | 4,224.73 | 25.00 | 1,834.56 | 4,538.47 | 620.17 | 1,943.23 | 4,532.07 | 0.00 | 3,802.79 | 11,619.24 | 9,690.71 | 52,302.83 |
| 0606 | CARMEN MARISOL VENTURA UTATE | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,045.74 | 5,753.44 | 0.00 | 2,067.71 | 5,115.25 | 620.17 | 2,190.19 | 5,108.04 | 0.00 | 4,257.90 | 19,515.36 | 10,843.46 | 52,530.38 |
| 0606 | CEFERINA ALTAGRACIA RUIZ REYES | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,655.09 | 7,088.96 | 31,557.23 |
| 0606 | CELENY CRISTINA MUÑOZ OVALLES | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,277.75 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,258.58 | 7,088.96 | 30,953.74 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | CELENY CRISTINA MUÑOZ OVALLES | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | CLARIBEL OLIVARES | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0606 | DAMARIS JOSEFINA REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,206.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,523.41 |
| 0606 | DOMINGA GERMANIA GARCIA MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,926.59 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 23,917.48 | 4,714.16 | 6,813.71 |
| 0606 | EDUARDO GIOVANNI ACOSTA REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | ELBA CECILIA PEREZ HIERRO | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 17,631.72 | 4,678.72 | 12,868.42 |
| 0606 | ELIZABETH FELIX DISLA | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 14,785.64 | 9,079.39 | 44,828.26 |
| 0606 | ELIZABETH HICIANO GOMEZ DE HICIANO | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | ENESTELA DEL CARMEN MORA ALMANZAR | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 32,169.80 | 9,079.39 | 27,444.10 |
| 0606 | ENIA ANTONIA JAIME REYES | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,754.74 | 4,749.61 | 22,207.52 |
| 0606 | EUGENIO ANTONIO CAMACHO SILVERIO | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 21,748.28 | 5,281.28 | 12,679.90 |
| 0606 | EVELIN MARIA GOMEZ HERRERA | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,606.88 | 7,088.96 | 36,605.44 |
| 0606 | FERNANDO JOSE ROSARIO VERAS | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 0.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,523.18 | 35,359.68 | 9,079.39 | 24,254.22 |
| 0606 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO MOSCOSO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 0.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,796.30 | 9,155.48 | 9,735.13 | 55,079.65 |
| 0606 | FRANCISCO ARTURO TEJADA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 7,486.73 | 4,714.16 | 23,244.46 |
| 0606 | FRANCISCO ARTURO TEJADA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | FULVIO DE JESUS PEREZ ALFONSO | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 0.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,386.62 | 7,472.89 | 8,751.50 | 49,830.39 |
| 0606 | GENOVEVA JIMENEZ SEVERINO DE GRULLON | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 385.06 | 735.02 | 4,406.54 |
| 0606 | GEOVANNY CRISTINA ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 22,333.20 | 4,714.16 | 8,397.99 |
| 0606 | GERMAN ANTONIO GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,416.24 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 6,841.99 | 4,324.28 | 21,347.53 |
| 0606 | GLADIS MARINA GUZMAN GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 9,770.78 | 9,276.11 | 51,229.48 |
| 0606 | GLORIA YBEL HERNANDEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,786.55 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,863.48 | 12,122.54 | 4,678.72 | 18,377.59 |
| 0606 | GRISELYN PEREZ SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 18,823.50 | 9,079.39 | 40,790.40 |
| 0606 | JANNY MERCEDES GUZMAN TEJADA | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,133.78 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 15,838.64 | 4,714.16 | 14,892.55 |
| 0606 | JOSE DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ARAMBOLES | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | JOSE EMETERIO GARCIA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0606 | JOSE MIGUEL HERRERA | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 4,708.12 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,929.98 | 32,213.09 | 4,944.56 | 20.00 |
| 0606 | JOSE MIGUEL INOA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0606 | JOVANNY ANDRES TAVERAS GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,372.34 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 27,251.48 | 9,079.39 | 32,362.42 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | JUAN CARLOS SANTIAGO YNOA | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,511.27 | 0.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 1,035.93 | 4,968.78 | 10,508.25 | 10,063.01 | 56,037.49 |
| 0606 | JUAN RAMON AGUSTIN RAMOS DUVERGE | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 0.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,796.30 | 22,386.99 | 9,735.13 | 41,848.14 |
| 0606 | JUANA MARIA MARGARITA GARCIA VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 2,802.64 | 5,139.51 | 30,701.29 |
| 0606 | KANDYA ALFONSINA LOPEZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 8,431.34 | 8,620.35 | 47,947.69 |
| 0606 | LEDWIN INOCENCIO SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,797.52 | 26,276.55 | 4,572.38 | 3,530.40 |
| 0606 | LUIS MANUEL GUICHARDO ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.87 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 20,499.27 | 9,603.98 | 42,811.60 |
| 0606 | LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,002.36 | 9,429.61 | 5,104.06 | 23,843.27 |
| 0606 | LUZ MARIA SANTANA BRITO | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | MAGLENY AURELIA DE JESUS REYES ALMANZAR | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | MANUEL RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | MARIA DEL CARMEN BENCOSME PICHARDO | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,351.97 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,071.86 | 3,858.45 | 8,985.60 | 4,572.38 | 20,821.35 |
| 0606 | MARIA MARGARITA MEJIA RUIZ | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 33,359.36 | 9,276.11 | 27,640.90 |
| 0606 | MARIA MARGARITA UREÑA SANTIAGO | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,988.70 | 31,976.73 | 5,068.61 | 1,065.07 |
| 0606 | MARIA VIRGEN CRUZ DURAN DE SALAS | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,786.95 | 4,572.38 | 20.00 |
| 0606 | MARTHA ROSA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 0.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,605.12 | 27,537.51 | 9,276.11 | 33,462.75 |
| 0606 | MINEIDY YAJAIRA HERNANDEZ DE CORNIELL | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | NELKY SANCHEZ OVALLES | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | NIEVES ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 27,051.16 | 4,430.60 | 1,831.54 |
| 0606 | NORBERTO ROSARIO DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | OLGA LIDIA FLORES MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | PEDRO JACOBO ARIAS GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 5,201.43 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 18,326.14 | 5,139.51 | 15,177.79 |
| 0606 | QUIRCIS MARISOL JIMENEZ FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,303.28 | 2,941.20 | 25.00 | 1,702.00 | 4,210.53 | 620.17 | 1,802.82 | 4,204.60 | 2,071.86 | 5,601.68 | 14,610.56 | 9,035.30 | 44,692.72 |
| 0606 | RAFAEL AMAURIS ROMERO TORRES | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 10,406.84 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 13,415.55 | 5,387.63 | 21,705.82 |
| 0606 | RAFAEL FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ CABREJA | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 3,811.18 | 25.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,793.41 | 7,145.66 | 4,590.11 | 22,776.81 |
| 0606 | RAFAEL MENDOZA | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 9,119.77 | 4,572.38 | 20,687.18 |
| 0606 | RAMON MARIA DIAZ GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,133.78 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 11,858.91 | 4,714.16 | 18,872.28 |
| 0606 | RAMON RAFAEL ROSA ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 973.41 | 980.04 | 5,415.39 |
| 0606 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PERALTA | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 15,948.90 | 4,395.16 | 12,702.74 |
| 0606 | ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | SILVIO FERNANDO VASQUEZ COMPRES | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 0.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,332.00 | 29,871.47 | 8,620.35 | 26,507.56 |
| 0606 | SIOMARA VILORIO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0606 | SONIA AMARILE ORDER GARCIA DE UTATE | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 22,436.80 | 4,749.61 | 8,525.46 |
| 0606 | SONIA ELIZABETH GARCIA LIRANZO DE CAMILO | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,632.43 | 11,262.85 | 9,341.68 | 50,199.54 |
| 0606 | SORTINELY ESPERANZA GERMOSEN GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 30,673.69 | 8,751.50 | 26,629.59 |
| 0606 | TEOFILO RAMON BUENO CABREJA | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 21,490.92 | 4,926.84 | 10,626.64 |
| 0606 | UBALDO ANTONIO SANTIAGO OLIVO | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,523.18 | 4,417.39 | 9,079.39 | 55,196.51 |
| 0606 | YENEIDA NOEMY MORALES DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 20,929.33 | 7,088.96 | 25,282.99 |
| 0606 | YOCAIRA RODRIGUEZ ESTRELLA | LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 1,035.93 | 1,829.70 | 2,061.18 | 2,060.32 | 11,369.82 |
| 0606 | ALEXANDRA MARIA OVALLES MONEGRO | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,797.52 | 3,244.62 | 4,572.38 | 26,562.33 |
| 0606 | ANA DELIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 2,335.30 | 4,749.61 | 28,626.96 |
| 0606 | BERNARDA OLIVEIRA ACOSTA GARCIA DE DURAN | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 9,564.74 | 5,245.85 | 24,632.38 |
| 0606 | CLOTILDE CORSINO GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,791.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,027.22 | 2,541.22 | 411.61 | 1,088.07 | 2,537.64 | 0.00 | 2,115.29 | 33,516.19 | 5,490.47 | 2,275.61 |
| 0606 | DARIZA MARIA SANTANA POLANCO DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,153.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,959.38 | 24,024.62 | 5,085.77 | 9,128.99 |
| 0606 | FELICIA MARIA MOSQUEA ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,024.63 | 32,941.81 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | FELIX ALFONSO LIZ MOSCOSO | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 22,461.39 | 4,572.38 | 7,345.56 |
| 0606 | GEOVANNY CRISTINA ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,917.92 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 8,894.36 | 4,714.16 | 21,836.83 |
| 0606 | GLENNYS JENNIFFER JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 18,445.14 | 4,714.16 | 12,286.05 |
| 0606 | JESUS MARIA PEREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,081.84 | 21,733.63 | 5,403.63 | 13,492.09 |
| 0606 | JOSE BENITO CASTILLO BURDIE | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 0606 | JOSE FRANCISCO TAVERAS NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,598.57 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 10,886.42 | 4,572.38 | 18,920.53 |
| 0606 | LEONELA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 10,010.26 | 4,395.16 | 18,641.38 |
| 0606 | LOURDES MARIA TEJADA SANTIAGO | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,729.24 | 3,159.01 | 4,395.16 | 25,492.63 |
| 0606 | LUIS ENRIQUE PEREZ GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,299.81 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,133.64 | 5,068.61 | 23,908.17 |
| 0606 | MAIRENY DEL CARMEN PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 23,686.51 | 4,926.84 | 8,431.06 |
| 0606 | MARIA CARIDAD GONZALEZ CAMILO DE GRULLON | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0606 | MARIA ISABEL PERALTA GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 21,486.70 | 4,926.84 | 10,630.86 |
| 0606 | MARY JOSEFINA UREÑA OVALLES | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 0606 | MIYELI MARIA MOREL DE ARROYO | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,032.53 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,049.63 | 11,701.22 | 5,068.61 | 21,340.59 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | NORKA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA RAMOS DE TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 25,053.82 | 5,104.06 | 8,219.06 |
| 0606 | ORDALIZA MARIA TRINIDAD BURGOS | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 16,470.14 | 4,749.61 | 14,492.12 |
| 0606 | PAULA LEONOR ABREU OLIVO | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 0606 | VICTOR RAMIRO DIAZ MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 5,284.90 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 9,640.99 | 4,926.84 | 22,476.57 |
| 0606 | VILMA ARSENIA GARCIA CALDERON | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,253.60 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 9,189.86 | 5,104.06 | 24,083.01 |
| 0606 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN CRUZ DE ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 29,905.44 |
| 0606 | ANDERSON ANTONIO LIZARDO CABRERA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 15,206.96 | 4,926.84 | 16,910.60 |
| 0606 | ARILEYDA ESPINAL DE OLIVO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 15,915.19 | 4,714.16 | 14,816.00 |
| 0606 | DOMINGO FERMIN SERRANO GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,125.25 | 22,482.46 | 5,423.06 | 12,869.96 |
| 0606 | JEMRRY FRANCISCO AUGUSTO ALCON TEJADA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 16,989.06 | 4,926.84 | 15,128.50 |
| 0606 | JULIO CESAR GUZMAN PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,865.80 | 3,970.23 | 4,749.61 | 26,992.03 |
| 0606 | LEONARDO MANUEL ESTRELLA MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,081.84 | 3,012.23 | 5,403.63 | 32,213.49 |
| 0606 | LEONARDO MANUEL ESTRELLA MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 5,284.90 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,040.99 | 4,926.84 | 24,076.57 |
| 0606 | MARIA DOLORES JIMENEZ RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 0606 | MARIA LUISA FLORENTINO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 18,716.01 | 4,536.94 | 10,859.87 |
| 0606 | YUNIO BLADIMIR PAULINO PICHARDO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 37,738.96 | 6,552.93 | 25.00 | 1,083.11 | 2,679.47 | 434.00 | 1,147.26 | 2,675.69 | 0.00 | 2,255.37 | 9,781.78 | 5,789.16 | 27,957.18 |
| 0606 | ARINSON RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ GARCIA | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 15,701.58 | 9,800.71 | 48,995.67 |
| 0606 | CECILIA ALEXANDRA PEREZ DE LEON | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 11,618.51 | 8,751.50 | 45,684.77 |
| 0606 | CECILIA SANCHEZ PAULINO DE MEJIA | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 11,316.95 | 9,079.39 | 48,296.95 |
| 0606 | DORAYDA DE LEON MOREL | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,723.27 | 9,013.81 | 47,428.50 |
| 0606 | DORI BAUTISTA CABRERA | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 21,725.82 | 10,128.59 | 45,282.04 |
| 0606 | ELIZABETH NUÑEZ ABREU | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,466.88 | 7,088.96 | 36,745.44 |
| 0606 | ERIKA MARIA FELICIA OVALLES DE MOREL | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,177.28 | 9,013.81 | 44,974.49 |
| 0606 | FRANCIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 13,876.69 | 8,751.50 | 43,426.59 |
| 0606 | FRANCISCO DANIEL ROJAS ROJAS | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 24,829.26 | 7,088.96 | 21,383.06 |
| 0606 | JOSEFINA DOMINGA DE LEON BOBONAGUA | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,597.12 | 8,751.50 | 37,706.16 |
| 0606 | JUANA GUZMAN GARCIA | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 9,237.52 | 9,472.83 | 53,149.11 |
| 0606 | KIZIS MARIA SANCHEZ PAULINO | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 23,152.55 | 9,276.11 | 37,847.71 |
| 0606 | LAURA MARIA LIRIANO RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,728.61 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 1,035.93 | 4,747.98 | 35,224.50 | 9,472.83 | 27,162.13 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0606 | LEIDY LAURY DE LA ROSA OVALLES | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 27,088.23 | 9,341.68 | 34,374.16 |
| 0606 | LUZ DEL CARMEN DE LEON BOBONAGUA | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 10,607.75 | 9,669.56 | 53,165.25 |
| 0606 | MARTHA IVELISSE ALMODOVAR | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 82,459.18 | 7,979.33 | 25.00 | 2,366.58 | 5,854.60 | 620.17 | 2,506.76 | 5,846.36 | 0.00 | 4,898.34 | 14,969.16 | 12,321.13 | 67,490.02 |
| 0606 | MARTHA NANCY DIAZ DE LEON | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,869.27 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,893.16 | 11,398.32 | 9,735.13 | 52,836.81 |
| 0606 | MAYRA DEYANIRA MATIAS HERNANDEZ DE FALCO | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 39,832.07 | 9,472.83 | 22,554.56 |
| 0606 | NELSON RAFAEL PAULINO LOPEZ | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 40,480.60 | 9,407.26 | 21,443.91 |
| 0606 | RAMON JUSTINIANO SANCHEZ GOMEZ | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 40,725.43 | 9,669.56 | 23,047.58 |
| 0606 | REYNA JISSEL SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 83,384.92 | 7,420.14 | 25.00 | 2,393.15 | 5,920.33 | 620.17 | 2,534.90 | 5,911.99 | 3,107.79 | 8,060.84 | 37,578.28 | 12,452.49 | 45,806.64 |
| 0606 | RUBEN LORENZO SANCHEZ UTATE | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 11,466.65 | 9,800.71 | 53,230.60 |
| 0606 | SIMON PEDRO PEREZ DURAN | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 23,872.07 | 9,735.13 | 40,363.06 |
| 0606 | YAMELI NUÑEZ MOREL | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0606 | YANERIS MERCEDES DE LEON JIMENEZ DE CAMACHO | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,757.86 | 4,908.54 | 25.00 | 2,002.05 | 4,952.81 | 620.17 | 2,120.64 | 4,945.83 | 2,071.86 | 6,219.55 | 24,538.18 | 10,518.81 | 45,219.68 |
| 0606 | YANIRA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE GARCIA | POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,935.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,367.86 |
| 0606 | ADRIA LUZ ROSARIO CABRAL | POLITECNICO MARIA AUXILIADORA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0606 | CATALINA ORTEGA NUÑEZ | POLITECNICO MARIA AUXILIADORA 06-06 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,735.13 | 5,318.63 | 25.00 | 2,001.40 | 4,951.19 | 620.17 | 2,119.95 | 4,944.22 | 0.00 | 4,146.35 | 11,558.37 | 10,515.58 | 58,176.76 |
| 0606 | GLADYS MERCEDES LOPEZ ORTEGA | POLITECNICO MARIA AUXILIADORA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,801.43 | 4,766.57 | 25.00 | 1,917.20 | 4,742.90 | 620.17 | 2,030.76 | 4,736.22 | 0.00 | 3,972.96 | 10,439.57 | 10,099.29 | 56,361.86 |
| 0606 | LILIAN ANDREA MOSCOSO LOPEZ | POLITECNICO MARIA AUXILIADORA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,076.02 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 620.17 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 0.00 | 3,575.49 | 8,608.38 | 9,144.96 | 51,467.64 |
| 0606 | MARISELA ACOSTA REYNOSO | POLITECNICO MARIA AUXILIADORA 06-06 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 93,242.30 | 10,515.79 | 25.00 | 2,676.05 | 6,620.20 | 620.17 | 2,834.57 | 6,610.88 | 0.00 | 5,535.62 | 18,412.47 | 13,851.25 | 74,829.83 |
| 0606 | NIEVES BRUNILDA TEJADA DISLA | POLITECNICO MARIA AUXILIADORA 06-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 16,891.19 | 9,407.26 | 45,033.32 |
| 0607 | ANA MARIA PEREZ SOTO DE ROBINSON | COLEGIO CATOLICO CARDENAL BERAS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 24,260.14 | 7,088.96 | 21,952.18 |
| 0607 | REGINA FRANCISCA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ | COLEGIO CATOLICO CARDENAL BERAS 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,647.85 | 3,757.27 | 25.00 | 1,568.39 | 3,880.00 | 620.17 | 1,661.29 | 3,874.53 | 0.00 | 3,254.68 | 17,096.23 | 8,374.70 | 37,551.62 |
| 0607 | YILIANNA BRITO RAMOS | COLEGIO CATOLICO CARDENAL BERAS 06-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,478.80 | 5,420.56 | 25.00 | 2,080.14 | 5,145.99 | 620.17 | 2,203.36 | 5,138.75 | 2,071.86 | 6,380.36 | 30,861.67 | 10,904.91 | 41,617.13 |
| 0607 | ABELITO SOTO VILORIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,581.88 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.73 | 32,592.14 | 12,840.85 | 53,529.64 |
| 0607 | ANNEL MARIA VASQUEZ ESTRELLA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,663.36 | 7,556.91 | 25.00 | 2,315.04 | 5,727.10 | 620.17 | 2,452.17 | 5,719.03 | 0.00 | 4,792.21 | 35,055.24 | 12,066.30 | 45,608.12 |
| 0607 | ANYELI LIRIANO LOPEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 117,750.00 | 16,280.61 | 25.00 | 3,379.43 | 8,360.25 | 620.17 | 3,579.60 | 8,348.48 | 0.00 | 6,984.03 | 80,888.24 | 17,328.90 | 36,861.76 |
| 0607 | BASILIO POLANCO SOSA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 49,490.08 | 13,787.53 | 43,303.10 |
| 0607 | DANIEL JOSE LIRIANO PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 42,239.11 | 14,131.77 | 52,980.03 |
| 0607 | DEISY POLANCO ESTRELLA DE PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 63,345.40 | 13,787.53 | 29,447.78 |
| 0607 | ELVIA GARCIA DE DE LOS ANGELES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 69,151.50 | 5,001.62 | 25.00 | 1,984.65 | 4,909.76 | 620.17 | 2,102.21 | 4,902.84 | 1,035.93 | 5,147.79 | 15,837.22 | 10,432.77 | 53,314.28 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | FRANCISCA MENDOZA MORALES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 31,140.18 | 13,787.53 | 61,653.00 |
| 0607 | GERONIMA CONFESORA ROMERO LIRIANO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,581.88 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.73 | 32,038.88 | 12,840.85 | 54,082.90 |
| 0607 | IDALIA MERETTE OVALLES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,462.83 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,724.31 | 69,221.20 | 14,131.77 | 25,997.94 |
| 0607 | JENNY GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,414.78 | 7,498.44 | 25.00 | 2,307.90 | 5,709.45 | 620.17 | 2,444.61 | 5,701.41 | 0.00 | 4,777.51 | 26,171.64 | 12,031.03 | 54,243.14 |
| 0607 | LEDWIN ANTONIO DE LOS ANGELES HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 20,402.90 | 13,787.53 | 72,390.28 |
| 0607 | LEONEL MERETTE MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 14,283.45 | 8,620.35 | 42,095.58 |
| 0607 | LLOICY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CEBALLOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 27,777.42 | 13,787.53 | 65,015.76 |
| 0607 | LUCILA HIDALGO GUABA DE BENITEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 19,122.43 | 12,840.85 | 66,999.35 |
| 0607 | NURYS LUCIA CARELA JIMENEZ DE CASTELLANO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,437.85 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,365.79 | 40,432.26 | 13,357.22 | 49,328.46 |
| 0607 | RAFAEL MARTINEZ NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 58,659.19 | 14,131.77 | 36,559.95 |
| 0607 | RAMON ANTONIO PEREZ DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 94,379.08 | 10,783.19 | 25.00 | 2,708.68 | 6,700.91 | 620.17 | 2,869.12 | 6,691.48 | 0.00 | 5,602.80 | 64,605.87 | 14,012.56 | 29,773.21 |
| 0607 | RAQUEL MARTINEZ VALERIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 80,079.01 | 7,160.47 | 25.00 | 2,298.27 | 5,685.61 | 620.17 | 2,434.40 | 5,677.60 | 1,035.93 | 5,793.60 | 30,147.00 | 11,983.38 | 49,932.01 |
| 0607 | SATURNINA VASQUEZ SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 69,208.58 | 14,131.77 | 26,010.56 |
| 0607 | SONIA ADALGIZA MONTES FERREIRA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 31,800.22 | 13,443.28 | 58,566.99 |
| 0607 | XIOMARA JOSEFINA POLANCO DE LIRIANO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 35,955.06 | 14,131.77 | 59,264.08 |
| 0607 | DANNY SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,723.52 | 4,102.46 | 20.00 |
| 0607 | JOSE ENRIQUE PITTA SIERRA | ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 1,277.41 | 980.04 | 5,111.39 |
| 0607 | MARTIN MATA POLANCO | ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0607 | RAMON HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,976.59 | 2,412.99 | 13,753.41 |
| 0607 | REGINA FRANCISCA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0607 | ROSARIO LOPEZ GARCIA | ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0607 | VALERIA ZAYAS MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0607 | WIGBERTO GIL BRITO | ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0607 | RAMON HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ 06-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.10 | 5,873.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 20,358.28 | 4,161.91 | 6,772.82 |
| 0607 | BLASINA BURGOS TAVERA | ESC NOCT LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO 06-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,718.39 | 3,834.91 | 20,280.99 |
| 0607 | ANANIA MERCEDES POLANCO PEREZ | ESC NOCT MARTINA VILLA 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.21 | 2,144.77 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 620.17 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 2,071.86 | 5,303.76 | 41,131.95 | 8,319.98 | 13,130.26 |
| 0607 | YARITZA ROSMERY LOPEZ PEREZ | ESC NOCT MARTINA VILLA 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0607 | ZUNILDA ESTRELLA LANTIGUA | ESC NOCT MARTINA VILLA 06-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0607 | ALBERTO DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO 06-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 9,564.27 | 3,983.55 | 16,404.08 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | JUAN EMILIO PEREZ BUENO | ESC NOCT OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0607 | LEIDIS RIVAS SENA | ESC NOCT OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0607 | MAYRA TAVAREZ VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO 06-07 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 10,864.19 | 4,926.84 | 21,253.37 |
| 0607 | YAHAIRA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0607 | EUGENIO BONILLA POLANCO | ESC PRIM LOS GUAOS MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 7,302.86 | 4,785.06 | 23,890.45 |
| 0607 | JATNNA MARIA PERALTA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LOS GUAOS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 12,926.12 | 7,372.53 | 35,134.69 |
| 0607 | ANGEL LUIS MINAYA TAVERA | ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0607 | DAMARYS PEREZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,662.08 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 3,107.79 | 6,929.09 | 31,094.51 | 9,735.13 | 33,140.62 |
| 0607 | DOLORES MARILENNY DURAN MERCEDES | ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,977.18 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,281.32 | 4,102.46 | 21,462.20 |
| 0607 | ERASMO AMAURIS MEDINA GARCIA | ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 5,771.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 19,304.95 | 8,484.97 | 36,120.02 |
| 0607 | FRESA DEL PILAR ROSARIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,296.27 | 4,132.19 | 21,641.04 |
| 0607 | JOSE AUGUSTO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,333.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,603.48 |
| 0607 | JULIO CESAR DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 21,590.04 | 3,834.91 | 3,409.34 |
| 0607 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,185.50 | 4,251.09 | 17,526.98 |
| 0607 | MARIBEL GARCIA PERALTA DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 16,026.81 | 4,251.09 | 11,685.67 |
| 0607 | ODILIA BONILLA PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 13,183.98 | 4,132.19 | 13,753.33 |
| 0607 | SONIA MARGARITA MINAYA URBINO | ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,705.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.62 |
| 0607 | YANIRA VALERIO DE JESUS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 30,814.54 | 7,669.81 | 19,184.21 |
| 0607 | AURELIO VILORIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ALTO GRANDE MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 2,542.66 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 28,967.37 | 4,785.06 | 2,225.94 |
| 0607 | EUGENIA MEJIA MEJIA | ESC PRIM ALTO GUARANAL MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 26,500.35 | 4,926.84 | 5,617.21 |
| 0607 | MARIA SOCORRO MEJIA BALBUENA | ESC PRIM ALTO GUARANAL MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 4,090.61 | 4,013.27 | 22,071.53 |
| 0607 | EUGENIA MEJIA MEJIA | ESC PRIM ALTO GUARANAL VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,410.88 | 4,132.19 | 20,526.43 |
| 0607 | MARIA SOCORRO MEJIA BALBUENA | ESC PRIM ALTO GUARANAL VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 15,991.87 | 4,013.27 | 10,170.27 |
| 0607 | AMAURY ELENA BONILLA | ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0607 | ANGELA YOVANNY JIMENEZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,844.27 | 4,132.19 | 21,093.05 |
| 0607 | AUSTRALIA VASQUEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,312.76 | 3,953.82 | 15,461.79 |
| 0607 | DENNY PEÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 14,836.98 | 3,864.64 | 10,356.19 |
| 0607 | GUILLERMA BERNARDITA CASTILLO RIJO | ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 4,565.89 | 25.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 1,035.93 | 2,975.79 | 8,381.70 | 4,970.22 | 24,018.72 |
| 0607 | HEIDY ALEXANDRA FLETE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 4,144.75 | 2,972.79 | 15,234.61 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | IVELISSE MARGARITA SALAZAR VARGAS | ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 3,188.38 | 3,834.91 | 21,811.00 |
| 0607 | JUANA HELENA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0607 | JUSTINA ELENA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 17,763.03 | 3,864.64 | 7,430.14 |
| 0607 | LUCY FANY MUESES DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 2,990.92 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,668.54 | 5,884.70 | 4,265.97 | 21,924.68 |
| 0607 | VALERIANA ELENA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,012.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,700.45 |
| 0607 | ABEL DAVID TEJADA ABREU | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 18,422.24 | 8,204.91 | 35,064.79 |
| 0607 | ADONIS AMARO AMARO | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,130.63 |
| 0607 | AMAURY ELENA BONILLA | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 6,458.27 | 4,132.19 | 20,479.04 |
| 0607 | ANGELA YOVANNY JIMENEZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,240.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,696.70 |
| 0607 | ANGI YUDITH MERETTE OVALLES | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0607 | ANGI YUDITH MERETTE OVALLES | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 21,171.29 | 4,102.46 | 5,572.23 |
| 0607 | AUSTRALIA VASQUEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0607 | CLARIBEL BONILLA ARIAS | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 23,032.71 | 8,264.37 | 30,841.91 |
| 0607 | DENNY PEÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,805.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,387.56 |
| 0607 | GUILLERMA BERNARDITA CASTILLO RIJO | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 0.00 | 1,914.86 | 20,821.72 | 4,970.22 | 11,578.70 |
| 0607 | HEIDY ALEXANDRA FLETE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 0607 | IVELISSE TAVERAS BRITO DE JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0607 | IVELISSE TAVERAS BRITO DE JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,702.34 | 3,953.82 | 22,072.21 |
| 0607 | JENNY CANELA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 35,904.32 | 7,372.53 | 12,156.49 |
| 0607 | JUANA HELENA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 15,150.45 | 3,834.91 | 9,848.93 |
| 0607 | JUSTINA ELENA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,268.62 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.14 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0607 | LUCY FANY MUESES DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,643.54 | 13,054.97 | 4,265.97 | 14,754.41 |
| 0607 | MILADIS DEL ROSARIO TEJADA MEDINA | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 18,780.03 | 8,204.91 | 34,707.00 |
| 0607 | SAHONY MARGARITA ESTRELLA MUESES | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,788.38 | 6,956.34 | 34,559.32 |
| 0607 | SENDY DE LA CRUZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 31,923.98 | 8,204.91 | 21,563.05 |
| 0607 | VALERIANA ELENA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,404.15 | 4,251.09 | 8,308.33 |
| 0607 | WIANNY MIREYDIS GIL CORDERO | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,856.63 |
| 0607 | YISEL HERNANDEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,785.88 |
| 0607 | YOHANNA MAGALY RODRIGUEZ BONILLA | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 9,970.13 | 3,834.91 | 15,029.25 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | YOHANNA MAGALY RODRIGUEZ BONILLA | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,766.48 |
| 0607 | YUBERKA ALTAGRACIA THOMAS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,967.87 |
| 0607 | ANA ODALY GUERRA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 14,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 38,587.62 |
| 0607 | JUANA ANTONIA MONTES ARIAS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,050.40 |
| 0607 | MARISOL SURIEL BONILLA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0607 | PEDRO ALBERTO UREÑA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 16,813.72 | 7,669.81 | 33,185.03 |
| 0607 | ROSAURA ESPAILLAT NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,723.24 | 7,372.53 | 39,337.57 |
| 0607 | SUGELDIS SANCHEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 19,779.96 | 8,204.91 | 33,707.07 |
| 0607 | WILKIN DANIEL DE SENA CABRERA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 28,013.88 | 9,735.13 | 36,221.25 |
| 0607 | YOMINA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.46 |
| 0607 | ANA BELKIS PUENTE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN VESP 06-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 14,945.42 | 8,204.91 | 38,541.62 |
| 0607 | ELIDA NARCISA DE JESUS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,658.69 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,929.24 | 4,251.09 | 13,783.24 |
| 0607 | LIDIA MERCEDES DE JESUS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 3,563.94 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 18,936.61 | 4,161.91 | 8,194.49 |
| 0607 | PEDRO ANTONIO TAVERAS VARGAS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,346.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,264.73 |
| 0607 | ZUNILDA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DE MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0607 | ISIDRA ESPINAL MERCEDES | ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,051.54 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 30,480.13 | 4,678.72 | 20.00 |
| 0607 | NOELIA HERNANDEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 9,821.84 | 7,610.35 | 39,789.32 |
| 0607 | SIMONA DE CARMEN ANGELES LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CALOLIN J.E.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,795.02 | 5,945.59 | 25,963.70 |
| 0607 | BASILIA HIDALGO PEÑA | ESC PRIM CAÑO CONSERVA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,298.05 | 4,132.19 | 23,639.26 |
| 0607 | ALICIA DEL CARMEN ANGELES MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM CAÑO CONSERVA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,536.30 | 25,286.96 | 3,894.36 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | BASILIA HIDALGO PEÑA | ESC PRIM CAÑO CONSERVA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0607 | CASIMIRA ALMONTE BONILLA | ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 15,479.37 | 4,102.46 | 11,264.15 |
| 0607 | CRISTINA POLANCO BONILLA | ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,632.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,111.25 |
| 0607 | ENRIQUE SANCHEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 6,320.22 | 4,251.09 | 21,392.26 |
| 0607 | JOSE VICENTE TEJADA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 18,457.58 | 3,983.55 | 7,510.77 |
| 0607 | JUANA FELIX TAVERAS | ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 23,466.20 | 7,967.08 | 28,470.48 |
| 0607 | MARIA DEL PILAR SOTO DE LA CRUZ DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | MARIA NUÑEZ JACQUEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 43,864.76 | 8,264.37 | 10,009.86 |
| 0607 | MARIA VIRGEN LIRIANO SANTANA DE SURIEL | ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | SANTA REYES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 28,240.69 | 8,204.91 | 25,246.34 |
| 0607 | TRINIDAD TEJADA UREÑA | ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 8,806.36 | 4,251.09 | 18,906.12 |
| 0607 | CASIMIRA ALMONTE BONILLA | ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | CRISTINA POLANCO BONILLA | ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,387.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,356.15 |
| 0607 | ENRIQUE SANCHEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,012.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,700.45 |
| 0607 | JOSE VICENTE TEJADA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0607 | JOSEFINA ARIAS ALMONTE DE PITTA | ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,307.22 | 4,251.10 | 23,405.27 |
| 0607 | MARIA DEL PILAR SOTO DE LA CRUZ DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA VESP 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 18,535.30 | 4,926.84 | 13,582.26 |
| 0607 | MARIA VIRGEN LIRIANO SANTANA DE SURIEL | ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 16,260.85 | 4,161.91 | 10,870.25 |
| 0607 | TRINIDAD TEJADA UREÑA | ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,942.56 | 2,996.60 | 25.00 | 801.95 | 1,983.92 | 321.34 | 849.45 | 1,981.13 | 0.00 | 1,676.40 | 24,839.87 | 4,286.39 | 3,102.69 |
| 0607 | CARLOS HIDALGO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL ANON ABAJO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 19,224.54 | 4,251.09 | 8,487.94 |
| 0607 | CARLOS HIDALGO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL ANON ABAJO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | GRISELDA ALMONTE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM EL ANON ARRIBA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,130.63 |
| 0607 | HILARIO VALERIO HIDALGO | ESC PRIM EL ANON ARRIBA MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 21,160.92 | 4,926.84 | 10,956.64 |
| 0607 | HILARIO VALERIO HIDALGO | ESC PRIM EL ANON ARRIBA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,481.27 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 8,997.63 | 4,132.19 | 17,939.68 |
| 0607 | CANDIDO POLANCO SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL BARRITO MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0607 | CANDIDO POLANCO SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL BARRITO VESP 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 3,107.79 | 5,005.93 | 25,010.87 | 4,926.84 | 7,106.69 |
| 0607 | ANTONIA LIRIANO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 7,982.00 | 8,484.97 | 47,442.97 |
| 0607 | CARMEN CALDERON HERRERA | ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,444.53 | 4,132.19 | 3,492.78 |
| 0607 | ELISABET PEREZ SURIEL DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 11,460.35 | 4,926.84 | 20,657.21 |
| 0607 | JUDY CALDERON PEGUERO | ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,380.01 | 3,834.91 | 20,619.37 |
| 0607 | LEICIDA FRANCISCA HERNANDEZ TEJADA DE LOS ANGELES | ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 9,765.71 | 8,429.97 | 45,271.67 |
| 0607 | ROSA MARIA RIVERAS CARABALLO | ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 22,634.37 | 3,983.55 | 3,333.98 |
| 0607 | CARMEN CALDERON HERRERA | ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,681.16 | 4,132.19 | 19,256.15 |
| 0607 | ELISABET PEREZ SURIEL DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN VESP 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | MARIA FRANCISCA MEJIA PACHECO | ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0607 | ROSA MARIA RIVERAS CARABALLO | ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,761.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,206.85 |
| 0607 | ONELIA ROSARIO ORTEGA | ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,254.61 | 1,607.66 | 25.00 | 1,384.91 | 3,426.08 | 554.93 | 1,466.94 | 3,421.25 | 0.00 | 2,876.85 | 7,214.51 | 7,402.26 | 41,040.10 |
| 0607 | RUDY RAMON UREÑA DISLA | ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | RUDY RAMON UREÑA DISLA | ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 12,671.64 | 4,161.91 | 14,459.46 |
| 0607 | DAVID PERDOMO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 9,560.17 | 3,983.55 | 16,408.18 |
| 0607 | FREDDY ANTONIO URIBE CALDERON | ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 5,987.70 | 6,956.34 | 39,360.00 |
| 0607 | JOHAN MANUEL MARTE ROJAS | ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0607 | MATIAS ALMONTE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 17,257.24 | 3,716.00 | 6,966.96 |
| 0607 | CESAR ARISTIDES SIERRA VILORIO | ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 3,981.76 | 3,953.82 | 21,792.79 |
| 0607 | DAVID PERDOMO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | MATIAS ALMONTE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 1,795.01 | 3,716.00 | 22,429.19 |
| 0607 | MENDY ALTAGRACIA SOTO POLANCO | ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 16,747.50 | 8,204.91 | 36,739.53 |
| 0607 | ALBA YRIS RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 18,548.13 | 7,967.08 | 33,388.55 |
| 0607 | ANEURYS MIGUEL VARGAS | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,425.04 | 7,372.53 | 34,635.77 |
| 0607 | ANGELITA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,381.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,555.69 |
| 0607 | AUDY ESTHER ABREU MEJIA | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,537.42 | 7,610.35 | 34,073.74 |
| 0607 | CARIDAD DIFO | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 7,939.58 | 3,983.55 | 18,028.77 |
| 0607 | CARMEN OVALLES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | CECILIA ARVELO POLANCO | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,130.63 | 6,956.34 | 31,217.07 |
| 0607 | CRISDELISA ESTRELLA DE PEÑALO | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 7,705.19 | 4,548.37 | 21,945.23 |
| 0607 | ELVA GARCIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,072.74 | 7,372.53 | 36,988.07 |
| 0607 | ELVIA PERALTA DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0607 | INGRID BRITO PERALTA | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 3,858.26 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 28,648.17 | 8,204.91 | 24,838.86 |
| 0607 | LEONARDA BALBUENA MOSCOSO | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 13,649.68 | 4,962.28 | 18,698.94 |
| 0607 | MARIA ESTELA GIL SOTO | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,438.49 | 7,610.35 | 35,172.67 |
| 0607 | MINEIDY YAJAIRA HERNANDEZ DE CORNIELL | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,854.94 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,659.08 | 4,102.46 | 20,084.44 |
| 0607 | OLGA LIDIA SALAZAR GARCIA | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0607 | ROSA MARIA PEREZ CLASSE | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,536.92 | 7,372.53 | 31,523.89 |
| 0607 | VEYANILDA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 16,988.66 | 3,864.64 | 8,204.51 |
| 0607 | ANGELITA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,278.23 | 4,132.19 | 19,659.08 |
| 0607 | CARIDAD DIFO | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,370.34 | 3,983.55 | 10,598.01 |
| 0607 | CARMEN OVALLES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,037.51 | 4,102.46 | 10,706.01 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | DANILSA ANTONIA GIL POLANCO | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0607 | ELOISA ALMONTE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0607 | ISIDRA ESPINAL MERCEDES | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 14,669.30 | 3,924.09 | 10,911.45 |
| 0607 | JUANA MARIA SUAREZ SEGURA | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,008.88 | 4,132.19 | 20,928.43 |
| 0607 | LEONARDA BALBUENA MOSCOSO | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,545.78 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,972.74 | 8,997.25 | 4,962.28 | 23,351.37 |
| 0607 | MINEIDY YAJAIRA HERNANDEZ DE CORNIELL | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 21,353.67 | 4,102.46 | 5,389.85 |
| 0607 | RAMON ANTONIO BURGOS REYES | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 33,959.35 | 9,997.44 | 32,124.27 |
| 0607 | RUBERKYS JOSEFINA MARTINEZ MONTES | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0607 | VEYANILDA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 24,408.30 | 3,864.64 | 784.87 |
| 0607 | EDUARDA HIDALGO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ELSA MARIA PEREZ MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,049.24 | 7,372.53 | 37,011.57 |
| 0607 | FACUNDA PEÑA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ELSA MARIA PEREZ MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,611.96 | 4,132.19 | 2,325.35 |
| 0607 | MILDRED ALMONTE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ELSA MARIA PEREZ MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 9,664.10 | 4,161.91 | 17,467.00 |
| 0607 | ZORAYDA SOSA UREÑA | ESC PRIM ELSA MARIA PEREZ MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,900.22 | 4,251.09 | 19,812.26 |
| 0607 | DANNY SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ELSA MARIA PEREZ VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 20,334.79 | 4,102.46 | 6,408.73 |
| 0607 | FACUNDA PEÑA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ELSA MARIA PEREZ VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.69 |
| 0607 | MILDRED ALMONTE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ELSA MARIA PEREZ VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | ZORAYDA SOSA UREÑA | ESC PRIM ELSA MARIA PEREZ VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0607 | ANTONIO LOPEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.21 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 620.17 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 0.00 | 3,231.90 | 24,159.65 | 8,319.98 | 30,102.56 |
| 0607 | DOMINGA AMARO GARCIA DE AMARGOS | ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 12,788.03 | 8,204.91 | 40,699.00 |
| 0607 | DORKA ORTEGA MARIA DE GIL | ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 14,812.91 | 8,264.37 | 39,061.71 |
| 0607 | DULCE MILAGROS SURIEL | ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 31,737.19 | 8,026.54 | 20,587.08 |
| 0607 | FAVIA MORFFE DE DURAN | ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 20,344.47 | 8,484.97 | 35,080.50 |
| 0607 | GREYLY ELISSA TORRES PEREZ | ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,117.09 | 5,945.59 | 28,641.63 |
| 0607 | GRISELDA HIDALGO CABRERA DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 12,664.83 | 8,484.97 | 42,760.14 |
| 0607 | INMACULADA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 7,343.46 | 7,907.63 | 44,205.64 |
| 0607 | JUAN BAUTISTA MARTINEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 14,682.22 | 7,967.08 | 37,254.46 |
| 0607 | JUANA SOTO REYES | ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.21 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 620.17 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 1,035.93 | 4,267.83 | 28,650.79 | 8,319.98 | 25,611.42 |
| 0607 | MARCIA ELISABETH SALAZAR FLETE | ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 0.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,151.35 | 13,940.41 | 10,587.61 | 56,302.31 |
| 0607 | MARGARITA LOPEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 35,593.07 | 8,026.54 | 16,731.20 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 31,593.79 | 8,026.54 | 20,730.48 |
| 0607 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,358.03 | 3,742.23 | 25.00 | 1,760.98 | 4,356.42 | 620.17 | 1,865.28 | 4,350.28 | 0.00 | 3,651.26 | 8,957.45 | 9,326.87 | 52,400.58 |
| 0607 | MARISOL ARVELO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,138.08 | 3,136.30 | 25.00 | 1,668.56 | 4,127.80 | 620.17 | 1,767.40 | 4,121.99 | 0.00 | 3,460.96 | 10,551.86 | 8,869.96 | 47,586.22 |
| 0607 | YENY JOSEFINA PEREZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 19,459.46 | 8,264.37 | 34,415.16 |
| 0607 | YORDANIA SOSA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 9,017.30 | 7,967.08 | 42,919.38 |
| 0607 | YRENES HIDALGO ARAGONE DE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 17,649.16 | 8,204.91 | 35,837.87 |
| 0607 | RAMONA MICHAELA PEÑA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 5,309.26 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 3,107.79 | 5,140.19 | 12,329.61 | 5,210.39 | 21,636.44 |
| 0607 | MARIEL MONTES  NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JAGUA CLARA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 16,360.97 | 7,610.35 | 33,250.19 |
| 0607 | PEDRO JESUS COLLADO SUERO | ESC PRIM JAGUA CLARA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 24,145.59 | 3,983.55 | 1,822.76 |
| 0607 | PEDRO JESUS COLLADO SUERO | ESC PRIM JAGUA CLARA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 16,011.50 | 3,983.55 | 9,956.85 |
| 0607 | ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE SEVERINO | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 6,271.74 | 4,013.27 | 19,890.39 |
| 0607 | CECILIO GARCIA CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 23,916.10 | 3,775.46 | 695.69 |
| 0607 | EDWIN JESUS ESTEVEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.26 |
| 0607 | ELIASI MARIA ESPINAL MERCEDES | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0607 | FELIPE HIDALGO HIDALGO | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,247.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 782.01 | 1,934.60 | 313.35 | 828.33 | 1,931.87 | 2,071.86 | 3,682.20 | 4,090.92 | 4,179.82 | 23,156.91 |
| 0607 | JOSE MIGUEL PERDOMO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 10,702.01 | 4,132.19 | 16,235.30 |
| 0607 | JULIO CESAR DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0607 | LUCITANIA FLETE LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,064.37 | 4,161.91 | 22,066.73 |
| 0607 | LUIS MANUEL POLANCO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0607 | MARIA RATZEL CASTRO URBINO | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 11,102.19 | 4,013.27 | 15,059.94 |
| 0607 | MILDRES HIDALGO COLLADO | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 11,391.30 | 4,161.91 | 15,739.80 |
| 0607 | OLGA LIDIA PEÑA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 19,825.39 | 4,548.37 | 9,825.03 |
| 0607 | RAMON UREÑA SANTOS | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,776.49 | 4,013.27 | 20,385.64 |
| 0607 | VIRGEN BRITO DE CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,677.73 | 4,251.09 | 9,034.75 |
| 0607 | YDELIANA FLORES PEREZ DE SOTO | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 4,738.54 | 4,013.27 | 21,423.60 |
| 0607 | ALEIXIS CASTILLO  DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 345.62 | 653.36 | 3,913.58 |
| 0607 | ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE SEVERINO | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 24,474.50 | 4,013.27 | 1,687.63 |
| 0607 | AMADA MARTINEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 32,266.70 | 7,907.63 | 19,282.40 |
| 0607 | CECILIO GARCIA CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,807.21 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 21,586.55 | 3,775.46 | 3,025.24 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | DOMINGA JACQUELINE PEREZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0607 | EDWIN JESUS ESTEVEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,792.83 | 4,132.19 | 10,144.48 |
| 0607 | ELENA ALMENGO HERRERA | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 26,890.97 | 4,251.09 | 821.51 |
| 0607 | FELIPE HIDALGO HIDALGO | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,714.51 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,994.94 | 4,132.19 | 20,942.37 |
| 0607 | FELIX ANTONIO NU¥EZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 10,083.93 | 3,626.81 | 13,558.89 |
| 0607 | JOSE MIGUEL PERDOMO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | JUAN UREÑA FLETTE | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 24,817.30 | 5,068.61 | 8,224.50 |
| 0607 | JUANA ESPINAL MERCEDES DE SIME | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 4,858.78 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 5,362.20 | 980.04 | 1,026.60 |
| 0607 | LUCITANIA FLETE LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 21,745.00 | 4,161.91 | 5,386.10 |
| 0607 | LUIS MANUEL POLANCO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 3,554.33 | 4,013.27 | 22,607.80 |
| 0607 | MARIA RATZEL CASTRO URBINO | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0607 | MILDRES HIDALGO COLLADO | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 27,111.10 | 4,161.91 | 20.00 |
| 0607 | NEREYDA COLLADO SUERO | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,404.80 | 4,251.09 | 21,307.68 |
| 0607 | OLGA LIDIA PEÑA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,498.39 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 7,722.93 | 4,548.37 | 21,927.49 |
| 0607 | RAMON UREÑA SANTOS | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 10,202.20 | 4,013.27 | 15,959.93 |
| 0607 | REYES SUAREZ SEGURA | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 582.81 | 1,206.50 | 7,282.19 |
| 0607 | VIRGEN BRITO DE CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | YDELIANA FLORES PEREZ DE SOTO | ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.21 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0607 | BLASINA FORNERIN PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,062.08 | 7,610.35 | 36,549.08 |
| 0607 | YGNACIA FLORES PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA ERMITA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 37,076.87 | 8,264.37 | 16,797.75 |
| 0607 | FRANKLIN JOEL LAGOMBRA BALBUENA | ESC PRIM LA HICOTEA ARRIBA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 34,198.96 | 7,848.18 | 16,962.55 |
| 0607 | RAMON BASILIO BALBUENA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA HICOTEA ARRIBA MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 9,796.40 | 5,068.61 | 23,245.40 |
| 0607 | ALBERTO ROSARIO SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 42,050.40 |
| 0607 | ANA DILSA MERCADO PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,116.56 | 4,399.74 | 22,564.90 |
| 0607 | ANGELA ANTONIA GERMAN DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 12,624.73 | 8,145.45 | 40,474.72 |
| 0607 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,844.21 | 3,573.62 | 25.00 | 856.53 | 2,118.94 | 343.21 | 907.26 | 2,115.95 | 1,035.93 | 2,824.72 | 7,494.45 | 4,578.10 | 22,349.76 |
| 0607 | BERGICA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,484.73 | 4,013.27 | 19,677.40 |
| 0607 | BERGICA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | CECILIA MEDRANO DURAN DE MONTES | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 3,996.12 | 3,983.55 | 21,972.23 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | CRUCITA ROJAS VALERIO | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 6,986.71 | 8,264.37 | 46,887.91 |
| 0607 | DEYANIRE NUÑEZ DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,086.74 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 2,071.86 | 6,275.52 | 14,692.89 | 10,653.18 | 56,011.96 |
| 0607 | ELIZA ALBANIA SALAZAR VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 18,496.12 | 3,983.55 | 7,472.23 |
| 0607 | GEORGINA POLANCO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 20,189.46 | 4,280.83 | 7,716.83 |
| 0607 | JACQUELINE GONZALEZ DE FLETE | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,675.31 | 4,722.28 | 4,161.91 | 22,408.82 |
| 0607 | JOELINA ESTER RIVERA SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 23,299.43 | 7,848.18 | 27,862.08 |
| 0607 | JOHANNY ESTHER ARVELO FORNERIN | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 15,270.46 | 7,967.08 | 36,666.22 |
| 0607 | JOSE RAMON MARTINEZ MONTES | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,395.33 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 19,603.28 | 4,161.91 | 7,527.82 |
| 0607 | JUAN CARLOS CRUZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0607 | LUCIA VALERIO ARIAS | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0607 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ MEJIAS | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0607 | SABINA DEL ROSARIO BERAS | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 29,057.23 | 7,848.18 | 22,104.28 |
| 0607 | WENCESLAO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,451.37 | 4,132.19 | 9,485.94 |
| 0607 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,844.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.53 | 2,118.94 | 343.21 | 907.26 | 2,115.95 | 0.00 | 1,763.79 | 18,918.74 | 4,578.10 | 10,925.47 |
| 0607 | CRISDELISA ESTRELLA DE PEÑALO | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 2,071.86 | 3,824.20 | 11,756.04 | 4,548.37 | 17,894.38 |
| 0607 | DANNY RAFAEL UREÑA FERREIRA | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0607 | ELIZA ALBANIA SALAZAR VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,470.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,497.85 |
| 0607 | GEORGINA POLANCO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,721.12 | 6,572.71 | 4,280.83 | 21,333.58 |
| 0607 | JACQUELINE GONZALEZ DE FLETE | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,559.31 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,814.55 | 4,013.27 | 21,347.58 |
| 0607 | JOSE RAMON MARTINEZ MONTES | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | LUCIA VALERIO ARIAS | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 8,790.47 | 4,013.27 | 17,371.66 |
| 0607 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ MEJIAS | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,070.17 | 4,132.19 | 14,867.14 |
| 0607 | WENCESLAO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0607 | CARMEN SANTANA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | CARMEN SANTANA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,440.73 | 4,013.27 | 18,721.40 |
| 0607 | ANA MERCEDES RIVAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 9,816.47 | 7,907.63 | 41,732.63 |
| 0607 | ARGELIA PITTA SIERRA | ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 19,532.03 | 7,372.53 | 28,528.78 |
| 0607 | ARGENY HERNANDEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 22,992.85 | 5,945.59 | 15,765.87 |
| 0607 | CLARITZA UREÑA REYES | ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,759.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,301.57 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | CRUZ CELINA NAVEO BATISTA | ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,086.74 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 2,071.86 | 6,275.52 | 13,159.89 | 10,653.18 | 57,544.96 |
| 0607 | FREDDY GONZALEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,875.13 |
| 0607 | MARIA STEPHANIE POLANCO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 8,216.17 | 7,848.18 | 42,945.34 |
| 0607 | MARIBEL FERREIRA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 21,611.42 | 8,204.91 | 31,875.62 |
| 0607 | NERY GARCIA RAMOS | ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 11,155.62 | 4,102.46 | 15,587.90 |
| 0607 | NERY VIANNEY GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,817.65 | 3,953.82 | 7,956.90 |
| 0607 | OSVALDO PARRA JAVIER | ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 31,386.78 | 8,204.91 | 22,100.25 |
| 0607 | YNES MORFE BALBUENA | ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 28,864.68 | 7,669.81 | 21,134.07 |
| 0607 | NERY GARCIA RAMOS | ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,928.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,815.15 |
| 0607 | XIOMARA SENA ZAPATA | ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 20,718.46 | 7,253.61 | 26,567.18 |
| 0607 | AMABLE FLETE | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 9,114.21 | 4,161.91 | 18,016.89 |
| 0607 | ANA ROSA UREÑA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 20,837.00 | 7,848.18 | 30,324.51 |
| 0607 | CARMEN BRUNO RODRIGUEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,004.57 | 3,864.64 | 188.60 |
| 0607 | DINERY DIAZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,497.04 | 7,372.53 | 32,563.77 |
| 0607 | GENILSA FABIAN DAVID | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 30,877.80 | 7,967.08 | 21,058.88 |
| 0607 | LUCY ANGELA PADILLA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 06-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 23,473.77 | 8,204.91 | 30,013.26 |
| 0607 | PEDRO MISSAEL BONILLA | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0607 | VERONICA EMELINDA GARCIA MURRAY | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,272.61 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 2,071.86 | 3,738.34 | 12,194.33 | 4,260.62 | 15,580.22 |
| 0607 | AMABLE FLETE | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,146.37 | 4,161.91 | 21,984.73 |
| 0607 | CARMEN BRUNO RODRIGUEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,976.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,506.16 | 3,864.64 | 19,687.01 |
| 0607 | EVA MARY FABIAN DAVID | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 29,513.78 | 7,372.53 | 18,547.03 |
| 0607 | JENNY MARIA CURIEL RODRIGUEZ DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,438.32 | 7,372.53 | 40,622.49 |
| 0607 | RAMON VIRGILIO VILORIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,305.90 | 6,956.34 | 37,041.80 |
| 0607 | RAUL PEÑA JUMA | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 15,042.21 | 4,013.27 | 11,119.93 |
| 0607 | VERONICA EMELINDA GARCIA MURRAY | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,700.34 | 3,953.82 | 19,074.21 |
| 0607 | LEONIDAS BRITO DE SALAS | ESC PRIM LA SABANETA MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 16,217.14 | 4,926.84 | 15,900.42 |
| 0607 | ANDOLVY ESTRELLA CABA | ESC PRIM LA VEREDA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0607 | DOMINGA MOORE CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM LA VEREDA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 2,155.72 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,275.07 | 6,956.34 | 24,072.63 |
| 0607 | OLGA LIDIA NUÑEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA VEREDA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,693.77 | 4,013.27 | 19,468.37 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | ELENA ALMENGO HERRERA | ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0607 | HENRY AMBIORIS CEBALLOS BRITO | ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,745.40 | 4,251.09 | 17,967.08 |
| 0607 | OLGA LIDIA NUÑEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,103.19 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 6,430.29 | 4,013.27 | 19,731.85 |
| 0607 | RAQUEL UREÑA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 17,619.76 | 5,945.59 | 21,138.96 |
| 0607 | ANA SILVIA PITTA SIERRA | ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 22,654.56 | 8,484.97 | 32,770.41 |
| 0607 | DANIEL AMARO REYES | ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 12,159.60 | 7,669.81 | 37,839.15 |
| 0607 | JENNIFER OMAHIRA LIRIANO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,673.24 | 7,372.53 | 27,387.57 |
| 0607 | JENY ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DE LIRIANO | ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 13,443.32 | 10,063.01 | 53,102.43 |
| 0607 | LUCIA LIRIANO CABRERA | ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,647.42 | 7,610.35 | 28,963.74 |
| 0607 | LUIS ROBERTO MOLINA PARRON | ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,064.37 | 4,161.91 | 22,066.73 |
| 0607 | MARTHA ROSA REYES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 6,099.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,484.94 | 4,251.10 | 19,227.55 |
| 0607 | RAISA ESTHER SANTOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0607 | AURELIO VILORIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CANAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 2,611.41 | 3,418.71 | 19,674.85 |
| 0607 | EUFEMIA POLANCO PEÑA | ESC PRIM LAS CANAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 39,765.19 | 8,204.91 | 13,721.84 |
| 0607 | RAISA ESTHER SANTOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM LAS CANAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,375.39 | 3,834.91 | 18,623.99 |
| 0607 | RAMON HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CANAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 8,999.42 | 4,161.91 | 18,131.68 |
| 0607 | AMERLYN MOJICA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 27,580.46 | 7,372.53 | 20,480.35 |
| 0607 | ANA MARIA CESPEDES CRISTOPHER | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0607 | ARGELIS LEONEL SEVERINO SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0607 | BIENVENIDO DEOGRACIA CABA MORILLO | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,327.94 | 4,251.09 | 15,384.54 |
| 0607 | BIRENIS REYES VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.27 |
| 0607 | EDWARD GONZALEZ ESPAILLAT | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0607 | FRANCISCO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,844.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.53 | 2,118.94 | 343.21 | 907.26 | 2,115.95 | 0.00 | 1,763.79 | 29,744.21 | 4,578.10 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | FREDDY VICENTE JUMA | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,610.66 | 3,834.91 | 11,388.72 |
| 0607 | HENRY MANUEL REYNOSO GERALDINO | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,796.56 | 4,399.74 | 21,884.90 |
| 0607 | ISAIAS LOPEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0607 | JUDDY ELISABETH ALMONTE DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 11,712.78 | 3,953.82 | 14,061.77 |
| 0607 | JULIANA HELENA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,988.70 | 22,113.12 | 5,068.61 | 10,928.68 |
| 0607 | REGINA MERCEDES ABREU LIZ | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,444.56 | 4,132.19 | 13,492.75 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | ROSA IRIS ZAPATA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0607 | YENI TAVAREZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 15,229.70 | 4,548.37 | 14,420.72 |
| 0607 | YSIDRO GIL MATIAS | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,604.41 | 3,626.81 | 19,038.41 |
| 0607 | ARGELIS LEONEL SEVERINO SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 0607 | BIENVENIDO DEOGRACIA CABA MORILLO | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,964.41 | 4,251.09 | 2,748.07 |
| 0607 | BIRENIS REYES VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 20,964.48 |
| 0607 | FRANCISCO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,844.21 | 3,780.80 | 25.00 | 856.53 | 2,118.94 | 343.21 | 907.26 | 2,115.95 | 0.00 | 1,788.79 | 17,224.73 | 4,578.10 | 12,619.48 |
| 0607 | FREDDY VICENTE JUMA | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 11,662.90 | 3,834.91 | 13,336.48 |
| 0607 | HENRY MANUEL REYNOSO GERALDINO | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 2,166.30 | 4,399.74 | 26,515.16 |
| 0607 | JUDDY ELISABETH ALMONTE DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,306.74 | 3,953.82 | 6,467.81 |
| 0607 | JULIANA HELENA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 33,021.80 | 5,068.61 | 20.00 |
| 0607 | REGINA MERCEDES ABREU LIZ | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | ROSA IRIS ZAPATA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 9,027.81 | 3,983.55 | 16,940.54 |
| 0607 | YENI TAVAREZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 4,571.39 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,150.25 | 15,232.46 | 5,423.06 | 20,119.96 |
| 0607 | YSIDRO GIL MATIAS | ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 0607 | DOLORES BALBUENA POLANCO | ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,590.55 | 4,251.09 | 7,121.93 |
| 0607 | FELIX BALBUENA POLANCO | ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 16,026.34 | 4,161.91 | 11,104.76 |
| 0607 | FLORIZA DEL CARMEN UREÑA POLANCO | ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 4,980.32 | 3,834.91 | 20,019.06 |
| 0607 | MARY LUZ SANTANA PERDOMO DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 24,799.59 | 5,281.28 | 9,628.59 |
| 0607 | SELENNY STEPHANY BALBUENA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,206.68 | 7,610.35 | 35,404.48 |
| 0607 | WANDA MONTILLA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,685.19 | 3,103.78 | 4,280.83 | 24,802.51 |
| 0607 | YAJAIRA SURUN DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,538.63 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,281.53 | 7,372.53 | 26,779.28 |
| 0607 | ADILCIO ARELVI LAGOMBRA BALBUENA | ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,275.05 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 14,926.00 | 3,983.55 | 11,042.35 |
| 0607 | CANDIDA BALBUENA FLETE | ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 6,417.86 | 3,834.91 | 18,581.52 |
| 0607 | DOLORES BALBUENA POLANCO | ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,658.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,053.54 |
| 0607 | FELIX BALBUENA POLANCO | ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | FLORIZA DEL CARMEN UREÑA POLANCO | ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0607 | FRANCIS SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0607 | JOSEFA MARTINEZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 15,992.11 | 7,669.81 | 34,006.64 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | JUAN FRANCISCO JOLIN LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,349.38 | 2,265.98 | 25.00 | 756.23 | 1,870.81 | 303.02 | 801.02 | 1,868.17 | 0.00 | 1,582.25 | 13,165.97 | 4,042.00 | 13,183.41 |
| 0607 | JUAN FRANCISCO JOLIN LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,202.59 | 3,834.91 | 1,796.79 |
| 0607 | LUIS ROBERTO MOLINA PARRON | ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 7,010.42 | 4,161.91 | 20,120.68 |
| 0607 | MANELY CASTILLO LARA | ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,630.63 |
| 0607 | MARCELINA RIVERA HIDALGO | ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0607 | MARY LUZ SANTANA PERDOMO DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,145.83 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,071.86 | 4,131.57 | 10,488.11 | 5,281.28 | 23,940.07 |
| 0607 | RAMON BASILIO BALBUENA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,404.80 | 4,251.09 | 21,307.68 |
| 0607 | WANDA MONTILLA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,730.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,175.83 |
| 0607 | EUGENIO BONILLA POLANCO | ESC PRIM LOS GUAOS VESP 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 30,145.29 | 4,785.06 | 1,048.02 |
| 0607 | MERCEDES FLETE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,060.81 | 1,707.19 | 25.00 | 1,436.75 | 3,554.32 | 575.70 | 1,521.85 | 3,549.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,019.53 | 22,408.08 | 7,679.33 | 27,652.73 |
| 0607 | RAMONA FLETE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,060.81 | 1,862.58 | 25.00 | 1,436.75 | 3,554.32 | 575.70 | 1,521.85 | 3,549.31 | 0.00 | 2,983.60 | 19,490.62 | 7,679.33 | 30,570.19 |
| 0607 | FELIPA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS PUYONES MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 26,717.70 | 4,785.06 | 4,475.61 |
| 0607 | FELIPA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS PUYONES VESP 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 7,942.86 | 4,785.06 | 23,250.45 |
| 0607 | ANA MARIA CORPORAN MOTA | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,011.26 | 3,983.55 | 19,957.09 |
| 0607 | ANDREA POLANCO DISLA | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 21,944.20 | 4,251.10 | 5,768.29 |
| 0607 | ANDREA VALERIO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,018.04 | 3,983.55 | 19,950.31 |
| 0607 | ANGELA MERCEDES GOMEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 14,600.04 | 3,983.55 | 11,368.31 |
| 0607 | BERKYS PLACIDO | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,433.64 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 2,071.86 | 5,005.98 | 28,942.05 | 7,550.89 | 20,281.52 |
| 0607 | CHISTOPHER GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,109.57 | 7,372.53 | 22,951.24 |
| 0607 | DORKA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,705.06 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.61 |
| 0607 | FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIÑA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 21,320.27 | 4,102.46 | 5,423.25 |
| 0607 | GEORGINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ CALCAÑO | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 54,970.43 | 9,997.44 | 11,113.19 |
| 0607 | JAHAIRA ALTAGRACIA PE¥A SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,979.80 | 3,652.05 | 25.00 | 1,778.82 | 4,400.57 | 620.17 | 1,884.19 | 4,394.37 | 1,035.93 | 4,723.94 | 13,861.50 | 9,415.11 | 48,118.30 |
| 0607 | JUAN ALEXI LOPEZ VERAS | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,937.61 | 4,132.19 | 3,999.70 |
| 0607 | KIRSSY REBECA ARAGONE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,128.05 | 4,132.19 | 16,809.26 |
| 0607 | MARIA YOCARINIS JIMENEZ DE LABRADA | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.27 |
| 0607 | MARY LUZ SOSA SOSA | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.46 |
| 0607 | PEDRO REYES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 21,698.33 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 622.74 | 1,540.58 | 249.53 | 659.63 | 1,538.41 | 0.00 | 1,307.37 | 13,662.64 | 3,328.52 | 8,035.69 |
| 0607 | TOMASA BONILLA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,785.42 | 4,132.19 | 151.89 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | ANA MARIA CORPORAN MOTA | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 17,964.58 | 3,983.55 | 8,003.77 |
| 0607 | ANDREA VALERIO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,485.34 | 3,983.55 | 8,483.01 |
| 0607 | ANGELA MERCEDES GOMEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,437.76 | 3,983.55 | 6,530.59 |
| 0607 | DORKA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 4,366.17 | 4,370.01 | 24,121.50 |
| 0607 | ELOISA ALMONTE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 2,501.37 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 8,833.13 | 7,669.81 | 41,165.62 |
| 0607 | FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIÑA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 20,023.05 | 4,102.46 | 6,720.47 |
| 0607 | GEORGE BURGOS DILONE | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 29,216.14 | 7,848.18 | 21,945.37 |
| 0607 | HILDA MARIA MONTES SIERRA DE ARVELO | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,663.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.75 | 2,248.13 | 364.13 | 962.58 | 2,244.96 | 0.00 | 1,871.33 | 31,563.74 | 4,857.22 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | JOSE AUGUSTO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 16,941.26 |
| 0607 | MARIA YOCARINIS JIMENEZ DE LABRADA | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,635.84 | 4,132.19 | 20,301.48 |
| 0607 | NELCY MASSIEL SANCHEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 20,770.79 | 7,669.81 | 29,227.96 |
| 0607 | TOMASA BONILLA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0607 | YENDY YISSEL AMARO BONILLA | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 26,759.74 | 7,253.61 | 20,525.90 |
| 0607 | YOMAIRA IVELDRA MONTES FERREIRA DE PARRON | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 27,218.42 | 7,967.08 | 24,718.26 |
| 0607 | ZENEIDA PEREZ MEJIA DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,502.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,209.54 |
| 0607 | ZENEIDA PEREZ MEJIA DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 17,410.81 | 4,251.09 | 10,301.67 |
| 0607 | CARLOS ALBERTO LAGOMBRA FLETE | ESC PRIM MAGANTE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0607 | PATRICIA FLETE MORFE | ESC PRIM MAGANTE VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0607 | BASILIA GOMEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 7,544.37 | 4,161.91 | 19,586.73 |
| 0607 | DANIEL ALMONTE BURGOS | ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 13,528.62 | 4,926.84 | 18,588.94 |
| 0607 | DORKA MIOSOTI HEREDIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,438.32 | 7,372.53 | 40,622.49 |
| 0607 | JUAN CONCEPCION GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,799.21 | 4,132.19 | 8,138.10 |
| 0607 | MARIA TERESA VILLA DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 39,970.49 | 7,610.35 | 9,640.67 |
| 0607 | MARIA YNMACULADA GOMEZ BEATO | ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 19,381.60 | 4,251.09 | 8,330.88 |
| 0607 | SANTA SALAZAR SALAZAR | ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 21,108.36 | 3,983.55 | 4,859.99 |
| 0607 | YANIRI ARVELO PEREZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 2,492.45 | 3,834.91 | 22,506.93 |
| 0607 | YUDELKA GUILLERMINA ROSARIO FLORES DE HIRALDO | ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 29,744.42 | 7,610.35 | 19,866.74 |
| 0607 | BASILIA GOMEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 19,598.83 | 4,161.91 | 7,532.27 |
| 0607 | DANIEL ALMONTE BURGOS | ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO VESP 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,097.56 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | JUAN CONCEPCION GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0607 | JUAN FELIX VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,814.32 | 3,461.82 | 25.00 | 769.57 | 1,903.82 | 308.36 | 815.16 | 1,901.14 | 0.00 | 1,609.73 | 17,964.91 | 4,113.32 | 8,849.41 |
| 0607 | MARIA YNMACULADA GOMEZ BEATO | ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,658.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,053.54 |
| 0607 | SANTA SALAZAR SALAZAR | ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 4,956.12 | 3,983.55 | 21,012.23 |
| 0607 | ANTONIO ALMONTE JAVIER | ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,274.50 | 4,251.09 | 15,437.98 |
| 0607 | JOSE LUIS MEJIA SALAZAR | ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 21,744.42 | 4,161.91 | 5,386.68 |
| 0607 | PEDRO MEJIA OVALLES | ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 17,827.94 | 4,132.19 | 9,109.37 |
| 0607 | ROSA MARIA MEJIA MEJIA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,603.30 | 4,132.19 | 15,334.01 |
| 0607 | YOHANNY LISSETTE TAVAREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 6,454.20 | 4,132.19 | 20,483.11 |
| 0607 | YSIDRO VILLA MEJIA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,540.67 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 6,594.34 | 4,161.91 | 20,536.76 |
| 0607 | ANTONIO ALMONTE JAVIER | ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,585.07 | 4,251.09 | 9,127.41 |
| 0607 | GILBERTO MEJIA DILONE | ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,481.27 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 8,493.63 | 4,132.19 | 18,443.68 |
| 0607 | JOSE LUIS MEJIA SALAZAR | ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,384.37 | 4,161.91 | 21,746.73 |
| 0607 | PEDRO MEJIA OVALLES | ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | ROSA MARIA MEJIA MEJIA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | YOHANNY LISSETTE TAVAREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0607 | YSIDRO VILLA MEJIA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 11,548.33 | 4,161.91 | 15,582.77 |
| 0607 | MANUEL EULOGIO ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM OJO DE AGUA MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 20,664.23 | 4,785.06 | 10,529.08 |
| 0607 | SIMEON RIVAS BEATON | ESC PRIM OJO DE AGUA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,832.58 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 8,697.26 | 4,013.27 | 17,464.87 |
| 0607 | MANUEL EULOGIO ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM OJO DE AGUA VESP 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 7,302.86 | 4,785.06 | 23,890.45 |
| 0607 | SIMEON RIVAS BEATON | ESC PRIM OJO DE AGUA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 2,071.86 | 3,388.98 | 3,723.27 | 3,418.71 | 18,562.99 |
| 0607 | DOMINGA ZAPATA MARTINEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 42,651.76 | 9,735.13 | 21,583.37 |
| 0607 | RAUL PEÑA JUMA | ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 16,228.71 | 4,013.27 | 9,933.43 |
| 0607 | SARAH ESTHER MOJICA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO MAT 06-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0607 | ZUNILDA PITTA SIERRA | ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO MAT 06-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 9,198.58 | 3,983.55 | 16,769.77 |
| 0607 | ALBERTO DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,678.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,289.85 |
| 0607 | ALTAGRACIA RUIZ ELIVO | ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,050.40 |
| 0607 | DILENIA MARTINEZ DAVID | ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,017.07 | 7,610.35 | 31,594.09 |
| 0607 | JOSE ENRIQUE PITTA SIERRA | ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,742.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 796.20 | 1,969.70 | 319.04 | 843.37 | 1,966.93 | 0.00 | 1,639.57 | 27,642.29 | 4,255.67 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | JUAN CARLOS ALVAREZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 15,814.47 | 7,610.35 | 33,796.69 |
| 0607 | MARTA MARIA HERNANDEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,606.76 | 7,610.35 | 42,004.40 |
| 0607 | MAYRA TAVAREZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,608.88 | 4,132.19 | 19,328.43 |
| 0607 | NORMA GUZMAN BONILLA | ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 27,533.95 | 7,610.35 | 22,077.21 |
| 0607 | YAMIRKA TINEO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 37,050.40 |
| 0607 | ZUNILDA PITTA SIERRA | ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,593.05 | 3,983.55 | 8,375.30 |
| 0607 | ALEJANDRO GIL VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PALO COLORADO MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 19,047.37 | 4,926.84 | 13,070.19 |
| 0607 | ENMANUEL ANTONIO POLANCO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PALO COLORADO MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,875.90 | 3,953.82 | 20,898.65 |
| 0607 | ENMANUEL ANTONIO POLANCO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PALO COLORADO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0607 | PELAGIO JORGE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PALO COLORADO VESP 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 22,629.52 | 10,653.18 | 48,075.33 |
| 0607 | ANA ROSADO PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 9,621.84 | 7,610.35 | 39,989.32 |
| 0607 | CARLOS MORFE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,268.38 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 21,142.57 | 3,716.00 | 3,081.63 |
| 0607 | ELVIS ANTONIO ROSARIO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,477.24 | 7,372.53 | 29,583.57 |
| 0607 | ESTHER CAROLINA POLANCO UREÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 4,225.39 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 7,728.44 | 4,399.74 | 20,953.02 |
| 0607 | FELIX ANTONIO BATISTA TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 2,714.53 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 9,333.70 | 7,610.35 | 40,277.46 |
| 0607 | GENARA POLANCO UREÑA DE BRITO | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 4,006.49 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,823.15 | 10,368.08 | 4,667.29 | 20,057.52 |
| 0607 | HEIDY MANUEL MENDEZ SIME | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 16,184.32 | 7,372.53 | 31,876.49 |
| 0607 | HIDDEKEL FLOR DEL ALBA BRITO DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 19,140.97 | 7,610.35 | 30,470.19 |
| 0607 | ISABEL VILORIO MORIS | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |
| 0607 | JONNY PERDOMO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 20,435.43 | 4,132.19 | 6,501.88 |
| 0607 | JOSE ALEJANDRO PEÑA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 6,812.10 | 8,145.45 | 46,287.35 |
| 0607 | JOSEFINA ALMONTE FERMIN | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,353.85 | 7,372.53 | 20,706.96 |
| 0607 | LOURDES MARIA SAYA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 14,294.52 | 4,399.74 | 14,386.94 |
| 0607 | LUISA JOSEFINA GONZALEZ DIAZ DE FERMIN | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 35,654.54 | 8,264.37 | 18,220.08 |
| 0607 | MARISOL ALTAGRACIA MULRAIN PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0607 | NELSON VILORIO SOSA | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,662.29 | 3,075.07 | 4,221.38 | 24,443.63 |
| 0607 | PEDRO ARGELIS VICENTE JUMA | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 32,206.62 | 7,372.53 | 15,854.19 |
| 0607 | PRIMITIVO OVALLES TORRES | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,681.33 | 4,132.19 | 12,255.98 |
| 0607 | RAMON ANTONIO MORALES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 19,245.72 | 7,669.81 | 30,753.03 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | ROLENNY MERCEDES GOMEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 15,885.05 | 7,610.35 | 33,726.11 |
| 0607 | ROSA ELENA ANGELES ESTEVES | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,526.43 | 7,610.35 | 42,084.73 |
| 0607 | VIANNEY GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 33,331.91 | 8,484.97 | 22,093.06 |
| 0607 | VICTOR MANUEL BRITO LLITERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 7,703.00 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 11,602.82 | 5,423.06 | 23,749.60 |
| 0607 | YESENIA LEONARDO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 34,844.72 | 7,372.53 | 13,216.09 |
| 0607 | ANDREA POLANCO DISLA | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0607 | BLASINA BURGOS TAVERA | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0607 | CARLOS MORFE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 14,317.15 | 3,121.44 | 6,031.18 |
| 0607 | GENARA POLANCO UREÑA DE BRITO | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,798.15 | 30,325.60 | 4,667.29 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | ISABEL VILORIO MORIS | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,796.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,141.04 |
| 0607 | JONNY PERDOMO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,136.91 | 4,132.19 | 3,800.40 |
| 0607 | LOURDES MARIA SAYA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,122.26 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 7,265.31 | 4,399.74 | 21,416.15 |
| 0607 | LUIS MANUEL REMIGIO MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0607 | MARISOL ALTAGRACIA MULRAIN PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,312.56 | 4,132.19 | 9,624.75 |
| 0607 | PRIMITIVO OVALLES TORRES | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,752.27 | 4,132.19 | 19,185.04 |
| 0607 | RUBERKYS JOSEFINA MARTINEZ MONTES | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,929.10 | 4,132.19 | 5,008.21 |
| 0607 | VICTOR MANUEL BRITO LLITERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 35,252.42 | 5,423.06 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | DILENIA POLANCO PICHARDO | ESC PRIM RIO PIEDRA J.E.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,151.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,606.87 |
| 0607 | JAHAIRA DEL CARMEN APONTE HIDALGO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,762.22 | 4,251.09 | 23,950.26 |
| 0607 | JOSE ENRIQUE PITTA SIERRA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,742.29 | 3,828.27 | 25.00 | 796.20 | 1,969.70 | 319.04 | 843.37 | 1,966.93 | 2,071.86 | 3,736.43 | 22,191.20 | 4,255.67 | 5,551.09 |
| 0607 | JUANA JOSEFA GIL SOTO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 2,071.86 | 4,092.91 | 4,605.87 | 5,245.84 | 29,591.24 |
| 0607 | NINOSKA ESTHER MORIS DE LUNA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 26,449.73 | 4,072.73 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | NINOSKA ESTHER MORIS DE LUNA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,371.42 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 14,919.28 | 4,072.73 | 11,630.45 |
| 0607 | YARITZA ROSMERY LOPEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 10,698.04 | 3,983.55 | 15,270.31 |
| 0607 | YOLANDA MEJIA DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,355.30 | 3,983.55 | 8,613.05 |
| 0607 | JAHAIRA DEL CARMEN APONTE HIDALGO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0607 | JUANA JOSEFA GIL SOTO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 06-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,401.50 | 5,245.84 | 25,795.61 |
| 0607 | LEONIDAS BRITO DE SALAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,648.88 | 4,132.19 | 20,288.43 |
| 0607 | MARIA AUXILIADORA CANDELIER LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 32,653.55 | 7,610.35 | 16,957.61 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | YOLANDA MEJIA DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 20,971.66 | 3,983.55 | 4,996.69 |
| 0607 | ANA DILSA MERCADO PEÑA | ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 5,171.30 | 4,399.74 | 23,510.16 |
| 0607 | DOLORES MARILENNY DURAN MERCEDES | ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,698.74 | 6,332.47 | 4,409.26 | 22,411.05 |
| 0607 | FELICIA MERCEDES DE JESUS | ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 30,373.30 | 7,967.08 | 21,563.38 |
| 0607 | FRESA DEL PILAR ROSARIO PEREZ | ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0607 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ POLANCO | ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 11,282.52 | 4,251.09 | 16,429.96 |
| 0607 | MARIBEL GARCIA PERALTA DE MEDINA | ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0607 | MILAGROS ORTEGA LOPEZ | ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 12,531.74 | 3,864.64 | 12,661.43 |
| 0607 | ODILIA BONILLA PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | SONIA MARGARITA MINAYA URBINO | ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 13,838.36 | 4,370.01 | 14,649.30 |
| 0607 | WILLIANS GIL POLANCO | ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,612.91 | 6,956.34 | 34,734.79 |
| 0607 | YANIRI ARVELO PEREZ | ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 0607 | AMBIORIX RAFAEL NOREL LIRIANO | LIC SEC EL JOBO J.E.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 21,703.74 | 9,341.68 | 39,758.65 |
| 0607 | ELIZABETH KARINA LEBRON VILLA | LIC SEC EL JOBO J.E.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 12,687.42 | 7,088.96 | 33,524.90 |
| 0607 | GLENNYS ARACELLIS SOLANO RAMOS | LIC SEC EL JOBO J.E.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 20,679.88 | 7,088.96 | 25,532.44 |
| 0607 | JHONATAN DE LA CRUZ BONILLA | LIC SEC EL JOBO J.E.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 52,167.34 | 8,751.50 | 5,135.94 |
| 0607 | MARIA ANGELINA SIMON MEJIA | LIC SEC EL JOBO J.E.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 6,141.42 | 7,088.96 | 40,070.90 |
| 0607 | RAMONA FILOMENA HENRIQUEZ DE POLANCO | LIC SEC EL JOBO J.E.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,177.74 | 9,013.81 | 40,974.03 |
| 0607 | VICTOR ANTONIO ALMONTE TEJADA | LIC SEC EL JOBO J.E.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0607 | ANADALKO ROLAND GIL BRITO | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,135.48 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 10,592.67 | 9,735.13 | 53,642.46 |
| 0607 | ANADALKO ROLAND GIL BRITO | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 315.61 | 653.36 | 3,943.59 |
| 0607 | ANEUDY VARGAS MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 9,688.78 | 9,276.11 | 51,311.48 |
| 0607 | CARLOS ANDRES TAVAREZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 47,954.30 | 9,013.81 | 11,197.47 |
| 0607 | CAROLINA ESTRELLA ARIAS | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 7,921.77 | 8,620.35 | 48,457.26 |
| 0607 | CESAR ARISTIDES SIERRA VILORIO | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,133.78 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 25,935.58 | 4,714.16 | 4,795.61 |
| 0607 | CRISTINA BRITO TAVERAS | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | EDY ANTONIO SALAZAR GIL | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0607 | ELSA MARIA PEREZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 27,205.73 | 9,079.39 | 32,408.17 |
| 0607 | ERMY GIL LIRIANO | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | EVINELL JHAZMIN POLANCO ESTRELLA | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,256.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,131.18 | 8,751.50 | 48,172.10 |
| 0607 | FRANCY YSAI REYES REYES PEÑALO | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 74,893.78 | 6,289.39 | 25.00 | 2,149.45 | 5,317.46 | 620.17 | 2,276.77 | 5,309.97 | 0.00 | 4,451.22 | 24,414.09 | 11,247.60 | 50,479.69 |
| 0607 | FRANKLIN ARIAS BONILLA | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 45,974.50 |
| 0607 | FRANKLIN MEJIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.41 |
| 0607 | FREDERY KLEBER VELEZ CIRIACO | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 20,398.25 | 4,926.84 | 11,719.31 |
| 0607 | JAIME ABREU FLETE | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,478.00 | 5,595.40 | 25.00 | 989.52 | 2,447.94 | 396.50 | 1,048.13 | 2,444.49 | 0.00 | 2,062.65 | 8,870.01 | 5,288.93 | 25,607.99 |
| 0607 | JIANNY DEL CARMEN PEÑA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0607 | JOHANNA MERCEDES ROSARIO SURIEL | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 29,233.72 | 8,751.50 | 28,069.56 |
| 0607 | JUAN ANTONIO PAULINO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,401.50 | 5,245.84 | 25,795.61 |
| 0607 | JUDY CALDERON PEGUERO | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,786.95 | 4,572.38 | 20.00 |
| 0607 | LEONARDO AMARO GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 9,489.17 | 9,603.98 | 53,821.71 |
| 0607 | LIDICI SANTOS DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 23,051.62 | 9,669.56 | 40,721.38 |
| 0607 | LUIS ALFREDO VARGAS MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 9,489.17 | 9,603.98 | 53,821.71 |
| 0607 | MACNAMARAZ YNE CONCEPCION CESPEDES | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 33,021.81 | 5,068.61 | 20.00 |
| 0607 | MARIA MERCEDES BURGOS DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 29,505.47 | 8,751.50 | 27,797.81 |
| 0607 | MARIA TERESA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,856.03 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 6,437.24 | 4,607.83 | 23,600.77 |
| 0607 | MARY ELIZABETH MARMOLEJOS MONTERO | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 34,582.07 | 9,013.81 | 24,569.70 |
| 0607 | NELY PEREZ BURGOS | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 1,035.93 | 1,413.51 | 1,539.35 | 980.04 | 4,849.45 |
| 0607 | NORBERTO GAMALIEL SALAZAR FLETE | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.36 | 5,622.10 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 1,035.93 | 3,136.60 | 9,666.74 | 5,387.62 | 25,454.62 |
| 0607 | PETRA ARIAS GIL | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | PETRA UREÑA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 33,794.13 | 9,013.81 | 25,357.64 |
| 0607 | RAFAEL LOPEZ VERAS | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 6,299.80 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,133.63 | 5,068.61 | 23,908.17 |
| 0607 | RAMON EMILIO SOTO VILORIO | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,056.98 | 8,827.76 | 5,245.84 | 25,369.35 |
| 0607 | RUSMERY RIVERA DE BRITO | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 0607 | SANTA EUDOCIA LIRIANO ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 12,297.97 | 8,292.48 | 41,770.44 |
| 0607 | SANTA TERESA VASQUEZ DE REGALADO | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,143.95 | 36,176.67 | 5,564.84 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | SOBEYDA RAFAELINA CASTRO CEBALLOS | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 0607 | SONNIA IRONELIS GIL ABREU | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,039.63 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 34,862.65 | 9,341.68 | 26,599.74 |
| 0607 | SONNIA IRONELIS GIL ABREU | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | VICTOR MANUEL BRITO LLITERAS | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 582.81 | 1,206.50 | 7,282.19 |
| 0607 | WALDY DE LA CRUZ ABREU | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 24,162.44 | 9,013.81 | 34,989.33 |
| 0607 | ZUNILDA ESTRELLA LANTIGUA | LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,926.59 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 9,043.18 | 4,714.16 | 21,688.01 |
| 0607 | ALEIXIS CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0607 | DANNY RAFAEL UREÑA FERREIRA | LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 24,448.59 | 4,926.84 | 7,668.97 |
| 0607 | DOMINGA MOORE CEBALLOS | LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0607 | FELIX ANTONIO BATISTA TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0607 | FELIX ANTONIO NU¥EZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,322.20 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 6,948.95 | 4,324.28 | 21,240.57 |
| 0607 | GILBERTO MEJIA DILONE | LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 23,137.61 | 4,926.84 | 8,979.95 |
| 0607 | HENRY AMBIORIS CEBALLOS BRITO | LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | JUAN FELIX VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,100.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.57 | 2,208.11 | 357.65 | 945.44 | 2,205.00 | 0.00 | 1,838.01 | 15,047.93 | 4,770.76 | 16,052.21 |
| 0607 | JUAN UREÑA FLETTE | LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,814.86 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 9,324.62 | 5,068.61 | 23,717.18 |
| 0607 | JUANA ESPINAL MERCEDES DE SIME | LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,458.48 | 21,026.31 | 8,751.50 | 36,276.97 |
| 0607 | LEONARDA BURGOS DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,007.62 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 7,743.48 | 4,749.61 | 23,218.78 |
| 0607 | LEONARDA BURGOS DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 27,008.66 | 4,749.61 | 3,953.60 |
| 0607 | MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,407.56 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 6,191.60 | 4,430.60 | 22,691.10 |
| 0607 | MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 2,140.20 | 4,430.60 | 26,742.50 |
| 0607 | NANCY HERNANDEZ TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,972.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,003.70 | 2,483.03 | 402.18 | 1,063.16 | 2,479.54 | 0.00 | 2,066.86 | 30,017.41 | 5,364.75 | 4,954.88 |
| 0607 | NANCY HERNANDEZ TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,972.29 | 5,771.42 | 25.00 | 1,003.70 | 2,483.03 | 402.18 | 1,063.16 | 2,479.54 | 0.00 | 2,091.86 | 18,687.59 | 5,364.75 | 16,284.70 |
| 0607 | NEREYDA COLLADO SUERO | LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 5,156.99 | 5,068.61 | 27,884.81 |
| 0607 | ODALIS MEJIA KINSGLEY | LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 31,104.85 | 4,926.84 | 1,012.72 |
| 0607 | RAMONA MICHAELA PEÑA GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,716.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,053.75 | 2,606.84 | 422.23 | 1,116.17 | 2,603.17 | 0.00 | 2,169.92 | 23,234.04 | 5,632.24 | 13,482.01 |
| 0607 | REYES SUAREZ SEGURA | LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,334.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 37,732.42 | 9,341.68 | 23,729.97 |
| 0607 | YLUMINADA NUÑEZ ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,800.43 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 2,071.86 | 3,926.73 | 8,531.22 | 4,749.61 | 22,431.04 |
| 0607 | CHANNEL LOPEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 20,375.16 | 8,751.50 | 36,928.12 |
| 0607 | EDY ANTONIO SALAZAR GIL | LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,256.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 51,511.75 | 8,751.50 | 5,791.53 |
| 0607 | ESTHER CAROLINA POLANCO UREÑA | LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 26,742.37 | 5,245.85 | 7,454.75 |
| 0607 | FAUSTA ABREU MENA | LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0607 | GLENNYS ROSELIA PEREZ BURGOS | LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,293.88 | 7,088.96 | 33,918.44 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | IVELISSE MARGARITA SALAZAR VARGAS | LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,082.58 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 28,012.79 | 4,572.38 | 1,794.16 |
| 0607 | JANSY CIRIACO BURGOS | LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 10,317.91 | 9,603.98 | 52,992.97 |
| 0607 | JULIO CESAR DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,082.58 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 17,764.35 | 4,572.38 | 12,042.60 |
| 0607 | KIRSSY REBECA ARAGONE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 12,370.22 | 4,926.84 | 19,747.34 |
| 0607 | MADELIN NIEVES NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 20,683.33 | 9,079.39 | 38,930.57 |
| 0607 | MARIA TERESA TORRES ESTRELLA | LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 31,771.16 | 8,751.50 | 25,532.12 |
| 0607 | PETRA ARIAS GIL | LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 12,907.11 | 4,891.38 | 18,979.39 |
| 0607 | RICHARD SOSA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 69,944.58 | 5,358.05 | 25.00 | 2,007.41 | 4,966.07 | 620.17 | 2,126.32 | 4,959.07 | 0.00 | 4,158.73 | 11,295.41 | 10,545.31 | 58,649.17 |
| 0607 | WENDY JULISSA DE LA CRUZ HIDALGO | LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,339.00 | 8,751.50 | 41,964.28 |
| 0607 | YLUMINADA NUÑEZ ALMONTE | LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 23,994.68 | 4,749.61 | 6,967.58 |
| 0607 | YOHAIRA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 19,357.28 | 9,276.11 | 41,642.98 |
| 0607 | ALEJANDRO GIL VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,059.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,058.20 |
| 0607 | ANA YRIS ESTRELLA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0607 | ANGELA BURGOS ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 23,612.32 | 6,956.34 | 21,735.38 |
| 0607 | ERASMO AMAURIS MEDINA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0607 | GRISELDA POLANCO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0607 | HILDA MARIA MONTES SIERRA DE ARVELO | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,920.35 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 12,178.73 | 5,210.39 | 21,787.32 |
| 0607 | JAIME ABREU FLETE | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,557.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 991.79 | 2,453.57 | 397.41 | 1,050.54 | 2,450.11 | 0.00 | 2,042.33 | 15,275.24 | 5,301.09 | 19,282.05 |
| 0607 | JUAN ALEXI LOPEZ VERAS | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 28,117.97 | 4,926.84 | 3,999.59 |
| 0607 | JUANA MARIA SUAREZ SEGURA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 8,544.76 | 4,926.84 | 23,572.80 |
| 0607 | RAFAEL LOPEZ VERAS | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0607 | ROBERTO LOPEZ MEJIA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0607 | ARISLEIDA VASQUEZ MORROBEL DE JUMA | LIC SEC VERAGUA J.E.E. 06-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,478.80 | 5,627.75 | 25.00 | 2,080.14 | 5,145.99 | 620.17 | 2,203.36 | 5,138.75 | 1,035.93 | 5,344.43 | 55,365.95 | 10,904.91 | 17,112.85 |
| 0607 | JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA BONILLA AMARO | LIC SEC VERAGUA J.E.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 22,768.69 | 8,751.50 | 34,534.59 |
| 0607 | JOHANNY POLANCO LIRIANO | LIC SEC VERAGUA J.E.E. 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0607 | ROSA ERMINIA TORIBIO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VERAGUA J.E.E. 06-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0607 | ALEXIS DIAZ ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,797.52 | 3,544.62 | 4,572.38 | 26,262.33 |
| 0607 | ALEXIS DIAZ ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 0607 | ANA GILSA DIAZ PAREDES DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 2,088.84 | 4,324.28 | 26,100.68 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | ANA GILSA DIAZ PAREDES DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,138.48 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 17,057.23 | 4,324.28 | 11,132.29 |
| 0607 | ARTURO BREDIS THOMAS FERREIRA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0607 | CAROLINA NUÑEZ SOSA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 28,373.43 | 4,714.16 | 2,357.76 |
| 0607 | CAROLINA NUÑEZ SOSA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 19,477.62 | 4,714.16 | 11,253.57 |
| 0607 | DARIDANIA BRITO DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 28,447.45 | 9,276.11 | 32,552.81 |
| 0607 | DAVIDANIA JOAQUIN FERRERA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 0607 | DAVIDANIA JOAQUIN FERRERA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 13,745.62 | 4,714.16 | 16,985.57 |
| 0607 | DINORA GARCIA GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,351.97 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,071.86 | 3,858.45 | 8,945.60 | 4,572.38 | 20,861.35 |
| 0607 | DINORA GARCIA GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 20,575.72 | 4,572.38 | 9,231.23 |
| 0607 | FRANCISCO JAVIER ALMONTE JUMA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,086.30 | 9,013.81 | 40,065.47 |
| 0607 | FREDERY KLEBER VELEZ CIRIACO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 29,091.92 | 4,926.84 | 3,025.64 |
| 0607 | IVAN ELENA BONILLA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 17,626.88 | 7,088.96 | 28,585.44 |
| 0607 | JASMIN MARIA VASQUEZ ESTRELLA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,215.35 | 5,032.64 | 25.00 | 1,957.78 | 4,843.29 | 620.17 | 2,073.75 | 4,836.47 | 0.00 | 4,056.53 | 33,645.29 | 10,299.93 | 34,570.06 |
| 0607 | JUAN CEBALLOS MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 39,484.74 | 8,751.50 | 17,818.54 |
| 0607 | JUANA ANTONIA PAREDES | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,447.95 | 4,395.29 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 20,192.01 | 4,670.71 | 10,255.94 |
| 0607 | JUANA ANTONIA PAREDES | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 32,248.62 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | JUANA GLARICERDA HIDALGO GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,917.92 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 7,593.36 | 4,714.16 | 23,137.83 |
| 0607 | JUANA MARTINEZ POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 2,088.84 | 4,324.28 | 26,100.68 |
| 0607 | JUANA MARTINEZ POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,931.30 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.93 | 6,392.98 | 4,324.28 | 21,796.54 |
| 0607 | KENIA SANCHEZ HIDALGO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 5,481.60 | 4,855.95 | 26,173.84 |
| 0607 | KENIA SANCHEZ HIDALGO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,483.88 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 7,201.11 | 4,855.95 | 24,454.33 |
| 0607 | LETICIA GIL DE VILORIO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 12,601.77 | 4,714.16 | 18,129.42 |
| 0607 | LETICIA GIL DE VILORIO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 0607 | LUIS JOSE THOMAS | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 35,721.08 | 5,781.17 | 25.00 | 1,025.19 | 2,536.20 | 410.79 | 1,085.92 | 2,532.62 | 1,035.93 | 3,172.04 | 11,876.25 | 5,479.61 | 23,844.83 |
| 0607 | LUIS JOSE THOMAS | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 6,870.61 | 5,423.06 | 28,481.81 |
| 0607 | MARIA ESCARELY SANTOS REMIGIO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0607 | MARIA YSABEL URBINO GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,852.15 | 17,202.98 | 4,714.16 | 13,528.21 |
| 0607 | MARIA YSABEL URBINO GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 0607 | MARINA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,517.98 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 2,071.86 | 4,035.98 | 9,445.24 | 5,033.16 | 23,365.51 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | MARINA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 22,633.35 | 5,033.16 | 10,177.40 |
| 0607 | MILEDYS FERREIRAS GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 8,505.80 | 4,714.16 | 22,225.39 |
| 0607 | MILEDYS FERREIRAS GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 19,157.62 | 4,714.16 | 11,573.57 |
| 0607 | MILKAURY YOKAIRA GUZMAN HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 13,506.01 | 9,013.81 | 45,645.76 |
| 0607 | RAMON EMILIO SOTO VILORIO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,401.50 | 5,245.84 | 25,795.61 |
| 0607 | RAMON MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 2,088.84 | 4,324.28 | 26,100.68 |
| 0607 | RAMON MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,138.48 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,564.23 | 4,324.28 | 22,625.29 |
| 0607 | ROSARIO LOPEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,039.63 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 50,450.30 | 9,341.68 | 11,012.09 |
| 0607 | SIOMARA VILORIO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 21,947.48 | 4,891.38 | 9,939.02 |
| 0607 | SIOMARA VILORIO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,436.97 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,981.35 | 26,079.50 | 4,891.38 | 5,807.00 |
| 0607 | SIXTA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,366.39 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 8,138.99 | 4,891.38 | 23,747.51 |
| 0607 | SIXTA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 7,280.79 | 4,891.38 | 24,605.71 |
| 0607 | SUSANA JUMA SAMUEL | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,765.40 | 3,066.17 | 25.00 | 1,657.87 | 4,101.34 | 620.17 | 1,756.07 | 4,095.57 | 0.00 | 3,438.94 | 16,980.01 | 8,817.08 | 40,785.39 |
| 0607 | VALERIA ZAYAS MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,851.34 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 21,359.93 | 4,891.38 | 10,526.57 |
| 0607 | VALERIA ZAYAS MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,920.42 | 17,732.72 | 4,891.38 | 14,153.78 |
| 0607 | WIGBERTO GIL BRITO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,802.87 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 8,442.38 | 4,714.16 | 22,288.81 |
| 0607 | WIGBERTO GIL BRITO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 939.39 | 2,323.91 | 376.41 | 995.03 | 2,320.64 | 0.00 | 1,934.42 | 3,425.39 | 5,020.96 | 29,305.80 |
| 0607 | WILLIANS MARTE MERETTE | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,665.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,052.30 | 2,603.25 | 421.65 | 1,114.63 | 2,599.58 | 0.00 | 2,166.93 | 36,565.49 | 5,624.48 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | WILLIANS MARTE MERETTE | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 36,239.41 | 6,348.51 | 25.00 | 1,040.07 | 2,573.00 | 416.75 | 1,101.68 | 2,569.37 | 0.00 | 2,166.75 | 16,935.18 | 5,559.12 | 19,304.23 |
| 0607 | ADELINA URBINO GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0607 | ALFREDO GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0607 | ANA YESENIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0607 | CECILIA MEDRANO DURAN DE MONTES | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 9,671.85 | 4,749.61 | 21,290.41 |
| 0607 | CRISTINA BRITO TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,007.62 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 22,480.37 | 4,749.61 | 8,481.89 |
| 0607 | ERIC FRANCISCO POLANCO RIVAS | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 13,584.38 | 8,751.50 | 43,718.90 |
| 0607 | ERMY GIL LIRIANO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,604.82 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,634.50 | 9,013.81 | 49,517.27 |
| 0607 | EVINELL JHAZMIN POLANCO ESTRELLA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0607 | FRANKLIN MEJIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.88 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0607 | IVELISSE MARGARITA SALAZAR VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | JUAN ANTONIO PAULINO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 7,900.01 | 5,245.84 | 26,297.10 |
| 0607 | MACNAMARAZ YNE CONCEPCION CESPEDES | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 19,169.30 | 5,068.61 | 13,872.51 |
| 0607 | MARIA TERESA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 2,225.82 | 4,607.83 | 27,812.19 |
| 0607 | NORBERTO GAMALIEL SALAZAR FLETE | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 2,602.49 | 5,387.62 | 32,518.87 |
| 0607 | ODALIS MEJIA KINSGLEY | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,688.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,008.89 | 4,132.19 | 20,928.43 |
| 0607 | RAFAEL LOPEZ VERAS | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,988.70 | 19,524.81 | 5,068.61 | 13,516.99 |
| 0607 | ROBERTO LOPEZ MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,228.69 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 61,228.13 | 9,997.44 | 4,855.49 |
| 0607 | SANTA TERESA VASQUEZ DE REGALADO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 6,070.57 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 1,035.93 | 3,204.88 | 16,238.45 | 5,564.84 | 20,038.22 |
| 0607 | SOBEYDA RAFAELINA CASTRO CEBALLOS | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 5,158.02 | 4,749.61 | 25,804.24 |
| 0607 | YAJAIRA SURUN DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0607 | YELANIA CAROLINA AMARO BONILLA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 21,308.01 | 9,669.56 | 42,465.00 |
| 0607 | YUBERKY CASTRO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0607 | ADILCIO ARELVI LAGOMBRA BALBUENA | TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 29,425.68 | 4,749.61 | 1,536.58 |
| 0607 | CANDIDA BALBUENA FLETE | TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,786.95 | 4,572.38 | 20.00 |
| 0607 | CAROLINA SALAZAR MARTINEZ | TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 12,785.13 | 8,751.50 | 44,518.15 |
| 0607 | DIONORY MIGUEL ANGEL BONILLA GONZALEZ | TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0607 | FRANCIS SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ | TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 6,132.27 | 4,102.46 | 20,611.25 |
| 0607 | GISELINA VASQUEZ | TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 12,875.73 | 9,341.68 | 48,586.66 |
| 0607 | LOURDES LIZ PEREZ ESTRELLA | TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 9,311.30 | 9,079.39 | 50,302.60 |
| 0607 | MIGUEL AMARO GOMEZ | TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 5,176.79 | 4,572.38 | 24,630.16 |
| 0607 | MIGUEL AMARO GOMEZ | TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 0607 | NELSON VILORIO SOSA | TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 3,873.94 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 20,295.24 | 5,033.16 | 12,515.51 |
| 0607 | PATRICIA FLETE MORFE | TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 23,259.63 | 4,572.38 | 6,547.32 |
| 0607 | RAQUEL NUÑEZ MOLINA | TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,618.51 | 8,751.50 | 46,684.77 |
| 0607 | ROSARITA AMARO GOMEZ | TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0607 | WILLY PAUL GIL | TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 15,539.25 | 8,751.50 | 41,764.03 |
| 0607 | YUBERKY CASTRO NUÑEZ | TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 60,689.65 | 4,894.21 | 25.00 | 1,741.79 | 4,308.97 | 620.17 | 1,844.97 | 4,302.90 | 0.00 | 3,611.76 | 10,053.22 | 9,232.04 | 50,636.43 |
| 0607 | ELIDA NARCISA DE JESUS ROSARIO | TEVECENTROS TRES CEIBAS MAT 06-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,239.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,040.07 | 2,573.00 | 416.75 | 1,101.68 | 2,569.37 | 0.00 | 2,141.75 | 36,139.41 | 5,559.12 | 100.00 |
| 0607 | FELIX GREGORIO DANIEL ANTONIO BATISTA TEJADA | TEVECENTROS TRES CEIBAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0607 | JOSELIN CIRIACO DE LEON | TEVECENTROS TRES CEIBAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0607 | LIDIA MERCEDES DE JESUS ROSARIO | TEVECENTROS TRES CEIBAS MAT 06-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 27,631.21 | 4,962.28 | 4,717.41 |
| 0607 | TANIA SURIEL GARCIA | TEVECENTROS TRES CEIBAS MAT 06-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 29,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 25,038.05 |
| 0608 | SUSANA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ DE RAMIREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE JAMAO AL NORTE 06-08 | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 117,000.00 | 16,104.19 | 25.00 | 3,357.90 | 8,307.00 | 620.17 | 3,556.80 | 8,295.30 | 0.00 | 6,939.70 | 79,800.92 | 17,222.47 | 37,199.08 |
| 0608 | CARMEN YUBERKY LANTIGUA SANTANA | ESC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-08 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 2,110.93 | 4,370.01 | 26,376.73 |
| 0608 | ROSA YVON THOMAS DE MATIAS | ESC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-08 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 0608 | MARILYN REMIGIO MEJIA | ESC PRIM BOCA DE JAMAO J.E.E. 06-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 35,239.35 | 9,669.56 | 28,533.65 |
| 0608 | REYITA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL RAMONAL MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,804.94 | 1,826.47 | 25.00 | 1,429.40 | 3,536.15 | 572.76 | 1,514.07 | 3,531.17 | 0.00 | 2,968.47 | 35,892.28 | 7,640.08 | 13,912.66 |
| 0608 | JAMIRKA BRITO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM HOJAS ANCHAS MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,501.94 | 9,642.27 | 3,805.18 | 15,163.31 |
| 0608 | LUIS ANGEL SANCHEZ TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM HOJAS ANCHAS MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 20,043.09 | 5,945.59 | 18,715.63 |
| 0608 | PABLO CESAR SANTOS | ESC PRIM HOJAS ANCHAS MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 941.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,044.23 |
| 0608 | PEDRO LUIS HERNANDEZ SUERO | ESC PRIM HOJAS ANCHAS MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 20,837.00 | 7,848.18 | 30,324.51 |
| 0608 | FERNANDO PERALTA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 06-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,814.86 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 11,285.62 | 5,068.61 | 21,756.18 |
| 0608 | HERCULA ANTONIA HENRIQUEZ CAMACHO | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,903.29 | 4,251.09 | 6,809.19 |
| 0608 | FERNANDO PERALTA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 06-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 21,683.06 | 5,068.61 | 11,358.74 |
| 0608 | HERCULA ANTONIA HENRIQUEZ CAMACHO | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,658.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,053.54 |
| 0608 | ANATALIA SUERO GARCIA DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,854.22 | 4,251.10 | 3,858.27 |
| 0608 | AUSTRALIA DEL CARMEN REYES DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,578.33 | 7,610.35 | 36,032.83 |
| 0608 | CASTERIN CASTILLO MOREL | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 06-08 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0608 | LUIS DAVID LANTIGUA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,795.55 | 7,610.35 | 33,815.61 |
| 0608 | MAGDALENA MARTE SOSA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0608 | WENDY BRITO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0608 | ANATALIA SUERO GARCIA DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0608 | CASTERIN CASTILLO MOREL | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 06-08 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,761.96 |
| 0608 | IRIS YANERY GOMEZ DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 19,410.90 | 3,805.18 | 5,394.68 |
| 0608 | MAGDALENA MARTE SOSA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 3,130.43 | 4,251.10 | 24,582.06 |
| 0608 | WENDY BRITO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0608 | JOHANNA ACOSTA MONTES | ESC PRIM LAS FILIPINAS J.E.E. 06-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0608 | MANUEL EMILIO SANTOS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LAS FILIPINAS J.E.E. 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 40,139.16 | 7,372.53 | 7,921.65 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0608 | TERESA ALTAGRACIA TAVARES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS FILIPINAS J.E.E. 06-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0608 | TERESA ALTAGRACIA TAVARES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS FILIPINAS J.E.E. 06-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,930.19 | 3,686.27 | 10,100.22 |
| 0608 | ANA ANTONIA LOPEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM LOS MOLUCES MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,957.10 | 7,610.35 | 39,654.06 |
| 0608 | ROSA ENILDA NUÑEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM LOS MOLUCES MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,411.21 | 7,610.35 | 36,199.95 |
| 0608 | ELFRY MARCELINO GUZMAN MORAN | ESC PRIM PALO BLANCO J.E.E. 06-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 13,448.94 | 9,669.56 | 50,324.06 |
| 0608 | ESDRAS GONZALEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,785.88 |
| 0608 | MARGARITA LOPEZ SILVERIO | ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 33,278.24 | 8,026.54 | 19,046.03 |
| 0608 | MARIA CELESTE BATISTA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,093.28 | 5,945.59 | 25,665.44 |
| 0608 | RITA YANIRIS TAVAREZ DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 7,820.96 | 8,204.91 | 45,666.07 |
| 0608 | ROSA ELENA NUÑEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 44,011.71 | 9,735.13 | 20,223.42 |
| 0608 | YADILKAS GUZMAN MORFE | ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-08 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,383.57 |
| 0608 | YINNA MARIA BONILLA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 14,321.72 | 3,805.18 | 10,483.86 |
| 0608 | JAMIRKA BRITO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PALO ROTO VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0608 | VICTOR PEREZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PALO ROTO VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0608 | YINNA MARIA BONILLA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PALO ROTO VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 21,034.06 | 3,805.18 | 3,771.52 |
| 0608 | ELDA REBECA LOPEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 12,026.12 | 7,848.18 | 39,135.39 |
| 0608 | FATIMA ALTAGRACIA REMIGIO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,819.75 | 4,132.19 | 21,117.56 |
| 0608 | GLORIA MERCEDES REMIGIO MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,094.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,618.45 |
| 0608 | JOSE LUIS REMIGIO MORIS | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,814.86 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 8,684.62 | 5,068.61 | 24,357.18 |
| 0608 | LUISANA PITA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,608.67 | 7,372.53 | 30,452.14 |
| 0608 | MARCELA RAMIREZ SOSA | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,716.94 | 3,686.27 | 9,313.47 |
| 0608 | ORLANDO PEÑA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,148.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,564.45 |
| 0608 | PABLO JOHAM GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-08 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 31,642.39 |
| 0608 | RAFAELA DAMARIS LOPEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 22,453.16 | 4,429.47 | 6,422.09 |
| 0608 | YOKASTA RIVAS POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 26,822.98 | 6,956.34 | 18,524.72 |
| 0608 | CARMEN YUBERKY LANTIGUA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,005.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,482.62 |
| 0608 | FATIMA ALTAGRACIA REMIGIO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 10,323.83 | 4,132.19 | 16,613.48 |
| 0608 | GLORIA MERCEDES REMIGIO MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,938.49 | 4,251.09 | 8,773.99 |
| 0608 | JOSE LUIS REMIGIO MORIS | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 8,037.54 | 5,068.61 | 25,004.26 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0608 | MARCELA RAMIREZ SOSA | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0608 | ORLANDO PEÑA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0608 | RAFAELA DAMARIS LOPEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 5,929.09 | 4,429.47 | 22,946.16 |
| 0608 | ROSA EMILIA DURAN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 41,306.30 | 7,669.81 | 8,692.45 |
| 0608 | ROSA YVON THOMAS DE MATIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 19,695.78 | 4,370.01 | 8,791.88 |
| 0608 | YELTSIN JOSE REMIGIO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,015.04 | 7,372.53 | 34,045.77 |
| 0608 | EDWIN ANTONIO GUZMAN GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SALADILLO MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 9,119.93 | 7,907.63 | 42,429.17 |
| 0608 | FATIMA MARIA ROSA DE BONILLA | ESC PRIM SALADILLO MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 1,035.93 | 4,428.17 | 23,427.25 | 8,704.97 | 33,548.07 |
| 0608 | LOURDES JIMENEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM SALADILLO MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 19,772.03 | 7,907.63 | 31,777.07 |
| 0608 | MARIA CATALINA CESAR TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM SALADILLO MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,551.83 | 7,610.35 | 31,059.33 |
| 0608 | NORMA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM SALADILLO MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 20,640.52 | 7,669.81 | 29,358.23 |
| 0608 | OSVALDO MANUEL GERMOSEN ROJAS | ESC PRIM SALADILLO MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,750.49 | 2,648.99 | 25.00 | 1,657.44 | 4,100.28 | 620.17 | 1,755.61 | 4,094.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,509.91 | 46,473.26 | 8,814.96 | 11,277.23 |
| 0608 | VANESSA ILUMINADA POLANCO OSORIA | ESC PRIM SALADILLO MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0608 | ADALBERTO AGUSTIN LIRIANO PICHARDO | ESC PRIM SALADILLO VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,967.37 | 3,292.36 | 25.00 | 1,692.36 | 4,186.68 | 620.17 | 1,792.61 | 4,180.79 | 0.00 | 3,509.97 | 50,608.45 | 8,987.64 | 8,358.92 |
| 0608 | ALEXIS HERNANDEZ OVALLES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 3,723.01 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 8,696.37 | 3,924.09 | 16,884.39 |
| 0608 | ANA YANET RODRIGUEZ PEÑA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,022.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,720.83 |
| 0608 | CARMEN P DE LA A DE LOS SANTOS DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 28,912.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 0.00 | 1,708.71 | 9,622.55 | 4,435.12 | 19,289.58 |
| 0608 | CLARIBEL SANTOS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,486.53 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 12,308.51 | 3,686.27 | 11,721.90 |
| 0608 | CRISTINA MONTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,440.55 | 4,251.09 | 271.93 |
| 0608 | ELVIRA PEÑA COLLADO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,807.21 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 16,245.06 | 3,775.46 | 8,366.73 |
| 0608 | GLEINY ESTHER POLANCO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,662.29 | 20,794.76 | 4,221.38 | 6,723.94 |
| 0608 | IRIS YANERY GOMEZ DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0608 | JOSE DOLORES SANTANA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 26,933.45 | 4,251.09 | 779.03 |
| 0608 | LEHANNIA RAFAELA MARTINEZ BALBUENA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 22,811.37 | 3,805.18 | 1,994.21 |
| 0608 | LEODENNY LUPERON | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 15,452.97 | 7,610.35 | 34,158.19 |
| 0608 | LILIANA MIRIEL KINGSLEY DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 18,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 6,645.40 |
| 0608 | MANUEL ANTONIO CONTRERAS REYES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,339.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.05 | 2,083.13 | 337.41 | 891.93 | 2,080.19 | 0.00 | 1,733.98 | 5,072.42 | 4,500.73 | 24,267.40 |
| 0608 | MARIEL BURGOS DIAZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0608 | MARIEL MARTINEZ DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,060.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,550.40 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0608 | MARTHA PERALTA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0608 | NERIDA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0608 | ONELIA RIVERA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,060.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,550.40 |
| 0608 | VICTOR PEREZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,898.39 | 3,834.91 | 20,100.99 |
| 0608 | YOEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 6,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 18,764.86 |
| 0608 | ALEXIS HERNANDEZ OVALLES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 16,285.25 | 3,924.09 | 9,295.51 |
| 0608 | ANA YANET RODRIGUEZ PEÑA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0608 | BALBINA CORNELIA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 4,845.98 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 16,758.08 | 4,548.37 | 12,892.34 |
| 0608 | CARMEN P DE LA A DE LOS SANTOS DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 28,912.13 | 3,004.61 | 25.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 2,071.86 | 3,805.57 | 7,562.99 | 4,435.12 | 21,349.14 |
| 0608 | CRISTINA MONTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,611.68 | 4,251.09 | 20,100.80 |
| 0608 | ELVIRA PEÑA COLLADO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 0608 | GLEINY ESTHER POLANCO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 27,498.70 | 4,221.38 | 20.00 |
| 0608 | JOSE DOLORES SANTANA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 22,014.79 | 4,251.09 | 5,697.69 |
| 0608 | LILIANA MIRIEL KINGSLEY DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 19,934.86 | 3,805.18 | 4,870.72 |
| 0608 | MANUEL ANTONIO CONTRERAS REYES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,339.82 | 3,585.01 | 25.00 | 842.05 | 2,083.13 | 337.41 | 891.93 | 2,080.19 | 0.00 | 1,758.98 | 6,107.50 | 4,500.73 | 23,232.32 |
| 0608 | MARIA ISABEL HILARIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,050.05 | 7,610.35 | 31,561.11 |
| 0608 | MARTHA PERALTA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,718.61 | 4,251.09 | 9,993.87 |
| 0608 | NERIDA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,501.94 | 6,782.27 | 3,805.18 | 18,023.31 |
| 0608 | YOEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 23,370.66 | 3,805.18 | 1,434.92 |
| 0608 | AMARILI DEL CARMEN PEREZ SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,579.60 | 7,088.96 | 34,632.72 |
| 0608 | ANTONIA UREÑA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 21,490.39 | 10,915.49 | 51,062.95 |
| 0608 | GUSTAVO ADOLFO MORALES VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 13,239.37 | 9,997.44 | 52,844.25 |
| 0608 | JOSE MIGUEL MEJIA ZAPETE | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-08 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 25,558.48 | 9,735.13 | 38,676.65 |
| 0608 | JUAN ANTONIO HERNANDEZ QUIROZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-08 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0608 | KEILA GONZALEZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-08 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,618.52 | 8,751.50 | 40,684.76 |
| 0608 | LUIS RAMON REMIGIO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-08 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,478.80 | 5,627.75 | 25.00 | 2,080.14 | 5,145.99 | 620.17 | 2,203.36 | 5,138.75 | 1,035.93 | 5,344.43 | 46,985.15 | 10,904.91 | 25,493.65 |
| 0608 | RAMON ANTONIO SIME VARGAS | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 0608 | YEFRY VALENTIN PEÑA MORALES | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0609 | TONY GABRIEL CELESTINO TEJADA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN VICTOR 06-09 | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 117,000.00 | 15,845.21 | 25.00 | 3,357.90 | 8,307.00 | 620.17 | 3,556.80 | 8,295.30 | 1,035.93 | 7,975.63 | 36,458.92 | 17,222.47 | 80,541.08 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0609 | DANIEL ANTONIO FUERTE MENDEZ | ESC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 13,901.61 | 8,484.97 | 41,523.36 |
| 0609 | FRANCISCO RAFAEL PEREZ TAVERAS | ESC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0609 | JUANA ELIZABETH GARCIA GARCIA | ESC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 2,071.86 | 4,891.44 | 28,138.71 | 7,253.61 | 19,146.93 |
| 0609 | MARIA ROSMERY CAMACHO GOMEZ | ESC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 15,782.00 | 7,372.53 | 32,278.81 |
| 0609 | OLGA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0609 | WILFRIDO JOSE OVALLES PEREZ | ESC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 15,973.77 | 3,834.91 | 9,025.61 |
| 0609 | YSABEL CRISTIANA CAMACHO DE GARCIA | ESC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 26,440.78 | 7,967.08 | 25,495.90 |
| 0609 | JOSE LUIS SANCHEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,937.10 | 2,550.80 | 25.00 | 1,576.69 | 3,900.53 | 620.17 | 1,670.09 | 3,895.04 | 0.00 | 3,271.78 | 15,308.35 | 8,415.74 | 39,628.75 |
| 0609 | KATHERINE PEÑA SANTANA | ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 14,508.63 | 5,945.59 | 24,250.09 |
| 0609 | MARLENY GARCIA RAMOS DE DILONE | ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-09 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 25,967.87 |
| 0609 | MIRLA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ REYES | ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 31,967.87 |
| 0609 | REYNA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0609 | REYNA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,836.81 | 2,536.64 | 25.00 | 1,573.82 | 3,893.41 | 620.17 | 1,667.04 | 3,887.93 | 0.00 | 3,265.86 | 14,894.51 | 8,401.51 | 39,942.30 |
| 0609 | RUTH ESTHER MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,474.42 | 5,945.59 | 27,284.30 |
| 0609 | YANELY ALTAGRACIA VARGAS BENCOSME | ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0609 | YANILDA ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ DE OLIVARES | ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,937.10 | 2,550.80 | 25.00 | 1,576.69 | 3,900.53 | 620.17 | 1,670.09 | 3,895.04 | 0.00 | 3,271.78 | 11,985.35 | 8,415.74 | 42,951.75 |
| 0609 | YOCAIRA MERCEDES ALMONTE DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,487.45 | 2,458.83 | 25.00 | 1,621.19 | 4,010.61 | 620.17 | 1,717.22 | 4,004.96 | 2,071.86 | 5,435.27 | 14,806.90 | 8,635.74 | 41,680.55 |
| 0609 | ALEJANDRINO DANIEL REYES PEREZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,082.01 | 7,610.35 | 39,529.15 |
| 0609 | ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN BRITO MARTINEZ DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,080.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,530.40 |
| 0609 | ANA MARIA MARTINEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 22,065.44 | 7,907.63 | 29,483.66 |
| 0609 | ANA ROSA ABREU SIME | ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,612.16 | 6,956.34 | 32,735.54 |
| 0609 | ERUBEL RODRIGUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,936.57 | 5,945.59 | 30,822.15 |
| 0609 | EVELYN CASTILLO VILORIO | ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 11,932.49 | 5,945.59 | 26,826.23 |
| 0609 | JOCELYN DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ SUARES | ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 26,868.08 | 7,610.35 | 22,743.08 |
| 0609 | JUAN CARLOS LANTIGUA CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 29,122.85 | 8,484.97 | 26,302.12 |
| 0609 | LUCRECIA MARIA OVALLES SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,491.67 | 7,610.35 | 34,119.49 |
| 0609 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 2,071.86 | 4,092.91 | 23,889.00 | 5,245.85 | 10,308.12 |
| 0609 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN REYES GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,812.56 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 620.17 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 0.00 | 3,323.52 | 24,727.25 | 8,539.97 | 31,085.31 |
| 0609 | YISSEL SOLEDAD SANTOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,362.21 | 7,610.35 | 37,248.95 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0609 | YNES DEL CARMEN CESPEDES DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,512.41 | 4,251.09 | 10,200.07 |
| 0609 | MARIA ESMERALDA ABREU LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 14,645.66 | 7,907.63 | 36,903.44 |
| 0609 | MILDRED MARIA VASQUEZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 29,071.53 | 8,484.97 | 26,353.44 |
| 0609 | NERIS DEL CARMEN LEON VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 30,250.76 | 7,610.35 | 19,360.40 |
| 0609 | YNES DEL CARMEN CESPEDES DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,889.68 | 4,251.09 | 19,822.80 |
| 0609 | ANA ADALGISA CABA CRUZ | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,271.08 | 7,372.53 | 38,789.73 |
| 0609 | ANA LIDIA NUÑEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 28,130.63 |
| 0609 | BEATRIZ MERCEDES CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,046.92 | 3,683.68 | 25.00 | 1,752.05 | 4,334.33 | 620.17 | 1,855.83 | 4,328.23 | 0.00 | 3,632.88 | 50,646.11 | 9,282.73 | 10,400.81 |
| 0609 | DALIS ALTAGRACIA THEN PEREZ | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.90 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 620.17 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 40,092.33 | 8,759.97 | 17,270.57 |
| 0609 | DEMETRIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ LIZARDO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,717.39 | 7,372.53 | 37,343.42 |
| 0609 | DIOVERCA DIOMARIS CABA GRULLON | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,526.27 | 7,610.35 | 31,084.89 |
| 0609 | EMPERATRIZ DEL CARMEN SANTOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 17,310.17 | 7,610.35 | 32,300.99 |
| 0609 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO CRUZ OVALLES | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 40,512.77 | 8,484.97 | 14,912.20 |
| 0609 | JOHANDRA MARIA PEREZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,770.81 | 7,372.53 | 33,290.00 |
| 0609 | JONATAN REINALDO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 9,565.61 | 6,956.34 | 35,782.09 |
| 0609 | JOSE GRAVIEL PEREZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,262.62 | 2,764.37 | 25.00 | 1,643.44 | 4,065.65 | 620.17 | 1,740.78 | 4,059.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,445.15 | 33,158.76 | 8,745.74 | 24,103.86 |
| 0609 | KATY NATIVIDAD VERAS DURAN | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 11,429.18 | 7,372.53 | 36,631.63 |
| 0609 | LEONOR ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ REYES | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 45,409.25 | 8,204.91 | 8,077.78 |
| 0609 | LINA CLARISA ROSARIO MOSCOSO | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,426.22 | 7,372.53 | 35,634.59 |
| 0609 | MANUEL DE JESUS ROSARIO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 29,296.81 | 8,484.97 | 26,128.16 |
| 0609 | MARIA MERCEDES GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,273.84 | 7,372.53 | 26,786.97 |
| 0609 | MARILUZ DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ APOLINAR DE MATA | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 13,239.74 | 8,204.91 | 40,247.30 |
| 0609 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA BRITO MARTINEZ DE GERALDO | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 8,311.30 | 7,967.08 | 43,625.38 |
| 0609 | NANCY BALBINA MARIA PEREZ REYES | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 29,823.52 | 10,653.18 | 40,881.33 |
| 0609 | NELSIDA DOMINGA GARCIA CABRAL | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 15,196.33 | 7,372.53 | 32,864.48 |
| 0609 | PATRIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DISLA DE REYES | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 14,455.02 | 7,253.61 | 32,830.62 |
| 0609 | RAMONA HIDALGO ROMERO | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 1,669.93 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 597.99 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 3,107.79 | 6,205.91 | 23,990.61 | 7,976.61 | 28,008.14 |
| 0609 | RUBEN DARIO MARTINEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0609 | WILSON MANUEL TAVERAS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 35,449.74 | 7,372.53 | 12,611.07 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0609 | YARILI RAMONA ROSARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,558.68 | 7,610.35 | 37,052.48 |
| 0609 | YOJANNY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,196.04 | 7,610.35 | 33,415.12 |
| 0609 | YUDERKIS GERTRUDIS TAVERAS MALDONADO | ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 33,895.77 |
| 0609 | LUZ MARIA GUZMAN CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM EL SITIO MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 30,806.19 | 7,610.35 | 18,804.97 |
| 0609 | ALEXANDRA MARIA RODRIGUEZ HERRERA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO LANTIGUA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,830.54 | 7,610.35 | 29,780.62 |
| 0609 | JUANA EMILIA GARCIA YNOA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO LANTIGUA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,231.97 | 2,965.79 | 25.00 | 1,642.56 | 4,063.47 | 620.17 | 1,739.85 | 4,057.75 | 0.00 | 3,407.41 | 7,834.01 | 8,741.39 | 49,397.96 |
| 0609 | MAGALIS DE LANOY DE APOLINAR | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO LANTIGUA MAT 06-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,120.66 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 30,453.06 | 5,139.51 | 3,050.87 |
| 0609 | MARGARITA EDUVIGIS TAVERAS ULERIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO LANTIGUA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 27,837.61 | 7,907.63 | 23,711.49 |
| 0609 | MARIA INMACULADA LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO LANTIGUA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,598.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,012.40 |
| 0609 | MARIANELA DE LOS SANTOS PICHARDO ESPAILLAT | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO LANTIGUA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 28,298.15 | 8,264.37 | 25,576.47 |
| 0609 | MINELFY MARIA CERDA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO LANTIGUA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 30,282.95 | 7,610.35 | 19,328.21 |
| 0609 | FRANCISCA INES PICHARDO VERAS | ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 15,107.04 | 4,370.01 | 13,380.62 |
| 0609 | FRANCISCA PLACIDO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 39,289.57 | 8,704.97 | 17,685.75 |
| 0609 | GERMANIA ANTONIA REYES ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,206.73 | 7,372.53 | 30,854.08 |
| 0609 | JINETTE ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,692.83 | 7,610.35 | 33,918.33 |
| 0609 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 15,874.56 | 7,372.53 | 32,186.25 |
| 0609 | MARIEL CAROLINA ROSARIO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 12,137.58 | 7,372.53 | 35,923.23 |
| 0609 | RAFAELA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 22,621.53 | 8,026.54 | 29,702.74 |
| 0609 | ROSA IRIS GARCIA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0609 | FRANCISCA INES PICHARDO VERAS | ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 23,849.69 | 4,370.01 | 4,637.97 |
| 0609 | GEORGINA MARIA PAZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA PUENTE MAT 06-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,641.27 | 3,795.53 | 25.00 | 1,769.10 | 4,376.53 | 620.17 | 1,873.89 | 4,370.37 | 0.00 | 3,667.99 | 15,647.16 | 9,367.07 | 45,994.11 |
| 0609 | CAROLIN NATIVIDAD PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS AMACEYES MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 11,418.47 | 7,372.53 | 36,642.34 |
| 0609 | IRIS DEL CARMEN PEÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS AMACEYES MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 10,612.30 | 7,967.08 | 41,324.38 |
| 0609 | MARIA JACQUELINE GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS AMACEYES MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 17,948.31 | 8,264.37 | 35,926.31 |
| 0609 | VIANNELY ALEJANDRA RAMOS RAMOS | ESC PRIM LOS AMACEYES MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,967.87 |
| 0609 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA MATA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM LOS VENTIUNO MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,320.15 | 7,610.35 | 23,291.01 |
| 0609 | AMALIA ESTELA MEJIA PEREZ DE COMPRES | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,600.90 | 3,983.55 | 19,367.45 |
| 0609 | ANTONIA DORALBA VELASQUEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,975.02 | 4,251.09 | 15,737.46 |
| 0609 | ARACELIS MARGARITA ARTHUR RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 24,439.77 | 7,967.08 | 27,496.91 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0609 | BERKIS RAMONA GARCIA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0609 | BIENVENIDA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,202.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,842.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,094.48 |
| 0609 | CLARIZA ISABEL BRETON GIL | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,117.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,641.63 |
| 0609 | DILENIA MARGARITA UREÑA REINOSO | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0609 | FERNANDO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,688.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,310.99 |
| 0609 | GLADYS ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 9,926.12 | 7,372.53 | 38,134.69 |
| 0609 | JORGE LUIS BENCOSME TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 26,259.14 | 7,372.53 | 21,801.67 |
| 0609 | LUIS ALFREDO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,110.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,647.87 |
| 0609 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GERMAN GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0609 | NATHALIE DEL CARMEN GRULLON TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0609 | NERY ALTAGRACIA GUICHARDO ARIAS | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0609 | NERY ALTAGRACIA GUICHARDO ARIAS | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,603.11 | 3,686.27 | 9,427.30 |
| 0609 | RAFAELA CONFESORA BRITO CAMACHO | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 5,352.20 | 4,102.46 | 21,391.32 |
| 0609 | ROSA MARIA MENDOZA TEJADA | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,538.63 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,723.53 | 7,372.53 | 32,337.28 |
| 0609 | SANDRA ANTONIA LANTIGUA FERMIN | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,117.06 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 3,107.79 | 4,713.33 | 7,528.99 | 4,102.46 | 19,214.53 |
| 0609 | ANTONIA DORALBA VELASQUEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,176.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,536.45 |
| 0609 | BERKIS RAMONA GARCIA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,770.27 | 4,102.46 | 21,973.25 |
| 0609 | BIENVENIDA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-09 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,754.52 | 24,998.67 | 4,554.03 | 4,688.64 |
| 0609 | MARIA ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ TINEO | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,487.04 | 2,473.02 | 25.00 | 1,592.48 | 3,939.58 | 620.17 | 1,686.81 | 3,934.03 | 1,035.93 | 4,340.22 | 15,942.71 | 8,493.78 | 39,544.33 |
| 0609 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GERMAN GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0609 | RAFAELA CONFESORA BRITO CAMACHO | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0609 | ROSA LIDIA NOVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 6,564.21 | 3,775.46 | 18,047.58 |
| 0609 | SANDRA ANTONIA LANTIGUA FERMIN | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,330.82 | 4,102.46 | 1,412.70 |
| 0609 | YUDERKIS HERNANDEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 615.81 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 0.00 | 3,189.75 | 16,947.36 | 8,214.43 | 36,601.74 |
| 0609 | ADALGISA YSABEL ROJAS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 43,307.10 | 8,204.91 | 10,179.93 |
| 0609 | CLAUDIA ROSARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 9,353.11 | 6,956.34 | 35,994.59 |
| 0609 | FELIX MARIEN UREÑA SANTANA | ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 15,578.91 | 7,669.81 | 34,419.84 |
| 0609 | KATHERINE ARIANY VALERIO UREÑA | ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,453.57 | 5,945.59 | 28,305.15 |
| 0609 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 34,958.48 | 7,669.81 | 15,040.27 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0609 | ROSA ESTHER DE JESUS LUPERON | ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 32,173.05 | 8,484.97 | 23,251.92 |
| 0609 | OCTAVIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VILLAR | ESC PRIM MOQUITA VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,060.81 | 1,862.58 | 25.00 | 1,436.75 | 3,554.32 | 575.70 | 1,521.85 | 3,549.31 | 0.00 | 2,983.60 | 15,746.53 | 7,679.33 | 34,314.28 |
| 0609 | ALFAQUENI ALTAGRACIA MATA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 16,332.10 | 7,907.63 | 35,217.00 |
| 0609 | ALGIDA DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 19,078.29 | 7,907.63 | 32,470.81 |
| 0609 | ALTAGRACIA RAMONA CASTILLO DIAZ | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 13,390.23 | 3,775.46 | 11,221.56 |
| 0609 | BARBARA DOLORES JIMENEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,472.11 | 7,372.53 | 25,588.70 |
| 0609 | EDITA MARIA CASTILLO TAVERAS DE BARET | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0609 | ISABEL AMADA BRITO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,386.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,101.62 |
| 0609 | JESUSITA ALTAGRACIA MATA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 24,922.38 | 7,669.81 | 25,076.37 |
| 0609 | JOSE DOLORES UREÑA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0609 | JUAN CARLOS PEREZ MOREL | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0609 | KATHERINE MARIA ROJAS REINOSO | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 8,997.63 | 5,945.59 | 29,761.09 |
| 0609 | LAURA DE PEREZ CUESTO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,451.06 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 0609 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MOSQUEA DE BENCOSME | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0609 | RAFAEL GARCIA CASTRO | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0609 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DIAZ | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 17,734.09 | 3,805.18 | 7,071.49 |
| 0609 | ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 6,721.16 | 4,132.19 | 20,216.16 |
| 0609 | ROSSANNY MARIA OVALLES GARCIA | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 23,118.71 | 7,967.08 | 28,817.97 |
| 0609 | RUTH ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DURAN | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,169.11 | 2,746.77 | 25.00 | 1,640.75 | 4,059.01 | 620.17 | 1,737.94 | 4,053.29 | 1,035.93 | 4,439.62 | 12,236.70 | 8,732.47 | 44,932.41 |
| 0609 | SCARLETT ANNELYN PONCIANO BENCOSME | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0609 | SERGIO GABRIEL POLANCO CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 5,201.43 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 8,796.12 | 5,139.51 | 24,707.81 |
| 0609 | TANIA JOSEFINA ESPINAL RIVAS | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,798.15 | 27,689.31 | 4,667.29 | 2,736.29 |
| 0609 | WANDA GREGORIA MARTE BURGOS | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,501.94 | 7,931.32 | 3,805.18 | 16,874.26 |
| 0609 | ALTAGRACIA RAMONA CASTILLO DIAZ | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,087.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,524.32 |
| 0609 | EDITA MARIA CASTILLO TAVERAS DE BARET | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,087.66 | 4,251.10 | 19,624.83 |
| 0609 | ISABEL AMADA BRITO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 27,701.57 | 4,370.01 | 786.09 |
| 0609 | JANNY MERCEDES GUZMAN TEJADA | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 3,981.76 | 3,953.82 | 21,792.79 |
| 0609 | JOSE DOLORES UREÑA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,940.86 | 3,834.91 | 14,058.52 |
| 0609 | JUAN CARLOS PEREZ MOREL | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,550.08 | 3,953.82 | 11,224.47 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0609 | LAURA DE PEREZ CUESTO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 20,419.69 | 3,924.09 | 5,161.07 |
| 0609 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MOSQUEA DE BENCOSME | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,359.63 | 4,132.19 | 13,577.69 |
| 0609 | MELISA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ESPAILLAT | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 8,888.14 | 4,395.16 | 19,763.50 |
| 0609 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DIAZ | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0609 | ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,747.82 | 4,132.19 | 13,189.50 |
| 0609 | SERGIO GABRIEL POLANCO CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 23,339.91 | 5,139.51 | 10,164.02 |
| 0609 | TANIA JOSEFINA ESPINAL RIVAS | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 4,006.49 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,823.15 | 6,620.29 | 4,667.29 | 23,805.31 |
| 0609 | YAMIRY MARIA FLORES DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0609 | JOHANNI ALTAGRACIA CRUZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM ONESIMO POLANCO MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,185.75 | 7,610.35 | 34,425.41 |
| 0609 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM ONESIMO POLANCO MAT 06-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,786.95 | 4,572.38 | 20.00 |
| 0609 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM ONESIMO POLANCO MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 2,813.23 | 3,834.91 | 22,186.15 |
| 0609 | ADAMALYS DE LOS ANGELES TEJADA POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,094.64 | 7,372.53 | 35,966.17 |
| 0609 | AMELIA DEL CARMEN FUERTE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 20,153.08 | 8,484.97 | 35,271.89 |
| 0609 | ANA FLORISELDA PEÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0609 | ANDREA SEVERINO MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 4,816.88 | 25.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,862.80 | 7,828.10 | 4,770.20 | 23,268.32 |
| 0609 | ANTONIA RAMONA GUZMAN REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 24,174.69 | 7,669.81 | 25,824.06 |
| 0609 | CARLOS JOSE PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,293.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,672.16 | 14,402.57 | 4,340.27 | 13,891.29 |
| 0609 | CESAR MANUEL CABA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,824.92 | 7,610.35 | 30,786.24 |
| 0609 | DENNY CLARIBEL VERAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0609 | GERTRUDI PATRICIA MATIA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 14,044.07 | 3,478.17 | 8,629.78 |
| 0609 | INGRID LUCIA SANCHEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,742.88 | 1,944.59 | 25.00 | 1,485.02 | 3,673.74 | 595.04 | 1,572.98 | 3,668.57 | 1,035.93 | 4,118.93 | 13,617.10 | 7,937.35 | 38,125.78 |
| 0609 | JULIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,539.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,172.54 |
| 0609 | JULIO CESAR GUZMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,275.05 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,514.00 | 3,983.55 | 20,454.35 |
| 0609 | MARIA AMBROSINA PEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,087.66 | 4,251.09 | 19,624.82 |
| 0609 | MARIA ANTONIA PEREZ MATA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0609 | MARIA TRINIDAD ARROYO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0609 | MARIA VIVIANA MARTINEZ VELOZ DE JORGE | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,062.32 | 4,251.09 | 19,650.16 |
| 0609 | MARIA YOLANDA JIMENEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,351.02 | 3,834.91 | 12,648.36 |
| 0609 | MARIANA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS AMEZQUITA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 7,448.08 | 4,370.01 | 21,039.58 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0609 | MAYRA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,318.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,649.85 |
| 0609 | OFELIA VIRGINIA CRUZ MEDINA DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,221.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.96 | 2,003.74 | 324.55 | 857.94 | 2,000.92 | 0.00 | 1,667.90 | 19,748.64 | 4,329.21 | 8,473.10 |
| 0609 | PEDRO TOMAS LOPEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,387.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,223.73 |
| 0609 | RAFAEL ANTONIO BATISTA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,211.04 | 7,372.53 | 38,849.77 |
| 0609 | ROSA IRIS DURAN FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0609 | ROSELINA MERCEDES SALCEDO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 10,253.20 | 3,983.55 | 15,715.15 |
| 0609 | VIRGINIA CRISTINA PERALTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,782.50 | 3,983.55 | 16,185.85 |
| 0609 | ZULEIKA YASIRIS ESCOBOZA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,407.20 | 7,372.53 | 25,653.61 |
| 0609 | ANA FLORISELDA PEÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,006.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,931.04 |
| 0609 | ANDREA SEVERINO MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,846.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 971.39 | 2,403.10 | 389.23 | 1,028.93 | 2,399.71 | 0.00 | 2,000.32 | 11,889.78 | 5,192.04 | 21,956.64 |
| 0609 | CANDIDA ENILDA TORRES REYES DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,199.51 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 615.81 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,225.68 | 19,492.15 | 8,214.43 | 34,056.95 |
| 0609 | CARLOS MANUEL MINAYA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 0609 | GERTRUDI PATRICIA MATIA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 9,584.41 | 3,478.17 | 13,089.44 |
| 0609 | JULIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,688.78 | 4,251.09 | 5,023.70 |
| 0609 | MARIA AMBROSINA PEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0609 | MARIA ANTONIA PEREZ MATA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 4,836.34 | 3,983.55 | 21,132.01 |
| 0609 | MARIA TRINIDAD ARROYO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,194.46 | 3,953.82 | 8,580.09 |
| 0609 | MARIA VIVIANA MARTINEZ VELOZ DE JORGE | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,502.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,209.54 |
| 0609 | MARIA YOLANDA JIMENEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,295.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,703.94 |
| 0609 | MARIANA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS AMEZQUITA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,905.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,582.62 |
| 0609 | MAYRA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,828.50 | 3,983.55 | 19,139.85 |
| 0609 | OFELIA VIRGINIA CRUZ MEDINA DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,157.81 | 2,931.77 | 25.00 | 808.13 | 1,999.20 | 323.81 | 856.00 | 1,996.39 | 1,035.93 | 2,725.06 | 7,030.79 | 4,319.40 | 21,127.02 |
| 0609 | REINA JACQUELINE POLANCO SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 5,695.81 | 3,716.00 | 18,528.39 |
| 0609 | ROSELINA MERCEDES SALCEDO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0609 | VIRGINIA CRISTINA PERALTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,559.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,409.31 |
| 0609 | YSABEL DEL CARMEN PEREZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 21,141.23 | 3,953.82 | 4,633.32 |
| 0609 | JUANA FRANCISCA PAULINO SUERO | ESC PRIM PROF. FELIX LANTIGUA MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,554.33 | 4,013.27 | 18,607.81 |
| 0609 | JUANA FRANCISCA PAULINO SUERO | ESC PRIM PROF. FELIX LANTIGUA VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,389.22 | 4,013.27 | 20,772.92 |
| 0609 | DIONISIA MARISELA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NOEL RAMON PERALTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 35,414.28 | 7,967.08 | 16,522.40 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0609 | JOSE LUIS QUEZADA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NOEL RAMON PERALTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 22,621.22 | 7,372.53 | 25,439.59 |
| 0609 | MARCIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ DE ZUAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NOEL RAMON PERALTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 37,085.59 | 8,484.97 | 18,339.38 |
| 0609 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO BELLO | ESC PRIM PROF. NOEL RAMON PERALTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,267.42 | 7,610.35 | 38,343.74 |
| 0609 | TOMASINA CONCEPCION CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NOEL RAMON PERALTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,674.43 | 7,372.53 | 23,386.38 |
| 0609 | BERNARDA OCTAVIA ALVARADO MATA | ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,200.15 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 1,612.94 | 3,990.21 | 620.17 | 1,708.48 | 3,984.59 | 0.00 | 3,346.42 | 29,969.07 | 8,594.97 | 26,231.08 |
| 0609 | BERNARDA SANCHEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 19,970.63 | 7,967.08 | 31,966.05 |
| 0609 | CATALINA MATA LIZARDO | ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 16,899.73 | 7,253.61 | 30,385.91 |
| 0609 | JOSE ANTONIO NUÑEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 7,928.45 | 4,102.46 | 18,815.07 |
| 0609 | MAYRA VALENTINA PEREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0609 | RAMONA MARIBEL UREÑA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-09 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 19,967.87 |
| 0609 | YSAC ARISMENDI SALCEDO | ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0609 | ASUNCION MARIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 10,408.95 | 9,079.39 | 49,204.95 |
| 0609 | JOSE ANTONIO NUÑEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,443.11 | 4,102.46 | 10,300.41 |
| 0609 | PEDRO MIGUEL DE JESUS LUPERON | ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 40,686.09 | 8,026.54 | 11,638.18 |
| 0609 | YSAC ARISMENDI SALCEDO | ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE VESP 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,099.50 | 4,251.09 | 23,612.98 |
| 0609 | ANA MARIA CLEMENTE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ROSALIA NUÑEZ HICIANO MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,300.30 | 7,610.35 | 38,310.86 |
| 0609 | ISABEL FIOR DALIZA BRITO CAMACHO | ESC PRIM ROSALIA NUÑEZ HICIANO MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 9,383.93 | 8,264.37 | 44,490.69 |
| 0609 | ORQUIDEA ALMANZAR PEÑA | ESC PRIM ROSALIA NUÑEZ HICIANO MAT 06-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 7,843.66 | 7,669.81 | 42,155.09 |
| 0609 | ALBA RAMONA SANTANA SANCHEZ DE DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 23,309.16 | 9,341.68 | 38,153.23 |
| 0609 | ANA MARIA OVALLES POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 12,213.88 | 9,735.13 | 52,021.25 |
| 0609 | ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,929.60 | 8,751.50 | 39,373.68 |
| 0609 | CARLOS MANUEL MINAYA ALVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,353.02 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,095.64 | 15,653.95 | 5,281.28 | 18,774.23 |
| 0609 | CIPRIANO ANTONIO TINEO PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 4,627.98 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 13,606.35 | 4,785.06 | 17,586.97 |
| 0609 | EDWARD ARIEL ALVAREZ ALVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 37,777.48 | 8,751.50 | 19,525.80 |
| 0609 | ELENA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA BRITO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,994.25 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,041.01 | 14,764.99 | 5,139.51 | 18,738.94 |
| 0609 | EVANGELISTA DE JESUS RAMOS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 55,331.10 | 9,997.44 | 10,752.52 |
| 0609 | FANNY DEL CARMEN PAULINO TAVERAS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 41,568.25 | 9,079.39 | 18,045.65 |
| 0609 | IVANNY ALTAGRACIA OVALLES COLON | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 16,584.58 | 9,669.56 | 47,188.43 |
| 0609 | JENNIFFER ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 13,783.42 | 8,751.50 | 43,519.86 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0609 | JOSE ANDRES SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,233.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,904.98 | 20,462.92 | 4,944.56 | 11,770.17 |
| 0609 | JOSE ANDRES SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 4,708.12 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,929.98 | 32,213.09 | 4,944.56 | 20.00 |
| 0609 | JOSE AURELIO OVALLES COLON | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0609 | JOSE LUIS ALVAREZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,079.60 | 7,088.96 | 34,132.72 |
| 0609 | JUAN LUIS AMEZQUITA PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 28,225.10 | 9,079.39 | 31,388.80 |
| 0609 | JUAN RUPERTO PAULINO JORGE | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,478.80 | 5,627.75 | 25.00 | 2,080.14 | 5,145.99 | 620.17 | 2,203.36 | 5,138.75 | 1,035.93 | 5,344.43 | 30,172.50 | 10,904.91 | 42,306.30 |
| 0609 | LUZ BENITA OVALLES DE DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,022.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,033.86 | 2,557.62 | 414.26 | 1,095.10 | 2,554.02 | 0.00 | 2,128.96 | 22,110.23 | 5,525.90 | 13,912.65 |
| 0609 | LUZ BENITA OVALLES DE DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,346.18 | 5,863.72 | 25.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 0.00 | 2,054.86 | 8,848.24 | 5,268.70 | 25,497.94 |
| 0609 | MADELIN ALEXANDRA CAMACHO GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 21,948.89 | 4,572.38 | 7,858.06 |
| 0609 | MARCELO PICHARDO ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 31,702.64 | 9,407.26 | 30,221.87 |
| 0609 | MARIA CECILIA MENDEZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,492.05 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 19,034.83 | 4,785.06 | 12,158.48 |
| 0609 | MARIA MERCEDES PEÑA ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,304.08 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 2,071.86 | 6,029.71 | 28,984.30 | 10,063.01 | 37,561.44 |
| 0609 | MERCEDES LILIAN LORENZO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,543.71 | 5,605.05 | 25.00 | 991.40 | 2,452.60 | 397.25 | 1,050.13 | 2,449.15 | 0.00 | 2,066.53 | 8,565.19 | 5,299.00 | 25,978.52 |
| 0609 | MERCEDES LILIAN LORENZO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,543.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 991.40 | 2,452.60 | 397.25 | 1,050.13 | 2,449.15 | 0.00 | 2,041.53 | 5,605.69 | 5,299.00 | 28,938.02 |
| 0609 | MERCEDES YOCELIN FERMIN SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 44,214.89 | 9,079.39 | 15,399.01 |
| 0609 | MIGUEL ANGEL UREÑA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,233.09 | 4,708.12 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,929.98 | 12,388.94 | 4,944.56 | 19,844.15 |
| 0609 | MIGUEL ANGEL UREÑA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,904.98 | 2,388.48 | 4,944.56 | 29,844.61 |
| 0609 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HIERRO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 19,490.92 | 4,926.84 | 12,626.64 |
| 0609 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HIERRO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0609 | ROSA LILLIAM MALDONADO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 46,789.85 | 8,292.48 | 7,278.56 |
| 0609 | ROSALDA SANCHEZ MOLINA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 3,956.18 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 19,680.75 | 5,068.61 | 13,361.06 |
| 0609 | ROSARIO DEL CARMEN PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,233.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,904.98 | 23,522.02 | 4,944.56 | 8,711.07 |
| 0609 | ROSARIO DEL CARMEN PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 4,708.12 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,929.98 | 7,473.94 | 4,944.56 | 24,759.15 |
| 0609 | SENY VICTORIA FIGUEROA MUÑOZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 20,174.46 | 9,603.98 | 43,136.42 |
| 0609 | SOFIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,699.42 | 8,751.50 | 41,603.86 |
| 0609 | SONIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 5,681.05 | 4,572.38 | 24,125.90 |
| 0609 | SONIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,728.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,078.84 |
| 0609 | VIRIATO EUGENIO BELLIARD SALCEDO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 12,698.40 | 8,292.48 | 41,370.01 |
| 0609 | YADIRA IRELVA SIRI DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 12,899.42 | 8,751.50 | 44,403.86 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0609 | YAMIRY MARIA FLORES DE PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,212.85 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 12,193.42 | 4,926.84 | 19,924.15 |
| 0609 | ALEXANDRA MARGARITA LOPEZ SOSA | LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,629.73 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,071.86 | 3,858.45 | 9,263.36 | 4,572.38 | 20,543.59 |
| 0609 | CARLOS JOSE PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 3,985.49 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 6,780.46 | 4,997.73 | 25,799.22 |
| 0609 | FRANCISCO ABIGAIL SENA SENA | LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.08 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 1,035.93 | 2,631.34 | 12,520.65 | 4,076.16 | 14,051.43 |
| 0609 | FRANCISCO RAFAEL PEREZ TAVERAS | LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,443.18 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,071.86 | 3,858.45 | 13,688.95 | 4,572.38 | 16,118.00 |
| 0609 | LEONELA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,110.68 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 18,801.89 | 4,395.16 | 9,849.75 |
| 0609 | SONIA MARIA RUIZ DURAN | LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 0609 | WILSON MANUEL RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 13,185.06 | 4,749.61 | 17,777.20 |
| 0609 | ZOILA LUZ DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ ALMANZAR DE DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 16,741.78 | 5,104.06 | 16,531.10 |
| 0610 | YAJAIRA RINCON SANTOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE JIMA ABAJO 06-10 | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 108,500.00 | 14,104.78 | 25.00 | 3,113.95 | 7,703.50 | 620.17 | 3,298.40 | 7,692.65 | 0.00 | 6,437.35 | 41,703.75 | 16,016.32 | 66,796.25 |
| 0610 | BIENVENIDO CATALINO TRINIDAD RINCON | ESC NOCT LAS ESCOBAS 06-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 30,480.13 | 4,678.72 | 20.00 |
| 0610 | WILFRIDO BIDO FAMILIA | ESC NOCT LAS ESCOBAS 06-10 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,108.88 | 4,132.19 | 20,828.43 |
| 0610 | YNMACULADA ALTAGRACIA ALEJANDRO DE MINAYA | ESC NOCT LAS ESCOBAS 06-10 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 9,376.92 | 4,013.27 | 16,785.21 |
| 0610 | ARGELIA ESPERANZA FERREIRA VALERIO | ESC PRIM AURISTELIA RESTITUYO J.E.E. 06-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,869.27 | 0.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,868.16 | 31,788.19 | 9,735.13 | 32,446.94 |
| 0610 | BUENAVENTURA PAYANO ULLOLA DE DUARTE | ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,103.19 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 7,557.48 | 4,013.27 | 18,604.66 |
| 0610 | CARMEN JULIA ORTIZ ESPINO | ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,397.83 | 5,945.59 | 28,360.89 |
| 0610 | DORIS MARGARITA LOPEZ LAZALA | ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,932.01 | 4,132.19 | 17,005.30 |
| 0610 | ISIDRA ULLOLA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 18,673.07 | 7,372.53 | 29,387.74 |
| 0610 | JUAN ROLANDO ANDUJAR ROMAN | ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 20,381.60 | 4,161.91 | 6,749.50 |
| 0610 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GRACIANO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 5,758.34 | 3,983.55 | 20,210.01 |
| 0610 | MARIA ULLOA ULLOA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 13,406.79 | 4,013.27 | 12,755.34 |
| 0610 | SONIA MARIA SANTOS PEÑA DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,669.58 | 15,542.01 | 4,147.04 | 11,492.19 |
| 0610 | TEODORA ROMERO SANTOS DE REYES | ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 9,245.00 | 5,104.06 | 24,027.87 |
| 0610 | BUENAVENTURA PAYANO ULLOLA DE DUARTE | ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0610 | DORIS MARGARITA LOPEZ LAZALA | ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0610 | FIORDALIZA BASILIS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 11,504.87 | 3,924.09 | 14,075.88 |
| 0610 | ISAIRA LANTIGUA DE ALEJANDRO | ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 25,844.31 | 8,264.37 | 28,030.31 |
| 0610 | JUAN ROLANDO ANDUJAR ROMAN | ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,064.37 | 4,161.91 | 22,066.73 |
| 0610 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GRACIANO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,177.04 | 3,983.55 | 19,791.31 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0610 | PAULA DANELIS JOAQUIN RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 7,955.33 | 3,775.46 | 16,656.46 |
| 0610 | SONIA MARIA SANTOS PEÑA DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,690.01 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 27,014.20 | 4,147.04 | 20.00 |
| 0610 | TEODORA ROMERO SANTOS DE REYES | ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 2,071.86 | 4,038.29 | 19,191.64 | 5,104.06 | 14,081.23 |
| 0610 | AGUEDA JACQUELINE PAYANO SANTOS | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 15,552.61 | 4,251.09 | 12,159.87 |
| 0610 | ANA DELIA EUSTAQUIO REYES | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,809.90 | 4,132.19 | 8,127.41 |
| 0610 | ANDREA CASTILLO LUCA | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 5,200.29 | 3,478.17 | 17,473.56 |
| 0610 | BERNARDA OVALLE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 40,816.89 | 7,372.53 | 7,243.92 |
| 0610 | CELIA MERCEDES TAVAREZ MINAYA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,369.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,661.11 |
| 0610 | CENIA ALTAGRACIA REYES LIRIANO | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,383.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,375.63 |
| 0610 | EDUIN OMAR ALBA AGUASVIVAS | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 14,658.98 |
| 0610 | ELIZABETH ACOSTA ULLOA | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0610 | ELVI ANTONIO ORTIZ VILLAFAÑA | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,468.35 | 2,746.72 | 25.00 | 817.04 | 2,021.25 | 327.39 | 865.44 | 2,018.41 | 0.00 | 1,707.48 | 5,195.92 | 4,367.05 | 23,272.43 |
| 0610 | EMERSON GALAN ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,290.49 | 4,549.80 | 25.00 | 1,644.24 | 4,067.62 | 620.17 | 1,741.63 | 4,061.90 | 0.00 | 3,410.87 | 13,742.94 | 8,749.69 | 43,547.55 |
| 0610 | ENMANUEL MATA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 2,039.14 | 4,221.38 | 25,479.56 |
| 0610 | GREGORIO REYES | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,658.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,053.54 |
| 0610 | LOURDE MARIA DURAN SANTOS | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 21,332.78 | 4,102.46 | 5,410.74 |
| 0610 | MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ LEONARDO | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,582.45 | 3,834.91 | 15,416.93 |
| 0610 | MARGARITA BOURDIER ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 33,913.88 | 7,610.35 | 15,697.28 |
| 0610 | MARIA ESTHER LANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 17,802.09 | 5,945.59 | 20,956.63 |
| 0610 | MARIA INOCENCIA SANTANA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 13,203.91 | 4,132.19 | 13,733.40 |
| 0610 | RAMONA ELENA MORISETE PAULINO | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,125.25 | 16,816.94 | 5,423.06 | 18,535.48 |
| 0610 | REYKI ANTONIO PAULINO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 16,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 8,766.48 |
| 0610 | ROSA ELENA AGUILERA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 24,565.02 | 4,102.46 | 2,178.50 |
| 0610 | ROSA MOYA ABREU | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,385.50 | 4,251.09 | 17,326.98 |
| 0610 | SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GRACIANO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 7,267.36 | 4,251.09 | 20,445.12 |
| 0610 | AGUEDA JACQUELINE PAYANO SANTOS | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,298.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,413.54 |
| 0610 | ANA DELIA EUSTAQUIO REYES | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 21,967.62 | 4,132.19 | 4,969.69 |
| 0610 | ANDREA CASTILLO LUCA | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,991.28 | 3,478.17 | 14,682.57 |
| 0610 | CELIA MERCEDES TAVAREZ MINAYA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,918.67 | 3,686.27 | 10,111.74 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0610 | EDUIN OMAR ALBA AGUASVIVAS | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,336.07 | 4,251.09 | 15,376.41 |
| 0610 | ELVI ANTONIO ORTIZ VILLAFAÑA | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,062.26 | 3,983.55 | 19,906.09 |
| 0610 | ENMANUEL MATA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,247.42 | 4,221.38 | 22,271.28 |
| 0610 | GREGORIO REYES | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 21,940.66 | 4,251.09 | 5,771.82 |
| 0610 | IVANIA MERCEDES SANCHEZ OLIVO | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 44,931.81 | 8,484.97 | 10,493.16 |
| 0610 | LOURDE MARIA DURAN SANTOS | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,847.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,896.15 |
| 0610 | MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ LEONARDO | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 18,959.02 | 3,834.91 | 6,040.36 |
| 0610 | MARIA INOCENCIA SANTANA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,387.38 | 4,132.19 | 549.93 |
| 0610 | RAMONA ELENA MORISETE PAULINO | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 8,988.12 | 5,423.06 | 26,364.30 |
| 0610 | REYKI ANTONIO PAULINO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0610 | ROSA ELENA AGUILERA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 6,648.45 | 4,102.46 | 20,095.07 |
| 0610 | ROSA MOYA ABREU | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 23,767.41 | 4,251.09 | 3,945.07 |
| 0610 | SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GRACIANO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 23,983.18 | 4,251.09 | 3,729.30 |
| 0610 | TEODORA CASTILLO LUCAS DE ULLOLA | ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 6,344.37 | 4,161.91 | 20,786.73 |
| 0610 | ALFA YANET QUEZADA GOMEZ DE BONILLA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 25,127.21 | 7,669.81 | 24,871.54 |
| 0610 | AMAURI GONZALEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,777.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,283.57 |
| 0610 | ANNIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 30,806.64 | 3,884.40 | 25.00 | 884.15 | 2,187.27 | 354.28 | 936.52 | 2,184.19 | 0.00 | 1,845.67 | 7,850.25 | 4,725.74 | 22,956.39 |
| 0610 | AURA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR DE PADILLA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 45,633.81 | 8,264.37 | 8,240.81 |
| 0610 | BIRMANIA NUÑEZ RIVA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,577.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,391.31 |
| 0610 | BIRMANIA NUÑEZ RIVA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,628.34 | 3,983.55 | 19,340.01 |
| 0610 | CARMEN BERENICE SANTOS REYES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 12,521.84 | 7,610.35 | 37,089.32 |
| 0610 | DAMIAN NUÑEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,187.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,556.15 |
| 0610 | EDIS LUCIA SANCHEZ LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,285.14 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 26,884.57 | 5,210.39 | 7,081.48 |
| 0610 | ELIZABETH JIMENEZ FLORES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 37,871.36 | 10,891.50 | 25.00 | 1,086.91 | 2,688.87 | 435.52 | 1,151.29 | 2,685.08 | 0.00 | 2,263.20 | 25,681.49 | 5,809.47 | 12,189.87 |
| 0610 | EMILIANA GOMEZ DE BONILLA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 12,800.73 | 4,013.27 | 13,361.41 |
| 0610 | ESPERANZA NUÑEZ DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,614.16 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,746.12 | 7,987.94 | 4,280.83 | 19,918.34 |
| 0610 | ESTEFFANI EMILIA GONZALEZ SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,270.35 | 5,945.59 | 27,488.37 |
| 0610 | FELIPA LAUTERIA JOAQUIN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 15,304.04 | 3,983.55 | 10,664.31 |
| 0610 | GUILLERMA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE ARACENA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,448.60 | 2,401.03 | 25.00 | 787.77 | 1,948.85 | 315.66 | 834.44 | 1,946.11 | 2,071.86 | 3,719.07 | 19,841.33 | 4,210.62 | 7,607.27 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0610 | IGNACIA JUDITH BEATO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 5,946.70 | 6,956.34 | 39,401.00 |
| 0610 | JOSE EVANGELISTA ALBERTO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,854.71 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,145.00 | 7,907.63 | 43,404.10 |
| 0610 | JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,880.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,056.69 |
| 0610 | KATERI ALEJO REYES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 21,068.58 | 7,610.35 | 28,542.58 |
| 0610 | LEOCADIA PAULINO AMPARO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 7,688.22 | 3,983.55 | 18,280.13 |
| 0610 | LOURDES BALBINA VASQUEZ EXPOSITO DE PADILLA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,584.38 | 2,501.02 | 25.00 | 1,566.57 | 3,875.49 | 620.17 | 1,659.37 | 3,870.03 | 0.00 | 3,250.94 | 27,163.79 | 8,365.69 | 27,420.59 |
| 0610 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE DE ULLOA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,060.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,651.54 |
| 0610 | MARIA ELENA SANCHEZ DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,612.64 | 4,132.19 | 12,324.67 |
| 0610 | MARIA MARGARITA SANCHEZ GONZALEZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,402.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,309.54 |
| 0610 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA REYES DE RINCON | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,373.54 |
| 0610 | MARLENY CAMACHO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,865.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,195.77 |
| 0610 | NERIS MIGUELINA GRULLON DE CACERES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 17,442.03 | 4,251.09 | 10,270.45 |
| 0610 | NILA ACEVEDO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,540.67 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 9,654.34 | 4,161.91 | 17,476.76 |
| 0610 | OCTAVIA NUÑEZ DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 24,274.28 | 5,245.84 | 9,922.83 |
| 0610 | ROSALBA ESPINO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,868.51 | 3,834.91 | 1,130.87 |
| 0610 | ROSALBA PAYANO REYES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,812.60 | 7,372.53 | 36,248.21 |
| 0610 | YAMILKA ANDREINA RONDON SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0610 | YAMILKA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 9,045.58 | 7,372.53 | 39,015.23 |
| 0610 | YESENIA MARIA HERNANDEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 14,357.74 | 4,013.27 | 11,804.39 |
| 0610 | YOLANDA VERAS HERRERA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 16,299.84 | 3,983.55 | 9,668.51 |
| 0610 | YUDERKIS ANTONIA BATISTA DE SURIEL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 21,372.83 | 4,132.19 | 5,564.48 |
| 0610 | YUDERKIS ANTONIA BATISTA DE SURIEL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,512.43 | 4,132.19 | 16,424.88 |
| 0610 | ANNIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 21,128.60 | 4,518.65 | 8,328.04 |
| 0610 | DAMIAN NUÑEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 21,845.27 | 4,102.46 | 4,898.25 |
| 0610 | DEISY CASTILLO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0610 | EDIS LUCIA SANCHEZ LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 0610 | ELIZABETH JIMENEZ FLORES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 37,871.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,086.91 | 2,688.87 | 435.52 | 1,151.29 | 2,685.08 | 0.00 | 2,238.20 | 37,771.36 | 5,809.47 | 100.00 |
| 0610 | EMILIANA GOMEZ DE BONILLA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 3,107.79 | 4,653.97 | 20,946.40 | 4,013.27 | 5,215.74 |
| 0610 | ESPERANZA NUÑEZ DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 22,282.65 | 4,280.83 | 5,623.63 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0610 | FELIPA LAUTERIA JOAQUIN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 20,013.24 | 3,983.55 | 5,955.11 |
| 0610 | GUILLERMA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE ARACENA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,269.59 | 4,132.19 | 4,667.72 |
| 0610 | JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,675.70 | 4,132.19 | 10,261.61 |
| 0610 | JUANA DE JESUS MORA DE JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0610 | LEOCADIA PAULINO AMPARO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,536.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,431.85 |
| 0610 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE DE ULLOA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,110.31 | 4,251.09 | 17,602.17 |
| 0610 | MARIA ELENA SANCHEZ DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,380.83 | 4,132.19 | 13,556.48 |
| 0610 | MARIA MARGARITA SANCHEZ GONZALEZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,220.27 | 4,251.09 | 12,492.21 |
| 0610 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA REYES DE RINCON | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 3,089.43 | 4,251.09 | 24,623.05 |
| 0610 | NERIS MIGUELINA GRULLON DE CACERES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 21,035.55 | 4,251.09 | 6,676.93 |
| 0610 | NILA ACEVEDO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 24,609.75 | 4,161.91 | 2,521.35 |
| 0610 | OCTAVIA NUÑEZ DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,056.14 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 2,071.86 | 4,117.91 | 10,458.99 | 5,245.84 | 23,738.12 |
| 0610 | ROSALBA ESPINO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 15,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 9,766.48 |
| 0610 | TERIOLIN BENJAMIN ROSARIO BRITO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,856.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 168.08 | 415.80 | 67.35 | 178.03 | 415.22 | 0.00 | 346.11 | 433.96 | 898.37 | 5,422.44 |
| 0610 | YESENIA MARIA HERNANDEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 24,943.70 | 4,013.27 | 1,218.43 |
| 0610 | EPIFANIA BARTOLA DE LA CRUZ DE HILARIO | ESC PRIM LA CEIBITA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.11 | 4,161.92 | 100.00 |
| 0610 | MINELY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA CEIBITA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 32,607.47 | 7,610.35 | 17,003.69 |
| 0610 | RAMONA YDEL VASQUEZ MOTA | ESC PRIM LA CEIBITA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 4,143.72 | 5,781.53 | 16,380.22 | 4,251.09 | 11,332.26 |
| 0610 | EPIFANIA BARTOLA DE LA CRUZ DE HILARIO | ESC PRIM LA CEIBITA VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,559.31 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 12,807.26 | 4,013.27 | 13,354.88 |
| 0610 | RAMONA YDEL VASQUEZ MOTA | ESC PRIM LA CEIBITA VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0610 | ANGELA MARIA REYNOSO MONEGRO | ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,681.63 | 1,498.29 | 25.00 | 1,425.86 | 3,527.40 | 571.34 | 1,510.32 | 3,522.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,033.04 | 18,139.28 | 7,621.17 | 31,542.35 |
| 0610 | GLADYS MARIA ROSARIO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,112.83 | 4,132.19 | 12,824.48 |
| 0610 | JUANA CRISMERLIN SIERRA | ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 13,994.78 | 6,956.34 | 31,352.92 |
| 0610 | MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA PORTORREAL LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,465.04 | 7,372.53 | 39,595.77 |
| 0610 | MARIA ESTHER CASTILLO JIMENEZ DE PAYANO | ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,732.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,266.48 |
| 0610 | MARINO ULLOA PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,881.49 | 7,372.53 | 28,179.32 |
| 0610 | MATILDE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 5,528.34 | 3,983.55 | 20,440.01 |
| 0610 | PEDRO PAYANO GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,649.05 | 4,013.27 | 14,513.09 |
| 0610 | YOLEIDY SUSANA MEJIA | ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0610 | ZULEMA GOMEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 27,717.39 | 7,253.61 | 19,568.25 |
| 0610 | GLADYS MARIA ROSARIO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,046.27 | 4,132.19 | 4,891.04 |
| 0610 | MARIA ESTHER CASTILLO JIMENEZ DE PAYANO | ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 17,095.13 | 3,834.91 | 7,904.25 |
| 0610 | MARIA ULLOA ULLOA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 8,878.61 | 4,013.27 | 17,283.52 |
| 0610 | MATILDE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0610 | PEDRO PAYANO GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 13,100.21 | 4,013.27 | 13,061.93 |
| 0610 | BARTOLA PERALTA | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PINO MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 7,184.86 | 3,953.82 | 18,589.69 |
| 0610 | FRANCINA MARGARITA SANCHEZ YNOA | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PINO MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0610 | ISABEL VIRGEN TINEO HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PINO MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,583.36 | 3,983.55 | 17,384.99 |
| 0610 | ASMIN ABEL MARTE | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PINO VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,965.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,003.09 |
| 0610 | BARTOLA PERALTA | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PINO VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,125.70 | 3,953.82 | 12,648.85 |
| 0610 | ISABEL VIRGEN TINEO HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PINO VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,236.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,731.85 |
| 0610 | LILIANA ALTAGRACIA MONTAN MOREL | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PINO VESP 06-10 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0610 | ADALGIZA PEREZ OTAÑEZ DE MOTA | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,357.72 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,983.37 | 4,141.71 | 22,016.01 |
| 0610 | AIDA MARITZA ASENCION CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,917.90 | 3,983.55 | 6,050.45 |
| 0610 | ANA FABIAN GALAN | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,551.42 | 13,126.42 | 3,933.61 | 12,516.40 |
| 0610 | BETANIA ARIAS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,666.58 | 5,945.59 | 20,092.14 |
| 0610 | DOMINGA CRUZ CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,882.83 | 5,945.59 | 30,875.89 |
| 0610 | DULCE MARIA MELO MEJIA | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,545.78 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,972.74 | 8,657.25 | 4,962.28 | 23,691.37 |
| 0610 | GERMANIA TERESA JIMENEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 20,697.22 | 3,834.91 | 4,302.16 |
| 0610 | GLADYS MIR HERNANDEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 14,124.49 | 5,945.59 | 24,634.23 |
| 0610 | GUILLERMO GUILLOT SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 14,341.15 | 4,013.27 | 11,820.98 |
| 0610 | IDALIA PAULINA MORALES PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,365.43 | 7,610.35 | 28,245.73 |
| 0610 | JOSE ROBERTO VASQUEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 13,767.29 | 3,478.17 | 8,906.56 |
| 0610 | JOSE ROBERTO VASQUEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 2,000.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,673.71 |
| 0610 | MARIA ANGUSTIA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 6,384.37 | 4,161.91 | 20,746.73 |
| 0610 | MARIA MARGARITA DE LEON CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 40,002.39 | 7,610.35 | 9,608.77 |
| 0610 | PEDRO LUIS SANTO CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 8,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 39,503.03 |
| 0610 | RADELKI GUILLOT PAULINO | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0610 | RAMONA ANTONIA BELLIARD DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,275.35 | 3,805.18 | 9,530.23 |
| 0610 | ROSA HERMINIA JIMENEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 10,094.46 | 7,848.18 | 41,067.05 |
| 0610 | YRMA CEFERINA PALEN SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,661.16 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 3,107.79 | 6,202.25 | 35,262.68 | 7,967.08 | 16,674.00 |
| 0610 | ADALGIZA PEREZ OTAÑEZ DE MOTA | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 06-10 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,631.89 | 3,834.91 | 6,367.49 |
| 0610 | AIDA MARITZA ASENCION CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 13,368.50 | 3,983.55 | 12,599.85 |
| 0610 | ANA FABIAN GALAN | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,980.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 23,622.82 | 3,626.81 | 20.00 |
| 0610 | DULCE MARIA MELO MEJIA | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 06-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 10,775.68 | 4,962.28 | 21,572.94 |
| 0610 | GERMANIA TERESA JIMENEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,357.72 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 6,183.37 | 4,141.71 | 20,816.01 |
| 0610 | GUILLERMO GUILLOT SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 24,400.82 | 4,013.27 | 1,761.31 |
| 0610 | LEONARDO GILBERTO ROSA MU¿OZ | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,375.96 | 12,472.24 | 3,478.17 | 10,201.61 |
| 0610 | MARIA ANGUSTIA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 26,620.89 | 4,161.91 | 510.21 |
| 0610 | PEDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ SENCION | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,608.86 | 4,132.19 | 8,328.45 |
| 0610 | RAMONA ANTONIA BELLIARD DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,980.18 | 3,805.18 | 10,825.40 |
| 0610 | ANICETA ROSARIO ULLOLA | ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 18,645.03 | 4,251.09 | 9,067.45 |
| 0610 | BIENVENIDO CATALINO TRINIDAD RINCON | ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 21,848.12 | 4,678.72 | 8,652.01 |
| 0610 | HILARIO ROJAS ARIAS | ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 15,393.03 | 3,864.64 | 9,800.14 |
| 0610 | LUCIA SUAREZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 9,064.37 | 4,161.91 | 18,066.73 |
| 0610 | MARIA CHAVES | ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,067.07 | 4,132.19 | 13,870.24 |
| 0610 | MARIA MORILLO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 24,246.35 | 5,281.28 | 10,181.83 |
| 0610 | MARXIMO VASQUEZ LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,540.68 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 6,553.35 | 4,161.92 | 20,577.76 |
| 0610 | YNMACULADA ALTAGRACIA ALEJANDRO DE MINAYA | ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 4,650.47 | 4,013.27 | 21,511.66 |
| 0610 | ANICETA ROSARIO ULLOLA | ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 3,089.43 | 4,251.09 | 24,623.05 |
| 0610 | LUCIA SUAREZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 15,080.94 | 4,161.91 | 12,050.16 |
| 0610 | MARIA ARGENTINA PEGUERO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,496.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,441.26 |
| 0610 | MARIA CHAVES | ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 8,121.16 | 4,132.19 | 18,816.15 |
| 0610 | MARIA MORILLO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 34,408.18 | 5,281.28 | 20.00 |
| 0610 | MARXIMO VASQUEZ LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 9,734.93 | 4,161.92 | 17,396.18 |
| 0610 | DINORKA GARCIA GUILLOT | ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,260.18 | 3,805.18 | 19,545.40 |
| 0610 | EULALIA CRUZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 06-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,965.00 | 5,104.06 | 25,307.87 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0610 | FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,889.73 | 7,372.53 | 29,171.08 |
| 0610 | FRANCISCA PORTORREAL DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 06-10 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,718.35 | 3,343.76 | 25.00 | 824.22 | 2,039.00 | 330.26 | 873.04 | 2,036.13 | 0.00 | 1,722.26 | 8,372.34 | 4,405.39 | 20,346.01 |
| 0610 | GLORIA MARIA SOTO BRITO | ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 06-10 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,886.38 | 7,088.96 | 32,325.94 |
| 0610 | JESUS MARIA CONCEPCION TORRES | ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 2,155.72 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 30,844.91 | 6,956.34 | 14,502.79 |
| 0610 | LEONARDO GILBERTO ROSA MU¿OZ | ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,680.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 21,564.33 | 3,784.97 | 3,109.52 |
| 0610 | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO VILLA FAÑA | ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,585.06 | 7,372.53 | 38,475.75 |
| 0610 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 9,453.25 | 5,945.59 | 29,305.47 |
| 0610 | MARLENY MARIA ALMONTE DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,646.16 | 7,610.35 | 30,965.00 |
| 0610 | PAULA VELOZ ULLOLA | ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,553.76 | 7,610.35 | 29,057.40 |
| 0610 | ANDREA UYOA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CERROS VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,975.61 |
| 0610 | DINORKA GARCIA GUILLOT | ESC PRIM LOS CERROS VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 23,939.72 | 3,805.18 | 865.86 |
| 0610 | EULALIA CRUZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CERROS VESP 06-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 8,884.48 | 5,104.06 | 24,388.39 |
| 0610 | FRANCISCA PORTORREAL DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS CERROS VESP 06-10 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,718.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.22 | 2,039.00 | 330.26 | 873.04 | 2,036.13 | 0.00 | 1,697.26 | 28,618.35 | 4,405.39 | 100.00 |
| 0610 | ANA HILDA FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 21,994.90 | 7,669.81 | 28,003.85 |
| 0610 | ANA HILDA GRACIANO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 11,270.57 | 8,204.91 | 42,216.46 |
| 0610 | ANNY WALKIRIA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 29,986.20 | 9,669.56 | 33,786.80 |
| 0610 | CORPA MARIA PAYANO GARCIA | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 1,035.93 | 4,153.30 | 36,794.20 | 8,026.54 | 15,530.07 |
| 0610 | DOMINICANA ALMONTE DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 14,597.11 | 8,264.37 | 39,277.51 |
| 0610 | DORIS DEL CARMEN MATIAS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,126.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,484.73 |
| 0610 | EDICTA ULLOLA CAMILO DE ULLOLA | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 41,219.35 | 7,967.08 | 10,717.33 |
| 0610 | ELIZOLET MERCEDES FERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,438.32 | 7,372.53 | 40,622.49 |
| 0610 | EUGENIA SUAREZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 32,516.22 | 8,026.54 | 19,808.05 |
| 0610 | FIDEL CEPEDA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 22,857.76 | 4,102.46 | 3,885.76 |
| 0610 | GUARIONEX TINEO REYES | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,433.64 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 2,071.86 | 5,005.98 | 22,859.41 | 7,550.89 | 26,364.16 |
| 0610 | GUILLERMINA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 31,411.78 | 7,669.81 | 18,586.97 |
| 0610 | HERMINIA GRACIANO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 16,162.68 | 3,983.55 | 9,805.67 |
| 0610 | INGRID SANTANA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,050.40 |
| 0610 | JOEL DAVID MENDOZA DEL VILLAR | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0610 | MARIA DEL CARMEN POLO COLON DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 3,017.62 | 4,102.46 | 23,725.90 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0610 | MARIA MARGARITA MEDINA BEATO | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 19,179.66 | 7,669.81 | 30,819.09 |
| 0610 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA PADILLA SUAREZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 13,511.37 | 8,264.37 | 40,363.25 |
| 0610 | MATILDE JIMENEZ VASQUEZ DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 43,962.79 | 8,264.37 | 9,911.83 |
| 0610 | MERY MARIA JORGE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 6,407.21 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 0.00 | 4,488.22 | 21,540.15 | 11,336.44 | 53,979.73 |
| 0610 | MHIRTA GRISELIDYS RODRIGUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 13,851.94 | 8,484.97 | 41,573.03 |
| 0610 | MINERVA CLOTILDE CRUZ ALONZO DE CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 7,866.97 | 7,610.35 | 41,744.19 |
| 0610 | MONICA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 50,455.04 | 8,484.97 | 4,969.93 |
| 0610 | NATIVIDAD ORTENCIA ROSARIO SUAREZ DE FUERTES | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 8,224.00 | 7,907.63 | 43,325.10 |
| 0610 | OFELIA ALTGRACIA PORTORREAL LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 16,259.62 | 7,610.35 | 33,351.54 |
| 0610 | PETRA MALENA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,160.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,450.40 |
| 0610 | SERGIDA BRUNILDA BRITO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,440.62 | 4,867.85 | 25.00 | 1,964.25 | 4,859.28 | 620.17 | 2,080.59 | 4,852.44 | 1,035.93 | 5,105.77 | 40,501.06 | 10,331.89 | 27,939.56 |
| 0610 | SORANGE ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 29,963.90 | 7,253.61 | 17,321.74 |
| 0610 | VICTORIA CRUCETA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 11,659.66 | 7,669.81 | 38,339.09 |
| 0610 | WRSULINA MARTINEZ VERA | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,212.99 | 6,956.34 | 31,134.71 |
| 0610 | YADILKA HILARIO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,884.16 | 7,372.53 | 26,176.65 |
| 0610 | YANISA MARGARITA ROSARIO DE GEREZ | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,899.12 | 3,805.18 | 15,906.46 |
| 0610 | YOHANNY ELIZABETH TEJADA MEJIA | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,022.04 | 7,372.53 | 30,038.77 |
| 0610 | YUDELKIS MERCEDES NUÑEZ VARGAS DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 18,622.81 | 8,204.91 | 34,864.22 |
| 0610 | CARLIXTA PETITON ALBAREZ | ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-10 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,498.04 | 7,372.53 | 27,562.77 |
| 0610 | FAUSTO ENMANUEL SANCHEZ ALBERTO | ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,861.65 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 17,749.49 | 3,834.91 | 7,249.89 |
| 0610 | FIDEL CEPEDA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,854.94 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 23,184.10 | 4,102.46 | 3,559.42 |
| 0610 | FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN CONCEPCION GARCIA | ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-10 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,157.22 | 3,953.82 | 19,617.33 |
| 0610 | HERMINIA GRACIANO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,956.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,011.85 |
| 0610 | MARIA DEL CARMEN POLO COLON DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 9,107.68 | 4,102.46 | 17,635.84 |
| 0610 | YANISA MARGARITA ROSARIO DE GEREZ | ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,660.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,145.40 |
| 0610 | YSABEL GOMEZ DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 29,479.37 | 7,253.61 | 17,806.27 |
| 0610 | CARMEN MARTE | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,223.57 | 2,026.69 | 25.00 | 1,470.12 | 3,636.87 | 589.07 | 1,557.20 | 3,631.75 | 0.00 | 3,052.32 | 31,691.86 | 7,857.69 | 19,531.71 |
| 0610 | DORA MARIA EVANGELISTA MEJIA | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0610 | EDWIN DE JESUS GARCIA VALERIO | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 11,749.39 | 3,478.17 | 10,924.46 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0610 | FRANCISCO HERMOGENES NUÑEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0610 | INOCENCIO ANTONIO DIAZ ESPINO | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,705.05 | 4,132.19 | 17,232.26 |
| 0610 | JORGE LUIS HEREDIA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0610 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MALENA HICIANO | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,277.21 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 14,657.96 | 3,864.64 | 10,535.21 |
| 0610 | JOSEFINA ANDREA NUÑEZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,371.85 |
| 0610 | JUANA ANGELICA NU¥EZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 19,891.79 | 7,253.61 | 27,393.85 |
| 0610 | LUCIA MERCEDES ABREU RAMOS | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,844.21 | 7,372.53 | 30,216.60 |
| 0610 | MARIDALIA ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO ALEJO | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,537.42 | 7,610.35 | 39,073.74 |
| 0610 | MARTHA LUZ ROSARIO MELLA | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0610 | MARY GERALDO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0610 | MARY LUZ LUIS MARTINEZ DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,255.23 | 4,251.09 | 11,457.25 |
| 0610 | MIGUELINA RAFAELINA TAVERAS MELLA | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0610 | MIGUELINA RAFAELINA TAVERAS MELLA | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 5,308.80 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 18,765.31 | 4,102.46 | 7,978.21 |
| 0610 | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 2,136.09 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 597.99 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 0.00 | 3,098.12 | 15,749.30 | 7,976.61 | 36,249.45 |
| 0610 | ROSA MARGARITA MEJIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,593.64 | 7,372.53 | 24,467.17 |
| 0610 | VILMA ROSALYN TORRES GERMOSO | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,338.65 | 3,983.55 | 10,629.70 |
| 0610 | VILMA ROSALYN TORRES GERMOSO | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0610 | DORA MARIA EVANGELISTA MEJIA | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 1,225.78 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,761.41 | 5,945.59 | 30,997.31 |
| 0610 | EDWIN DE JESUS GARCIA VALERIO | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 0610 | FRANCISCO HERMOGENES NUÑEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,547.65 | 4,132.19 | 8,389.66 |
| 0610 | INOCENCIO ANTONIO DIAZ ESPINO | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,826.88 | 4,132.19 | 12,110.43 |
| 0610 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MALENA HICIANO | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,058.91 | 4,013.27 | 15,103.23 |
| 0610 | JOSEFINA ANDREA NUÑEZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 3,600.19 | 3,983.55 | 22,368.16 |
| 0610 | MARITZA CORCINO | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 21,594.96 | 7,253.61 | 25,690.68 |
| 0610 | MARTHA ERIDANIA GONZALEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,739.89 | 3,805.18 | 15,065.69 |
| 0610 | MARY LUZ LUIS MARTINEZ DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,167.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,544.80 |
| 0610 | MIGUELINA RAFAELINA TAVERAS MELLA | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0610 | PABLO JAQUEZ CABA | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,931.78 | 3,953.82 | 11,842.77 |
| 0610 | VILMA ROSALYN TORRES GERMOSO | ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,139.66 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 8,250.47 | 3,983.55 | 17,717.88 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0610 | AURA ANTONIA GIL HURTADO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 18,119.03 | 4,962.28 | 14,229.59 |
| 0610 | EFIGENIA EUSTAQUIA GIL HURTADO | ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 27,315.76 | 7,967.08 | 24,620.93 |
| 0610 | GINELDA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MEJIA | ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,571.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,590.93 |
| 0610 | ISABEL DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,595.66 | 9,046.65 | 4,141.71 | 17,952.73 |
| 0610 | JOSEFINA MOREL SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 22,400.03 | 6,956.34 | 22,947.67 |
| 0610 | LUZ MARIA REYES SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,566.16 | 6,956.34 | 39,781.54 |
| 0610 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO DE MARTE | ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 13,136.46 | 7,848.18 | 38,025.05 |
| 0610 | YOLANDA VERAS HERRERA | ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 14,305.58 | 3,983.55 | 11,662.77 |
| 0610 | AURA ANTONIA GIL HURTADO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO VESP 06-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,535.56 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 22,750.72 | 4,785.06 | 8,442.59 |
| 0610 | GINELDA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MEJIA | ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,300.07 | 4,013.27 | 7,862.06 |
| 0610 | ISABEL DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,375.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,532.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,466.48 |
| 0610 | JOHANNELY EMPERATRIZ BASILO | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,877.24 | 7,372.53 | 29,183.57 |
| 0610 | JUAN RAFAEL ROSARIO SURIEL | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 25,440.10 | 7,088.96 | 20,772.22 |
| 0610 | JULISSA DE LA ROSA PAEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,933.09 | 7,372.53 | 35,127.72 |
| 0610 | KARINA LETICIA FERNANDEZ POLONIA | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,776.65 | 3,686.27 | 20,253.76 |
| 0610 | MARIA DOLORES GUERRERO | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,955.23 | 4,102.46 | 14,788.29 |
| 0610 | MARIBEL ULLOA PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 20,671.64 | 7,848.18 | 30,489.87 |
| 0610 | MONICA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E. | fijo | 60,537.39 | 3,380.62 | 25.00 | 1,737.42 | 4,298.15 | 620.17 | 1,840.34 | 4,292.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,638.69 | 32,474.50 | 9,210.42 | 28,062.89 |
| 0610 | ORQUIDEA ROSARIO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 25,714.27 | 7,669.81 | 24,284.48 |
| 0610 | PAULA MORA ULLOA | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,050.40 |
| 0610 | ROSA SANCHEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 0610 | SANDRA MARIA PEÑA ADAMES | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,169.31 | 3,805.18 | 14,636.27 |
| 0610 | SANDRA MARISOL FERREIRA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 7,787.51 | 7,610.35 | 41,823.65 |
| 0610 | ZOILA MAYELIN SANCHEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 10,559.84 | 7,610.35 | 39,051.32 |
| 0610 | MARIA DOLORES GUERRERO | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0610 | ROSA SANCHEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,865.80 | 3,330.23 | 4,749.61 | 27,632.03 |
| 0610 | ALEXANDRA AILSA GIL FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 18,909.16 | 8,751.50 | 38,394.12 |
| 0610 | ARIEL MARTINEZ SUERO | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,285.38 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 25,176.32 | 9,013.81 | 33,975.45 |
| 0610 | ARIEL MARTINEZ SUERO | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0610 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA BLANCO CHAVEZ DE VARGAS | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,501.84 | 5,320.67 | 25.00 | 990.20 | 2,449.63 | 396.77 | 1,048.86 | 2,446.18 | 1,035.93 | 3,099.99 | 10,539.79 | 5,292.58 | 23,962.05 |
| 0610 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA BLANCO CHAVEZ DE VARGAS | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 34,097.11 | 5,245.84 | 100.00 |
| 0610 | CALLETANO ALVERTO ALEJO GARCIA | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 7,685.25 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 1,035.93 | 5,524.15 | 62,099.86 | 11,336.44 | 13,420.02 |
| 0610 | CALLETANO ALVERTO ALEJO GARCIA | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0610 | DEISY CASTILLO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 5,573.66 | 4,749.61 | 25,388.60 |
| 0610 | DEISY CASTILLO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,285.38 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 8,980.24 | 4,749.61 | 21,982.02 |
| 0610 | DIGNA MARGARITA JIMENEZ ULLOLA | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0610 | ELIZABETH JIMENEZ FLORES | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 14,548.04 | 2,412.99 | 1,181.96 |
| 0610 | ERCILIA INFANTE DE MENDEZ | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,608.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,198.26 |
| 0610 | ERCILIA INFANTE DE MENDEZ | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 18,521.11 | 4,572.38 | 11,285.84 |
| 0610 | FAUSTO ENMANUEL SANCHEZ ALBERTO | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 21,698.84 | 4,572.38 | 8,108.11 |
| 0610 | FLERIDA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0610 | FRANCISCA ANTONIA ANTONIO DE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,871.00 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 36,148.58 | 9,013.81 | 23,003.19 |
| 0610 | FRANCISCA ANTONIA ANTONIO DE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 0610 | FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN CONCEPCION GARCIA | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,729.90 | 3,953.82 | 11,044.65 |
| 0610 | GABRIEL DE JESUS ROSARIO SANTIAGO | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,974.50 |
| 0610 | JOSE ANTONIO REYES SANCHEZ | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 5,595.59 | 4,891.38 | 26,290.91 |
| 0610 | JOSE ANTONIO REYES SANCHEZ | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,851.34 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,788.01 | 4,891.38 | 23,098.49 |
| 0610 | JOSE ANTONIO REYES SANCHEZ | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0610 | JOSE EVANGELISTA ALBERTO | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 0610 | JOSE MIGUEL CANELA FAJARDO | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0610 | JUAN CARLOS CRUCETA DE LEON | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,938.51 | 8,751.50 | 41,364.77 |
| 0610 | JUAN FRANCISCO GOMEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 42,662.01 | 9,407.26 | 19,262.50 |
| 0610 | JUAN GABRIEL POLONIA GUZMAN | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0610 | LUCIA BONILLA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0610 | LUISA ROSANNA ROJAS REINOSO | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 35,984.55 | 9,013.81 | 23,167.22 |
| 0610 | MARIA MIGUELINA PEREZ | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,242.73 | 8,204.48 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 1,035.93 | 5,212.28 | 35,910.83 | 10,587.61 | 34,331.90 |
| 0610 | MARIA MIGUELINA PEREZ | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0610 | MARIA RAQUEL ROSARIO DE MENDOZA | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0610 | NERIS REYES ROSARIO | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,782.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,869.16 |
| 0610 | NERIS REYES ROSARIO | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 6,828.14 | 4,395.16 | 21,823.50 |
| 0610 | RAFAEL EUSTAQUIO CONCEPCION | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 25,416.78 | 2,196.96 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 4,389.52 | 3,898.93 | 21,027.26 |
| 0610 | RAFAEL EUSTAQUIO CONCEPCION | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,502.13 | 1,883.38 | 3,898.93 | 23,533.40 |
| 0610 | RUTH ESTHER CASTILLO DE FERREIRA | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 15,131.69 | 9,669.56 | 48,641.31 |
| 0610 | TEOFILO MIGUEL CACERES SANTOS | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 60,076.01 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 620.17 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 0.00 | 3,575.49 | 37,276.69 | 9,144.96 | 22,799.32 |
| 0610 | WENDY ROSA SANTIAGO | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 10,542.21 | 4,536.94 | 19,033.67 |
| 0610 | YENERY YOEL MORALES SANCHEZ | LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 32,092.39 | 9,013.81 | 27,059.38 |
| 0610 | ANA LUCIA MORILLO GARCIA | LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,513.25 | 7,088.96 | 35,699.07 |
| 0610 | DAVID JOEL CRUZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 43,814.38 | 9,013.81 | 15,337.39 |
| 0610 | EDDY ALBERTO SANCHEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 32,094.83 | 3,897.26 | 25.00 | 921.12 | 2,278.73 | 369.09 | 975.68 | 2,275.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,957.73 | 8,687.37 | 4,923.34 | 23,407.46 |
| 0610 | EDDY ALBERTO SANCHEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 19,564.18 | 4,501.50 | 9,780.65 |
| 0610 | ERNESTO GONZALEZ GALAN | LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 18,766.92 | 7,088.96 | 27,445.40 |
| 0610 | FERNANDO ARTURO VARGAS ORTEGA | LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,477.74 | 9,013.81 | 39,674.03 |
| 0610 | JOSEFINA MENDEZ JOSE | LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,284.26 | 4,462.06 | 25.00 | 1,902.36 | 4,706.18 | 620.17 | 2,015.04 | 4,699.55 | 1,035.93 | 4,978.33 | 19,892.02 | 10,025.90 | 46,392.24 |
| 0610 | JUAN DE JESUS REYES ROSARIO | LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 6,053.29 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 10,645.31 | 4,926.84 | 21,472.25 |
| 0610 | LORELY CAROLINE ALBERTO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,315.27 | 9,013.81 | 45,836.50 |
| 0610 | MARIA DEL CARMEN REYES LEOCADIO | LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0610 | MARY PORTORREAL ROSA DE TAVAREZ | LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,242.73 | 5,206.97 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 1,035.93 | 5,212.28 | 54,594.64 | 10,587.61 | 15,648.09 |
| 0610 | NICOLAS PIMENTEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,985.65 | 5,930.32 | 25.00 | 2,094.69 | 5,181.98 | 620.17 | 2,218.76 | 5,174.68 | 0.00 | 4,338.45 | 28,938.80 | 10,976.83 | 44,046.85 |
| 0610 | RAFAEL ABRAHAN CRUZ PORTORREAL | LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 13,684.50 | 4,926.84 | 18,433.07 |
| 0610 | RAFAEL ABRAHAN CRUZ PORTORREAL | LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 6,260.48 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 9,016.57 | 4,926.84 | 23,101.00 |
| 0610 | TERESA CONCEPCION SUERO | LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,256.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 42,467.47 | 8,751.50 | 14,835.81 |
| 0610 | YOHANNA ELIZABETH ROSARIO HILARIO | LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 33,729.56 | 8,292.48 | 20,338.85 |
| 0610 | YOHANNY CASTILLO MEREJO DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,407.27 | 9,013.81 | 40,744.50 |
| 0610 | ALEJANDRINA CASTILLO ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,932.35 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 8,246.75 | 5,033.16 | 24,564.00 |
| 0610 | ANTONIA ULLOA SANCHEZ DE LIRIANO | LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 31,260.63 | 5,281.28 | 3,167.55 |
| 0610 | CESAR GABRIEL MINAYA MUÑOZ | LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 21,253.35 | 8,292.48 | 32,815.06 |
| 0610 | DIEGO ORLANDO MATIAS CASTAÑOS | LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,659.24 | 5,649.90 | 25.00 | 994.72 | 2,460.81 | 398.58 | 1,053.64 | 2,457.34 | 0.00 | 2,073.36 | 18,815.47 | 5,316.73 | 15,843.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0610 | EDY ENCARNACION SANDOVAL | LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 9,220.56 | 4,785.06 | 21,972.75 |
| 0610 | FREDDY JUAN CARLOS ACOSTA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 16,742.04 | 4,572.38 | 13,064.91 |
| 0610 | GERALDO ULLOA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,904.98 | 6,214.46 | 4,944.56 | 26,018.63 |
| 0610 | JOSE ANEURIS REYES ALEJO | LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 29,258.75 | 8,751.50 | 28,044.53 |
| 0610 | JOSEFA ANTONIA MEREJO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,982.86 | 4,785.06 | 24,210.45 |
| 0610 | JUAN DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,177.74 | 9,013.81 | 47,974.03 |
| 0610 | JUNIOR ULLOLA REYES | LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 27,107.46 | 8,948.24 | 31,582.19 |
| 0610 | MARGALIE VILLASOT PIERRE LOUIS | LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 4,971.08 | 4,395.16 | 23,680.56 |
| 0610 | MARGARITA ALBERTO EUSTAQUIO DE DURAN | LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,288.14 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 3,107.79 | 6,464.79 | 17,530.54 | 8,620.35 | 38,848.49 |
| 0610 | MARIELA ANIBELKIS SALDIVAR HILARIO | LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,912.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,193.99 |
| 0610 | MERCEDES EVANGELISTA ARIAS DE CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 26,572.08 | 3,989.42 | 25.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,595.41 | 19,359.14 | 4,076.16 | 7,212.94 |
| 0610 | ODIL INMACULADA RAMOS DURAN DE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 3,780.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 3,107.79 | 6,464.79 | 23,800.05 | 8,620.35 | 32,578.98 |
| 0610 | YUNIOR REYES LUCAS | LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,970.00 | 22,346.44 | 4,926.84 | 9,771.13 |
| 0610 | ZENEIDA RODRIGUEZ GUILLOT | LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,348.63 | 3,900.35 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 3,107.79 | 5,044.60 | 9,783.68 | 4,962.28 | 22,564.95 |
| 0610 | ALEJANDRINA CASTILLO ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 18,800.38 | 5,033.16 | 14,010.37 |
| 0610 | FREDDY JUAN CARLOS ACOSTA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 0610 | SOLEDAD FELIPE CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 4,195.30 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 31,310.07 | 8,620.35 | 25,068.96 |
| 0610 | YUNIOR REYES LUCAS | LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.37 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0700 | ALBA ALTAGRACIA ROSA LORA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,955.61 | 10,424.59 | 25.00 | 2,696.53 | 6,670.85 | 620.17 | 2,856.25 | 6,661.45 | 1,035.93 | 6,613.71 | 55,115.79 | 13,952.47 | 38,839.82 |
| 0700 | ANA MARIA PEÑA GARCIA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 86,728.25 | 8,983.52 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 20,506.09 | 12,926.91 | 66,222.16 |
| 0700 | ANDRES STARLYN LAJARA PAULINO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,240.76 | 11,456.33 | 25.00 | 2,790.81 | 6,904.09 | 620.17 | 2,956.12 | 6,894.37 | 0.00 | 5,771.93 | 26,064.87 | 14,418.63 | 71,175.89 |
| 0700 | APOLINAR MIGUEL ALEJO ROQUE | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,955.61 | 10,683.58 | 25.00 | 2,696.53 | 6,670.85 | 620.17 | 2,856.25 | 6,661.45 | 0.00 | 5,577.78 | 17,700.70 | 13,952.47 | 76,254.91 |
| 0700 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ROSARIO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 91,327.49 | 10,065.38 | 25.00 | 2,621.10 | 6,484.25 | 620.17 | 2,776.36 | 6,475.12 | 0.00 | 5,422.46 | 69,737.97 | 13,579.54 | 21,589.52 |
| 0700 | CARMEN DOLORES DEL ORBE JIMENEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 94,612.65 | 10,838.13 | 25.00 | 2,715.38 | 6,717.50 | 620.17 | 2,876.22 | 6,708.04 | 0.00 | 5,616.60 | 32,140.06 | 14,045.71 | 62,472.59 |
| 0700 | CATALINA ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO ABREU | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 82,408.99 | 7,449.56 | 25.00 | 2,365.14 | 5,851.04 | 620.17 | 2,505.23 | 5,842.80 | 2,071.86 | 6,967.23 | 16,682.93 | 12,314.01 | 65,726.06 |
| 0700 | DAMIANA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS MARIZAN | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 78,505.05 | 6,347.40 | 25.00 | 2,253.09 | 5,573.86 | 620.17 | 2,386.55 | 5,566.01 | 3,107.79 | 7,772.43 | 29,638.54 | 11,760.04 | 48,866.51 |
| 0700 | DAYSI JOSEFINA INFANTE DE LEON | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,298.57 | 10,270.04 | 25.00 | 2,677.67 | 6,624.20 | 620.17 | 2,836.28 | 6,614.87 | 1,035.93 | 6,574.88 | 28,153.66 | 13,859.24 | 65,144.91 |
| 0700 | DIANA MERCEDES LICELOT CORNIEL GONZALEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 83,064.85 | 7,862.82 | 25.00 | 2,383.96 | 5,897.60 | 620.17 | 2,525.17 | 5,889.30 | 1,035.93 | 5,970.06 | 19,646.78 | 12,407.07 | 63,418.07 |
| 0700 | EDITA HILARIO ALMONTE | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 90,013.41 | 9,497.29 | 25.00 | 2,583.38 | 6,390.95 | 620.17 | 2,736.41 | 6,381.95 | 1,035.93 | 6,380.72 | 38,297.10 | 13,393.07 | 51,716.31 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0700 | EDUVIGIS ELIZABET ESTRELLA DE ROSARIO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 12,229.08 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 0.00 | 5,966.08 | 48,909.30 | 14,884.80 | 51,616.63 |
| 0700 | EMELY MARISEL OLEAGA ALMANZAR | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 83,443.09 | 8,210.77 | 25.00 | 2,394.82 | 5,924.46 | 620.17 | 2,536.67 | 5,916.12 | 0.00 | 4,956.49 | 37,352.70 | 12,460.75 | 46,090.39 |
| 0700 | GRACIELA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO CONCEPCION | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC | fijo | 83,443.09 | 8,210.77 | 25.00 | 2,394.82 | 5,924.46 | 620.17 | 2,536.67 | 5,916.12 | 0.00 | 4,956.49 | 51,517.00 | 12,460.75 | 31,926.09 |
| 0700 | GRACIELA SUBERVI ABREU | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 82,875.03 | 8,077.15 | 25.00 | 2,378.51 | 5,884.13 | 620.17 | 2,519.40 | 5,875.84 | 0.00 | 4,922.91 | 17,319.20 | 12,380.14 | 65,555.83 |
| 0700 | HERNAN JOSE PAULINO PAULINO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 11,970.10 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 1,035.93 | 7,002.01 | 48,663.76 | 14,884.80 | 51,862.17 |
| 0700 | JOSEFA POLANCO PAYANO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 94,612.65 | 10,838.13 | 25.00 | 2,715.38 | 6,717.50 | 620.17 | 2,876.22 | 6,708.04 | 0.00 | 5,616.60 | 32,478.62 | 14,045.71 | 62,134.03 |
| 0700 | JOSEFINA MARTINEZ CAMACHO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 82,875.03 | 8,077.15 | 25.00 | 2,378.51 | 5,884.13 | 620.17 | 2,519.40 | 5,875.84 | 0.00 | 4,922.91 | 14,273.20 | 12,380.14 | 68,601.83 |
| 0700 | JUAN VICTORIO DE JESUS | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 130,494.77 | 19,278.50 | 25.00 | 3,745.20 | 9,265.13 | 620.17 | 3,967.04 | 9,252.08 | 0.00 | 7,737.24 | 38,857.53 | 19,137.38 | 91,637.24 |
| 0700 | JULIA ARISLEIDA CRUZ COLLADO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 98,484.48 | 11,748.88 | 25.00 | 2,826.50 | 6,992.40 | 620.17 | 2,993.93 | 6,982.55 | 0.00 | 5,845.43 | 25,354.26 | 14,595.12 | 73,130.22 |
| 0700 | LORENZO DE LA CRUZ MEJIA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 90,013.41 | 9,497.29 | 25.00 | 2,583.38 | 6,390.95 | 620.17 | 2,736.41 | 6,381.95 | 1,035.93 | 6,380.72 | 26,774.42 | 13,393.07 | 63,238.99 |
| 0700 | LUCIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO DE TAVERAS | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 90,670.45 | 9,651.84 | 25.00 | 2,602.24 | 6,437.60 | 620.17 | 2,756.38 | 6,428.53 | 1,035.93 | 6,419.55 | 49,003.22 | 13,486.30 | 41,667.23 |
| 0700 | MARI STELLA CRISTINA SOSA SANCHEZ DE VILLAR | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | ASESOR TECN | fijo | 101,290.64 | 12,408.96 | 25.00 | 2,907.04 | 7,191.64 | 620.17 | 3,079.24 | 7,181.51 | 0.00 | 6,011.28 | 50,330.31 | 14,993.32 | 50,960.33 |
| 0700 | MARIA ANTIGUA CASTILLO CORDERO DE ROSARIO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 109,724.39 | 14,133.81 | 25.00 | 3,149.09 | 7,790.43 | 620.17 | 3,335.62 | 7,779.46 | 1,035.93 | 7,545.64 | 52,686.02 | 16,190.06 | 57,038.37 |
| 0700 | MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ VALERIO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 99,868.91 | 12,074.53 | 25.00 | 2,866.24 | 7,090.69 | 620.17 | 3,036.01 | 7,080.71 | 0.00 | 5,927.25 | 35,307.20 | 14,791.57 | 64,561.71 |
| 0700 | MARIA DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ DE ABREU | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 90,013.42 | 9,756.27 | 25.00 | 2,583.39 | 6,390.95 | 620.17 | 2,736.41 | 6,381.95 | 0.00 | 5,344.80 | 26,602.37 | 13,393.07 | 63,411.05 |
| 0700 | MARIEL ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MORA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | DIRECTOR REGIONAL | fijo | 170,000.00 | 28,838.49 | 25.00 | 4,879.00 | 12,070.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 9,002.53 | 104,543.72 | 22,248.91 | 65,456.28 |
| 0700 | MARY LUZ ROSARIO GRULLON | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 91,327.49 | 9,288.43 | 25.00 | 2,621.10 | 6,484.25 | 620.17 | 2,776.36 | 6,475.12 | 3,107.79 | 8,530.25 | 40,617.78 | 13,579.54 | 50,709.71 |
| 0700 | NELSON ANTONIO UREÑA FERMIN | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,298.57 | 10,529.02 | 25.00 | 2,677.67 | 6,624.20 | 620.17 | 2,836.28 | 6,614.87 | 0.00 | 5,538.95 | 45,587.56 | 13,859.24 | 47,711.01 |
| 0700 | PETRA MARIA ROJAS HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 106,607.40 | 13,659.60 | 25.00 | 3,059.63 | 7,569.13 | 620.17 | 3,240.86 | 7,558.46 | 0.00 | 6,325.49 | 61,425.24 | 15,747.76 | 45,182.16 |
| 0700 | PLICIDA CRISTIANA PANIAGUA SIERRA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,298.57 | 10,529.02 | 25.00 | 2,677.67 | 6,624.20 | 620.17 | 2,836.28 | 6,614.87 | 0.00 | 5,538.95 | 72,822.00 | 13,859.24 | 20,476.57 |
| 0700 | RAFAEL DE JESUS DIAZ BRITO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,847.28 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 620.17 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 0.00 | 6,121.40 | 46,573.44 | 15,257.73 | 56,580.62 |
| 0700 | RAMON GARCIA LORA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 76,872.78 | 6,665.27 | 25.00 | 2,206.25 | 5,457.97 | 620.17 | 2,336.93 | 5,450.28 | 0.00 | 4,568.18 | 66,633.98 | 11,528.42 | 10,238.80 |
| 0700 | ROSA MARIA PAULA DE SANTOS | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 109,724.39 | 14,133.81 | 25.00 | 3,149.09 | 7,790.43 | 620.17 | 3,335.62 | 7,779.46 | 1,035.93 | 7,545.64 | 65,287.81 | 16,190.06 | 44,436.58 |
| 0700 | ROSANNA JOVINA REYES BURGOS DE CONCE | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 109,419.55 | 13,803.12 | 25.00 | 3,140.34 | 7,768.79 | 620.17 | 3,326.35 | 7,757.85 | 2,071.86 | 8,563.55 | 51,151.62 | 16,146.81 | 58,267.93 |
| 0700 | THELMO ANTONIO IMBERT HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,298.57 | 10,529.02 | 25.00 | 2,677.67 | 6,624.20 | 620.17 | 2,836.28 | 6,614.87 | 0.00 | 5,538.95 | 24,487.65 | 13,859.24 | 68,810.92 |
| 0700 | VICENTE CRUZ ROSA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,240.77 | 11,456.33 | 25.00 | 2,790.81 | 6,904.09 | 620.17 | 2,956.12 | 6,894.37 | 0.00 | 5,771.93 | 50,195.70 | 14,418.63 | 47,045.07 |
| 0701 | ANNY ESTHER GIL GUZMAN DE ANTIGUA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,437.85 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,365.79 | 24,327.26 | 13,357.22 | 65,433.46 |
| 0701 | CESAR DE LEON MATA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 112,750.00 | 14,845.50 | 25.00 | 3,235.93 | 8,005.25 | 620.17 | 3,427.60 | 7,993.98 | 1,035.93 | 7,724.46 | 53,133.54 | 16,619.40 | 59,616.46 |
| 0701 | DANILO REGALADO LOPEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 9,749.51 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,545.10 | 44,641.43 | 13,701.46 | 47,545.25 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | DARIO FABIAN CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.83 | 7,414.24 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.03 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 67,381.12 | 11,980.23 | 12,675.71 |
| 0701 | EDDY MARTINEZ REYES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,481.49 | 10,336.83 | 25.00 | 2,654.22 | 6,566.19 | 620.17 | 2,811.44 | 6,556.94 | 0.00 | 5,490.66 | 26,434.01 | 13,743.30 | 66,047.48 |
| 0701 | EVA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO TEJADA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,462.83 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,724.31 | 69,041.10 | 14,131.77 | 26,178.07 |
| 0701 | GLADYS MARIA ABREU GERMAN DE GONZALEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 53,237.86 | 11,980.24 | 26,819.01 |
| 0701 | GLENNY ALTAGRACIA TEJADA GILBERT | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 60,100.60 | 12,410.54 | 22,988.72 |
| 0701 | GUMERSINDO JOSE CONTRERAS TAVERAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 7,804.93 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 4,143.72 | 9,258.52 | 29,794.22 | 12,840.85 | 56,327.56 |
| 0701 | HILARIO TEJADA VARGAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 6,639.42 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 3,107.79 | 7,864.15 | 18,640.11 | 11,980.24 | 61,416.76 |
| 0701 | JOSE GONZALEZ VILLAR | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 102,328.58 | 12,653.11 | 25.00 | 2,936.83 | 7,265.33 | 620.17 | 3,110.79 | 7,255.10 | 0.00 | 6,072.62 | 49,223.73 | 15,140.60 | 53,104.85 |
| 0701 | JOSEFA ANTONIA DE JESUS HIDALGO CASTILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 73,991.96 | 5,498.12 | 25.00 | 2,123.57 | 5,253.43 | 620.17 | 2,249.36 | 5,246.03 | 3,107.79 | 7,505.72 | 44,503.66 | 11,119.63 | 29,488.30 |
| 0701 | JUAN GABIN CASTILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 18,112.94 | 12,926.91 | 68,615.33 |
| 0701 | LINABEL LEONIDES MEDINA HINOJOSA DE GONZALEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.81 | 8,011.23 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 620.17 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,007.35 | 19,580.12 | 12,496.60 | 64,115.69 |
| 0701 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES HIDALGO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.71 | 9,490.54 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 3,107.79 | 8,581.03 | 58,976.33 | 13,701.47 | 33,210.38 |
| 0701 | MAYRA JOSEFINA BONILLA HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 19,378.15 | 12,410.54 | 63,711.17 |
| 0701 | ONEIDA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ REYES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 6,896.28 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 2,071.86 | 6,828.22 | 33,422.54 | 11,980.24 | 46,634.33 |
| 0701 | RAMON ANTONIO TEJADA JAVIER | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,724.54 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 57,446.22 | 12,926.91 | 29,282.05 |
| 0701 | RAQUEL SAMIRA ACOSTA DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,295.19 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,329.95 | 48,756.92 | 13,271.15 | 40,397.31 |
| 0701 | ROSENNY ANTONIA HIDALGO TAVERAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,630.91 | 6,597.27 | 25.00 | 2,228.01 | 5,511.79 | 620.17 | 2,359.98 | 5,504.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,648.92 | 34,718.16 | 11,635.99 | 42,912.75 |
| 0701 | WENDY DEYANIRA ARIAS LANTIGUA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,663.37 | 7,556.91 | 25.00 | 2,315.04 | 5,727.10 | 620.17 | 2,452.17 | 5,719.03 | 0.00 | 4,792.21 | 13,909.08 | 12,066.30 | 66,754.29 |
| 0701 | YNMACULADA BAUTISTA GARCIA DE VALERIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,465.56 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,222.50 | 30,926.99 | 12,926.91 | 55,801.28 |
| 0701 | YSIDRO BAUTISTA SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.26 | 9,554.18 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 16,215.52 | 13,271.16 | 72,938.74 |
| 0701 | YUDELKA DOLORES SOSA OVALLES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,437.85 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,365.79 | 39,728.82 | 13,357.22 | 50,031.91 |
| 0701 | BENITA VASQUEZ FABIAN | ESC LABORAL MILAGROS CRUZ VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,369.72 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 5,484.95 | 3,626.81 | 18,157.87 |
| 0701 | DEYANIRA ESPERANZA VASQUEZ CASTILLO | ESC LABORAL MILAGROS CRUZ VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,975.61 |
| 0701 | FE ROSINA DEL CARMEN CAMILO ESTRELLA | ESC LABORAL MILAGROS CRUZ VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 2,157.45 | 3,834.91 | 22,841.93 |
| 0701 | VIRGEN MARTINEZ PADILLA | ESC LABORAL MILAGROS CRUZ VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 3,117.45 | 3,834.91 | 21,881.93 |
| 0701 | YOLANNY RODRIGUEZ ADAMES | ESC LABORAL MILAGROS CRUZ VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,395.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,634.45 |
| 0701 | YOVAMY RAMONA TEJADA HENRIQUEZ | ESC LABORAL MILAGROS CRUZ VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 2,325.65 | 4,141.71 | 24,673.73 |
| 0701 | MARITZA TEJADA GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT RAFAEL MERCEDES 07-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,554.49 | 4,132.19 | 2,382.83 |
| 0701 | JUAN FABIAN LOPEZ | ESC NOCT SALUSTIO MORILLO 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | KARINA YAJAIRA REGALADO DE JESUS | ESC NOCT SALUSTIO MORILLO 07-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 6,537.37 | 4,161.91 | 20,593.73 |
| 0701 | MANUEL DE JESUS ALMANZAR LOPEZ | ESC NOCT SALUSTIO MORILLO 07-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 7,213.41 | 4,260.62 | 20,561.14 |
| 0701 | BENITA VASQUEZ FABIAN | ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,031.93 | 3,626.81 | 20,610.89 |
| 0701 | CLARA HENRIQUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,151.32 | 4,132.19 | 1,785.99 |
| 0701 | CRISTINA MARGARITA GONZALEZ ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 11,534.74 | 7,669.81 | 38,464.01 |
| 0701 | DEYANIRA ESPERANZA VASQUEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,592.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,151.25 |
| 0701 | EULALIA ARACELIS HERNANDEZ BETANCES | ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,877.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,183.03 |
| 0701 | JHOAMNY DEL CARMEN CORDERO | ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 9,045.58 | 7,372.53 | 39,015.23 |
| 0701 | JOSE CONFESOR PORTORREAL SANTOS | ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,915.07 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 2,071.86 | 3,791.94 | 8,414.05 | 4,399.73 | 20,267.40 |
| 0701 | JUAN FABIAN LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0701 | LISSON MANUEL FERNANDEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 13,119.64 | 3,864.64 | 12,073.53 |
| 0701 | MANUEL RAMON MARIA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0701 | MARIA CEBALLOS DIAZ DE VILLA | ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 15,601.22 | 4,926.84 | 16,516.34 |
| 0701 | MARIA ESTELA FUNIER GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,072.90 | 3,834.91 | 18,926.48 |
| 0701 | RAMONA YSABEL RAMOS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0701 | CLARA HENRIQUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |
| 0701 | EDELMIRA FRIAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,026.36 | 4,102.46 | 14,717.16 |
| 0701 | FRANYELYN GONZALEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0701 | JOSE CONFESOR PORTORREAL SANTOS | ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 21,789.74 | 4,399.73 | 6,891.71 |
| 0701 | LISSON MANUEL FERNANDEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,173.17 | 3,864.64 | 20.00 |
| 0701 | MANUEL RAMON MARIA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 20,256.85 | 4,013.27 | 5,905.28 |
| 0701 | MARIA CEBALLOS DIAZ DE VILLA | ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,739.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,378.20 |
| 0701 | MARIA ESTELA FUNIER GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 11,546.24 | 3,834.91 | 13,453.14 |
| 0701 | ANGEL APOLINAR FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 3,107.79 | 4,910.34 | 28,861.78 | 4,678.72 | 1,638.35 |
| 0701 | ARIDIA BAUTISTA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,360.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,444.86 |
| 0701 | ARIDIA BAUTISTA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,300.73 | 3,805.18 | 10,504.85 |
| 0701 | DEYANIRY DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0701 | DINORCA REYES ORTEGA | ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,949.21 | 4,013.27 | 20,212.93 |
| 0701 | FABIA ESPERANZA QUEZADA SANCHEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 16,656.74 | 4,251.09 | 11,055.74 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | FATIMA ARIANNY GRULLON JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 20,554.89 | 7,610.35 | 29,056.27 |
| 0701 | FATIMA MARIA TEJADA SALAZAR | ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,548.64 | 7,372.53 | 37,512.17 |
| 0701 | LUCIA MARGARITA GONZALEZ ALCEQUE | ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,387.66 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 3,107.79 | 6,087.71 | 9,715.35 | 7,669.81 | 40,283.40 |
| 0701 | MARIA ESPERANZA PORTUHONDO DIAZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 15,235.58 | 4,132.19 | 11,701.73 |
| 0701 | MARIA ESPERANZA PORTUHONDO DIAZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |
| 0701 | MARIA ESTHER CAMILO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 26,505.00 | 2,513.78 | 25.00 | 760.69 | 1,881.86 | 304.81 | 805.75 | 1,879.20 | 0.00 | 1,591.44 | 11,698.77 | 4,065.87 | 14,806.23 |
| 0701 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ JUSTO | ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 0701 | MARTHA ELIZABET CATALINO DURAN DE PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,200.16 | 4,251.10 | 7,512.33 |
| 0701 | NANCY ESTHER ACOSTA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 14,889.78 | 7,372.53 | 33,171.03 |
| 0701 | TATIANA DOLORES REYES DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 12,706.50 | 8,204.91 | 40,780.53 |
| 0701 | WILLIANS MIGUEL HIDALGO REYES | ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 42,782.04 | 7,907.63 | 8,767.06 |
| 0701 | YSMAELA ROSARIO TEJADA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 18,035.99 | 7,669.81 | 31,962.76 |
| 0701 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 29,587.03 | 7,907.63 | 21,962.07 |
| 0701 | ANGEL APOLINAR FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 9,896.50 | 4,678.72 | 20,603.63 |
| 0701 | BOLIVAR MIGUEL ROSARIO MARIA | ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 12,757.86 | 4,013.27 | 13,404.27 |
| 0701 | DINORCA REYES ORTEGA | ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,357.06 | 4,013.27 | 14,805.08 |
| 0701 | MARIA ESTHER CAMILO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 26,505.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 760.69 | 1,881.86 | 304.81 | 805.75 | 1,879.20 | 0.00 | 1,566.44 | 26,405.00 | 4,065.87 | 100.00 |
| 0701 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ JUSTO | ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,839.84 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.48 | 12,739.77 | 4,370.01 | 15,747.89 |
| 0701 | MARTHA ELIZABET CATALINO DURAN DE PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0701 | SIXTO JAVIER ALMONTE | ESC PRIM BLANCO ABAJO MAT 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 0701 | SIXTO JAVIER ALMONTE | ESC PRIM BLANCO ABAJO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 3,109.69 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 13,566.77 | 3,924.09 | 12,013.98 |
| 0701 | ANA DELIA MEJIA OVALLES | ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 2,071.86 | 3,826.38 | 12,328.91 | 4,554.03 | 17,358.40 |
| 0701 | ANGEL JOSE ESCOLASTICO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,608.88 | 6,956.34 | 30,738.82 |
| 0701 | ANNY DE LA CRUZ DUARTE | ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 6,491.39 | 5,945.59 | 32,267.33 |
| 0701 | CONFESORA DEOVARIS VELAZQUEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 8,030.84 | 3,834.91 | 16,968.54 |
| 0701 | FELIX LEONARDO JIMENEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 5,946.70 | 6,956.34 | 39,401.00 |
| 0701 | FRANCISCA PADILLA PERALTA | ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,711.79 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,150.25 | 10,275.86 | 5,423.06 | 25,076.56 |
| 0701 | JORGE LUIS MARTE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,052.43 | 7,610.35 | 36,558.73 |
| 0701 | JUANA SANTOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,537.39 | 7,372.53 | 28,523.42 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | LUIS NELSON VALENTIN GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,110.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,647.87 |
| 0701 | LUISA VELASQUEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0701 | MIGUEL ANTONIO JIMENEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0701 | MINERVA ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN PAULINO | ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,697.24 | 7,372.53 | 26,363.57 |
| 0701 | NOELIA SANTIAGO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 40,383.57 |
| 0701 | PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,859.43 | 7,610.35 | 42,751.73 |
| 0701 | RAMON ALBERTO CRUZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0701 | VIRGEN ROJAS POLANCO | ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 8,686.11 | 6,956.34 | 36,661.59 |
| 0701 | WENDY REYES DUARTE | ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 7,787.51 | 7,610.35 | 41,823.65 |
| 0701 | WILKIN BARTOLO DE LA CRUZ DE LUNA | ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 2,000.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,673.71 |
| 0701 | ANA DELIA MEJIA OVALLES | ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 3,719.90 | 25.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,779.52 | 7,082.61 | 4,554.03 | 22,604.70 |
| 0701 | CONFESORA DEOVARIS VELAZQUEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0701 | FRANCISCA PADILLA PERALTA | ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 2,619.61 | 5,423.06 | 32,732.81 |
| 0701 | LUISA VELASQUEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0701 | MILAGROS ORTEGA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,305.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,887.56 |
| 0701 | WILKIN BARTOLO DE LA CRUZ DE LUNA | ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 16,538.29 | 3,478.17 | 6,135.56 |
| 0701 | ADILEIDY DEL CARMEN COMPRES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 14,469.63 | 5,945.59 | 24,289.09 |
| 0701 | AGUEDA JUSTINA RAMOS ACOSTA | ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 14,481.06 | 3,775.46 | 10,130.73 |
| 0701 | ALFREDO GONZALEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 30,578.40 | 8,204.91 | 22,908.63 |
| 0701 | CARMEN PAREDES PAREDES | ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 38,895.77 |
| 0701 | HUENDY HIDALGO OVALLE | ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 12,805.25 | 8,204.91 | 40,681.78 |
| 0701 | JASMIN EMELDA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0701 | KARINA MARIA REYNOSO OVALLES | ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,977.24 | 7,372.53 | 34,083.57 |
| 0701 | MERCEDES DE JESUS VARGAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 14,707.78 | 7,372.53 | 33,353.03 |
| 0701 | SANDY DIAZ ROSA | ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,764.86 |
| 0701 | BARTOLA SOSA VILLA | ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,275.05 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,514.00 | 3,983.55 | 20,454.35 |
| 0701 | SANDY DIAZ ROSA | ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 2,158.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,647.49 |
| 0701 | ALMA NURY THEN MERCADO | ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,429.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 959.42 | 2,373.49 | 384.44 | 1,016.25 | 2,370.14 | 0.00 | 1,975.67 | 33,329.39 | 5,128.07 | 100.00 |
| 0701 | ELEIDA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ GARCIA DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | HILDA CELESTE SALOMON MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 5,877.49 | 5,945.59 | 32,881.23 |
| 0701 | JENYS M DEL PILAR GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0701 | JESUS ANTONIO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0701 | MARCOS ALBERTO PORTES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,433.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,565.03 |
| 0701 | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS GUZMAN ABREU | ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,665.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,395.77 |
| 0701 | MARIO ALBERTO GONZALEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,050.40 |
| 0701 | RAMON ANTONIO GONZALEZ DISLA | ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0701 | RAQUEL SALAZAR LIRANZO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 11,968.33 | 7,907.63 | 39,580.77 |
| 0701 | SOCORRO JIMENEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0701 | RAMONA GARCIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CANTA RANA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0701 | SOCORRO MARIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM CANTA RANA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 6,266.70 | 6,956.34 | 39,081.00 |
| 0701 | ANGELA MARIA GUZMAN LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM CANTA RANA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 2,385.75 | 25.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,565.45 | 5,632.84 | 3,998.41 | 20,432.40 |
| 0701 | ANA ANDREA VARGAS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,028.71 | 4,132.19 | 13,908.60 |
| 0701 | ANA GRISELDA VALERIO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,147.39 | 7,907.63 | 43,401.71 |
| 0701 | ANNY MARTELIS FERNANDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 9,239.39 | 7,907.63 | 42,309.71 |
| 0701 | CANDIDA MARIA TAVERAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 6,728.54 | 4,013.27 | 19,433.59 |
| 0701 | CARMELO DE LA CRUZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0701 | DELCY TORIBIA SUERO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 8,343.46 | 7,907.63 | 43,205.64 |
| 0701 | DIONIRIS DEL CARMEN MORA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,324.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,612.69 |
| 0701 | DULCE MARIA CORDERO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 2,039.14 | 4,221.38 | 25,479.56 |
| 0701 | DULCE MARIA CORDERO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,247.42 | 4,221.38 | 22,271.28 |
| 0701 | ELENA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,724.27 | 4,102.46 | 23,019.25 |
| 0701 | ELENA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0701 | FIOR D´ALIZA PEÑA CRUZ DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 8,713.52 | 4,132.19 | 18,223.79 |
| 0701 | GUILLERMINA NOVA DURAN | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 7,779.96 | 8,204.91 | 45,707.08 |
| 0701 | JAVIER IVAN JAVIER JAVIER | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,357.72 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 6,794.37 | 4,141.71 | 20,205.01 |
| 0701 | JUANA DE LOS ANGELES ABREU HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,679.66 | 4,251.10 | 15,032.83 |
| 0701 | KELVIN VILLA YNOA | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0701 | ROSELIA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA TEJADA | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 3,585.83 | 3,953.82 | 22,188.72 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | RUTH ESTHER VALENTIN FERREIRAS | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0701 | YNES FRANCINA ALMONTE BUENO | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 9,930.96 | 8,204.91 | 43,556.08 |
| 0701 | ANA ANDREA VARGAS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,123.16 | 4,132.19 | 19,814.15 |
| 0701 | CANDIDA MARIA TAVERAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,112.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,049.93 |
| 0701 | DIONIRIS DEL CARMEN MORA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,528.71 | 4,132.19 | 16,408.60 |
| 0701 | FIOR D´ALIZA PEÑA CRUZ DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0701 | JAVIER IVAN JAVIER JAVIER | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,366.45 | 3,834.91 | 7,632.93 |
| 0701 | JUANA DE LOS ANGELES ABREU HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0701 | KELVIN VILLA YNOA | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0701 | ROSELIA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA TEJADA | ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0701 | BARTOLA SOSA VILLA | ESC PRIM EL BAMBU MAT 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 7,964.00 | 4,749.61 | 22,998.26 |
| 0701 | MARIA YSIDRA GARCIA PEÑA DE PEGUERO | ESC PRIM EL BAMBU MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 10,875.39 | 7,907.63 | 40,673.71 |
| 0701 | ANGELA MARIA RAMOS REINOSO | ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 9,292.03 | 4,251.09 | 18,420.45 |
| 0701 | AUBILMA DEL ROSARIO DOMINGUEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0701 | BOLIVAR MIGUEL ROSARIO MARIA | ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,369.20 | 4,013.27 | 9,792.93 |
| 0701 | CLARIDILIA RAMOS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,857.10 | 3,686.27 | 17,173.31 |
| 0701 | ENMANUEL HIDALGO ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0701 | LILIANA MARINI RODRIGUEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 0701 | LUISA MARIA ABREU DIAZ BRITO | ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,165.06 | 7,372.53 | 36,895.75 |
| 0701 | LUZ DEL ALBA SANTIAGO ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 4,262.02 | 3,716.00 | 19,962.18 |
| 0701 | MARCIA MANUELA TEJADA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.48 | 13,435.54 | 4,370.01 | 15,052.12 |
| 0701 | MARIA EDILENIA TINEO ROSADO | ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,502.71 | 7,372.53 | 33,558.10 |
| 0701 | MARIA MAGDALENA REYES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0701 | ORFILIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MOREL | ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0701 | WENDY DEL CARMEN HIDALGO GUZMAN DE CORDERO | ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,122.26 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 7,265.31 | 4,399.74 | 21,416.15 |
| 0701 | YOLANDA GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,785.04 | 7,372.53 | 29,275.77 |
| 0701 | ZOVEIDA MARTINEZ LUNA | ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,872.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,126.48 |
| 0701 | ALBA IRIS ROSARIO ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0701 | ANGELA MARIA RAMOS REINOSO | ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,582.41 | 4,251.09 | 16,130.07 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | AUBILMA DEL ROSARIO DOMINGUEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,872.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,933.19 |
| 0701 | CLARIDILIA RAMOS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,492.05 | 4,172.51 | 3,686.27 | 19,857.90 |
| 0701 | LILIANA MARINI RODRIGUEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 6,476.53 | 3,805.18 | 18,329.05 |
| 0701 | LUZ DEL ALBA SANTIAGO ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 13,900.01 | 3,716.00 | 10,324.19 |
| 0701 | MARCIA MANUELA TEJADA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 28,467.66 | 4,370.01 | 20.00 |
| 0701 | MARIA MAGDALENA REYES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0701 | WENDY DEL CARMEN HIDALGO GUZMAN DE CORDERO | ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 10,125.88 | 4,399.74 | 18,555.58 |
| 0701 | MARIA EDUVIGES A A SANTOS PAULINO | ESC PRIM EL HORMIGOSO MAT 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 0701 | ALBA YRIS GONZALEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 26,021.20 | 4,572.38 | 3,785.75 |
| 0701 | AMBIORIS VILLA VILLA | ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,073.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,685.63 |
| 0701 | ANDI HERNANDEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 7,390.78 | 7,372.53 | 40,670.03 |
| 0701 | AURELIA GOMEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 27,056.87 | 7,610.35 | 22,554.29 |
| 0701 | CARMEN LUZON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,076.15 | 7,372.53 | 34,984.66 |
| 0701 | EMERLIN AMADY MENA PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0701 | JOELIN ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ LUNA | ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 19,233.36 | 8,204.91 | 34,253.68 |
| 0701 | JUAN DOMINGUEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,897.86 | 2,337.02 | 25.00 | 743.27 | 1,838.75 | 297.83 | 787.29 | 1,836.16 | 0.00 | 1,555.56 | 4,890.04 | 3,972.74 | 21,007.82 |
| 0701 | MARIANO POLANCO GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 16,671.57 | 8,204.91 | 36,815.46 |
| 0701 | NIORKA CAROLINA ROSARIO SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0701 | PAULA ELENA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,813.63 | 7,372.53 | 26,247.18 |
| 0701 | SANTA EMILIA MORE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,485.04 | 7,372.53 | 38,575.77 |
| 0701 | ALBA YRIS GONZALEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM EL PEÑON VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,861.65 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,019.10 | 3,834.91 | 19,980.28 |
| 0701 | JUAN DOMINGUEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM EL PEÑON VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,897.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 743.27 | 1,838.75 | 297.83 | 787.29 | 1,836.16 | 0.00 | 1,530.56 | 10,518.85 | 3,972.74 | 15,379.01 |
| 0701 | MARDELY VILLA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL PEÑON VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0701 | ADY BARTOLA VILLA PEÑA DE REYES | ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 9,399.00 | 7,907.63 | 42,150.10 |
| 0701 | AGUEDA JUSTINA RAMOS ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,807.21 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 6,130.01 | 3,775.46 | 18,481.78 |
| 0701 | ALMA NURY THEN MERCADO | ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,143.57 | 4,158.81 | 25.00 | 836.42 | 2,069.19 | 335.15 | 885.96 | 2,066.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,783.31 | 20,002.16 | 4,470.62 | 9,141.41 |
| 0701 | DINANGEL NOELIA ALBERTO DURAN DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.46 |
| 0701 | GUILLERMO ARROYO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 19,983.70 | 4,251.09 | 7,728.78 |
| 0701 | HIPOLITO CORDERO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 22,774.30 | 7,967.08 | 29,162.38 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | HORALIS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,807.68 | 4,251.10 | 20,904.81 |
| 0701 | MAIRENI HERIBERTA ESTRELLA CAMILO | ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 8,154.46 | 7,907.63 | 43,394.64 |
| 0701 | MARIA YOSELIN HIDALGO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,999.36 | 4,926.84 | 23,118.20 |
| 0701 | ONALIS VIANNERYS GONZALEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 16,022.41 | 7,907.63 | 35,526.69 |
| 0701 | PORFIRIO ANTONIO SOSA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,572.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,364.48 |
| 0701 | RAMON ANTONIO DURAN CAMILO | ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,058.92 | 7,907.63 | 43,490.18 |
| 0701 | VIRGEN CRISORIDIS THEN MERCADO | ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 14,105.30 | 3,953.82 | 11,669.25 |
| 0701 | VIRGEN CRISORIDIS THEN MERCADO | ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,029.90 | 3,953.82 | 12,744.65 |
| 0701 | YENNY LINETTE DAMIAN ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 19,802.96 | 7,669.81 | 30,195.79 |
| 0701 | YUBELKI IVELISSE TAVERAS GABIN | ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 7,645.10 | 8,145.45 | 45,454.35 |
| 0701 | ANA YSABEL ROSARIO HIDALGO DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,796.56 | 4,399.73 | 22,884.89 |
| 0701 | GUILLERMO ARROYO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0701 | HORALIS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,843.60 | 4,251.10 | 2,868.89 |
| 0701 | MARIA YOSELIN HIDALGO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 29,347.09 | 4,926.84 | 2,770.47 |
| 0701 | PORFIRIO ANTONIO SOSA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,658.27 | 4,132.19 | 23,279.04 |
| 0701 | ZOVEIDA MARTINEZ LUNA | ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,537.28 | 3,834.91 | 13,462.10 |
| 0701 | EDELMIRA FRIAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0701 | JOSE GOMEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,167.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,544.80 |
| 0701 | JOSE JOAQUIN ANTIGUA ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,685.19 | 13,716.54 | 4,280.83 | 14,189.74 |
| 0701 | JOSE LUCIA CASTILLO HIDALGO | ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 6,189.74 | 4,013.27 | 19,972.39 |
| 0701 | JUAN LUIS TAVERAS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 8,302.00 | 8,484.97 | 47,122.97 |
| 0701 | JUANA YSABEL GABIN POLANCO DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0701 | MARIA ENCARNACION ACOSTA SIRI DE ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0701 | MARIA TERESA ANTIGUA POLANCO | ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,158.09 | 3,805.18 | 21,647.49 |
| 0701 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 11,210.55 | 4,102.46 | 15,532.97 |
| 0701 | NAZARINA CAPELLAN PERALTA | ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0701 | RAMONA DE JESUS CAPELLAN DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 14,764.36 | 4,370.01 | 13,723.30 |
| 0701 | ROSA GONZALEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.47 |
| 0701 | ROSARIO DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,704.43 | 7,610.35 | 32,906.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | VERONICA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 7,384.46 | 7,907.63 | 44,164.64 |
| 0701 | DANNY JOSE HERNANDEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,025.16 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,446.72 | 4,251.09 | 20,265.76 |
| 0701 | JOSE GOMEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,277.50 | 4,251.09 | 22,434.98 |
| 0701 | JOSE JOAQUIN ANTIGUA ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 6,710.46 | 4,280.83 | 21,195.82 |
| 0701 | JOSE LUCIA CASTILLO HIDALGO | ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 16,354.46 | 4,013.27 | 9,807.67 |
| 0701 | JUANA YSABEL GABIN POLANCO DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 3,981.76 | 3,953.82 | 21,792.79 |
| 0701 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ VIDAL | ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0701 | MARIA ENCARNACION ACOSTA SIRI DE ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,761.69 | 4,102.46 | 22,981.83 |
| 0701 | MARIA TERESA ANTIGUA POLANCO | ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0701 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,527.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,216.15 |
| 0701 | RAMONA DE JESUS CAPELLAN DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 6,533.78 | 4,370.01 | 21,953.88 |
| 0701 | RHADAMES LARA GARCIA | ESC PRIM JAGUA MACHO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 15,183.22 | 7,669.81 | 34,815.53 |
| 0701 | DAVEIBA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS VERAS | ESC PRIM LA CATALINA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0701 | DAZARINA DILONE MARTE | ESC PRIM LA CATALINA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,803.78 | 3,953.82 | 19,970.77 |
| 0701 | DINA MARIA TEJADA ROSA | ESC PRIM LA CATALINA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 21,931.97 | 7,372.53 | 26,128.84 |
| 0701 | JENIFFER ESTRELLA LOPEZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA CATALINA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,756.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,623.35 |
| 0701 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM LA CATALINA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0701 | DAZARINA DILONE MARTE | ESC PRIM LA CATALINA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,115.94 | 3,953.82 | 13,658.61 |
| 0701 | FIDELINA YNFANTE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA CATALINA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,580.76 | 2,526.97 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 4,901.53 | 4,230.89 | 22,679.23 |
| 0701 | JENIFFER ESTRELLA LOPEZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA CATALINA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 0701 | ALEX FERNANDO PAULA ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,738.32 | 7,372.53 | 40,322.49 |
| 0701 | ANGELA LARA TEJADA | ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 40,584.73 |
| 0701 | ANGELA MARIA ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0701 | ELISANDRA SANTANA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 19,196.75 | 4,013.27 | 6,965.38 |
| 0701 | ELVA MARIA CALCAÑO TEJADA | ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 4,995.83 | 4,926.84 | 27,121.73 |
| 0701 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO ROJAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,474.69 | 4,102.46 | 13,268.83 |
| 0701 | MAGDALENA MARIA TAVAREZ SOSA DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,497.24 | 7,372.53 | 40,563.57 |
| 0701 | MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ BEATO | ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 7,724.00 | 8,484.97 | 47,700.97 |
| 0701 | MARIA YNMACULADA MERCEDES ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | MARINA RODRIGUEZ URE¥A | ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,298.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,413.55 |
| 0701 | MIGUELINA ANTONIA GONZALEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 3,977.62 | 4,102.46 | 22,765.90 |
| 0701 | ODETTE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 38,281.54 |
| 0701 | ROSA HERMINIA DIAZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0701 | ARLETYS HICIANO CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,606.46 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 3,107.79 | 6,179.34 | 9,104.54 | 7,907.63 | 42,444.56 |
| 0701 | ELISANDRA SANTANA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,277.21 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 7,250.96 | 3,864.63 | 17,942.20 |
| 0701 | ELVA MARIA CALCAÑO TEJADA | ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0701 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO ROJAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 8,568.45 | 4,102.46 | 18,175.07 |
| 0701 | MARINA RODRIGUEZ URE¥A | ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,442.50 | 4,251.10 | 15,269.99 |
| 0701 | YLENIA ALTAGRACIA ANTIGUA BURGOS | ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0701 | ANGELA MARIA GUZMAN LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,540.45 | 2,694.43 | 3,998.41 | 23,370.81 |
| 0701 | BIBIANA CLARISA ALBERTO DURAN | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 7,342.00 | 8,484.97 | 48,082.97 |
| 0701 | CRISTINA VALERIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 20,159.83 | 4,251.10 | 7,552.66 |
| 0701 | EVELIN ALBANIA GIL ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 21,583.95 | 5,104.06 | 11,688.93 |
| 0701 | FELIX ANTONIO GUZMAN LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0701 | FLOR MARIA VILLA RIVAS | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,318.24 | 7,372.53 | 33,742.57 |
| 0701 | FRANCYS DE JESUS PEÑA MEDINA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 11,610.72 | 7,669.81 | 38,388.03 |
| 0701 | HERMIN DARLINE VILLA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,110.83 | 5,945.59 | 29,647.89 |
| 0701 | JOSEFINA ROSA CONTRERAS DE MORA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 29,487.09 | 8,204.91 | 23,999.95 |
| 0701 | NOLVIA DOLORES HIDALGO Y ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 42,293.29 | 7,907.63 | 9,255.81 |
| 0701 | ROSSMERY CABRERA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,368.64 | 7,372.53 | 35,692.17 |
| 0701 | SANDRA YSABEL MARTE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0701 | CRISTINA VALERIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,060.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,651.55 |
| 0701 | EVELIN ALBANIA GIL ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 8,605.00 | 5,104.06 | 24,667.88 |
| 0701 | FELIX ANTONIO GUZMAN LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,596.05 | 4,132.19 | 23,341.26 |
| 0701 | LIDIA DIONERY LUGO FABIAN | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA # 1 VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0701 | OSCALINA HERNANDEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA # 1 VESP 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 0701 | ALEXANDRA VASQUEZ FERRERA | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,892.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,044.48 |
| 0701 | ANIBAL GIL HIDALGO | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,946.08 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 1,035.93 | 5,130.34 | 31,492.22 | 10,390.89 | 37,364.14 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | ARACELYS DEL CARMEN DISLA REINOSO | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0701 | DAWIN JOSE REYES REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,782.63 | 5,945.59 | 33,976.09 |
| 0701 | DISLENIS YOCAIRA REYES BOTTIER | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,669.89 | 7,372.53 | 34,390.92 |
| 0701 | EMILIANO REYES ORTEGA | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,527.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,216.15 |
| 0701 | EMILIANO REYES ORTEGA | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,710.70 | 4,102.46 | 8,032.82 |
| 0701 | LUZ MERCEDES ROSARIO MATIAS | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0701 | MARIANNY JOSEFINA PEÑA REYES | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 19,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 29,704.19 |
| 0701 | OLGA LIDIA TEJADA BURGOS | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 5,946.70 | 6,956.34 | 39,401.00 |
| 0701 | PAULA MARIA OVALLES MARIA | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,382.76 | 7,610.35 | 33,228.40 |
| 0701 | ROSELIA VASQUEZ FERREIRA | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,262.48 | 4,132.19 | 5,674.83 |
| 0701 | YUDELKA PAULINO ORTEGA | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,537.42 | 7,610.35 | 34,073.74 |
| 0701 | ALEXANDRA VASQUEZ FERRERA | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 22,905.68 | 4,132.19 | 4,031.63 |
| 0701 | ARACELYS DEL CARMEN DISLA REINOSO | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0701 | ROSELIA VASQUEZ FERREIRA | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,772.83 | 4,132.19 | 19,164.48 |
| 0701 | ADALGISA MERCEDES BENCOSME GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,230.48 | 7,610.35 | 33,380.68 |
| 0701 | ALEXANDRA GONZALEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,814.66 | 4,072.73 | 21,735.07 |
| 0701 | ANA ESTER SANTOS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,087.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,655.61 |
| 0701 | ANGELA MARIA PICHARDO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 17,831.54 | 8,204.91 | 35,655.49 |
| 0701 | CARINA DE JESUS AMARANTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 10,642.51 | 7,610.35 | 38,968.65 |
| 0701 | DAMIANA FLORENTINA FRIAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.85 | 3,178.98 | 25.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,697.16 | 5,613.50 | 4,340.27 | 22,680.35 |
| 0701 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA NAVARRO VILLA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0701 | HECTOR SAMIER SABA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,368.43 | 7,610.35 | 34,242.73 |
| 0701 | JOSE ALBERTO LOPEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,249.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,494.15 |
| 0701 | JOSEFINA JEREZ REYNOSO DE YNOA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,820.49 | 4,132.19 | 17,116.83 |
| 0701 | JUANA FRANCISCA TAVARES ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,705.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.62 |
| 0701 | JUANA MERCEDES VALENTIN GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,776.37 | 4,102.46 | 13,967.15 |
| 0701 | MAIRA MARIA BURGOS HIDALGO | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,803.78 | 3,953.82 | 19,970.77 |
| 0701 | NOELIA ALTAGRACIA ANTIGUA POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,181.24 | 7,372.53 | 34,879.57 |
| 0701 | RAFAEL ANTONIO GUZMAN LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 11,968.93 | 8,264.37 | 41,905.69 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | SANTA PARRA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 13,839.42 | 9,407.26 | 48,085.09 |
| 0701 | ALEXANDRA GONZALEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 3,606.32 | 4,072.73 | 22,943.41 |
| 0701 | ANA ESTER SANTOS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,788.69 | 4,102.46 | 18,954.83 |
| 0701 | DAMIANA FLORENTINA FRIAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,672.16 | 7,620.15 | 4,340.27 | 20,673.70 |
| 0701 | JOSE ALBERTO LOPEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,027.69 | 4,102.46 | 16,715.83 |
| 0701 | JOSEFINA JEREZ REYNOSO DE YNOA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,612.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,324.48 |
| 0701 | JUANA FRANCISCA TAVARES ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 2,430.93 | 4,370.01 | 26,056.73 |
| 0701 | JUANA MERCEDES VALENTIN GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 23,050.18 | 4,102.46 | 3,693.34 |
| 0701 | MAIRA MARIA BURGOS HIDALGO | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,595.22 | 3,953.82 | 19,179.33 |
| 0701 | RAFAELA JAQUEZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,861.65 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 16,919.10 | 3,834.91 | 8,080.28 |
| 0701 | MARINO ANTONIO UREÑA LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LA PEÑITA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 8,365.58 | 7,372.53 | 39,695.23 |
| 0701 | MANUEL ANTONIO CAMILO VILLAR | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,985.18 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,243.77 | 3,953.82 | 19,530.78 |
| 0701 | PATRICIA POLANCO BALBUENA | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,876.39 | 2,635.02 | 25.00 | 713.95 | 1,766.22 | 286.08 | 756.24 | 1,763.74 | 0.00 | 1,495.19 | 5,102.13 | 3,816.04 | 19,774.26 |
| 0701 | MANUEL ANTONIO CAMILO VILLAR | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 0701 | DIANA YRIS FERNANDEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM LOMA AZUL MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,219.09 | 3,805.18 | 10,586.49 |
| 0701 | YOANY MIGUELINA CHECO MATIA | ESC PRIM LOS CAYOS MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,438.32 | 7,372.53 | 40,622.49 |
| 0701 | DANILDA DEL CARMEN REYNOSO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,073.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,685.63 |
| 0701 | JOSE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS MAT 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,920.42 | 15,350.63 | 4,891.38 | 16,535.87 |
| 0701 | MARIA QUILIDONIA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0701 | NANCY CARLITA DE JESUS FABIAN TEJADA | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0701 | PATRIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,370.63 | 4,251.10 | 7,341.86 |
| 0701 | YRONELLY MARGARITA VILLA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,509.24 | 7,372.53 | 33,551.57 |
| 0701 | YUDELKA TAVERAS ROBLES | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 41,584.73 |
| 0701 | JOSE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS VESP 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,950.25 | 4,891.38 | 23,936.25 |
| 0701 | NANCY CARLITA DE JESUS FABIAN TEJADA | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 8,119.53 | 4,251.09 | 19,592.95 |
| 0701 | PATRIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,298.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,413.55 |
| 0701 | ALEXIS EMILIO MARTINEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0701 | DILENIA MARIA CRUZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 5,049.85 | 3,686.27 | 18,980.56 |
| 0701 | DINARDY MERCEDES AYBAR MARIA DE ESCAÑO | ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 1,705.22 | 25.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,494.78 | 4,836.54 | 3,721.71 | 19,424.93 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | EDITA MERCEDES MARIA FABIAN | ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,103.18 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 6,430.28 | 4,013.27 | 19,731.85 |
| 0701 | ELVIS RAMON CAMILO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 4,087.09 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 18,597.93 | 4,607.83 | 11,440.07 |
| 0701 | MARGARITA RAFAELA HERNANDEZ BRETON | ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0701 | MARIA ELENA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 9,151.86 | 4,132.19 | 17,785.45 |
| 0701 | MARIA EVANGELINA MARTINEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,588.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,441.96 |
| 0701 | MERCEDES EMPERATRIZ PE¥A VENTURA DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 6,658.27 | 4,132.19 | 20,279.05 |
| 0701 | PEDRO LUIS TEJADA POLANCO | ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0701 | ALEXIS EMILIO MARTINEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,154.38 | 4,251.09 | 21,558.10 |
| 0701 | DILENIA MARIA CRUZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,588.45 | 3,686.27 | 19,441.96 |
| 0701 | DINARDY MERCEDES AYBAR MARIA DE ESCAÑO | ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 1,797.77 | 3,721.71 | 22,463.70 |
| 0701 | EDITA MERCEDES MARIA FABIAN | ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 4,286.33 | 4,013.27 | 21,875.80 |
| 0701 | ELVIS RAMON CAMILO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 0701 | MARGARITA RAFAELA HERNANDEZ BRETON | ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,797.80 | 4,132.19 | 13,139.51 |
| 0701 | MARIA ELENA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,572.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,364.48 |
| 0701 | MERCEDES EMPERATRIZ PE¥A VENTURA DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0701 | MIGUELINA ANTONIA GONZALEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0701 | ALBA YRIS VALENTIN | ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 12,846.12 | 7,848.18 | 38,315.39 |
| 0701 | ANA MERCEDES SOSA DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 13,957.01 | 8,145.45 | 39,142.44 |
| 0701 | CARMEN IRIS POLANCO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS MAT 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,002.36 | 21,290.21 | 5,104.06 | 11,982.66 |
| 0701 | MAGDALENA ROSARIO CHECO | ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 5,372.39 | 3,805.18 | 19,433.19 |
| 0701 | MARY NELLY LOPEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0701 | NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,239.96 | 7,610.35 | 23,371.20 |
| 0701 | SANDRA BALBI CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,665.04 | 7,372.53 | 34,395.77 |
| 0701 | YELISSA MARIA CORREA TEJADA | ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 19,457.59 | 7,610.35 | 30,153.57 |
| 0701 | CARMEN IRIS POLANCO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS VESP 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 33,252.87 | 5,104.06 | 20.00 |
| 0701 | MAGDALENA ROSARIO CHECO | ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,480.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,325.40 |
| 0701 | MARY NELLY LOPEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0701 | BERQUIS MERCEDES VASQUEZ INFANTE | ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0701 | CANDIDA LOPEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | CARIDAD ROMERO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,483.88 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 7,201.11 | 4,855.95 | 24,454.33 |
| 0701 | ERCILIA RAQUEL LAJARA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0701 | FELIX YAMIL JIMENEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,876.43 | 7,610.35 | 39,734.73 |
| 0701 | FIALDY ALFONSINA FERNANDEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,782.63 | 5,945.59 | 33,976.09 |
| 0701 | FRANCISCA ANGELITA PEÑA SOSA | ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,201.43 | 7,610.35 | 42,409.73 |
| 0701 | JORGE ANTONIO DIAZ ULLOA | ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 7,343.46 | 7,907.63 | 44,205.64 |
| 0701 | KENIA DISLA COTES DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0701 | MARDELY VILLA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 2,271.65 | 3,686.27 | 21,758.76 |
| 0701 | MARIA CRISTEL ROJAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,467.87 |
| 0701 | ROSA GIL DE DURAN | ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0701 | ROSARIO DEL CARMEN ABREU BATISTA | ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0701 | YASMIN MERCEDES PAULINO TEJADA | ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,196.15 | 7,610.35 | 39,415.01 |
| 0701 | CARIDAD ROMERO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR VESP 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 2,665.67 | 4,855.95 | 28,989.77 |
| 0701 | FANIA CAROLINA ALVARADO REYES | ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 19,722.97 | 5,945.59 | 19,035.75 |
| 0701 | LEIDI VICENTA ANDREINA VILLA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR VESP 07-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0701 | LEIVY DORISLIN OSORIO TEJADA | ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0701 | MAGALY JOSEFINA RAMOS RAMOS | ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,472.59 | 6,956.34 | 37,875.11 |
| 0701 | MIGUELINA VARGAS | ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 11,270.65 | 7,372.53 | 36,790.16 |
| 0701 | NATALINA MOREL CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0701 | RAISA MARIA CRUZ BIDO | ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,438.32 | 7,372.53 | 40,622.49 |
| 0701 | YNOCENCIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ CRUZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA MAT 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 33,475.50 | 9,735.13 | 30,759.63 |
| 0701 | BIANNERY ANTONIA MOLINA LARA | ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0701 | CARLOS RAMON CAPELLAN FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 6,604.86 | 3,953.82 | 19,169.69 |
| 0701 | GRACIELA DUARTE PAREDEZ | ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0701 | JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA MAT 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 8,329.58 | 4,926.84 | 23,787.98 |
| 0701 | MARIA ALICIA POLANCO GARCIA | ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,050.40 |
| 0701 | MILTON MARTINEZ LUNA | ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA MAT 07-01 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 33,712.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.54 | 2,393.57 | 387.69 | 1,024.85 | 2,390.20 | 0.00 | 1,992.39 | 16,856.54 | 5,171.46 | 16,855.72 |
| 0701 | CARLOS RAMON CAPELLAN FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,594.34 | 3,953.82 | 15,180.21 |
| 0701 | JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA VESP 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,039.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,078.20 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | MILTON MARTINEZ LUNA | ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA VESP 07-01 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 33,712.26 | 5,282.30 | 25.00 | 967.54 | 2,393.57 | 387.69 | 1,024.85 | 2,390.20 | 0.00 | 2,017.39 | 9,965.50 | 5,171.46 | 23,746.76 |
| 0701 | ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS REYNOSO DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 8,926.64 | 4,132.19 | 18,010.67 |
| 0701 | ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO SALAZAR DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 18,876.95 | 4,926.84 | 13,240.61 |
| 0701 | BLANCA SANCHEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,112.16 | 6,956.34 | 37,235.54 |
| 0701 | ELIDA BURGOS MONTAN | ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,048.64 | 7,372.53 | 38,012.17 |
| 0701 | FRANDY ENMANUE GIL VILLA | ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 32,895.77 |
| 0701 | GISSEL INSMACULADA PANTALEON RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,764.86 |
| 0701 | GUADALUPE MARIA VILLA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 14,056.62 | 7,907.63 | 37,492.48 |
| 0701 | JOSEFINA ESPINAL VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0701 | KARINA VILLA CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 8,568.45 | 4,102.46 | 18,175.07 |
| 0701 | KARINA YAJAIRA REGALADO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 11,206.07 | 4,161.91 | 15,925.03 |
| 0701 | LUCILA PEÑA DE BRITO | ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,966.44 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 2,071.86 | 4,104.26 | 11,549.86 | 5,210.39 | 22,416.19 |
| 0701 | MILDRED ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,050.40 |
| 0701 | MILEDYS MARIA HIDALGO ROSARIO DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,497.08 | 4,251.09 | 13,215.40 |
| 0701 | ODILIS MARIA THEN JUSTO | ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0701 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS VARGAS DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,451.07 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 4,143.72 | 7,215.27 | 19,605.49 | 7,907.63 | 31,943.61 |
| 0701 | YNES DE JESUS REINOSO | ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,887.43 | 4,102.46 | 16,856.09 |
| 0701 | ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS REYNOSO DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,932.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,004.48 |
| 0701 | GISSEL INSMACULADA PANTALEON RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,348.99 | 3,805.18 | 18,456.59 |
| 0701 | KARINA VILLA CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,331.29 | 4,102.46 | 17,412.23 |
| 0701 | LUCILA PEÑA DE BRITO | ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 20,765.20 | 5,210.39 | 13,200.85 |
| 0701 | MARITZA LOPEZ VILLA | ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,300.84 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 1,701.93 | 4,210.36 | 620.17 | 1,802.75 | 4,204.43 | 0.00 | 3,529.68 | 16,964.32 | 9,034.96 | 42,336.52 |
| 0701 | MILEDYS MARIA HIDALGO ROSARIO DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,652.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,060.45 |
| 0701 | ODILIS MARIA THEN JUSTO | ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0701 | YERNERY ALTAGRACIA REGALADO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 15,143.79 | 8,204.91 | 38,343.25 |
| 0701 | YNES DE JESUS REINOSO | ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 8,099.45 | 4,102.46 | 18,644.07 |
| 0701 | ANA YSABEL ROSARIO HIDALGO DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 2,125.30 | 4,399.73 | 26,556.15 |
| 0701 | CRISTINA HIDALGO ALEGRE | ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,346.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,264.73 |
| 0701 | DEYANIRA DEL CARMEN ALVAREZ GALAN | ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 7,573.72 | 7,669.81 | 42,425.03 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | GLENNY MERCEDES TEJADA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0701 | JUANA ESPERANZA HIDALGO REYES DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 5,173.63 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,068.33 | 11,601.12 | 5,210.39 | 22,364.93 |
| 0701 | JUANA EVELINA MOLINA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0701 | MARIA CRISTINA GONZALEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,600.99 |
| 0701 | MARIA ESTHER VASQUEZ MORONTA | ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 14,181.22 | 7,610.35 | 35,429.94 |
| 0701 | MAXIMO LEON HIDALGO AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0701 | MINERVA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 17,094.28 | 7,610.35 | 32,516.88 |
| 0701 | TOMASINA DE LA CRUZ PADILLA | ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,379.43 | 7,610.35 | 31,231.73 |
| 0701 | ALBA NERYS PEREZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM PORQUERO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0701 | JUANA ESPERANZA HIDALGO REYES DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM PORQUERO VESP 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 31,793.27 | 5,210.39 | 2,172.78 |
| 0701 | MARIA CRISTINA GONZALEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM PORQUERO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0701 | MARIA EVANGELINA MARTINEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PORQUERO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0701 | MAXIMO LEON HIDALGO AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM PORQUERO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0701 | ABISMAEL GORI DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 31,961.04 | 7,669.81 | 18,037.71 |
| 0701 | AMANDA YIDEL FERNANDEZ GIL | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,485.04 | 7,372.53 | 33,575.77 |
| 0701 | ANA VIRGINIA CACERES MARIA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,217.33 | 4,013.27 | 10,944.80 |
| 0701 | ANA YRIS HERNANDEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 18,941.75 | 7,669.81 | 31,057.00 |
| 0701 | BIANCA HERNANDEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 18,381.28 | 7,253.61 | 28,904.36 |
| 0701 | CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 7,324.32 | 3,953.82 | 18,450.23 |
| 0701 | ELIDA OVALLES TORRES DE JAIME | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 9,702.27 | 3,983.55 | 16,266.08 |
| 0701 | FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ MIRANDA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 6,189.74 | 4,013.27 | 19,972.39 |
| 0701 | IGNACIA VILLA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,651.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,285.69 |
| 0701 | ISMAEL YIMANYELO ROSARIO VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0701 | JOHANNY CRUZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,957.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,103.57 |
| 0701 | JOSE ABEL INOA OVALLES | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 22,504.00 | 7,907.63 | 29,045.10 |
| 0701 | JOSE ANIBAL PITA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 13,049.00 | 5,139.51 | 20,454.93 |
| 0701 | MARIBEL HIDALGO FABIAN | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 5,706.49 | 5,945.59 | 33,052.23 |
| 0701 | MARITZA TEJADA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 8,321.16 | 4,132.19 | 18,616.16 |
| 0701 | ROBERTA DOMINGUEZ DE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 41,187.20 | 7,669.81 | 8,811.55 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | ROSA FRANCIA VILLA VILLA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0701 | ROSA YRIS RAMOS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 16,681.85 | 7,967.08 | 35,254.83 |
| 0701 | SANTA GOMEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,380.76 | 7,610.35 | 33,230.40 |
| 0701 | ANA VIRGINIA CACERES MARIA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0701 | CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,550.45 | 3,953.82 | 9,224.10 |
| 0701 | ELIDA OVALLES TORRES DE JAIME | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,218.50 | 3,983.55 | 19,749.85 |
| 0701 | FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ MIRANDA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,331.77 | 4,013.27 | 14,830.36 |
| 0701 | IGNACIA VILLA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,750.27 | 4,132.19 | 13,187.04 |
| 0701 | JOSE ANIBAL PITA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 5,201.43 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 8,074.12 | 5,139.51 | 25,429.81 |
| 0701 | ROSA FRANCIA VILLA VILLA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,097.11 | 4,251.09 | 18,615.37 |
| 0701 | ANGEL LUIS AMARANTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0701 | BIANNEY MERCEDES ANTIGUA POLANCO | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0701 | CLARIBEL VARGAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,758.32 | 7,372.53 | 40,302.49 |
| 0701 | IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA PEÑA GABIN | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,617.43 | 7,610.35 | 26,993.73 |
| 0701 | JOANNA HAIDEE ROMERO | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 16,606.30 | 7,967.08 | 35,330.38 |
| 0701 | MARIA MAGDALENA REYNOSO ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 9,137.02 | 7,848.18 | 42,024.49 |
| 0701 | MERCEDES ANTONIA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,497.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,563.57 |
| 0701 | MIGUEL GERONIMO UREÑA MARQUEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,957.51 | 4,212.39 | 25.00 | 1,864.28 | 4,611.98 | 620.17 | 1,974.71 | 4,605.49 | 1,035.93 | 4,899.92 | 16,865.41 | 9,837.64 | 48,092.10 |
| 0701 | NEREYDA JAVIER GUZMAN | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 16,803.76 | 3,864.64 | 8,389.41 |
| 0701 | ROCIO DEL ALBA TEJADA DISLA | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0701 | ROSA JAQUELIN HIDALGO GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0701 | SANTA GARCIA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0701 | WENDY ANTONIA CAMILO HERRERA | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 8,186.46 | 7,848.18 | 42,975.05 |
| 0701 | YESELI MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 20,954.93 | 7,907.63 | 30,594.17 |
| 0701 | ANGEL LUIS AMARANTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0701 | AMPARO HERNANDEZ DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 8,154.30 | 7,967.08 | 43,782.39 |
| 0701 | ANGELA LOPEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,758.32 | 7,372.53 | 40,302.49 |
| 0701 | ANNERY MIGUELINA ACOSTA DIAZ | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.87 |
| 0701 | ARELIS MARIA RAMOS VARGAS DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.68 | 2,670.89 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.07 | 1,035.93 | 2,687.29 | 7,676.16 | 4,221.36 | 19,842.52 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | ARELIS MARIA RAMOS VARGAS DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,518.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.07 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 23,164.83 | 4,221.36 | 4,353.85 |
| 0701 | ARLENY CAROLINA RAMOS DE LEON | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 23,145.20 | 7,372.53 | 24,915.61 |
| 0701 | BRENDA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 18,482.00 | 7,967.08 | 33,454.68 |
| 0701 | CARMEN SOCORRO CORDERO VILLA | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,062.92 | 7,907.63 | 43,486.18 |
| 0701 | CAROLINA NUÑEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,050.40 |
| 0701 | CATHELINE RAMONA BURGOS ROSA | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,670.90 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,687.29 | 6,076.17 | 4,221.38 | 21,442.53 |
| 0701 | CATHELINE RAMONA BURGOS ROSA | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 16,767.99 | 4,221.38 | 10,750.71 |
| 0701 | CELESTINA GARCIA MONEGRO | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 26,861.62 | 7,669.81 | 23,137.13 |
| 0701 | CLARISA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES DURAN | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0701 | DANGELINE REYES HIDALGO | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 7,779.96 | 8,204.91 | 45,707.07 |
| 0701 | DAYANARA CONCEPCION TAVERAS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 14,536.80 | 4,251.09 | 13,175.68 |
| 0701 | DEYANIRA PORTORREAL CRUZ | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 11,031.21 | 7,669.81 | 38,967.54 |
| 0701 | DOLORES DEL CARMEN CASTILLO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0701 | DOLORES DEL CARMEN CASTILLO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,823.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,950.77 |
| 0701 | DULCE MARIA ORTEGA BETANCES | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,114.14 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 3,107.79 | 5,973.19 | 14,060.60 | 7,372.53 | 34,000.21 |
| 0701 | EDISON JOSE GONZALEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,139.43 | 7,610.35 | 41,471.73 |
| 0701 | EMELI MARIA VILLAR DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 2,925.90 | 3,953.82 | 22,848.65 |
| 0701 | EMELI MARIA VILLAR DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,404.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,370.23 |
| 0701 | FABIA ESPERANZA QUEZADA SANCHEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,733.54 |
| 0701 | FIDELINA YNFANTE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 1,895.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 0701 | JOSE FRANCISCO ARNAUD BRITO | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.33 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 0.00 | 3,002.83 | 25,216.60 | 7,729.26 | 25,169.73 |
| 0701 | JOSELYN ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 11,016.69 | 8,204.91 | 42,470.35 |
| 0701 | JUANA SOFIA GONZALEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,606.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,004.40 |
| 0701 | KELIA ANTONIA POLANCO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 12,129.72 | 7,372.53 | 35,931.09 |
| 0701 | LILIAN MARIA GUZMAN PE¥A | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 32,965.26 | 7,848.18 | 18,196.25 |
| 0701 | LUIS RAMON GARCIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,242.43 | 7,610.35 | 34,368.73 |
| 0701 | MARIA BEATRIZ DEL R MARTINEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,510.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,550.57 |
| 0701 | MARIA FLORANGEL JUSTO PE¥A | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 1,035.93 | 4,199.10 | 7,692.64 | 8,145.45 | 45,406.81 |
| 0701 | MARIA JIMENEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,050.40 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | MARIA RAMONA AMARANTE LOPEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,345.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,142.62 |
| 0701 | MARIA RAMONA AMARANTE LOPEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 18,603.35 | 4,370.01 | 9,884.31 |
| 0701 | MARINA PEREZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 29,356.63 | 4,518.65 | 100.00 |
| 0701 | NATIVIDAD PEREZ BONILLA | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0701 | ODALIS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 29,176.52 | 7,967.08 | 22,760.16 |
| 0701 | RAFAEL ALBERTO PAULA ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0701 | RAFAEL ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,618.76 | 2,491.61 | 25.00 | 1,596.26 | 3,948.93 | 620.17 | 1,690.81 | 3,943.37 | 1,035.93 | 4,348.00 | 28,113.90 | 8,512.47 | 27,504.86 |
| 0701 | RAFAELA DEL ALBA JAQUEZ VILLAFAÑAS DE SERRA | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 10,159.37 | 8,704.97 | 46,815.95 |
| 0701 | RAUL ORLANDO ESPINAL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,602.26 | 3,983.55 | 10,366.09 |
| 0701 | ROSA GONZALEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0701 | TERESA PERALTA | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 22,006.71 | 8,484.97 | 33,418.26 |
| 0701 | WENDY DEL CARMEN ESCOLASTICO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 17,177.60 | 7,907.63 | 34,371.50 |
| 0701 | YINETT ALTAGRACIA ESCOLASTICO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 1,980.66 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 2,071.86 | 5,235.03 | 11,712.15 | 8,145.45 | 41,387.30 |
| 0701 | YOKASTA JOSEFINA NUÑEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 615.81 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 0.00 | 3,189.75 | 10,367.86 | 8,214.43 | 43,181.24 |
| 0701 | YSABEL SANCHEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 30,921.52 | 8,484.97 | 24,503.45 |
| 0701 | YUBELQUI ALTAGRACIA HERRERA GARCIA DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,587.72 | 2,844.55 | 25.00 | 1,624.07 | 4,017.73 | 620.17 | 1,720.27 | 4,012.07 | 0.00 | 3,369.34 | 21,306.60 | 8,649.97 | 35,281.12 |
| 0701 | ZOILA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO BAEZ | ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,556.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,442.03 |
| 0701 | ADA REYNOSO BURGOS | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 10,837.17 | 7,848.18 | 40,324.34 |
| 0701 | ALTAGRACIA TEJADA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,121.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 10,340.27 | 5,387.62 | 24,781.09 |
| 0701 | BARTOLA VALENTIN | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,510.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,550.57 |
| 0701 | BENECIA DE JESUS TEJADA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,745.60 | 10,408.81 | 4,251.09 | 17,303.67 |
| 0701 | BRAIDA PAULINO COLLADO | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 2,390.86 | 4,260.62 | 25,383.69 |
| 0701 | DINORAH CASTILLO BURGOS DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 18,091.27 | 7,669.81 | 31,907.48 |
| 0701 | FANNY MARTINEZ MENA | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 30,210.53 | 7,907.63 | 21,338.57 |
| 0701 | IVETTE MIGUELINA RAMOS SUAREZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 19,115.92 | 7,907.63 | 32,433.18 |
| 0701 | JONATAN CASADO GARCIA | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 8,155.78 | 4,370.01 | 20,331.88 |
| 0701 | JOSE MIGUEL LOPEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0701 | JOSE REYNALDO TEJADA SALAZAR | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 16,062.43 | 4,672.95 | 14,400.05 |
| 0701 | LUISA ANYELINE ALVAREZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 8,675.39 | 5,945.59 | 30,083.33 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CASTELLANOS DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,750.49 | 3,063.36 | 25.00 | 1,657.44 | 4,100.28 | 620.17 | 1,755.61 | 4,094.51 | 0.00 | 3,438.05 | 26,945.87 | 8,814.96 | 30,804.62 |
| 0701 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CAMILO ALBERTO | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,782.63 | 5,945.59 | 33,976.09 |
| 0701 | MARIA DOLORES GABRIEL CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,225.66 | 4,251.09 | 19,486.82 |
| 0701 | MARIA ELVA PEÑA SANTOS | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 7,822.62 | 4,132.19 | 19,114.69 |
| 0701 | MARIA MAGDALENA JAVIER ROMAN | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,517.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,093.73 |
| 0701 | MARIA MERCEDES CANELA ROMERO | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,792.59 | 6,956.34 | 36,555.11 |
| 0701 | MARINA PEREZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 8,486.45 | 4,518.65 | 20,970.18 |
| 0701 | MARISELA MARIA HIDALGO ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,346.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,264.73 |
| 0701 | MARTHA RAFAELINA VILLA FA¥A ESCA¥O | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,277.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,721.48 |
| 0701 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA ESCOTO SERRA | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,498.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,213.54 |
| 0701 | MILAGROS DE LOS ANGELES POLANCO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,332.95 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 3,107.79 | 6,064.81 | 20,679.25 | 7,610.35 | 28,931.91 |
| 0701 | NANCY YOSANDI THEN JAVIER | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 18,277.27 | 3,953.82 | 7,497.28 |
| 0701 | NATIVIDAD MARIA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 7,966.92 | 7,907.63 | 43,582.18 |
| 0701 | NEGIN TAVERAS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 7,102.92 | 7,907.63 | 44,446.18 |
| 0701 | NEONI BAEZ MARIA | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 7,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 44,386.46 |
| 0701 | ONDINA ALTAGRACIA JORGE CABRAL | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,168.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.43 | 1,999.96 | 323.94 | 856.32 | 1,997.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,700.68 | 3,123.21 | 4,321.04 | 25,045.23 |
| 0701 | RAMONA REYNOSO DE LA CRUZ DE ADAN | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 8,878.93 | 8,264.37 | 44,995.69 |
| 0701 | ROSA ELVA SALAZAR FABIAN | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 43,128.97 | 7,967.08 | 8,807.72 |
| 0701 | ROSA RAFAELA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,126.43 | 7,610.35 | 42,484.73 |
| 0701 | ROSINA VICTORIA GARCIA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 5,069.47 | 3,775.46 | 19,542.32 |
| 0701 | SAGRARIO DE JESUS TEJADA GILBERT DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,874.44 | 4,102.46 | 9,869.08 |
| 0701 | SANTA CECILIA REYES DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,913.26 | 3,282.17 | 25.00 | 1,690.81 | 4,182.84 | 620.17 | 1,790.96 | 4,176.95 | 0.00 | 3,506.77 | 25,245.17 | 8,979.96 | 33,668.09 |
| 0701 | SILVIA POLANCO LIBERATO | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 7,273.92 | 7,907.63 | 44,275.18 |
| 0701 | SOCORRO YNMACULADA DIAZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 3,042.38 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 2,071.86 | 3,811.32 | 8,441.94 | 4,450.05 | 20,567.47 |
| 0701 | YAHAIRA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0701 | YANET ALEXANDRA SALCEDO | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 28,159.72 | 8,484.97 | 27,265.25 |
| 0701 | YANIRA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 15,992.14 | 8,484.97 | 39,432.83 |
| 0701 | ALTAGRACIA TEJADA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,121.36 | 5,829.29 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 8,838.00 | 5,387.62 | 26,283.36 |
| 0701 | BENECIA DE JESUS TEJADA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | DIANA YRIS FERNANDEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 24,029.08 | 3,805.18 | 776.50 |
| 0701 | JONATAN CASADO GARCIA | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 19,432.11 | 4,370.01 | 9,055.55 |
| 0701 | JOSE MIGUEL LOPEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,055.50 | 4,251.09 | 23,656.98 |
| 0701 | JOSE REYNALDO TEJADA SALAZAR | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 4,020.80 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,825.33 | 8,281.70 | 4,672.95 | 22,180.78 |
| 0701 | MARIA DOLORES GABRIEL CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,000.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,711.54 |
| 0701 | MARIA ELVA PEÑA SANTOS | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,523.63 | 4,132.19 | 413.68 |
| 0701 | MARTHA RAFAELINA VILLA FA¥A ESCA¥O | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 22,504.45 | 3,834.91 | 2,494.93 |
| 0701 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA ESCOTO SERRA | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,099.50 | 4,251.09 | 17,612.98 |
| 0701 | NANCY YOSANDI THEN JAVIER | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,163.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,610.77 |
| 0701 | ONDINA ALTAGRACIA JORGE CABRAL | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,935.10 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,271.84 | 4,161.92 | 21,859.27 |
| 0701 | ROSANGEL LISERDA DEL CARMEN MARTE MEDINA | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 16,631.57 | 8,204.91 | 36,855.47 |
| 0701 | ROSINA VICTORIA GARCIA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 9,145.06 | 3,775.46 | 15,466.73 |
| 0701 | SAGRARIO DE JESUS TEJADA GILBERT DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,400.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,343.15 |
| 0701 | SOCORRO YNMACULADA DIAZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,714.46 | 20,740.46 | 4,450.05 | 8,268.95 |
| 0701 | ALBA ROSY GONZALEZ LUNA | ESC PRIM SONADOR VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 19,424.97 | 7,669.81 | 30,573.78 |
| 0701 | JOSE ARIEL GONZALEZ LUNA | ESC PRIM SONADOR VESP 07-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,380.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,230.40 |
| 0701 | PATRICIA POLANCO BALBUENA | ESC PRIM SONADOR VESP 07-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,789.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 826.26 | 2,044.06 | 331.08 | 875.20 | 2,041.18 | 0.00 | 1,701.46 | 27,212.25 | 4,416.32 | 1,577.28 |
| 0701 | ALCADIO SIERRA REYNOSO | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 11,209.58 | 9,735.13 | 53,025.55 |
| 0701 | ANTONIO ALBERTO ROSADO MOREL | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 15,982.48 | 9,013.81 | 43,169.29 |
| 0701 | BERQUIS JOSELINE ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 13,926.13 | 7,088.96 | 32,286.19 |
| 0701 | DOMINGO ANTONIO JEREZ DURAN | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0701 | ELVIS RADHAMES ORTEGA SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 38,876.50 | 8,292.48 | 15,191.91 |
| 0701 | EMILIO JOSE DIAZ POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 11,592.50 | 9,669.56 | 52,180.50 |
| 0701 | ENGELS REYES HIDALGO | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0701 | FELIX ANTONIO JAVIER GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0701 | FELIX YOELVIS SUERO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,580.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,631.44 |
| 0701 | GERSON MISAEL YAN YAN | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 18,953.93 | 8,751.50 | 38,349.35 |
| 0701 | GLENNY MORE TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 50,492.66 | 9,013.81 | 8,659.11 |
| 0701 | HAMLET DEYVI VALERIO HOLGUIN | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 38,009.79 | 9,013.81 | 21,141.98 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | HECTOR JULIO DIAZ DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,626.88 | 7,088.96 | 37,585.44 |
| 0701 | JOSE LEONARDO DE LA CRUZ HIDALGO | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 27,556.50 | 9,013.81 | 31,595.27 |
| 0701 | JOSE MIGUEL JAVIER GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0701 | JOSE YOHELMI PEÑA BIZCAINO | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,505.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,646.29 |
| 0701 | JUAN DE JESUS TORIBIO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 24,141.42 | 7,088.96 | 22,070.90 |
| 0701 | JUAN FRANCISCO PEÑA HIDALGO | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0701 | JUANA DE LA CRUZ ARIAS | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,917.21 | 4,769.35 | 25.00 | 1,949.22 | 4,822.12 | 620.17 | 2,064.68 | 4,815.33 | 1,035.93 | 5,074.83 | 49,570.44 | 10,257.62 | 18,346.77 |
| 0701 | KELVIN EDUARDO ALVAREZ VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,676.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,475.03 |
| 0701 | LOANNY ORTEGA VILLA | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 7,228.84 | 4,324.28 | 20,960.68 |
| 0701 | LOANNY ORTEGA VILLA | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,138.48 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 16,615.46 | 4,324.28 | 11,574.06 |
| 0701 | LORENZO ALMANZAR LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0701 | MADELIN ALTAGRACIA DURAN DISLA | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 6,141.42 | 7,088.96 | 40,070.90 |
| 0701 | MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GORIS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,505.42 | 8,751.50 | 39,797.86 |
| 0701 | MARIO LEYBA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 9,002.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,301.12 |
| 0701 | OFELIA OVALLES GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0701 | RICARDO RAFAEL BEATO | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0701 | ROSAMNA FERMIN GUZMAN DE GABIN | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 12,347.44 | 10,259.74 | 55,584.67 |
| 0701 | TEOFILO ABREU HIDALGO | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 18,982.48 | 4,395.16 | 9,669.16 |
| 0701 | TEOFILO ABREU HIDALGO | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 0701 | YAFREICY CONTRERAS REYES | LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0701 | ADRIAN ARTURO GOMEZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 0701 | ALMA QUISQUEYA ALBERTO HERRERA | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 10,188.78 | 9,276.11 | 50,811.48 |
| 0701 | ANA HILDA ANTIGUA VILLA FAÑA | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 18,960.97 | 9,735.13 | 45,274.16 |
| 0701 | ANGELA MARIBEL GONZALEZ DAMBLU DE HIDALGO | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 23,527.37 | 9,997.44 | 42,556.25 |
| 0701 | ANTHONY ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ ROSA | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0701 | APOLONIA FRIAS GARCIA DE ARIAS | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,086.74 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 2,071.86 | 6,275.52 | 23,094.25 | 10,653.18 | 47,610.60 |
| 0701 | BIVIANA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO CACERES | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0701 | CARMEN ADALGISA ALMANZAR NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 2,071.86 | 4,092.91 | 15,534.87 | 5,245.85 | 18,662.25 |
| 0701 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 26,230.11 | 9,997.44 | 39,853.51 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | CLARA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL TAVERAS | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 49,795.36 | 9,735.13 | 14,439.77 |
| 0701 | CLARIBEL PE¥A PEGUERO | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,505.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,646.29 |
| 0701 | CRISTINA ANTONIA BETANIA CARELA LANTIGUA | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 22,722.94 | 9,669.56 | 41,050.06 |
| 0701 | DALMA YNMACULADA PAULA ESCOLASTICOS | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 9,762.56 | 9,079.39 | 49,851.34 |
| 0701 | DANNY JOSE HERNANDEZ HIDALGO | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,107.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,015.76 | 9,894.39 | 5,232.12 | 24,213.29 |
| 0701 | DILEIDY DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ GORIS | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0701 | DINORAH CASTILLO BURGOS | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 12,852.78 | 9,276.11 | 48,147.48 |
| 0701 | ERASMO CACEREZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0701 | FIORDALIZA MARIA MINAYA ESCAÑO | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 27,460.03 | 9,276.11 | 33,540.23 |
| 0701 | FRANCISCA ORTEGA VASQUEZ DE CASADO | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 10,389.29 | 4,891.38 | 21,497.21 |
| 0701 | FRANCISCA ORTEGA VASQUEZ DE CASADO | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 0701 | FRANCISCO DE JESUS DIAZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 10,682.95 | 9,079.39 | 48,930.95 |
| 0701 | FREDY ANTONIO HIDALGO HIDALGO | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,966.05 | 5,380.82 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 10,943.38 | 5,210.39 | 23,022.67 |
| 0701 | FREDY ANTONIO HIDALGO HIDALGO | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,043.33 | 14,727.41 | 5,210.39 | 19,238.64 |
| 0701 | GLADYS ARISLEIDY OVALLES LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 0701 | GLENNYS YSAMELDA PEÑA DE CACERES | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,564.97 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 18,626.89 | 10,259.74 | 49,305.22 |
| 0701 | IMELDA DIAZ DE OLAVERRIA | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 0701 | JACOB YSAAC CASADO GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,641.78 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,348.83 | 37,220.43 | 10,915.49 | 35,332.91 |
| 0701 | JAILEY ANTONIO PAULINO SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 6,613.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 60,126.19 | 9,276.11 | 874.07 |
| 0701 | JOHANNA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 24,226.50 | 9,669.56 | 39,546.50 |
| 0701 | JOSE ABRAHAN LOPEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 10,270.13 | 5,245.85 | 23,926.99 |
| 0701 | JOSE LEANDY TEJADA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,676.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,475.03 |
| 0701 | JUANA EVANGELISTA JIMENEZ MERCADO | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 15,180.69 | 9,079.39 | 44,433.21 |
| 0701 | JUANA MILADY HERRERA LANTIGUA DE ALBERTO | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 23,284.51 | 10,653.18 | 47,420.34 |
| 0701 | KARINA ROSARIO HERRERA | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,053.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,158.44 |
| 0701 | LIDIA CONCEPCION DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,882.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,421.12 |
| 0701 | LUCIA GUILLERMINA SANTANA REYES | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0701 | LUCILA MINERVA HENRIQUEZ DE ALMANZAR | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 49,728.74 | 10,259.74 | 18,203.37 |
| 0701 | LUIS JOHANNY ROSARIO TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 11,529.58 | 9,735.13 | 52,705.55 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | LUIS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,884.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,199.49 |
| 0701 | LUZ CELINA RAMOS CORDERO | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 12,473.25 | 10,325.31 | 55,920.98 |
| 0701 | LUZ DEL CARMEN CONTRERAS MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,285.38 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,361.06 | 9,013.81 | 40,790.71 |
| 0701 | LUZ DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,564.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,519.49 |
| 0701 | MARIA LEONOR ACOSTA ROMAN | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 6,471.95 | 4,891.38 | 25,414.55 |
| 0701 | MARIA LEONOR ACOSTA ROMAN | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,159.21 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,981.35 | 8,967.74 | 4,891.38 | 22,918.76 |
| 0701 | MARIBEL PAULA ESCOLASTICO | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 49,795.03 |
| 0701 | MARIELA ANTONIA PAULINO PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 29,148.75 | 9,276.11 | 31,851.51 |
| 0701 | MARINO RIVERA AQUINO | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 33,805.60 | 8,751.50 | 23,497.68 |
| 0701 | MARISOL VASQUEZ SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,227.27 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 3,107.79 | 6,792.53 | 29,228.93 | 9,407.26 | 32,695.58 |
| 0701 | MILAGROS NATIVIDAD DE LOS ANG. CONTRERAS SOSA | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0701 | MINERVA MARIA TRINIDAD MOLINA LUGO | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,973.11 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 2,071.86 | 5,838.53 | 31,169.33 | 9,603.98 | 32,141.55 |
| 0701 | MIRLENIA EDUVIGIS DISLA COTES | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0701 | OLGA EVANGELISTA MEDINA TAVERAS | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 24,249.78 | 9,341.68 | 37,212.61 |
| 0701 | OLVIANA YSABEL LIRANZO JAVIER | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0701 | ONEIDA BERNARDINA FERMIN JIMENEZ DE ARROYO | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,039.63 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 45,879.95 | 9,341.68 | 15,582.44 |
| 0701 | PABLO DE JESUS VASQUEZ TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 25,924.35 | 10,653.18 | 44,780.50 |
| 0701 | RAFAEL LIRIANO TAVARES | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 0701 | RAFAELA JAQUEZ QUEZADA | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 16,781.11 | 4,572.38 | 13,025.84 |
| 0701 | RAMON ANTONIO ROSARIO OVALLE | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 69,273.00 | 6,509.43 | 25.00 | 1,988.14 | 4,918.38 | 620.17 | 2,105.90 | 4,911.46 | 0.00 | 4,119.04 | 20,706.14 | 10,450.01 | 48,566.86 |
| 0701 | ROBINSON GIL DURAN | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 10,014.22 | 9,013.81 | 49,137.55 |
| 0701 | RODARNIM OFIR SANTOS LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 26,113.66 | 9,013.81 | 33,038.11 |
| 0701 | ROSA ELVA LOPEZ QUEZADA | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,478.80 | 6,969.91 | 25.00 | 2,080.14 | 5,145.99 | 620.17 | 2,203.36 | 5,138.75 | 1,035.93 | 5,344.43 | 27,876.32 | 10,904.91 | 44,602.48 |
| 0701 | SAMUEL FRANCISCO ESCOLASTICO GIL | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,705.50 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 3,107.79 | 6,628.66 | 11,162.97 | 9,013.81 | 47,988.80 |
| 0701 | TANIA JEANNETTE HERRERA LANTIGUA | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,956.74 | 9,013.81 | 44,195.03 |
| 0701 | VIRGEN EMILIA SANTOS CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,359.07 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 32,103.41 | 9,341.68 | 29,358.98 |
| 0701 | WILLIANS NICOLAS HIDALGO CAMILO | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 0701 | YANET MARGARITA MARTE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,039.63 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 10,263.63 | 9,341.68 | 51,198.76 |
| 0701 | YESENIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | YOHANY SANTOS POLANCO DE CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 10,763.75 | 9,669.56 | 53,009.25 |
| 0701 | YOLCY MARIA DE LA CRUZ CONSE | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 43,863.80 | 9,603.98 | 19,447.08 |
| 0701 | YSABEL YNFANTE LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0701 | ADALGISA MARIA DE JESUS LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 31,884.94 | 8,751.50 | 25,418.34 |
| 0701 | ADALGISA RODRIGUEZ GIL | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,693.88 | 7,088.96 | 38,518.44 |
| 0701 | ALFONSO SANTIAGO BRITO CORDERO | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,676.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,475.03 |
| 0701 | AMADA AWILDA PEÑA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0701 | ANA DILSIA TEJADA PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0701 | ANA MARIA ELINOR FERNANDEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,985.65 | 5,930.32 | 25.00 | 2,094.69 | 5,181.98 | 620.17 | 2,218.76 | 5,174.68 | 0.00 | 4,338.45 | 13,763.42 | 10,976.83 | 59,222.23 |
| 0701 | ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO SALAZAR DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,040.86 | 4,926.84 | 76.70 |
| 0701 | ANA VERONICA ABREU HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0701 | ANA YRIS FAMILIA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0701 | ANABEL BATISTA BURGOS | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 9,814.61 | 9,341.68 | 51,647.78 |
| 0701 | CANDIDA YUDERKA AYBAR ULLOA | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0701 | CANDY ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0701 | CARLOS MANUEL CUSTODIO GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,974.50 |
| 0701 | CARMEN ADALGISA ALMANZAR NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 26,185.18 | 5,245.85 | 8,011.94 |
| 0701 | CARMEN ELENA AGUASVIVAS CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 11,198.40 | 8,292.48 | 42,870.01 |
| 0701 | CLARA ANTONIA TEJADA COLON | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 3,578.31 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,519.76 | 7,088.96 | 38,692.56 |
| 0701 | CLARA ANTONIA TEJADA COLON | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0701 | CLAUDIA MARIA VILLA GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 73,454.85 | 5,811.42 | 25.00 | 2,108.15 | 5,215.29 | 620.17 | 2,233.03 | 5,207.95 | 1,035.93 | 5,402.11 | 26,154.42 | 11,043.41 | 47,300.43 |
| 0701 | CRUCITO OVALLES RESTITUYO | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 22,246.84 | 9,669.56 | 41,526.17 |
| 0701 | DEYANIRA DEL CARMEN VENTURA SANTIAGO | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,702.74 | 9,013.81 | 38,449.03 |
| 0701 | DOLORES REINOSO MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0701 | ELVIN MANUEL POLANCO THEN | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0701 | EMPERATRIZ YNOA ADAMES | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 3,019.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,097.66 |
| 0701 | EMPERATRIZ YNOA ADAMES | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 8,248.11 | 4,926.84 | 23,869.45 |
| 0701 | ESTHER ESTRELLA MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0701 | FABIOLA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ UREÑA | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 12,377.74 | 9,013.81 | 46,774.03 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | FABIOLA GUZMAN ROMAN DE MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,847.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,304.29 |
| 0701 | FATIMA GLORIBEL ALMANZAR OVALLES | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0701 | GEOVERTO PICHARDO JAVIER | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0701 | JAILEY ANTONIO PAULINO SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 6,447.88 | 2,412.99 | 9,282.12 |
| 0701 | JOSE ABRAHAN LOPEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,056.14 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 2,071.86 | 4,117.91 | 18,593.99 | 5,245.85 | 15,603.13 |
| 0701 | JOSE ALEXIS OLAVERRIA BURGOS | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,382.98 | 4,499.65 | 25.00 | 1,876.49 | 4,642.19 | 620.17 | 1,987.64 | 4,635.65 | 0.00 | 3,889.13 | 10,053.36 | 9,898.01 | 55,329.62 |
| 0701 | JOSE ANIBAL CASTILLO PAULA | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 8,550.90 | 8,948.23 | 50,138.74 |
| 0701 | JOSE ANIBAL DE LUNA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 0701 | JUAN FRANCISCO PEÑA HIDALGO | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0701 | JUANA MARIA YNFANTE LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 9,951.30 | 9,079.39 | 49,662.60 |
| 0701 | LUIS DANIEL GUZMAN ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0701 | LUZ DANIREIDY REYNOSO CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 10,640.03 | 9,276.11 | 50,360.23 |
| 0701 | LUZ DEL CARMEN CONTRERAS MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 0701 | MARIA ANTONIA ROMERO LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 10,019.65 | 8,948.23 | 48,669.99 |
| 0701 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES JIMENEZ SOSA | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 49,795.03 |
| 0701 | MARIA LORENZA VALERIO TAVARE DE ALBERTO | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,064.74 | 9,013.81 | 42,087.03 |
| 0701 | MARIA MARTINEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 16,702.63 | 9,735.13 | 47,532.50 |
| 0701 | MARIA VIRGEN TORIBIO NUÑEZ DE VILLAR | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 13,032.62 | 9,997.44 | 53,051.00 |
| 0701 | MARTA YRIS RIVAS VERAS | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 10,014.22 | 9,013.81 | 49,137.55 |
| 0701 | MARTHA ELIZABETH BURGOS MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0701 | MASSIEL POLANCO GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,173.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,129.86 |
| 0701 | MERCDES KARINA VILLA AYALA | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 6,141.42 | 7,088.96 | 40,070.90 |
| 0701 | MINERVA MARIA TRINIDAD MOLINA LUGO | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0701 | NEREYDA JAVIER GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 2,669.66 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 28,862.70 | 4,430.60 | 20.00 |
| 0701 | ONEIDA BERNARDINA FERMIN JIMENEZ DE ARROYO | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0701 | RAMON ANTONIO ROSARIO OVALLE | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0701 | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA SANTANA PERALTA | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0701 | ROSA ELBA HIDALGO PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 28,205.63 | 9,669.56 | 35,567.37 |
| 0701 | ROSA ELVA LOPEZ QUEZADA | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0701 | ROSAURA NOEMY RODRIGUEZ SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0701 | ROSSY JACQUELINE SOSA ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0701 | SANDY ANDRES ALMANZAR OVALLES | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0701 | SANTA LARA CORNIEL | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 7,921.77 | 8,620.35 | 48,457.26 |
| 0701 | VIRGEN EMILIA SANTOS CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0701 | WILSON MIGUEL AGUASVIVAS TORIBIO | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 52,549.46 | 10,259.74 | 15,382.65 |
| 0701 | YANET MARGARITA MARTE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0701 | YDELKI RAMOS TEJADA DE FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 16,812.18 | 9,603.98 | 46,498.70 |
| 0701 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES DE LA CRUZ DE ESCAÑO | LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 15,735.14 | 9,013.81 | 43,416.63 |
| 0702 | ANDREA DEIDAMIA CORREA HERASME | CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02 | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 88,380.66 | 9,372.21 | 25.00 | 2,536.52 | 6,275.03 | 620.17 | 2,686.77 | 6,266.19 | 0.00 | 5,248.29 | 29,554.59 | 13,161.39 | 58,826.07 |
| 0702 | CLARA ANTONIA TAPIA ALMANZAR DE LIRIANO | CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 14,757.96 | 7,967.08 | 37,178.72 |
| 0702 | ESTHER MARGARITA GONZALEZ BURGOS | CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0702 | ISAAC DE JESUS INOA SANTANA | CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,124.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 778.47 | 1,925.84 | 311.93 | 824.59 | 1,923.13 | 0.00 | 1,628.06 | 9,101.19 | 4,160.90 | 18,023.36 |
| 0702 | JORGE BRAULIO REYES PANTALEON | CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,552.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,446.48 |
| 0702 | JORGE BRAULIO REYES PANTALEON | CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,898.45 | 3,834.91 | 20,100.93 |
| 0702 | MARIA CRISTINA VALENTIN GONZALEZ | CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0702 | RITA VANESA GRULLON GARCIA | CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,744.76 | 7,610.35 | 38,866.40 |
| 0702 | ROSA EMILIA ACEVEDO BENCOSME | CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0702 | ROSA EMILIA ACEVEDO BENCOSME | CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,893.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,105.93 |
| 0702 | YESENIA ANTONIA DISLA ROSA | CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 0702 | YESENIA ANTONIA DISLA ROSA | CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,082.45 | 3,834.91 | 20,916.93 |
| 0702 | ADALGI MERCEDES MARTINEZ VALERIO | COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 1,035.93 | 3,000.05 | 13,757.84 | 5,033.16 | 19,052.91 |
| 0702 | ADELINA DEL CARMEN ESCAÑO GARCIA DE ROSARIO | COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 35,775.59 | 9,341.68 | 25,686.80 |
| 0702 | AURELIA MERCEDES GARCIA ROJAS DE FERNANDEZ | COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0702 | AURELIA MERCEDES GARCIA ROJAS DE FERNANDEZ | COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 13,276.97 | 3,953.82 | 12,497.58 |
| 0702 | CRISTINA JAVIER TORRES | COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,345.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,142.62 |
| 0702 | DAICY ANTONIA GIL | COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 24,965.39 | 7,907.63 | 26,583.71 |
| 0702 | JOSE ALBERTO JIMENEZ POLANCO | COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 33,100.59 | 9,013.81 | 26,051.18 |
| 0702 | JUANA NOEMI ALVAREZ TEJADA | COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA CALDERON | COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0702 | MARIA DEL CARMEN HENRIQUEZ | COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0702 | PERFECTA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ | COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 22,862.14 | 4,251.09 | 4,850.34 |
| 0702 | PERFECTA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ | COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | ANA MARIA BELLO DE DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.77 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.69 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.79 | 59,454.77 | 12,840.85 | 26,667.00 |
| 0702 | ANA VIANELKYS YNMACULADA GARCIA LEBRON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 10,008.50 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 41,012.53 | 13,701.46 | 51,174.15 |
| 0702 | ANDRES ALEJANDRO BLOISE AMARO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 13,401.47 | 11,980.24 | 66,655.40 |
| 0702 | ANTONIA EVANGELISTA ROSARIO VALENTIN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 7,609.59 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,007.44 | 21,432.05 | 12,410.54 | 61,657.27 |
| 0702 | BELKIS ESPERANZA ALBERTO DE DE JESUS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 35,012.95 | 14,131.77 | 60,206.19 |
| 0702 | CAMILO ALBERTO CAMILO ORTEGA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.43 | 6,700.94 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 620.17 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 12,463.46 | 11,549.93 | 64,560.97 |
| 0702 | CARMEN JULIA OVALLES CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,663.36 | 7,297.92 | 25.00 | 2,315.04 | 5,727.10 | 620.17 | 2,452.17 | 5,719.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,828.14 | 17,033.57 | 12,066.30 | 63,629.79 |
| 0702 | DEYANIRA MARIA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.77 | 8,581.88 | 25.00 | 2,471.69 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.72 | 16,054.44 | 12,840.85 | 70,067.33 |
| 0702 | ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN CRUZ SALAZAR | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.89 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 46,106.35 | 11,980.24 | 33,950.54 |
| 0702 | FREDDY REINOSO REYNOSO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 78,237.39 | 6,986.26 | 25.00 | 2,245.41 | 5,554.85 | 620.17 | 2,378.42 | 5,547.03 | 0.00 | 4,648.83 | 17,838.66 | 11,722.05 | 60,398.73 |
| 0702 | HERMINIO MANUEL DE JESUS PADRON SEVERE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,155.26 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,792.29 | 53,704.21 | 11,980.24 | 26,352.66 |
| 0702 | IVELISE AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ AYBAR | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.25 | 9,554.18 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 48,749.01 | 13,271.16 | 40,405.24 |
| 0702 | JESUS ALEJANDRO MARTE ALMANZAR | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.83 | 8,270.22 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 620.17 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 0.00 | 4,971.42 | 18,853.09 | 12,496.60 | 64,842.74 |
| 0702 | JOSE ADRIANO BRITO UREÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,724.54 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 17,202.04 | 12,926.91 | 69,526.23 |
| 0702 | JOSE AUGUSTO BRITO GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 22,142.65 | 11,980.24 | 57,914.22 |
| 0702 | JOSELINE DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ MARIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,724.54 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 30,233.72 | 12,926.91 | 56,494.55 |
| 0702 | JUAN MANUEL DE LA CRUZ ALMANZAR | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.43 | 6,483.15 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 620.17 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,613.07 | 13,281.60 | 11,549.93 | 63,742.83 |
| 0702 | LUIS RAFAEL LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 109,250.00 | 14,281.20 | 25.00 | 3,135.48 | 7,756.75 | 620.17 | 3,321.20 | 7,745.83 | 0.00 | 6,481.68 | 32,511.18 | 16,122.75 | 76,738.82 |
| 0702 | MARIA ERCILIA HERNANDEZ DE ALMANZAR | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.81 | 8,270.22 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 620.17 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 0.00 | 4,971.42 | 38,250.60 | 12,496.60 | 45,445.21 |
| 0702 | MAYRA ALEJANDRA ACOSTA ALMANZAR | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.81 | 8,270.22 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 620.17 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 0.00 | 4,971.42 | 33,675.86 | 12,496.60 | 50,019.95 |
| 0702 | NIBERKA ALBERTA GARCIA HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.41 | 6,483.14 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 620.17 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,613.07 | 13,281.59 | 11,549.93 | 63,742.82 |
| 0702 | PABLO ANTONIO GONZALEZ GOMEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 82,745.50 | 7,528.71 | 25.00 | 2,374.80 | 5,874.93 | 620.17 | 2,515.46 | 5,866.66 | 2,071.86 | 6,987.12 | 56,038.37 | 12,361.76 | 26,707.13 |
| 0702 | PAULA DEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ DE ALMANZAR | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 78,237.40 | 6,727.28 | 25.00 | 2,245.41 | 5,554.86 | 620.17 | 2,378.42 | 5,547.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,684.76 | 30,015.12 | 11,722.06 | 48,222.28 |
| 0702 | ROQUE FELIX MARTE ALMANZAR | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 106,134.39 | 13,289.35 | 25.00 | 3,046.06 | 7,535.54 | 620.17 | 3,226.49 | 7,524.93 | 1,035.93 | 7,333.48 | 42,429.89 | 15,680.64 | 63,704.50 |
| 0702 | SIRFREDO ANTONIO RAMOS ROJAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 88,775.11 | 9,206.01 | 25.00 | 2,547.85 | 6,303.03 | 620.17 | 2,698.76 | 6,294.16 | 1,035.93 | 6,307.54 | 75,499.80 | 13,217.36 | 13,275.31 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | TRISENIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ HIDALGO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.28 | 8,465.56 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,222.50 | 43,432.40 | 12,926.92 | 43,295.88 |
| 0702 | ZOILA MIGUELINA MOREL MORILLO DE BRITO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.80 | 8,581.89 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.73 | 61,724.69 | 12,840.86 | 24,397.11 |
| 0702 | ANGELA YSOLINA ANTONIA GUZMAN PICHARDO | ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 18,978.95 | 4,132.19 | 7,958.36 |
| 0702 | CARMEN LIDIA CAMILO ADAMES | ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 23,764.97 | 3,953.82 | 2,009.58 |
| 0702 | CARMEN LIDIA CAMILO ADAMES | ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 12,778.76 | 3,953.82 | 12,995.79 |
| 0702 | FRANCISCO JAVIER ALMANZAR | ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0702 | JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS | ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0702 | MARIA FRANCISCA UREÑA SANCHEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 13,328.32 | 4,251.09 | 14,384.16 |
| 0702 | ZUNILDA PASTORA LA PAZ HDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0702 | ANGELA YSOLINA ANTONIA GUZMAN PICHARDO | ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0702 | FRANCISCO JAVIER ALMANZAR | ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,952.27 | 4,251.09 | 21,760.21 |
| 0702 | JOSE ELIAS NU¥EZ | ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 3,258.59 | 3,953.82 | 22,515.96 |
| 0702 | MARIA FRANCISCA UREÑA SANCHEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0702 | ELMER RAFAEL TEJADA TEJADA | ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,086.65 | 3,686.27 | 12,943.76 |
| 0702 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO MARTINEZ COLLADO | ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0702 | JACQUELINE ANTONIA HERNANDEZ CEBALLOS DE ALMANZAR | ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 10,329.77 | 4,324.28 | 17,859.75 |
| 0702 | JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS | ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.26 |
| 0702 | MARGARITA ACOSTA SANTOS | ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 28,640.81 | 4,714.16 | 2,090.38 |
| 0702 | ANA LUCIA SANCHEZ MARTE | ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,547.51 | 3,953.82 | 7,227.04 |
| 0702 | ANA ROSA SANTOS PAULINO DE COLON | ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,648.88 | 4,132.19 | 20,288.43 |
| 0702 | JUAN BAUTISTA BRITO ALMANZAR | ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 843.15 | 1,020.88 | 5,811.85 |
| 0702 | MARGARITA ACOSTA SANTOS | ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,578.45 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 3,107.79 | 4,656.07 | 8,548.90 | 3,953.82 | 17,225.65 |
| 0702 | RAMON ORLANDO PAULINO ALMANZAR | ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 22,315.27 | 4,251.09 | 5,397.21 |
| 0702 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL (OJO DE AGUA) 07-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,630.28 | 3,983.55 | 17,338.07 |
| 0702 | AGUEDA MARIA ALMANZAR SANCHEZ DE BRITO | ESC NOCT MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0702 | ADALGISA JORAN SILVERIO | ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 34,397.66 | 7,669.81 | 15,601.09 |
| 0702 | DARISA YVANIA VASQUEZ CABA | ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,433.64 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 2,071.86 | 5,005.98 | 24,226.22 | 7,550.89 | 24,997.35 |
| 0702 | ELBA MARITZA DE JESUS DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 25,820.52 | 8,204.91 | 27,666.52 |
| 0702 | EVELINE DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,965.00 | 5,104.06 | 25,307.88 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | FRANCISCA EVELYN ARIAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | JAHAIRA ESPERANZA TAVAREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 11,136.47 | 7,907.63 | 40,412.63 |
| 0702 | JEAN CARLOS JOSE HERNANDEZ EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 7,494.27 | 7,669.81 | 42,504.48 |
| 0702 | MARIEL AMPARO CORDERO PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 21,257.78 | 7,372.53 | 26,803.03 |
| 0702 | MARINA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES URE¥A | ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 14,264.46 | 7,907.63 | 37,284.64 |
| 0702 | NATIVIDAD YNFANTE UREÑA | ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 12,655.88 | 9,997.44 | 53,427.74 |
| 0702 | OLGARINA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 36,327.81 | 7,669.81 | 13,670.94 |
| 0702 | ROSA MARIA LANTIGUA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,377.24 | 7,372.53 | 31,683.57 |
| 0702 | ZOILA MARGARITA GERMAN BRITO | ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 32,997.23 | 7,610.35 | 16,613.93 |
| 0702 | EVELINE DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 4,919.84 | 5,104.06 | 28,353.04 |
| 0702 | FABIOLA ANTONIA DE JESUS PAULINO | ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA VESP 07-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 17,773.00 | 3,983.55 | 8,195.35 |
| 0702 | FRANCISCA EVELYN ARIAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,885.78 | 4,132.19 | 8,051.53 |
| 0702 | ALPHI RAMON STARLEEN SANTOS CANAAN | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0702 | ANA VICTORIA ROSARIO PICHARDO DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 2,071.86 | 3,901.73 | 19,490.28 | 4,749.61 | 11,471.98 |
| 0702 | CARMEN CECILIA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 25,472.97 | 7,967.08 | 26,463.71 |
| 0702 | CLARIBEL ANYOLINA PICHARDO MEJIA | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,871.44 | 2,329.33 | 25.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.29 | 0.00 | 1,554.00 | 12,692.12 | 3,968.68 | 13,179.32 |
| 0702 | JOSELINE DIAZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 17,736.76 | 7,669.81 | 32,261.99 |
| 0702 | JUAN ARTURO FERREIRAS BERROA | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,383.57 |
| 0702 | JUAN BAUTISTA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,592.79 | 2,638.32 | 25.00 | 1,624.21 | 4,018.09 | 620.17 | 1,720.42 | 4,012.43 | 1,035.93 | 4,405.56 | 26,217.06 | 8,650.69 | 30,375.73 |
| 0702 | JUAN PABLO OVALLES MERCEDES | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 26,408.60 | 8,429.97 | 28,628.78 |
| 0702 | MARIA ARGENTINA DISLA ROSA | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 8,311.30 | 7,967.08 | 43,625.38 |
| 0702 | MARIA FELICIA FAMILIA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,812.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,124.48 |
| 0702 | MARIA FELICIA FAMILIA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 6,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 19,941.26 |
| 0702 | MARIA MERCEDES RAMOS SURIEL | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,090.99 | 7,610.35 | 23,520.17 |
| 0702 | MELIDA PAYAMPS MORA | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 25,877.47 | 4,370.01 | 2,610.19 |
| 0702 | RAMON ALBERT DIAZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,947.17 | 6,956.34 | 28,400.53 |
| 0702 | SANDY ANDRES ALMANZAR OVALLES | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,930.16 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,570.59 | 4,132.19 | 20,366.72 |
| 0702 | SANDY ANDRES ALMANZAR OVALLES | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 10,851.32 | 4,132.19 | 16,085.99 |
| 0702 | SOCORRO DE JESUS PICHARDO ABREU | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 24,693.87 | 7,669.81 | 25,304.88 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | VICTORIA CONCEPCION TAVERAS OVALLES | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 27,295.11 | 7,550.89 | 21,928.46 |
| 0702 | WANDA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,166.53 | 4,102.46 | 18,576.99 |
| 0702 | WILSON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 32,057.47 | 7,610.35 | 17,553.69 |
| 0702 | YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DURAN | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 9,233.65 | 6,956.34 | 36,114.05 |
| 0702 | ANA VICTORIA ROSARIO PICHARDO DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,513.74 | 4,749.61 | 23,448.52 |
| 0702 | CLARIBEL ANYOLINA PICHARDO MEJIA | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,871.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.29 | 0.00 | 1,529.00 | 19,303.93 | 3,968.68 | 6,567.51 |
| 0702 | MELIDA PAYAMPS MORA | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | MIGUELINA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,302.55 | 4,102.46 | 10,440.97 |
| 0702 | WANDA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,207.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,536.15 |
| 0702 | ALTAGRACIA RAMONA OSORIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,416.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,551.85 |
| 0702 | ANA RAMONA BEATO CORNIEL | ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,109.78 | 4,132.19 | 15,827.53 |
| 0702 | BELKIS MARIA GIL GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,322.05 | 4,132.19 | 21,615.26 |
| 0702 | CARMEN MARIA LUZ NUÑEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0702 | ERIK RAMON HICIANO GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 19,057.78 | 7,372.53 | 29,003.03 |
| 0702 | FATIMA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS PAULINO | ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 27,592.99 | 7,610.35 | 22,018.17 |
| 0702 | JOSE MANUEL BURGOS BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,632.73 | 3,834.91 | 5,366.65 |
| 0702 | LUIS KELVIN CORNIEL BATISTA | ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,292.56 | 7,610.35 | 37,318.60 |
| 0702 | MAGDALENA FLORES SANTOS | ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,363.69 | 7,610.35 | 27,247.47 |
| 0702 | MATIAS ORTEGA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | MINELY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CORNIEL | ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,570.04 | 7,372.53 | 33,490.77 |
| 0702 | ROSA ANTONIA DURAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 8,926.14 | 7,372.53 | 39,134.67 |
| 0702 | ROSA PAULA GARCIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 11,536.69 | 3,834.91 | 13,462.69 |
| 0702 | YNES ARGENTINA ALMONTE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 23,736.07 | 8,204.91 | 29,750.96 |
| 0702 | ALTAGRACIA RAMONA OSORIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,124.93 | 3,983.55 | 2,843.42 |
| 0702 | ANA RAMONA BEATO CORNIEL | ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 3,531.98 | 4,132.19 | 23,405.33 |
| 0702 | BELKIS MARIA GIL GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0702 | CARMEN MARIA LUZ NUÑEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,177.45 | 4,251.09 | 13,535.03 |
| 0702 | JAHAIRA DEL CARMEN MOREL MARTE | ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 5,959.26 | 4,072.73 | 20,590.47 |
| 0702 | JOSE MANUEL BURGOS BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | ROSA PAULA GARCIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,979.38 | 3,834.91 | 20.00 |
| 0702 | ELISA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,472.59 | 6,956.34 | 38,875.11 |
| 0702 | EVELINA DEL CARMEN UREÑA PEÑA | ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 27,920.56 | 7,610.35 | 21,690.60 |
| 0702 | JAHAIRA DEL CARMEN MOREL MARTE | ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 26,449.73 | 4,072.73 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | JOHANNA ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ VASQUEZ DE OZORIA | ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,526.43 | 7,610.35 | 27,084.73 |
| 0702 | JUAN MATEO EVANGELISTA ORTIZ ROSA | ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 35,791.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,027.22 | 2,541.22 | 411.61 | 1,088.07 | 2,537.64 | 0.00 | 2,115.29 | 24,987.07 | 5,490.47 | 10,804.73 |
| 0702 | JUANA CRISTINA E ORTIZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,385.28 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,700.31 | 18,817.39 | 4,161.91 | 8,313.71 |
| 0702 | KARINA ALTAGRACIA GIL HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,065.28 | 7,372.53 | 26,995.53 |
| 0702 | PEDRO LUIS SANTOS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,457.16 | 7,372.53 | 22,603.65 |
| 0702 | RAMONA NUÑEZ CAMACHO | ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,185.04 | 7,372.53 | 27,875.77 |
| 0702 | JUAN MATEO EVANGELISTA ORTIZ ROSA | ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO VESP 07-02 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 35,791.80 | 5,882.35 | 25.00 | 1,027.22 | 2,541.22 | 411.61 | 1,088.07 | 2,537.64 | 1,035.93 | 3,176.22 | 10,623.38 | 5,490.47 | 25,168.42 |
| 0702 | RAMONA LORA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,210.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,532.61 |
| 0702 | CAROLINA GARCIA TEJADA | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,916.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,051.85 |
| 0702 | FLORANGEL BIENVENIDA BLANCO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0702 | GLADYS MARIELY TEJADA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 7,787.51 | 7,610.35 | 41,823.65 |
| 0702 | JOSEFINA LANTIGUA DE LEON DE OSCAR | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,690.01 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,018.59 | 4,147.04 | 22,015.61 |
| 0702 | JULIO JAVIER LUNA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,888.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,855.15 |
| 0702 | LETTY RAQUEL GONZALEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 2,143.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,468.05 |
| 0702 | LUIS JOSE ORTEGA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,346.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,264.73 |
| 0702 | LUZ DIVINA DISLA DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,624.62 | 2,644.31 | 25.00 | 1,625.13 | 4,020.35 | 620.17 | 1,721.39 | 4,014.69 | 1,035.93 | 4,407.45 | 24,412.16 | 8,655.21 | 32,212.46 |
| 0702 | LUZ DIVINA GONZALEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0702 | MIRELSA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SANTOS | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 5,891.81 | 4,147.04 | 21,142.39 |
| 0702 | MIRELY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS CASTILLO DE PAREDES | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,572.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,364.48 |
| 0702 | ODILIS ALTAGRACIA RIVAS CORSINO | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,560.77 | 4,898.67 | 3,864.64 | 20,294.50 |
| 0702 | SUGERLY FERNANDEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0702 | SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS HIDALGO | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,727.47 | 3,775.46 | 19,884.32 |
| 0702 | SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS HIDALGO | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 11,025.74 | 3,775.46 | 13,586.05 |
| 0702 | YADISSA DEL ROSARIO REYNOSO TEJADA | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0702 | YSABEL BURGOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 9,674.84 | 7,967.08 | 42,261.84 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | CAROLINA GARCIA TEJADA | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,024.34 | 3,983.55 | 13,944.01 |
| 0702 | FLORANGEL BIENVENIDA BLANCO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,013.50 | 4,251.09 | 24,698.98 |
| 0702 | JOSEFINA LANTIGUA DE LEON DE OSCAR | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,643.23 | 4,147.04 | 24,390.97 |
| 0702 | JULIO JAVIER LUNA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,023.76 | 4,102.46 | 15,719.76 |
| 0702 | LETTY RAQUEL GONZALEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,087.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,524.32 |
| 0702 | MIGUELINA ANTONIA LIRIANO CANELA | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,621.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,121.83 |
| 0702 | MIRELSA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SANTOS | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,690.01 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,018.59 | 4,147.04 | 22,015.61 |
| 0702 | MIRELY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS CASTILLO DE PAREDES | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,699.78 | 6,996.06 | 4,132.19 | 19,941.25 |
| 0702 | ODILIS ALTAGRACIA RIVAS CORSINO | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,976.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,186.16 | 3,864.64 | 20,007.01 |
| 0702 | YADISSA DEL ROSARIO REYNOSO TEJADA | ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0702 | ANGELINA JOSEFINA TAVERAS ACOSTA | ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,757.04 | 7,372.53 | 39,303.77 |
| 0702 | CONSUELO DEL CARMEN CEPIN ALBERTO | ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,588.59 | 6,956.34 | 28,759.11 |
| 0702 | DOMINGO RAMOS JOAQUIN PICHARDO | ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0702 | GLADYS MARGARITA BRITO UREÑA | ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 6,994.27 | 7,669.81 | 43,004.48 |
| 0702 | IGNACIA SIERRA | ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 32,384.09 | 7,669.81 | 17,614.66 |
| 0702 | MAYRA MERCEDES TORIBIO | ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 11,549.18 | 7,372.53 | 36,511.63 |
| 0702 | NANCY RAQUEL SANCHEZ PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,096.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.84 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.33 | 1,035.93 | 2,519.12 | 24,996.27 | 3,849.78 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | NANCY RAQUEL SANCHEZ PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,096.27 | 2,103.65 | 25.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.84 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.33 | 0.00 | 1,508.19 | 14,183.06 | 3,849.78 | 10,913.21 |
| 0702 | ZOILA MARIA GUERRA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,472.59 | 6,956.34 | 38,875.11 |
| 0702 | DOMINGO RAMOS JOAQUIN PICHARDO | ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,699.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,417.66 |
| 0702 | ADONIS ERNESTO ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0702 | ANA LUCIA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES VALENTIN | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 3,107.79 | 4,705.51 | 6,752.02 | 4,147.04 | 20,282.18 |
| 0702 | ANTONIO MANUEL GIL BRITO | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 42,806.40 | 8,264.37 | 11,068.22 |
| 0702 | DAISY DEYANE AMARANTE DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 28,520.03 | 7,669.81 | 21,478.72 |
| 0702 | DIANA MARDELINE MOREL CRUZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 13,009.36 | 7,610.35 | 36,601.80 |
| 0702 | FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA GIL | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.91 | 2,582.39 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 620.17 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 2,071.86 | 5,487.01 | 31,804.34 | 8,759.97 | 25,558.57 |
| 0702 | GADIER JOSUE GOMEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 9,925.16 | 8,484.97 | 45,499.81 |
| 0702 | JOSELINE ALTAGRACIA BRITO GARCIA | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | JUANA DINERCA ARGENTINA DE LEON ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 20,740.92 | 8,204.91 | 32,746.11 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | LUIS SANTIAGO MARTINEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,651.82 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 2,071.86 | 3,551.42 | 18,242.55 | 3,775.46 | 6,369.24 |
| 0702 | MARIA MERCEDES ALMANZAR NUÑEZ DE BURGOS | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 26,903.57 | 7,669.81 | 23,095.18 |
| 0702 | MARIA VITALINA BLANCO | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 6,842.27 | 4,132.19 | 20,095.04 |
| 0702 | MARTHA MARGARITA ARIAS DIAZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,731.84 | 4,132.19 | 17,205.48 |
| 0702 | MARTHA MARGARITA ARIAS DIAZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 11,074.94 | 4,132.19 | 15,862.38 |
| 0702 | NURIS ARGENTINA REYES ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,172.66 | 4,132.19 | 8,764.65 |
| 0702 | RAMONA BEATRIZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,067.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,543.73 |
| 0702 | ROSA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 29,382.55 | 4,678.72 | 1,117.58 |
| 0702 | SAGRARIO DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TORIBIO | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0702 | SAGRARIO DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TORIBIO | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 10,488.95 | 3,626.81 | 13,153.87 |
| 0702 | SEVERINA MARIA FLORANGEL ACOSTA ESCAÑO DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,686.34 | 3,953.82 | 20,088.21 |
| 0702 | SEVERINA MARIA FLORANGEL ACOSTA ESCAÑO DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,163.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,610.77 |
| 0702 | ANA LUCIA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES VALENTIN | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,690.01 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 12,044.46 | 4,147.04 | 14,989.74 |
| 0702 | CRISTINA JAVIER TORRES | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 11,284.59 | 4,370.01 | 17,203.07 |
| 0702 | JOSELINE ALTAGRACIA BRITO GARCIA | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 16,854.56 | 3,716.00 | 7,369.64 |
| 0702 | LUIS SANTIAGO MARTINEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 19,794.63 | 3,775.46 | 4,817.16 |
| 0702 | MARIA VITALINA BLANCO | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,812.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,124.48 |
| 0702 | NURIS ARGENTINA REYES ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,415.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,521.48 |
| 0702 | ROSA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,828.23 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,863.48 | 8,444.22 | 4,678.72 | 22,055.91 |
| 0702 | EDMENEGILDA ROSARIO  RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BOCA DE PARTIDO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,383.57 |
| 0702 | MARIBEL DEL CARMEN ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ DE CERDA | ESC PRIM BOCA DE PARTIDO VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 23,328.36 | 4,749.61 | 7,633.90 |
| 0702 | ANNY ESPERANZA BRITO REYES | ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,269.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.72 | 2,149.10 | 348.09 | 920.18 | 2,146.08 | 0.00 | 1,788.90 | 5,827.66 | 4,643.27 | 24,441.41 |
| 0702 | DARLENY DEL ROSARIO DURAN MARTE | ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 42,050.40 |
| 0702 | DAVID TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 23,081.02 | 9,079.39 | 36,532.88 |
| 0702 | JAIME DAVID PAEZ  DIAZ | ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0702 | JULISSA ALTAGRACIA MARTE VARGAS | ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,817.76 | 7,610.35 | 22,793.40 |
| 0702 | LISSET EVANGELISTA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0702 | MAIRA AYALENSI DIAZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0702 | MARLIN STHEPANIE LIRIANO | ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 11,877.78 | 7,372.53 | 36,183.03 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | YNES ALTAGRACIA TEJADA | ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0702 | YRONELIS DOLORES VARGAS | ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 12,520.24 | 7,372.53 | 35,540.57 |
| 0702 | ANNY ESPERANZA BRITO REYES | ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 3,209.35 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 5,480.90 | 4,043.00 | 20,875.03 |
| 0702 | ALBA YRIS TORIBIO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.61 |
| 0702 | ANGELICA MARIA TEJADA SANTANA | ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 8,278.51 | 7,610.35 | 41,332.65 |
| 0702 | FERNANDO ANTONIO ROSA MEDINA | ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 42,050.40 |
| 0702 | GLORIA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0702 | JUANA YANELY BASTISTA CONCE | ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 12,303.31 | 7,669.81 | 37,695.44 |
| 0702 | LIDIA ELIZABETH VERAS GORIS | ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 20,864.71 | 7,372.53 | 27,196.10 |
| 0702 | LINANYER DISLEDI DE JESUS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 8,654.30 | 7,967.08 | 43,282.38 |
| 0702 | MARIA TERESA VALENTIN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 9,034.84 | 7,967.08 | 42,901.84 |
| 0702 | MERCEDES CONCEPCION PEREZ ROQUE | ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,977.24 | 7,372.53 | 28,083.57 |
| 0702 | RICHARD VIDAL LANTIGUA ROQUE | ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,043.24 | 7,372.53 | 40,017.57 |
| 0702 | ROSANNA MARIA ANTONIA PANTALEON PERALTA | ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,379.36 | 4,926.84 | 23,738.20 |
| 0702 | ROSARIO DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ DISLA | ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 4,608.39 | 3,864.64 | 20,584.78 |
| 0702 | ROSARIO DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ DISLA | ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,976.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,186.16 | 3,864.64 | 20,007.01 |
| 0702 | SILVIA CESARINA PAULINO BRITO | ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0702 | YARILYS PEREZ MARIA | ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 8,159.72 | 7,669.81 | 41,839.03 |
| 0702 | YUDELKA JANET PANTALEON GARCIA | ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 5,890.15 | 4,251.09 | 21,822.33 |
| 0702 | ROSANNA MARIA ANTONIA PANTALEON PERALTA | ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 7,388.85 | 4,926.84 | 24,728.71 |
| 0702 | YUDELKA JANET PANTALEON GARCIA | ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,733.54 |
| 0702 | JONATHAN MARIA MONEGRO INFANTE | ESC PRIM EL ATRAVESADO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,847.32 | 7,372.53 | 40,213.49 |
| 0702 | JULIO ESTEBAN GARCIA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM EL ATRAVESADO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 20,026.64 | 8,751.50 | 37,276.64 |
| 0702 | DULCE ELENA DE LA CRUZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM EL CATEY MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0702 | HILDA RAFAELA HERRERA DISLA | ESC PRIM EL CATEY MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,797.52 | 12,498.62 | 4,572.38 | 17,308.33 |
| 0702 | HILDA TAVERAS OVALLES | ESC PRIM EL CATEY MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0702 | SIRIA ALTAGRACIA ROJAS RODRIGUEZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL CATEY MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 24,383.57 |
| 0702 | HILDA RAFAELA HERRERA DISLA | ESC PRIM EL CATEY VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,861.65 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 19,555.81 | 3,834.91 | 5,443.57 |
| 0702 | AMALIA CONSUELO DE LA CRUZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | DIANELY MOREL MARTE | ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0702 | FELICIA DURAN CAMILO | ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0702 | GLENY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,718.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,342.57 |
| 0702 | GRICELYS FRANCISCA ABREU REYES | ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,718.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,342.57 |
| 0702 | JUAN BENJAMIN SANTOS ABREU | ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 10,055.39 | 7,907.63 | 41,493.71 |
| 0702 | LILIANA MERCEDES INFANTE UREÑA | ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 19,410.29 | 7,253.61 | 27,875.35 |
| 0702 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES OVALLE VALENTIN | ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,976.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 6,949.16 | 3,864.64 | 18,244.01 |
| 0702 | MARY LUZ JIMENEZ TIFA | ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 10,761.30 | 7,610.35 | 38,849.86 |
| 0702 | NILSON PICHARDO GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 40,874.30 | 7,372.53 | 7,186.51 |
| 0702 | YANELKY DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,880.76 | 7,610.35 | 38,730.40 |
| 0702 | YUNI ALTAGRACIA INFANTE UREÑA | ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,841.38 | 6,956.34 | 29,506.32 |
| 0702 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES OVALLE VALENTIN | ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 19,834.80 | 3,864.64 | 5,358.37 |
| 0702 | ADRIANA MARIA DE JESUS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EL MUERTO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,893.11 | 7,372.53 | 34,167.70 |
| 0702 | EVELIN YAJAIRA CAPELLAN GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL MUERTO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 19,643.39 | 7,372.53 | 28,417.42 |
| 0702 | JANET ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL MUERTO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 39,615.36 | 7,372.53 | 8,445.45 |
| 0702 | JOSE FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ ABREU | ESC PRIM EL MUERTO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 10,705.78 | 7,372.53 | 37,355.03 |
| 0702 | JULIETA ANTONIA TAVERAS CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL MUERTO MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,699.36 | 4,926.84 | 23,418.20 |
| 0702 | LIDA ANTONIA VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL MUERTO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 6,383.18 | 7,253.61 | 40,902.46 |
| 0702 | MARIA EMILIA CANAAN CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL MUERTO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0702 | MELINA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA CORNIEL | ESC PRIM EL MUERTO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,665.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,395.77 |
| 0702 | JULIETA ANTONIA TAVERAS CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL MUERTO VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 10,889.46 | 4,926.84 | 21,228.10 |
| 0702 | ADALGISA GORIS SOSA | ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,718.24 | 7,372.53 | 24,342.57 |
| 0702 | ANA LISSETTE RODRIGUEZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,606.76 | 7,610.35 | 39,004.40 |
| 0702 | ANTHONY RAMON ROSARIO BURGOS | ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0702 | CATHERYN INMACULADA POLANCO GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,072.84 | 4,132.19 | 8,864.48 |
| 0702 | DENNY ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0702 | ESPERANZA DE JESUS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,079.36 | 7,372.53 | 29,981.45 |
| 0702 | FRANKLIN ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,825.72 | 4,132.19 | 9,111.59 |
| 0702 | HECTOR FERMIN REYES GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.34 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 0.00 | 3,002.83 | 27,756.99 | 7,729.26 | 22,629.35 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | KARINY JASMIN MARIA RAMOS | ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,579.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 13,307.16 | 4,997.73 | 19,272.53 |
| 0702 | MARIBEL DEL CARMEN ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ DE CERDA | ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | ROBERTO RAFAEL GIL LIRIANO | ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 21,620.04 | 8,751.50 | 35,683.24 |
| 0702 | YERMI FRANCISCA GARCIA AGUILO | ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0702 | CATHERYN INMACULADA POLANCO GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,982.27 | 4,132.19 | 21,955.05 |
| 0702 | FRANKLIN ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0702 | ARACELIS DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR AQUINO | ESC PRIM EL PISTOLAR MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,130.61 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,981.35 | 11,704.01 | 4,891.38 | 20,182.49 |
| 0702 | ARACELIS DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR AQUINO | ESC PRIM EL PISTOLAR MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0702 | LUZ YDALIA MORILLO MOTA | ESC PRIM EL PISTOLAR MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0702 | ALCIDES ANTONIO HURTADO RAMOS | ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 28,590.53 | 4,572.38 | 1,216.42 |
| 0702 | ALCIDES ANTONIO HURTADO RAMOS | ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,861.65 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 10,767.10 | 3,834.91 | 14,232.28 |
| 0702 | YANCARLOS CUEVAS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM EMILIANO TEJERA VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0702 | ANA YNMACULADA HERRERA DISLA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 18,567.91 | 4,132.19 | 8,369.40 |
| 0702 | CATALINA INES DIAZ MARTE DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,879.46 | 7,393.36 | 4,785.06 | 23,799.95 |
| 0702 | DIORIS ALTAGRACIA LLANOS ALMONTE DE REYES | ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,902.93 | 3,626.81 | 19,739.89 |
| 0702 | DULCE MARIA CEBALLOS ALVARADO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 41,292.35 | 7,967.08 | 10,644.33 |
| 0702 | GLADIS ALTAGRACIA HURTADO P. NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 11,062.70 | 4,370.01 | 17,424.96 |
| 0702 | PAULA DINORAH TORIBIO CABA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 10,430.46 | 4,251.09 | 17,282.02 |
| 0702 | PEDRO PABLO VARGAS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,732.34 | 3,953.82 | 22,042.21 |
| 0702 | ANA YNMACULADA HERRERA DISLA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,337.20 | 4,132.19 | 12,600.11 |
| 0702 | CATALINA INES DIAZ MARTE DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 9,462.86 | 4,785.06 | 21,730.45 |
| 0702 | GLADIS ALTAGRACIA HURTADO P. NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.48 | 5,142.79 | 4,370.01 | 23,344.87 |
| 0702 | MAIRA AYALENSI DIAZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 2,172.45 | 3,834.91 | 22,826.93 |
| 0702 | MARIA EDUVIGES A A SANTOS PAULINO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,190.43 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 4,143.72 | 5,806.53 | 20,117.07 | 4,251.09 | 7,595.41 |
| 0702 | BELKIS GENOVEVA VALERIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 18,337.25 | 8,484.97 | 37,087.72 |
| 0702 | BERNARDA CLETO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 19,976.94 | 7,669.81 | 30,021.81 |
| 0702 | EUFEMIA PETRONILA CAPELLAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 11,964.48 |
| 0702 | EUNICE ALTAGRACIA DIAZ COLON | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 7,406.86 | 4,147.04 | 19,627.34 |
| 0702 | GLORIA FLORENTINA GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 2,071.86 | 3,732.57 | 15,847.07 | 4,310.54 | 12,253.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | JULIO ANDRES RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 8,441.30 | 7,610.35 | 41,169.86 |
| 0702 | LOURDES MARIA MARTINEZ Y MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,433.64 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 2,071.86 | 5,005.98 | 12,896.29 | 7,550.89 | 36,327.28 |
| 0702 | MADELINE ALTAGRACIA FRIAS RAMOS DE AMARANTE | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,157.72 | 7,372.53 | 33,903.09 |
| 0702 | MARGARITA ALEJANDRA BLANCO HERRERA DE MERCADO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 45,607.28 | 7,907.63 | 5,941.82 |
| 0702 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LORA ULLOA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |
| 0702 | MARIA VICTORIA HERNANDEZ THOMAS | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 5,201.43 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 8,074.12 | 5,139.51 | 25,429.81 |
| 0702 | MARIELY CAMILO GARCIA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,490.49 | 14,356.41 | 3,775.46 | 10,255.38 |
| 0702 | MARTHA MARIA CAMILO GARCIA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 11,415.42 | 4,102.46 | 15,328.10 |
| 0702 | UNFALIA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,167.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,576.15 |
| 0702 | ZOILA MARGARITA AQUINO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0702 | EUFEMIA PETRONILA CAPELLAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,797.84 | 4,132.19 | 14,139.47 |
| 0702 | EUNICE ALTAGRACIA DIAZ COLON | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,690.01 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,658.59 | 4,147.04 | 21,375.61 |
| 0702 | GLORIA FLORENTINA GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,103.76 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 6,481.98 | 4,310.54 | 21,618.09 |
| 0702 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LORA ULLOA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,549.54 | 4,132.19 | 7,387.77 |
| 0702 | MARIA VICTORIA HERNANDEZ THOMAS | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 2,482.64 | 5,139.51 | 31,021.29 |
| 0702 | MARIELY CAMILO GARCIA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 13,168.47 | 3,775.46 | 11,443.32 |
| 0702 | MARINA MARINERVA ALMANZAR DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 3,107.79 | 4,585.25 | 12,077.24 | 3,834.91 | 12,922.14 |
| 0702 | MARTHA MARIA CAMILO GARCIA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,207.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,536.15 |
| 0702 | PAULA DINORAH TORIBIO CABA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,461.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,250.54 |
| 0702 | UNFALIA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,632.27 | 4,102.46 | 23,111.25 |
| 0702 | WILLIAMS DAVID APONTE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,275.05 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 7,614.00 | 3,983.55 | 18,354.35 |
| 0702 | ZOILA MARGARITA AQUINO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 5,993.98 | 3,834.91 | 19,005.40 |
| 0702 | ALTAGRACIA MARTE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,949.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,212.93 |
| 0702 | ANGEL NOLASCO GONZALEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 10,334.90 | 4,370.01 | 18,152.76 |
| 0702 | ANGELA INMACULADA LOPEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 27,205.13 | 7,610.35 | 22,406.03 |
| 0702 | ARMANDO DE JESUS CRUZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,772.68 | 4,251.09 | 3,939.80 |
| 0702 | CARLOS ANTONIO VERAS REINOSO | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 14,688.03 | 3,993.07 | 11,342.38 |
| 0702 | CAROLINA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS UREÑA | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0702 | CRISTIAN DE JESUS CASTILLO ROJAS | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 50,294.87 | 8,484.97 | 5,130.10 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA REINOSO FLORES | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 13,215.98 | 4,132.19 | 13,721.33 |
| 0702 | ILIANA CRISTINA CRUZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 26,554.47 | 8,204.91 | 26,932.56 |
| 0702 | INGRID ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 43,767.87 | 8,264.37 | 10,106.75 |
| 0702 | IRISAL ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 31,739.84 | 7,907.63 | 19,809.26 |
| 0702 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,559.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,409.31 |
| 0702 | JOANNY RAFAEL ROSARIO PAREDES | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 13,669.38 | 7,907.63 | 37,879.72 |
| 0702 | JOANNY VICTORIA GONZALEZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,783.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,153.48 |
| 0702 | JOSE LEONARDO PICHARDO BRITO | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0702 | LUZ VICTORIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,140.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,796.69 |
| 0702 | MARIA ESTHERLINA BONILLA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,078.13 | 7,372.53 | 30,982.68 |
| 0702 | MARTHA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 15,994.47 | 3,775.46 | 8,617.32 |
| 0702 | MARTIN DE JESUS ROSARIO LIRIANO | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.61 |
| 0702 | RAFAEL JOANNY ROSARIO PAREDES | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 11,389.46 | 7,907.63 | 40,159.64 |
| 0702 | RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 15,220.49 | 3,775.46 | 9,391.30 |
| 0702 | ROSA ANGELICA DE JESUS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,166.27 | 4,102.46 | 9,577.25 |
| 0702 | ROSA DIANELBA REYES GARCIA | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 3,107.79 | 4,585.25 | 4,960.24 | 3,834.91 | 20,039.14 |
| 0702 | ROSALINA MARIA HERRERA LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,332.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,380.45 |
| 0702 | YOLANY MERCEDES LUNA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,580.37 | 4,102.46 | 10,163.15 |
| 0702 | YOLANY MERCEDES LUNA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,782.44 | 4,102.46 | 14,961.08 |
| 0702 | YSABEL ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,626.43 | 7,610.35 | 41,984.73 |
| 0702 | ALTAGRACIA MARTE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,680.99 | 4,013.27 | 481.14 |
| 0702 | ANGEL NOLASCO GONZALEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,025.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,462.62 |
| 0702 | ARMANDO DE JESUS CRUZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 15,838.94 | 4,251.09 | 11,873.54 |
| 0702 | DANELIA DEL CARMEN FRANCISCO PAULINO DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 7,742.92 | 7,907.63 | 43,806.18 |
| 0702 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA REINOSO FLORES | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0702 | JOANNY VICTORIA GONZALEZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,264.03 | 4,132.19 | 4,673.28 |
| 0702 | JUNIOR MARTIN ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 39,515.24 | 9,735.13 | 24,719.89 |
| 0702 | LUZ VICTORIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,332.71 | 4,132.19 | 5,604.60 |
| 0702 | MARTHA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 22,421.62 | 3,775.46 | 2,190.17 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | MIRIAN ERIDANIA A RAMIREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 9,555.39 | 7,907.63 | 41,993.71 |
| 0702 | RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 5,087.47 | 3,775.46 | 19,524.32 |
| 0702 | RAUL ORLANDO ESPINAL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0702 | ROSA ANGELICA DE JESUS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0702 | ROSA DIANELBA REYES GARCIA | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 22,911.84 | 3,834.91 | 2,087.54 |
| 0702 | ROSALINA MARIA HERRERA LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,244.87 | 4,251.09 | 15,467.61 |
| 0702 | ZAIDA MARGARITA URBAEZ VERAS | ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.06 | 3,103.76 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 6,801.98 | 4,310.54 | 21,298.08 |
| 0702 | ALIA EUDIGES BRITO DIAZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 40,696.66 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 1,167.99 | 2,889.46 | 468.01 | 1,237.18 | 2,885.39 | 0.00 | 2,430.17 | 26,891.36 | 6,242.86 | 13,805.30 |
| 0702 | ANA LUCIA SANCHEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,250.77 |
| 0702 | FATIMA WALKIRIS SANCHEZ ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 0702 | FATIMA WALKIRIS SANCHEZ ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,204.26 | 3,983.55 | 22,764.09 |
| 0702 | LUZ YAHAIRA MARTE ALMANZAR DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 13,072.30 | 4,399.73 | 15,609.15 |
| 0702 | LUZ YAHAIRA MARTE ALMANZAR DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 21,849.22 | 4,399.73 | 6,832.23 |
| 0702 | MARIELYS MARGARITA CABRAL DISLA DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 10,463.96 | 8,204.91 | 43,023.07 |
| 0702 | ROSANNA MARGARITA BRITO | ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 7,226.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,384.19 |
| 0702 | YISEL DEL CARMEN ACOSTA DE ALBERTO | ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0702 | ANGELA MILAGROS ABREU CERDA | ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 28,974.82 | 8,264.37 | 24,899.80 |
| 0702 | ANYELINA RAMIREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 19,131.41 | 7,669.81 | 30,867.34 |
| 0702 | CARIDAD ALTAGRACIA PUELLO PERALTA | ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 40,407.23 | 8,484.97 | 15,017.74 |
| 0702 | CARMEN ANTONIA BRETON PEGUERO | ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 23,716.97 | 8,204.91 | 29,770.06 |
| 0702 | CESAR JOSE LIRIANO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 12,113.85 | 4,280.83 | 15,792.44 |
| 0702 | FRANCISCA MADERLINE RAMIREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,902.61 | 7,610.35 | 36,708.55 |
| 0702 | JENNIFFER ELIZABETH GARCIA CASTRO | ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,999.35 | 7,610.35 | 35,611.81 |
| 0702 | JOSE LUIS ALMANZAR NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,658.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,053.54 |
| 0702 | LUIS RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 32,120.27 | 7,372.53 | 15,940.54 |
| 0702 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA ABREU BLANCO | ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,393.39 | 6,956.34 | 34,954.31 |
| 0702 | NANCY JOSEFINA LOPEZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,733.54 |
| 0702 | NANCY JOSEFINA LOPEZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,133.66 | 4,251.09 | 18,578.82 |
| 0702 | REINA TAPIA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,369.47 | 7,372.53 | 27,691.34 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | REYNA EVELINE ROSARIO FLORES | ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,814.77 | 3,983.55 | 17,153.58 |
| 0702 | REYNA EVELINE ROSARIO FLORES | ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 23,096.50 | 3,983.55 | 2,871.85 |
| 0702 | VICTORIA JACQUELINE LORA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 19,546.10 | 4,132.19 | 7,391.21 |
| 0702 | YANCARLOS CUEVAS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 2,809.46 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,541.73 | 7,610.35 | 29,069.43 |
| 0702 | ZOILA REINOSO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,487.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,224.80 |
| 0702 | CESAR JOSE LIRIANO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,821.35 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 7,219.20 | 4,280.83 | 20,687.09 |
| 0702 | JOSE LUIS ALMANZAR NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,461.63 | 4,251.09 | 10,250.85 |
| 0702 | VICTORIA JACQUELINE LORA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | ZOILA REINOSO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,946.22 | 4,251.09 | 17,766.26 |
| 0702 | ANTONIO REYES OVALLES | ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | CARLOS MANUEL DE LA CRUZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0702 | ELVIRA MERCEDES MORA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0702 | FREDDY ANTONIO CARABALLO BLANCO | ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | JOSE LUIS MARIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,233.43 | 7,610.35 | 32,377.73 |
| 0702 | JULIO CESAR VARGAS CIRIACO | ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0702 | MARISOL DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ SALCEDO | ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 33,575.84 | 7,372.53 | 14,484.97 |
| 0702 | NERY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ESCAÑO | ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,438.32 | 7,372.53 | 40,622.49 |
| 0702 | RAMONA ADOLFINA NUÑEZ CAMACHO | ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0702 | RAMONA ANTONIA HENRIQUEZ OVALLES | ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 28,630.63 |
| 0702 | STHEPANIE DEL CARMEN ROSARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0702 | WILFIDO DIAZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0702 | ANTONIO REYES OVALLES | ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 11,540.35 | 4,926.84 | 20,577.21 |
| 0702 | FREDDY ANTONIO CARABALLO BLANCO | ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,617.98 | 4,132.19 | 18,319.33 |
| 0702 | JULIO CESAR VARGAS CIRIACO | ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,357.72 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,683.37 | 4,141.71 | 22,316.01 |
| 0702 | MATILDE BIENVENIDA ESCAÑO ESCAÑO DE BRITO | ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0702 | RAMON ANTONIO DE JESUS ACOSTA VERAS | ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,573.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,425.48 |
| 0702 | DELSY MARIA DE JESUS AMARANTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,385.90 | 3,953.82 | 21,388.65 |
| 0702 | DOMINGO DE JESUS LIRIANO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0702 | EMILIA ALFONSINA BRITO CORDERO | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.90 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 620.17 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 18,230.38 | 8,759.97 | 39,132.52 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | EVELYN ESPERANZA REYNOSO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 9,159.66 | 7,669.81 | 40,839.09 |
| 0702 | FELICIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MARIZAN | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,398.59 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,738.66 | 4,102.46 | 20,004.86 |
| 0702 | FRESOLINA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 16,819.24 | 8,026.54 | 35,505.03 |
| 0702 | JOSE ABEL AGRAMONTE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 7,353.11 | 6,956.34 | 37,994.59 |
| 0702 | JULIO ARIEL MARTINEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 34,872.73 | 7,907.63 | 16,676.37 |
| 0702 | KRIMILDA ANTONIA GARCIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,553.50 | 4,251.09 | 7,158.98 |
| 0702 | MARGARITA HERNANDEZ RIVAS | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,585.61 | 3,864.64 | 19,607.56 |
| 0702 | MARGARITA HERNANDEZ RIVAS | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 17,647.42 | 3,864.64 | 7,545.75 |
| 0702 | MARIA JOSEFA ALMANZAR DISLA | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 42,271.30 | 8,704.97 | 14,704.02 |
| 0702 | MARIA MARIBEL MENDOZA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 23,298.84 | 3,745.73 | 1,119.15 |
| 0702 | MARITZA DEL CARMEN BLANCO VILLA DE RIVAS | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0702 | MARITZA DEL CARMEN BLANCO VILLA DE RIVAS | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 2,888.38 | 3,834.91 | 22,111.00 |
| 0702 | MAYELINE ALTAGRACIA LUNA SANTANA | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,041.24 | 7,372.53 | 25,019.57 |
| 0702 | MERCEDES CLARIZA ZAPATA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,097.56 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |
| 0702 | MIRIANNY ANTONIA ABREU GERMAN | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 13,772.47 | 7,967.08 | 38,164.21 |
| 0702 | RINA MARIA VERAS DIAZ | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 37,194.34 | 7,610.35 | 12,416.82 |
| 0702 | TANIA RAQUEL VALERIO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,746.50 | 4,251.09 | 13,965.98 |
| 0702 | VIOLETA PEREZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,560.77 | 17,260.39 | 3,864.64 | 7,932.78 |
| 0702 | VIOLETA PEREZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,173.17 | 3,864.64 | 20.00 |
| 0702 | DELSY MARIA DE JESUS AMARANTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 17,100.32 | 3,953.82 | 8,674.23 |
| 0702 | MARINA MARINERVA ALMANZAR DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO VESP 07-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 15,733.00 | 3,834.91 | 9,266.38 |
| 0702 | MERCEDES CLARIZA ZAPATA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,970.00 | 17,552.56 | 4,926.84 | 14,565.00 |
| 0702 | TANIA RAQUEL VALERIO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,007.66 | 4,251.09 | 18,704.82 |
| 0702 | ANA DOLORES TAPIA BRITO | ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 15,741.90 | 7,967.08 | 36,194.78 |
| 0702 | ANA JULIA BLANCO CARDENES | ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 31,225.90 | 8,484.97 | 24,199.07 |
| 0702 | ANA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 15,916.83 | 7,253.61 | 31,368.81 |
| 0702 | CARMEN VALENTINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 26,292.46 | 7,253.61 | 20,993.18 |
| 0702 | DANIEL ALBERTO UREÑA CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,607.24 | 4,013.27 | 554.89 |
| 0702 | DILSY RACHEL ALMANZAR NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | ELIDA MERCEDES ALMANZAR DE OVALLES | ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 16,487.47 | 7,907.63 | 35,061.63 |
| 0702 | MARIA ELENA VASQUEZ BURGOS | ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,290.76 | 7,610.35 | 39,320.40 |
| 0702 | MIGUELINA ANTONIA LIRIANO CANELA | ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,300.83 | 4,102.46 | 14,442.69 |
| 0702 | ODELDA EVANGELISTA GORIS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 27,484.83 | 8,204.91 | 26,002.20 |
| 0702 | PEDRO LUIS JIMINIAN GOMEZ | ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0702 | SOBEIDA ADAMES REYES | ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 24,577.51 | 4,013.27 | 1,584.62 |
| 0702 | SOBEIDA ADAMES REYES | ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0702 | SOCORRO REYNOSO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 18,199.73 | 4,926.84 | 13,917.83 |
| 0702 | YESENIA JOSEFINA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 14,044.09 |
| 0702 | DANIEL ALBERTO UREÑA CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM LA BELLACA VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 9,848.20 | 4,013.27 | 16,313.93 |
| 0702 | SOCORRO REYNOSO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LA BELLACA VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | AMADA BHETANIA GUZMAN PAULINO | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 18,313.74 | 7,669.81 | 31,685.01 |
| 0702 | AMALIA ALEXANDRA ESPINAL DILONE | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0702 | AUGUSTO RAFAEL SANCHEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 4,538.27 | 3,953.82 | 21,236.28 |
| 0702 | CARLOS JOSE PAULINO GORIS | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0702 | DIONISIA ALTAGRACIA CORREA TEJADA | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 8,343.46 | 7,907.63 | 43,205.64 |
| 0702 | ELBA MARGARITA DEL ROSARIO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 11,861.96 | 8,204.91 | 41,625.07 |
| 0702 | FABIOLA ANTONIA DE JESUS PAULINO | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 5,600.20 | 3,983.55 | 20,368.15 |
| 0702 | JOCELYN ALMANZAR ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 26,021.68 | 8,264.37 | 27,852.94 |
| 0702 | JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA FRIAS DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,632.27 | 4,102.46 | 18,111.25 |
| 0702 | JUAN CARLOS LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 12,596.22 | 7,967.08 | 39,340.46 |
| 0702 | JUNIOR MIGUEL JIMENEZ RUBIERA | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 44,099.76 | 8,751.50 | 13,203.52 |
| 0702 | MARIA ESTELA ROSARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,055.39 | 7,907.63 | 43,493.71 |
| 0702 | MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 9,707.91 | 4,132.19 | 17,229.40 |
| 0702 | MARIA TOMASINA GARCIA DURAN | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 15,674.76 | 3,953.82 | 10,099.79 |
| 0702 | RADA IRIS SUAREZ CAMILO | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0702 | RAMONA MERCEDES NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,796.27 | 4,132.19 | 21,141.04 |
| 0702 | ROSA MARGARITA GIL PE¥A | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,143.02 | 3,953.82 | 12,631.53 |
| 0702 | ROSA MARGARITA GIL PE¥A | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,483.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,290.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | SAHUL EMMANUEL HIDALGO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0702 | YESENIA MARGARITA TEJADA BRITO | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 23,187.65 | 7,907.63 | 28,361.45 |
| 0702 | ZOILA ALTAGRACIA BRITO | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,544.32 | 3,953.82 | 19,230.23 |
| 0702 | AUGUSTO RAFAEL SANCHEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,163.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,610.77 |
| 0702 | JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA FRIAS DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 10,008.45 | 4,102.46 | 16,735.07 |
| 0702 | MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,789.23 | 4,132.19 | 18,148.08 |
| 0702 | MARIA TOMASINA GARCIA DURAN | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,616.22 | 3,953.82 | 19,158.33 |
| 0702 | RAFAEL ARSENIO GONZALEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0702 | RAMONA MERCEDES NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,800.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,136.69 |
| 0702 | RAQUEL ELIZABETH GARCIA FERREIRAS | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,264.18 | 7,610.35 | 25,346.98 |
| 0702 | ZOILA ALTAGRACIA BRITO | ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,649.85 | 3,953.82 | 7,124.70 |
| 0702 | MARCELINA DE JESUS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOMA DEL CORRAL MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,828.39 | 7,372.53 | 36,232.42 |
| 0702 | ALFA YINET COMPRES MEDINA DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM LOS ARACENES VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0702 | ANGELA MERCEDES CEPIN TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LOS ARACENES VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 12,844.75 | 7,372.53 | 35,216.06 |
| 0702 | BIVIANA JOLEIDY RODRIGUEZ BETANCES | ESC PRIM LOS ARACENES VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,438.32 | 7,372.53 | 40,622.49 |
| 0702 | EMETERIO RAFAEL PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LOS ARACENES VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 2,311.43 | 4,785.06 | 28,881.88 |
| 0702 | EMETERIO RAFAEL PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LOS ARACENES VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 3,357.73 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,612.97 | 4,013.27 | 20,549.16 |
| 0702 | FANNY CAROLINA DELGADO REYES | ESC PRIM LOS ARACENES VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | GLENYS MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS ARACENES VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0702 | REBECA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS ARACENES VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0702 | YONEIDY MARGARITA GARCIA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LOS ARACENES VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 9,337.58 | 7,372.53 | 38,723.23 |
| 0702 | PATRIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,739.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,378.20 |
| 0702 | PATRIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 29,895.51 | 4,926.84 | 2,222.05 |
| 0702 | ALEXANDRA AUSTRALIA SANTOS PAULINO | ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,308.32 | 6,956.34 | 31,039.38 |
| 0702 | ANELSA MARIA SANCHEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0702 | ANNY LISSET FAMILIA CASTELLANOS | ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,805.24 | 7,372.53 | 32,255.57 |
| 0702 | AURA CELESTE MOLINA TINEO | ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 26,397.05 | 7,372.53 | 21,663.76 |
| 0702 | BRIGIDA SANTOS OTTENWARDES | ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0702 | DAMARIS PEREZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,487.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,256.15 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | ERIDANIA DE LOS ANGELES DE LA CRUZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,110.76 | 7,610.35 | 31,500.40 |
| 0702 | IGNACIO JAVIER MARTINEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0702 | JOHANNA ALEJANDRINA GERMAN REYES | ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0702 | JOSELINE ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ LORA | ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,153.48 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 3,107.79 | 6,408.41 | 11,686.24 | 8,484.97 | 43,738.73 |
| 0702 | JUNIOR RUBEN ABREU POLANCO | ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,177.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,883.57 |
| 0702 | KATTY MARIA ENCARNACION NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 10,342.39 | 7,550.89 | 38,881.18 |
| 0702 | KILSY RAFAELINA BRITO PEÑA | ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,849.04 | 7,372.53 | 39,211.77 |
| 0702 | MARIA ROSELINA HURTADO GIL DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 26,491.00 | 4,251.10 | 1,221.49 |
| 0702 | RAFAEL VIDAL BURGOS GOMEZ | ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | WASKAR BIENVENIDO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,832.24 | 7,372.53 | 33,228.57 |
| 0702 | YENNY MARIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,132.04 | 7,372.53 | 37,928.77 |
| 0702 | YULISA HURTADO | ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 27,174.02 | 7,372.53 | 20,886.79 |
| 0702 | CANDIDA YBELICE RIVAS MARIA | ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,224.80 | 4,251.09 | 20,487.68 |
| 0702 | MARIA ROSELINA HURTADO GIL DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,863.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,848.55 |
| 0702 | RAFAEL VIDAL BURGOS GOMEZ | ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 10,839.32 | 5,281.28 | 23,588.86 |
| 0702 | ANA MARIA ROSARIO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LOS ROBLES MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,419.43 | 7,610.35 | 32,191.73 |
| 0702 | DIONISIO ANTONIO UREÑA CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM LOS ROBLES MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 29,938.00 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | IDALINA MARINA PICHARDO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM LOS ROBLES MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,172.57 | 6,956.34 | 35,175.13 |
| 0702 | JACQUELINE MARIA MOREL RIVAS DE SENA | ESC PRIM LOS ROBLES MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,903.42 | 7,610.35 | 38,707.74 |
| 0702 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ VALENZUELA DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM LOS ROBLES MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0702 | MARIA MAGDALENA ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS ROBLES MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0702 | ZOILA ADELSI COLON LIRIANO | ESC PRIM LOS ROBLES MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 9,814.61 | 9,341.68 | 51,647.78 |
| 0702 | DIONISIO ANTONIO UREÑA CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM LOS ROBLES VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,648.84 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.18 | 20,678.75 | 4,607.83 | 9,359.25 |
| 0702 | GLORIA MOREL MENDOZA | ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,138.56 | 3,118.70 | 25.00 | 807.58 | 1,997.84 | 323.59 | 855.41 | 1,995.02 | 0.00 | 1,687.99 | 13,872.42 | 4,316.45 | 14,266.14 |
| 0702 | JENNY ALTAGRACIA OVALLES CAMILO | ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0702 | JOSEFINA LANTIGUA PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 6,997.58 | 3,983.55 | 18,970.77 |
| 0702 | KATHERINE LANTIGUA FERREIRAS | ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,782.95 | 3,686.27 | 13,247.46 |
| 0702 | MARIA DE LA LUZ UREÑA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,367.51 | 4,251.09 | 16,344.97 |
| 0702 | MARIA DEL ROSARIO BRITO UREÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 9,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 17,096.69 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | NELSON ANTONIO ADAMES GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0702 | AGUEDA MARIA ALMANZAR SANCHEZ DE BRITO | ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,424.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,544.09 |
| 0702 | EDWIN RAFAEL GERMAN FRIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0702 | JOSEFINA LANTIGUA PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,443.47 | 3,983.55 | 17,524.88 |
| 0702 | KATHERINE LANTIGUA FERREIRAS | ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,189.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,841.11 |
| 0702 | KRIMILDA ANTONIA GARCIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 15,327.46 | 4,251.09 | 12,385.02 |
| 0702 | MARIA DE LA LUZ UREÑA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,733.54 |
| 0702 | MARIA DEL ROSARIO BRITO UREÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,607.34 | 4,132.19 | 10,329.97 |
| 0702 | NELSON ANTONIO ADAMES GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 3,107.79 | 5,005.93 | 8,793.69 | 4,926.84 | 23,323.87 |
| 0702 | NURIS CECILIA FERREIRAS VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,713.16 | 6,956.34 | 29,634.54 |
| 0702 | RAMON JESUS REYES GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 19,883.00 | 7,253.61 | 27,402.64 |
| 0702 | ROSA ZENEIDA RIOS FERREIRAS | ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 21,648.30 | 7,967.08 | 30,288.39 |
| 0702 | ADELFA SAGRARIO MENDOZA GERMAN DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,531.00 | 4,251.09 | 11,181.48 |
| 0702 | ANGELITA MERCEDES CACERES GARCIA DE BRITO | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 10,850.26 | 8,264.37 | 43,024.36 |
| 0702 | ANILDA HORTENCIA PAEZ NUÑEZ DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 12,842.72 | 8,484.97 | 42,582.25 |
| 0702 | ANTHONY MIGUEL MARTINEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 25,698.32 | 7,669.81 | 24,300.43 |
| 0702 | CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA REYES | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.69 |
| 0702 | CANDIDA ROSALIA ADAMES MARQUEZ DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 20,665.02 | 8,026.54 | 31,659.25 |
| 0702 | CARLOS JOSE CRUZ ABREU | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 6,967.19 | 7,253.61 | 40,318.45 |
| 0702 | CARMEN LUZ GIL GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,103.18 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 6,430.28 | 4,013.27 | 19,731.85 |
| 0702 | CELESTE MERCEDES GLOSS RIVAS DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,293.24 | 2,163.40 | 25.00 | 1,529.52 | 3,783.82 | 612.87 | 1,620.11 | 3,778.49 | 1,035.93 | 4,210.56 | 13,762.67 | 8,175.18 | 39,530.57 |
| 0702 | CRISTINA PICHARDO YNDALECIO DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,809.71 | 4,013.27 | 5,352.42 |
| 0702 | DANIELA DEL CARMEN FRANCISCO PAULINO | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,425.71 | 7,610.35 | 34,185.45 |
| 0702 | FELICITA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 27,367.71 | 8,264.37 | 26,506.91 |
| 0702 | GUILLERMINA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR DISLA DE JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 16,651.41 | 3,418.71 | 5,634.85 |
| 0702 | JANET GUILLERMINA RAMIREZ MARTINEZ DE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,784.22 | 4,251.09 | 22,928.26 |
| 0702 | JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,497.24 | 7,372.53 | 33,563.57 |
| 0702 | JOSUE DAVID ACOSTA CALCA¥O | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 13,349.41 | 7,669.81 | 36,649.34 |
| 0702 | JUAN ANTONIO ACOSTA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,004.74 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 3,107.79 | 5,927.37 | 19,121.60 | 7,253.61 | 28,164.04 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | KATHERINE DIAMEL MEDINA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,432.57 | 6,956.34 | 37,915.13 |
| 0702 | LUIS ALFREDO BLANCO COLON | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 2,258.61 | 4,013.27 | 23,903.52 |
| 0702 | LUZ DEL ALBA TORIBIO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 2,960.19 | 3,983.55 | 23,008.16 |
| 0702 | LUZ DEL ALBA TORIBIO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 7,510.58 | 3,983.55 | 18,457.77 |
| 0702 | LUZ ODALY SEVERINO DIAZ | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 26,231.17 | 7,253.61 | 21,054.47 |
| 0702 | MARIA SOCORRO MARTINEZ ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,553.50 | 4,251.09 | 22,158.98 |
| 0702 | MARIANA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 3,107.79 | 4,642.52 | 13,164.05 | 3,983.55 | 12,804.30 |
| 0702 | MARIANA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 16,168.89 | 3,983.55 | 9,799.46 |
| 0702 | MARTA REGINA MOREL PERALTA | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 23,547.33 | 7,610.35 | 26,063.83 |
| 0702 | MODESTA DOMINGA SANTOS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,392.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 757.46 | 1,873.85 | 303.51 | 802.32 | 1,871.21 | 0.00 | 1,559.78 | 26,292.21 | 4,048.57 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | NELFA YLUMINADA ANTONIA GARCIA OLIVO | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,717.98 | 4,808.91 | 4,459.18 | 24,260.13 |
| 0702 | RINA CONCEPCION MENDOZA GERMAN | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 47,884.83 | 9,997.44 | 18,198.79 |
| 0702 | ROSA HERMINIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.69 |
| 0702 | ROSA HERMINIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,636.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,301.26 |
| 0702 | ROSA RAMONA NUÑEZ GONZALEZ DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 27,111.10 | 4,161.91 | 20.00 |
| 0702 | ROSA RAMONA NUÑEZ GONZALEZ DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,675.31 | 20,454.83 | 4,161.91 | 6,676.27 |
| 0702 | SANTA TERESA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 11,942.46 | 7,848.18 | 39,219.05 |
| 0702 | WENDY DEYANIRA LLANO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 25,237.25 | 7,372.53 | 22,823.56 |
| 0702 | YESICA DEL CARMEN BAEZ BONILLA | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,777.24 | 7,372.53 | 25,283.57 |
| 0702 | YISEL DAYANARA GONZALEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,074.71 | 4,132.19 | 18,862.60 |
| 0702 | YVELISSE GOMEZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 18,253.72 | 7,967.08 | 33,682.96 |
| 0702 | ZUNILDA YSABEL ESCAÑO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,690.96 | 4,132.19 | 12,246.35 |
| 0702 | ADELFA SAGRARIO MENDOZA GERMAN DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,618.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,093.54 |
| 0702 | CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA REYES | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,028.27 | 4,132.19 | 21,909.04 |
| 0702 | CARMEN LUZ GIL GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,018.61 | 4,013.27 | 20,143.52 |
| 0702 | CRISTINA PICHARDO YNDALECIO DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 13,441.20 | 4,013.27 | 12,720.93 |
| 0702 | GUILLERMINA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR DISLA DE JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,832.58 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 22,467.24 | 4,013.27 | 3,694.89 |
| 0702 | JANET GUILLERMINA RAMIREZ MARTINEZ DE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,127.68 | 4,251.09 | 20,584.80 |
| 0702 | JUAN RAMON YAPOR ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,896.58 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,721.64 | 11,945.70 | 4,310.54 | 16,154.37 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | LUIS ALFREDO BLANCO COLON | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0702 | MARIA SOCORRO MARTINEZ ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,277.66 | 4,251.09 | 17,434.82 |
| 0702 | MODESTA DOMINGA SANTOS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,448.47 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,100.37 | 4,013.27 | 8,061.76 |
| 0702 | NELFA YLUMINADA ANTONIA GARCIA OLIVO | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,069.04 | 3,479.90 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,742.98 | 5,979.62 | 4,459.18 | 23,089.42 |
| 0702 | VICTOR JOSE ACEVEDO DILONE | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,008.88 | 4,132.19 | 20,928.43 |
| 0702 | YISEL DAYANARA GONZALEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,252.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,684.48 |
| 0702 | ZUNILDA YSABEL ESCAÑO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,697.49 | 4,132.19 | 12,239.82 |
| 0702 | ANA DOLORES DE JESUS SANCHEZ DE LEINO | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 18,948.67 | 7,669.81 | 31,050.08 |
| 0702 | CECILIA ALTAGRACIA PARRA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,902.76 | 7,610.35 | 34,708.40 |
| 0702 | ELIAS RAFAEL FERREIRAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 25,243.86 | 7,967.08 | 26,692.82 |
| 0702 | JUANA LIMNABEL LORA MARTE | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,126.43 | 7,610.35 | 26,484.73 |
| 0702 | JUNIOR BIENVENIDO COLON SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 9,097.72 | 7,669.81 | 40,901.03 |
| 0702 | MARIA CATALINA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 35,161.51 | 7,669.81 | 14,837.24 |
| 0702 | MARIA OFELINA BURGOS ACOSTA DE FERREIRAS | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 29,540.14 | 4,926.84 | 2,577.42 |
| 0702 | MARIA OFELINA BURGOS ACOSTA DE FERREIRAS | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 3,392.98 | 4,132.19 | 23,544.33 |
| 0702 | MARIA YSABEL RIVAS BETANCES DE MARTE | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 42,028.89 | 8,204.91 | 11,458.14 |
| 0702 | MIREYA ALEJANDRINA VASQUEZ CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,612.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,324.48 |
| 0702 | SKARLA MARIA ALMANZAR HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0702 | YANILSA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 10,512.75 | 7,669.81 | 39,486.00 |
| 0702 | YOLIBER GARCIA FAMILIA | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0702 | YVELISE ALTAGRACIA PAULINO BLANCO | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,050.04 | 7,372.53 | 37,010.77 |
| 0702 | MIREYA ALEJANDRINA VASQUEZ CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,625.72 | 4,132.19 | 14,311.59 |
| 0702 | ANDREA MARGARITA OSORIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,399.15 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,770.60 | 10,255.09 | 4,251.09 | 17,457.39 |
| 0702 | CESAR JOSE OVALLES PEREZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 18,330.80 | 4,785.06 | 12,862.51 |
| 0702 | DANILED FRANCINI PARRA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 24,519.69 | 7,967.08 | 27,416.99 |
| 0702 | DILENIA MERCEDES CAMILO CANAAN | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0702 | FRANKLIN JOSE MARTINEZ MATA | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 9,907.12 | 5,423.06 | 25,445.30 |
| 0702 | ISMAEL GONZALEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 2,071.86 | 4,891.44 | 13,982.90 | 7,253.61 | 33,302.74 |
| 0702 | JOSEFA RAMONA MARTINA PAULINO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | JUANA ACOSTA BONILLA | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,690.04 | 7,372.53 | 21,370.77 |
| 0702 | JULIANA ALTAGRACIA LORA ULLOA | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,129.32 | 4,102.46 | 19,614.20 |
| 0702 | LUIS ELIAS GOMEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,056.50 | 3,983.55 | 19,911.85 |
| 0702 | LUIS EMILIO GUZMAN SALCEDO | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 25,305.94 | 9,013.81 | 33,845.83 |
| 0702 | MINERVA ABREU JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0702 | OSVALDO RAFAEL ANTIGUA EDUARDO | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,706.46 | 7,372.53 | 17,354.35 |
| 0702 | PAOLA MABEL LIRIANO LIRIANO | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,050.40 |
| 0702 | RAMON ELIAS SANTIAGO PERALTA | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 15,530.13 | 7,610.35 | 34,081.03 |
| 0702 | ROSANNA MARIA SANCHEZ VALENTIN | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 6,357.58 | 3,983.55 | 19,610.77 |
| 0702 | ROSANNA MARIA SANCHEZ VALENTIN | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 7,376.12 | 3,983.55 | 18,592.23 |
| 0702 | SUSANA NATIVIDAD LORA BLANCO | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,837.56 | 4,399.74 | 21,843.90 |
| 0702 | SUSANA NATIVIDAD LORA BLANCO | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 18,939.54 | 4,399.74 | 9,741.92 |
| 0702 | ZOILA GRANDELYS PAULINO DE LEON | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,665.04 | 7,372.53 | 32,395.77 |
| 0702 | ANDREA MARGARITA OSORIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | CESAR JOSE OVALLES PEREZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 4,087.09 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 7,989.30 | 4,607.83 | 22,048.70 |
| 0702 | DILENIA MERCEDES CAMILO CANAAN | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 11,796.27 | 4,132.19 | 15,141.04 |
| 0702 | FRANKLIN JOSE MARTINEZ MATA | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 30,419.61 | 5,423.06 | 4,932.81 |
| 0702 | JOSEFA RAMONA MARTINA PAULINO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 0702 | JULIANA ALTAGRACIA LORA ULLOA | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,975.61 |
| 0702 | LUIS ELIAS GOMEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,335.28 | 3,983.55 | 14,633.07 |
| 0702 | MINERVA ABREU JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 5,470.26 | 3,983.55 | 20,498.09 |
| 0702 | ALBA NIDIA ALVAREZ BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 24,885.81 | 7,669.81 | 25,112.94 |
| 0702 | BENANCIA RODRIGUEZ CONCE | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 10,908.12 | 7,372.53 | 37,152.69 |
| 0702 | BRIGIDA MERCEDES REYNOSO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 2,071.86 | 4,891.44 | 14,240.27 | 7,253.61 | 33,045.37 |
| 0702 | CARLOS ROSARIO VALERIO | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0702 | CARMEN OVALLE ALVAREZ DE DE AZA | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 19,097.12 | 5,423.06 | 16,255.30 |
| 0702 | CLARIBEL LANTIGUA SANTOS | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 20,062.86 | 8,204.91 | 33,424.17 |
| 0702 | DAYANIS VALENTINA RIVAS REYES | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 20,550.03 | 8,204.91 | 32,937.01 |
| 0702 | DELISA DOMINGA BETEMI BETANCES | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 7,343.46 | 7,907.63 | 44,205.64 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | DILCIA ALTAGRACIA GERMAN ESCAÑO | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,877.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,183.03 |
| 0702 | DILIA LUCIA HERNANDEZ ESCAÑO | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0702 | ENGELS ANTONIO ALMANZAR DUARTE | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 6,525.06 | 4,370.01 | 21,962.61 |
| 0702 | EVELINE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 6,986.71 | 8,264.37 | 46,887.91 |
| 0702 | FAUSTO DAVID UREÑA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 7,953.92 | 7,907.63 | 43,595.18 |
| 0702 | FIOR D`ALIZA ALTAGRACIA REYES PARRA | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,332.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,380.45 |
| 0702 | FRESA RAMONA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,559.31 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,753.93 | 4,013.27 | 7,408.20 |
| 0702 | GENOVEVA ADALGISA MARQUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 33,096.37 | 7,907.63 | 18,452.73 |
| 0702 | JENERSY JIMENEZ TAVAREZ DE YNFANTE | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0702 | JUAN CARLOS CAMILO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 6,812.10 | 8,145.45 | 46,287.35 |
| 0702 | LISSET JOSEFINA ARNAUD LOPEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,723.24 | 7,372.53 | 40,337.57 |
| 0702 | LOURDES MARIA RESTITUYO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,219.99 | 4,251.09 | 16,492.49 |
| 0702 | MARIA AMPARO REINOSO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 3,803.53 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 10,102.70 | 7,610.35 | 39,508.46 |
| 0702 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MARTINEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 19,540.96 | 8,204.91 | 33,946.07 |
| 0702 | MARISOL ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR POLANCO | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 22,161.38 | 4,161.91 | 4,969.72 |
| 0702 | MARTHA LISSETTE HENRIQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 9,256.46 | 7,848.18 | 41,905.05 |
| 0702 | MARTINA OVALLES | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 15,669.68 | 4,132.19 | 11,267.63 |
| 0702 | MILADY HERNANDEZ MOTA | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 23,606.95 | 3,834.91 | 1,392.43 |
| 0702 | MINDYS CRISTINA ALMANZAR ROMERO | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,889.00 | 7,610.35 | 26,722.16 |
| 0702 | MIRIAM DEL CARMEN ESCAÑO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 10,952.51 | 4,132.19 | 15,984.80 |
| 0702 | OSCAR ANTONIO OVALLE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 9,502.16 | 8,751.50 | 47,801.12 |
| 0702 | REYNA ARELIS GONZALEZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,116.69 | 4,102.46 | 16,626.83 |
| 0702 | REYNA ARELIS GONZALEZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 24,763.98 | 4,102.46 | 1,979.54 |
| 0702 | ROSA INOCENCIA MONEGRO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 8,159.66 | 7,669.81 | 41,839.09 |
| 0702 | TAMARA MARIBEL FERNANDEZ CAMILO DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 15,058.11 | 7,550.89 | 34,165.46 |
| 0702 | VIRGILIA NATIVIDAD MORONTA PARRA | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 14,712.28 | 4,251.09 | 13,000.20 |
| 0702 | WANDA KARINA NUÑEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 40,777.35 | 7,669.81 | 9,221.40 |
| 0702 | WILSON RAFAEL ABREU ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0702 | ZOBEIDA GREGORIA TORIBIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | CARLOS ROSARIO VALERIO | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 17,170.04 | 3,983.55 | 8,798.31 |
| 0702 | CARMEN OVALLE ALVAREZ DE DE AZA | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 2,619.61 | 5,423.06 | 32,732.81 |
| 0702 | ENGELS ANTONIO ALMANZAR DUARTE | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 16,095.86 | 4,370.01 | 12,391.81 |
| 0702 | FIOR D`ALIZA ALTAGRACIA REYES PARRA | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 21,557.12 | 4,251.09 | 6,155.36 |
| 0702 | FRESA RAMONA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | LOURDES MARIA RESTITUYO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 8,333.03 | 4,251.09 | 19,379.45 |
| 0702 | MARISOL ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR POLANCO | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,540.67 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 6,873.34 | 4,161.91 | 20,257.76 |
| 0702 | MARTINA OVALLES | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | MILADY HERNANDEZ MOTA | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 3,924.31 | 3,834.91 | 21,075.07 |
| 0702 | MIRIAM DEL CARMEN ESCAÑO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,274.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,662.48 |
| 0702 | VIRGILIA NATIVIDAD MORONTA PARRA | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | ADARINA DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | ANA ELISA NEPOMUCENO INFANTE | ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0702 | ARIEL JOHAN GIL GARCIA | ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0702 | CLAUDIA MARISOL RIVAS REINOSO | ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 24,300.33 | 4,891.38 | 7,586.17 |
| 0702 | EUGENIA FLORES POLANCO | ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0702 | JONATHAN FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ HELENA | ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,346.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,264.73 |
| 0702 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA ESCAÑO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 11,416.71 | 7,669.81 | 38,582.04 |
| 0702 | JUAN FRANCISCO GARCIA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,565.24 | 7,372.53 | 36,495.57 |
| 0702 | JUAN LUIS YNFANTE CALCAÑO | ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,307.90 | 3,953.82 | 8,466.65 |
| 0702 | MARIA MERCEDES MORILLO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 3,981.76 | 3,953.82 | 21,792.79 |
| 0702 | MERLYN EVIDANIA SUAREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 14,366.90 | 3,834.91 | 10,632.48 |
| 0702 | PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA MINAYA VEGA | ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 5,993.98 | 3,834.91 | 19,005.40 |
| 0702 | PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA MINAYA VEGA | ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0702 | PEDRO MANUEL HIDALGO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0702 | PEDRO PABLO VARGAS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0702 | ROSANNA GARCIA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 5,946.70 | 6,956.34 | 39,401.00 |
| 0702 | ROSANNA GRULLON BRITO | ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 6,827.24 | 6,956.34 | 38,520.46 |
| 0702 | RUDILANIA DEL CARMEN GIL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 13,878.09 | 7,669.81 | 36,120.66 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | ADARINA DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 15,384.90 | 3,686.27 | 8,645.51 |
| 0702 | CLAUDIA MARISOL RIVAS REINOSO | ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 19,102.79 | 4,891.38 | 12,783.71 |
| 0702 | JUAN LUIS YNFANTE CALCAÑO | ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 10,224.58 | 3,953.82 | 15,549.97 |
| 0702 | MARIA MARIBEL MENDOZA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 1,750.79 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 1,035.93 | 2,504.04 | 5,535.29 | 3,745.73 | 18,882.70 |
| 0702 | MARIA MERCEDES MORILLO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0702 | MERLYN EVIDANIA SUAREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0702 | ARLENIS ANTONIA PAEZ SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 6,491.37 | 5,945.59 | 32,267.35 |
| 0702 | CLARITZA ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA GIL TEVERAS | ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 21,840.75 | 7,669.81 | 28,158.00 |
| 0702 | ELVIS EMMANUEL SANTOS VILLA | ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,059.63 | 6,956.34 | 31,288.07 |
| 0702 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO BAUTISTA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 4,577.93 | 3,626.81 | 19,064.89 |
| 0702 | MERY MERCEDES PORTORREAL REYES | ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,632.16 | 6,956.34 | 29,715.54 |
| 0702 | YLUMINADA GARCIA MARTINEZ DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,379.77 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,795.21 | 9,459.61 | 4,501.50 | 19,885.22 |
| 0702 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO BAUTISTA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0702 | YLUMINADA GARCIA MARTINEZ DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 22,073.09 | 4,501.50 | 7,271.74 |
| 0702 | ANA YUDERKA UREÑA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 10,285.39 | 7,907.63 | 41,263.71 |
| 0702 | ANGELA MARIA DE LA CRUZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,572.43 | 7,610.35 | 39,038.73 |
| 0702 | BERNARDINA ANTONIA DILONE ARIAS | ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,822.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,952.21 |
| 0702 | CRISTINA MARGARITA PAEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 20,041.84 | 8,204.91 | 33,445.19 |
| 0702 | FRANCISCA MARGARITA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.69 |
| 0702 | GUILLERMO GASMELL LEINO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 27,632.27 | 7,669.81 | 22,366.48 |
| 0702 | GUSTAVO REYES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 9,447.13 | 5,423.06 | 25,905.29 |
| 0702 | JUAN LUIS BLOISE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0702 | MAIRA VICTORIA ARIAS BRITO | ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | MARIA RAMONA ASUNCION CASTILLO TEJADA | ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 7,764.31 | 3,834.91 | 17,235.07 |
| 0702 | MARIA RAMONA ASUNCION CASTILLO TEJADA | ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 11,444.05 | 3,834.91 | 13,555.33 |
| 0702 | MARTHA JACQUELINE TEJADA TEJADA | ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0702 | MARTHA JACQUELINE TEJADA TEJADA | ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,796.27 | 4,132.19 | 8,141.05 |
| 0702 | MELVA MARIA CABRERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,103.76 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 11,727.23 | 4,310.54 | 16,372.84 |
| 0702 | ROSALIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ BLANCO | ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | ROSENNY DEL CARMEN MERCEDES MERCEDES ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,770.71 | 7,610.35 | 32,840.45 |
| 0702 | YAHAIRY MIGUELINA REYES ALVAREZ DE ROSA | ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 19,759.66 | 7,669.81 | 30,239.09 |
| 0702 | BERNARDINA ANTONIA DILONE ARIAS | ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0702 | FRANCISCA MARGARITA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,476.05 | 4,132.19 | 22,461.26 |
| 0702 | GUSTAVO REYES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 23,971.72 | 5,423.06 | 11,380.70 |
| 0702 | MAIRA VICTORIA ARIAS BRITO | ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,902.09 | 4,251.09 | 19,810.39 |
| 0702 | MELVA MARIA CABRERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | ADA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS BLANCO | ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 1,035.93 | 4,313.64 | 19,777.89 | 8,429.97 | 35,259.49 |
| 0702 | CARMEN DELIA REINA DIAZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 12,308.33 | 7,907.63 | 39,240.77 |
| 0702 | HANSEL ALBERTO ROSA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0702 | RAMON ANTONIO DE JESUS ACOSTA VERAS | ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,621.76 | 3,834.91 | 15,377.62 |
| 0702 | SUJEYRI JOSEFINA PICHARDO MEJIA | ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,208.43 | 7,610.35 | 41,402.73 |
| 0702 | ZENEIDA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,740.27 | 7,372.53 | 37,320.54 |
| 0702 | BEATRIZ ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ PARRA DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA VESP 07-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 34,981.32 | 7,669.81 | 15,017.43 |
| 0702 | BIANNI MARIA HENRIQUEZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,885.24 | 7,372.53 | 24,175.57 |
| 0702 | EMELIN ESPERANZA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 34,962.98 | 7,610.35 | 14,648.18 |
| 0702 | FRANCISCO JAVIER DE LA ROSA EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 5,946.70 | 6,956.34 | 39,401.00 |
| 0702 | JIANNA ANYELINA ARIAS CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 10,365.78 | 7,372.53 | 37,695.03 |
| 0702 | JUAN ISIDRO CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0702 | MARIA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ BONES | ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 28,559.40 | 6,956.34 | 16,788.30 |
| 0702 | VICTOR MANUEL REINA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,375.39 | 7,907.63 | 43,173.71 |
| 0702 | ALICIA YSABEL ACEVEDO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO ADENTRO VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA ULLOA SANTOS | ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO ADENTRO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,665.70 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 3,107.79 | 4,621.70 | 18,601.37 | 3,864.64 | 6,591.80 |
| 0702 | ESPERANZA RIO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO ADENTRO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 18,003.18 | 4,132.19 | 8,934.14 |
| 0702 | MARIA RAMONA GARCIA DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO ADENTRO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 11,807.68 | 4,251.09 | 15,904.80 |
| 0702 | TERESA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO ADENTRO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,337.58 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 5,163.95 | 3,924.09 | 20,416.80 |
| 0702 | ALICIA YSABEL ACEVEDO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM RANCHO ALMEDIO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 20,765.16 | 4,926.84 | 11,352.40 |
| 0702 | BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA ULLOA SANTOS | ESC PRIM RANCHO ALMEDIO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | DARILCY ALTAGRACIA RIVAS REYES | ESC PRIM RANCHO ALMEDIO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 19,709.32 | 7,372.53 | 28,351.49 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | ESPERANZA RIO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM RANCHO ALMEDIO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,597.32 | 4,132.19 | 2,340.00 |
| 0702 | LESBIA PETRONILA PEREZ ESCAÑO DE GLOSS | ESC PRIM RANCHO ALMEDIO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 4,455.06 | 6,540.15 | 38,179.53 |
| 0702 | MARIA AMANTINA GIL VILLAR | ESC PRIM RANCHO ALMEDIO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,634.60 | 814.49 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 15,245.58 | 6,540.15 | 27,389.02 |
| 0702 | MARIA MARGARITA ALMANZAR SANTOS | ESC PRIM RANCHO ALMEDIO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 8,837.00 | 7,848.18 | 42,324.51 |
| 0702 | MARIA RAMONA GARCIA DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM RANCHO ALMEDIO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 26,410.09 | 4,251.09 | 1,302.39 |
| 0702 | MARIANELA ALVAREZ BRITO | ESC PRIM RANCHO ALMEDIO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 27,719.41 | 7,253.61 | 19,566.23 |
| 0702 | MARLENY VIDAL MORILLO | ESC PRIM RANCHO ALMEDIO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0702 | TERESA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM RANCHO ALMEDIO ADENTRO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,199.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 751.94 | 1,860.20 | 301.30 | 796.48 | 1,857.58 | 0.00 | 1,548.42 | 21,596.18 | 4,019.08 | 4,603.75 |
| 0702 | CESAR RAMON ADAMES ALBERTO | ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 22,352.45 | 3,834.91 | 2,646.93 |
| 0702 | CESAR RAMON ADAMES ALBERTO | ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,355.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,643.48 |
| 0702 | EDUARDO JIMENEZ CORNIEL | ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,067.43 | 7,610.35 | 42,543.73 |
| 0702 | JOSEFINA FRANCISCA DIAZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0702 | LEODORA ANDREA MARTINEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 8,747.80 | 8,264.37 | 45,126.82 |
| 0702 | MARIA MARGARITA OVALLES HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,012.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,700.45 |
| 0702 | RAMONA LORA PEREZ | ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 14,481.69 | 4,102.46 | 12,261.83 |
| 0702 | ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ ORTEGA | ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 5,085.36 | 4,251.09 | 22,627.12 |
| 0702 | WILLY FRANCISCO BURGOS BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 26,437.29 | 7,253.61 | 20,848.35 |
| 0702 | DAMARIS PEREZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 13,215.05 | 4,102.46 | 13,528.47 |
| 0702 | DEYSI SANCHEZ ACEVEDO DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 15,415.35 | 8,264.37 | 38,459.27 |
| 0702 | DIANA CAROLINA LOPEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,871.62 | 7,610.35 | 37,739.54 |
| 0702 | ESMIRNA MARIA DIAZ REYES | ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,738.32 | 7,372.53 | 34,322.49 |
| 0702 | EULALIA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA UYOA | ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,113.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,885.03 |
| 0702 | MARIA MARGARITA OVALLES HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,415.50 | 4,251.09 | 24,296.98 |
| 0702 | MATILDE BIENVENIDA ESCAÑO ESCAÑO DE BRITO | ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 4,707.91 | 4,132.19 | 22,229.40 |
| 0702 | ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ ORTEGA | ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0702 | ADALGISA BURGOS BLANCO | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,761.03 | 7,610.35 | 25,850.13 |
| 0702 | AGUSTINA RUFINA TAPIA MORA | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,487.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,224.80 |
| 0702 | ALBA ROSA NU¥EZ BRETON | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,142.39 | 7,907.63 | 43,406.71 |
| 0702 | ANA CAROLINA MARIA RAMOS | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 21,508.19 | 7,907.63 | 30,040.91 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | ANA FRANCISCA FERREIRA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,615.88 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 7,768.55 | 4,161.91 | 19,362.55 |
| 0702 | ARGENY JAVIER ROSA ESCA¥O | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 15,797.70 | 7,669.81 | 34,201.05 |
| 0702 | BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ FABIAN DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 30,019.55 | 7,967.08 | 21,917.13 |
| 0702 | CLARA LUZ MOREL TAVAREZ DE DE LUNA | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 35,859.94 | 8,484.97 | 19,565.03 |
| 0702 | CRISTALINA DE LOS ANGELES JAQUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 3,110.93 | 4,370.01 | 25,376.73 |
| 0702 | DARYLIN ALTAGRACIA FORTUNA OVALLES | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 28,943.35 | 7,610.35 | 20,667.81 |
| 0702 | DEVORA ELIZABETH VILLAVIZAR HIDALGO | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0702 | DEYSI FLORES | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,687.16 | 3,805.18 | 20,118.42 |
| 0702 | DOMINGO ANTONIO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 40,338.13 | 7,907.63 | 11,210.97 |
| 0702 | DORALISA MIGUELINA LOPEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,750.32 | 7,610.35 | 37,860.84 |
| 0702 | EDITA GUZMAN GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 30,167.78 | 8,264.37 | 23,706.84 |
| 0702 | EVA MARIA EÑEDI RODRIGUEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 16,317.71 | 4,251.09 | 11,394.77 |
| 0702 | FANNY MERCEDES VEGA SANTOS | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 34,067.10 | 7,669.81 | 15,931.65 |
| 0702 | FATIMA ELIZABETH GLOSS RIVAS | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0702 | FLERIDA MERCEDES MARTE SANTANA | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,099.11 | 3,983.55 | 2,869.24 |
| 0702 | FRANCISCA DILENIA ESCANO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,173.48 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,724.78 | 18,067.67 | 4,132.19 | 8,869.64 |
| 0702 | FRANCISCA FAUSTINA CRUZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 14,670.62 | 4,102.46 | 12,072.90 |
| 0702 | GEORGINA MARIA POLANCO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,893.34 | 7,372.53 | 40,167.47 |
| 0702 | GLADIS RAMONA BAEZ PEÑA DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0702 | JANET RAMONA BRITO FAMILIA DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,915.07 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 2,071.86 | 3,791.94 | 18,388.17 | 4,399.73 | 10,293.28 |
| 0702 | JOHANNA ELENIZA VARGAS GOMEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,518.24 | 7,372.53 | 32,542.57 |
| 0702 | JOSE DANIEL DE LUNA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 24,858.47 | 7,669.81 | 25,140.28 |
| 0702 | JOSE LUIS ORTEGA PAULINO | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,693.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,018.98 |
| 0702 | JOSE RAFAEL JIMENEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0702 | JUAN RAMON YAPOR ALMONTE | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | JUDITH MARGARITA ELUPINA ACEVEDO URIBE | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,654.72 | 4,251.09 | 12,057.76 |
| 0702 | LUCIA MARIA SERRANO DIAZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 25,322.80 | 4,926.84 | 6,794.76 |
| 0702 | LUPE ANTONIA SEVERINO G. DE REYES | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,012.50 | 4,251.09 | 20,699.98 |
| 0702 | LUZ DILEIDY OSORIO BONILLA | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,510.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,550.57 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | MANUEL DE JESUS POLANCO | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 3,107.79 | 4,596.70 | 17,532.06 | 3,864.63 | 7,661.10 |
| 0702 | MARIA LUCIA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,043.76 | 7,610.35 | 25,567.40 |
| 0702 | MARIA MAGDALENA NUÑEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 12,309.62 | 4,102.46 | 14,433.90 |
| 0702 | MARIA VICTORIA ROSEL | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,372.08 | 4,251.09 | 5,340.40 |
| 0702 | MARINA YSABEL OVALLES FERREIRAS | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 8,612.30 | 7,967.08 | 43,324.38 |
| 0702 | MARTHA ANDREINA SANTOS HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 7,226.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,384.19 |
| 0702 | MIGUELINA PERALTA | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 42,848.68 | 7,967.08 | 9,088.00 |
| 0702 | MIOSOTIS YADIRA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,177.24 | 7,372.53 | 30,883.57 |
| 0702 | RAMONA ANTONIA ALMANZAR NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 18,379.77 | 4,132.19 | 8,557.54 |
| 0702 | TERESA DE JESUS CUEVAS CRUZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,571.22 | 4,251.09 | 2,141.26 |
| 0702 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 40,149.09 | 8,264.37 | 13,725.53 |
| 0702 | YLSI JANET BRITO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 24,520.21 | 7,669.81 | 25,478.54 |
| 0702 | YNOCENCIA ALBERTINA DEL C DE J JIMENEZ CORNIEL DE SALOMON | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,891.38 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 3,107.79 | 4,667.52 | 7,238.12 | 3,983.55 | 18,730.23 |
| 0702 | YOLANDA CONCEPCION CASTILLO DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | YOLANDA CONCEPCION CASTILLO DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 22,411.01 | 4,132.19 | 4,526.30 |
| 0702 | AGUSTINA RUFINA TAPIA MORA | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,678.91 | 4,251.09 | 8,033.57 |
| 0702 | ANA FRANCISCA FERREIRA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,608.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.36 | 1,960.19 | 317.50 | 839.29 | 1,957.43 | 0.00 | 1,631.65 | 14,251.14 | 4,235.12 | 13,357.16 |
| 0702 | CRISTALINA DE LOS ANGELES JAQUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 32,264.10 | 3,964.87 | 25.00 | 925.98 | 2,290.75 | 371.04 | 980.83 | 2,287.52 | 0.00 | 1,931.81 | 24,046.91 | 4,949.31 | 8,217.19 |
| 0702 | EVA MARIA EÑEDI RODRIGUEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0702 | FATIMA ELIZABETH GLOSS RIVAS | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 4,387.91 | 4,132.19 | 22,549.40 |
| 0702 | FLERIDA MERCEDES MARTE SANTANA | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 11,254.50 | 3,983.55 | 14,713.85 |
| 0702 | FRANCISCA DILENIA ESCANO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | FRANCISCA FAUSTINA CRUZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,518.18 | 4,102.46 | 10,225.34 |
| 0702 | GLADIS RAMONA BAEZ PEÑA DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,266.22 | 4,251.09 | 23,446.26 |
| 0702 | JACQUELINE ANTONIA HERNANDEZ CEBALLOS DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,207.12 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 5,286.42 | 3,626.81 | 18,356.40 |
| 0702 | JANET RAMONA BRITO FAMILIA DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 28,581.45 | 4,399.73 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | JOSE LUIS ORTEGA PAULINO | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0702 | JOSE RAFAEL JIMENEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0702 | JUDITH MARGARITA ELUPINA ACEVEDO URIBE | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,399.15 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,770.60 | 8,212.57 | 4,251.09 | 19,499.91 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | KARINY JASMIN MARIA RAMOS | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.87 | 4,036.16 | 25.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.04 | 0.00 | 1,697.16 | 24,356.70 | 4,340.28 | 3,937.17 |
| 0702 | LUCIA MARIA SERRANO DIAZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 9,208.11 | 4,926.84 | 22,909.45 |
| 0702 | LUPE ANTONIA SEVERINO G. DE REYES | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,379.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,332.54 |
| 0702 | MANUEL DE JESUS POLANCO | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 8,305.61 | 3,864.63 | 16,887.55 |
| 0702 | MARIA MAGDALENA NUÑEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 15,612.51 | 4,102.46 | 11,131.01 |
| 0702 | MARIA VICTORIA ROSEL | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,818.94 | 4,251.09 | 19,893.54 |
| 0702 | RAMONA ANTONIA ALMANZAR NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,612.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,324.48 |
| 0702 | TERESA DE JESUS CUEVAS CRUZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,733.54 |
| 0702 | YNOCENCIA ALBERTINA DEL C DE J JIMENEZ CORNIEL DE SALOMON | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,528.34 | 3,983.55 | 22,440.01 |
| 0702 | ZUNILDA PASTORA LA PAZ HDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,699.78 | 13,608.56 | 4,132.19 | 13,328.75 |
| 0702 | ABEL MARTIN ALMONTE TEJADA | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0702 | ANDRES MANUEL EDUARDO CAPELLAN | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 10,316.95 | 9,079.39 | 49,296.95 |
| 0702 | ANIULFO JOSE GUZMAN SEVERINO | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 45,396.91 | 9,341.68 | 16,065.48 |
| 0702 | ANUNCIACION JOSEFINA BLANCO DE LA CRUZ | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 12,574.20 | 9,669.56 | 51,198.80 |
| 0702 | CARLOS ARTURO BLOISE NUÑEZ | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0702 | DEIBY ANDRES BAEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 10,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 50,140.23 |
| 0702 | DIANERYS ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN SALCEDO DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,206.09 | 9,013.81 | 39,945.68 |
| 0702 | EDDY MIGUEL SOSA OVALLE | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 14,690.07 | 4,891.38 | 17,196.43 |
| 0702 | ELBA DEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ POLANCO | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 12,625.13 | 9,997.44 | 53,458.49 |
| 0702 | ELIZABETH FAMILIA CASTELLANO | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 15,477.79 | 4,891.38 | 16,408.71 |
| 0702 | ELIZABETH FAMILIA CASTELLANO | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,963.59 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 15,118.93 | 4,891.38 | 16,767.57 |
| 0702 | ESTELA ALTAGRACIA MOREL PAULINO | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 26,362.80 | 9,669.56 | 37,410.20 |
| 0702 | EVELIN SAGRARIO PANTALEON HIDALGO | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 0702 | FLOR SERENA PAULINO DE LEON | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 18,162.56 | 9,079.39 | 41,451.34 |
| 0702 | GLADIS MARIA DE LEON TAVAREZ | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0702 | GREGORY ENMANUEL ALMANZAR DUARTE | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0702 | GRICELDA BETANIA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 24,437.99 | 9,013.81 | 34,713.78 |
| 0702 | HANSEL MIGUEL CRUZ GARCIA | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,497.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,654.50 |
| 0702 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA UREÑA ESCAÑO DE REYNOSO | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 11,524.13 | 9,997.44 | 54,559.49 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | JAIME DAVID PAYANO GARCIA | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0702 | JASMIN ALBANIA GERMAN ABREU | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 15,118.20 | 9,669.56 | 48,654.80 |
| 0702 | JHONNY MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ DIAZ | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,829.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,028.31 | 2,543.90 | 412.04 | 1,089.22 | 2,540.32 | 0.00 | 2,117.53 | 19,281.40 | 5,496.26 | 16,548.22 |
| 0702 | JOSE JOEL MEDINA GIL | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 10,736.03 | 9,276.11 | 50,264.23 |
| 0702 | JOSE LUIS GUZMAN UREÑA | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,917.21 | 4,976.54 | 25.00 | 1,949.22 | 4,822.12 | 620.17 | 2,064.68 | 4,815.33 | 0.00 | 4,038.90 | 45,125.19 | 10,257.62 | 22,792.02 |
| 0702 | JUAN BAUTISTA GONZALEZ BRITO | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 10,071.70 | 9,407.26 | 51,852.81 |
| 0702 | JUAN JOSE HURTADO SANTANA | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,503.30 | 4,802.23 | 25.00 | 1,679.04 | 4,153.73 | 620.17 | 1,778.50 | 4,147.88 | 0.00 | 3,482.54 | 40,784.27 | 8,921.78 | 17,719.03 |
| 0702 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS RAMIREZ | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 37,178.18 | 6,329.68 | 25.00 | 1,067.01 | 2,639.65 | 427.55 | 1,130.22 | 2,635.93 | 2,071.86 | 4,294.09 | 24,468.59 | 5,703.13 | 12,709.59 |
| 0702 | MARIA ELIZABETH FERNANDEZ LIRIANO | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 43,072.43 | 9,669.56 | 20,700.57 |
| 0702 | MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ LIRIANO | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0702 | MASSIEL DEL CARMEN PORTORREAL NUÑEZ | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,423.27 | 9,013.81 | 43,728.50 |
| 0702 | MELVI ALTAGRACIA ESCAÑO GARCIA | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 8,248.11 | 4,926.84 | 23,869.45 |
| 0702 | MELVI ALTAGRACIA ESCAÑO GARCIA | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,379.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,737.66 |
| 0702 | NARCISA VALERIO ROSARIO | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 21,020.25 | 10,325.31 | 47,373.98 |
| 0702 | OLEUDY ALTAGARCIA ARIAS GABIN | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0702 | RAINIER ANTONIO REINOSO TEJADA | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0702 | RAMONA ANTONIA REINOSO PEÑA | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,262.50 | 4,665.15 | 25.00 | 1,901.73 | 4,704.64 | 620.17 | 2,014.38 | 4,698.01 | 0.00 | 3,941.11 | 42,762.07 | 10,022.82 | 23,500.43 |
| 0702 | ROSANNY ALTAGRACIA OVALLES ARIAS | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 17,875.73 | 9,341.68 | 43,586.66 |
| 0702 | WILSON RAFAEL ABREU HERNANDEZ | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 24,999.94 | 8,751.50 | 32,303.34 |
| 0702 | XIOMARA JACQUELINE GOMEZ ROJAS | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0702 | YOBANNA NIBERKIS MORETA JIMENEZ | LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 11,974.44 | 9,079.39 | 47,639.46 |
| 0702 | ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR ARIAS | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 32,162.47 | 8,751.50 | 25,140.81 |
| 0702 | ANA ROSA SANTOS PAULINO DE COLON | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 15,917.45 | 4,926.84 | 16,200.11 |
| 0702 | ANDELSON MIGUEL MARTINEZ BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,693.42 | 8,751.50 | 47,609.86 |
| 0702 | ANDRES ISMAEL RAMIREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,180.42 | 8,751.50 | 38,122.86 |
| 0702 | CECILIA GERMANIA BRITO SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 19,249.88 | 8,292.48 | 34,818.53 |
| 0702 | CELINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,726.64 | 4,921.67 | 25.00 | 1,972.45 | 4,879.59 | 620.17 | 2,089.29 | 4,872.72 | 1,035.93 | 5,122.67 | 35,040.75 | 10,372.48 | 33,685.89 |
| 0702 | CINTHIA JOSEFINA VASQUEZ SOSA DE ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 28,218.75 | 9,669.56 | 35,554.25 |
| 0702 | DAVID RAFAEL REYES DEL CARMEN | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | EDDY MIGUEL SOSA OVALLE | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | ELIA MERCEDES ACOSTA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 21,190.40 | 9,079.39 | 38,423.50 |
| 0702 | ESTHER MERCEDES CONTRERAS HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0702 | FRACISCO JAVIER NUÑEZ REYES | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 9,520.04 | 8,751.50 | 47,783.24 |
| 0702 | GREGORIA ANTONIA POLANCO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0702 | HILDA LUCIA JIMENEZ COLON | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 47,270.59 | 9,341.68 | 14,191.80 |
| 0702 | IVELISSE DEL CARMEN ADAMES FERREIRAS | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,359.07 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 20,993.51 | 9,341.68 | 40,468.88 |
| 0702 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ DE TORIBIO | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 0702 | JHONNY MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,727.37 | 5,877.79 | 25.00 | 1,025.38 | 2,536.64 | 410.86 | 1,086.11 | 2,533.07 | 1,035.93 | 3,172.42 | 11,113.40 | 5,480.57 | 24,613.97 |
| 0702 | JORGE ANTONIO VALDEZ PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 35,467.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,017.93 | 2,518.22 | 407.88 | 1,078.23 | 2,514.68 | 2,071.86 | 4,168.02 | 7,058.06 | 5,440.78 | 28,409.89 |
| 0702 | JORGE ANTONIO VALDEZ PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,467.95 | 5,963.82 | 25.00 | 1,017.93 | 2,518.22 | 407.88 | 1,078.23 | 2,514.68 | 0.00 | 2,121.16 | 11,481.69 | 5,440.78 | 23,986.26 |
| 0702 | JOSE ANDRES JOAQUIN BRITO | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 9,840.04 | 8,751.50 | 47,463.24 |
| 0702 | JOSE DANIEL TORIBIO ALMANZAR | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 55,245.66 | 9,997.44 | 10,837.96 |
| 0702 | JOSE MIGUEL HERNANDEZ SANTIAGO | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 52,299.47 | 9,341.68 | 9,162.92 |
| 0702 | JOSEFINA CONSUELO RODRIGUEZ INFANTE | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 28,085.96 | 9,997.44 | 37,997.66 |
| 0702 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 37,659.94 | 5,792.38 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | KEILA ALTAGARCIA ROSA GABRIEL | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 13,508.01 | 9,013.81 | 45,643.76 |
| 0702 | LUIS JOEL DIAZ MONEGRO | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 13,326.01 | 9,013.81 | 45,825.76 |
| 0702 | MARIA ALFONCINA MARTE UREÑA | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 25,925.61 | 8,620.35 | 30,453.42 |
| 0702 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO JEREZ | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,359.07 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 14,712.51 | 9,341.68 | 46,749.88 |
| 0702 | MARIA LUCILA RAMIREZ CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 29,777.63 | 9,079.39 | 29,836.27 |
| 0702 | MARIA MAGDALENA DE LA ROSA EVANGELISTA | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 15,748.71 | 9,013.81 | 43,403.06 |
| 0702 | MARIANELA RODRIGUEZ BETANCES | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,674.51 | 4,159.14 | 25.00 | 1,856.16 | 4,591.89 | 620.17 | 1,966.11 | 4,585.42 | 1,035.93 | 4,883.20 | 11,189.22 | 9,797.48 | 53,485.29 |
| 0702 | NELCIDA MERCEDES GARCIA BRITO DE LANTIGUA | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0702 | NURIS JOSEFINA RIVAS REYNOSO | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 45,496.08 | 9,079.39 | 14,117.82 |
| 0702 | PAOLA ENEDINA HERNANDEZ VALENTIN | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 28,090.74 | 9,013.81 | 31,061.03 |
| 0702 | PERLA MASSIEL GARCIA DE TAVERAS | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0702 | RIGOBERTO MARTINEZ CONTRERAS | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 28,094.94 | 9,669.56 | 35,678.06 |
| 0702 | SANTA BENITA HIDALGO | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,618.51 | 8,751.50 | 47,684.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | SANTA CECILIA GONZALEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 35,004.65 | 9,013.81 | 24,147.12 |
| 0702 | VIRMARIS JOSEFINA SANTOS GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 49,795.03 |
| 0702 | YANILDA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0702 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 0702 | ADRIAN ALBERTO DE JESUS CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 22,931.97 | 9,997.44 | 43,151.65 |
| 0702 | ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 18,347.37 | 9,997.44 | 47,736.25 |
| 0702 | ANA BENERANDA NUÑEZ SURIEL | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,904.98 | 20,739.01 | 4,944.56 | 11,494.08 |
| 0702 | ANTONIA YOKAIRA BATISTA DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 9,258.82 | 4,607.83 | 20,779.19 |
| 0702 | ARACELIS DE JESUS TEJADA BRITO | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 25,983.05 | 4,572.38 | 3,823.90 |
| 0702 | DABEIVA DOLORES REYNOSO PICHARDO | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0702 | DAYANARA CONCEPCION TAVERAS DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,988.70 | 5,352.92 | 5,068.61 | 27,688.88 |
| 0702 | DENICE ADAMILKA OSORIO BONILLA | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 0702 | DEYANIRA ELIZABETH FERREIRAS LIRIANO | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 43,034.37 | 10,259.74 | 24,897.74 |
| 0702 | DOMINGO ANTONIO CORNIEL PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 2,071.86 | 4,079.26 | 29,861.63 | 5,210.39 | 4,104.42 |
| 0702 | DOMINGO CONFESOR AMARANTE AGRAMONTE | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,005.87 | 8,751.50 | 41,297.41 |
| 0702 | DULCE MARIA DE LA LUZ RIVAS PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0702 | DULCE MARIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0702 | ELIZABETH ALVARES BRITO | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 0702 | ELIZABETH FAMILIA CASTELLANO | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0702 | EMELINDA MARTINEZ ALMANZAR | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 24,585.24 | 4,891.38 | 7,301.26 |
| 0702 | ERIC ESTARLYN ESPAILLAT LANTIGUA | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 38,372.45 | 9,079.39 | 21,241.45 |
| 0702 | FELICIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MARIZAN | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 12,055.66 | 4,891.38 | 19,830.84 |
| 0702 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO MARTINEZ COLLADO | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 6,257.10 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 38,213.08 | 10,259.74 | 29,719.03 |
| 0702 | FRANCISCO EDUARDO ROQUE MEREJO | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 23,064.61 | 4,678.72 | 7,435.52 |
| 0702 | IVELISSE DEL CARMEN ADAMES FERREIRAS | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0702 | JIOVANNY ETANISLAO MIRELES LEROUX | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 14,249.30 | 4,855.95 | 17,406.14 |
| 0702 | JOELISA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,618.51 | 8,751.50 | 47,684.77 |
| 0702 | JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 22,688.67 | 5,068.61 | 10,353.13 |
| 0702 | JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 668.26 | 1,225.06 | 7,317.74 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | JUAN DE JESUS OVALLES CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,081.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 978.14 | 2,419.79 | 391.94 | 1,036.08 | 2,416.38 | 0.00 | 2,014.22 | 26,995.68 | 5,228.11 | 7,085.90 |
| 0702 | JUAN JOSE HURTADO SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0702 | JUAN RAMON HIDALGO PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 0702 | KAREN DE LOS ANGELES CRUZ COLLADO | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 46,785.02 | 9,997.44 | 19,298.60 |
| 0702 | LEANDRA MARIA GARCIA PICHARDO | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 0702 | LUIS RAMON NICASIO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 31,712.62 | 9,407.26 | 30,211.89 |
| 0702 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 21,525.27 | 4,572.38 | 8,281.68 |
| 0702 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO JEREZ | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0702 | MARIA AMPARO REINOSO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0702 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CORNIEL PE¥A | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 35,584.12 | 9,997.44 | 30,499.50 |
| 0702 | MIGUEL ANTONIO ALMANZAR NUESI | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,904.98 | 24,036.75 | 4,944.56 | 8,196.34 |
| 0702 | NELLYS PAEZ SANTIAGO | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,538.76 | 6,541.31 | 25.00 | 1,019.96 | 2,523.25 | 408.70 | 1,080.38 | 2,519.70 | 0.00 | 2,125.34 | 9,585.13 | 5,451.65 | 25,953.63 |
| 0702 | NORMA MARIA CHAVEZ DE LEON | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 17,528.11 | 4,572.38 | 12,278.84 |
| 0702 | RAMON ANTONIO MUÑOZ INFANTE | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 37,659.94 | 5,792.38 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | RAMON ANTONIO NUÑEZ FLORENCIO | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 4,293.74 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 2,071.86 | 4,001.84 | 9,131.42 | 4,944.56 | 23,101.67 |
| 0702 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA GIL GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,920.70 | 3,283.57 | 25.00 | 1,691.02 | 4,183.37 | 620.17 | 1,791.19 | 4,177.48 | 0.00 | 3,507.21 | 10,473.41 | 8,981.02 | 48,447.29 |
| 0702 | RAMONA MERCEDES CUEVAS GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,625.08 | 4,452.73 | 25.00 | 936.34 | 2,316.38 | 375.19 | 991.80 | 2,313.12 | 2,071.86 | 4,025.00 | 9,323.37 | 5,004.69 | 23,301.71 |
| 0702 | ROSALBA SANCHEZ DE GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 4,827.18 | 4,324.28 | 23,362.34 |
| 0702 | ROSY KARINA DIAZ GERMAN | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 20,235.10 | 9,407.26 | 41,689.42 |
| 0702 | RUBEN DARIO FERNANDEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 30,613.68 | 9,079.39 | 29,000.22 |
| 0702 | RUBEN DARIO TEJADA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 50,085.77 | 9,997.44 | 15,997.85 |
| 0702 | XIOMARA DEL CARMEN POLONIA ROSELL | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,543.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 934.00 | 2,310.60 | 374.25 | 989.33 | 2,307.34 | 0.00 | 1,923.33 | 26,982.00 | 4,992.19 | 5,561.64 |
| 0702 | YENELSY ALTAGRACIA PAEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,856.88 | 5,068.61 | 24,184.93 |
| 0702 | YNDIRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 32,893.80 | 9,669.56 | 30,879.20 |
| 0702 | YOHANNA ARISLEYDY ROSARIO LIRANZO | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 12,072.62 | 4,891.38 | 19,813.88 |
| 0702 | YOLANDA PARRA VALENTIN | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 33,221.33 | 5,245.85 | 975.79 |
| 0702 | YSIDRA POLANCO POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,970.00 | 11,870.82 | 4,926.84 | 20,246.74 |
| 0702 | ADOLFO GIVENTROP MENDOZA SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 31,797.25 | 8,751.50 | 25,506.03 |
| 0702 | ALEXANDRO BATISTA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,379.77 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,795.21 | 22,316.83 | 4,501.50 | 7,028.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | ALICIA MARGARITA BRITO TEJADA DE LORA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 23,797.20 | 9,341.68 | 37,665.19 |
| 0702 | ANA LUISA CEPIN GONZALEZ DE DISLA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,636.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 994.07 | 2,459.19 | 398.32 | 1,052.95 | 2,455.73 | 0.00 | 2,047.02 | 22,015.21 | 5,313.24 | 12,621.29 |
| 0702 | ARGELIA TERESITA DE LA CRUZ ROJAS | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 12,704.47 | 9,341.68 | 48,757.92 |
| 0702 | CANDIDA YBELICE RIVAS MARIA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 20,470.84 | 5,068.61 | 12,570.96 |
| 0702 | CANDIDA YUDERKA AYBAR ULLOA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,277.75 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,219.20 | 7,088.96 | 39,993.12 |
| 0702 | CENELBI MARIA BATISTA ORTEGA DE ORTEGA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0702 | DIANCARELI FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0702 | DIORIS ALTAGRACIA LLANOS ALMONTE DE REYES | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,166.81 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.93 | 13,960.49 | 4,324.28 | 14,229.03 |
| 0702 | ERIDANIA TORRES VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 10,014.22 | 9,013.81 | 49,137.55 |
| 0702 | FELICIA MOSCOSO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 8,698.40 | 8,292.48 | 45,370.01 |
| 0702 | FRAMILY MARIA ADAMES ROQUE | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 13,240.69 | 8,751.50 | 44,062.59 |
| 0702 | FRANCISCA JOSEFINA PEÑA PARRA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0702 | GABRIELA ANTONIA MENDOZA VERAS | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 39,519.07 |
| 0702 | HEIDY NOEMI ALMAZAR HERRERA DE UREÑA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 8,698.40 | 8,292.48 | 45,370.01 |
| 0702 | JOEL ANTONIO TAVERAS SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 10,014.22 | 9,013.81 | 49,137.55 |
| 0702 | JOSE ANEURY MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,953.42 | 8,751.50 | 48,349.86 |
| 0702 | JULISSA FRANCISCA MENDOZA VERAS | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 12,006.03 | 9,013.81 | 47,145.74 |
| 0702 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ ESCAÑO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 27,216.74 | 9,013.81 | 31,935.03 |
| 0702 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO ADAMES | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,618.52 | 8,751.50 | 46,684.76 |
| 0702 | MARTA CAROLINA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,922.07 | 4,224.73 | 25.00 | 1,834.56 | 4,538.47 | 620.17 | 1,943.23 | 4,532.07 | 0.00 | 3,802.79 | 21,197.59 | 9,690.71 | 42,724.48 |
| 0702 | MARTHA MARGARITA BRITO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,327.33 | 9,013.81 | 35,824.44 |
| 0702 | MARTIN ALVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,157.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,959.60 | 33,057.33 | 5,086.33 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | MARTIN ALVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 5,066.89 | 25.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,984.60 | 23,536.38 | 5,086.33 | 9,620.95 |
| 0702 | MATIAS ORTEGA PICHARDO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,598.57 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 18,962.51 | 4,572.38 | 10,844.44 |
| 0702 | MERCEDES YSABEL GARCIA MOREL | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 11,782.52 | 8,751.50 | 45,520.76 |
| 0702 | MIGUELINA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,544.98 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 16,401.65 | 4,891.38 | 15,484.85 |
| 0702 | NATHALY BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ DURAN | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 0702 | NERY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ JEREZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 28,938.52 | 8,751.50 | 28,364.76 |
| 0702 | REYNALDO SENA PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 11,906.03 | 9,276.11 | 49,094.23 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | VIELCKY MILANDA GARCIA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 0702 | VIRGENCITA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,173.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,129.86 |
| 0702 | WILLIAMS DAVID APONTE DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 12,470.70 | 4,749.61 | 18,491.56 |
| 0702 | YLUMINADA CONCEPCION FRIAS BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 10,921.73 | 9,341.68 | 50,540.66 |
| 0702 | DULCE MARIA DE LA LUZ RIVAS PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 1,852.72 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 4,705.98 | 5,104.06 | 28,566.89 |
| 0702 | JIOVANNY ETANISLAO MIRELES LEROUX | LIC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,483.88 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 7,923.11 | 4,855.95 | 23,732.33 |
| 0702 | JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,988.70 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | VICTOR JOSE ACEVEDO DILONE | LIC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 5,821.67 | 4,926.84 | 26,295.89 |
| 0702 | ALEXANDRO BATISTA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 29,244.83 | 4,501.50 | 100.00 |
| 0702 | ANA ANTONIA NUÑEZ OSORIA | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 18,253.98 | 9,735.13 | 45,981.15 |
| 0702 | ANA BENERANDA NUÑEZ SURIEL | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 4,708.12 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,929.98 | 32,213.09 | 4,944.56 | 20.00 |
| 0702 | ANA LUISA CEPIN GONZALEZ DE DISLA | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,123.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 21,503.35 | 4,891.38 | 10,383.15 |
| 0702 | ANTONIA YOKAIRA BATISTA DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,648.84 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.18 | 23,664.43 | 4,607.83 | 6,373.58 |
| 0702 | ARACELIS DE JESUS TEJADA BRITO | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 0702 | ARISLEIDA JOSE ORTEGA | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 13,581.17 | 9,603.98 | 49,729.71 |
| 0702 | DABEIVA DOLORES REYNOSO PICHARDO | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 25,934.28 | 5,068.61 | 7,107.52 |
| 0702 | DENICE ADAMILKA OSORIO BONILLA | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 3,173.79 | 4,891.38 | 28,712.71 |
| 0702 | DOMINGO ANTONIO CORNIEL PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 5,380.82 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 14,531.38 | 5,210.39 | 19,434.67 |
| 0702 | ELMER RAFAEL TEJADA TEJADA | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,445.56 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 25,621.71 | 4,395.16 | 3,029.93 |
| 0702 | EMELINDA MARTINEZ ALMANZAR | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,351.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,535.25 |
| 0702 | FRANCISCA APOLINAR ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 9,018.40 | 8,292.48 | 45,050.01 |
| 0702 | FRANCISCO EDUARDO ROQUE MEREJO | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 30,480.13 | 4,678.72 | 20.00 |
| 0702 | JUAN DE JESUS OVALLES CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,081.58 | 5,425.66 | 25.00 | 978.14 | 2,419.79 | 391.94 | 1,036.08 | 2,416.38 | 0.00 | 2,039.22 | 8,666.93 | 5,228.11 | 25,414.65 |
| 0702 | JUAN RAMON HIDALGO PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 14,467.81 | 4,749.61 | 16,494.45 |
| 0702 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 0702 | MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 11,250.71 | 8,620.35 | 45,128.32 |
| 0702 | MIGUEL ANTONIO ALMANZAR NUESI | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 4,500.93 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 1,035.93 | 2,965.91 | 10,082.69 | 4,944.56 | 22,150.40 |
| 0702 | NELLYS PAEZ SANTIAGO | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,288.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,098.89 | 2,718.50 | 440.32 | 1,163.98 | 2,714.67 | 0.00 | 2,262.87 | 17,232.04 | 5,873.49 | 21,056.72 |
| 0702 | NORMA MARIA CHAVEZ DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 15,936.68 | 4,572.38 | 13,870.27 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0702 | RAMON ANTONIO MUÑOZ INFANTE | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,538.76 | 6,228.36 | 25.00 | 1,019.96 | 2,523.25 | 408.70 | 1,080.38 | 2,519.70 | 1,035.93 | 3,161.27 | 18,127.29 | 5,451.65 | 17,411.47 |
| 0702 | RAMON ANTONIO NUÑEZ FLORENCIO | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,904.98 | 14,528.17 | 4,944.56 | 17,704.92 |
| 0702 | RAMONA MERCEDES CUEVAS GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,659.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 937.32 | 2,318.80 | 375.58 | 992.84 | 2,315.54 | 0.00 | 1,930.16 | 2,420.05 | 5,009.92 | 30,239.12 |
| 0702 | ROSALBA ANTONIA NUÑEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 20,433.34 | 9,341.68 | 41,029.05 |
| 0702 | ROSALBA SANCHEZ DE GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,931.30 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.93 | 6,392.98 | 4,324.28 | 21,796.54 |
| 0702 | XIOMARA DEL CARMEN POLONIA ROSELL | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,543.64 | 4,828.67 | 25.00 | 934.00 | 2,310.60 | 374.25 | 989.33 | 2,307.34 | 0.00 | 1,948.33 | 7,620.60 | 4,992.19 | 24,923.04 |
| 0702 | YENELSY ALTAGRACIA PAEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,024.63 | 21,281.51 | 5,068.61 | 11,760.30 |
| 0702 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 4,930.02 | 4,749.61 | 26,032.24 |
| 0702 | YESENIA JOSEFINA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,194.95 | 4,749.61 | 24,767.31 |
| 0702 | YOHANNA ARISLEYDY ROSARIO LIRANZO | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,162.25 | 4,891.38 | 23,724.25 |
| 0702 | YOLANDA PARRA VALENTIN | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 34,177.12 | 5,245.85 | 20.00 |
| 0702 | YSIDRA POLANCO POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 9,579.36 | 4,926.84 | 22,538.20 |
| 0702 | ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH CRUZ HENRIQUEZ | LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0702 | ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO | LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 9,688.78 | 9,276.11 | 51,311.48 |
| 0702 | ANATALIA FRANCELIS RODRIGUEZ TIFA | LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 16,404.58 | 9,669.56 | 47,368.42 |
| 0702 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO REINOSO OVALLES | LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 16,362.94 | 9,669.56 | 47,410.06 |
| 0702 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ HIDALGO | LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 15,605.87 | 9,341.68 | 45,856.52 |
| 0702 | MARLENNY JOSEFINA CRUZ SALAZAR | LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 0702 | PLINIOANTONIO BAEZ ALMANZAR | LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0702 | RAYSA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ GONZALEZ | LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0702 | SANDRA MILENA VELEZ RENDON | LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 81,190.58 | 7,680.92 | 25.00 | 2,330.17 | 5,764.53 | 620.17 | 2,468.19 | 5,756.41 | 0.00 | 4,823.36 | 14,564.06 | 12,141.11 | 66,626.52 |
| 0703 | ADRIANA ISOLINA PICHARDO MARIA | CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA) | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,369.72 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 16,395.84 | 3,626.81 | 7,246.98 |
| 0703 | BETHANIA FERNANDEZ ACOSTA | CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA) | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 38,651.05 | 7,907.63 | 12,898.05 |
| 0703 | DIANELVA AGUSTINA SERRANO OVALLE | CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA) | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 39,393.12 | 7,669.81 | 10,605.63 |
| 0703 | MARICATHY DIOSBEIRA QUEZADA LEONARDO | CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA) | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 41,344.10 | 7,907.63 | 10,205.00 |
| 0703 | PAULA DE LA ROSA ACOSTA | CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA) | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 32,766.65 | 7,669.81 | 17,232.10 |
| 0703 | RADHYS ZOILA QUEZADA LEONARDO | CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA) | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 35,805.55 | 7,907.63 | 15,743.55 |
| 0703 | YANEURIZ MARIA DIAZ GONZALEZ | CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA) | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 18,550.46 | 7,848.18 | 32,611.05 |
| 0703 | YOSKALY ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA DE ACOSTA | CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA) | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,146.50 | 4,251.09 | 11,565.98 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | ZOILA CATALINA LEONARDO MOYA | CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA) | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 26,154.30 | 7,967.08 | 25,782.39 |
| 0703 | ALTAGRACIA FRIAS FRIAS DE DEL ORBE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 34,390.02 | 12,840.85 | 51,731.76 |
| 0703 | CRISTINA GARCIA DE DECENA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,534.24 | 9,643.56 | 25.00 | 2,569.63 | 6,356.93 | 620.17 | 2,721.84 | 6,347.98 | 0.00 | 5,316.47 | 67,972.42 | 13,325.08 | 21,561.82 |
| 0703 | EDDY MANUEL DE JESUS MERCEDES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.77 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.69 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.79 | 35,033.68 | 12,840.85 | 51,088.09 |
| 0703 | FRANCIA MARIA GONZALEZ DE J DE AQUINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,203.84 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 3,107.79 | 8,760.24 | 33,652.14 | 14,131.77 | 61,567.00 |
| 0703 | JUAN CARLOS HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,462.83 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,724.31 | 33,234.23 | 14,131.77 | 61,984.91 |
| 0703 | KELIN ADABEL REYNOSO ROJAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.24 | 8,983.52 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 18,752.93 | 12,926.91 | 67,975.31 |
| 0703 | KENDRA JAMIRKA ROSARIO HILARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.89 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 39,972.53 | 11,980.24 | 40,084.36 |
| 0703 | LIDIA EVANGELISTA ESCOLASTICO MEJIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,008.50 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 75,240.02 | 13,701.46 | 16,946.67 |
| 0703 | LUISA CASTRO DE JESUS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 29,982.20 | 14,131.77 | 65,236.94 |
| 0703 | LUZ MARIA TAVERAS DE LUIS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,023.05 | 6,275.70 | 25.00 | 2,210.56 | 5,468.64 | 620.17 | 2,341.50 | 5,460.93 | 2,071.86 | 6,648.92 | 59,411.12 | 11,549.74 | 17,611.93 |
| 0703 | MARIA ESPINAL PAULA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 60,705.86 | 14,131.77 | 34,513.28 |
| 0703 | MARIA ISABEL FERREIRA BATISTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 33,853.80 | 14,131.77 | 61,365.34 |
| 0703 | MARIA ROSA TEJADA HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 35,144.28 | 13,701.46 | 57,042.41 |
| 0703 | NOLBERTO BURGOS SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 6,896.28 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 2,071.86 | 6,828.22 | 24,074.04 | 11,980.24 | 55,982.83 |
| 0703 | ROSAXANA PAREDES DE JESUS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 9,749.52 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,545.10 | 19,987.43 | 13,701.46 | 72,199.26 |
| 0703 | RUTH ESTHER HIDALGO FRIAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 40,283.83 | 11,980.24 | 39,773.04 |
| 0703 | VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JOAQUIN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.77 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.69 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.79 | 26,940.17 | 12,840.85 | 59,181.60 |
| 0703 | YENNY JOSELYN HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.77 | 8,581.88 | 25.00 | 2,471.69 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.72 | 47,603.03 | 12,840.85 | 38,518.74 |
| 0703 | YUDELQUIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE CRUSSETT | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 126,250.00 | 18,021.04 | 25.00 | 3,623.38 | 8,963.75 | 620.17 | 3,838.00 | 8,951.13 | 1,035.93 | 8,522.31 | 62,967.80 | 18,535.05 | 63,282.20 |
| 0703 | ARELIS DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ ESCOLASTICO | ESC CULTURA POPULAR GRAL OLEGARIO TENARES 07-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,612.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,324.48 |
| 0703 | BRIGIDA DE JESUS AQUINO ARACENA | ESC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 22,395.55 | 3,864.63 | 2,797.61 |
| 0703 | CARMEN GOMEZ CASTRO | ESC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,248.90 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 17,823.55 | 4,926.84 | 14,294.01 |
| 0703 | ELAINE MERCEDES GERMAN TAVERAS | ESC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,084.16 | 3,993.07 | 21,946.25 |
| 0703 | MARISOL MENDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 2,980.61 | 5,423.06 | 32,371.81 |
| 0703 | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LIRANZO | ESC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,367.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,344.80 |
| 0703 | NELFA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA SERRANO | ESC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0703 | WELLYS ANTONIO CONCEPCION ACOSTA | ESC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 0703 | ALBA GIL DE JESUS | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 07-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 7,651.36 | 4,370.01 | 20,836.30 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | MARIA MAGDALENA ANTIGUA ESCAÑO | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 07-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 23,981.77 | 4,013.27 | 2,180.36 |
| 0703 | EDUVIGIS ROSADO | ESC NOCT SABANA GRANDE 07-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0703 | MARIA EDUVIJIS ACOSTA FLORIMON | ESC NOCT SABANA GRANDE 07-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,645.28 | 3,478.17 | 16,028.57 |
| 0703 | ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 7,521.87 | 3,626.81 | 16,120.95 |
| 0703 | ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,400.84 | 3,626.81 | 7,241.98 |
| 0703 | ALTAGRACIA ZUNILDA ROSA GUILLEN | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,355.58 | 4,013.27 | 19,806.55 |
| 0703 | ANA ESPERANZA ROSARIO RONDON | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 16,579.05 | 7,669.81 | 33,419.70 |
| 0703 | ANA LUISA MOREL DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 28,912.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 0.00 | 1,708.71 | 18,122.39 | 4,435.12 | 10,789.74 |
| 0703 | ANA RAMONA DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,417.66 | 4,251.09 | 19,294.82 |
| 0703 | ANA ROSA DEL ORBE DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 31,959.72 | 7,967.08 | 19,976.96 |
| 0703 | AYARILES DEL PILAR SOSA CASTRO | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,037.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,900.26 |
| 0703 | BRIGIDA DE JESUS AQUINO ARACENA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,976.47 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 6,146.15 | 3,864.63 | 19,047.01 |
| 0703 | CARMEN ADALGISA DEL ORBE R DE ORBE | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 34,015.24 | 8,204.91 | 19,471.79 |
| 0703 | CARMEN ELEIDA UREÑA PEÑA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 38,152.09 | 8,204.91 | 15,334.94 |
| 0703 | DALCIA RAQUEL SALAZAR DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,913.25 | 3,074.99 | 25.00 | 1,690.81 | 4,182.84 | 620.17 | 1,790.96 | 4,176.95 | 1,035.93 | 4,542.70 | 31,455.42 | 8,979.96 | 27,457.83 |
| 0703 | DIONISIA BIBIANA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0703 | ELVA MIGUELINA MARTINEZ SERRANO | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.81 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | ENEROLISA ROSA CONCEPCION ROSARIO | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,632.84 | 4,132.19 | 19,304.47 |
| 0703 | FRANCISCA PERALTA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 17,795.62 | 8,704.97 | 39,179.70 |
| 0703 | GEORGINA ESCOLASTICO ROJAS | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,861.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 742.24 | 1,836.20 | 297.41 | 786.20 | 1,833.61 | 2,071.86 | 3,600.30 | 4,988.23 | 3,967.22 | 20,873.71 |
| 0703 | ISRAILA LUCILA UREÑA CORDERO | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,972.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,638.40 |
| 0703 | IVELISSE RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 13,587.27 | 7,669.81 | 36,411.48 |
| 0703 | JUANA ORBE DEL ORBE DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,669.58 | 6,875.09 | 4,147.04 | 20,159.11 |
| 0703 | LOURDES ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA DE AMARANTE | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,123.70 | 2,153.73 | 25.00 | 1,495.95 | 3,700.78 | 599.42 | 1,584.56 | 3,695.57 | 0.00 | 3,105.51 | 21,407.75 | 7,995.77 | 30,715.95 |
| 0703 | LOURDES MARIA FRIAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 31,291.26 | 7,907.63 | 20,257.84 |
| 0703 | LUZ EDITH PAREDES GARCIA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,730.71 | 3,812.36 | 25.00 | 1,771.67 | 4,382.88 | 620.17 | 1,876.61 | 4,376.71 | 0.00 | 3,673.28 | 54,203.51 | 9,379.76 | 7,527.20 |
| 0703 | MARCELIANA PEYA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,844.81 | 2,241.25 | 25.00 | 1,545.35 | 3,822.98 | 619.22 | 1,636.88 | 3,817.60 | 1,035.93 | 4,243.16 | 8,860.54 | 8,259.80 | 44,984.27 |
| 0703 | MARGARITA ALMONTE DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 8,510.47 | 4,013.27 | 17,651.66 |
| 0703 | MARGARITA ALMONTE DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 23,352.11 | 4,013.27 | 2,810.02 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | MARGARITA GLORIVIS ALTAGRACIA DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO DE ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 9,800.66 | 7,669.81 | 40,198.09 |
| 0703 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,106.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 777.94 | 1,924.53 | 311.72 | 824.02 | 1,921.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,673.82 | 24,830.04 | 4,158.07 | 2,276.00 |
| 0703 | MARIA ANTONIA BEATO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,433.64 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 2,071.86 | 5,005.98 | 27,664.62 | 7,550.89 | 21,558.95 |
| 0703 | MARIA CASTRO DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 2,071.86 | 5,189.23 | 45,137.79 | 8,026.54 | 7,186.48 |
| 0703 | MARIA IVELICE CROUSSETT LOPEZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 26,998.61 | 8,484.97 | 28,426.36 |
| 0703 | MARIA LUISA OVALLE DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 11,796.75 | 7,669.81 | 38,202.00 |
| 0703 | MARIA PASCUAL ACOSTA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 22,487.46 | 7,967.08 | 29,449.22 |
| 0703 | MARILUZ GARCIA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,836.81 | 2,225.86 | 25.00 | 1,573.82 | 3,893.41 | 620.17 | 1,667.04 | 3,887.93 | 2,071.86 | 5,337.72 | 23,340.57 | 8,401.51 | 31,496.24 |
| 0703 | MARILUZ RAMOS DE DILONE | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 13,602.25 | 3,983.55 | 12,366.10 |
| 0703 | MARINA ANTONIA SANTOS DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 13,240.33 | 7,907.63 | 38,308.77 |
| 0703 | MARINA POLANCO CABRAL | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 21,235.76 | 7,253.61 | 26,049.88 |
| 0703 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA ROJAS DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 22,488.23 | 7,967.08 | 29,448.45 |
| 0703 | MIRIAM MERCEDES GOMEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 27,685.38 | 8,204.91 | 25,801.65 |
| 0703 | PELAGIA ORBE DEL ORBE DE BRITO | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 48,301.51 | 8,484.97 | 7,123.46 |
| 0703 | RAFAEL VENTURA BRITO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.69 |
| 0703 | RAFAELA FERREIRA JAVIER | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 21,311.06 | 7,967.08 | 30,625.62 |
| 0703 | REYNA ESTHER SERRANO DE AMPARO | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 47,719.25 | 7,967.08 | 4,217.43 |
| 0703 | ROSA EMILIA CASTRO RAMOS DE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 31,319.18 | 7,669.81 | 18,679.57 |
| 0703 | ROSANNA ACOSTA DE DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,330.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 755.70 | 1,869.49 | 302.80 | 800.46 | 1,866.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,592.09 | 20,809.24 | 4,039.15 | 5,521.62 |
| 0703 | SURELY ESTELLA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 18,069.09 | 7,669.81 | 31,929.66 |
| 0703 | SUSANA CASTRO RAMOS | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 23,190.19 | 7,253.61 | 24,095.45 |
| 0703 | TEANNY YULISSA BATISTA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,387.16 | 2,806.81 | 25.00 | 1,618.31 | 4,003.49 | 620.17 | 1,714.17 | 3,997.85 | 0.00 | 3,357.48 | 12,603.98 | 8,621.51 | 43,783.18 |
| 0703 | YANIRSA ELENA CASTRO CASTRO | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 7,343.46 | 7,907.63 | 44,205.64 |
| 0703 | YRIS VERONICA ACOSTA DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 24,214.57 | 7,669.81 | 25,784.18 |
| 0703 | YUDELKA MARIA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 28,398.76 | 7,967.08 | 23,537.92 |
| 0703 | ALTAGRACIA ZUNILDA ROSA GUILLEN | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,989.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,172.93 |
| 0703 | ANA DILIA MARTINEZ DE CROUSSETT | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0703 | ANA LUISA MOREL DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,901.49 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 22,668.51 | 4,013.27 | 3,493.62 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | ANA RAMONA DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,853.50 | 4,251.09 | 16,858.98 |
| 0703 | ELVA MIGUELINA MARTINEZ SERRANO | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,814.86 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 13,208.63 | 5,068.61 | 19,833.18 |
| 0703 | ENEROLISA ROSA CONCEPCION ROSARIO | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 18,164.83 | 4,132.19 | 8,772.48 |
| 0703 | FRANCISCA SERRANO FRIAS DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 19,836.55 | 7,967.08 | 32,100.13 |
| 0703 | FRANCISCO ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ SERRANO | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0703 | GEORGINA ESCOLASTICO ROJAS | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,232.18 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 20,366.42 | 3,864.64 | 4,826.75 |
| 0703 | JUANA ORBE DEL ORBE DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,690.01 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 19,632.82 | 4,147.04 | 7,401.38 |
| 0703 | MARGARITA GLORIVIS ALTAGRACIA DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 20,660.41 | 4,370.01 | 7,827.25 |
| 0703 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,106.04 | 2,717.90 | 25.00 | 777.94 | 1,924.53 | 311.72 | 824.02 | 1,921.82 | 0.00 | 1,626.96 | 27,086.04 | 4,158.07 | 20.00 |
| 0703 | MARILUZ RAMOS DE DILONE | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,705.26 | 3,983.55 | 2,263.09 |
| 0703 | RAFAEL VENTURA BRITO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,636.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,301.26 |
| 0703 | ROSA YNES DEL ORBE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 19,039.63 | 3,983.55 | 6,928.72 |
| 0703 | ROSANNA ACOSTA DE DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,330.86 | 2,463.08 | 25.00 | 755.70 | 1,869.49 | 302.80 | 800.46 | 1,866.86 | 0.00 | 1,581.16 | 26,310.86 | 4,039.15 | 20.00 |
| 0703 | MELANIA MARTINEZ BURGOS | ESC PRIM ALTO DE CAIMITO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,690.01 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 15,963.59 | 4,147.04 | 11,070.61 |
| 0703 | AMARILIS SANTOS CASTRO | ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,332.95 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 3,107.79 | 6,064.81 | 26,528.68 | 7,610.35 | 23,082.48 |
| 0703 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA DIFO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,371.42 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 5,695.20 | 4,072.73 | 20,854.53 |
| 0703 | ESYASALMA LORENZA MEJIA | ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,937.51 | 2,891.37 | 25.00 | 1,662.81 | 4,113.56 | 620.17 | 1,761.30 | 4,107.77 | 1,035.93 | 4,485.04 | 8,854.86 | 8,841.50 | 49,082.65 |
| 0703 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO GONZALEZ CROUSSETT | ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,173.48 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,724.78 | 18,897.46 | 4,132.19 | 8,039.85 |
| 0703 | GLENNY YACAIRA PERALTA UREÑA | ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0703 | MARCY ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION GUILLEN | ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,538.76 | 7,610.35 | 39,072.40 |
| 0703 | MARIA MAGDALENA CASTRO SANTOS | ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,592.03 | 7,610.35 | 37,019.13 |
| 0703 | MARIA MERCEDES SEVERINO DE SORIANO | ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,839.84 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.48 | 7,862.52 | 4,370.01 | 20,625.14 |
| 0703 | MATEO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,937.51 | 3,098.56 | 25.00 | 1,662.81 | 4,113.56 | 620.17 | 1,761.30 | 4,107.77 | 0.00 | 3,449.11 | 17,980.67 | 8,841.50 | 39,956.84 |
| 0703 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 8,543.07 | 8,145.45 | 44,556.38 |
| 0703 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA DIFO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 7,875.71 | 4,072.73 | 18,674.02 |
| 0703 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO GONZALEZ CROUSSETT | ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | JUAN RAMON BRITO PERALTA | ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 10,914.93 | 8,264.37 | 42,959.69 |
| 0703 | MARIA MERCEDES SEVERINO DE SORIANO | ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 17,951.57 | 4,370.01 | 10,536.09 |
| 0703 | YOLANDA MARIA SEVERINO JIMENEZ DE PAULA | ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,498.39 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 19,123.93 | 4,548.37 | 10,526.49 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | EDUVIGIS SERRANO DE CARELA | ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,395.04 | 7,372.53 | 39,665.77 |
| 0703 | FE ESPERANZA ROJAS PAREDES | ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,623.04 | 7,372.53 | 39,437.77 |
| 0703 | MARIA ARQUIDANIA NUÑEZ PADILLA | ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 5,087.47 | 3,775.46 | 19,524.32 |
| 0703 | UINA ROJAS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0703 | YANIRA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION AMPARO | ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 10,404.32 | 7,372.53 | 37,656.49 |
| 0703 | YESSICA MARIA PADILLA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,540.64 | 7,372.53 | 36,520.17 |
| 0703 | YOSANNY ALTAGRACIA CORDERO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 23,591.30 | 7,372.53 | 24,469.51 |
| 0703 | ZOILA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 40,383.57 |
| 0703 | MARIA ARQUIDANIA NUÑEZ PADILLA | ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 1,823.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,788.05 |
| 0703 | ADAMILCA YSABEL HERNANDEZ MOREL | ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 12,475.18 | 7,372.53 | 35,585.63 |
| 0703 | ANA DOLORES HERNANDEZ MEJIA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,730.15 | 7,610.35 | 35,881.01 |
| 0703 | ANDRES HERNANDEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,810.84 | 5,945.59 | 32,947.88 |
| 0703 | JEOVANNY DIAZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 22,770.18 | 7,967.08 | 29,166.50 |
| 0703 | JUAN CARLOS DIAZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,387.16 | 2,806.81 | 25.00 | 1,618.31 | 4,003.49 | 620.17 | 1,714.17 | 3,997.85 | 0.00 | 3,357.48 | 9,341.59 | 8,621.51 | 47,045.57 |
| 0703 | LEINI CLARIBEL HERNANDEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 33,812.63 | 8,145.45 | 19,286.82 |
| 0703 | LORENZA HERNANDEZ MEJIAS | ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 9,384.49 | 8,484.97 | 46,040.48 |
| 0703 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CROUSSETT | ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,619.57 | 2,082.58 | 25.00 | 1,481.48 | 3,664.99 | 593.63 | 1,569.23 | 3,659.83 | 0.00 | 3,075.71 | 34,511.52 | 7,918.45 | 17,108.05 |
| 0703 | MARIEL ALTAGRACIA PAREDES DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 8,641.30 | 7,610.35 | 40,969.86 |
| 0703 | NIURKA ALTAGRACIA CROUSSETT LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 2,714.53 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 24,709.26 | 7,610.35 | 24,901.90 |
| 0703 | VICTOR MANUEL MEJIA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 22,055.19 | 8,204.91 | 31,431.84 |
| 0703 | JOSE RAMON PAREDES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 40,556.05 | 7,848.18 | 10,605.46 |
| 0703 | MANUEL DE JESUS CROUSSETT HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 23,202.87 | 8,484.97 | 32,222.10 |
| 0703 | ADRIANA ISOLINA PICHARDO MARIA | ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 6,890.89 |
| 0703 | ANA DILSIA TEJADA PAULINO | ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 2,809.46 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,036.77 | 7,610.35 | 42,574.39 |
| 0703 | ANDRIS ELIZABETH FRIAS ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 23,130.63 |
| 0703 | ARELY RAMONA NOLASCO PAEZ | ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,526.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,084.73 |
| 0703 | BERONICA INES ADAMES DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 10,798.74 | 7,372.53 | 37,262.07 |
| 0703 | DOMINGA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,137.84 | 7,610.35 | 37,473.32 |
| 0703 | GIL GRICELDA JIMENEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,114.14 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 3,107.79 | 5,973.19 | 8,318.86 | 7,372.53 | 39,741.95 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | GRICELDA ALTAGRACIA ORBE TEJADA | ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 9,142.03 | 8,204.91 | 44,345.00 |
| 0703 | JUAN YSIDRO FIGUEROA DURAN | ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 21,874.03 | 8,204.91 | 31,613.00 |
| 0703 | JUANA MARTA TAVAREZ DE MORA | ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,661.16 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 3,107.79 | 6,202.25 | 20,435.88 | 7,967.08 | 31,500.80 |
| 0703 | MARIA CRISTINA TEJADA GENAO | ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 15,644.11 | 8,264.37 | 38,230.51 |
| 0703 | MARIANNY GENAO CORDERO | ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0703 | MARILUZ REYES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,387.66 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 3,107.79 | 6,087.71 | 24,223.13 | 7,669.81 | 25,775.62 |
| 0703 | MARLENY TAVERAS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 12,437.01 | 8,145.45 | 40,662.44 |
| 0703 | PATRICIA POLANCO CABRAL DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,913.72 | 7,610.35 | 24,697.44 |
| 0703 | RAQUEL LEONOR CASTELLANO FRIAS | ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,520.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,631.03 |
| 0703 | SORAYA DE LOS ANGELES AQUINO VALENTIN | ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 1,035.93 | 4,199.10 | 11,612.81 | 8,145.45 | 41,486.64 |
| 0703 | VIANELLY ALTAGRACIA TEJADA FABIAN | ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,060.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,550.40 |
| 0703 | YDELSA ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO MEJIA | ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,290.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,320.40 |
| 0703 | YECENNY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,177.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,883.57 |
| 0703 | ZAIDA SILENE LOPEZ AUDE | ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 34,959.45 | 7,669.81 | 15,039.30 |
| 0703 | CARMEN YESENIA FRIAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CAOBETE VESP07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 7,616.78 | 3,953.82 | 18,157.77 |
| 0703 | ELVIRA ANTONIA ORTEGA PAULINO | ESC PRIM CAOBETE VESP07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 24,771.50 | 3,983.55 | 1,196.85 |
| 0703 | ANGELA MARIA TIFA GENAO | ESC PRIM CASA DE ALTO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,888.04 | 7,372.53 | 26,172.77 |
| 0703 | DERGENY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ QUERO | ESC PRIM CASA DE ALTO MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 20,394.37 | 4,926.84 | 11,723.20 |
| 0703 | ELIZABETH LOPEZ BELLO | ESC PRIM CASA DE ALTO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,387.16 | 2,806.81 | 25.00 | 1,618.31 | 4,003.49 | 620.17 | 1,714.17 | 3,997.85 | 0.00 | 3,357.48 | 27,214.61 | 8,621.51 | 29,172.55 |
| 0703 | KIRSIS ANABEL MORALES PAULINO | ESC PRIM CASA DE ALTO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 26,033.50 | 5,945.59 | 12,725.22 |
| 0703 | MARIA CRUZ ACOSTA DE OSORIO | ESC PRIM CASA DE ALTO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 14,708.23 | 7,550.89 | 34,515.34 |
| 0703 | MARIA DE LOS SANTO PAREDES GALAN | ESC PRIM CASA DE ALTO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 16,992.51 | 7,372.53 | 31,068.30 |
| 0703 | DERGENY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ QUERO | ESC PRIM CASA DE ALTO VESP 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 3,380.90 | 4,926.84 | 28,736.67 |
| 0703 | ANA FRANCISCA POLANCO MONEGRO | ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 24,574.47 | 7,967.08 | 27,362.22 |
| 0703 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO DE GABRIEL | ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 2,071.86 | 4,891.44 | 17,341.27 | 7,253.61 | 29,944.37 |
| 0703 | ELVIRA ANTONIA ORTEGA PAULINO | ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 10,672.19 | 3,983.55 | 15,296.16 |
| 0703 | JUANA DUARTE ADON | ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,521.49 | 7,372.53 | 28,539.32 |
| 0703 | KENIA CONCEPCION URE¥A | ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 27,105.99 | 8,204.91 | 26,381.04 |
| 0703 | LOIDA YOUSE PAREDES GARCIA | ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,807.21 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 16,832.26 | 3,775.46 | 7,779.53 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | LOIDA YOUSE PAREDES GARCIA | ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,470.79 | 3,775.46 | 141.00 |
| 0703 | MARIA IGNACIA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,355.87 | 5,068.61 | 23,685.93 |
| 0703 | MARIA MAGDALENA PAULA JEREZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 1,980.66 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 2,071.86 | 5,235.03 | 11,212.15 | 8,145.45 | 41,887.30 |
| 0703 | MARILUZ POLANCO ORTEGA | ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0703 | MIGUELINA PAREDES DE GENAO | ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,479.86 | 4,251.09 | 232.62 |
| 0703 | SOLANGE ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 30,655.14 | 8,264.37 | 23,219.48 |
| 0703 | YANIRE ALTAGRACIA BRENS DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 3,107.79 | 4,642.52 | 22,940.85 | 3,983.55 | 3,027.50 |
| 0703 | YOLANDA POLANCO PAREDES | ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,699.78 | 6,505.84 | 4,132.19 | 20,431.47 |
| 0703 | YOMARYS CLAUDINA CASTRO DE LEON | ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 38,820.10 | 7,669.81 | 11,178.65 |
| 0703 | FRANCISCA ANTONIA JIMENEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,448.39 | 1,324.23 | 25.00 | 1,390.47 | 3,439.84 | 557.16 | 1,472.83 | 3,434.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,960.16 | 37,486.30 | 7,431.99 | 10,962.09 |
| 0703 | MARIA IGNACIA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 3,107.79 | 5,060.56 | 29,483.57 | 5,068.61 | 3,558.23 |
| 0703 | MIGUELINA PAREDES DE GENAO | ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,546.94 | 4,251.09 | 14,165.54 |
| 0703 | YANIRE ALTAGRACIA BRENS DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 0703 | YOLANDA POLANCO PAREDES | ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 22,193.15 | 4,132.19 | 4,744.16 |
| 0703 | GLORIA MARIA FRIAS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS LANOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 7,306.71 | 8,264.37 | 46,567.91 |
| 0703 | JHOANNA IVELISSE DIAZ VALENTIN | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS LANOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 10,926.12 | 7,372.53 | 37,134.69 |
| 0703 | LUZ MARIA FRIAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS LANOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 24,609.13 | 8,204.91 | 28,877.90 |
| 0703 | YLUMINADA FRIAS FRIAS | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS LLANOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 9,268.18 | 4,102.46 | 17,475.34 |
| 0703 | CANDIDA MARIA ROSARIO CORDERO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0703 | CARMEN YSABEL RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 4,162.33 | 3,924.09 | 21,418.42 |
| 0703 | CRISTIAN HIDALGO BRITO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,911.92 | 7,907.63 | 42,637.18 |
| 0703 | CRISTIAN JOSE HIDALGO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 11,919.36 | 4,926.84 | 20,198.20 |
| 0703 | EPIFANIA PAULINO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,481.69 | 4,102.46 | 21,261.83 |
| 0703 | INES FRIAS FRIAS | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,049.34 | 3,953.82 | 20,725.21 |
| 0703 | JUANA DEL CARMEN PEREZ | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 11,229.58 | 7,372.53 | 36,831.23 |
| 0703 | LILIANA MAGDALENA SANTOS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,863.64 | 2,258.16 | 25.00 | 1,517.19 | 3,753.32 | 607.93 | 1,607.05 | 3,748.03 | 0.00 | 3,149.24 | 31,320.34 | 8,109.28 | 21,543.30 |
| 0703 | LIZETTE PAREDES CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 25,508.53 | 8,204.91 | 27,978.50 |
| 0703 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES DIAZ | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,371.85 |
| 0703 | MARIA MINELLY MEJIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 18,243.57 | 3,983.55 | 7,724.78 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | MARIELYS ANTONIA CAMILO PAREDES | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 11,256.51 | 8,751.50 | 46,046.77 |
| 0703 | CANDIDA MARIA ROSARIO CORDERO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,699.78 | 19,915.90 | 4,132.19 | 7,021.41 |
| 0703 | CARMEN YSABEL RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,451.05 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 0703 | CRISTIAN JOSE HIDALGO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 4,695.83 | 4,926.84 | 27,421.73 |
| 0703 | ELADIA MERCEDES MENDOZA PEREZ | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 19,975.61 |
| 0703 | EPIFANIA PAULINO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,827.37 | 4,102.46 | 13,916.15 |
| 0703 | MARIA MINELLY MEJIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,277.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,690.85 |
| 0703 | ALTAGRACIA DURAN FRIAS | ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0703 | ANA MARIA DIAZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,698.06 | 7,372.53 | 28,362.75 |
| 0703 | FRANCIS MANUEL FRIAS CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,187.39 | 4,102.46 | 21,556.13 |
| 0703 | JINETTE ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,110.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,647.87 |
| 0703 | LORENA RAUILKA GENAO DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 4,945.83 | 3,953.82 | 20,828.72 |
| 0703 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,794.64 | 7,372.53 | 23,266.17 |
| 0703 | MARIA YGNACIA CORDERO MARIA | ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,766.48 |
| 0703 | ROSA MARIA LIRIANO GENAO | ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 9,708.92 | 7,907.63 | 41,840.18 |
| 0703 | SILVIA MARIA FRIAS GENAO | ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,606.08 | 2,912.01 | 25.00 | 792.29 | 1,960.03 | 317.47 | 839.22 | 1,957.27 | 0.00 | 1,656.51 | 5,288.68 | 4,234.77 | 22,317.40 |
| 0703 | ALTAGRACIA DURAN FRIAS | ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0703 | ANA JULIA LIRIANO GENAO | ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,723.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,050.77 |
| 0703 | CARMEN YESENIA FRIAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 5,301.76 | 3,953.82 | 20,472.79 |
| 0703 | FRANCIS MANUEL FRIAS CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,301.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,441.83 |
| 0703 | MARIA YGNACIA CORDERO MARIA | ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,024.07 | 3,834.91 | 7,975.31 |
| 0703 | SILVIA MARIA FRIAS GENAO | ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,606.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.29 | 1,960.03 | 317.47 | 839.22 | 1,957.27 | 0.00 | 1,631.51 | 5,567.96 | 4,234.77 | 22,038.12 |
| 0703 | ALMELY MARIA GENAO FRIAS | ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0703 | ANA IRIS REYNOSO FLORES | ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 14,496.13 | 3,953.82 | 11,278.42 |
| 0703 | ANTONIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | CLARIBEL ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO FLORES | ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | JOSE LUIS GONZALEZ ROSA | ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 31,532.19 | 7,610.35 | 18,078.97 |
| 0703 | JUANA ISABEL HERNANDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 9,142.03 | 8,204.91 | 44,345.01 |
| 0703 | LEIDY SARAH MEJIA FERREIRA | ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,609.48 | 7,610.35 | 23,001.68 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | LEOCADIA TRAVIESO FRIAS | ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 20,853.30 | 7,610.35 | 28,757.86 |
| 0703 | LUCINDA ALVAREZ FRIAS DE DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,584.57 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 13,471.18 | 4,132.19 | 13,466.13 |
| 0703 | MARIA ELENA AMPARO PARRA | ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,836.81 | 2,536.64 | 25.00 | 1,573.82 | 3,893.41 | 620.17 | 1,667.04 | 3,887.93 | 0.00 | 3,265.86 | 45,569.29 | 8,401.51 | 9,267.52 |
| 0703 | MARIA ESTHER MARMOLEJOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,937.51 | 3,098.56 | 25.00 | 1,662.81 | 4,113.56 | 620.17 | 1,761.30 | 4,107.77 | 0.00 | 3,449.11 | 15,010.23 | 8,841.50 | 42,927.28 |
| 0703 | MARIA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 16,504.78 | 4,370.01 | 11,982.88 |
| 0703 | MIOZOTY ROJAS MEREGILDO | ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,192.78 | 7,610.35 | 31,418.38 |
| 0703 | NORMA REYNOSO VERAS | ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,583.07 | 7,610.35 | 35,028.09 |
| 0703 | ANA IRIS REYNOSO FLORES | ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | ANTONIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 21,641.88 | 4,132.19 | 5,295.43 |
| 0703 | CLARIBEL ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO FLORES | ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 7,036.21 | 4,370.01 | 21,451.45 |
| 0703 | ELSA JOSELINA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,072.17 | 4,102.46 | 16,671.35 |
| 0703 | LUCINDA ALVAREZ FRIAS DE DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,606.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.29 | 1,960.03 | 317.47 | 839.22 | 1,957.27 | 0.00 | 1,631.51 | 27,506.08 | 4,234.77 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | MARIA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 10,505.54 | 4,370.01 | 17,982.12 |
| 0703 | CARMEN ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GUANABANO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0703 | LUZ MARIA GUIZARRI GONZALEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM GUANABANO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,551.76 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 3,107.79 | 6,156.44 | 12,474.08 | 7,848.18 | 38,687.43 |
| 0703 | MELANIA MARTINEZ BURGOS | ESC PRIM GUANABANO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 26,934.20 | 4,147.04 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | AGUSTINA GOMEZ DE BURGOS | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 26,328.10 | 4,251.10 | 1,384.39 |
| 0703 | ALICIA REYES TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 26,534.73 | 7,907.63 | 25,014.37 |
| 0703 | AMANTINA MOREL DE COMPRES | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,579.43 | 7,610.35 | 29,031.73 |
| 0703 | ANA CLARIBEL REYES DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 3,462.74 | 4,518.65 | 25,993.90 |
| 0703 | ANA HILDA LEONARDO FRIAS | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 8,156.46 | 7,848.18 | 43,005.05 |
| 0703 | ANGELA REYNOSO GABRIEL | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 9,399.30 | 7,610.35 | 40,211.86 |
| 0703 | ANTONIA OLIVO | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,721.73 | 7,610.35 | 31,889.43 |
| 0703 | CARMEN GALVEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.90 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 620.17 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 1,035.93 | 4,451.08 | 30,692.54 | 8,759.97 | 26,670.36 |
| 0703 | CARMEN YDALIZA AMPARO ESCAÑO | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 20,713.81 | 8,204.91 | 32,773.22 |
| 0703 | FALCONIRIS AIDEE SANTANA FABIAN | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,670.90 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,687.29 | 7,036.17 | 4,221.38 | 20,482.53 |
| 0703 | FATIMA REYNOSO GABRIEL | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 1,779.29 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 4,143.72 | 7,352.71 | 34,176.55 | 8,264.37 | 19,698.07 |
| 0703 | GEORGINA PAULINO AMPARO | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 11,148.85 | 4,280.83 | 16,757.44 |
| 0703 | JOCELIN VARGAS FRIAS | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,371.43 | 3,805.18 | 12,434.15 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | JUANA YASILIS CORTORREAL GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 3,107.79 | 5,197.11 | 5,768.40 | 5,423.06 | 29,584.02 |
| 0703 | MAGALYS GALVEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 25,540.31 | 7,372.53 | 22,520.50 |
| 0703 | MARCELINA HERASME GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 20,120.48 | 7,550.89 | 29,103.09 |
| 0703 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROBLE REYES | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 16,703.49 | 7,610.35 | 32,907.67 |
| 0703 | MARIA ELENA MENDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 21,455.90 | 4,251.09 | 6,256.58 |
| 0703 | MARIA RAMONA ESTEVEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 13,241.14 | 4,102.46 | 13,502.38 |
| 0703 | MARIA REYNOSO CASTRO | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0703 | MILKA JACQUELINE PICHARDO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,754.55 | 3,953.82 | 20.00 |
| 0703 | PAULINA ARIAS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,662.29 | 26,234.08 | 4,221.38 | 1,284.62 |
| 0703 | ANA CLARIBEL REYES DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 6,162.67 | 4,518.65 | 23,293.97 |
| 0703 | FALCONIRIS AIDEE SANTANA FABIAN | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 11,413.39 | 4,221.38 | 16,105.31 |
| 0703 | GEORGINA PAULINO AMPARO | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,475.83 |
| 0703 | JUANA YASILIS CORTORREAL GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,852.42 | 6,389.43 | 25.00 | 1,086.36 | 2,687.52 | 435.30 | 1,150.71 | 2,683.74 | 0.00 | 2,262.07 | 10,127.82 | 5,806.56 | 27,724.60 |
| 0703 | MARIA ELENA MENDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 4,143.72 | 5,781.53 | 15,150.22 | 4,251.09 | 12,562.26 |
| 0703 | MARIA RAMONA ESTEVEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,527.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,216.15 |
| 0703 | MARIA REYNOSO CASTRO | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 9,139.55 | 4,251.09 | 18,572.93 |
| 0703 | MILKA JACQUELINE PICHARDO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,971.65 | 3,953.82 | 11,802.90 |
| 0703 | PAULINA ARIAS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 6,847.42 | 4,221.38 | 20,671.28 |
| 0703 | DARLENNY ALTAGRACIA SERRANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ARRIBA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 37,050.40 |
| 0703 | DOROTEA HERNANDEZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ARRIBA MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 16,756.03 | 9,276.11 | 44,244.23 |
| 0703 | ESPERANZA SUAREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ARRIBA MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,130.63 |
| 0703 | BARBARA ROSA ROSA VICTORIO | ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 28,667.62 | 9,407.26 | 33,256.89 |
| 0703 | BLASDIMIR GONZALEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 12,101.39 | 7,907.63 | 39,447.71 |
| 0703 | DOMINGA ANTONIA PLASENCIA SOSA | ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 40,303.37 | 7,967.08 | 11,633.32 |
| 0703 | GELBI BERNARDA CRUZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,187.05 | 7,372.53 | 38,873.76 |
| 0703 | JOSE ALBERTO JIMENEZ PUJALS | ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,836.81 | 2,381.25 | 25.00 | 1,573.82 | 3,893.41 | 620.17 | 1,667.04 | 3,887.93 | 1,035.93 | 4,301.79 | 14,175.97 | 8,401.51 | 40,660.84 |
| 0703 | JOSE NICOLAS SUAREZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 35,655.54 | 7,669.81 | 14,343.21 |
| 0703 | MAIRA YANERY JAVIER GALVEZ | ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0703 | MARIA BIENVENIDA PAULINO ROSA | ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,866.24 | 7,372.53 | 35,194.57 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | MARISOL PAREDES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,754.64 | 7,372.53 | 30,306.17 |
| 0703 | NICOLAS SUAREZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,588.22 | 4,251.09 | 20,124.26 |
| 0703 | YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA REGALADO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,198.62 | 5,945.59 | 29,560.10 |
| 0703 | ZOBEIDA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0703 | MARCELA CLETO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0703 | NICOLAS SUAREZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,699.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,012.54 |
| 0703 | YUDELKY PADILLA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA VESP 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0703 | YUDERCA ANTIGUA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 17,916.59 | 8,204.91 | 35,570.44 |
| 0703 | DAYSI ALTAGRACIA FRIAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA CEIBITA MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,357.78 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 3,107.79 | 7,147.58 | 31,743.73 | 10,259.74 | 36,188.38 |
| 0703 | MARIA MAGDALENA GENAO FRIAS | ESC PRIM LA CEIBITA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 1,879.97 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 3,107.79 | 6,293.88 | 18,122.90 | 8,204.91 | 35,364.13 |
| 0703 | MERCEDES FRIAS DURAN | ESC PRIM LA CEIBITA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,285.64 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 1,414.50 | 3,499.28 | 566.78 | 1,498.28 | 3,494.35 | 0.00 | 2,937.78 | 8,881.66 | 7,560.41 | 40,403.98 |
| 0703 | ANA VALENTINA SERRANO DE SERRANO | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 40,553.63 | 7,907.63 | 10,995.47 |
| 0703 | ANAIROVI DE LEON ARIAS | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 23,986.22 | 7,372.53 | 24,074.59 |
| 0703 | CONFESORA CASTRO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 32,404.22 | 7,372.53 | 15,656.59 |
| 0703 | CRISTINA LOPEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,899.02 | 7,372.53 | 21,161.79 |
| 0703 | DELCI JOSEFINA GONZALEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 2,071.86 | 4,891.44 | 13,795.60 | 7,253.61 | 33,490.04 |
| 0703 | DESENIA MERCEDES DE CASTRO CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 18,555.53 | 7,610.35 | 31,055.63 |
| 0703 | ELISABETH ROSARIO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 41,507.10 | 8,264.37 | 12,367.52 |
| 0703 | FELICITA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,332.13 | 3,983.55 | 2,636.22 |
| 0703 | GENARA FIORDALIZA REYNOSO DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 7,769.04 | 4,370.01 | 20,718.62 |
| 0703 | JOHANIA JACINTA DE LA CRUZ JAZMIN | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0703 | JULIANA CASTRO CORDERO | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 35,282.02 | 6,956.34 | 10,065.68 |
| 0703 | LEDY ANA PASCUAL CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,387.16 | 2,806.81 | 25.00 | 1,618.31 | 4,003.49 | 620.17 | 1,714.17 | 3,997.85 | 0.00 | 3,357.48 | 7,603.98 | 8,621.51 | 48,783.18 |
| 0703 | LORELEY PATRICIA CASTRO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 12,080.67 | 7,372.53 | 35,980.14 |
| 0703 | MARGARITA VARGAS MEJIA | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 15,819.86 | 7,669.81 | 34,178.89 |
| 0703 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,623.84 | 4,132.19 | 9,313.47 |
| 0703 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIFO DUARTE | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,096.26 | 2,103.65 | 25.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.83 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.32 | 0.00 | 1,508.19 | 4,589.25 | 3,849.76 | 20,507.01 |
| 0703 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 21,772.42 | 7,669.81 | 28,226.33 |
| 0703 | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LIRANZO | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,804.00 | 4,251.09 | 2,908.48 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA RIVERA BASORA | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,399.15 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,770.60 | 14,412.57 | 4,251.09 | 13,299.91 |
| 0703 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA RIVERA BASORA | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,180.22 | 4,251.09 | 20,532.26 |
| 0703 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA HERRERA BRUNO | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,951.47 | 3,983.55 | 12,016.88 |
| 0703 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA HERRERA BRUNO | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,236.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,731.85 |
| 0703 | NELFA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA SERRANO | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,582.39 | 3,834.91 | 20,416.99 |
| 0703 | NERIS ALTAGRACIA PEÑA SERRANO | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,665.04 | 4,370.01 | 21,822.62 |
| 0703 | RAFAEL REGALADO DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 49,978.75 | 7,669.81 | 20.00 |
| 0703 | RAMON DE LA CRUZ RONDON | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 50,741.33 | 8,484.97 | 4,683.64 |
| 0703 | ROSA MARIA POLANCO CABRAL | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 28,843.29 | 7,372.53 | 19,217.52 |
| 0703 | RUTH ELIZABETH POLANCO GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 25,046.94 | 7,907.63 | 26,502.16 |
| 0703 | VALENTINA MOREL VENTURA | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 6,024.37 | 4,161.91 | 21,106.73 |
| 0703 | YAREILA BIANEL JIMENEZ DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 17,458.21 | 7,907.63 | 34,090.89 |
| 0703 | YORBANIA RAISMERIS FRIAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,390.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,220.40 |
| 0703 | FELICITA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 16,643.50 | 3,983.55 | 9,324.85 |
| 0703 | GENARA FIORDALIZA REYNOSO DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 13,889.91 | 4,370.01 | 14,597.75 |
| 0703 | KECIA ESTHER TAPIA MEREJILDO | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 38,098.97 | 8,204.91 | 15,388.07 |
| 0703 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 9,201.16 | 4,132.19 | 17,736.15 |
| 0703 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIFO DUARTE | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,096.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.83 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.32 | 0.00 | 1,483.19 | 3,911.39 | 3,849.76 | 21,184.87 |
| 0703 | NERIS ALTAGRACIA PEÑA SERRANO | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 15,022.59 | 4,370.01 | 13,465.07 |
| 0703 | VALENTINA MOREL VENTURA | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 12,192.72 | 4,161.91 | 14,938.38 |
| 0703 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ RONDON | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,557.04 | 7,372.53 | 37,503.77 |
| 0703 | DELKIS PAOLA DEL ORBE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 8,297.66 | 7,669.81 | 41,701.09 |
| 0703 | ELENA MARIA PAREDES GENAO | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,975.61 |
| 0703 | ELENA MARIA PAREDES GENAO | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,724.27 | 4,102.46 | 23,019.25 |
| 0703 | ELSA MARIA ACOSTA SERRANO | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 29,013.43 | 6,956.34 | 16,334.27 |
| 0703 | GLENNYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA HORTON | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,870.24 | 7,372.53 | 28,190.57 |
| 0703 | GLEYDY ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,383.57 |
| 0703 | LIDIA MARIA HERNANDEZ ADAMES | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 30,074.65 | 7,610.35 | 19,536.51 |
| 0703 | LUCIA ROSARIO MONEGRO | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,969.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,091.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS MARTE | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 8,446.58 | 3,983.55 | 17,521.77 |
| 0703 | MILAGRO PAREDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,914.81 | 5,945.59 | 30,843.91 |
| 0703 | NILDA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 8,279.96 | 8,204.91 | 45,207.08 |
| 0703 | ONANEY ADAMES FAÑA | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 21,758.95 | 7,372.53 | 26,301.86 |
| 0703 | OZEMA VASSALLO MENDEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 19,713.15 | 4,370.01 | 8,774.51 |
| 0703 | OZEMA VASSALLO MENDEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,705.04 | 4,370.01 | 21,782.62 |
| 0703 | SANTANA PAREDES | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,004.04 | 7,372.53 | 28,056.77 |
| 0703 | YANET MOREL | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,773.91 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 1,457.21 | 3,604.95 | 583.90 | 1,543.53 | 3,599.87 | 0.00 | 3,025.74 | 18,472.86 | 7,788.72 | 32,301.05 |
| 0703 | YANILZA ARISLEIDY CONCEPCION RONDON | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 23,276.39 | 7,907.63 | 28,272.71 |
| 0703 | YANIXSA EDUVIGIS GUZMAN HIDALGO | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,926.43 | 7,610.35 | 38,684.73 |
| 0703 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS MARTE | ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 19,044.09 |
| 0703 | ANYOLINA MORALES REYES | ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,277.41 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 11,417.81 | 9,079.39 | 48,196.09 |
| 0703 | BENJAMIN BEATO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 22,553.22 | 7,550.89 | 26,670.35 |
| 0703 | CARLOS MANUEL FLORENCIO CASTRO | ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0703 | CARMEN BALDERA Y OVALLE | ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 13,760.82 | 4,132.19 | 13,176.49 |
| 0703 | FAVIOLA OZORIA VILLA | ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,899.56 | 4,132.19 | 1,037.75 |
| 0703 | FAVIOLA OZORIA VILLA | ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 17,994.16 | 4,132.19 | 8,943.15 |
| 0703 | FLORA FERMINA MARIA ESCAÑO | ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,752.92 | 7,610.35 | 35,858.24 |
| 0703 | FRANCISCA ARVELY HERRERA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 15,677.59 | 7,669.81 | 34,321.16 |
| 0703 | HILDA DE LUNA MEJIA | ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 30,886.54 | 8,204.91 | 22,600.50 |
| 0703 | JOSE ANTONIO SEVERINO CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | JUANA CACERES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 2,971.80 | 25.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 1,035.93 | 2,733.09 | 9,710.25 | 4,340.27 | 18,583.61 |
| 0703 | MARIA MAGDALENA BEATO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 8,315.93 | 4,370.01 | 20,171.73 |
| 0703 | MARIA MAGDALENA VILLA POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,412.57 | 6,956.34 | 26,935.13 |
| 0703 | ROQUE ENCARNACION SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,711.85 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 1,512.83 | 3,742.54 | 606.19 | 1,602.44 | 3,737.27 | 0.00 | 3,140.27 | 19,258.32 | 8,086.00 | 33,453.53 |
| 0703 | ROSA YNES DEL ORBE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 12,714.19 | 3,983.55 | 13,254.16 |
| 0703 | ROSAGNA ROSA ESCOTO | ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 4,774.34 | 3,983.55 | 21,194.01 |
| 0703 | SANTA MARIA BURGOS DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 4,689.43 | 4,251.09 | 23,023.05 |
| 0703 | SEILA DOMINGA PAULINO ROSA | ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,240.89 | 7,372.53 | 25,819.92 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | SIXTA QUEZADA DE VICTORIO | ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 13,880.66 | 4,429.47 | 14,994.59 |
| 0703 | YOGUI MARIA GARCIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,630.63 |
| 0703 | YSABEL HERNANDEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 26,285.52 | 4,926.84 | 5,832.04 |
| 0703 | CARMEN BALDERA Y OVALLE | ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,892.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,044.48 |
| 0703 | MARIA MAGDALENA BEATO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 26,002.94 | 4,370.01 | 2,484.72 |
| 0703 | ROSAGNA ROSA ESCOTO | ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,236.50 | 3,983.55 | 19,731.85 |
| 0703 | YSABEL HERNANDEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,368.88 | 4,132.19 | 17,568.43 |
| 0703 | ADELYS MERCEDES MEJIA CORDERO | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,745.93 | 7,372.53 | 25,314.88 |
| 0703 | ANGELA VALENTIN FAJARDO | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,548.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,210.63 |
| 0703 | BERNARDA ROJAS LIRIANO | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,060.81 | 1,862.58 | 25.00 | 1,436.75 | 3,554.32 | 575.70 | 1,521.85 | 3,549.31 | 0.00 | 2,983.60 | 10,195.51 | 7,679.33 | 39,865.30 |
| 0703 | CLAUDIA REYNA LUGO | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 30,189.67 | 7,610.35 | 19,421.49 |
| 0703 | ELADIA MERCEDES MENDOZA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,724.27 | 4,102.46 | 23,019.25 |
| 0703 | FELICIA MEJIA ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | JACINTA VILLA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0703 | JOVANNY FERMIN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 23,970.51 | 7,967.08 | 27,966.17 |
| 0703 | MARIA MAGDALENA PAREDES ARROYO | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 16,355.24 | 6,956.34 | 28,992.46 |
| 0703 | MARIA MILAGROS CRUZ ORTEGA DE GENAO | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 5,560.19 | 3,983.55 | 20,408.16 |
| 0703 | MARIA MILAGROS CRUZ ORTEGA DE GENAO | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 7,384.58 | 3,983.55 | 18,583.77 |
| 0703 | MERCEDES LIRIANO GENAO | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,387.16 | 2,806.81 | 25.00 | 1,618.31 | 4,003.49 | 620.17 | 1,714.17 | 3,997.85 | 0.00 | 3,357.48 | 25,703.98 | 8,621.51 | 30,683.18 |
| 0703 | MINORKA CRUCETA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 17,598.42 | 8,204.91 | 35,888.61 |
| 0703 | PATRIA MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 9,791.58 | 7,372.53 | 38,269.23 |
| 0703 | SANDY JOSE MERCEDES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,605.77 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,909.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,833.61 |
| 0703 | YANDIRI MARGARITA HERNANDEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,004.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,374.55 |
| 0703 | YANIRA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MEJIA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 1,825.32 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 597.99 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,169.98 | 43,952.03 | 7,976.61 | 8,046.72 |
| 0703 | ANA JULIA LIRIANO GENAO | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,848.45 | 3,953.82 | 15,926.10 |
| 0703 | FELICIA MEJIA ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 22,538.86 | 5,068.61 | 10,502.94 |
| 0703 | INES FRIAS FRIAS | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,404.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,370.23 |
| 0703 | ROSA MARIA SANTOS FRIAS | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,916.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,051.85 |
| 0703 | YLUMINADA FRIAS FRIAS | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | BELKIS MARIA ROSARIO MEJIA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 10,477.58 | 7,372.53 | 37,583.23 |
| 0703 | ISLENIA MERCEDES MARTE FRIAS | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 7,957.58 | 3,983.55 | 18,010.77 |
| 0703 | ISLENIA MERCEDES MARTE FRIAS | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 7,028.50 | 3,983.55 | 18,939.85 |
| 0703 | PEDRO RAMON HIERRO TEJADA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 28,339.88 | 4,785.06 | 2,853.43 |
| 0703 | PEDRO RAMON HIERRO TEJADA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,097.31 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,904.46 | 9,451.61 | 4,785.06 | 21,741.70 |
| 0703 | VIRGILIO CORDERO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | MARIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA SEVERINO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,404.80 | 4,251.09 | 21,307.68 |
| 0703 | MARIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA SEVERINO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 5,518.99 | 5,068.61 | 27,522.81 |
| 0703 | MARIA ELENA MARTINEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,366.88 | 7,372.53 | 30,693.93 |
| 0703 | OCALYS ANTONIO HICIANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 0703 | YOLANDA DIAZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 10,396.96 | 4,926.84 | 21,720.60 |
| 0703 | YOLANDA DIAZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,041.71 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 3,107.79 | 5,030.93 | 9,905.59 | 4,926.84 | 22,211.97 |
| 0703 | GLENNY ALTAGRACIA MEJIA FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOMA VIEJA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0703 | SILVIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOMA VIEJA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,485.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,575.77 |
| 0703 | ANGELA RAMONA MEJIAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 3,107.79 | 5,005.93 | 15,408.59 | 4,926.84 | 16,708.97 |
| 0703 | CARMEN ESTEVEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 14,306.75 | 7,372.53 | 33,754.06 |
| 0703 | CARMEN JULIA VALERIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 23,553.41 | 7,967.08 | 28,383.27 |
| 0703 | GLENDY ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR PAULINO | ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,433.64 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 2,071.86 | 5,005.98 | 20,688.23 | 7,550.89 | 28,535.34 |
| 0703 | JOSE LEONEL MORONTA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,330.73 | 4,102.46 | 8,412.79 |
| 0703 | LEONORA VALENTIN LIRIANO | ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 5,946.70 | 6,956.34 | 39,401.00 |
| 0703 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ PAULINO DE CEPEDA | ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 17,081.26 | 8,484.97 | 38,343.71 |
| 0703 | MILAGROS JOSEFINA CORPORAN FELIPE | ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,118.04 | 3,983.55 | 19,850.31 |
| 0703 | MIRIAM DE LA ROSA PAREDES | ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 28,661.46 | 4,399.74 | 20.00 |
| 0703 | NIORKA YESENIA HERNANDEZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,838.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,873.55 |
| 0703 | ONEIDA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO AMPARO | ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.90 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 620.17 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 43,415.82 | 8,759.97 | 13,947.08 |
| 0703 | PABLO JIMENEZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,752.58 | 4,132.19 | 8,184.73 |
| 0703 | ROSA MARIA ROSARIO ROSA | ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 29,258.65 | 7,967.08 | 22,678.03 |
| 0703 | SANTA ELENA HERRERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | SANTIAGO BURGOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,167.51 | 3,834.91 | 11,831.87 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | ANGELA RAMONA MEJIAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,097.56 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |
| 0703 | JOSE LEONEL MORONTA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,723.52 | 4,102.46 | 20.00 |
| 0703 | MILAGROS JOSEFINA CORPORAN FELIPE | ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,276.71 | 3,983.55 | 17,691.64 |
| 0703 | MIRIAM DE LA ROSA PAREDES | ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 19,530.85 | 4,399.74 | 9,150.61 |
| 0703 | NIORKA YESENIA HERNANDEZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,529.55 | 4,251.10 | 12,182.94 |
| 0703 | PABLO JIMENEZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 11,003.16 | 4,132.19 | 15,934.15 |
| 0703 | SANTA ELENA HERRERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 14,086.93 | 4,251.10 | 13,625.56 |
| 0703 | SANTIAGO BURGOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 0703 | YEISY MERCEDES JOAQUIN JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM LOS CALLEJONES ARRIBA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 18,427.66 | 7,907.63 | 33,121.44 |
| 0703 | ALFA LOANMI FRIAS TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,172.24 | 3,953.82 | 18,602.31 |
| 0703 | ANA GRISELDA PAREDES CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0703 | ARGENTINA BRITO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 5,087.48 | 3,775.46 | 19,524.31 |
| 0703 | CLARIBEL GENAO DIAZ | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,705.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.62 |
| 0703 | DEIDANIA GENAO JIMENO | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 9,045.85 | 4,072.73 | 17,503.88 |
| 0703 | DEIDANIA GENAO JIMENO | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 13,906.66 | 4,072.73 | 12,643.07 |
| 0703 | DORA FRIAS FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 10,726.93 | 4,013.27 | 15,435.21 |
| 0703 | GLORIA MADELIN DIAZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 10,081.30 | 7,610.35 | 39,529.86 |
| 0703 | HILDANIA PAREDES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 8,544.97 | 7,610.35 | 41,066.19 |
| 0703 | JHENDELLYS DEL CARMEN PEÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 10,473.64 | 3,953.82 | 15,300.91 |
| 0703 | JUAN ESTEBAN ROJAS RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 20,363.25 | 4,132.19 | 6,574.06 |
| 0703 | KEILA ELISA FRIAS TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,982.79 | 3,953.82 | 20,791.76 |
| 0703 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 42,584.73 |
| 0703 | MARIA FRANCISCA CROUSSET FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 7,642.00 | 8,484.97 | 47,782.97 |
| 0703 | MARIA MAGDALENA DIAZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 2,549.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,224.65 |
| 0703 | MAURYS PAMELA DE JESUS CAMILO | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.46 |
| 0703 | ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA GENAO FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0703 | PABLO ALEXANDER GENAO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 14,444.20 | 9,669.56 | 49,328.80 |
| 0703 | YENMY MERCEDES SUAREZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0703 | ALFA LOANMI FRIAS TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,023.78 | 3,953.82 | 12,750.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | ARGENTINA BRITO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 1,823.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,788.05 |
| 0703 | CLARIBEL GENAO DIAZ | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 4,751.93 | 4,370.01 | 23,735.73 |
| 0703 | DORA FRIAS FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 3,107.79 | 4,653.97 | 5,046.40 | 4,013.27 | 21,115.74 |
| 0703 | JHENDELLYS DEL CARMEN PEÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,076.90 | 3,953.82 | 17,697.65 |
| 0703 | JUAN ESTEBAN ROJAS RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | KEILA ELISA FRIAS TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,923.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,850.77 |
| 0703 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES DIAZ | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0703 | MARIA MAGDALENA DIAZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 15,731.32 | 3,953.82 | 10,043.23 |
| 0703 | ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA GENAO FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 12,405.85 | 3,953.82 | 13,368.70 |
| 0703 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,485.06 | 7,372.53 | 40,575.75 |
| 0703 | BELKY MAGDELIN DEL ORBE TEJADA | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,387.16 | 2,806.81 | 25.00 | 1,618.31 | 4,003.49 | 620.17 | 1,714.17 | 3,997.85 | 0.00 | 3,357.48 | 15,891.59 | 8,621.51 | 40,495.57 |
| 0703 | CARMEN ERIDANIA GONZALES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 17,726.74 | 4,926.84 | 14,390.82 |
| 0703 | ELISABETH ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA PAULINO | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 28,435.82 | 7,848.18 | 22,725.69 |
| 0703 | ELISAVE TAVERAS CASTRO | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 26,463.10 | 7,610.35 | 23,148.06 |
| 0703 | ELSA MARIA GONZALEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,887.29 | 7,372.53 | 33,173.52 |
| 0703 | FRANCISCA YUBELKI GRULLART LORA | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 12,178.34 | 7,610.35 | 37,432.82 |
| 0703 | JUAN OSCAR LOPEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,836.81 | 2,536.64 | 25.00 | 1,573.82 | 3,893.41 | 620.17 | 1,667.04 | 3,887.93 | 0.00 | 3,265.86 | 10,894.51 | 8,401.51 | 43,942.30 |
| 0703 | LISETTE ANTONIA LIRIANO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,854.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,904.63 |
| 0703 | LORENA RAUILKA GENAO DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,163.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,610.77 |
| 0703 | MARIA SEBERINO DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,578.44 | 4,102.46 | 10,165.08 |
| 0703 | NAIROBI LWATHANICHT NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,836.81 | 2,536.64 | 25.00 | 1,573.82 | 3,893.41 | 620.17 | 1,667.04 | 3,887.93 | 0.00 | 3,265.86 | 23,030.65 | 8,401.51 | 31,806.16 |
| 0703 | NORIS LUISA RAMOS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 19,560.07 | 6,956.34 | 25,787.63 |
| 0703 | OLGA IRIS VELEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 23,973.57 | 4,102.46 | 2,769.95 |
| 0703 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,070.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,687.87 |
| 0703 | SURELYS FRIAS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,123.70 | 2,153.73 | 25.00 | 1,495.95 | 3,700.78 | 599.42 | 1,584.56 | 3,695.57 | 0.00 | 3,105.51 | 6,592.35 | 7,995.77 | 45,531.35 |
| 0703 | VIANNA MARIELA ROSARIO DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 28,063.57 |
| 0703 | WENDY DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 27,253.88 | 7,372.53 | 20,806.93 |
| 0703 | WILLMA NATALIA FERREIRA JAVIER | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,720.25 | 7,372.53 | 33,340.56 |
| 0703 | YAMILCA ESTHER GONZALEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 11,456.65 | 6,956.34 | 33,891.05 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | ZUNILDA GONZALEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 4,346.40 | 3,775.46 | 20,265.39 |
| 0703 | CARMEN ERIDANIA GONZALES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 9,259.36 | 4,926.84 | 22,858.20 |
| 0703 | MARIA FRANCISCA EDUA PAULA | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 16,040.10 | 7,907.63 | 35,509.00 |
| 0703 | MARIA SEBERINO DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,723.52 | 4,102.46 | 20.00 |
| 0703 | OLGA IRIS VELEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,167.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,576.15 |
| 0703 | ZUNILDA GONZALEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 5,687.47 | 3,775.46 | 18,924.32 |
| 0703 | ALIDA TERESA FRIAS ROJAS | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 42,584.73 |
| 0703 | ARGELIA ALTAGRACIA GENAO FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 13,874.16 | 4,132.19 | 13,063.15 |
| 0703 | BELKIS MARIA FRIAS ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 50,386.33 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 0.00 | 3,002.83 | 23,082.60 | 7,729.26 | 27,303.73 |
| 0703 | DANIELA MENDOZA FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,656.57 | 6,956.34 | 36,691.13 |
| 0703 | DORALIZA GENAO FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 10,455.07 | 8,145.45 | 42,644.38 |
| 0703 | ESTHER MANUELA RODRIGUEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 14,003.11 | 8,204.91 | 39,483.92 |
| 0703 | JACQUELYN FRIAS FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 9,804.75 | 7,669.81 | 40,194.00 |
| 0703 | LEIDY DIANA FRIAS FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,143.95 | 17,343.82 | 5,564.84 | 18,932.85 |
| 0703 | MARIA MARGARITA GUZMAN PERALTA DE FERMIN | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0703 | MARISOL DIAZ PALMER | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 8,746.49 | 5,945.59 | 30,012.23 |
| 0703 | MERCEDES MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,714.07 | 3,478.17 | 15,959.78 |
| 0703 | ORIANNA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 1,035.93 | 4,199.10 | 10,381.61 | 8,145.45 | 42,717.84 |
| 0703 | ARGELIA ALTAGRACIA GENAO FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,773.79 | 4,132.19 | 10,163.52 |
| 0703 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA REYES DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 19,552.49 | 5,945.59 | 19,206.23 |
| 0703 | LEIDY DIANA FRIAS FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,276.67 | 6,277.75 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,168.95 | 9,383.63 | 5,564.84 | 26,893.04 |
| 0703 | MARIA MARGARITA GUZMAN PERALTA DE FERMIN | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 22,066.30 | 4,251.09 | 5,646.18 |
| 0703 | MERCEDES MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,243.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 12,740.83 | 3,478.17 | 9,933.02 |
| 0703 | DEYANIRA ALEXANDRA CASTILLO ROJAS | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0703 | LUCILA ANTONIA MARTE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,346.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,264.73 |
| 0703 | ALTAGRACIA AMPARO GARCIA | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 30,203.18 | 7,610.35 | 19,407.98 |
| 0703 | AMADA LIRIANO GARCIA | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 10,078.07 | 3,924.09 | 15,502.69 |
| 0703 | ANA MARIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 20,467.17 | 4,548.37 | 9,183.25 |
| 0703 | ANYELIS DE LA CRUZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 33,434.06 | 7,372.53 | 14,626.75 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | BIENVENIDA CASTILLO N DE HIERRO | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,325.10 | 3,171.49 | 25.00 | 1,673.93 | 4,141.08 | 620.17 | 1,773.08 | 4,135.25 | 0.00 | 3,472.01 | 25,937.89 | 8,896.50 | 32,387.21 |
| 0703 | DULCE MARIA GONZALEZ NOLASCO | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 22,507.05 | 8,204.91 | 30,979.98 |
| 0703 | ESTEL MARIVEL LAVANDIER POLANCO | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,610.09 | 2,848.76 | 25.00 | 1,624.71 | 4,019.32 | 620.17 | 1,720.95 | 4,013.66 | 0.00 | 3,370.66 | 40,107.60 | 8,653.15 | 16,502.49 |
| 0703 | EUGENIA ROSA PADILLA | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,290.63 | 3,710.54 | 25.00 | 1,787.74 | 4,422.63 | 620.17 | 1,893.64 | 4,416.41 | 1,035.93 | 4,742.31 | 34,596.84 | 9,459.21 | 27,693.79 |
| 0703 | IRIS YAQUELIN DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,298.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,413.54 |
| 0703 | IRIS YAQUELIN DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,955.47 | 4,251.09 | 13,757.01 |
| 0703 | JOCELIN VARGAS FRIAS | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,660.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,145.40 |
| 0703 | JUANA ESPINAL PAULA | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,727.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,015.61 |
| 0703 | MAGALY ROJAS NUÑEZ DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,902.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,504.73 | 4,251.09 | 20,207.75 |
| 0703 | MAGALY ROJAS NUÑEZ DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,492.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.74 | 2,022.98 | 327.67 | 866.18 | 2,020.13 | 0.00 | 1,683.92 | 9,593.78 | 4,370.78 | 18,898.93 |
| 0703 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE AMPARO | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0703 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ REYES | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 615.81 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 0.00 | 3,189.75 | 31,423.41 | 8,214.43 | 22,125.69 |
| 0703 | MARIA DEL CARMEN FLORENCIO POLANCO | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,481.65 | 4,132.19 | 8,455.66 |
| 0703 | MILDRE ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA PAULINO | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 17,941.50 | 4,251.09 | 9,770.98 |
| 0703 | RAQUEL LIRANZO PAREDES | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,349.04 | 7,372.53 | 34,711.77 |
| 0703 | RENAURY ALEXANDER MEJIA FRIAS | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,652.76 | 7,610.35 | 35,958.40 |
| 0703 | SIXTA QUEZADA DE VICTORIO | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 6,708.10 | 4,429.47 | 22,167.15 |
| 0703 | SULENIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARIA | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 33,186.93 | 7,907.63 | 18,362.17 |
| 0703 | VIRGILIO CORDERO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,476.95 | 4,132.19 | 10,460.36 |
| 0703 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO HERRERA | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,697.74 | 4,132.19 | 13,239.57 |
| 0703 | YANIRIS VICTORIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 35,665.87 | 7,967.08 | 16,270.81 |
| 0703 | AMADA LIRIANO GARCIA | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 25,560.76 | 3,924.09 | 20.00 |
| 0703 | ANA MARIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 29,630.42 | 4,548.37 | 20.00 |
| 0703 | CARMEN DELIA DURAN | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 25,451.92 | 7,610.35 | 24,159.24 |
| 0703 | CLARIDI ROSA DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,646.27 | 7,372.53 | 25,414.54 |
| 0703 | JOSE ANTONIO SEVERINO CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 8,353.08 | 3,775.46 | 16,258.71 |
| 0703 | JUANA ESPINAL PAULA | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,201.75 | 4,102.46 | 541.77 |
| 0703 | JUANA ROSA DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,669.20 | 7,610.35 | 27,941.96 |
| 0703 | LAURA REYNOSO CRUZ | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE AMPARO | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,610.56 | 4,132.19 | 7,326.75 |
| 0703 | MARIA DEL CARMEN FLORENCIO POLANCO | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | MARIBEL CABRERA DOMINICI | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 20,305.01 | 7,967.08 | 31,631.67 |
| 0703 | MILDRE ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA PAULINO | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | NOEMI DE JESUS DE AZA | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,032.27 | 5,945.59 | 29,726.45 |
| 0703 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO HERRERA | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0703 | YULENDY FRIAS FRIAS | ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0703 | ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE GERMAN | ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.90 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 620.17 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 11,548.52 | 8,759.97 | 45,814.38 |
| 0703 | ANA DEYSI SOCORRO BURGOS MORA | ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,836.81 | 2,536.64 | 25.00 | 1,573.82 | 3,893.41 | 620.17 | 1,667.04 | 3,887.93 | 0.00 | 3,265.86 | 7,203.43 | 8,401.51 | 47,633.38 |
| 0703 | ANA LOURDES SILVERIO CORDERO | ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 8,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 40,704.19 |
| 0703 | ANTONIA YURDANIA TAVERAS DIAZ | ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 22,747.03 | 8,204.91 | 30,740.00 |
| 0703 | ANYELY MERCEDES POLANCO ROSARIO DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 37,470.18 | 7,669.81 | 12,528.57 |
| 0703 | ELSA JOSELINA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 15,716.37 | 4,102.46 | 11,027.15 |
| 0703 | LOURDES SOCORRO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0703 | MARIVEL CRUZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,004.74 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 3,107.79 | 5,927.37 | 8,144.26 | 7,253.61 | 39,141.38 |
| 0703 | NICAUDIS DEL CARMEN DIAZ DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 34,177.12 | 5,245.85 | 20.00 |
| 0703 | PAULA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,066.61 | 4,251.09 | 20,645.87 |
| 0703 | WARLING YUNARIS SALOMON REYES | ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0703 | YNGRIS ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA REYES | ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,346.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,264.73 |
| 0703 | ANAEL ANTONIA CONCEPCION DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MATUAN VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,517.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,093.73 |
| 0703 | JULIA TRINIDAD CASTRO CORDERO | ESC PRIM MATUAN VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 3,828.97 | 25.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 1,035.93 | 2,733.09 | 12,979.42 | 4,340.27 | 15,314.44 |
| 0703 | LOURDES DEL ALBA PASCUAL DE DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM MATUAN VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 4,217.13 | 4,536.94 | 25,358.75 |
| 0703 | NICAUDIS DEL CARMEN DIAZ DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM MATUAN VESP 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 17,802.63 | 5,245.85 | 16,394.49 |
| 0703 | PAULA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MATUAN VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | MARIA MERCEDES HIDALGO HIDALGO | ESC PRIM NIGUA ABAJO MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 11,072.88 | 9,997.44 | 55,010.74 |
| 0703 | MELBA ROSA GARCIA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM NIGUA ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,942.02 | 3,716.00 | 20,282.18 |
| 0703 | RAFAEL CRUZ AMPARO | ESC PRIM NIGUA ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 14,523.46 | 3,924.09 | 11,057.29 |
| 0703 | RAFAEL CRUZ AMPARO | ESC PRIM NIGUA ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 13,706.83 | 3,924.09 | 11,873.92 |
| 0703 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CORPORAN FELIPE | ESC PRIM NIGUA ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 12,810.62 | 4,251.09 | 14,901.86 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CORPORAN FELIPE | ESC PRIM NIGUA ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0703 | ROSA ELVA HIDALGO HIDALGO | ESC PRIM NIGUA ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 9,430.57 | 8,204.91 | 44,056.46 |
| 0703 | AGUSTINA ESCOLASTICO PAREDES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,947.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 3,107.79 | 4,678.97 | 11,930.82 | 4,013.27 | 14,231.31 |
| 0703 | AGUSTINA GOMEZ DE BURGOS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,042.50 | 4,251.10 | 18,669.99 |
| 0703 | ANA CECILIA MORALES ROSA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 14,747.36 | 7,372.53 | 33,313.45 |
| 0703 | ANDREA VALDEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,089.31 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 17,285.63 | 3,924.09 | 8,295.12 |
| 0703 | BRICEIDA ANTONIA SANZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 15,148.03 | 5,281.28 | 19,280.15 |
| 0703 | DAMILKA MILKELIS HERRERA PAYANO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,387.16 | 2,806.81 | 25.00 | 1,618.31 | 4,003.49 | 620.17 | 1,714.17 | 3,997.85 | 0.00 | 3,357.48 | 9,761.59 | 8,621.51 | 46,625.57 |
| 0703 | DOMINGA MARMOLEJOS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 22,983.42 | 4,251.09 | 4,729.06 |
| 0703 | DULCE MARIA PAYANO VELEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,614.16 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,746.12 | 8,447.94 | 4,280.83 | 19,458.34 |
| 0703 | FRANCIS MANUEL GARCIA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | FRANCISCA MARTINEZ MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,510.46 | 1,361.50 | 25.00 | 1,334.85 | 3,302.24 | 534.87 | 1,413.92 | 3,297.59 | 0.00 | 2,773.77 | 5,328.04 | 7,134.70 | 41,182.42 |
| 0703 | JACQUELINE MORONTA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,742.46 | 13,667.59 | 4,429.47 | 15,207.66 |
| 0703 | JOSEFA SANTOS ESTEVEZ DE OLIVO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | JUAN ALBERTO BALDERA OVALLE | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 23,476.08 | 4,399.74 | 5,205.38 |
| 0703 | JUANA CACERES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,672.16 | 26,536.20 | 4,340.27 | 1,757.66 |
| 0703 | LENNY MARIA ESCOLASTICO VELEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 8,580.56 | 4,399.74 | 20,100.90 |
| 0703 | MARCELA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO POLANCO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 2,071.86 | 3,583.68 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | MARIA ANTONIA FRIAS GENAO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,024.60 | 4,251.10 | 687.89 |
| 0703 | MARIA MAGDALENA ANTIGUA ESCAÑO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 7,009.74 | 4,013.27 | 19,152.39 |
| 0703 | MILEDY TIFA DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 26,257.42 | 4,102.46 | 486.10 |
| 0703 | OLGA LINA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 25,932.69 | 4,072.73 | 617.04 |
| 0703 | PIEDAD MARGARITA JOAQUIN DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 16,180.71 | 4,132.19 | 10,756.60 |
| 0703 | RAFAELA DEL CARMEN PEREYRA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,818.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,149.85 |
| 0703 | VICTORIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA AMPARO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | SECRETARIO DOC(DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 23,080.63 | 4,891.38 | 8,805.87 |
| 0703 | VICTORIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA AMPARO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,605.77 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 10,862.91 | 4,102.46 | 15,880.61 |
| 0703 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 6,268.27 | 4,132.19 | 20,669.04 |
| 0703 | YANILDA ELIZABETH BAUTISTA VALERIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 20,351.78 | 4,102.46 | 6,391.74 |
| 0703 | AGUSTINA ESCOLASTICO PAREDES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,971.97 | 4,013.27 | 5,190.16 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | ANDREA VALDEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | BRICEIDA ANTONIA SANZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,353.02 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,095.64 | 9,659.37 | 5,281.28 | 24,768.81 |
| 0703 | DOMINGA MARMOLEJOS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 5,126.36 | 4,251.09 | 22,586.12 |
| 0703 | DULCE MARIA PAYANO VELEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 19,735.21 | 4,280.83 | 8,171.07 |
| 0703 | JACQUELINE MORONTA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 22,993.13 | 4,429.47 | 5,882.12 |
| 0703 | JOSEFA SANTOS ESTEVEZ DE OLIVO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 17,719.36 | 4,102.46 | 9,024.16 |
| 0703 | JUAN ALBERTO BALDERA OVALLE | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 7,076.56 | 4,399.74 | 21,604.90 |
| 0703 | LENNY MARIA ESCOLASTICO VELEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 25,200.02 | 4,399.74 | 3,481.44 |
| 0703 | MARCELA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO POLANCO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 9,653.92 | 3,924.09 | 15,926.83 |
| 0703 | MARIA ANTONIA FRIAS GENAO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 5,085.36 | 4,251.10 | 22,627.13 |
| 0703 | MARIA RAMONA TEJADA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,339.07 | 3,983.55 | 12,629.28 |
| 0703 | MARIA RAMONA TEJADA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,876.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,091.85 |
| 0703 | MILEDY TIFA DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,807.37 | 4,102.46 | 19,936.15 |
| 0703 | RAFAELA DEL CARMEN PEREYRA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 22,309.82 | 3,983.55 | 3,658.53 |
| 0703 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,272.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,664.48 |
| 0703 | YANILDA ELIZABETH BAUTISTA VALERIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,207.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,536.15 |
| 0703 | YESENIA MIGUELINA BRITO CERDA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,025.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 804.33 | 1,989.80 | 322.29 | 851.97 | 1,987.00 | 0.00 | 1,656.30 | 23,151.08 | 4,299.09 | 4,874.32 |
| 0703 | ALBA LUISA GONZALEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 15,413.61 | 4,370.01 | 13,074.05 |
| 0703 | ANDRES LIRIANO GARCIA | ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,865.50 | 3,983.55 | 2,102.85 |
| 0703 | ANGELA RODRIGUEZ ROJAS DE BRITO | ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,733.54 |
| 0703 | ANGELITA AMPARO VALERIO | ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,187.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,556.15 |
| 0703 | ANTHONY MANUEL DEL ORBE FRIAS | ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,902.44 | 7,372.53 | 27,158.37 |
| 0703 | CLARIVEL POLANCO CASTRO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 18,209.20 | 4,132.19 | 8,728.11 |
| 0703 | CRISTINA AQUINO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 9,934.57 | 8,204.91 | 43,552.47 |
| 0703 | EURELICE ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS FRIAS | ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 39,528.72 | 376.14 | 25.00 | 1,134.47 | 2,806.54 | 454.58 | 1,201.67 | 2,802.59 | 0.00 | 2,361.14 | 10,452.12 | 6,063.71 | 29,076.60 |
| 0703 | MARBELIN MARIA TEJADA CASTRO | ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 15,606.03 | 4,102.46 | 11,137.49 |
| 0703 | MARIA LIRIANO GENAO | ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 2,071.86 | 4,092.91 | 7,433.69 | 5,245.84 | 26,763.42 |
| 0703 | MARIA MAGDALENA FERREIRA DIAZ DE VALENTIN | ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,189.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,554.15 |
| 0703 | MARIA RAMOS NOLASCO | ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,315.91 | 3,983.55 | 7,652.44 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | MELBA ROSA GARCIA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,467.58 | 3,470.94 | 3,716.00 | 20,753.26 |
| 0703 | RAQUEL ESPERANZA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 14,322.49 | 4,102.46 | 12,421.03 |
| 0703 | SANTO PEREZ TORRES | ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,929.76 | 4,132.19 | 8,007.55 |
| 0703 | ALBA GIL DE JESUS | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 21,605.04 | 4,370.01 | 6,882.62 |
| 0703 | ALBA LUISA GONZALEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | ANDRES LIRIANO GARCIA | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,977.04 | 3,983.55 | 19,991.31 |
| 0703 | ANGELA RODRIGUEZ ROJAS DE BRITO | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,946.22 | 4,251.09 | 22,766.26 |
| 0703 | ANGELITA AMPARO VALERIO | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,678.77 | 4,102.46 | 16,064.75 |
| 0703 | ANICACIA RAMIREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 23,584.67 | 7,907.63 | 27,964.43 |
| 0703 | CLARIVEL POLANCO CASTRO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |
| 0703 | DAISYS MARIA ROSARIO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,035.89 | 4,132.19 | 12,901.43 |
| 0703 | DAISYS MARIA ROSARIO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 9,026.91 | 4,132.19 | 17,910.41 |
| 0703 | GLENIS GERMOSEN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.90 | 2,582.38 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 620.17 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 2,071.86 | 5,487.01 | 36,295.33 | 8,759.97 | 21,067.57 |
| 0703 | HERMY ROSY HICIANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,387.16 | 2,806.81 | 25.00 | 1,618.31 | 4,003.49 | 620.17 | 1,714.17 | 3,997.85 | 0.00 | 3,357.48 | 7,603.98 | 8,621.51 | 48,783.18 |
| 0703 | JACQUELIN ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 19,704.36 | 8,204.91 | 33,782.67 |
| 0703 | KENIA ORBE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,199.51 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 615.81 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,225.68 | 26,423.48 | 8,214.43 | 27,125.62 |
| 0703 | LILIAN MELBA CABRAL DE JESUS | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 29,152.96 | 8,484.97 | 26,272.01 |
| 0703 | LUIS MANUEL PERALTA PEREZ | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 14,359.86 | 8,204.91 | 39,127.17 |
| 0703 | MARBELIN MARIA TEJADA CASTRO | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,827.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,916.15 |
| 0703 | MARCELA ANTONIA ROSARIO PAREDES | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,770.82 | 2,860.00 | 25.00 | 1,658.02 | 4,101.73 | 620.17 | 1,756.23 | 4,095.95 | 1,035.93 | 4,475.18 | 26,575.44 | 8,817.85 | 31,195.38 |
| 0703 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO AQUINO | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,448.40 | 1,168.85 | 25.00 | 1,390.47 | 3,439.84 | 557.16 | 1,472.83 | 3,434.99 | 3,107.79 | 5,996.09 | 30,439.27 | 7,431.99 | 18,009.13 |
| 0703 | MARIA BURGOS DIAZ | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,114.14 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 3,107.79 | 5,973.19 | 13,178.66 | 7,372.53 | 34,882.15 |
| 0703 | MARIA FIOR D`ALIZA DEL ORBE GORIS | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 12,410.74 | 8,204.91 | 41,076.30 |
| 0703 | MARIA LIRIANO GENAO | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 9,681.50 | 5,245.84 | 24,515.61 |
| 0703 | MARIA MAGDALENA FERREIRA DIAZ DE VALENTIN | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,049.28 | 4,102.46 | 1,694.24 |
| 0703 | MARIA RAMOS NOLASCO | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 0703 | MASIEL ALBANIA PAREDES FRIAS | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 19,129.77 | 3,567.36 | 4,125.46 |
| 0703 | MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 27,435.37 | 8,264.37 | 26,439.25 |
| 0703 | NATIVIDAD DEL CARMEN REYNOSO ROJAS | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 25,449.48 | 8,264.37 | 28,425.14 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | NATIVIDAD GIL DE JESUS | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 41,474.35 | 8,264.37 | 12,400.27 |
| 0703 | NATIVIDAD ROSARIO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,162.30 | 3,983.55 | 12,806.05 |
| 0703 | NATIVIDAD ROSARIO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 23,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 2,371.85 |
| 0703 | NIOLKA ELIZABETH FERREIRAS DIAZ | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 21,711.65 | 4,251.09 | 6,000.83 |
| 0703 | NIOLKA ELIZABETH FERREIRAS DIAZ | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | OLGA LINA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 6,258.66 | 4,072.73 | 20,291.07 |
| 0703 | RADHAMES CRUZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,836.81 | 2,536.64 | 25.00 | 1,573.82 | 3,893.41 | 620.17 | 1,667.04 | 3,887.93 | 0.00 | 3,265.86 | 7,203.43 | 8,401.51 | 47,633.38 |
| 0703 | RAMONA POLANCO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 30,647.03 | 8,204.91 | 22,840.00 |
| 0703 | RAQUEL ESPERANZA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,507.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,236.15 |
| 0703 | ROCIO VASSALLO AMPARO | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,667.02 | 3,800.38 | 25.00 | 1,769.84 | 4,378.36 | 620.17 | 1,874.68 | 4,372.19 | 0.00 | 3,669.52 | 11,121.60 | 9,370.72 | 50,545.42 |
| 0703 | SANTO PEREZ TORRES | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 13,458.16 | 4,132.19 | 13,479.15 |
| 0703 | VICTORIA DIAZ GARCIA DE LORA | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 27,318.55 | 8,264.37 | 26,556.07 |
| 0703 | WENDY ESPERANZA OSORIA CORPORAN | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,913.25 | 3,282.17 | 25.00 | 1,690.81 | 4,182.84 | 620.17 | 1,790.96 | 4,176.95 | 0.00 | 3,506.77 | 38,583.27 | 8,979.96 | 20,329.98 |
| 0703 | YANILDA VERENICE TAVAREZ PALMERS | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 12,534.03 | 8,204.91 | 40,953.00 |
| 0703 | YENNI ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FLORENCIO | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 1,035.93 | 4,199.10 | 9,469.61 | 8,145.45 | 43,629.84 |
| 0703 | YESENIA MARGARITA EDUARDO MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,387.16 | 2,806.81 | 25.00 | 1,618.31 | 4,003.49 | 620.17 | 1,714.17 | 3,997.85 | 0.00 | 3,357.48 | 17,603.98 | 8,621.51 | 38,783.18 |
| 0703 | YONATAN MENDEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 26,910.19 | 8,751.50 | 30,393.09 |
| 0703 | YVELISSE MARTINEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 18,078.21 | 7,967.08 | 33,858.47 |
| 0703 | ANA RAMONA MOYA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 29,215.01 | 8,484.97 | 26,209.96 |
| 0703 | ANA SILVIA DE JESUS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 28,936.16 | 8,484.97 | 26,488.81 |
| 0703 | ANGIE CAROLINA AMARANTE FRIAS | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0703 | DAMARIS JOAQUIN POLANCO | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 18,593.68 | 7,669.81 | 31,405.07 |
| 0703 | JUAN RAMON DE JESUS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 18,296.57 | 8,204.91 | 35,190.46 |
| 0703 | JUANA FRANCISCA FERNANDEZ REYES | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 19,099.92 | 7,967.08 | 32,836.77 |
| 0703 | LUISA DE JESUS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 24,350.66 | 7,907.63 | 27,198.44 |
| 0703 | MARIA JOSEFINA ALT ROSA ESCOTO | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 21,373.67 | 7,967.08 | 30,563.01 |
| 0703 | MARIA TERESA GARCIA PAULINO | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 37,209.09 | 8,429.97 | 17,828.29 |
| 0703 | MARILEIDY SERRANO POLANCO | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0703 | NORYS ALBA IRIS DURAN CROUSSETT | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 21,394.60 | 7,253.61 | 25,891.04 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | RAFAEL HERIBERTO LOPEZ MOYA | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,394.24 | 5,066.31 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 31,521.78 | 10,325.31 | 36,872.46 |
| 0703 | RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN HIDALGO | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 10,335.35 | 7,907.63 | 41,213.75 |
| 0703 | REINA JHOSELIN RODRIGUEZ JESUS | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,974.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,783.87 |
| 0703 | ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA GENAO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 21,396.77 | 7,610.35 | 28,214.39 |
| 0703 | TRINIDAD ROJAS RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 4,349.89 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 7,522.71 | 4,370.01 | 20,964.95 |
| 0703 | YAHAIRA VERONISIS PAULINO RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,019.43 | 7,610.35 | 41,591.73 |
| 0703 | YUDELKA HERNANDEZ FELIPE | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 1,569.19 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 5,179.65 | 8,365.74 | 14,943.74 | 8,204.91 | 38,543.29 |
| 0703 | JOSE FERNANDO ROJAS OLIVAREZ | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 41,300.89 | 7,848.18 | 9,860.62 |
| 0703 | TEODORA TAVAREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 35,391.15 | 8,484.97 | 20,033.82 |
| 0703 | TRINIDAD ROJAS RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS VESP 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 28,619.63 | 5,210.39 | 5,346.42 |
| 0703 | ARELIS DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 25,988.21 | 4,132.19 | 949.10 |
| 0703 | EDWARD SANTANA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0703 | ERASMO TIFA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0703 | JUAN POLANCO SEBASTIAN | ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0703 | PIEDAD MARGARITA JOAQUIN DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0703 | YOMARY ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0703 | ALEJANDRO ACOSTA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,543.36 | 4,132.19 | 393.95 |
| 0703 | ALIANA ALTAGRACIA ROJAS PAREDES | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 13,602.05 | 3,924.09 | 11,978.71 |
| 0703 | AMARILI NOLASCO MENDOZA DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 19,975.61 |
| 0703 | CARIDAD GARCIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,720.38 | 5,945.59 | 28,038.34 |
| 0703 | CARMEN JIMENEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0703 | CARMEN ROJAS REYES DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 13,729.20 | 4,013.27 | 12,432.93 |
| 0703 | CARMEN TERESA ACOSTA PADILLA | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 3,107.79 | 4,653.97 | 6,708.40 | 4,013.27 | 19,453.73 |
| 0703 | DILENIA HERNANDEZ VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,836.81 | 2,536.64 | 25.00 | 1,573.82 | 3,893.41 | 620.17 | 1,667.04 | 3,887.93 | 0.00 | 3,265.86 | 7,203.43 | 8,401.51 | 47,633.38 |
| 0703 | DINALDA POLANCO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,662.49 | 7,372.53 | 29,398.32 |
| 0703 | EDUVIGIS ROSADO | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,768.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,261.96 |
| 0703 | EDWIN AMIN ROSA NOLASCO | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 41,794.71 | 7,967.08 | 10,141.97 |
| 0703 | FIOR DALIZA DE JESUS ROJAS | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,798.04 | 4,132.19 | 8,139.27 |
| 0703 | FIOR DALIZA ESPERANZA CONCEPCION LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,321.97 | 3,834.91 | 12,677.41 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | JAVIELA ROSARIO DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,103.05 | 4,132.19 | 13,834.26 |
| 0703 | LILIANA MARIA TERRERO CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0703 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ PAREDES ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,723.52 | 4,102.46 | 20.00 |
| 0703 | MARIA EDUVIJIS ACOSTA FLORIMON | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0703 | MARIO ABIMAEL ROJAS MENA | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,836.81 | 2,225.86 | 25.00 | 1,573.82 | 3,893.41 | 620.17 | 1,667.04 | 3,887.93 | 2,071.86 | 5,337.72 | 16,372.04 | 8,401.51 | 38,464.77 |
| 0703 | MARISOL VELEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,778.64 | 7,372.53 | 36,282.17 |
| 0703 | MILVIO ANTONIO MORALES ROJAS | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 9,173.47 | 5,245.85 | 25,023.65 |
| 0703 | WALKIS ALQUIDANIA POLANCO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 11,655.75 | 4,132.19 | 15,281.57 |
| 0703 | WANDA MENDOZA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,387.16 | 2,806.81 | 25.00 | 1,618.31 | 4,003.49 | 620.17 | 1,714.17 | 3,997.85 | 0.00 | 3,357.48 | 8,103.98 | 8,621.51 | 48,283.18 |
| 0703 | ALEJANDRO ACOSTA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,204.05 | 4,132.19 | 12,733.26 |
| 0703 | ALIANA ALTAGRACIA ROJAS PAREDES | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 2,071.86 | 3,583.69 | 5,927.40 | 3,924.09 | 19,653.36 |
| 0703 | AMARILI NOLASCO MENDOZA DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,479.43 | 4,102.46 | 18,264.09 |
| 0703 | CARMEN ROJAS REYES DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,116.00 | 4,013.27 | 1,046.13 |
| 0703 | CARMEN TERESA ACOSTA PADILLA | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 14,731.45 | 4,013.27 | 11,430.68 |
| 0703 | FIOR DALIZA DE JESUS ROJAS | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 10,860.98 | 4,132.19 | 16,076.33 |
| 0703 | FIOR DALIZA ESPERANZA CONCEPCION LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 8,552.90 | 3,834.91 | 16,446.48 |
| 0703 | JAVIELA ROSARIO DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0703 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ PAREDES ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,260.39 | 4,102.46 | 9,483.13 |
| 0703 | MILVIO ANTONIO MORALES ROJAS | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,263.33 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,081.98 | 10,633.25 | 5,245.85 | 23,563.87 |
| 0703 | WALKIS ALQUIDANIA POLANCO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0703 | MARIA TIFA GENAO | ESC PRIM QUEBRADA DE PABLO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 18,737.08 | 3,983.55 | 7,231.27 |
| 0703 | MARIA TIFA GENAO | ESC PRIM QUEBRADA DE PABLO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,884.26 | 3,983.55 | 12,084.09 |
| 0703 | ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO MEJIAS | ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 11,845.47 | 7,967.08 | 40,091.21 |
| 0703 | ANA JOSEFINA ACOSTA CORDERO | ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 32,195.95 | 7,372.53 | 15,864.86 |
| 0703 | ANA MERCEDES GENAO ORTEGA | ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,285.64 | 1,597.79 | 25.00 | 1,414.50 | 3,499.28 | 566.78 | 1,498.28 | 3,494.35 | 1,035.93 | 3,973.71 | 8,796.20 | 7,560.41 | 40,489.44 |
| 0703 | BERNARDA FRIAS DE SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,618.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,319.04 |
| 0703 | ELY ANGELL SERRANO PAREDES DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 7,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 44,386.47 |
| 0703 | GLORIA MARIA FRIAS GENAO | ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 3,802.75 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 4,143.72 | 8,074.26 | 17,867.60 | 9,997.44 | 48,216.02 |
| 0703 | JAQUELINE MOREL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,339.50 | 7,372.53 | 38,721.31 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | JOSE LUIS MARTINEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 42,050.40 |
| 0703 | LUCIA FRIAS ROSARIO DE GENAO | ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 10,625.93 | 7,907.63 | 40,923.17 |
| 0703 | MARIBEL HERNANDEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,295.10 | 7,610.35 | 26,316.06 |
| 0703 | PATRIA MINERVA GENAO FRIAS | ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 19,751.22 | 7,967.08 | 32,185.46 |
| 0703 | PLACIDA FRIAS MARTE | ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 3,107.79 | 4,688.33 | 6,049.48 | 4,102.46 | 20,694.04 |
| 0703 | YAHAIRA GARCIA CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 18,309.39 | 5,945.59 | 20,449.33 |
| 0703 | ZOBEYDA SUAREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,595.76 | 7,610.35 | 35,015.40 |
| 0703 | ANA DELIA ROSARIO FRIAS | ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 23,396.96 | 4,102.46 | 3,346.56 |
| 0703 | ANA DELIA ROSARIO FRIAS | ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,494.37 | 4,102.46 | 10,249.15 |
| 0703 | BERNARDA FRIAS DE SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0703 | CARMEN DE LA CRUZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 17,453.26 | 5,945.59 | 21,305.46 |
| 0703 | PLACIDA FRIAS MARTE | ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,121.95 | 4,102.46 | 19,621.57 |
| 0703 | CARMEN REYNOSO GABRIEL | ESC PRIM RIO YUNA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,113.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,885.03 |
| 0703 | LUCIA IDARJISA CARDENAS VALERIO | ESC PRIM RIO YUNA MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 43,770.39 | 9,735.13 | 20,464.74 |
| 0703 | MARIA YANELY JAVIER GALVEZ | ESC PRIM RIO YUNA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,610.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,147.87 |
| 0703 | ROSAURA MEJIA ROJAS | ESC PRIM RIO YUNA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,185.77 | 6,956.34 | 37,161.93 |
| 0703 | SOLANYI HILARIO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM RIO YUNA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 25,305.47 | 7,907.63 | 26,243.63 |
| 0703 | CARMEN MARIA ACOSTA FRIAS | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 8,456.46 | 7,848.18 | 42,705.05 |
| 0703 | ELIAS CRISTIAN UREÑA SEVERINO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.61 |
| 0703 | MARIA ARGENTINA MEJIA DE CROUSSET | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,094.22 | 7,610.35 | 31,516.94 |
| 0703 | NEOLFIS GEORGINA YESENIA FRIAS VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 34,867.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 0.00 | 2,060.67 | 8,670.12 | 5,348.69 | 26,197.45 |
| 0703 | RAMON ALBERTO PAREDES DE LEON | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 11,545.58 | 7,372.53 | 36,515.23 |
| 0703 | RAMONA SEVERINO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,872.22 | 6,956.34 | 36,475.48 |
| 0703 | REYNA MACIEL ROSA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,387.16 | 2,806.81 | 25.00 | 1,618.31 | 4,003.49 | 620.17 | 1,714.17 | 3,997.85 | 0.00 | 3,357.48 | 10,059.81 | 8,621.51 | 46,327.35 |
| 0703 | ROCHELY MARGARITA CEPEDA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,882.09 | 5,945.59 | 25,876.63 |
| 0703 | RUT NHAYRA GERMANIA DUARTE DE SIME | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 30,921.27 | 7,372.53 | 17,139.54 |
| 0703 | YOSELIN DEL CARMEN CROUSSETT CROUSSETT | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,665.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,395.77 |
| 0703 | DIONICIA FRIAS FRIAS | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 9,299.66 | 7,669.81 | 40,699.09 |
| 0703 | NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,110.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,500.40 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | NEOLFIS GEORGINA YESENIA FRIAS VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO VESP 07-03 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 34,867.57 | 5,523.58 | 25.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 1,035.93 | 3,121.60 | 11,686.88 | 5,348.69 | 23,180.69 |
| 0703 | ALTAGRACIA PAULINO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 17,007.94 | 4,251.09 | 10,704.54 |
| 0703 | ALTAGRACIA PAULINO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,298.91 | 4,251.09 | 4,413.57 |
| 0703 | CATALINA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 35,281.83 | 8,264.37 | 18,592.79 |
| 0703 | ESDRAS MISAEL DUARTE PAULINO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,836.81 | 2,536.64 | 25.00 | 1,573.82 | 3,893.41 | 620.17 | 1,667.04 | 3,887.93 | 0.00 | 3,265.86 | 13,868.56 | 8,401.51 | 40,968.25 |
| 0703 | JOANNY GRULLART RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,752.83 | 4,132.19 | 18,184.48 |
| 0703 | MILAGROS JAQUELINE HERNANDEZ GRULLART | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,872.85 | 4,132.19 | 20,064.46 |
| 0703 | ROSA MERCEDES PAULINO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 29,740.36 | 8,484.97 | 25,684.61 |
| 0703 | ROSANNA KATIRIA GRULLART RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 30,241.82 | 7,907.63 | 21,307.28 |
| 0703 | TANIA ALTAGRACIA DIFO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 31,410.59 | 7,907.63 | 20,138.51 |
| 0703 | ZORAIDA RAQUEL RIOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 19,559.30 | 7,610.35 | 30,051.86 |
| 0703 | JOANNY GRULLART RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 5,902.99 | 4,132.19 | 21,034.32 |
| 0703 | MILAGROS JAQUELINE HERNANDEZ GRULLART | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,120.79 | 4,132.19 | 19,816.52 |
| 0703 | NAPOLEON FRANCISCO MORA SOSA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 24,396.22 | 7,907.63 | 27,152.88 |
| 0703 | RITA GRECIA PAULINO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA VESP 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 24,842.55 | 7,848.18 | 26,318.96 |
| 0703 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA GRULLART FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 15,678.10 | 7,907.63 | 35,871.00 |
| 0703 | ALVA NERY ROSARIO FLORENCIO | ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 11,604.20 | 4,102.46 | 15,139.32 |
| 0703 | ANDREA JIMENEZ PAULA | ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,070.64 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | CARMEN ALEYDA FERREIRA DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,387.16 | 2,806.81 | 25.00 | 1,618.31 | 4,003.49 | 620.17 | 1,714.17 | 3,997.85 | 0.00 | 3,357.48 | 14,513.27 | 8,621.51 | 41,873.89 |
| 0703 | CORDULA LLUVERES HERRERA | ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 32,496.46 | 7,967.08 | 19,440.22 |
| 0703 | DENNY SOBEIDA CRUZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,123.70 | 2,153.73 | 25.00 | 1,495.95 | 3,700.78 | 599.42 | 1,584.56 | 3,695.57 | 0.00 | 3,105.51 | 31,246.75 | 7,995.77 | 20,876.95 |
| 0703 | FANNY MAGALIS MEJIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 13,947.03 | 8,204.91 | 39,540.00 |
| 0703 | FRANCIS DEL CARMEN CASTILLO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.47 |
| 0703 | GERMANIA PARRA | ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 7,680.62 | 4,132.19 | 19,256.69 |
| 0703 | JULIA GONZALEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,612.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,324.48 |
| 0703 | LUZ SELENIA FRIAS DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 16,945.88 | 7,669.81 | 33,052.87 |
| 0703 | MARIA DOLORES GOMEZ CARMONA | ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 22,123.23 | 7,253.61 | 25,162.41 |
| 0703 | MARILEYDA MORONTA DE ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 17,400.00 | 7,907.63 | 34,149.10 |
| 0703 | MARLENI LUCIA HERNANDEZ ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 13,537.25 | 8,204.91 | 39,949.78 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | RAMONA PEÑA | ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 29,646.71 | 7,669.81 | 20,352.04 |
| 0703 | SOCORRO FRIAS LUCIANO | ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 30,288.02 | 8,204.91 | 23,199.01 |
| 0703 | TEODOCIA PEREZ DE HICIANO | ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,184.72 | 3,983.55 | 10,783.63 |
| 0703 | ALVA NERY ROSARIO FLORENCIO | ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 3,107.79 | 4,688.33 | 6,372.49 | 4,102.46 | 20,371.03 |
| 0703 | ANDREA JIMENEZ PAULA | ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 24,374.87 | 5,281.28 | 10,053.31 |
| 0703 | FRANCIS MANUEL GARCIA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 25,093.52 | 4,132.19 | 1,843.79 |
| 0703 | GERMANIA PARRA | ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,855.63 | 4,132.19 | 16,081.68 |
| 0703 | JULIA GONZALEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,887.77 | 4,132.19 | 8,049.54 |
| 0703 | LIDIA MARIA ROJAS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 28,283.51 | 8,264.37 | 25,591.11 |
| 0703 | RAFAEL CORPORAN CARDENA | ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 34,504.37 | 8,264.37 | 19,370.25 |
| 0703 | TEODOCIA PEREZ DE HICIANO | ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 4,357.12 | 3,983.55 | 21,611.23 |
| 0703 | YERDY MARLEN VELEZ DE INOA | ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | JULIA TRINIDAD CASTRO CORDERO | ESC. DE CULT.POP. MATUAN DIST 3 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,579.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 23,480.99 | 4,997.73 | 9,098.69 |
| 0703 | ALBA YRIS GARCIA CASTILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 35,473.86 | 9,013.81 | 23,677.91 |
| 0703 | ALEXANDRA MUÑOZ ROSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,564.97 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 41,150.57 | 10,259.74 | 26,781.54 |
| 0703 | ANA MERCEDES MEJIA DE FRIAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,575.12 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 3,107.79 | 6,901.78 | 45,070.35 | 9,669.56 | 18,702.65 |
| 0703 | ANGEL DANILO DE CASTRO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 28,188.37 | 9,997.44 | 37,895.25 |
| 0703 | BRUNA ORBE DEL ORBE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 23,893.59 | 9,669.56 | 39,879.41 |
| 0703 | CARMEN GOMEZ CASTRO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | CRUZ MARIA REYNALISA BURGOS MORA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 13,031.83 | 7,967.08 | 38,904.85 |
| 0703 | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA ROJAS LOPEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 94,510.90 | 10,555.21 | 25.00 | 2,712.46 | 6,710.27 | 620.17 | 2,873.13 | 6,700.82 | 1,035.93 | 6,646.52 | 42,613.40 | 14,031.26 | 51,897.50 |
| 0703 | DILCIA MARGARITA DEL ORBE DE HORTON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 26,005.73 | 9,341.68 | 35,456.66 |
| 0703 | EDWARD HOLGUIN GIL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,792.77 | 3,447.68 | 25.00 | 1,716.05 | 4,245.29 | 620.17 | 1,817.70 | 4,239.31 | 0.00 | 3,558.75 | 51,364.89 | 9,104.77 | 8,427.88 |
| 0703 | ELADIO ANTONIO BRITO LOPEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 51,161.77 | 9,341.68 | 10,300.62 |
| 0703 | EUGENIO ANTONIO REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,699.78 | 15,748.31 | 4,132.19 | 11,189.00 |
| 0703 | EUGENIO ANTONIO REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,097.56 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |
| 0703 | FELIX EMMANUEL SUAREZ CABRAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 53,529.71 | 9,669.56 | 10,243.29 |
| 0703 | FIOR DALIZA RONDON RONDON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,869.27 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,893.16 | 36,438.07 | 9,735.13 | 27,797.06 |
| 0703 | FIORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 53,739.96 | 9,735.13 | 10,495.17 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | FRANCISCA ANTONIA GONZALEZ MEREJILDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 14,264.01 | 9,013.81 | 44,887.76 |
| 0703 | FRANCISCA CLARIBEL TEJADA BRITO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,564.97 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 25,241.99 | 10,259.74 | 42,690.12 |
| 0703 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO BAEZ JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 42,167.77 | 9,013.81 | 16,984.00 |
| 0703 | GRACE ANTONIA DECENA GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 46,550.36 | 9,276.11 | 14,449.90 |
| 0703 | GRECIA SAMIR SANTOS ROJAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 23,102.69 | 8,751.50 | 34,200.59 |
| 0703 | IRONELLY CACERES CHAVEZ DE GALVEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 2,071.86 | 3,819.80 | 17,407.66 | 4,536.94 | 12,168.22 |
| 0703 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JOAQUIN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,429.67 | 9,013.81 | 38,722.10 |
| 0703 | JUAN RAMON ROSARIO MEREJILDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 43,001.36 | 9,341.68 | 18,461.03 |
| 0703 | LEO EDINSON GALVEZ RIVERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 28,322.09 | 9,669.56 | 35,450.91 |
| 0703 | MARA AMADOR MARTINEZ DE GALVEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 16,043.34 | 9,669.56 | 47,729.66 |
| 0703 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SERRANO ROJAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 36,468.27 | 10,653.18 | 34,236.58 |
| 0703 | MARIA MILAGRO GUZMAN SEVERINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,143.95 | 21,347.76 | 5,564.84 | 14,928.91 |
| 0703 | MARTINA CONCEPCION LOPEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 11,417.58 | 10,587.61 | 58,825.14 |
| 0703 | MAYRA BATISTA OGANDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 18,711.01 | 9,013.81 | 40,440.76 |
| 0703 | MILAGROS LILIBETH PEREZ CASTRO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0703 | NIÑA MARIA LIRIANO PAREDES DE CACERES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,130.16 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 2,071.86 | 5,975.09 | 27,559.31 | 9,931.86 | 38,062.18 |
| 0703 | OCADIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 13,042.63 | 9,735.13 | 51,192.50 |
| 0703 | RAFAEL LUIS DE LA CRUZ MOTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 15,008.73 | 9,341.68 | 46,453.66 |
| 0703 | RAMONA MILAGRO GONZALEZ ANTONIO DE LOPEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 30,868.44 | 9,735.13 | 33,366.69 |
| 0703 | ROSA ALBA DE ORBE ALMONTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 27,924.05 | 9,013.81 | 31,227.72 |
| 0703 | TOMASINA SUAREZ DE PADILLA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 75,072.66 | 6,115.86 | 25.00 | 2,154.59 | 5,330.16 | 620.17 | 2,282.21 | 5,322.65 | 1,035.93 | 5,497.73 | 36,665.00 | 11,272.98 | 38,407.66 |
| 0703 | YOMARY ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,793.88 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 56,045.81 | 9,669.56 | 7,727.19 |
| 0703 | ELIZABETH TIFA ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 12,456.01 | 9,013.81 | 46,695.76 |
| 0703 | GINEIDA DEL PILAR DEL ORBE DE DUARTE | LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 45,189.99 | 10,915.49 | 27,363.35 |
| 0703 | HECTOR BIENVENIDO BLANCO VILORIA | LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,865.80 | 14,217.37 | 4,749.61 | 16,744.89 |
| 0703 | MARISOL MENDEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 8,947.12 | 5,423.06 | 26,405.30 |
| 0703 | NATALIA CEDEÑO DEL ORBE | LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 10,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 48,966.29 |
| 0703 | REYNALDO MEJIA VEGA | LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 8,850.90 | 8,948.23 | 49,838.74 |
| 0703 | AURILEIDY CABRAL LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 11,901.62 | 9,997.44 | 54,182.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | CARMEN DOLORES DIAZ PAREDES | LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,289.87 | 5,046.66 | 25.00 | 1,959.92 | 4,848.58 | 620.17 | 2,076.01 | 4,841.75 | 0.00 | 4,060.93 | 24,045.85 | 10,310.50 | 44,244.02 |
| 0703 | DARIO TIFA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,544.98 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 31,866.50 | 4,891.38 | 20.00 |
| 0703 | EUGENIA SAGRARIO FRIAS GENAO | LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 15,225.71 | 9,341.68 | 46,236.68 |
| 0703 | FELIX MANUEL FRIAS ESCOLASTICO | LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 14,082.13 | 9,997.44 | 52,001.49 |
| 0703 | FLOR ANGEL CAMILO DE GENAO | LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,462.39 | 3,931.04 | 25.00 | 1,821.37 | 4,505.83 | 620.17 | 1,929.26 | 4,499.48 | 1,035.93 | 4,811.56 | 11,359.17 | 9,625.48 | 52,103.22 |
| 0703 | FRANCISCA ELVIRA OLIVO | LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 31,030.44 | 10,259.74 | 36,901.67 |
| 0703 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ ESCOLASTICO | LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 27,657.34 | 10,325.31 | 40,736.89 |
| 0703 | GRENY FRANCISCA DE JESUS GIL | LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 31,743.98 | 9,997.44 | 34,339.64 |
| 0703 | JUAN CARLOS DE LA CRUZ ESCOLASTICO | LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,158.00 |
| 0703 | LEIDY ALTAGRACIA FRIAS FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 49,795.03 |
| 0703 | LEONARDO FABIO PEREZ POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,478.80 | 5,834.94 | 25.00 | 2,080.14 | 5,145.99 | 620.17 | 2,203.36 | 5,138.75 | 0.00 | 4,308.50 | 40,236.42 | 10,904.91 | 32,242.38 |
| 0703 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,814.32 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 35,200.99 | 9,997.44 | 30,882.63 |
| 0703 | MERCEDES MOREL PAREDES | LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 31,257.72 | 9,669.56 | 32,515.28 |
| 0703 | NERYS FRIAS DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0703 | RAMON ROBERTO DE LEON REYES | LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,397.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,754.03 |
| 0703 | RAMONA FRIAS ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 44,913.02 | 9,276.11 | 16,087.24 |
| 0703 | SANTA MARIA BURGOS DEL ORBE | LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,956.18 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,588.60 | 5,068.61 | 23,453.20 |
| 0703 | TEOFILO GERASMIO MENDOZA CORTORREAL | LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,833.62 | 5,148.99 | 25.00 | 1,975.52 | 4,887.19 | 620.17 | 2,092.54 | 4,880.30 | 0.00 | 4,093.06 | 20,743.89 | 10,387.66 | 48,089.73 |
| 0703 | TRINIDAD PAULINO CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 22,719.28 | 8,751.50 | 34,584.00 |
| 0703 | YENNY CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 48,795.03 |
| 0703 | YOLANDA FRIAS FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 61,142.24 | 10,653.18 | 9,562.61 |
| 0703 | AIDA MARIA ROJAS MATIAS | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 9,559.36 | 4,926.84 | 22,558.20 |
| 0703 | AIDA MARIA ROJAS MATIAS | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 3,107.79 | 5,005.93 | 18,597.30 | 4,926.84 | 13,520.26 |
| 0703 | ALBANIA MORONTA DE LA CRUZ DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 12,202.00 | 10,325.31 | 56,192.23 |
| 0703 | AMAURYS RAFAEL OLIVERO LAMIZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 34,888.40 | 8,751.50 | 22,414.88 |
| 0703 | ANA IRIS TEJADA AQUINO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 12,434.47 | 9,603.98 | 50,876.41 |
| 0703 | ANA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ ANTIGUA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,841.74 | 9,013.81 | 43,310.03 |
| 0703 | ANA LUISA NUÑEZ SANTIAGO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 10,890.23 | 5,068.61 | 22,151.58 |
| 0703 | ANA LUISA NUÑEZ SANTIAGO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 31,981.81 | 5,068.61 | 1,060.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | ANA MARIA GALVEZ DE LEON | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,214.67 | 4,279.79 | 25.00 | 1,842.96 | 4,559.24 | 620.17 | 1,952.13 | 4,552.82 | 0.00 | 3,820.09 | 21,698.52 | 9,732.23 | 42,516.15 |
| 0703 | ANGEL MARIA PICHARDO PAREDES | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 26,801.04 | 9,472.83 | 35,585.59 |
| 0703 | ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,118.30 | 9,931.86 | 55,503.19 |
| 0703 | ANTONIA NUÑEZ SANTIAGO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 19,615.51 | 4,891.38 | 12,270.99 |
| 0703 | ANTONIA NUÑEZ SANTIAGO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,159.21 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,981.35 | 8,967.74 | 4,891.38 | 22,918.76 |
| 0703 | ANTONIO ROSA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 9,840.04 | 8,751.50 | 47,463.24 |
| 0703 | BEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ MOREL | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 21,910.40 | 9,341.68 | 39,551.99 |
| 0703 | CARMEN LULY ROJAS SANTIAGO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,064.22 | 5,154.37 | 25.00 | 2,039.54 | 5,045.56 | 620.17 | 2,160.35 | 5,038.45 | 2,071.86 | 6,296.75 | 26,471.73 | 10,704.18 | 44,592.49 |
| 0703 | CLETO MARCELINO SEBASTIAN | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 15,305.15 | 4,714.16 | 15,426.04 |
| 0703 | CLETO MARCELINO SEBASTIAN | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 18,457.62 | 4,714.16 | 12,273.57 |
| 0703 | CRISTIAN VELEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 38,519.07 |
| 0703 | DARIO TIFA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,216.02 | 4,102.46 | 14,527.50 |
| 0703 | ELBA ALTAGRACIA MARIA Y PAREDES | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,669.93 | 9,013.81 | 40,481.84 |
| 0703 | ERASMO TIFA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,727.22 | 5,785.26 | 25.00 | 1,828.97 | 4,524.63 | 620.17 | 1,937.31 | 4,518.26 | 0.00 | 3,791.28 | 54,937.85 | 9,663.06 | 8,789.37 |
| 0703 | ERNESTO MARTINEZ FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 76,253.32 | 6,338.04 | 25.00 | 2,188.47 | 5,413.99 | 620.17 | 2,318.10 | 5,406.36 | 1,035.93 | 5,567.50 | 45,959.63 | 11,440.52 | 30,293.69 |
| 0703 | EUGENIA MORONTA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,157.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 2,071.86 | 4,031.46 | 14,162.02 | 5,086.33 | 18,995.31 |
| 0703 | EUGENIA MORONTA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 5,066.89 | 25.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,984.60 | 8,870.43 | 5,086.33 | 24,286.90 |
| 0703 | FRANCISCA VILLAR DEL ORBE | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 7,512.85 | 5,210.39 | 26,453.20 |
| 0703 | FRANCISCA VILLAR DEL ORBE | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 5,380.82 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 8,292.38 | 5,210.39 | 25,673.67 |
| 0703 | FRANKLIN RAFAEL REYNOSO PAREDES | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0703 | GERMAN MINAYA NU¥EZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 38,474.58 | 9,276.11 | 22,525.68 |
| 0703 | GIORGY CAROLINA DUARTE VALERIO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,665.08 | 9,013.81 | 38,486.69 |
| 0703 | HILARIO RADAMES CEPEDA ROSA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 983.13 | 2,432.12 | 393.94 | 1,041.36 | 2,428.70 | 2,071.86 | 4,096.35 | 34,155.23 | 5,254.76 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | IGNACIO ROSA PADILLA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,151.88 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 16,133.25 | 9,341.68 | 45,329.14 |
| 0703 | JOANNY REYES | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 16,178.48 | 9,013.81 | 42,973.29 |
| 0703 | JOHAN MANUEL MERCEDES MORA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0703 | JONATHAN EMIL BAUTISTA VALENTIN | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0703 | JORGE LUIS ROSA ROJAS | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 44,254.47 | 8,948.23 | 14,435.17 |
| 0703 | JOSE LUIS MARTINEZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | JOSE LUIS PALMERS AMPARO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,095.74 | 4,821.95 | 25.00 | 1,925.65 | 4,763.80 | 620.17 | 2,039.71 | 4,757.09 | 0.00 | 3,990.36 | 27,398.16 | 10,141.06 | 39,697.58 |
| 0703 | JUANA JAVIER DE NOLASCO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,492.10 | 6,455.73 | 25.00 | 1,994.42 | 4,933.94 | 620.17 | 2,112.56 | 4,926.99 | 2,071.86 | 6,203.84 | 19,926.88 | 10,481.10 | 49,565.22 |
| 0703 | KIRSY BERENICE AQUINO GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 18,311.59 | 9,341.68 | 43,150.80 |
| 0703 | LUIS MANUEL MEJIA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,880.84 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 11,838.03 | 9,735.13 | 52,397.10 |
| 0703 | LUISA MENDOZA ORTEGA DE CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 11,734.78 | 9,276.11 | 49,265.48 |
| 0703 | MAGDALENA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 17,655.62 | 9,997.44 | 48,428.00 |
| 0703 | MARIA YBELICE BURGOS ACOSTA DE DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 91,339.40 | 10,068.18 | 25.00 | 2,621.44 | 6,485.10 | 620.17 | 2,776.72 | 6,475.96 | 0.00 | 5,423.16 | 22,132.00 | 13,581.23 | 69,207.40 |
| 0703 | MARIA YSABEL DE LA CRUZ ESCOLASTICO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,502.51 | 5,444.03 | 25.00 | 2,052.12 | 5,076.68 | 620.17 | 2,173.68 | 5,069.53 | 1,035.93 | 5,286.73 | 20,667.52 | 10,766.38 | 50,834.99 |
| 0703 | MIGUEL ANGEL PALMER SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,765.39 | 2,858.98 | 25.00 | 1,657.87 | 4,101.34 | 620.17 | 1,756.07 | 4,095.57 | 1,035.93 | 4,474.87 | 19,909.10 | 8,817.08 | 37,856.29 |
| 0703 | MILCA ARELI AMPARO SALCEDO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 19,977.03 | 9,276.11 | 41,023.23 |
| 0703 | MIRIAM JOSELYN PEREZ JOSE | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,727.39 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.64 | 318.86 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,663.69 | 22,674.28 | 4,253.37 | 5,053.11 |
| 0703 | NORQUIS RAFAEL SUAREZ CASTELLANOS | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 17,039.75 | 9,669.56 | 46,733.25 |
| 0703 | OCALYS ANTONIO HICIANO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 0703 | RICARDO STALYN BAUTISTA ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 22,370.29 | 9,013.81 | 36,781.48 |
| 0703 | ROSA NIDIA MARMOLEJOS LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 36,276.67 | 6,070.57 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 1,035.93 | 3,204.88 | 11,834.38 | 5,564.84 | 24,442.29 |
| 0703 | ROSA NIDIA MARMOLEJOS LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,143.95 | 19,980.41 | 5,564.84 | 16,296.26 |
| 0703 | ROSANDY SERRANO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,130.16 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 2,071.86 | 5,975.09 | 39,665.18 | 9,931.86 | 25,956.31 |
| 0703 | SAMUEL ANTONIO SALCEDO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,483.50 | 5,245.84 | 25,713.61 |
| 0703 | SAMUEL ANTONIO SALCEDO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 19,206.65 | 5,245.84 | 14,990.46 |
| 0703 | TERESA REYES MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 15,597.41 | 9,669.56 | 48,175.59 |
| 0703 | YERDY MARLEN VELEZ DE INOA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 3,541.81 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,049.63 | 19,051.17 | 5,068.61 | 13,990.64 |
| 0703 | YOKANIA MILAGROS CROUSSETT LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,900.89 | 8,722.58 | 25.00 | 1,977.46 | 4,891.96 | 620.17 | 2,094.59 | 4,885.07 | 0.00 | 4,097.05 | 36,983.14 | 10,397.20 | 31,917.75 |
| 0703 | ZOILA VEGA MARTINEZ DE MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 9,311.30 | 9,079.39 | 50,302.60 |
| 0703 | CARMEN MILAGRO SERRA DE SUAREZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 5,039.05 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 620.17 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 2,071.86 | 6,260.54 | 14,091.88 | 10,617.23 | 56,359.55 |
| 0703 | FRANCISCO SERRA TIRADO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,748.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,293.40 |
| 0703 | GADIEL AQUILES DE CASTRO CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0703 | JUAN BAUTISTA SUAREZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 37,764.34 | 9,341.68 | 23,698.05 |
| 0703 | JUAN TIRADO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 24,177.62 | 9,997.44 | 41,906.00 |
| 0703 | LUCRECIA ARNAUD CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 69,735.13 | 5,318.63 | 25.00 | 2,001.40 | 4,951.19 | 620.17 | 2,119.95 | 4,944.22 | 0.00 | 4,146.35 | 14,976.42 | 10,515.58 | 54,758.71 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | LUIS SANTIAGO ORBE MEREJILDO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 2,933.12 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 4,143.72 | 7,801.15 | 28,477.63 | 9,341.68 | 32,984.76 |
| 0703 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA SERRANO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 30,166.22 | 9,341.68 | 31,296.17 |
| 0703 | MARIA CRISTINA POLANCO CABRAL | LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,875.27 | 9,013.81 | 38,276.50 |
| 0703 | MARIA DOLORES FRANCISCA DIAZ CUELLO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 10,951.03 | 9,276.11 | 50,049.23 |
| 0703 | MARIA YNMACULADA ACOSTA DE MEREJILDO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 27,484.78 | 9,341.68 | 33,977.61 |
| 0703 | ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 0703 | TAURINO GONZALEZ SERRA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 16,722.63 | 7,848.18 | 34,438.88 |
| 0703 | ZENON OSIRIS BRITO ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 46,717.56 | 9,931.86 | 18,903.93 |
| 0703 | ANGELA BRITO DE CONCEPCION | LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 43,834.87 | 9,997.44 | 22,248.75 |
| 0703 | DELCIA MARIA ROJAS | LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 36,915.01 | 9,735.13 | 27,320.12 |
| 0703 | DENNIS ROSSE MARY REYNOSO ROJAS DE SEGURA | LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,917.92 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 8,093.36 | 4,714.16 | 22,637.83 |
| 0703 | DENNIS ROSSE MARY REYNOSO ROJAS DE SEGURA | LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,659.79 | 4,714.16 | 71.40 |
| 0703 | DONILA CABRAL ZAPATA | LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,751.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,172.81 |
| 0703 | EDWARD SANTANA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 0703 | JULIA BEATRIZ MENDOZA PAREDES | LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,676.74 | 9,013.81 | 48,475.03 |
| 0703 | LEONOR GARCIA CASTROS | LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0703 | MERCEDES PAULINO DE POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,985.13 | 4,593.95 | 25.00 | 1,922.47 | 4,755.94 | 620.17 | 2,036.35 | 4,749.25 | 1,035.93 | 5,019.75 | 46,246.02 | 10,125.36 | 20,739.11 |
| 0703 | NURI ALTAGRACIA LEON ORBE | LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,985.65 | 5,723.13 | 25.00 | 2,094.69 | 5,181.98 | 620.17 | 2,218.76 | 5,174.68 | 1,035.93 | 5,374.38 | 39,337.46 | 10,976.83 | 33,648.19 |
| 0703 | ONANEY SERRANO POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 38,130.87 | 9,407.26 | 23,793.64 |
| 0703 | STALIN RAFAEL MORALES ROJAS | LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 36,023.74 | 9,735.13 | 28,211.39 |
| 0703 | VERONICA LEONIDA ROJAS LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 19,688.27 | 10,653.18 | 51,016.58 |
| 0703 | YOLENNIS MARIA LOPEZ CONCEPCION | LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 41,533.11 | 9,931.86 | 24,088.38 |
| 0703 | FRANCISCO SERRA TIRADO | LIC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0703 | IRONELLY CACERES CHAVEZ DE GALVEZ | LIC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,218.99 | 4,536.94 | 23,356.89 |
| 0703 | JOSE JAVIER HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,312.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 984.77 | 2,436.20 | 394.60 | 1,043.10 | 2,432.77 | 0.00 | 2,027.87 | 24,981.95 | 5,263.57 | 9,330.69 |
| 0703 | LOURDES DEL ALBA PASCUAL DE DEL ORBE | LIC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,218.99 | 4,536.94 | 23,356.89 |
| 0703 | NEOMIA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE ROJAS | LIC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 4,996.86 | 5,068.61 | 28,044.94 |
| 0703 | YOSKALY ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA DE ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,956.18 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 26,321.98 | 5,068.61 | 6,719.82 |
| 0703 | CLARILDA RAFAELA CAPELLAN | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 2,141.16 | 3,805.18 | 22,664.42 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | EDWARD SANTANA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,722.31 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 19,426.82 | 4,714.16 | 11,304.37 |
| 0703 | GERMANIA GERMAN GERMAN | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 0703 | HILARIO RADAMES CEPEDA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,253.10 | 6,057.21 | 25.00 | 1,069.16 | 2,644.97 | 428.41 | 1,132.49 | 2,641.24 | 0.00 | 2,226.65 | 26,620.79 | 5,714.62 | 10,632.31 |
| 0703 | IGNACIO ROSA PADILLA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0703 | JOSE ANTONIO DURAN CROUSSETT | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 19,281.50 | 4,891.38 | 12,605.00 |
| 0703 | JUANA JAVIER DE NOLASCO | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0703 | LUIS MANUEL MEJIA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0703 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0703 | VIRGILIO RODRIGUEZ ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 3,391.76 | 1,225.06 | 4,594.24 |
| 0703 | YOKANIA MILAGROS CROUSSETT LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0703 | JOSE OVIDIO ESCOLASTICO SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 16,302.66 | 5,068.61 | 16,739.14 |
| 0703 | MARIO ALFONSO PAREDES GERMAN | LIC SEC VESP AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,118.30 | 9,931.86 | 55,503.19 |
| 0703 | ANA ESPINAL PAULA | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,486.24 | 2,060.32 | 11,944.76 |
| 0703 | NIURKA ALTAGRACIA CROUSSETT LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0703 | AMALIA ESTELA MEREJILDO DE ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,962.39 | 4,796.86 | 25.00 | 1,921.82 | 4,754.33 | 620.17 | 2,035.66 | 4,747.63 | 0.00 | 3,982.48 | 21,000.59 | 10,122.13 | 45,961.80 |
| 0703 | ANA LUISA CONCEPCION ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 25,677.60 | 4,749.61 | 5,284.66 |
| 0703 | ANA LUISA CONCEPCION ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 13,830.74 | 4,749.61 | 17,131.52 |
| 0703 | ANGEL MIGUEL CORDERO PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 28,857.65 | 8,751.50 | 28,445.63 |
| 0703 | ARDELY MAGDALENA MEJIA HIDALGO | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 13,148.69 | 8,751.50 | 44,154.59 |
| 0703 | ARIEL DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ MALENA | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 3,408.40 | 5,068.61 | 29,633.40 |
| 0703 | ARIEL DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ MALENA | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0703 | AYARILES DEL PILAR SOSA CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 20,989.52 | 4,926.84 | 11,128.04 |
| 0703 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 18,056.69 | 8,751.50 | 39,246.59 |
| 0703 | BELKI MARILIN SANTIAGO DE BRITO | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 18,430.25 | 4,891.38 | 13,456.25 |
| 0703 | BELKI MARILIN SANTIAGO DE BRITO | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 27,709.95 | 4,891.38 | 4,176.55 |
| 0703 | DIANA LUZ VASQUEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 15,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 43,966.29 |
| 0703 | DIGNA ANYELI ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 16,069.40 | 9,341.68 | 45,392.99 |
| 0703 | HECTOR BIENVENIDO BLANCO VILORIA | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 0703 | JAQUELIN ROSARIO SERRANO | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 14,704.47 | 9,341.68 | 46,757.92 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | JOSE JAVIER HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,312.64 | 5,515.36 | 25.00 | 984.77 | 2,436.20 | 394.60 | 1,043.10 | 2,432.77 | 0.00 | 2,052.87 | 8,456.06 | 5,263.57 | 25,856.58 |
| 0703 | JOSE LUIS VARGAS SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 24,439.38 | 9,407.26 | 37,485.13 |
| 0703 | JOSE OVIDIO ESCOLASTICO SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 33,021.80 | 5,068.61 | 20.00 |
| 0703 | JUAN RAMON BURGOS DEL ORBE | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 0703 | JUAN RAMON BURGOS DEL ORBE | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 10,915.86 | 4,891.38 | 20,970.64 |
| 0703 | JUNIOR MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 22,731.75 | 9,669.56 | 41,041.25 |
| 0703 | KASANDRA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 17,642.84 | 9,931.86 | 47,978.66 |
| 0703 | LUIS FELIPE REYNOSO DEL ORBE | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,618.52 | 8,751.50 | 46,684.76 |
| 0703 | LUZ DEL ALBA FRIAS ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,400.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 3,107.79 | 5,085.56 | 10,342.11 | 5,068.61 | 22,699.70 |
| 0703 | LUZ DEL ALBA FRIAS ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 5,752.86 | 5,068.61 | 27,288.95 |
| 0703 | MARIA CONCEPCION LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 49,373.86 | 9,997.44 | 16,709.76 |
| 0703 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MENDEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 18,959.08 | 5,210.39 | 15,006.97 |
| 0703 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MENDEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,966.44 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 2,071.86 | 4,104.26 | 16,514.86 | 5,210.39 | 17,451.19 |
| 0703 | MARIA ESTELA GEREZ GORI | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 5,578.46 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 4,143.72 | 8,631.94 | 57,177.96 | 11,336.44 | 18,341.92 |
| 0703 | MARIA MILAGRO GUZMAN SEVERINO | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 6,070.57 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 1,035.93 | 3,204.88 | 11,472.38 | 5,564.84 | 24,804.29 |
| 0703 | MARINO ALFREDO BRITO ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,157.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,959.60 | 8,471.22 | 5,086.33 | 24,686.11 |
| 0703 | MARINO ALFREDO BRITO ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 5,066.89 | 25.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,984.60 | 8,230.43 | 5,086.33 | 24,926.90 |
| 0703 | NEOMIA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE ROJAS | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0703 | ORQUIDIA MERCEDES SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 6,264.42 | 7,088.96 | 39,947.90 |
| 0703 | ROSA MARIA ACOSTA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 32,710.75 | 5,033.16 | 100.00 |
| 0703 | ROSA MARIA ACOSTA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,725.17 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 1,035.93 | 3,000.05 | 24,642.18 | 5,033.16 | 8,168.57 |
| 0703 | VIANA DILIA CROUSSET MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 45,795.03 |
| 0703 | YANELY MILAGROS MEJIA DEL ORBE | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 17,975.48 | 4,395.16 | 10,676.16 |
| 0703 | YANELY MILAGROS MEJIA DEL ORBE | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 7,827.18 | 4,395.16 | 20,824.46 |
| 0703 | YENMARIS RAMONA PERDEREAUX | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 46,462.31 | 9,079.39 | 13,151.59 |
| 0703 | ALEYDA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,810.26 | 4,891.38 | 24,076.24 |
| 0703 | ALEYDA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 5,413.95 | 4,891.38 | 26,472.55 |
| 0703 | ALTAGRACIA GERMANIA LANTIGUA LANTIGUA | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,917.92 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 21,998.49 | 4,714.16 | 8,732.70 |
| 0703 | ALTAGRACIA GERMANIA LANTIGUA LANTIGUA | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | ANA ESPINAL PAULA | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 6,852.16 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 19,318.67 | 4,714.16 | 11,412.52 |
| 0703 | ANA ESPINAL PAULA | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 28,808.26 | 4,714.16 | 1,922.93 |
| 0703 | ANEUDY DE LA ROSA DE CASTRO | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 15,167.05 | 4,714.16 | 15,564.14 |
| 0703 | ANEUDY DE LA ROSA DE CASTRO | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 0703 | ARGENTINA SEGURA ABREU | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,712.26 | 4,732.30 | 25.00 | 967.54 | 2,393.57 | 387.69 | 1,024.85 | 2,390.20 | 0.00 | 2,017.39 | 10,082.50 | 5,171.46 | 23,629.76 |
| 0703 | ARGENTINA SEGURA ABREU | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,865.80 | 23,316.55 | 4,749.61 | 7,645.71 |
| 0703 | BELKYS TEANNY BATISTA LOPEZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 10,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 53,157.99 |
| 0703 | CECILIA MARISOL NOUEL CACERES | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 19,130.37 | 4,714.16 | 11,600.82 |
| 0703 | CECILIA MARISOL NOUEL CACERES | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,404.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,326.57 |
| 0703 | DAISYS ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE RAMOS | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 10,443.75 | 9,669.56 | 53,329.25 |
| 0703 | ELIZABETH MARTY JAVIER | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 24,903.30 | 8,751.50 | 32,399.98 |
| 0703 | FAUSTINA TRINIDAD NUÑEZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 12,186.03 | 9,276.11 | 48,814.23 |
| 0703 | GLENY MARGARITA ROSA HIDALGO | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 29,161.26 | 9,669.56 | 34,611.75 |
| 0703 | JANET ALTAGRACIA FRIAS SUAREZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 16,452.53 | 8,751.50 | 40,850.75 |
| 0703 | JENNY ESTEFANY HILARIO DE MORA | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,201.47 | 9,013.81 | 35,950.30 |
| 0703 | JUAN LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ ROSA | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 17,690.05 | 4,714.16 | 13,041.14 |
| 0703 | JUAN LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ ROSA | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 22,966.57 |
| 0703 | JUAN POLANCO SEBASTIAN | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 5,011.22 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 39,633.52 | 9,079.39 | 19,980.38 |
| 0703 | LUCIA MARTE ABREU | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 27,514.74 | 5,068.61 | 5,527.07 |
| 0703 | LUCIA MARTE ABREU | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 13,855.88 | 5,068.61 | 19,185.93 |
| 0703 | MAGDALENA DE JESUS ACOSTA | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | SECRETARIO DOC(DUP) | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 14,456.76 | 4,855.95 | 17,198.68 |
| 0703 | MAGDALENA DE JESUS ACOSTA | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,483.88 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 12,201.11 | 4,855.95 | 19,454.33 |
| 0703 | MAGLORY RAFAELA RODRIGUEZ PEREYRA | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,726.33 | 9,013.81 | 41,425.44 |
| 0703 | MARIA ISABEL PAULA GARCIA | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,071.86 | 3,888.08 | 12,217.39 | 4,714.16 | 18,513.80 |
| 0703 | MARIA ISABEL PAULA GARCIA | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 8,364.62 | 4,714.16 | 22,366.57 |
| 0703 | OMAR ENRIQUE BRITO RODRIGUEZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 10,658.98 |
| 0703 | OMAR ENRIQUE BRITO RODRIGUEZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,956.18 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 21,855.16 | 5,068.61 | 11,186.64 |
| 0703 | TOMASINA LOPEZ MEJIAS | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,312.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 984.77 | 2,436.20 | 394.60 | 1,043.10 | 2,432.77 | 0.00 | 2,027.87 | 10,902.72 | 5,263.57 | 23,409.93 |
| 0703 | TOMASINA LOPEZ MEJIAS | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,312.65 | 5,308.18 | 25.00 | 984.77 | 2,436.20 | 394.60 | 1,043.10 | 2,432.77 | 1,035.93 | 3,088.80 | 9,924.81 | 5,263.57 | 24,387.84 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0703 | VIRGILIO RODRIGUEZ ROSA | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 29,784.53 | 5,210.39 | 4,181.52 |
| 0703 | VIRGILIO RODRIGUEZ ROSA | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 7,060.54 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 29,972.10 | 5,210.39 | 3,993.95 |
| 0703 | YANERY ROSARIO VASQUEZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,315.27 | 9,013.81 | 41,836.50 |
| 0703 | YASMEIR SIRANID VASQUEZ LORA DE TEJADA | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 22,412.83 | 4,714.16 | 8,318.36 |
| 0703 | YASMEIR SIRANID VASQUEZ LORA DE TEJADA | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,710.74 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,071.86 | 3,913.08 | 8,922.11 | 4,714.16 | 21,809.08 |
| 0703 | YOMALI ISABELIZ JIMENEZ NUÑEZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 35,467.95 | 5,963.82 | 25.00 | 1,017.93 | 2,518.22 | 407.88 | 1,078.23 | 2,514.68 | 0.00 | 2,121.16 | 9,001.69 | 5,440.78 | 26,466.26 |
| 0703 | YOMALI ISABELIZ JIMENEZ NUÑEZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,467.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,017.93 | 2,518.22 | 407.88 | 1,078.23 | 2,514.68 | 0.00 | 2,096.16 | 2,628.18 | 5,440.78 | 32,839.77 |
| 0704 | ARISLEIDY ISABEL MENA VILLAR | COLEGIO EVANGELICO ELSA DE SALCIE DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS - BETHEL | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,386.88 | 5,945.59 | 27,371.84 |
| 0704 | GLENNY DIADIMIL ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA | COLEGIO EVANGELICO ELSA DE SALCIE DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS - BETHEL | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 9,774.37 | 7,550.89 | 39,449.21 |
| 0704 | JOSEFA ELIZABET MOYA VALERA | COLEGIO EVANGELICO ELSA DE SALCIE DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS - BETHEL | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | JOSEFA ELIZABET MOYA VALERA | COLEGIO EVANGELICO ELSA DE SALCIE DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS - BETHEL | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,087.62 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,436.89 | 6,742.92 | 3,478.17 | 15,930.93 |
| 0704 | MERCEDES LUGO MENDEZ | COLEGIO EVANGELICO ELSA DE SALCIE DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS - BETHEL | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 11,962.85 | 3,478.17 | 10,711.00 |
| 0704 | MERCEDES LUGO MENDEZ | COLEGIO EVANGELICO ELSA DE SALCIE DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS - BETHEL | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0704 | VERKY ALTAGRACIA YAN | COLEGIO EVANGELICO ELSA DE SALCIE DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS - BETHEL | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 15,283.64 | 7,253.61 | 32,002.00 |
| 0704 | YENNY MARIA TAVERAS LOPEZ | COLEGIO EVANGELICO ELSA DE SALCIE DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS - BETHEL | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,310.76 | 3,993.07 | 21,719.65 |
| 0704 | AMERICO HERNANDEZ MARIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 36,749.72 | 13,701.46 | 55,436.97 |
| 0704 | ANDRES DE JESUS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.78 | 8,867.21 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,222.42 | 74,013.14 | 13,012.98 | 13,321.64 |
| 0704 | BERNARDO ULLOA DEL ORBEN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 17,849.15 | 11,980.24 | 62,207.72 |
| 0704 | CARMEN CRISTINA ESPINAL SIERRA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.77 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.69 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.79 | 57,571.65 | 12,840.85 | 28,550.12 |
| 0704 | CARMEN MARIA PAREDES SANTANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,153.89 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,043.20 | 46,687.23 | 12,582.66 | 37,615.07 |
| 0704 | CARMEN ROSA AQUINO DE TEJADA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 83,554.44 | 13,787.53 | 9,238.74 |
| 0704 | DOMINGA SIERRA MARTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,155.26 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,792.29 | 59,371.59 | 11,980.24 | 20,685.28 |
| 0704 | FELIX OSIRIS REYNOSO ROSA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 10,008.50 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 30,126.06 | 13,701.46 | 62,060.62 |
| 0704 | HECTOR BIENVENIDO GARCIA Y REYNOSO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 7,868.57 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,971.51 | 24,672.95 | 12,410.54 | 58,416.38 |
| 0704 | JOHANNY JIMENEZ DE MIESES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.84 | 7,440.59 | 25.00 | 2,332.44 | 5,770.16 | 620.17 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,863.97 | 56,242.00 | 12,152.36 | 25,027.84 |
| 0704 | JOSE LUIS GARCIA Y MARCELINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 126,250.00 | 18,280.02 | 25.00 | 3,623.38 | 8,963.75 | 620.17 | 3,838.00 | 8,951.13 | 0.00 | 7,486.38 | 73,358.38 | 18,535.05 | 52,891.62 |
| 0704 | JOSELIN MARTE LUNA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 57,182.86 | 13,271.15 | 31,971.37 |
| 0704 | JUANA RAMONA PAULA POLANCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 33,308.92 | 14,131.77 | 61,910.22 |
| 0704 | JULIAN ROMAN OVALLES SEVERINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 30,207.27 | 14,131.77 | 65,011.87 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | MARCIA ELENA PRADO GIL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 57,906.74 | 14,131.77 | 37,312.40 |
| 0704 | MARIA DE SAGRARIO HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 56,289.25 | 13,787.53 | 36,503.93 |
| 0704 | MARIA EUGENIA PAULA POLANCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 42,950.66 | 13,443.28 | 47,416.55 |
| 0704 | MARIA PROVIDENCIA AMPARO DE MENDOZA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,462.83 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,724.31 | 40,553.77 | 14,131.77 | 54,665.37 |
| 0704 | NELSON QUIROZ JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 6,896.28 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 2,071.86 | 6,828.22 | 56,572.93 | 11,980.24 | 23,483.94 |
| 0704 | OLGA LIDIA ABREU | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.41 | 6,483.14 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 620.17 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,613.07 | 35,464.54 | 11,549.93 | 41,559.87 |
| 0704 | SULEIKA RONDON CACERES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 9,749.52 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,545.10 | 34,812.55 | 13,701.46 | 57,374.14 |
| 0704 | URSULA MARIA ROSA ACOSTA BARRERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 24,547.51 | 13,271.15 | 64,606.72 |
| 0704 | VIRGINIA HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 9,749.51 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,545.10 | 43,546.86 | 13,701.46 | 48,639.82 |
| 0704 | CELESTINA SILVERIO DE GUILLEN | ESC NOCT EL CAMPAMENTO 07-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 17,301.31 | 4,926.84 | 14,816.25 |
| 0704 | OHELMIS OSIRIS REYES | ESC NOCT EL INDIO 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 11,206.05 | 4,132.19 | 15,731.26 |
| 0704 | MANUEL EMILIO PAREDES ESTEBAN | ESC NOCT GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 31,077.78 | 3,845.28 | 25.00 | 891.93 | 2,206.52 | 357.39 | 944.76 | 2,203.41 | 2,071.86 | 3,933.55 | 10,545.79 | 4,767.32 | 20,531.99 |
| 0704 | PEDRO JORGE LUIS AQUINO PLOURDES | ESC NOCT GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0704 | YECENIA HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,458.22 | 3,805.18 | 10,347.36 |
| 0704 | SONIA MARIA GENAO GENAO | ESC NOCT JOBOBAN 07-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,734.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 968.19 | 2,395.18 | 387.95 | 1,025.54 | 2,391.81 | 0.00 | 1,993.73 | 7,265.63 | 5,174.94 | 26,469.35 |
| 0704 | EUGENIO MARCELINO | ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 14,753.99 | 3,864.63 | 10,439.17 |
| 0704 | PRICILIO TRAVIESO VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,320.71 | 4,132.19 | 19,616.60 |
| 0704 | RAMONA ELENA RAMOS GARCIA | ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,089.31 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 18,675.53 | 3,924.09 | 6,905.22 |
| 0704 | ROBERTO GARCIA MEJIA | ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 16,978.30 | 4,251.09 | 10,734.18 |
| 0704 | CARLOS ALBERTO GARCIA GARCIA | ESC NOCT LA REFORMA 07-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 22,266.26 | 3,418.71 | 20.00 |
| 0704 | MATILDE TIBREI CASTILLO | ESC NOCT LA REFORMA 07-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,531.83 | 4,251.09 | 12,180.65 |
| 0704 | SIMON SANCHEZ FRANCISCO | ESC NOCT LA REFORMA 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,640.58 | 4,132.19 | 7,296.73 |
| 0704 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MERCEDES SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 07-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 3,270.10 | 4,013.27 | 22,892.03 |
| 0704 | SAGRARIO VASQUEZ BURGOS DE MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 07-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | DALI MOREL GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,734.75 | 6,956.34 | 28,612.95 |
| 0704 | ELMA YRIS ALTAGRACIA EVANGELISTA LUNA | ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 24,044.10 | 4,251.09 | 3,668.38 |
| 0704 | EVELIN GORIS NOLASCO | ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 12,257.80 | 6,956.34 | 33,089.90 |
| 0704 | ISABEL TERESA DE LUNA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 18,320.87 | 4,251.09 | 9,391.61 |
| 0704 | JUANA DOLORES VELEZ DE TREJO | ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 20,852.94 | 4,251.09 | 6,859.54 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | JUANA ROSAINA RODRIGUEZ MORALES | ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,925.66 | 4,251.09 | 14,786.82 |
| 0704 | MARIA LOURDES ALBERTO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 24,209.51 | 7,610.35 | 25,401.65 |
| 0704 | MARIA YLUMINADA LUNA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 7,924.40 | 3,864.64 | 17,268.77 |
| 0704 | MIGUELINA MERCEDES PEGUERO ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 18,919.29 | 9,997.44 | 47,164.33 |
| 0704 | ELMA YRIS ALTAGRACIA EVANGELISTA LUNA | ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,298.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,413.54 |
| 0704 | ISABEL TERESA DE LUNA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0704 | JUANA DOLORES VELEZ DE TREJO | ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | JUANA ROSAINA RODRIGUEZ MORALES | ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,167.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,544.80 |
| 0704 | MARIA YLUMINADA LUNA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,976.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,186.16 | 3,864.64 | 20,007.01 |
| 0704 | ANA KENIA CORDERO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 1 MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 11,355.79 | 4,926.84 | 20,761.77 |
| 0704 | FIOR DALIZA DE LA CRUZ THEN | ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 1 VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,904.55 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 17,128.74 | 5,104.06 | 16,144.13 |
| 0704 | ALCIBIADES CORDERO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 8,947.12 | 5,423.06 | 26,405.30 |
| 0704 | DUARLIN MARLENI JESUS ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0704 | JUANA ARDELIS FRIAS MORALES DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,176.63 |
| 0704 | YUDERSY YSABEL GUZMAN ESPINAL | ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,839.84 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.48 | 12,783.45 | 4,370.01 | 15,704.21 |
| 0704 | ALCIBIADES CORDERO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 5,678.73 | 5,423.06 | 29,673.69 |
| 0704 | ANA MARIA ESPINAL ORTIZ | ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,444.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,554.99 |
| 0704 | DUARLIN MARLENI JESUS ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 18,210.58 | 3,953.82 | 7,563.97 |
| 0704 | YUDERSY YSABEL GUZMAN ESPINAL | ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | BELKIS VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 25,386.16 | 7,610.35 | 24,225.00 |
| 0704 | MARIA PAREDES BATISTA | ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,113.74 | 7,610.35 | 33,497.42 |
| 0704 | MILEDYS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 23,816.92 | 4,926.84 | 8,300.64 |
| 0704 | MILEDYS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 31,377.56 | 4,926.84 | 740.00 |
| 0704 | HILARIO CASTILLO DISLA | ESC PRIM AREVANO MAT 07-04 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 34,867.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 0.00 | 2,060.67 | 25,667.87 | 5,348.69 | 9,199.69 |
| 0704 | MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM AREVANO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,708.93 | 7,372.53 | 35,351.88 |
| 0704 | YECENIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM AREVANO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 50,311.16 | 1,897.92 | 25.00 | 1,443.93 | 3,572.09 | 578.58 | 1,529.46 | 3,567.06 | 0.00 | 2,998.39 | 40,194.13 | 7,717.73 | 10,117.03 |
| 0704 | YUDELKA ANTONIA ROBLES | ESC PRIM AREVANO MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,607.67 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,049.63 | 19,502.36 | 5,068.61 | 13,539.44 |
| 0704 | YUDELKA ANTONIA ROBLES | ESC PRIM AREVANO VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,698.56 | 5,068.61 | 343.24 |
| 0704 | JASMIN ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MORILLO | ESC PRIM BEBEDERO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 12,191.32 | 5,945.59 | 26,567.40 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | JUANITA AMPARO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM BEBEDERO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 35,048.74 | 7,610.35 | 14,562.42 |
| 0704 | ORLANDO VILORIA JEREZ | ESC PRIM BEBEDERO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 659.09 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 1,035.93 | 3,580.63 | 7,381.60 | 6,540.15 | 35,252.99 |
| 0704 | ROBERTO RAMON ESPINAL VENTURA | ESC PRIM BEBEDERO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,167.37 | 4,102.46 | 19,576.15 |
| 0704 | ROMELY HERNANDEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM BEBEDERO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 10,792.11 | 5,945.59 | 27,966.61 |
| 0704 | VALENTINA REYES CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM BEBEDERO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 19,130.90 | 4,102.46 | 7,612.62 |
| 0704 | YSABEL FRIAS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM BEBEDERO MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,904.56 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 16,450.75 | 5,104.06 | 16,822.13 |
| 0704 | JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM BEBEDERO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 41,166.42 | 8,145.45 | 11,933.03 |
| 0704 | MAIRA SANCHEZ VENTURA DE JOSE | ESC PRIM BEBEDERO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 1,035.93 | 4,313.64 | 12,162.13 | 8,429.97 | 42,875.25 |
| 0704 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM BEBEDERO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,851.19 | 3,646.85 | 25.00 | 1,746.43 | 4,320.43 | 620.17 | 1,849.88 | 4,314.35 | 0.00 | 3,621.31 | 23,608.98 | 9,254.95 | 37,242.21 |
| 0704 | ROBERTO RAMON ESPINAL VENTURA | ESC PRIM BEBEDERO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 23,913.82 | 4,102.46 | 2,829.70 |
| 0704 | YSABEL FRIAS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM BEBEDERO VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 14,327.26 | 5,104.06 | 18,945.62 |
| 0704 | ANA IRIS ESCOLASTICO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 23,086.78 | 6,956.34 | 22,260.92 |
| 0704 | ARELIS ALVARADO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 39,205.97 | 7,372.53 | 8,854.84 |
| 0704 | AWILDA SANTOS MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,064.76 | 2,934.32 | 25.00 | 1,637.76 | 4,051.60 | 620.17 | 1,734.77 | 4,045.89 | 0.00 | 3,397.53 | 20,174.33 | 8,717.66 | 36,890.43 |
| 0704 | ELVIS RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 16,047.30 | 4,399.73 | 12,634.15 |
| 0704 | ENVANGELISTA DE JESUS MORALES | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,726.13 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 25,083.58 | 4,132.19 | 1,853.73 |
| 0704 | ESTHER EVANGELISTA CASTILLO ADAMES | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 16,567.93 | 3,983.55 | 9,400.42 |
| 0704 | FELICIA GONZALEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 9,307.19 | 7,253.61 | 37,978.45 |
| 0704 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO MOLINA ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,305.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,887.56 |
| 0704 | GABRIELA PEÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 13,434.11 | 7,967.08 | 38,502.57 |
| 0704 | GENARA DE JESUS GARCIA | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0704 | IVELISSE PEÑA CARO | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,591.07 | 3,805.18 | 12,214.51 |
| 0704 | JUANA DOLORES PEGUERO ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 20,556.07 | 4,251.09 | 7,156.41 |
| 0704 | LINOSKA ORTEGA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 45,183.95 | 8,204.91 | 8,303.08 |
| 0704 | MARIANO GONZALEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 19,984.60 | 8,264.37 | 33,890.02 |
| 0704 | MAURA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 20,089.83 | 7,907.63 | 31,459.27 |
| 0704 | MIRYAN EUSEBIA BEATO AMPARO | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 35,252.42 | 5,423.06 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | NIOVIS AIDELNI CASTILLO ABREU | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 6,383.18 | 7,253.61 | 40,902.46 |
| 0704 | YESENIA MIGUELINA BRITO CERDA | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,015.89 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | ELVIS RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 18,274.56 | 4,399.73 | 10,406.89 |
| 0704 | ENVANGELISTA DE JESUS MORALES | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,305.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 783.68 | 1,938.72 | 314.02 | 830.10 | 1,935.99 | 2,071.86 | 3,685.64 | 13,695.23 | 4,188.73 | 13,610.74 |
| 0704 | ESTHER EVANGELISTA CASTILLO ADAMES | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 0704 | EUDOCIA OZORIA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,167.02 | 3,478.17 | 15,506.83 |
| 0704 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO MOLINA ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 19,860.65 | 3,864.64 | 5,332.52 |
| 0704 | GENARA DE JESUS GARCIA | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,497.44 | 4,132.19 | 12,439.87 |
| 0704 | IVELISSE PEÑA CARO | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0704 | JUANA DOLORES PEGUERO ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0704 | MIRYAN EUSEBIA BEATO AMPARO | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,711.79 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,150.25 | 26,432.47 | 5,423.06 | 8,919.95 |
| 0704 | SHEILA REMY PICHARDO | ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,075.34 | 7,610.35 | 30,535.82 |
| 0704 | LUISA LUZON JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CEYBA GORDA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,993.99 | 7,372.53 | 38,066.82 |
| 0704 | PAULINA PEÑA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CEYBA GORDA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,214.33 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 3,107.79 | 4,530.08 | 6,365.49 | 3,626.81 | 17,277.33 |
| 0704 | YNMACULADA MENDEZ ZAPATA | ESC PRIM CEYBA GORDA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 17,105.18 | 3,864.64 | 8,087.99 |
| 0704 | ALICIA SANTOS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM CHIRINGO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,796.50 | 4,251.09 | 3,915.98 |
| 0704 | JOHANNY DEL ORBE MONEGRO DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM CHIRINGO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,630.63 |
| 0704 | MONICA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CHIRINGO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,920.34 | 3,983.55 | 17,048.01 |
| 0704 | ROSA MARIA CRUCEY CRUCEY | ESC PRIM CHIRINGO MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 34,187.96 | 9,407.26 | 27,736.55 |
| 0704 | ALICIA SANTOS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM CHIRINGO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,767.68 | 4,251.09 | 19,944.80 |
| 0704 | MONICA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CHIRINGO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0704 | NAIROBY RODRIGUEZ ROD. DE LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM CIENEGA VIEJA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 22,162.06 | 5,945.59 | 16,596.66 |
| 0704 | HEROINA ZAPATA M. DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CIENEGA VIEJA VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,038.42 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 8,491.68 | 5,104.06 | 24,781.19 |
| 0704 | LORELY REYNOSO CASTRO | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 24,785.58 | 3,805.18 | 20.00 |
| 0704 | LUIS GERMAN DE LEON MENA | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 24,651.07 | 10,653.18 | 46,053.78 |
| 0704 | MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LEON ABREU | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 21,973.22 | 5,068.61 | 11,068.58 |
| 0704 | SOLANNY ABREU AYALA | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 13,980.75 | 9,013.81 | 45,171.02 |
| 0704 | CARMEN LUISA JIMENEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,257.04 | 7,372.53 | 34,803.77 |
| 0704 | CARMEN MIGDALIA TAVERAS DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 11,027.88 | 4,013.27 | 15,134.25 |
| 0704 | CAROLINA SANTANA EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,729.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,029.63 |
| 0704 | DULCE MARIA REYES REYES | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,367.47 | 5,945.59 | 23,391.25 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | LEONOR AMPARO VENTURA | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 8,979.30 | 7,610.35 | 40,631.86 |
| 0704 | LORELY REYNOSO CASTRO | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,886.29 | 3,805.18 | 11,919.29 |
| 0704 | MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LEON ABREU | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,815.87 | 5,068.61 | 24,225.93 |
| 0704 | MARIA LUZ ALMANZAR VENTURA | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0704 | NURELKY SIERRA MOREL | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,166.57 | 7,372.53 | 25,894.24 |
| 0704 | REBECA REINOSO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,838.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,873.54 |
| 0704 | YAJAIRA NORKELY PAREDES ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 8,817.63 | 5,945.59 | 29,941.09 |
| 0704 | ALSIS ROMAN DE LEON FRETT | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 20,303.78 | 4,251.09 | 7,408.70 |
| 0704 | ANADELIA MARTINEZ VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 21,320.91 | 9,276.11 | 39,679.35 |
| 0704 | BETANIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,657.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,101.63 |
| 0704 | CARLOS FERREIRAS GENAO | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,811.98 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 17,599.21 | 4,251.09 | 10,113.27 |
| 0704 | DAISY ANTONIA PAREDES DURAN | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 23,367.93 | 7,372.53 | 24,692.88 |
| 0704 | ELIZABETH DE JESUS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,445.03 | 7,610.35 | 23,166.13 |
| 0704 | FRANCISCA JOSE | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,527.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,216.15 |
| 0704 | JOSEFINA SANTANA CORDERO | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 9,349.91 | 4,102.46 | 17,393.61 |
| 0704 | MARCIA ROSARIO CORDERO | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,694.37 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 8,814.97 | 3,716.00 | 15,409.23 |
| 0704 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,025.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,462.62 |
| 0704 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 27,403.99 | 7,253.61 | 19,881.65 |
| 0704 | MARLENNY LIRIANO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,865.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,195.77 |
| 0704 | MILAGROS FRIAS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,969.49 | 3,953.82 | 7,805.06 |
| 0704 | RAMON PEREZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,086.74 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 2,071.86 | 6,275.52 | 40,206.61 | 10,653.18 | 30,498.24 |
| 0704 | ROSA FRIAS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,527.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,216.15 |
| 0704 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 25,404.17 | 7,610.35 | 24,206.99 |
| 0704 | ALSIS ROMAN DE LEON FRETT | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | AMBROCIA FELIX LOPEZ | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,775.62 | 3,834.91 | 6,223.76 |
| 0704 | FRANCISCA JOSE | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,163.43 | 4,102.46 | 17,580.09 |
| 0704 | JOHANNY VENTURA DISLA | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 24,910.99 | 7,967.08 | 27,025.69 |
| 0704 | JOSEFINA SANTANA CORDERO | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,860.19 | 4,102.46 | 16,883.33 |
| 0704 | MARCIA ROSARIO CORDERO | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 7,050.15 | 4,370.01 | 21,437.51 |
| 0704 | MILAGROS FRIAS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,825.78 | 3,953.82 | 19,948.77 |
| 0704 | NOEMY MEJIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 32,437.75 | 6,956.34 | 12,909.95 |
| 0704 | ROSA FRIAS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 25,814.03 | 4,102.46 | 929.49 |
| 0704 | YOHERYS MORAN ROJAS | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,625.69 | 7,610.35 | 36,985.47 |
| 0704 | YULISA RAMIREZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 31,337.94 | 8,704.97 | 25,637.38 |
| 0704 | ANA FRANCISCA JULIANA LOPEZ BIDO DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | CARMEN ESTHER CRUZ AGUASVIVAS | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 2,071.86 | 3,698.22 | 5,733.00 | 4,221.38 | 21,785.70 |
| 0704 | DANIELA MARIA MORROBEL NOLASCO | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 11,855.54 | 7,848.18 | 39,305.97 |
| 0704 | DONATA PEÑA FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 18,398.82 | 8,751.50 | 38,904.46 |
| 0704 | FABIA PAREDEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 25,904.63 | 4,132.19 | 1,032.68 |
| 0704 | GEDALIS CRUZ GIL | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 14,031.35 | 4,102.46 | 12,712.17 |
| 0704 | JESUCITA REYES CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,618.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,093.54 |
| 0704 | JOSE ANTONIO POLANCO FERMIN | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 17,425.82 | 5,945.59 | 21,332.90 |
| 0704 | MILCIADES ANTONIO DUARTE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0704 | NELLY ALTAGRACIA MOREL REYES DE BURGOS | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,041.71 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 3,107.79 | 5,030.93 | 11,185.59 | 4,926.84 | 20,931.97 |
| 0704 | RAMON ALFREDO LOPEZ REYES | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 31,642.39 |
| 0704 | ROSIO DEL ALBA GARCIA MEDINA | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 13,274.57 | 7,610.35 | 36,336.59 |
| 0704 | SONORIA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,519.01 | 5,945.59 | 28,239.71 |
| 0704 | YARIDELBY JIMENEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 14,084.46 | 7,610.35 | 35,526.70 |
| 0704 | YORVELINA ALTAGRACIA ESCOLASTICO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0704 | YOSELYN DEL CARMEN CRUZ AGUASVIVAS | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,757.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 796.63 | 1,970.76 | 319.21 | 843.82 | 1,967.99 | 0.00 | 1,640.45 | 10,283.07 | 4,257.96 | 17,474.13 |
| 0704 | YUDELCA BURGOS GUZMAN DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 20,663.82 | 4,072.73 | 5,885.91 |
| 0704 | ANA FRANCISCA JULIANA LOPEZ BIDO DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 7,411.76 | 3,834.91 | 17,587.62 |
| 0704 | CARMEN ESTHER CRUZ AGUASVIVAS | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 26,877.70 | 4,221.38 | 641.00 |
| 0704 | FABIA PAREDEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0704 | JESUCITA REYES CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,392.25 | 4,251.09 | 8,320.23 |
| 0704 | JOSE BENJAMIN SANTANA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0704 | MILAGROS TORRES CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 10,677.04 | 3,983.55 | 15,291.31 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | NELLY ALTAGRACIA MOREL REYES DE BURGOS | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 28,928.14 | 4,926.84 | 3,189.42 |
| 0704 | VIRGINIA CORNIEL ARVELO | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0704 | VIRGINIA CORNIEL ARVELO | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,711.20 | 3,834.91 | 6,288.18 |
| 0704 | YOSELYN DEL CARMEN CRUZ AGUASVIVAS | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,757.20 | 2,970.67 | 25.00 | 796.63 | 1,970.76 | 319.21 | 843.82 | 1,967.99 | 0.00 | 1,665.45 | 7,200.06 | 4,257.96 | 20,557.14 |
| 0704 | YUDELCA BURGOS GUZMAN DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,371.42 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 6,975.20 | 4,072.73 | 19,574.53 |
| 0704 | ADALGISA CRUZ ARIZA | ESC PRIM EL CAMPAMENTO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 17,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 21,176.63 |
| 0704 | CELESTINA SILVERIO DE GUILLEN | ESC PRIM EL CAMPAMENTO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,481.27 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 7,977.63 | 4,132.19 | 18,959.68 |
| 0704 | IRONELY GENAO GENAO | ESC PRIM EL CAMPAMENTO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,460.78 | 3,953.82 | 12,313.77 |
| 0704 | JOHANNY HINOJOSA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EL CAMPAMENTO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,346.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,264.73 |
| 0704 | MARIA ESTELA GENAO GENAO | ESC PRIM EL CAMPAMENTO MAT 07-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 12,654.64 | 7,967.08 | 39,282.04 |
| 0704 | SONIA MARIA GENAO GENAO | ESC PRIM EL CAMPAMENTO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,262.82 | 4,035.18 | 25.00 | 839.84 | 2,077.66 | 336.52 | 889.59 | 2,074.73 | 2,071.86 | 3,826.29 | 17,455.05 | 4,488.91 | 11,807.77 |
| 0704 | MABELI CABRERA RAMOS DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM EL CAMPAMENTO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 20,055.12 | 7,967.08 | 31,881.57 |
| 0704 | PAULINA PEÑA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM EL CAMPAMENTO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 6,306.63 | 3,626.81 | 17,336.19 |
| 0704 | ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA LAZARO PAULINO | ESC PRIM EL GUAYABO MAT 07-04 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 34,867.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 0.00 | 2,060.67 | 7,293.70 | 5,348.69 | 27,573.86 |
| 0704 | JEMNY ARIAS REINA DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM EL GUAYABO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,814.66 | 4,072.73 | 21,735.07 |
| 0704 | BLASINA SILVERIO DISLA | ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,101.64 | 4,251.09 | 11,610.84 |
| 0704 | BRUNILDA RODRIGUEZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 3,585.83 | 3,953.82 | 22,188.72 |
| 0704 | CARMEN DE JESUS ROSA | ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,043.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,598.95 |
| 0704 | CARMEN DE JESUS ROSA | ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 8,097.51 | 3,626.81 | 15,545.31 |
| 0704 | DELCIDA DE LOS ANGELES SOSA SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,172.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 980.76 | 2,426.26 | 392.99 | 1,038.85 | 2,422.84 | 1,035.93 | 3,055.54 | 16,600.70 | 5,242.09 | 17,572.00 |
| 0704 | ERNESTINA SOLANO PAYANO DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,668.52 | 3,983.55 | 15,299.83 |
| 0704 | ERNESTINA SOLANO PAYANO DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,916.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,051.85 |
| 0704 | ESCARLETT PAULINO MOYA | ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0704 | FANNY DE LA CRUZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,373.55 |
| 0704 | FATIMA VALERIO ROSA | ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,842.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,095.04 |
| 0704 | YOLANDA SANTOS BRETON | ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | BLASINA SILVERIO DISLA | ESC PRIM EL INDIO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,354.94 | 4,251.09 | 15,357.54 |
| 0704 | DELCIDA DE LOS ANGELES SOSA SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL INDIO VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,172.70 | 5,461.03 | 25.00 | 980.76 | 2,426.26 | 392.99 | 1,038.85 | 2,422.84 | 0.00 | 2,044.61 | 8,389.97 | 5,242.09 | 25,782.73 |
| 0704 | FANNY DE LA CRUZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM EL INDIO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,178.89 | 4,251.10 | 14,533.60 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | FATIMA VALERIO ROSA | ESC PRIM EL INDIO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |
| 0704 | ROSA LIDIA CORDERO | ESC PRIM EL INDIO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 12,751.77 | 7,669.81 | 37,246.98 |
| 0704 | YNMACULADA MENDEZ ZAPATA | ESC PRIM EL INDIO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,625.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,567.56 |
| 0704 | YOLANDA SANTOS BRETON | ESC PRIM EL INDIO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,399.15 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,770.60 | 16,483.75 | 4,251.09 | 11,228.73 |
| 0704 | ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ JOSE DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,574.32 | 18,985.33 | 3,993.07 | 7,045.08 |
| 0704 | ANA MARIA SANTANA ROJAS DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 31,938.94 | 4,926.84 | 178.62 |
| 0704 | JINNETTE VALDEZ COSMA | ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 14,030.27 | 7,610.35 | 35,580.89 |
| 0704 | LAIDY ALEXANDRA ROJAS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 14,912.09 | 5,945.59 | 23,846.63 |
| 0704 | MARIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,928.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,830.63 |
| 0704 | NICLAURIS DANIELA HERNANDEZ MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,478.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,280.63 |
| 0704 | RAMONA JUSTINA ROSARIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,343.79 | 7,372.53 | 20,717.02 |
| 0704 | YOSELIN BRUNO ROSARIO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 36,623.41 | 7,372.53 | 11,437.40 |
| 0704 | ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ JOSE DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,093.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 14,496.30 | 3,686.27 | 9,534.11 |
| 0704 | ANA MARIA SANTANA ROJAS DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 16,045.36 | 4,926.84 | 16,072.20 |
| 0704 | DIOLANDA DE LOS SANTOS DE LANTIAGUA | ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 24,671.54 | 3,953.82 | 1,103.01 |
| 0704 | ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 11,219.83 | 3,983.55 | 14,748.52 |
| 0704 | ANDREA TORRES TEJADA | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,070.20 | 4,102.46 | 16,673.32 |
| 0704 | DAYSY AWILDA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,064.76 | 2,727.14 | 25.00 | 1,637.76 | 4,051.60 | 620.17 | 1,734.77 | 4,045.89 | 1,035.93 | 4,433.46 | 16,106.23 | 8,717.66 | 40,958.53 |
| 0704 | FIORDALIZA RODRIGUEZ CORSINO | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | GUARINA HERNANDEZ MARIA | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 24,460.92 | 8,704.97 | 32,514.40 |
| 0704 | HICELENNE BAUTISTA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 9,479.36 | 5,068.61 | 23,562.44 |
| 0704 | JOSE RAMON GARCIA MEREGILDO | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,381.25 | 2,820.83 | 25.00 | 814.54 | 2,015.07 | 326.38 | 862.79 | 2,012.23 | 2,071.86 | 3,774.19 | 8,614.56 | 4,353.68 | 19,766.69 |
| 0704 | JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 27,072.72 | 7,907.63 | 24,476.38 |
| 0704 | JUANA MARIA MOREL MERCEDES | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,612.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,324.48 |
| 0704 | JUANA RAMOS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 20,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 5,975.61 |
| 0704 | LIDIA INOA GUZMAN DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 6,446.45 | 3,626.81 | 17,196.37 |
| 0704 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA ANDUJAR ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,651.82 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 2,071.86 | 3,551.42 | 7,553.86 | 3,775.46 | 17,057.93 |
| 0704 | MODESTA GONZALEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,025.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,462.62 |
| 0704 | NORMA BASILIA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 22,786.74 | 7,967.08 | 29,149.94 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,416.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,551.85 |
| 0704 | ANDREA TORRES TEJADA | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,487.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,256.15 |
| 0704 | DARWIN ANTONIO LUIS ORTEGA | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,982.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,776.63 |
| 0704 | FIORDALIZA RODRIGUEZ CORSINO | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,540.67 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 12,578.22 | 4,161.91 | 14,552.88 |
| 0704 | HICELENNE BAUTISTA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,607.67 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,049.63 | 24,213.36 | 5,068.61 | 8,828.44 |
| 0704 | JOSE RAMON GARCIA MEREGILDO | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,492.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.74 | 2,022.98 | 327.67 | 866.18 | 2,020.13 | 0.00 | 1,683.92 | 14,411.46 | 4,370.78 | 14,081.25 |
| 0704 | JUANA MARIA MOREL MERCEDES | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,296.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,641.05 |
| 0704 | JUANA RAMOS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,292.69 | 4,102.46 | 18,450.83 |
| 0704 | JULIAN OSCAR BURGOS JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,381.25 | 3,476.78 | 25.00 | 814.54 | 2,015.07 | 326.38 | 862.79 | 2,012.23 | 4,143.72 | 5,846.05 | 10,062.37 | 4,353.68 | 18,318.88 |
| 0704 | LIDIA INOA GUZMAN DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,043.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,598.95 |
| 0704 | MARGARITA NUÑEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0704 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA ANDUJAR ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | MODESTA GONZALEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 22,184.47 | 4,370.01 | 6,303.19 |
| 0704 | BIBIANA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JOBOBAN MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 15,141.11 | 7,669.81 | 34,857.64 |
| 0704 | DOMINGO ANTONIO VARGAS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOBOBAN MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0704 | EUDOCIA OZORIA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM JOBOBAN MAT 07-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0704 | FIORDALIZA MERCEDES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JOBOBAN MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 25,111.13 | 7,610.35 | 24,500.03 |
| 0704 | GABRIEL APOLINAR LUNA Y ZAPATA | ESC PRIM JOBOBAN MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 20,059.40 | 4,132.19 | 6,877.91 |
| 0704 | GRISELDA NUÑEZ PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM JOBOBAN MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 14,345.04 | 4,370.01 | 14,142.62 |
| 0704 | PAULA NUÑEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOBOBAN MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 17,068.45 | 5,104.06 | 16,204.43 |
| 0704 | YULIANA GUILLEN SILVERIO | ESC PRIM JOBOBAN MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 25,052.50 | 7,907.63 | 26,496.60 |
| 0704 | DOMINGO ANTONIO VARGAS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOBOBAN VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,496.17 | 4,132.19 | 7,441.14 |
| 0704 | GABRIEL APOLINAR LUNA Y ZAPATA | ESC PRIM JOBOBAN VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0704 | GRISELDA NUÑEZ PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM JOBOBAN VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 24,729.33 | 4,370.01 | 3,758.33 |
| 0704 | PAULA NUÑEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOBOBAN VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,904.56 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 8,793.75 | 5,104.06 | 24,479.13 |
| 0704 | ELVIRA VILLAR PAREDES | ESC PRIM JUANA RODRIGUEZ ABAJO VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | AWDRIS YESENIA DE JESUS BAEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA RODRIGUEZ ABAJO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,111.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,647.63 |
| 0704 | ELVIRA VILLAR PAREDES | ESC PRIM JUANA RODRIGUEZ ABAJO MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 20,994.87 | 4,926.84 | 11,122.69 |
| 0704 | ROSA ALBA ANTIGUA THEN | ESC PRIM JUANA RODRIGUEZ ABAJO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,811.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,947.63 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | SONIA DE JESUS SALAZAR | ESC PRIM JUANA RODRIGUEZ ABAJO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 23,813.97 | 7,967.08 | 28,122.71 |
| 0704 | ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 7,964.64 | 3,834.91 | 17,034.74 |
| 0704 | ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ CEPEDA | ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,657.32 | 7,372.53 | 33,403.49 |
| 0704 | ANA LUCIA VERAS ORTEGA | ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 23,162.72 | 3,953.82 | 2,611.83 |
| 0704 | ANNERYS MIGUELINA JOSE MENDEZ DE GIL | ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,764.57 | 7,610.35 | 30,846.59 |
| 0704 | AURELIA CASTRO BURGOS | ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,926.59 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 30,001.66 | 4,714.16 | 729.53 |
| 0704 | CARMEN SALISQUE JIMENEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,304.08 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 2,071.86 | 6,029.71 | 21,901.29 | 10,063.01 | 44,644.45 |
| 0704 | DAYSIS FRANCISCA FLORENCIO DE MARTE | ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 22,261.38 | 8,145.45 | 30,838.07 |
| 0704 | ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ CEPEDA DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,839.84 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.48 | 21,310.11 | 4,370.01 | 7,177.55 |
| 0704 | FERMINA MARIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 18,497.26 | 3,983.55 | 7,471.09 |
| 0704 | JADET MERCEDES MARIA REGALADO DE JOSE | ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,424.97 | 2,794.92 | 25.00 | 1,648.10 | 4,077.17 | 620.17 | 1,745.72 | 4,071.43 | 1,035.93 | 4,454.75 | 10,484.02 | 8,768.77 | 46,940.95 |
| 0704 | LORALNY MILDIALY RODRIGUEZ PLAZA DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,537.42 | 7,610.35 | 38,073.74 |
| 0704 | MARIA GUADALUPE MORILLO ANTONIO | ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 21,132.62 | 6,956.34 | 24,215.08 |
| 0704 | MARIA TRONCOSO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,677.18 | 2,654.20 | 25.00 | 1,626.64 | 4,024.08 | 620.17 | 1,722.99 | 4,018.41 | 1,035.93 | 4,410.56 | 15,034.01 | 8,662.66 | 41,643.17 |
| 0704 | MODESTA MENDEZ ALMONTE DE ARRAY | ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 13,784.35 | 8,484.97 | 41,640.62 |
| 0704 | ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 3,924.31 | 3,834.91 | 21,075.07 |
| 0704 | ANA LUCIA VERAS ORTEGA | ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,363.78 | 3,953.82 | 19,410.77 |
| 0704 | AURELIA CASTRO BURGOS | ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,063.90 | 3,953.82 | 15,710.65 |
| 0704 | CESARINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VARGAS | ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 4,143.72 | 6,459.37 | 7,458.35 | 5,945.59 | 31,300.37 |
| 0704 | ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ CEPEDA DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,223.66 | 4,370.01 | 264.00 |
| 0704 | FERMINA MARIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | NOEMI BERENICE DE LUNA MORONTA | ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 28,331.58 | 7,372.53 | 19,729.23 |
| 0704 | RUD ESTHER CISNERO CASTRO | ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 29,868.82 | 8,204.91 | 23,618.21 |
| 0704 | YAKAIRA PAREDES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 14,936.31 | 7,372.53 | 33,124.50 |
| 0704 | LINA HIDALGO | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA ABAJO MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,920.42 | 24,609.30 | 4,891.38 | 7,277.20 |
| 0704 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES REYNOSO RAMOS | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA ABAJO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,584.55 | 3,291.83 | 25.00 | 820.38 | 2,029.50 | 328.72 | 868.97 | 2,026.64 | 0.00 | 1,714.35 | 14,282.81 | 4,384.86 | 14,301.74 |
| 0704 | ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ ROSA | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA ABAJO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,686.45 | 3,834.91 | 8,312.93 |
| 0704 | LINA HIDALGO | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA ABAJO VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,810.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,076.25 |
| 0704 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES REYNOSO RAMOS | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA ABAJO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,584.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 820.38 | 2,029.50 | 328.72 | 868.97 | 2,026.64 | 0.00 | 1,689.35 | 16,936.89 | 4,384.86 | 11,647.66 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | PASCUAL HIDALGO | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA ABAJO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 43,269.93 | 8,484.97 | 12,155.04 |
| 0704 | ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ ROSA | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA ABAJO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0704 | ARMENIO ARQUIMEDES ANTIGUA FRIAS | ESC PRIM LA PISTA MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 5,032.97 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 28,458.06 | 4,926.84 | 3,659.50 |
| 0704 | FELICIANA LOURDES ORTEGA SANTOS DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LA PISTA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,962.09 | 5,945.59 | 28,796.63 |
| 0704 | FRANCISCA HERNANDEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM LA PISTA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 31,967.87 |
| 0704 | JANET ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM LA PISTA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0704 | MILADY HERNANDEZ DAMIAN | ESC PRIM LA PISTA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,517.40 | 3,834.91 | 5,481.98 |
| 0704 | ARMENIO ARQUIMEDES ANTIGUA FRIAS | ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 31,104.79 | 5,210.39 | 2,861.26 |
| 0704 | BIENVENIDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS PERALTA | ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 07-04 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 32,094.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.12 | 2,278.73 | 369.09 | 975.68 | 2,275.52 | 3,107.79 | 5,004.59 | 7,966.01 | 4,923.34 | 24,128.82 |
| 0704 | CRISTINA ALVAREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 23,113.12 | 4,221.38 | 4,405.58 |
| 0704 | JANET ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 11,755.31 | 3,834.91 | 13,244.07 |
| 0704 | MILADY HERNANDEZ DAMIAN | ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 0704 | ANA ROMERY DUARTE FRIAS | ESC PRIM LA RAYA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 11,643.52 | 4,251.09 | 16,068.96 |
| 0704 | MARGARITA PEREZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM LA RAYA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 34,979.10 | 7,848.18 | 16,182.41 |
| 0704 | MIGUEL ANTONIO CAMPOS JAVIER | ESC PRIM LA RAYA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0704 | NAIROBI LIRIANO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA RAYA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 17,569.61 | 5,945.59 | 21,189.11 |
| 0704 | RAFAELA ARIAS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA RAYA MAT 07-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 9,021.63 | 7,848.18 | 42,139.88 |
| 0704 | YULAIKI KASTIURKA ANTIGUA MARIA | ESC PRIM LA RAYA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,334.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,439.77 |
| 0704 | ZENEIDA ANTIGUA JIMENEZ DE MORETA | ESC PRIM LA RAYA MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,968.87 | 5,068.61 | 23,072.93 |
| 0704 | ANA ROMERY DUARTE FRIAS | ESC PRIM LA RAYA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,960.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,751.54 |
| 0704 | MIGUEL ANTONIO CAMPOS JAVIER | ESC PRIM LA RAYA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,116.25 | 4,102.46 | 10,627.27 |
| 0704 | YULAIKI KASTIURKA ANTIGUA MARIA | ESC PRIM LA RAYA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,502.34 | 3,953.82 | 7,272.21 |
| 0704 | ZENEIDA ANTIGUA JIMENEZ DE MORETA | ESC PRIM LA RAYA VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 23,828.39 | 5,068.61 | 9,213.41 |
| 0704 | ALTAGRACIA SANTOS ROSA | ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,130.63 |
| 0704 | BELGICA PARRA EUSEBIO | ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | BELLANILDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MENDOZA | ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 3,107.79 | 4,631.07 | 24,634.70 | 3,953.82 | 1,139.85 |
| 0704 | BENERITO CASTRO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 21,607.25 | 5,945.59 | 17,151.47 |
| 0704 | FRANCIA LUZ MANZUETA PRADO | ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,688.42 | 3,013.67 | 25.00 | 1,713.06 | 4,237.88 | 620.17 | 1,814.53 | 4,231.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,624.45 | 46,831.54 | 9,089.96 | 12,856.88 |
| 0704 | IRENE CASTRO MEJIA | ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 24,961.62 | 3,953.82 | 812.93 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | LUISA ARCENIA LOPEZ ARIAS DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 22,707.18 | 4,013.27 | 3,454.95 |
| 0704 | MARIA MERCEDES FERMIN | ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,814.86 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 17,561.62 | 5,068.61 | 15,480.18 |
| 0704 | MATILDE TIBREI CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 19,112.03 | 4,251.09 | 8,600.45 |
| 0704 | ODALIS ANTONIA SEVERINO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 18,522.97 | 4,132.19 | 8,414.34 |
| 0704 | PAOLA PAREDES DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,954.09 | 5,945.59 | 28,804.63 |
| 0704 | YASMIL RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO | ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,611.16 | 1,926.00 | 25.00 | 1,481.24 | 3,664.39 | 593.53 | 1,568.98 | 3,659.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,111.15 | 15,781.79 | 7,917.15 | 35,829.37 |
| 0704 | YSIDRO GERMAN GERMAN Y ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,605.77 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,909.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,833.61 |
| 0704 | BELGICA PARRA EUSEBIO | ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,422.15 | 4,013.27 | 18,739.98 |
| 0704 | BELLANILDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MENDOZA | ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,754.55 | 3,953.82 | 20.00 |
| 0704 | CARLOS ALBERTO GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 974.78 | 25.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 2,071.86 | 3,413.98 | 7,483.79 | 3,418.71 | 14,802.47 |
| 0704 | IRENE CASTRO MEJIA | ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 3,981.76 | 3,953.82 | 21,792.79 |
| 0704 | LUISA ARCENIA LOPEZ ARIAS DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,309.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,852.93 |
| 0704 | MARIA MERCEDES FERMIN | ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 16,207.74 | 5,068.61 | 16,834.06 |
| 0704 | ODALIS ANTONIA SEVERINO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | LUIS ANGEL COMPRES MINAYA | ESC PRIM LAGUNA CRISTAL MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 17,880.86 | 4,926.84 | 14,236.70 |
| 0704 | LUIS ANGEL COMPRES MINAYA | ESC PRIM LAGUNA CRISTAL VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,379.36 | 4,926.84 | 23,738.20 |
| 0704 | ANA YANIRIS RAMIREZ DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 26,479.54 | 6,956.34 | 18,868.16 |
| 0704 | DIOLANDA DE LOS SANTOS DE LANTIAGUA | ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 7,724.32 | 3,953.82 | 18,050.23 |
| 0704 | ELENA CALCAÑO POLANCO | ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,641.46 | 4,251.09 | 8,071.02 |
| 0704 | JUANA TRONCOSO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,499.85 | 7,372.53 | 30,560.96 |
| 0704 | PETRONILA ESPINAL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 12,586.68 | 4,251.09 | 15,125.80 |
| 0704 | RAFAEL EMILIO REYNA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,314.94 | 4,251.09 | 19,397.54 |
| 0704 | ELENA CALCAÑO POLANCO | ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,127.68 | 4,251.09 | 20,584.80 |
| 0704 | PETRONILA ESPINAL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 21,872.28 | 4,251.09 | 5,840.20 |
| 0704 | RAFAEL EMILIO REYNA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 26,867.63 | 4,251.09 | 844.85 |
| 0704 | VALENTINA REYES CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,527.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,216.15 |
| 0704 | ANA MARIA FRIAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,415.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,343.63 |
| 0704 | ANTONIA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 14,670.41 | 7,372.53 | 33,390.40 |
| 0704 | BIANCA RAQUEL PAULA PAULINO | ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 38,516.00 | 7,372.53 | 9,544.81 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | CARLOS OSIRIS POLANCO SANTANA | ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 2,809.46 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 38,085.56 | 7,610.35 | 11,525.60 |
| 0704 | CARMEN MARLENNY MORFA | ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 17,873.42 | 7,848.18 | 33,288.09 |
| 0704 | ENILDA VENTURA LUNA | ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 22,992.48 | 4,102.46 | 3,751.04 |
| 0704 | JEMNY ARIAS REINA DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 10,499.34 | 4,072.73 | 16,050.39 |
| 0704 | JOSELIN ESPINAL GOMEZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,584.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 820.38 | 2,029.50 | 328.72 | 868.97 | 2,026.64 | 2,071.86 | 3,761.21 | 16,076.06 | 4,384.86 | 12,508.49 |
| 0704 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 17,729.19 | 6,956.34 | 27,618.51 |
| 0704 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES JOSE | ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,406.81 | 2,972.79 | 16,972.55 |
| 0704 | NURYS AQUINO | ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 31,648.47 | 7,669.81 | 18,350.28 |
| 0704 | WANDER JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 26,180.20 | 7,848.18 | 24,981.31 |
| 0704 | YAQUELIN AMPARO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,540.68 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 7,044.35 | 4,161.92 | 20,086.76 |
| 0704 | ZORAIDA HERNANDEZ DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | ENILDA VENTURA LUNA | ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,438.37 | 4,102.46 | 14,305.15 |
| 0704 | JOSELIN ESPINAL GOMEZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,584.55 | 3,291.83 | 25.00 | 820.38 | 2,029.50 | 328.72 | 868.97 | 2,026.64 | 0.00 | 1,714.35 | 28,564.55 | 4,384.86 | 20.00 |
| 0704 | ZORAIDA HERNANDEZ DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 10,241.62 | 4,132.19 | 16,695.69 |
| 0704 | CARMEN YRIS AQUINO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 19,260.96 | 4,132.19 | 7,676.35 |
| 0704 | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA GERALDINO CRUZ DE JOSE | ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 16,780.13 | 3,983.55 | 9,188.22 |
| 0704 | GLENDYS DEL CARMEN MENA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,096.69 |
| 0704 | JOSE MANUEL SERRANO GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | MARIA HORTENCIA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,614.76 | 5,945.59 | 29,143.96 |
| 0704 | MIGUELA SANCHEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 37,073.16 | 7,372.53 | 10,987.65 |
| 0704 | MILAGROS FRIAS ORTEGA DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 20,657.32 | 4,132.19 | 6,279.99 |
| 0704 | PATRICIO FERREIRAS MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,580.73 | 7,372.53 | 30,480.08 |
| 0704 | ROSIRY JORGE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,126.62 | 4,132.19 | 10,810.69 |
| 0704 | CARMEN YRIS AQUINO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0704 | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA GERALDINO CRUZ DE JOSE | ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,556.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,411.85 |
| 0704 | GLENDYS DEL CARMEN MENA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,157.99 | 4,132.19 | 5,779.32 |
| 0704 | JOSE MANUEL SERRANO GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 8,525.82 | 4,251.09 | 19,186.66 |
| 0704 | MILAGROS FRIAS ORTEGA DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0704 | ROSIRY JORGE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | ADELINA SUAREZ PEGUERO | ESC PRIM LOMA COLORADA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 2,136.09 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 597.99 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 0.00 | 3,098.12 | 13,002.16 | 7,976.61 | 38,996.59 |
| 0704 | RAMON MORONTA BOBADILLA | ESC PRIM LOMA COLORADA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 20,807.09 | 5,945.59 | 17,951.63 |
| 0704 | LEIDY VALERIANA ESCOLASTICO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LOS ARTILES MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 19,476.28 | 5,945.59 | 19,282.44 |
| 0704 | LUCRECIA MEJIA POLANCO | ESC PRIM LOS ARTILES MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 20,961.73 | 7,907.63 | 30,587.37 |
| 0704 | MARGARITA INMACULADA HOLGUIN QUERO | ESC PRIM LOS ARTILES MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,828.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,930.63 |
| 0704 | YANURY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ AGUASVIVAS | ESC PRIM LOS ARTILES MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,400.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 3,107.79 | 5,085.56 | 16,312.37 | 5,068.61 | 16,729.43 |
| 0704 | GEDALIS CRUZ GIL | ESC PRIM LOS ARTILES VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,856.15 |
| 0704 | YANURY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ AGUASVIVAS | ESC PRIM LOS ARTILES VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | ALMA ROSA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 7,033.78 | 4,370.01 | 21,453.88 |
| 0704 | RAMON MANUEL RIVERA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,145.83 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,071.86 | 4,131.57 | 22,675.20 | 5,281.28 | 11,752.98 |
| 0704 | ALMA ROSA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 11,941.61 | 4,370.01 | 16,546.05 |
| 0704 | RAMON MANUEL RIVERA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | JESUCITA DURAN DURAN | ESC PRIM LOS CONTRERAS MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0704 | MAXIMO MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CONTRERAS MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,024.63 | 26,694.85 | 5,068.61 | 6,346.95 |
| 0704 | ANA SOFIA SERRANO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM LOS CONTRERAS VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,470.12 | 7,610.35 | 26,141.04 |
| 0704 | MAXIMO MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CONTRERAS VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,495.87 | 5,068.61 | 24,545.93 |
| 0704 | PAULINA MORALES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CONTRERAS VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,357.42 | 7,610.35 | 38,253.74 |
| 0704 | ANA DELFY GERMAN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,916.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,051.85 |
| 0704 | ANA MARIA ESPINAL ORTIZ | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 0704 | ANEUDY BEZAIDA CRUZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 13,070.93 | 7,907.63 | 38,478.17 |
| 0704 | ANGELA PAULA POLANCO | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,298.39 | 3,834.91 | 16,700.99 |
| 0704 | JESUSITA SANTOS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 13,205.66 | 7,669.81 | 36,793.09 |
| 0704 | JUANA VASQUEZ ARACENA DE CAMPOS | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,122.26 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 17,338.31 | 4,399.74 | 11,343.15 |
| 0704 | JULIA TIBREI CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,826.27 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,065.22 | 3,983.55 | 20,903.13 |
| 0704 | LISAMNIAS RODRIGUEZ JOSE | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,514.41 | 2,642.58 | 25.00 | 1,593.26 | 3,941.52 | 620.17 | 1,687.64 | 3,935.97 | 0.00 | 3,305.90 | 7,857.35 | 8,497.66 | 47,657.06 |
| 0704 | LUISA MARIA CRUCEY CACERES | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 30,919.08 | 7,669.81 | 19,079.67 |
| 0704 | MARIA ANTONIA PAULINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,769.09 | 5,945.59 | 28,989.63 |
| 0704 | MAXIMA ACOSTA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,117.06 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 3,107.79 | 4,713.33 | 10,390.99 | 4,102.46 | 16,352.53 |
| 0704 | MERLYN MARLENNY DISLA LUNA | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,046.10 | 7,372.53 | 31,014.71 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | ONASIS DE JESUS SOSA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 1,967.34 | 4,072.73 | 24,582.39 |
| 0704 | YAHAIRA ROSA POLANCO | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,630.60 | 5,945.59 | 23,128.12 |
| 0704 | YECENIA ALTAGRACIA ANTON RAMOS DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 9,065.98 | 4,132.19 | 17,871.34 |
| 0704 | YESENIA PARRA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,514.41 | 2,321.50 | 25.00 | 1,593.26 | 3,941.52 | 620.17 | 1,687.64 | 3,935.97 | 2,071.86 | 5,377.76 | 14,613.82 | 8,497.66 | 40,900.59 |
| 0704 | YSABEL PAULA POLANCO | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 4,250.68 | 25.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 1,035.93 | 2,898.73 | 10,116.83 | 4,770.20 | 20,979.59 |
| 0704 | ANA DELFY GERMAN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,316.15 | 3,983.55 | 10,652.20 |
| 0704 | ANGELA PAULA POLANCO | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,593.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,405.48 |
| 0704 | JUANA VASQUEZ ARACENA DE CAMPOS | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 24,464.10 | 4,399.74 | 4,217.36 |
| 0704 | JULIA TIBREI CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,718.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.22 | 2,039.00 | 330.26 | 873.04 | 2,036.13 | 0.00 | 1,697.26 | 20,614.08 | 4,405.39 | 8,104.27 |
| 0704 | MAXIMA ACOSTA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 24,150.66 | 4,102.46 | 2,592.86 |
| 0704 | YECENIA ALTAGRACIA ANTON RAMOS DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 7,964.48 |
| 0704 | YECENIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,480.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,325.40 |
| 0704 | YSABEL PAULA POLANCO | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,051.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 919.87 | 2,275.64 | 368.59 | 974.36 | 2,272.44 | 0.00 | 1,894.23 | 16,017.94 | 4,916.67 | 16,033.39 |
| 0704 | ZOMALIA ALTAGRACIA LUIS MERCEDES DE GERMAN | ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 26,723.52 | 4,102.46 | 20.00 |
| 0704 | ALBA IRIS DURAN BETANCES DE DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM LOS PEYNADOS MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 36,174.63 | 7,610.35 | 13,436.53 |
| 0704 | CARMEN HERNANDEZ SEGUNDO | ESC PRIM LOS PEYNADOS MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,832.35 | 7,610.35 | 34,778.81 |
| 0704 | PERSEVERANDA REYES CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LOS PEYNADOS MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 26,275.97 | 9,079.39 | 33,337.93 |
| 0704 | MARIA ELENA PAULINO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LOS PLATANITOS MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 42,747.88 | 8,484.97 | 12,677.09 |
| 0704 | MARIA MAGDALENA DEL CARM.. DE JESUS DE METIVIER | ESC PRIM LOS PLATANITOS MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 22,893.50 | 5,104.06 | 10,379.37 |
| 0704 | MARIA MAGDALENA DEL CARM.. DE JESUS DE METIVIER | ESC PRIM LOS PLATANITOS VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,697.37 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 2,071.86 | 4,063.29 | 12,422.49 | 5,104.06 | 20,850.38 |
| 0704 | ADALGISA SUAREZ SOSA | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 11,987.63 | 4,132.19 | 14,949.68 |
| 0704 | ALGENTINA RAMOS GENAO | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 13,569.46 | 4,132.19 | 13,367.85 |
| 0704 | ANA JOSEFINA POLANCO UREÑA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 5,179.65 | 6,657.11 | 7,672.10 | 3,834.91 | 17,327.28 |
| 0704 | CANDIDA MARIBEL JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,018.09 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 4,143.72 | 5,760.71 | 8,682.24 | 4,132.19 | 18,255.07 |
| 0704 | ELIDA SIERRA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0704 | ERNESTINA JAVIER HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 25,212.82 | 4,370.01 | 3,274.84 |
| 0704 | EUFEMIA MARIA CASTILLO TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,661.16 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 3,107.79 | 6,202.25 | 41,259.92 | 7,967.08 | 10,676.76 |
| 0704 | EULALIA DE LA CRUZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 2,990.92 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,668.54 | 6,984.70 | 4,265.97 | 20,824.68 |
| 0704 | EULALIA MARIA REGALADO | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 6,000.70 | 4,251.10 | 21,711.79 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | EVELIN DE JESUS EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,839.84 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.48 | 18,058.08 | 4,370.01 | 10,429.58 |
| 0704 | ITALIA RONDON AMPARO | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,876.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,091.85 |
| 0704 | JUAN CARLOS SUAREZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 13,428.27 | 4,132.19 | 13,509.04 |
| 0704 | LIDIA MARIA ADAMES | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.48 | 12,540.45 | 4,370.01 | 15,947.21 |
| 0704 | LINA XIOMARA INMACULADA SUAREZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 10,490.91 | 4,132.19 | 16,446.40 |
| 0704 | LUIS AQUINO ROBIU | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,333.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,603.48 |
| 0704 | MARIA ESPERANZA DE LA ROSA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 9,847.68 | 4,251.09 | 17,864.80 |
| 0704 | MARIA YSABEL GALVEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 18,041.78 | 3,953.82 | 7,732.77 |
| 0704 | MARTA RODRIGUEZ HICIANO | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 13,430.93 | 4,926.84 | 18,686.63 |
| 0704 | MAYRA VALENTINA DE LEON PEGUERO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,579.70 | 4,132.19 | 10,357.61 |
| 0704 | NURYS GONZALEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,871.48 | 4,132.19 | 18,065.84 |
| 0704 | PRICILIO TRAVIESO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0704 | RAMONA ELENA RAMOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | RAMONA NUÑEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 34,917.95 | 7,967.08 | 17,018.73 |
| 0704 | ROBERTO GARCIA MEJIA | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | RUD ESTHER SANTOS LOPEZ DE MORALES | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 14,713.76 | 4,132.19 | 12,223.55 |
| 0704 | WENDY DEL ORBE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.48 | 7,502.79 | 4,370.01 | 20,984.87 |
| 0704 | YOANY FEDERICO CRUCEY CACERES | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | YUBERKY ALTAGRACIA ROQUE SANCHEZ DE GILBERT | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,549.68 | 4,251.10 | 20,162.81 |
| 0704 | ADALGISA SUAREZ SOSA | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,132.83 | 4,132.19 | 19,804.48 |
| 0704 | ALFIA YADIRA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO FRIAS | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,207.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,536.15 |
| 0704 | ALGENTINA RAMOS GENAO | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | ANA JOSEFINA POLANCO UREÑA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,947.59 | 3,834.91 | 51.79 |
| 0704 | CANDIDA MARIBEL JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,633.98 | 4,132.19 | 1,303.33 |
| 0704 | ELIDA SIERRA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 14,200.00 | 4,013.27 | 11,962.13 |
| 0704 | ERNESTINA JAVIER HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 7,305.04 | 4,370.01 | 21,182.62 |
| 0704 | EULALIA DE LA CRUZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 2,071.86 | 3,715.40 | 4,132.54 | 4,265.97 | 23,676.84 |
| 0704 | EULALIA MARIA REGALADO | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,184.94 | 4,251.10 | 20,527.55 |
| 0704 | EVELIN DE JESUS EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | ITALIA RONDON AMPARO | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,620.34 | 3,983.55 | 16,348.01 |
| 0704 | JUAN CARLOS SUAREZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0704 | LIDIA MARIA ADAMES | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,705.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.62 |
| 0704 | LINA XIOMARA INMACULADA SUAREZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 20,152.05 | 4,132.19 | 6,785.26 |
| 0704 | LUIS AQUINO ROBIU | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,324.45 | 4,132.19 | 5,612.86 |
| 0704 | MARIA ESPERANZA DE LA ROSA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,828.64 | 4,251.09 | 17,883.84 |
| 0704 | MARIA YSABEL GALVEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,815.13 | 3,953.82 | 15,959.42 |
| 0704 | MARTA RODRIGUEZ HICIANO | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 5,027.91 | 4,132.19 | 21,909.40 |
| 0704 | MAYRA VALENTINA DE LEON PEGUERO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0704 | NURYS GONZALEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,018.09 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 4,143.72 | 5,760.71 | 8,482.24 | 4,132.19 | 18,455.08 |
| 0704 | RUD ESTHER SANTOS LOPEZ DE MORALES | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0704 | SARA YUDIZA GUTIERREZ PAULINO DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 6,982.67 | 4,518.65 | 22,473.96 |
| 0704 | YOANY FEDERICO CRUCEY CACERES | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 15,766.54 | 4,251.09 | 11,945.94 |
| 0704 | YUBERKY ALTAGRACIA ROQUE SANCHEZ DE GILBERT | ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | BELKIS RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 19,158.27 | 4,102.46 | 7,585.25 |
| 0704 | BIENVENIDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS PERALTA | ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 07-04 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 32,094.83 | 4,654.45 | 25.00 | 921.12 | 2,278.73 | 369.09 | 975.68 | 2,275.52 | 0.00 | 1,921.80 | 9,610.27 | 4,923.34 | 22,484.56 |
| 0704 | SILVIA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,606.46 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 3,107.79 | 6,179.34 | 11,835.01 | 7,907.63 | 39,714.09 |
| 0704 | BELKIS RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 7,608.45 | 4,102.46 | 19,135.07 |
| 0704 | ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA LAZARO PAULINO | ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL VESP 07-04 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 34,867.56 | 5,730.77 | 25.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 0.00 | 2,085.67 | 10,878.14 | 5,348.69 | 23,989.42 |
| 0704 | ANA MARIA ROJAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 28,749.74 | 7,253.61 | 18,535.90 |
| 0704 | CARMEN MIGDALIA TAVERAS DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | DULCE ROJAS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 19,455.84 | 7,907.63 | 32,093.26 |
| 0704 | HEIDY GUADALUPE TAVAREZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,996.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,971.85 |
| 0704 | HEROINA ZAPATA M. DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 3,067.85 | 4,280.83 | 24,838.43 |
| 0704 | JOSEFINA POLANCO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,095.78 | 7,372.53 | 34,965.03 |
| 0704 | LUCIA MARTE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,356.86 | 7,372.53 | 36,703.95 |
| 0704 | MARITZA ORTIZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0704 | MATILDE MARIA RODRIGUEZ ESCAÑO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,346.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,264.73 |
| 0704 | MENEGILDA CUBA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 19,943.77 | 7,253.61 | 27,341.87 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | MILAGROS MERCEDES SIERRA | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 20,096.06 | 4,132.19 | 6,841.25 |
| 0704 | MILAGROS TORRES CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,967.91 | 3,983.55 | 12,000.44 |
| 0704 | NURYS ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 4,142.71 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.56 | 8,129.48 | 4,370.01 | 20,358.19 |
| 0704 | SANTIAGO BIENVENIDO RODRIGUEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 25,405.60 | 4,251.09 | 2,306.88 |
| 0704 | SERAFINA GERMAN GERARDO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,498.39 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 7,582.93 | 4,548.37 | 22,067.49 |
| 0704 | ALBA KENIA ROSA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 31,181.01 | 7,848.18 | 19,980.50 |
| 0704 | ANA EMILIA MARIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0704 | ERICO FELIX JIMENEZ CUBA | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 28,464.60 | 7,610.35 | 21,146.56 |
| 0704 | HEIDY GUADALUPE TAVAREZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,328.50 | 3,983.55 | 17,639.85 |
| 0704 | IRONELY GENAO GENAO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,912.06 | 3,953.82 | 13,862.49 |
| 0704 | LIRIANA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 26,785.44 | 6,540.15 | 15,849.15 |
| 0704 | MARIA MAGDALENA MARTE CISNERO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 21,839.73 | 8,484.97 | 33,585.24 |
| 0704 | MARITZA ORTIZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,560.29 | 4,251.10 | 18,152.20 |
| 0704 | MARTHA ELENA CRUZ ARIZA | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,082.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,676.63 |
| 0704 | MILAGROS MERCEDES SIERRA | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | PEDRO OVALLES DE AZA | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,652.63 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 15,159.49 | 4,290.35 | 12,808.86 |
| 0704 | SANTIAGO BIENVENIDO RODRIGUEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,762.25 | 4,251.09 | 12,950.23 |
| 0704 | SERAFINA GERMAN GERARDO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 10,253.17 | 4,548.37 | 19,397.25 |
| 0704 | VICTOR MANUEL SANTANA MOQUEA | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,839.72 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 5,008.91 | 3,716.00 | 19,215.29 |
| 0704 | VICTORIA HENRIQUEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 33,104.07 | 8,484.97 | 22,320.90 |
| 0704 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CRUCEY DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO MARIA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0704 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CRUCEY DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO MARIA HERNANDEZ VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 8,536.59 | 4,926.84 | 23,580.97 |
| 0704 | ALFIA YADIRA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO FRIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 24,752.98 | 4,102.46 | 1,990.54 |
| 0704 | CAROLINA PEGUERO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 17,574.67 | 5,945.59 | 21,184.05 |
| 0704 | DINORIS JOSEFINA SOSA ROJAS | ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 11,099.68 | 7,372.53 | 36,961.13 |
| 0704 | DIONARKIS ROSARIO CISNERO | ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,064.76 | 2,540.31 | 25.00 | 1,637.76 | 4,051.60 | 620.17 | 1,734.77 | 4,045.89 | 2,071.86 | 5,469.39 | 19,095.33 | 8,717.66 | 37,969.43 |
| 0704 | FRANCISCO JAVIER SILVERIO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,346.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,264.73 |
| 0704 | GLENDY YUDERKA RAMOS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,587.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 849.15 | 2,100.69 | 340.25 | 899.45 | 2,097.73 | 0.00 | 1,748.60 | 7,884.47 | 4,538.67 | 21,702.74 |
| 0704 | JOSE CARLOS MOREL | ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,994.78 | 4,951.63 | 25.00 | 1,750.55 | 4,330.63 | 620.17 | 1,854.24 | 4,324.53 | 0.00 | 3,629.79 | 57,842.37 | 9,275.33 | 3,152.41 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | MARCIA MARINA MERCEDES SUAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 25,567.93 | 10,653.18 | 45,136.92 |
| 0704 | MARIA VIRGEN ESPINAL ROSA DE JUSTO | ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.91 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 620.17 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 23,390.85 | 8,759.97 | 33,972.06 |
| 0704 | MARKILENY MARIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,710.21 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 615.81 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,261.61 | 21,012.53 | 8,214.43 | 32,536.57 |
| 0704 | NURYS ARIZA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,009.20 | 4,251.09 | 17,703.28 |
| 0704 | ORQUIDIA HERNANDEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 9,439.38 | 6,956.34 | 35,908.32 |
| 0704 | RAFAELINA SANTOS DISLA DE GERALDO | ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 12,287.51 | 7,610.35 | 37,323.65 |
| 0704 | RAQUEL VENTURA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 9,137.58 | 7,372.53 | 38,923.23 |
| 0704 | REBECA REINOSO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,952.83 | 4,251.09 | 4,759.65 |
| 0704 | SARA YUDIZA GUTIERREZ PAULINO DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 6,530.10 | 4,518.65 | 22,926.53 |
| 0704 | VICTOR MANUEL DE JESUS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,766.09 | 5,945.59 | 28,992.63 |
| 0704 | WILSON RAFAEL ORTEGA | ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 24,489.37 | 8,704.97 | 32,485.95 |
| 0704 | YOANNY BRITO HICIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,300.84 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 1,701.93 | 4,210.36 | 620.17 | 1,802.75 | 4,204.43 | 0.00 | 3,529.68 | 33,266.32 | 9,034.96 | 26,034.52 |
| 0704 | ZOMALIA ALTAGRACIA LUIS MERCEDES DE GERMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,277.77 | 4,102.46 | 10,465.75 |
| 0704 | ZORAIDA UREÑA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 17,174.30 | 8,264.37 | 36,700.32 |
| 0704 | AMBROCIA FELIX LOPEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0704 | ANA HILDA ESTRELLA REYES DE PAREDES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 25,681.39 | 4,785.06 | 5,511.92 |
| 0704 | ELIDICI ELOISA ORTEGA Y QUEZADA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,938.74 | 5,945.59 | 28,819.98 |
| 0704 | ERBANIA LIMA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,640.18 | 7,610.35 | 34,970.98 |
| 0704 | MAGALYS JIMENEZ FLORES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 28,008.85 | 7,372.53 | 20,051.96 |
| 0704 | MARIA JOSEFINA GENAO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 9,140.46 | 7,848.18 | 42,021.05 |
| 0704 | REINA FLORES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,754.89 | 7,372.53 | 36,305.92 |
| 0704 | ROSA ELVIRA EDUARDO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,459.52 | 7,610.35 | 30,151.64 |
| 0704 | YOLANDA BAUTISTA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 15,245.42 | 7,372.53 | 32,815.39 |
| 0704 | YULISA FRANCISCO CASTILLO DE REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,113.23 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 15,382.81 | 4,013.27 | 10,779.32 |
| 0704 | ANA HILDA ESTRELLA REYES DE PAREDES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | CRISTINA ALVAREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,662.29 | 12,223.07 | 4,221.38 | 15,295.63 |
| 0704 | GRICEIDA MATEO SALAZAR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 30,676.15 | 8,204.91 | 22,810.89 |
| 0704 | MIREYA ABREU ORTEGA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 29,534.80 | 7,907.63 | 22,014.30 |
| 0704 | YULISA FRANCISCO CASTILLO DE REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,173.16 | 3,864.63 | 20.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | DOLORES AMPARO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM REVENTAZON MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,248.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,495.15 |
| 0704 | DOLORES AMPARO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM REVENTAZON MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,943.25 | 4,102.46 | 14,800.27 |
| 0704 | JESUS EVANGELISTA ROJAS | ESC PRIM REVENTAZON MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 23,167.45 | 9,407.26 | 38,757.06 |
| 0704 | MARIA ALEXANDRA SIERRA RONDON | ESC PRIM REVENTAZON MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,985.39 | 7,907.63 | 42,563.71 |
| 0704 | AIDA TOMASA CAMPOS CALCA¥O | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,727.93 | 4,102.46 | 10,015.59 |
| 0704 | ANA TALIA ROBLES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 18,212.67 | 4,251.09 | 9,499.81 |
| 0704 | ANTONIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 12,259.45 | 4,132.19 | 14,677.86 |
| 0704 | CARMEN NELLY ANTIGUA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,285.89 | 5,945.59 | 27,472.83 |
| 0704 | CARMEN SIERRA MERCEDES DE CRUCEY | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,810.89 | 4,132.19 | 17,126.42 |
| 0704 | CELENIA VILLA PEÑA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 23,583.52 | 3,953.82 | 2,191.03 |
| 0704 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO JUSTO BOBADILLA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ALT MERCEDES DE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0704 | MERCEDES MARTINEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,931.22 | 4,383.75 | 25.00 | 916.43 | 2,267.12 | 367.21 | 970.71 | 2,263.92 | 1,035.93 | 2,948.07 | 8,160.11 | 4,898.25 | 23,771.11 |
| 0704 | NOEL FRANCISCO CONCE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,830.76 | 7,610.35 | 37,780.40 |
| 0704 | NOELIA SANTOS MENA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,388.43 | 7,372.53 | 34,672.38 |
| 0704 | ROSA MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 11,892.44 | 4,251.09 | 15,820.04 |
| 0704 | ROSMERY SUGEL GERMOSEN VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 34,468.52 | 7,967.08 | 17,468.16 |
| 0704 | YUDELKIS ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 7,752.49 | 5,945.59 | 31,006.23 |
| 0704 | AIDA TOMASA CAMPOS CALCA¥O | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 3,107.79 | 4,688.33 | 5,089.48 | 4,102.46 | 21,654.04 |
| 0704 | ANA TALIA ROBLES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | ANTONIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,653.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,283.48 |
| 0704 | CARMEN SIERRA MERCEDES DE CRUCEY | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | CELENIA VILLA PEÑA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,895.32 | 3,953.82 | 19,879.23 |
| 0704 | CESARINA NOEMI VALDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 43,069.27 | 7,669.81 | 6,929.48 |
| 0704 | DISNEYA ELISA CRUCEY CERDA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,248.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,495.15 |
| 0704 | DISNEYA ELISA CRUCEY CERDA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 19,718.40 | 4,102.46 | 7,025.12 |
| 0704 | ESTHER FELICIDAD MARCELINO HIDALGO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 44,244.04 | 8,484.97 | 11,180.93 |
| 0704 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO JUSTO BOBADILLA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 17,619.28 | 5,281.28 | 16,808.90 |
| 0704 | HEREDIO ANTONIO VALDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 30,546.98 | 8,264.37 | 23,327.64 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | JOSE BENJAMIN SANTANA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 7,198.20 | 4,102.46 | 19,545.32 |
| 0704 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ALT MERCEDES DE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,759.07 | 4,251.09 | 14,953.41 |
| 0704 | MERCEDES MARTINEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,931.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 916.43 | 2,267.12 | 367.21 | 970.71 | 2,263.92 | 0.00 | 1,887.14 | 10,389.69 | 4,898.25 | 21,541.53 |
| 0704 | PEDRO OVALLES DE AZA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 3,996.12 | 3,983.55 | 21,972.23 |
| 0704 | ROSA MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | SAGRARIO VASQUEZ BURGOS DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 20,375.52 | 4,251.09 | 7,336.96 |
| 0704 | WENDY DEL ORBE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 19,230.19 | 4,370.01 | 9,257.47 |
| 0704 | ANA BETANIA HERNANDEZ DE JUSTO | ESC PRIM YABACOA MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,353.02 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,095.64 | 9,339.37 | 5,281.28 | 25,088.81 |
| 0704 | ANTONIA PLASENCIA FABRES | ESC PRIM YABACOA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,724.32 | 3,953.82 | 19,050.23 |
| 0704 | ELADIA GUZMAN PAULINO | ESC PRIM YABACOA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 17,462.86 | 4,370.01 | 11,024.80 |
| 0704 | FIDELINA MERCEDES MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM YABACOA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,799.85 | 4,251.09 | 11,912.63 |
| 0704 | JUANA CRUCEY CRUCEY | ESC PRIM YABACOA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0704 | REYNA CRUCEY Y CRUCEY | ESC PRIM YABACOA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 16,408.22 | 4,370.01 | 12,079.44 |
| 0704 | SONIA JIMENEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM YABACOA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 19,688.84 | 7,967.08 | 32,247.84 |
| 0704 | ANA BETANIA HERNANDEZ DE JUSTO | ESC PRIM YABACOA VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 14,524.17 | 5,281.28 | 19,904.01 |
| 0704 | ANTONIA PLASENCIA FABRES | ESC PRIM YABACOA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,726.31 | 3,953.82 | 12,048.24 |
| 0704 | ELADIA GUZMAN PAULINO | ESC PRIM YABACOA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 18,601.71 | 4,370.01 | 9,885.95 |
| 0704 | FIDELINA MERCEDES MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM YABACOA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 8,292.03 | 4,251.09 | 19,420.45 |
| 0704 | GLENDY YUDERKA RAMOS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM YABACOA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,328.25 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,013.88 | 4,251.09 | 21,698.60 |
| 0704 | JUANA CRUCEY CRUCEY | ESC PRIM YABACOA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,714.64 | 4,251.09 | 15,997.84 |
| 0704 | REYNA CRUCEY Y CRUCEY | ESC PRIM YABACOA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 28,467.66 | 4,370.01 | 20.00 |
| 0704 | CARMENCITA BRITO HICIANO DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM ZUMBA MAT 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 13,957.32 | 5,104.06 | 19,315.55 |
| 0704 | JESUCITA CRUCEY | ESC PRIM ZUMBA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,807.78 | 7,610.35 | 30,803.38 |
| 0704 | JOSEFA CELESTE MOYA | ESC PRIM ZUMBA MAT 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 19,610.11 | 4,132.19 | 7,327.20 |
| 0704 | CARMENCITA BRITO HICIANO DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM ZUMBA VESP 07-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 4,143.72 | 6,110.15 | 6,609.24 | 5,104.06 | 26,663.63 |
| 0704 | HILARIO CASTILLO DISLA | ESC PRIM ZUMBA VESP 07-04 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 34,867.56 | 5,730.77 | 25.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 0.00 | 2,085.67 | 9,858.14 | 5,348.69 | 25,009.42 |
| 0704 | JOSEFA CELESTE MOYA | ESC PRIM ZUMBA VESP 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,437.05 | 4,132.19 | 12,500.26 |
| 0704 | OHELMIS OSIRIS REYES | ESC. PRIM. LOS CASTAÑOS, REG. 07, DIST. 04, SAN FCO. DE M. | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 18,486.59 | 4,926.84 | 13,630.97 |
| 0704 | ALMA ZENEIDA TORRES ROJAS | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 8,254.35 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 2,071.86 | 4,076.94 | 13,198.90 | 5,139.51 | 20,305.03 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | ANEYRA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 27,718.54 | 4,749.61 | 3,243.72 |
| 0704 | CARLOS DANIEL MARTINEZ PAREDES | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 37,430.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,074.26 | 2,657.57 | 430.45 | 1,137.89 | 2,653.82 | 0.00 | 2,212.15 | 32,561.31 | 5,741.84 | 4,869.21 |
| 0704 | DORMY FELIX VALENTIN DUARTE | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 6,299.80 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 18,381.44 | 5,068.61 | 14,660.36 |
| 0704 | EDWARD FELIX VALENTIN DUARTE | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,773.63 | 7,396.80 | 25.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 0.00 | 2,316.52 | 10,712.67 | 5,947.88 | 28,060.96 |
| 0704 | ENEROLIZA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE MORILLO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 6,053.29 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 26,470.34 | 4,926.84 | 5,647.22 |
| 0704 | EVA PAREDES ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 20,215.60 | 9,997.44 | 45,868.02 |
| 0704 | JHANS LHIS JIMENEZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 29,466.02 | 9,407.26 | 32,458.49 |
| 0704 | LUZ MARIA CORDERO ROSA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,641.27 | 2,966.79 | 25.00 | 1,769.10 | 4,376.53 | 620.17 | 1,873.89 | 4,370.37 | 4,143.72 | 7,811.71 | 54,788.84 | 9,367.07 | 6,852.43 |
| 0704 | RAFAEL ARIAS | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,018.90 | 6,290.91 | 25.00 | 947.64 | 2,344.34 | 379.72 | 1,003.77 | 2,341.04 | 0.00 | 1,976.41 | 18,084.99 | 5,065.10 | 14,933.91 |
| 0704 | SAUL JOSE REYNOSO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 0704 | TERESA DEL CARMEN POLANCO BATISTA DE BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,467.95 | 6,872.04 | 25.00 | 1,017.93 | 2,518.22 | 407.88 | 1,078.23 | 2,514.68 | 2,071.86 | 4,193.02 | 14,461.77 | 5,440.78 | 21,006.18 |
| 0704 | YUBELCA EMERICE REYNOSO CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 30,472.56 | 7,088.96 | 15,739.76 |
| 0704 | ALEJANDRO MENDEZ ROJAS | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 56,824.22 | 9,997.44 | 9,259.40 |
| 0704 | ANGELA HIDALGO JIMENEZ DE DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,060.07 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 48,006.76 | 9,669.56 | 15,766.24 |
| 0704 | ANGELA TRAVIESO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 31,572.10 | 10,390.89 | 37,284.26 |
| 0704 | ARELIS JIMENEZ ROSA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 25,777.38 | 9,013.81 | 33,374.39 |
| 0704 | ELVIS ANTONIO FERMIN PAREDES | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 0704 | ENEROLISA ALTAGRACIA CROUSSET AMARANTE | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,600.25 | 7,088.96 | 32,612.07 |
| 0704 | EULOGIA HERNANDEZ HIDALGO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,696.66 | 512.46 | 25.00 | 1,225.39 | 3,031.46 | 491.01 | 1,297.98 | 3,027.19 | 2,071.86 | 4,620.23 | 14,598.75 | 6,549.66 | 28,097.91 |
| 0704 | FANNY RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 22,549.22 | 9,013.81 | 36,602.55 |
| 0704 | FERNANDO EMMANUEL MAYI PRADO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,580.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,631.44 |
| 0704 | HILDA ALVAREZ JOAQUIN | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 16,889.61 | 9,341.68 | 44,572.78 |
| 0704 | JORGE LUIS BRITO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 11,608.60 | 4,678.72 | 18,891.53 |
| 0704 | JORGE LUIS BRITO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 19,655.48 | 4,678.72 | 10,844.65 |
| 0704 | JOSE LORENZO GARCIA SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,434.59 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 2,071.86 | 6,384.76 | 13,663.19 | 10,915.49 | 58,890.15 |
| 0704 | JULIAN OSCAR BURGOS JOAQUIN | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,844.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 971.33 | 2,402.95 | 389.21 | 1,028.87 | 2,399.56 | 0.00 | 2,000.20 | 20,037.86 | 5,191.72 | 13,806.46 |
| 0704 | LILLIAN PERALTA CONCEPCION | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 91,339.40 | 10,068.18 | 25.00 | 2,621.44 | 6,485.10 | 620.17 | 2,776.72 | 6,475.96 | 0.00 | 5,423.16 | 28,229.00 | 13,581.23 | 63,110.40 |
| 0704 | MANUEL DE JESUS TAVAREZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 30,947.92 | 10,259.74 | 36,984.19 |
| 0704 | MARCOS ANTONIO MARIA CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,723.43 | 9,013.81 | 39,428.34 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | MARIA CRISTINA DE JESUS PEREIRA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 19,043.59 | 9,341.68 | 42,418.80 |
| 0704 | MERYS ENRIQUETA REGALADO ESTEVEZ DE VENTURA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,991.11 | 9,013.81 | 39,160.66 |
| 0704 | NANCY MARGARITA OLIVO INOA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,917.92 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 9,097.36 | 4,714.16 | 21,633.83 |
| 0704 | NANCY MARGARITA OLIVO INOA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 17,230.38 | 4,714.16 | 13,500.81 |
| 0704 | SANTA SUAREZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 28,200.90 | 9,407.26 | 33,723.61 |
| 0704 | SARA HENRIQUEZ CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 15,368.02 | 4,572.38 | 14,438.93 |
| 0704 | SARA HENRIQUEZ CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,144.78 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 3,107.79 | 4,894.38 | 8,814.34 | 4,572.38 | 20,992.61 |
| 0704 | ADA ROSARIO DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0704 | ANA CAROLINA GIL ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 10,014.22 | 9,013.81 | 49,137.55 |
| 0704 | ANGELA HIDALGO JIMENEZ DE DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0704 | ANTONIO MARIA ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 15,304.90 | 4,678.72 | 15,195.23 |
| 0704 | DENYS DEL CARMEN UREÑA MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 49,577.69 | 9,997.44 | 16,505.93 |
| 0704 | EDELMIRA ROSARIO DE CEPEDA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0704 | EUGENIO MARCELINO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,478.98 | 2,781.86 | 25.00 | 846.05 | 2,093.01 | 339.01 | 896.16 | 2,090.06 | 0.00 | 1,767.21 | 29,458.98 | 4,522.08 | 20.00 |
| 0704 | FIOR DALIZA ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 18,565.75 | 5,068.61 | 14,476.05 |
| 0704 | FRANCISCO CASTRO MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0704 | HEIDI DEL CARMEN JOAQUIN MEREGILDO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0704 | JACQUELINE SALAZAR BRITO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,896.04 | 8,890.27 | 25.00 | 972.82 | 2,406.62 | 389.80 | 1,030.44 | 2,403.23 | 0.00 | 2,028.26 | 12,795.94 | 5,199.65 | 21,100.10 |
| 0704 | JACQUELINE SALAZAR BRITO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0704 | JOSE ALBERTO CORDERO MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 6,885.48 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 11,115.90 | 5,281.28 | 23,312.28 |
| 0704 | JOSE ALBERTO CORDERO MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0704 | JUANA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,002.51 | 8,751.50 | 47,300.77 |
| 0704 | LUZ ATHANIA RAMOS HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0704 | MARIA CALCAÑO MENDEZ DE MARCELINO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 37,502.39 | 9,997.44 | 28,581.23 |
| 0704 | MARIA DEL CARMEN DEL P S BOZ Y LLUVERES | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 93,876.61 | 10,147.03 | 25.00 | 2,694.26 | 6,665.24 | 620.17 | 2,853.85 | 6,655.85 | 2,071.86 | 7,644.97 | 46,356.55 | 13,941.26 | 47,520.06 |
| 0704 | MARIA EUGENIA MORILLO VILLAR | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,366.39 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 9,098.99 | 4,891.38 | 22,787.51 |
| 0704 | MARKILENY MARIA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 315.61 | 653.36 | 3,943.59 |
| 0704 | MENCIA YOSELIN CAMPOS ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,598.57 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 6,196.27 | 4,572.38 | 23,610.68 |
| 0704 | MILDRED ISABEL GUZMAN ROJAS | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | NELLY MARIA ARACENA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 27,861.71 | 9,341.68 | 33,600.68 |
| 0704 | NOEL JOSE | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0704 | NURYS ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 2,516.89 | 5,210.39 | 31,449.17 |
| 0704 | PATRICIA DEL CARMEN MERCEDES HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 19,042.26 | 9,079.39 | 40,571.64 |
| 0704 | RAMON HILARIO SALVADOR MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,810.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,076.25 |
| 0704 | RIGOBERTO CASTRO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0704 | RIGOBERTO CASTRO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 5,822.29 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 51,387.21 | 9,931.86 | 14,234.28 |
| 0704 | ROSA DEL PILAR VELAZQUEZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 23,434.55 | 8,751.50 | 33,868.73 |
| 0704 | TAUNY HERNANDEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 5,380.82 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 8,292.38 | 5,210.39 | 25,673.68 |
| 0704 | WILKINGS EMMANUEL CONTRERAS PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,153.74 | 4,749.61 | 22,808.52 |
| 0704 | YANIRA ESTHER CACERES TEJADA DE ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 25,490.21 | 9,997.44 | 40,593.41 |
| 0704 | YOANNA IVANOBA MOREL CACERES | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,641.65 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 44,339.58 | 9,407.26 | 17,584.94 |
| 0704 | CARMEN SOLEIDA NUÑEZ FERMIN DE CACERES | LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 21,694.01 | 9,079.39 | 37,919.89 |
| 0704 | CLARIBEL GENAO LIRIANO | LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 12,934.47 | 9,341.68 | 48,527.92 |
| 0704 | FLAVIA YNES DE JESUS PAREDES | LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,079.88 | 7,088.96 | 33,132.44 |
| 0704 | FRANCIS ESCOLASTICO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 40,188.95 | 9,341.68 | 21,273.44 |
| 0704 | JOSE CAMILO JUSTO BETANCE | LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 27,560.90 | 8,620.35 | 28,818.13 |
| 0704 | MARIA MAGDALENA CONCE CONCE | LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 12,148.47 | 5,945.59 | 26,610.25 |
| 0704 | RONNY JAVIER ULLOLA PICHARDO | LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 28,176.95 | 9,341.68 | 33,285.44 |
| 0704 | TEDDY MANUEL TEJADA TORRES | LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,965.90 | 7,088.96 | 36,246.42 |
| 0704 | YOJANY ANMERY PAREDES FRANQUIS | LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,917.21 | 4,769.35 | 25.00 | 1,949.22 | 4,822.12 | 620.17 | 2,064.68 | 4,815.33 | 1,035.93 | 5,074.83 | 34,998.15 | 10,257.62 | 32,919.06 |
| 0704 | YUDELCA PICHARDO DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,260.53 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 2,071.86 | 5,701.98 | 17,593.52 | 9,276.11 | 43,406.74 |
| 0704 | AMBIORIX MARIA ESCOLASTICO GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 15,500.11 | 4,572.38 | 14,306.84 |
| 0704 | AMBIORIX MARIA ESCOLASTICO GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 18,904.93 | 4,572.38 | 10,902.02 |
| 0704 | EDWARD MIGUEL FAMILIA MARIA | LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,993.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,218.44 |
| 0704 | FERNANDA AGUEDA FELIPE | LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 13,180.54 | 8,292.48 | 40,887.87 |
| 0704 | JORDANIO ESPINAL ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,239.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,040.07 | 2,573.00 | 416.75 | 1,101.68 | 2,569.37 | 3,107.79 | 5,249.54 | 19,602.11 | 5,559.12 | 16,637.30 |
| 0704 | JORDANIO ESPINAL ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 36,239.41 | 6,263.29 | 25.00 | 1,040.07 | 2,573.00 | 416.75 | 1,101.68 | 2,569.37 | 0.00 | 2,166.75 | 12,099.03 | 5,559.12 | 24,140.38 |
| 0704 | JUAN ALBERTO SUAREZ FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,301.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,910.44 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | LAUTERIA REYES CORTORREAL | LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 19,424.62 | 4,714.16 | 11,306.57 |
| 0704 | LAUTERIA REYES CORTORREAL | LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 19,329.20 | 4,714.16 | 11,401.99 |
| 0704 | MIGUEL ANTONIO NUÑEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,005.05 | 9,013.81 | 38,146.72 |
| 0704 | RAMON SANTOS REYNA | LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 18,089.28 | 4,572.38 | 11,717.67 |
| 0704 | RAMON SANTOS REYNA | LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 20,428.11 | 4,572.38 | 9,378.84 |
| 0704 | ALMA ZENEIDA TORRES ROJAS | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0704 | ALMA ZENEIDA TORRES ROJAS | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 23,440.39 | 5,139.51 | 10,063.54 |
| 0704 | ANEYRA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,285.38 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 11,460.24 | 4,749.61 | 19,502.02 |
| 0704 | ANEYRA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0704 | BEGSANIA JHAISELL HERNANDEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 17,006.88 | 7,088.96 | 29,205.44 |
| 0704 | CARLOS DANIEL MARTINEZ PAREDES | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,680.52 | 7,436.44 | 25.00 | 995.33 | 2,462.32 | 398.83 | 1,054.29 | 2,458.85 | 1,035.93 | 3,110.55 | 19,913.02 | 5,320.00 | 14,767.50 |
| 0704 | CARLOS DANIEL MARTINEZ PAREDES | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0704 | CARLOS OSIRIS POLANCO SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0704 | DORMY FELIX VALENTIN DUARTE | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | DORMY FELIX VALENTIN DUARTE | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0704 | EDWARD FELIX VALENTIN DUARTE | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,773.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 0.00 | 2,291.52 | 37,444.53 | 5,947.88 | 1,329.10 |
| 0704 | ENEROLIZA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE MORILLO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 13,715.06 | 4,926.84 | 18,402.50 |
| 0704 | ENEROLIZA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE MORILLO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0704 | GRISELY TORRES SANCHEZ DE VALENTIN | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 6,448.07 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 27,534.69 | 9,341.68 | 33,927.70 |
| 0704 | GRISELY TORRES SANCHEZ DE VALENTIN | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0704 | JOSE RAMON BAEZ NUNEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 6,431.03 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 34,910.16 | 10,390.89 | 33,946.20 |
| 0704 | JOSE RAMON BAEZ NUNEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0704 | MERCEDES RONDON MUÑOZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 8,187.42 | 7,088.96 | 38,024.90 |
| 0704 | MORENO DISLA ARVELO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0704 | RAFAEL ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,018.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 947.64 | 2,344.34 | 379.72 | 1,003.77 | 2,341.04 | 0.00 | 1,951.41 | 32,918.90 | 5,065.10 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | RAFAEL ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0704 | RAFAELA ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 28,933.07 | 9,735.13 | 35,302.06 |
| 0704 | RAMON ESTEBAN AQUINO ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 12,085.13 | 8,751.50 | 45,218.15 |
| 0704 | SAUL JOSE REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,597.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,134.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | TERESA DEL CARMEN POLANCO BATISTA DE BAEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,467.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,017.93 | 2,518.22 | 407.88 | 1,078.23 | 2,514.68 | 0.00 | 2,096.16 | 20,389.13 | 5,440.78 | 15,078.82 |
| 0704 | TERESA DEL CARMEN POLANCO BATISTA DE BAEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0704 | ALEXANDRA LUNA MEJIAS | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0704 | ANDRYS YARLISSA ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0704 | ANTONIO TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,716.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,053.75 | 2,606.84 | 422.23 | 1,116.17 | 2,603.17 | 0.00 | 2,169.92 | 35,407.62 | 5,632.24 | 1,308.43 |
| 0704 | ANTONIO TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 5,309.26 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 3,107.79 | 5,140.19 | 12,288.61 | 5,210.39 | 21,677.44 |
| 0704 | CARLOS FERREIRAS GENAO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | CARMEN SANTANA BERNABEL | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,135.87 | 5,068.61 | 23,905.93 |
| 0704 | CARMEN SANTANA BERNABEL | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,024.63 | 17,874.21 | 5,068.61 | 15,167.59 |
| 0704 | CECILIA SOLANO ANTIGUA DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 16,687.87 | 5,068.61 | 16,353.93 |
| 0704 | CECILIA SOLANO ANTIGUA DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 14,805.03 | 5,068.61 | 18,236.77 |
| 0704 | DANILDA RAMIREZ REYNOSO DE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,495.87 | 5,068.61 | 24,545.93 |
| 0704 | DANILDA RAMIREZ REYNOSO DE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,988.70 | 6,696.79 | 5,068.61 | 26,345.01 |
| 0704 | FERNANDO ANTONIO CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,081.84 | 35,025.18 | 5,403.63 | 200.54 |
| 0704 | FERNANDO ANTONIO CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 35,225.72 | 5,455.42 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 2,071.86 | 4,178.70 | 10,864.78 | 5,403.63 | 24,360.94 |
| 0704 | FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 11,917.60 | 4,714.16 | 18,813.59 |
| 0704 | ISABEL RODRIGUEZ MOSQUEA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 34,434.41 | 5,423.06 | 918.01 |
| 0704 | ISABEL RODRIGUEZ MOSQUEA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 17,895.12 | 5,423.06 | 17,457.30 |
| 0704 | JANNA ROSIO CRUZ SOLANO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0704 | JUAN ANTONIO ROSA URBANO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 30,942.26 | 4,749.61 | 20.00 |
| 0704 | JUAN ANTONIO ROSA URBANO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 19,014.02 | 4,749.61 | 11,948.24 |
| 0704 | JULIO CESAR TEJEDA PEREYRA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0704 | MAXIMA ALTAGRACIA REYES TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0704 | RAFAELA MERCEDES ALMANZAR OVALLE | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,553.40 | 7,088.96 | 33,658.92 |
| 0704 | YOSELANIA FAMILIA CAMILO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 17,288.16 | 4,714.16 | 13,443.03 |
| 0704 | YOSELANIA FAMILIA CAMILO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,710.74 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,071.86 | 3,913.08 | 10,066.11 | 4,714.16 | 20,665.08 |
| 0704 | YRELQUIS ALTAGRACIA JOSE DE VILLA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,069.51 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 2,071.86 | 3,967.70 | 11,458.60 | 4,855.95 | 20,196.84 |
| 0704 | YRELQUIS ALTAGRACIA JOSE DE VILLA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 15,626.59 | 4,855.95 | 16,028.85 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | ALEJANDRINA LAZARO DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 31,909.12 | 9,997.44 | 34,174.50 |
| 0704 | AMANDA ESBIANDY BENCOSME MARIZAN | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 12,387.42 | 7,088.96 | 33,824.90 |
| 0704 | BLENDY MARIEL DEL ROSARIO GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,130.16 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 2,071.86 | 5,975.09 | 35,870.33 | 9,931.86 | 29,751.16 |
| 0704 | JOELIO CACERES GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 56,634.83 | 9,997.44 | 9,448.79 |
| 0704 | JUANA LEOCADIA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,083.62 | 5,365.21 | 25.00 | 2,040.10 | 5,046.94 | 620.17 | 2,160.94 | 5,039.83 | 1,035.93 | 5,261.97 | 17,806.77 | 10,706.94 | 53,276.85 |
| 0704 | LEONELA INFANTE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,556.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,595.03 |
| 0704 | LOIDA NUÑEZ SUAREZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 40,757.75 | 9,997.44 | 25,325.87 |
| 0704 | MELANNY ALTAGRACIA VICENTE GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,506.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,705.44 |
| 0704 | NOELFI PEÑA VENTURA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 27,032.77 | 9,669.56 | 36,740.23 |
| 0704 | ODALIS GONZALEZ ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 33,105.80 | 9,341.68 | 28,356.59 |
| 0704 | PAULA ROBIU DRULLARD | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 16,125.38 | 9,669.56 | 47,647.62 |
| 0704 | SAMUEL PAREDES PAULA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 13,889.73 | 4,147.05 | 13,144.48 |
| 0704 | YAHAIRA MARISOL ESPINAL SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 26,691.60 | 9,669.56 | 37,081.40 |
| 0704 | YSABEL MEJIA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 15,281.40 | 8,292.48 | 38,787.01 |
| 0704 | ALEJANDRINA MARIA REGALADO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 26,266.70 | 9,341.68 | 35,195.69 |
| 0704 | BELLANIRA VELEZ AMPARO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 22,982.60 | 9,669.56 | 40,790.41 |
| 0704 | BRUNILDA RODRIGUEZ REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,133.78 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 13,364.94 | 4,714.16 | 17,366.25 |
| 0704 | CRUZ DELANIA REYES CONTRERAS | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 26,156.27 | 9,669.56 | 37,616.74 |
| 0704 | DULCE MARIA DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 4,689.43 | 4,251.09 | 23,023.05 |
| 0704 | DULCE MARIA DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,956.18 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 29,295.43 | 5,068.61 | 3,746.37 |
| 0704 | EDY RAFAEL MARTINEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,096.68 | 7,088.96 | 37,115.64 |
| 0704 | EVELIN ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BARRERA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 23,740.69 | 8,751.50 | 33,562.59 |
| 0704 | HENRY SANTOS GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 32,172.46 | 8,751.50 | 25,130.82 |
| 0704 | JOSEFA POLANCO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 20,029.74 | 9,341.68 | 41,432.65 |
| 0704 | LUIS MIGUEL SILVERIO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 14,314.22 | 9,013.81 | 44,837.55 |
| 0704 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARIANO DE SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 35,353.66 | 8,620.35 | 21,025.37 |
| 0704 | MELITON HERNANDEZ ABAD | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,926.28 | 5,527.20 | 25.00 | 944.98 | 2,337.77 | 378.65 | 1,000.96 | 2,334.47 | 0.00 | 1,970.94 | 8,351.30 | 5,050.89 | 24,574.98 |
| 0704 | NATALY CAMPOS MONEGRO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 8,373.79 | 7,088.96 | 37,838.53 |
| 0704 | NOEL JOSE | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 4,952.66 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 34,229.73 | 9,276.11 | 26,770.53 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | NURYS ARIZA ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,541.81 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,049.63 | 8,747.52 | 5,068.61 | 24,294.28 |
| 0704 | RAMON EMILIO LIRIANO ROJAS | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 11,195.73 | 9,341.68 | 50,266.66 |
| 0704 | YEIMY JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ DURAN | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 11,144.03 | 9,013.81 | 48,007.74 |
| 0704 | YERMI ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO SUAREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 11,436.03 | 9,276.11 | 49,564.23 |
| 0704 | ANGEL LUIS PEREZ HERRERA | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 25,035.83 | 8,751.50 | 32,267.45 |
| 0704 | AWILDA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ NU¥EZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 24,102.09 | 4,714.16 | 6,629.10 |
| 0704 | AWILDA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ NU¥EZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 16,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 13,966.57 |
| 0704 | BELKIS MARIBEL PUJOLS DE ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 32,556.95 | 3,869.46 | 25.00 | 934.38 | 2,311.54 | 374.40 | 989.73 | 2,308.29 | 2,071.86 | 4,020.97 | 9,275.36 | 4,994.23 | 23,281.59 |
| 0704 | BELKIS MARIBEL PUJOLS DE ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 17,182.11 | 4,572.38 | 12,624.84 |
| 0704 | BRUNO ALBERTO OSORIO ALMANZAR | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,733.50 | 9,013.81 | 35,418.27 |
| 0704 | CARIDAD ARAUJO DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 20,256.62 | 4,501.50 | 9,088.21 |
| 0704 | CARIDAD ARAUJO DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,586.95 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 14,241.86 | 4,501.50 | 15,102.97 |
| 0704 | CARLOS LUIS MORILLO ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 12,186.07 | 4,714.16 | 18,545.12 |
| 0704 | CARLOS LUIS MORILLO ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 22,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 7,966.57 |
| 0704 | DIANDRA ESTHER ALBERTO MORILLO | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 6,141.42 | 7,088.96 | 40,070.90 |
| 0704 | DORIS RAQUEL TORIBIO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 16,954.37 | 4,714.16 | 13,776.82 |
| 0704 | DORIS RAQUEL TORIBIO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,710.74 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,071.86 | 3,913.08 | 8,922.11 | 4,714.16 | 21,809.08 |
| 0704 | FRANK FELIX CAPELLAN SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 23,391.44 | 4,714.16 | 7,339.75 |
| 0704 | FRANK FELIX CAPELLAN SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 21,023.62 | 4,714.16 | 9,707.57 |
| 0704 | JOSE ARMANDO VALERIO GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 2,071.86 | 4,153.70 | 35,125.72 | 5,403.63 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | JOSE ARMANDO VALERIO GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 35,225.72 | 5,869.80 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,106.84 | 16,936.38 | 5,403.63 | 18,289.34 |
| 0704 | JOSEFINA CORDERO RUBIO | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 29,195.19 | 9,013.81 | 29,956.58 |
| 0704 | MARIA AMPARO CELESTINO | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 16,748.75 | 8,751.50 | 40,554.53 |
| 0704 | MORENO DISLA ARVELO | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | MORENO DISLA ARVELO | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 5,044.10 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 21,919.75 | 4,572.38 | 7,887.20 |
| 0704 | NINCY GARCIA MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 35,063.72 | 9,013.81 | 24,088.05 |
| 0704 | ROBERTO YNOA TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 12,917.28 | 4,572.38 | 16,889.67 |
| 0704 | ROBERTO YNOA TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,559.15 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 14,209.85 | 4,572.38 | 15,597.10 |
| 0704 | SIMON SANCHEZ FRANCISCO | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,097.56 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | TEODOCIO DEOGRACIA GERONIMO | LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0704 | ANTONIO MARIA ROSARIO | LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 0704 | CARLOS MODESTO MATA ROBLES | LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 21,839.14 | 8,620.35 | 34,539.89 |
| 0704 | EDELMIRA ROSARIO DE CEPEDA | LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 5,822.29 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 30,188.33 | 9,931.86 | 35,433.16 |
| 0704 | FIOR DALIZA ROSARIO | LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0704 | FRANCISCO CASTRO MEJIA | LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,474.44 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 37,809.85 | 9,669.56 | 25,963.15 |
| 0704 | HENRY DE JESUS ROJAS | LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0704 | JACQUELINE SALAZAR BRITO | LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 35,905.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,030.50 | 2,549.31 | 412.92 | 1,091.54 | 2,545.72 | 2,071.86 | 4,193.90 | 25,697.44 | 5,507.95 | 10,208.39 |
| 0704 | JOSE ALBERTO CORDERO MEJIA | LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 27,330.87 | 5,281.28 | 7,097.31 |
| 0704 | JOSE CARLOS MOREL | LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0704 | LENIN DANIEL RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 13,122.89 | 8,751.50 | 44,180.39 |
| 0704 | LUZ ATHANIA RAMOS HERNANDEZ | LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,707.11 | 6,402.94 | 25.00 | 1,971.89 | 4,878.20 | 620.17 | 2,088.70 | 4,871.33 | 0.00 | 4,085.59 | 14,874.09 | 10,369.70 | 53,833.02 |
| 0704 | MARIA EUGENIA MORILLO VILLAR | LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 9,240.27 | 4,891.38 | 22,646.23 |
| 0704 | MIGUEL JOSE TAVERAS | LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 22,176.74 | 9,013.81 | 36,975.03 |
| 0704 | MIXTA ROCINA CABREJA RAMOS DE ROMAN | LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 26,409.53 | 9,079.39 | 33,204.37 |
| 0704 | PASCUALA CAMBERO PAYANO | LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 12,006.01 | 9,013.81 | 47,145.76 |
| 0704 | RAMON HILARIO SALVADOR MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ | LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 0704 | TAUNY HERNANDEZ CRUZ | LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 3,107.79 | 5,115.19 | 26,825.81 | 5,210.39 | 7,140.25 |
| 0704 | WILKINGS EMMANUEL CONTRERAS PERALTA | LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 17,902.23 | 4,749.61 | 13,060.03 |
| 0704 | YANNA ARLETTY MERCEDES BOZ | LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 26,204.79 | 9,341.68 | 35,257.60 |
| 0704 | ZENON ANTONIO GUTIERREZ BURGOS | LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.24 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 19,247.46 | 10,325.31 | 49,146.78 |
| 0704 | ADA ROSARIO DIAZ | POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 07-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 97,048.11 | 15,084.53 | 25.00 | 2,785.28 | 6,890.42 | 620.17 | 2,950.26 | 6,880.71 | 1,035.93 | 6,796.47 | 62,597.39 | 14,391.30 | 34,450.72 |
| 0704 | ALBERTO ANTONIO FERMIN OVALLE | POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0704 | HOSTO CEPEDA DURAN | POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 07-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 26,191.45 | 9,276.11 | 34,808.81 |
| 0704 | ANYOLINA ABREU PEÑA | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,506.88 | 7,088.96 | 34,705.44 |
| 0704 | EDDY DANILO CRUZ | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 2,294.30 | 4,749.61 | 28,667.96 |
| 0704 | EDDY DANILO CRUZ | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,173.74 | 4,749.61 | 23,788.52 |
| 0704 | EDUVIGIS FRIAS MORALES | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 15,660.14 | 7,088.96 | 30,552.18 |
| 0704 | ELCIDE AMADO MELENDEZ HENRIQUEZ | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,705.10 | 4,114.98 | 25.00 | 881.24 | 2,180.06 | 353.11 | 933.44 | 2,176.99 | 0.00 | 1,839.68 | 9,437.30 | 4,710.16 | 21,267.80 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0704 | ELCIDE AMADO MELENDEZ HENRIQUEZ | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,705.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.24 | 2,180.06 | 353.11 | 933.44 | 2,176.99 | 0.00 | 1,814.68 | 2,275.26 | 4,710.16 | 28,429.84 |
| 0704 | FRANCIA VELEZ DE JESUS | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 25,570.27 | 9,013.81 | 33,581.50 |
| 0704 | ISABEL AQUINO SANCHEZ | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0704 | JUAN FRANCISCO NOVA MEJIA | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 7,574.42 | 7,088.96 | 38,637.90 |
| 0704 | JUAN PABLO REGALADO SANTOS | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 0704 | JUAN PABLO REGALADO SANTOS | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 8,265.62 | 4,714.16 | 22,465.57 |
| 0704 | LORENA PATRICIA SOSA FERREIRA | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,735.29 | 9,013.81 | 41,416.48 |
| 0704 | LUIS ALBERTO JIMENEZ GARCIA | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 21,619.15 | 9,079.39 | 37,994.75 |
| 0704 | MANUEL EMILIO PAREDES ESTEBAN | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,077.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 891.93 | 2,206.52 | 357.39 | 944.76 | 2,203.41 | 0.00 | 1,836.69 | 27,510.40 | 4,767.32 | 3,567.38 |
| 0704 | MARCOS GONZALEZ MEJIA | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 0704 | MARCOS GONZALEZ MEJIA | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 11,126.11 | 4,572.38 | 18,680.84 |
| 0704 | MELITON HERNANDEZ ABAD | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,676.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,023.91 | 2,533.02 | 410.28 | 1,084.56 | 2,529.45 | 0.00 | 2,108.47 | 16,618.33 | 5,472.75 | 19,057.95 |
| 0704 | ONASIS DE JESUS SOSA RODRIGUEZ | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,462.74 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,679.97 | 4,855.95 | 24,975.47 |
| 0704 | TELCIDA TOMASINA CACERES PAREDES | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,469.27 | 9,013.81 | 40,682.50 |
| 0704 | WENDY YOCASTA MARTINEZ SANTOS | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 7,130.97 | 4,714.16 | 23,600.22 |
| 0704 | WENDY YOCASTA MARTINEZ SANTOS | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,084.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,646.57 |
| 0704 | WLADIMIR FEDERICO ABREU SANTOS | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 17,151.43 | 8,292.48 | 36,916.98 |
| 0704 | YEFRI MANUEL MEDINA GERMAN | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 39,858.82 | 8,751.50 | 17,444.46 |
| 0704 | YSIDRO GERMAN GERMAN Y ROSARIO | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 8,305.40 | 4,891.38 | 23,581.10 |
| 0704 | YVELISE LOPEZ VASQUEZ | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,755.88 | 7,088.96 | 32,456.44 |
| 0705 | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VELEZ MERCEDES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 20,582.92 | 13,787.53 | 72,210.28 |
| 0705 | ANNY MARGARITA CRUZ CORDERO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.41 | 6,483.14 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 620.17 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,613.07 | 69,832.59 | 11,549.93 | 7,191.82 |
| 0705 | ANTONIO MARTINEZ GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 65,578.74 | 12,926.91 | 21,149.53 |
| 0705 | CEFERINA FLORES TEJADA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 44,008.10 | 14,131.77 | 51,211.04 |
| 0705 | DANELLY FABIOLA AÑIL BELLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 14,339.48 | 12,410.54 | 68,749.84 |
| 0705 | DELIDANIA ROSARIO DE JIMENO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 127,000.00 | 17,938.48 | 25.00 | 3,644.90 | 9,017.00 | 620.17 | 3,860.80 | 9,004.30 | 2,071.86 | 9,602.56 | 39,917.79 | 18,641.47 | 87,082.21 |
| 0705 | DEYANIRA CASTILLO VENTURA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,724.54 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 51,234.45 | 12,926.91 | 35,493.82 |
| 0705 | ELIAS DUARTE MENDOZA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.24 | 9,580.52 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,401.63 | 44,436.24 | 13,443.28 | 45,931.00 |
| 0705 | FILGIA DEL CARMEN VILLAR ALVAREZ DE NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.71 | 9,749.52 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,545.10 | 71,811.61 | 13,701.47 | 20,375.10 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | FLORANGEL ALTAGRACIA DE LEON GRULLON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 27,717.44 | 12,926.91 | 59,010.83 |
| 0705 | HECTOR FERMIN PEREZ GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 25,610.51 | 13,271.15 | 63,543.72 |
| 0705 | IRALDA AYALDIRYS SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 15,465.10 | 12,926.91 | 71,263.17 |
| 0705 | JUAN ALBERTO SANTANA GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.41 | 6,700.94 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 620.17 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 57,555.46 | 11,549.93 | 19,468.95 |
| 0705 | JUANA MARIA IGNACIO PAULA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.85 | 7,699.57 | 25.00 | 2,332.44 | 5,770.16 | 620.17 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 0.00 | 4,828.04 | 36,763.91 | 12,152.36 | 44,505.94 |
| 0705 | MARGARITA JAVIER PAULINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.74 | 9,437.86 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,365.79 | 45,440.10 | 13,357.22 | 44,320.64 |
| 0705 | MARIA DE JESUS ALBA YGNACIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 28,473.28 | 13,271.15 | 60,680.95 |
| 0705 | MARIA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS MERCEDES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 60,778.32 | 13,357.22 | 28,982.41 |
| 0705 | MARIA GARCIA ALBA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,155.26 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,792.29 | 18,346.23 | 11,980.24 | 61,710.64 |
| 0705 | MARIA INMACULADA TEJADA DUARTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,663.36 | 7,556.91 | 25.00 | 2,315.04 | 5,727.10 | 620.17 | 2,452.17 | 5,719.03 | 0.00 | 4,792.21 | 26,666.27 | 12,066.30 | 53,997.09 |
| 0705 | MINERVA PAULINO ABREU DE MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,663.37 | 7,556.91 | 25.00 | 2,315.04 | 5,727.10 | 620.17 | 2,452.17 | 5,719.03 | 0.00 | 4,792.21 | 25,282.46 | 12,066.30 | 55,380.91 |
| 0705 | MIRIAN ESTELA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,534.24 | 9,125.60 | 25.00 | 2,569.63 | 6,356.93 | 620.17 | 2,721.84 | 6,347.98 | 2,071.86 | 7,388.33 | 26,521.01 | 13,325.08 | 63,013.23 |
| 0705 | RAMON ALBERTO PAYANO POLANCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 19,372.29 | 11,980.24 | 60,684.58 |
| 0705 | ROSARIO VALDEZ ESCAÑO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.35 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 17,336.16 | 12,410.54 | 65,753.19 |
| 0705 | SANDRA MARIA ROJAS DE AZA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 40,317.14 | 12,410.54 | 42,772.18 |
| 0705 | VALENTINA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ DE CASTILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 44,212.11 | 13,271.15 | 44,942.12 |
| 0705 | VIENA DEL CARMEN ABREU NOLASCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 50,955.38 | 12,410.54 | 32,133.95 |
| 0705 | WILFREDO ANTONIO SUSANO PAYANO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,155.26 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,792.29 | 32,095.41 | 11,980.24 | 47,961.46 |
| 0705 | YADIRA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ TEJADA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,437.85 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,365.79 | 22,180.06 | 13,357.22 | 67,580.66 |
| 0705 | ANA MELIDA COLON ANGELES | ESC NOCT ABEL ARANDA OLIVER 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,223.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,418.95 |
| 0705 | BERENICE MARGARITA CASTELLANOS DE ACOSTA POLANCO | ESC NOCT ABEL ARANDA OLIVER 07-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,557.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 790.89 | 1,956.56 | 316.91 | 837.74 | 1,953.80 | 0.00 | 1,628.63 | 11,442.86 | 4,227.27 | 16,114.32 |
| 0705 | DELFI ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ ROSARIO | ESC NOCT ABEL ARANDA OLIVER 07-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 3,107.79 | 4,873.68 | 18,587.25 | 4,518.65 | 10,869.39 |
| 0705 | EMNA MYRIAN DE LA CRUZ DE VENTURA | ESC NOCT ABEL ARANDA OLIVER 07-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,204.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 28,832.20 | 4,572.38 | 974.75 |
| 0705 | LUCIA ANTONIA PAULINO PAULINO | ESC NOCT ABEL ARANDA OLIVER 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,456.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 902.81 | 2,233.42 | 361.75 | 956.28 | 2,230.28 | 0.00 | 1,884.09 | 6,690.20 | 4,825.45 | 24,766.44 |
| 0705 | ANGELITA DE LA ROSA PERALTA | ESC NOCT DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 07-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,233.83 | 3,834.91 | 9,765.55 |
| 0705 | MARTHA BENITA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0705 | MAXIMA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ESC NOCT DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 6,632.27 | 4,102.46 | 20,111.25 |
| 0705 | MELBA ALVARADO FAÑA DE FRIAS | ESC NOCT DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 07-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,543.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 934.00 | 2,310.60 | 374.25 | 989.33 | 2,307.34 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.19 | 7,273.74 | 4,992.19 | 25,269.90 |
| 0705 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE ROMERO | ESC NOCT DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 07-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 6,104.37 | 4,161.91 | 21,026.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | FRANCIA CHAVEZ REYNOSO | ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 21,638.60 | 4,072.73 | 4,911.13 |
| 0705 | TOMASINA DE LOS ANGELES EDUARDO SALDIVAR | ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0705 | ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ PAULINO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 5,888.09 | 4,429.47 | 22,987.16 |
| 0705 | EUCLIDES MARTE PAULINO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,008.88 | 4,132.19 | 20,928.43 |
| 0705 | FRANKLIN ALMANZAR ACOSTA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0705 | GLORIA ALTAGRACIA AZOR KING DE AZOR | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,584.21 | 10,585.30 | 4,111.98 | 16,220.28 |
| 0705 | INMACULADA ANTONIA ALBA PAULINO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0705 | JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO DE CAPUTO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,486.72 | 4,132.19 | 5,450.59 |
| 0705 | LUCIANO HOLGUIN PEREZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 3,159.51 | 4,111.98 | 23,646.07 |
| 0705 | LUZ DIVINA PERALTA BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 15,910.82 | 3,716.00 | 8,313.38 |
| 0705 | MARIA CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 17,906.72 | 4,072.73 | 8,643.01 |
| 0705 | MERCEDES SANTOS JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 6,885.59 | 4,714.16 | 23,845.60 |
| 0705 | EDUVIGIS ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES 07-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 28,085.97 | 4,678.72 | 2,414.16 |
| 0705 | MARTHA DELIA GARCIA GARCIA | ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES 07-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 9,903.87 | 3,626.81 | 13,738.95 |
| 0705 | SONIA MARIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 17,366.95 | 3,686.27 | 6,663.46 |
| 0705 | CRISTIANA ALTAGRACIA PAULA GOMEZ | ESC NOCT JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0705 | ENESILDA REYNOSO DE BRUNO | ESC NOCT JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,204.80 | 4,251.09 | 18,507.68 |
| 0705 | MARTIN GUZMAN TEJADA | ESC NOCT JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,068.33 | 3,947.49 | 5,210.39 | 30,018.56 |
| 0705 | JORGE ANTONIO PEÑA MENDOZA | ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 27,254.84 | 4,251.09 | 457.64 |
| 0705 | ROSA MAIRA GONZALEZ CRUZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 6,721.16 | 4,132.19 | 20,216.15 |
| 0705 | VICTOR JOSE PEREZ ABREU | ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 2,987.86 | 4,072.73 | 23,561.87 |
| 0705 | YOANNY DEL PILAR ROMANACE GLASS | ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 6,466.52 | 3,478.17 | 16,207.33 |
| 0705 | SARAH DEL CARMEN LOPEZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,364.97 | 3,834.91 | 10,634.41 |
| 0705 | BALERIO ANTONIO RIVERA | ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL ORBE MENDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,404.80 | 4,251.09 | 21,307.68 |
| 0705 | FRANCISCA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL ORBE MENDEZ 07-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 6,661.74 | 3,864.64 | 18,531.43 |
| 0705 | JUANYITA COROMOTO MEJIA MEDINA | ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL ORBE MENDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,201.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,604.40 |
| 0705 | LOURDES ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA ROSARIO | ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL ORBE MENDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,415.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,521.48 |
| 0705 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL ORBE MENDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 15,476.57 | 4,147.04 | 11,557.63 |
| 0705 | NOEMI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES | ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL ORBE MENDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,029.53 | 3,834.91 | 10,969.85 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ LUNA | ESC PADRE BREA NOCT 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0705 | IRENE MELISANDE MARIA SALCEDO | ESC PADRE BREA NOCT 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0705 | LEURYS ALTAGRACIA AQUINO ROSADO | ESC PADRE BREA NOCT 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0705 | MARIA VIRGEN ACOSTA TAVERAS | ESC PADRE BREA NOCT 07-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0705 | NANCY JANETT DIAZ DURAN | ESC PADRE BREA NOCT 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 17,569.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 504.24 | 1,247.41 | 202.05 | 534.10 | 1,245.66 | 0.00 | 1,038.34 | 1,331.89 | 2,695.12 | 16,237.31 |
| 0705 | VIOLETA GOMEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PADRE BREA NOCT 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0705 | WIGTEYA DIAZ MOYA | ESC PADRE BREA NOCT 07-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,638.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,073.54 |
| 0705 | ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PAULINO | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 6,648.45 | 4,102.46 | 20,095.07 |
| 0705 | BERNARDA ACOSTA FRIAS | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 0705 | ELSA MARIA MOSQUEA DE ALVARADO | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 37,944.59 | 7,669.81 | 12,054.16 |
| 0705 | FLERIDA CONCEPCION TEJADA | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 9,297.66 | 7,669.81 | 40,701.09 |
| 0705 | JUANA CRISTINA FABIAN DE BIDO | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 33,748.30 | 7,669.81 | 16,250.45 |
| 0705 | LEIDY SANTOS HILARIO | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,562.92 | 7,907.63 | 44,986.18 |
| 0705 | MARIA ABREU GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 7,342.00 | 8,484.97 | 48,082.97 |
| 0705 | MARIA VIRGEN ACOSTA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 7,469.53 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,981.35 | 12,578.06 | 4,891.38 | 19,308.44 |
| 0705 | MARIVEL MERCEDES NOBOA | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 15,815.68 | 4,370.01 | 12,671.98 |
| 0705 | ORLANDO ANTONIO TAVAREZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 3,964.74 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 18,882.60 | 8,204.91 | 34,604.43 |
| 0705 | REYNA ANTONIA ACEVEDO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,876.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.05 | 1,979.23 | 320.58 | 847.44 | 1,976.44 | 0.00 | 1,647.49 | 2,885.64 | 4,276.25 | 24,990.82 |
| 0705 | ROMERY ALTAGRACIA SALAZAR JEREZ | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,472.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,464.48 |
| 0705 | YESENIA DAYANARA GARCIA MONTAN | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 19,434.36 | 7,907.63 | 32,114.74 |
| 0705 | YOMALY VENTURA VENTURA | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 20,436.00 | 4,102.46 | 6,307.52 |
| 0705 | ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PAULINO | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,342.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,400.83 |
| 0705 | BERNARDA ACOSTA FRIAS | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,838.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,873.54 |
| 0705 | BLANCA IRIS SOSA ABREU | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 17,820.37 | 7,550.89 | 31,403.20 |
| 0705 | CATALINA NUÑEZ DE LUGO | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,149.92 | 7,372.53 | 30,910.89 |
| 0705 | GRISELDA MARIA NU¥EZ FERREIRAS | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,618.80 | 7,372.53 | 26,442.01 |
| 0705 | MARIA VIRGEN ACOSTA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 25,780.64 | 4,891.38 | 6,105.86 |
| 0705 | MARIVEL MERCEDES NOBOA | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,839.84 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.48 | 10,925.52 | 4,370.01 | 17,562.14 |
| 0705 | NERY CONCEPCION CAMILO JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,399.03 | 4,013.27 | 6,763.10 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | NERY CONCEPCION CAMILO JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,103.18 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 7,770.28 | 4,013.27 | 18,391.85 |
| 0705 | REYNA ANTONIA ACEVEDO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,876.46 | 3,016.96 | 25.00 | 800.05 | 1,979.23 | 320.58 | 847.44 | 1,976.44 | 0.00 | 1,672.49 | 5,416.37 | 4,276.25 | 22,460.09 |
| 0705 | ROMERY ALTAGRACIA SALAZAR JEREZ | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 7,358.20 | 4,132.19 | 19,579.11 |
| 0705 | YOMALY VENTURA VENTURA | ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,928.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,815.15 |
| 0705 | ALBA IRIS ROSARIO PHIPPS | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALJUB BUARY MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,550.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,173.17 | 3,864.64 | 20.00 |
| 0705 | ANA ZUNILDA SANCHEZ VERAS | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALJUB BUARY MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 6,231.10 | 4,251.09 | 21,481.38 |
| 0705 | CLARIBEL ALTAGRACIA MAYI TIRADO | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALJUB BUARY MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0705 | DILANIA EVANGELISTA PADILLA LAHOZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALJUB BUARY MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,609.28 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 3,107.79 | 4,610.25 | 6,874.52 | 3,834.91 | 18,124.86 |
| 0705 | LUCIA VENTURA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALJUB BUARY MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 11,336.18 | 7,372.53 | 36,724.63 |
| 0705 | MATILDE HIDALGO ROSA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALJUB BUARY MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 9,510.03 | 8,204.91 | 43,977.00 |
| 0705 | RAMON ALTAGRACIA VALERIO Y DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALJUB BUARY MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | YBELKA DEL CARMEN PEÑA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALJUB BUARY MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,754.55 | 3,953.82 | 20.00 |
| 0705 | ALBA IRIS ROSARIO PHIPPS | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALJUB BUARY VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 14,358.92 | 3,270.08 | 6,958.38 |
| 0705 | ANA ZUNILDA SANCHEZ VERAS | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALJUB BUARY VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0705 | RAMON ALTAGRACIA VALERIO Y DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALJUB BUARY VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 22,867.47 | 4,132.19 | 4,069.84 |
| 0705 | YBELKA DEL CARMEN PEÑA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALJUB BUARY VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,124.33 | 3,953.82 | 11,650.22 |
| 0705 | JACQUELIN MILAGROS ROJAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA GLASS VENTURA MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 18,454.58 | 7,967.08 | 33,482.10 |
| 0705 | BIANNY DEYANIRA GARCIA CORREA | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA GLASS VENTURA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,245.76 | 7,610.35 | 35,365.40 |
| 0705 | DOMINGO PAULA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA GLASS VENTURA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 21,951.71 | 8,204.91 | 31,535.32 |
| 0705 | FATIMA YUDELKA MEJIA ARIAS | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA GLASS VENTURA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 7,659.66 | 7,669.81 | 42,339.09 |
| 0705 | LUIS CABRERA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA GLASS VENTURA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,320.49 | 7,610.35 | 38,290.67 |
| 0705 | VIRGEN AMARILIS SANTIAGO SALAZAR | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA GLASS VENTURA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,018.47 | 7,610.35 | 37,592.69 |
| 0705 | ANYULINA MERCEDES DUARTE | ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0705 | CELESTINA FERMIN DE ROQUE | ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 20,135.99 | 7,669.81 | 29,862.76 |
| 0705 | CLARITZA MARTE ARIAS | ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 18,675.87 | 8,704.97 | 38,299.45 |
| 0705 | DANELLY ALEXANDRE CASTILLO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 17,971.97 | 7,610.35 | 31,639.19 |
| 0705 | ELIDA MARIA HERNANDEZ FAÑAS | ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0705 | ERMENEGILDA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0705 | JOSE LUIS ROQUE CAMILO | ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,304.08 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 2,071.86 | 6,029.71 | 35,177.58 | 10,063.01 | 31,368.17 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | MARIA CONSUELO RAMIREZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0705 | NORIS ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE PAREDES | ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0705 | NURY ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO TEJADA | ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 7,211.98 | 4,132.19 | 19,725.33 |
| 0705 | OLGA LIDIA FABRE VARGAS | ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0705 | REINA SANTANA PASCUAL | ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 15,672.23 | 7,610.35 | 33,938.93 |
| 0705 | ROSA SANCHEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0705 | YAHAIRA PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0705 | YESENIA ISABEL TAVERAS PAULA | ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 7,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 45,587.62 |
| 0705 | ZORAIDA HENRIQUEZ DE JESUS DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,992.71 | 6,956.34 | 32,354.99 |
| 0705 | NURY ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO TEJADA | ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 22,321.72 | 4,132.19 | 4,615.59 |
| 0705 | ANGELITA DE LA ROSA PERALTA | ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0705 | ESTEBANIA REYES HIDALGO | ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 19,383.00 | 8,484.97 | 36,041.97 |
| 0705 | LEONIDAS CONCEPCION CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | MARILYN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 17,993.48 | 3,983.55 | 7,974.87 |
| 0705 | MERCEDES ANTONIA BRETON MORICETTE | ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,540.68 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 11,511.69 | 4,161.92 | 15,619.42 |
| 0705 | MILAGROS ANTONIO CAMACHO | ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0705 | WILMY RAMONA GARCIA JIMENEZ DE MACARRULLA | ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 27,345.35 | 9,997.44 | 38,738.27 |
| 0705 | CRISTIANA ALTAGRACIA PAULA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,537.87 | 4,209.95 | 3,805.18 | 20,595.63 |
| 0705 | DAMARIS MARGARITA VARGAS RIVERA DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,423.16 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,801.82 | 7,991.41 | 4,518.65 | 21,465.22 |
| 0705 | DAMARIS MARGARITA VARGAS RIVERA DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 4,303.10 | 4,518.65 | 25,153.53 |
| 0705 | LEONIDAS CONCEPCION CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,440.58 | 4,132.19 | 20,496.73 |
| 0705 | MARILYN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0705 | MERCEDES ANTONIA BRETON MORICETTE | ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 07-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 8,510.42 | 4,161.92 | 18,620.69 |
| 0705 | MILAGROS ANTONIO CAMACHO | ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,764.86 |
| 0705 | PURA MARIA PANTALEON UREÑA | ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | DENISSE MARIEL QUEZADA SANTOS | ESC PRIM ANDRES ALVARADO TINEO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 24,856.63 |
| 0705 | TOMAS ALVARADO VENTURA | ESC PRIM ANDRES ALVARADO TINEO MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 23,850.09 | 4,926.84 | 8,267.47 |
| 0705 | TOMAS ALVARADO VENTURA | ESC PRIM ANDRES ALVARADO TINEO VESP 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 8,248.11 | 4,926.84 | 23,869.45 |
| 0705 | ALBERTO LEON LUNA | ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 22,016.00 | 8,484.97 | 33,408.97 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | ALEJANDRO GARCIA DE AZA | ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,705.06 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.61 |
| 0705 | ANA DELIA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 35,875.13 |
| 0705 | DIMARI ALTAGRACIA LORA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 29,867.08 | 7,907.63 | 21,682.02 |
| 0705 | DOLORES MARIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 5,780.10 | 6,540.15 | 36,854.49 |
| 0705 | JESUS OSVALDO DE JESUS DUARTE | ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,824.18 | 2,379.47 | 25.00 | 1,573.45 | 3,892.52 | 620.17 | 1,666.66 | 3,887.03 | 1,035.93 | 4,301.04 | 34,015.51 | 8,399.72 | 20,808.67 |
| 0705 | JOSE ANTONIO ABREU PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.15 | 3,706.31 | 25.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,646.95 | 6,069.37 | 4,209.93 | 21,374.78 |
| 0705 | JUAN DELSY PAULINO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,003.06 | 7,372.53 | 40,057.75 |
| 0705 | MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS DUARTE | ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,785.64 | 1,823.75 | 25.00 | 1,428.85 | 3,534.78 | 572.53 | 1,513.48 | 3,529.80 | 0.00 | 2,967.33 | 8,087.28 | 7,637.11 | 41,698.36 |
| 0705 | PLACIDO MICHAEL CORTORREAL FLORES | ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0705 | RAFAEL SANTOS DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,845.16 | 4,132.19 | 19,092.15 |
| 0705 | RAFAEL SANTOS DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,341.85 | 4,132.19 | 3,595.46 |
| 0705 | WINSTON ANTONIO ARIAS DUARTE | ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,394.24 | 5,066.31 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 19,445.72 | 10,325.31 | 48,948.52 |
| 0705 | YANETTI PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0705 | CARMEN HERNANDEZ SEVERINO | ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,239.60 | 3,834.91 | 7,759.78 |
| 0705 | EMMANUEL MARTINEZ DUARTE | ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0705 | FRANCISCA ELIZABETH TAVERAS ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0705 | MARCELINA RAFAELA SANTANA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,652.76 | 7,610.35 | 38,958.40 |
| 0705 | MARIA TERESA COLON GATON DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 13,026.12 | 7,848.18 | 38,135.39 |
| 0705 | MARIBEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,507.35 | 7,610.35 | 34,103.81 |
| 0705 | MIGUELINA RAQUEL MARIA POLANCO | ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 40,092.89 | 7,610.35 | 9,518.27 |
| 0705 | ORLANDO ANTONIO DUARTE PAULINO | ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 12,263.69 | 4,572.38 | 17,543.26 |
| 0705 | CARMEN HERNANDEZ SEVERINO | ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 5,993.98 | 3,834.91 | 19,005.40 |
| 0705 | ORLANDO ANTONIO DUARTE PAULINO | ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE VESP 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,559.15 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 8,756.85 | 4,572.38 | 21,050.10 |
| 0705 | ANADINA MUÑOZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 12,912.23 | 7,610.35 | 36,698.93 |
| 0705 | CARMEN MERCEDES VARGAS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | DOMINGA GERMANIA GUZMAN SEVERINO | ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 18,438.42 | 4,132.19 | 8,498.89 |
| 0705 | GUILLERMINA ALMANZAR CASTILLO | ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,858.43 | 7,610.35 | 33,752.73 |
| 0705 | GUSTAVO ANTONIO HERNANDEZ DIFO | ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 1,035.93 | 4,199.10 | 8,012.64 | 8,145.45 | 45,086.81 |
| 0705 | LUZ MARIA DE JESUS GARCIA | ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 25,765.60 | 7,907.63 | 25,783.50 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | MILAGROS MARTE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 36,947.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,060.38 | 2,623.25 | 424.89 | 1,123.19 | 2,619.55 | 0.00 | 2,183.57 | 17,738.11 | 5,667.69 | 19,209.01 |
| 0705 | SANDY JOSE MERCEDES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,920.42 | 3,398.72 | 4,891.38 | 28,487.78 |
| 0705 | TERESA DEL CARMEN JOAQUIN LOPEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 12,885.29 | 4,926.84 | 19,232.27 |
| 0705 | CARMEN MERCEDES VARGAS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,471.37 | 4,251.09 | 19,241.11 |
| 0705 | DOMINGA GERMANIA GUZMAN SEVERINO | ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0705 | MERCEDES MILAGROS CORDERO REYES | ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,591.93 | 2,950.05 | 25.00 | 734.49 | 1,817.03 | 294.31 | 777.99 | 1,814.47 | 0.00 | 1,537.48 | 5,157.34 | 3,925.81 | 20,434.59 |
| 0705 | MILAGROS MARTE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON VESP 07-05 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 36,947.12 | 5,709.27 | 25.00 | 1,060.38 | 2,623.25 | 424.89 | 1,123.19 | 2,619.55 | 4,143.72 | 6,352.29 | 13,179.25 | 5,667.69 | 23,767.87 |
| 0705 | TERESA DEL CARMEN JOAQUIN LOPEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON VESP 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 8,809.11 | 4,926.84 | 23,308.45 |
| 0705 | ANA ANTONIA ROJAS BRUNO | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0705 | ONDINA ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL DE LEON | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,492.93 |
| 0705 | ROSANNA INMACULADA ARIAS PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 15,972.32 | 3,864.64 | 9,220.85 |
| 0705 | ONDINA ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL DE LEON | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 6,368.26 | 4,013.27 | 19,793.87 |
| 0705 | RAFAEL DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.46 |
| 0705 | ROSANNA INMACULADA ARIAS PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | RAMONA MARIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM COTO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,165.12 | 6,956.34 | 31,182.58 |
| 0705 | ALBA IRIS GIL FABIAN | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0705 | ALBERTO RAFAEL ANTONIO CRUZ | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,345.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,142.62 |
| 0705 | ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TIRADO | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,834.45 | 3,953.82 | 12,940.10 |
| 0705 | CARMEN MONEGRO LORA | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,759.41 | 4,317.06 | 25.00 | 911.50 | 2,254.92 | 365.23 | 965.49 | 2,251.74 | 1,035.93 | 2,937.92 | 9,078.97 | 4,871.89 | 22,680.44 |
| 0705 | CRISTIAN MIGUEL MU¥OZ THEN | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,757.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 796.63 | 1,970.76 | 319.21 | 843.82 | 1,967.99 | 0.00 | 1,640.45 | 27,657.21 | 4,257.96 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | DANIA ALTAGRACIA COLON MONEGRO | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 6,094.66 | 4,072.73 | 20,455.07 |
| 0705 | DANIELA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,942.02 | 3,716.00 | 20,282.18 |
| 0705 | EULOGIO JIMENEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 8,029.37 | 4,102.46 | 18,714.15 |
| 0705 | FATIMA REYNOSO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 8,660.50 | 8,204.91 | 44,826.54 |
| 0705 | FRANKLIN ANTONIO CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 29,550.42 | 4,548.37 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | GLORIA EVA GERMOSEN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,449.62 | 3,953.82 | 14,324.93 |
| 0705 | HILDA RAFAELA GUZMAN ABREU | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 22,780.39 | 3,953.82 | 2,994.16 |
| 0705 | MARIA DAYSI RAMOS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | NANSIS CAMACHO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,754.55 | 3,953.82 | 20.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | ROSARIO MONEGRO DE ROSA | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0705 | YOANNY DEL CARMEN BERGES TAVERAS | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,846.14 | 31,137.66 | 4,791.85 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | ALBERTO RAFAEL ANTONIO CRUZ | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.48 | 13,116.17 | 4,370.01 | 15,371.49 |
| 0705 | ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TIRADO | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,663.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,110.77 |
| 0705 | ANA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ REYES | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,179.33 | 7,372.53 | 27,881.48 |
| 0705 | ANGELA MARIA GONZALEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 16,411.05 | 7,372.53 | 31,649.76 |
| 0705 | BETANIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 23,159.98 | 8,145.45 | 29,939.47 |
| 0705 | CARMEN MONEGRO LORA | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,759.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 911.50 | 2,254.92 | 365.23 | 965.49 | 2,251.74 | 0.00 | 1,876.99 | 2,353.38 | 4,871.89 | 29,406.03 |
| 0705 | CRISTIAN MIGUEL MU¥OZ THEN | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,196.98 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 15,240.52 | 3,686.27 | 8,789.89 |
| 0705 | CRISTINA CRUZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,336.45 | 7,372.53 | 31,724.36 |
| 0705 | DANIA ALTAGRACIA COLON MONEGRO | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,605.02 | 23,806.88 | 4,072.73 | 2,742.85 |
| 0705 | DOMINGA VENTURA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,704.80 | 4,251.09 | 21,007.68 |
| 0705 | EULOGIO JIMENEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 19,415.15 | 4,102.46 | 7,328.37 |
| 0705 | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO PAULA | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0705 | FELICIA ANTONIA ALMONTE REYES | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 5,386.49 | 5,945.59 | 33,372.23 |
| 0705 | FIDELINA MENA CEPEDA | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,105.57 | 7,610.35 | 27,505.59 |
| 0705 | FRANCISCA BRITO LEDESMA | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 27,226.14 | 6,956.34 | 18,121.56 |
| 0705 | FRANKLIN ANTONIO CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,650.42 | 2,876.83 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 4,143.72 | 5,921.06 | 21,007.03 | 4,548.37 | 8,643.39 |
| 0705 | GLORIA EVA GERMOSEN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,834.95 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 3,107.79 | 4,656.07 | 7,165.40 | 3,953.82 | 18,609.15 |
| 0705 | HILDA RAFAELA GUZMAN ABREU | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 12,981.76 | 3,953.82 | 12,792.79 |
| 0705 | INMACULADA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ BONILLA | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 12,963.96 | 7,610.35 | 36,647.20 |
| 0705 | INOCENCIA ROBLES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0705 | JOSEFA ROSELIS ACOSTA GABRIEL | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,295.00 | 7,610.35 | 32,316.16 |
| 0705 | JOSELIN DEL CARMEN AYBAR PEGUERO | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,292.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,055.13 |
| 0705 | MARGARITA AGRAMONTE DIAZ | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,621.95 | 2,033.61 | 4,209.93 | 25,410.54 |
| 0705 | MARIA DANIELA SALAZAR SANTOS | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 1,035.93 | 4,199.10 | 21,088.78 | 8,145.45 | 32,010.67 |
| 0705 | MARIA DAYSI RAMOS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 14,399.22 | 3,626.81 | 9,243.60 |
| 0705 | MARIA HERMINIA FERMIN TORRES | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 9,947.38 | 7,907.63 | 41,601.72 |
| 0705 | MARIA MARGARITA REYNOSO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 8,870.03 | 8,204.91 | 44,617.01 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | NANSIS CAMACHO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 7,981.76 | 3,953.82 | 17,792.79 |
| 0705 | ROSARIO MONEGRO DE ROSA | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 2,960.19 | 3,983.55 | 23,008.16 |
| 0705 | SORIVEL BONILLA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0705 | VICTOR PASCUAL RONDON HICIANO | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,864.43 | 7,610.35 | 39,746.73 |
| 0705 | YOANNY DEL CARMEN BERGES TAVERAS | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 3,285.78 | 25.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 5,179.65 | 7,050.79 | 23,381.82 | 4,791.85 | 7,855.84 |
| 0705 | YSABEL GIL GARCIA DE COMPRES | ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 34,413.95 | 9,341.68 | 27,048.44 |
| 0705 | ANA DELIA ABREU ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 20,284.43 | 8,204.91 | 33,202.60 |
| 0705 | ANA YRIS FLORES REYES | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 5,062.63 | 5,945.59 | 33,696.09 |
| 0705 | ANYELINA VENTURA LEDESMA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 31,626.63 | 7,907.63 | 19,922.47 |
| 0705 | ARLETTE RONDON HICIANO | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,328.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,430.63 |
| 0705 | GLENDY ANDERIS DE JESUS PERALTA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 25,776.38 | 6,956.34 | 19,571.32 |
| 0705 | KENIA DEL CARMEN SUAREZ PAULA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,666.26 | 6,956.34 | 26,681.44 |
| 0705 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ALEJO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,365.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,695.77 |
| 0705 | MILEDYS GARCIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 32,875.13 |
| 0705 | REGINA NUÑEZ DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,328.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,430.63 |
| 0705 | JOSEFA GABRIEL SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 3,381.60 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 7,832.77 | 4,013.27 | 18,329.36 |
| 0705 | ABEL ANTONIO DUARTE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BILINGUE | fijo | 71,626.11 | 5,674.48 | 25.00 | 2,055.67 | 5,085.45 | 620.17 | 2,177.43 | 5,078.29 | 0.00 | 4,258.10 | 11,753.24 | 10,783.91 | 59,872.87 |
| 0705 | ANA MERCEDES OLIVARES ROBLES | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,455.07 | 7,610.35 | 35,156.09 |
| 0705 | ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0705 | GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA ROSA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,662.49 | 7,610.35 | 31,948.67 |
| 0705 | HILDA ELISA ALBERTO CUELLO | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BILINGUE | fijo | 73,629.64 | 6,051.50 | 25.00 | 2,113.17 | 5,227.70 | 620.17 | 2,238.34 | 5,220.34 | 0.00 | 4,376.51 | 43,593.83 | 11,068.21 | 30,035.81 |
| 0705 | IRIS CAROLINA COLLADO DIAZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0705 | JOSE EMILIANO DE LA CRUZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,842.43 | 7,610.35 | 31,768.73 |
| 0705 | JULISSA MARIA CONCEPCION ALFONSO | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,497.48 | 7,610.35 | 39,113.68 |
| 0705 | LUSEMBURGO ROSA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0705 | MARIA MARINA MOLINA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 3,160.80 | 3,775.46 | 21,450.99 |
| 0705 | MARIA ROSELY ESTEVEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 15,349.47 | 7,907.63 | 36,199.63 |
| 0705 | MARIA YOLARIS LORA CASTILLO DE REINOSO | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,125.41 | 3,756.20 | 25.00 | 864.60 | 2,138.90 | 346.44 | 915.81 | 2,135.89 | 0.00 | 1,805.41 | 6,844.75 | 4,621.23 | 23,280.66 |
| 0705 | NORKA MARIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 11,159.54 | 7,669.81 | 38,839.21 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | PEDRO FRIAS GENAO | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0705 | RAMONA FRANCISCA PAULA POLANCO | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 0705 | ROSANNA MARIA HUMA DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 14,890.39 | 5,945.59 | 23,868.33 |
| 0705 | SALLIVER ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0705 | TERESA DUARTE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0705 | WLIANIV ROSA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 8,276.46 | 7,848.18 | 42,885.05 |
| 0705 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA BRITO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 26,009.12 | 7,907.63 | 25,539.98 |
| 0705 | ZORAIDA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN VASQUEZ DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 25,693.96 | 7,967.08 | 26,242.73 |
| 0705 | BERKIS DEL ROSARIO DURAN MARTE | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 7,306.71 | 8,264.37 | 46,567.91 |
| 0705 | FELIPA LOPEZ MEREJO | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,913.25 | 3,282.17 | 25.00 | 1,690.81 | 4,182.84 | 620.17 | 1,790.96 | 4,176.95 | 0.00 | 3,506.77 | 8,611.78 | 8,979.96 | 50,301.47 |
| 0705 | GABINA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 22,190.03 | 8,204.91 | 31,297.00 |
| 0705 | IRIS CAROLINA COLLADO DIAZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 10,600.99 |
| 0705 | JACQUELYN PAREDES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 19,192.09 | 7,610.35 | 30,419.07 |
| 0705 | JANDY ARIEL VASQUEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 42,584.73 |
| 0705 | JOSEFINA PAULINO LIZARDO | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0705 | LIDIA MARINA THEN DE ABREU | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,008.88 | 4,132.19 | 20,928.43 |
| 0705 | MARIA FRIAS GENAO | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0705 | MARIA YOLARIS LORA CASTILLO DE REINOSO | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 3,107.79 | 4,848.68 | 8,403.96 | 4,518.65 | 21,052.68 |
| 0705 | MARIBEL LIZARDO FLORES | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0705 | MELBA ALVARADO FAÑA DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,773.67 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,494.10 | 4,132.19 | 19,443.21 |
| 0705 | MERCEDES ALMONTE MEJIA | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 23,976.16 | 8,484.97 | 31,448.81 |
| 0705 | MERCEDES DISLA DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 3,107.79 | 4,711.24 | 15,050.21 | 4,161.92 | 12,080.90 |
| 0705 | MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,178.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,565.25 |
| 0705 | MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,527.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,216.15 |
| 0705 | MIRIAN FRANCISCA HENRIQUEZ GARCIA DE HICIANO | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 15,013.91 | 8,204.91 | 38,473.12 |
| 0705 | NANCY SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 1,980.66 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 2,071.86 | 5,235.03 | 40,160.19 | 8,145.45 | 12,939.26 |
| 0705 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,675.31 | 9,441.86 | 4,161.91 | 17,689.24 |
| 0705 | RAMONA FRANCISCA PAULA POLANCO | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,782.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,869.16 |
| 0705 | SALLIVER ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,412.25 | 3,983.55 | 7,556.10 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | STEPHANY ROLANNE DIAZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 11,012.16 | 8,484.97 | 44,412.81 |
| 0705 | TERESA DUARTE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,906.22 | 4,251.09 | 22,806.26 |
| 0705 | YUDELKA HERNANDEZ PITA | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,380.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,230.40 |
| 0705 | YUDELKA JOSE AMPARO | ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 21,367.80 | 7,967.08 | 30,568.89 |
| 0705 | ANA MARIBEL ROSO CAMPOS | ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,426.16 | 3,686.27 | 10,604.25 |
| 0705 | JUAN FRANCISCO ALEJO SANTOS | ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 2,075.61 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,519.77 | 3,993.07 | 21,510.64 |
| 0705 | MAXIMA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,187.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,556.15 |
| 0705 | NELSON LUIS SOSA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 27,780.19 | 7,253.61 | 19,505.45 |
| 0705 | URSINA ALBANIA FERNANDEZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 17,353.61 | 3,953.82 | 8,420.94 |
| 0705 | CESARINA JACQUELINE BIDO BIDO | ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS VESP 07-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | FRANCIA CHAVEZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,371.42 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 5,695.20 | 4,072.73 | 20,854.53 |
| 0705 | GLORIA ALTAGRACIA AZOR KING DE AZOR | ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,319.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,460.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,345.40 |
| 0705 | JUAN FRANCISCO ALEJO SANTOS | ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 5,828.45 | 3,686.27 | 18,201.96 |
| 0705 | TOMASINA DE LOS ANGELES EDUARDO SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0705 | URSINA ALBANIA FERNANDEZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | ANA YUDELKA GARCIA MEJIA | ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,199.51 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 615.81 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,225.68 | 22,459.80 | 8,214.43 | 31,089.30 |
| 0705 | HILDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,932.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,004.48 |
| 0705 | JOSEFINA RAMONA ARROYO FRIAS | ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,044.12 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 615.81 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,261.61 | 31,122.40 | 8,214.43 | 22,426.70 |
| 0705 | JOSVERLYN ENOC JAVIER ALEGRE | ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 10,129.54 | 7,848.18 | 41,031.97 |
| 0705 | JUANA MARIA FERREIRA GARCIA | ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0705 | TERESA DE LEON ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 8,647.68 | 4,251.09 | 19,064.80 |
| 0705 | CRISTINA ISABEL NUÑEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 23,564.10 | 7,610.35 | 26,047.06 |
| 0705 | GRACIELA LIBERATO VALERIO | ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 14,809.14 | 7,907.63 | 36,739.96 |
| 0705 | HILDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 4,740.20 | 4,132.19 | 22,197.11 |
| 0705 | IDELSA MARGARITA MARTINEZ BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 19,782.72 | 7,669.81 | 30,216.03 |
| 0705 | JUANA MARIA FERREIRA GARCIA | ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,093.90 | 3,953.82 | 14,680.65 |
| 0705 | TERESA DE LEON ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,767.22 | 4,251.09 | 8,945.26 |
| 0705 | ELIZABETH TAVAREZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 20,516.02 | 4,132.19 | 6,421.29 |
| 0705 | LAURA ARIAS MORONTA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.48 | 6,294.93 | 4,370.01 | 22,192.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | LEONARDA RUDY DISLA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0705 | NAZARIAS ARIAS MORONTA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,012.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,700.45 |
| 0705 | RAYMORD DUARTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0705 | SOBEIDA MALDONADO CRUZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,569.69 | 7,610.35 | 36,041.47 |
| 0705 | YANERI DE LA CRUZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,003.06 | 3,834.91 | 16,996.32 |
| 0705 | ZUNILDA CRUZ ALBERTO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 11,266.25 | 7,372.53 | 36,794.56 |
| 0705 | BELKIS LORA BRUNO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 15,090.14 | 7,372.53 | 32,970.67 |
| 0705 | ELIZABETH TAVAREZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,632.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,304.48 |
| 0705 | LAURA ARIAS MORONTA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,665.04 | 4,370.01 | 21,822.62 |
| 0705 | NAZARIAS ARIAS MORONTA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,283.08 | 4,251.09 | 22,429.40 |
| 0705 | YANERI DE LA CRUZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,894.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,104.48 |
| 0705 | YANILDA RAFAELA ROSARIO LIRANZO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,611.16 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 1,481.24 | 3,664.39 | 593.53 | 1,568.98 | 3,659.23 | 0.00 | 3,075.22 | 6,476.90 | 7,917.15 | 45,134.26 |
| 0705 | ARELYS JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,113.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,885.03 |
| 0705 | BALBINA MOLINA MARIA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 6,062.14 | 7,550.89 | 43,161.44 |
| 0705 | FANNY RAMONA MARTE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 11,182.77 | 7,253.61 | 36,102.87 |
| 0705 | GLADYS MARIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,875.13 |
| 0705 | VIRGEN CLARIBEL MOLINA MARIA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,945.02 | 6,956.34 | 20,402.68 |
| 0705 | CARLIXTA ALMANZAR REYNOSO | ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANZUETA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 26,067.62 | 7,907.63 | 25,481.48 |
| 0705 | JOSE MANUEL VALERIO THEN | ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANZUETA MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,579.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 19,671.88 | 4,997.73 | 12,907.80 |
| 0705 | MILAGROS DE JESUS DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANZUETA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 26,942.19 | 4,251.09 | 770.29 |
| 0705 | JOSE MANUEL VALERIO THEN | ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANZUETA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 3,207.41 | 25.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 4,143.72 | 5,840.88 | 10,425.65 | 4,340.27 | 17,868.21 |
| 0705 | MILAGROS DE JESUS DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANZUETA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,807.68 | 4,251.09 | 20,904.80 |
| 0705 | ALEJANDRO MARTINEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FELIPE FERREIRA MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 29,503.94 | 4,926.84 | 2,613.62 |
| 0705 | ALTAGRACIA MARTE DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FELIPE FERREIRA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,530.09 | 7,372.53 | 30,530.72 |
| 0705 | ALTAGRACIA MINAYA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM FELIPE FERREIRA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,882.42 | 7,372.53 | 37,178.39 |
| 0705 | MARIA SOCORRO CABRERA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FELIPE FERREIRA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 28,744.54 | 7,669.81 | 21,254.21 |
| 0705 | ALEJANDRO MARTINEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FELIPE FERREIRA VESP 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,379.36 | 4,926.84 | 23,738.20 |
| 0705 | GUMERCINDA BURGOS DUARTE DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 0705 | GUMERSINDO ORTIZ ROSEY | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 31,642.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | JOSELYN MERCEDES BELLO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 7,808.63 | 5,945.59 | 30,950.09 |
| 0705 | ROSA ELBA FERNANDEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,760.81 | 1,679.11 | 25.00 | 1,399.44 | 3,462.02 | 560.75 | 1,482.33 | 3,457.14 | 0.00 | 2,906.77 | 7,467.74 | 7,479.91 | 41,293.07 |
| 0705 | TEOFILO MARTINEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 15,801.19 | 3,864.64 | 9,391.98 |
| 0705 | FELICIA GABRIEL VALERIO | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,698.76 | 7,610.35 | 37,912.40 |
| 0705 | GUMERCINDA BURGOS DUARTE DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,112.99 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 21,424.85 | 3,716.00 | 2,799.35 |
| 0705 | MARIA ANTONIA VALERIO THEN | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 13,963.96 | 7,848.18 | 37,197.55 |
| 0705 | MARIA LUISA BURGOS DUARTE | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 24,588.64 | 7,669.81 | 25,410.11 |
| 0705 | MARIA MICHEL JOSE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,675.42 | 7,610.35 | 28,935.74 |
| 0705 | TEOFILO MARTINEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,625.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,567.56 |
| 0705 | BELGICA LOPEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0705 | HILMA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ DE ALONZO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 6,328.15 | 4,251.09 | 21,384.33 |
| 0705 | JOELISA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,785.88 |
| 0705 | MARIA MAGDALENA MERCEDES PEÑA DE GABRIEL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,795.20 | 4,132.19 | 4,142.11 |
| 0705 | MILISA SABRINA MATA MATA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,556.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,595.03 |
| 0705 | NELSIDA ALTAGRACIA BRITO AQUINO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 7,295.52 | 4,926.84 | 24,822.04 |
| 0705 | YOANNY MERCEDES SANCHEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 12,392.70 | 8,484.97 | 43,032.27 |
| 0705 | HILMA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ DE ALONZO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,298.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,413.54 |
| 0705 | MARIA MAGDALENA MERCEDES PEÑA DE GABRIEL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,932.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,004.48 |
| 0705 | NELSIDA ALTAGRACIA BRITO AQUINO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,008.88 | 4,132.19 | 20,928.43 |
| 0705 | ANA YRIS SERRA DE ANTONIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 6,826.86 | 4,370.01 | 21,660.80 |
| 0705 | BERENICE PAYANO DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.40 | 1,971.68 | 2,071.86 | 3,715.39 | 12,227.02 | 4,265.96 | 15,582.35 |
| 0705 | CARMEN SUSANA ULERIO APONTE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 22,524.36 | 4,785.06 | 8,668.95 |
| 0705 | CRISTINA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 4,994.27 | 3,983.55 | 20,974.08 |
| 0705 | JOANNY ANTONIA GUZMAN DE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 7,751.66 | 7,669.81 | 42,247.09 |
| 0705 | JUANYITA COROMOTO MEJIA MEDINA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,474.17 | 3,805.18 | 14,331.41 |
| 0705 | LOURDES ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,342.27 | 4,132.19 | 17,595.04 |
| 0705 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,690.01 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,438.59 | 4,147.04 | 21,595.61 |
| 0705 | MARIA AMPARO ROBLES VENTURA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,559.31 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,814.55 | 4,013.27 | 21,347.58 |
| 0705 | MARIA MARGARITA INFANTE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,501.94 | 2,874.02 | 3,805.18 | 21,931.56 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | MARTHA DELIA GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 5,221.45 | 3,626.81 | 18,421.37 |
| 0705 | ROSALINA COLON MONEGRO DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 37,507.67 | 7,669.81 | 12,491.08 |
| 0705 | SONIA MARIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,169.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,861.11 |
| 0705 | STEFANY DEL CARMEN RIVERA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,760.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,850.40 |
| 0705 | ANA ELBA ROSARIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 4,117.68 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,340.34 | 3,953.82 | 19,434.21 |
| 0705 | ANA YRIS SERRA DE ANTONIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 22,648.44 | 4,370.01 | 5,839.22 |
| 0705 | BERENICE PAYANO DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.37 | 2,990.92 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.40 | 1,971.68 | 0.00 | 1,668.53 | 27,789.37 | 4,265.96 | 20.00 |
| 0705 | CARMEN SUSANA ULERIO APONTE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,097.31 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,904.46 | 8,851.61 | 4,785.06 | 22,341.70 |
| 0705 | CRISTINA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,896.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,071.85 |
| 0705 | DARLIN ALMONTE DE LEON | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0705 | GARIBALDY ANTONIO MINAYA JORGE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0705 | JIMMY MANUEL PAREDES TEJADA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 6,288.80 | 980.04 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | LUCIANNY JHOSEL SANTANA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0705 | LUZ ELENIA DE JESUS OVALLES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0705 | MARIA AMPARO ROBLES VENTURA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 5,846.35 | 4,161.91 | 21,284.75 |
| 0705 | MARIA MARGARITA INFANTE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0705 | NOEMI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0705 | OLIVET MARIA CRUZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0705 | RAUL GUILLEN BRITO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0705 | VIANNY MASSIELL SANTANA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 1,477.83 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 2,503.08 | 2,060.32 | 10,927.92 |
| 0705 | ADA PEÑA DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 33,909.26 | 6,956.34 | 11,438.44 |
| 0705 | ANA HILDA GUZMAN TAVERAS | ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,201.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,960.93 |
| 0705 | ANA MELIDA COLON ANGELES | ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 8,498.71 | 3,626.81 | 15,144.11 |
| 0705 | JUANA MARIA GOMEZ GALVEZ | ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,947.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 3,107.79 | 4,678.97 | 8,590.82 | 4,013.27 | 17,571.31 |
| 0705 | LAURA BONILLA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,038.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,022.57 |
| 0705 | LOURDES RAMIREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0705 | MILAGROS MERCEDES CABRERA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,924.42 | 3,953.82 | 16,850.13 |
| 0705 | ANA HILDA GUZMAN TAVERAS | ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 22,649.82 | 4,013.27 | 3,512.31 |
| 0705 | CLARIBEL ALTAGRACIA BONILLA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,565.90 | 3,834.91 | 9,433.48 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | CLARIBEL ALTAGRACIA BONILLA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 5,993.98 | 3,834.91 | 19,005.40 |
| 0705 | JUANA MARIA GOMEZ GALVEZ | ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 8,923.77 | 4,013.27 | 17,238.36 |
| 0705 | LOURDES RAMIREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,205.39 | 3,834.91 | 6,793.99 |
| 0705 | MILAGROS MERCEDES CABRERA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 9,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 16,250.77 |
| 0705 | ALBA IRIS ROSARIO POLANCO | ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 8,856.44 | 8,484.97 | 46,568.53 |
| 0705 | ANA MARIA PAYANO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 28,914.30 | 7,967.08 | 23,022.38 |
| 0705 | BIELINA JOSEFINA ACEVEDO CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 12,125.25 | 8,204.91 | 41,361.78 |
| 0705 | CARMEN LEYDA RAMIREZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 22,404.72 | 8,484.97 | 33,020.25 |
| 0705 | CAROLINA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ MARIA | ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 23,219.91 | 7,967.08 | 28,716.77 |
| 0705 | ELENA MARIA SANTOS PAULINO | ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 16,752.60 | 7,907.63 | 34,796.50 |
| 0705 | EVI ESMERALDA CASTILLO VARGAS | ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,578.42 | 7,610.35 | 32,032.74 |
| 0705 | FIORDALIZA SUERO VARGAS | ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 12,298.50 | 7,610.35 | 37,312.66 |
| 0705 | JHANIA JOSEFINA REYNOSO GIL | ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 12,896.78 | 8,484.97 | 42,528.19 |
| 0705 | JOSE GENARO PEREZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,405.74 | 7,610.35 | 32,205.42 |
| 0705 | JOSEFINA MARIA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,652.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,958.40 |
| 0705 | LILLARMES SERRANO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,348.30 | 6,956.34 | 29,999.40 |
| 0705 | LUIS MARIANO HERNANDEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,738.89 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 2,071.86 | 6,166.27 | 24,513.80 | 10,390.89 | 44,342.56 |
| 0705 | MARGARITA GONZALEZ BLANCO | ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 1,035.93 | 4,199.10 | 10,423.61 | 8,145.45 | 42,675.84 |
| 0705 | MARINA DE JESUS PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 1,879.97 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 3,107.79 | 6,293.88 | 13,489.65 | 8,204.91 | 39,997.38 |
| 0705 | RAFAEL ACOSTA IDELFONSO | ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,856.74 | 9,013.81 | 41,295.03 |
| 0705 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA NU¥EZ | ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 42,832.80 | 7,907.63 | 8,716.30 |
| 0705 | DURGAS ROSALYS VARGAS TORIBIO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,579.88 | 7,088.96 | 36,632.44 |
| 0705 | JOSE STALIN GARCIA RIVERA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,549.09 | 7,610.35 | 39,062.07 |
| 0705 | MARIA CONCEPCION HERNANDEZ DUARTE | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,604.41 | 3,626.81 | 19,038.41 |
| 0705 | MARIA TERESA DIAZ DE ABREU | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,256.66 | 3,834.91 | 13,742.72 |
| 0705 | MARIA TERESA DIAZ DE ABREU | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,265.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,733.48 |
| 0705 | MARIA YURIDERKI GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0705 | MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,372.43 | 7,610.35 | 40,238.73 |
| 0705 | YENNY ALTAGRACIA MEJIA FRIAS DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,066.32 | 3,953.82 | 19,708.23 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | MARIA CONCEPCION HERNANDEZ DUARTE | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 8,400.45 | 3,626.81 | 15,242.37 |
| 0705 | YENNY ALTAGRACIA MEJIA FRIAS DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,140.34 | 3,953.82 | 19,634.21 |
| 0705 | AGUEDA INMACULADA BEATO VARGAS | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,547.81 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 17,864.01 | 3,864.63 | 7,329.15 |
| 0705 | AGUSTIN VERAS BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.69 |
| 0705 | ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 5,062.16 | 4,429.47 | 23,813.09 |
| 0705 | ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,950.27 | 4,132.19 | 15,987.04 |
| 0705 | ALTAGRACIA PADILLA POLANCO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 14,698.16 | 4,132.19 | 12,239.15 |
| 0705 | ANA ELBA ROSARIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 21,734.80 | 3,953.82 | 4,039.75 |
| 0705 | ANTONIA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,550.72 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,348.46 | 4,161.91 | 21,782.64 |
| 0705 | ANYELI MARIA MENDOZA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 19,007.78 | 7,610.35 | 30,603.38 |
| 0705 | BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0705 | DENNIS MIOSOTIS ALVARADO GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0705 | DINALDA MATIAS POLANCO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,049.78 | 3,953.82 | 19,724.77 |
| 0705 | ERIDANIA ANTONIA GARCIA DISLA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 26,184.31 | 8,204.91 | 27,302.73 |
| 0705 | FAUSTA MERCEDES JAVIER DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,431.45 | 4,396.94 | 25.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 0.00 | 1,882.60 | 17,257.19 | 4,821.58 | 14,174.26 |
| 0705 | FAUSTO ANTONIO VERAS MARIA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,431.45 | 4,482.21 | 25.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 1,035.93 | 2,918.53 | 9,176.53 | 4,821.58 | 22,254.92 |
| 0705 | FRANKLIN ALMANZAR ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 0705 | GEOBANIA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,798.15 | 19,264.03 | 4,667.29 | 11,161.57 |
| 0705 | GRISELDA MERCEDES VALERIO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 12,550.03 | 8,204.91 | 40,937.01 |
| 0705 | HARGEISA KATIAWAR GIL MORILLO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 44,572.53 | 1,088.00 | 25.00 | 1,279.23 | 3,164.65 | 512.58 | 1,355.00 | 3,160.19 | 0.00 | 2,659.23 | 25,037.64 | 6,837.42 | 19,534.89 |
| 0705 | HERMINIA MERCEDES ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,307.77 | 7,372.53 | 23,753.04 |
| 0705 | ILEANA BATISTA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 9,809.68 | 4,251.10 | 17,902.81 |
| 0705 | JUANA HERNANDEZ ESPINO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0705 | KATIA MERCEDES GARCIA DISLA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0705 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO GUZMAN DE DEQUIN | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 9,115.42 | 8,204.91 | 44,371.62 |
| 0705 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ARIAS DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 27,185.16 | 7,669.81 | 22,813.59 |
| 0705 | MARITZA CRUZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,879.53 | 4,251.10 | 6,832.96 |
| 0705 | MARTHA BENITA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,152.05 | 3,686.27 | 16,878.36 |
| 0705 | MENCIA YOSELIN CAMPOS ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | MINERVA NAZARENA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,985.04 | 4,370.01 | 21,502.62 |
| 0705 | MIREYA ALTAGRACIA PAULA DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 12,400.27 | 4,926.84 | 19,717.29 |
| 0705 | OCTAVIA SOCORRO PAULINO DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 3,107.79 | 4,688.33 | 5,089.48 | 4,102.46 | 21,654.04 |
| 0705 | PEDRO OSORIA SUSANA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,861.65 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,019.10 | 3,834.91 | 19,980.28 |
| 0705 | SOL MA. PAULINO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,690.01 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,699.59 | 4,147.04 | 21,334.61 |
| 0705 | SORANGE MOSQUEA MORONTA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0705 | VIANNERY EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 24,785.58 | 3,805.18 | 20.00 |
| 0705 | VICTORIA ALVAREZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,055.85 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,762.48 | 4,251.09 | 20,950.00 |
| 0705 | YAJAIRA CONSTANZA ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 7,576.56 | 4,399.74 | 21,104.90 |
| 0705 | YANIRA ALTAGRACIA INOA CASTRO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,274.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,662.48 |
| 0705 | YOMAIRA HERMINIA BLOISE HICIANO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 20,520.19 | 4,132.19 | 6,417.12 |
| 0705 | AGUSTIN VERAS BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 20,941.26 |
| 0705 | ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,905.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,031.48 |
| 0705 | ALTAGRACIA PADILLA POLANCO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | ANTONIA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 8,277.15 | 4,013.27 | 17,884.98 |
| 0705 | ARACELIS MERCEDES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0705 | BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,945.72 | 4,251.10 | 10,766.77 |
| 0705 | CLARA LUZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,067.87 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 7,702.75 | 3,983.55 | 18,265.60 |
| 0705 | DENNIS MIOSOTIS ALVARADO GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,937.72 | 3,686.27 | 13,092.69 |
| 0705 | DINALDA MATIAS POLANCO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,568.75 | 3,953.82 | 16,205.80 |
| 0705 | EMNA MYRIAN DE LA CRUZ DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,595.66 | 13,314.65 | 4,141.71 | 13,684.73 |
| 0705 | FAUSTA MERCEDES JAVIER DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,431.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 2,071.86 | 3,929.46 | 7,561.93 | 4,821.58 | 23,869.52 |
| 0705 | FAUSTO ANTONIO VERAS MARIA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,893.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 944.05 | 2,335.46 | 378.28 | 999.97 | 2,332.17 | 0.00 | 1,944.02 | 15,651.15 | 5,045.91 | 17,242.59 |
| 0705 | GEOBANIA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 4,006.49 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,823.15 | 6,940.29 | 4,667.29 | 23,485.31 |
| 0705 | ILEANA BATISTA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0705 | INGRID JEANNETTE TEJADA VALDEZ DE ULERIO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,159.60 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 2,071.86 | 3,654.50 | 7,167.01 | 4,043.00 | 19,188.92 |
| 0705 | INMACULADA ANTONIA ALBA PAULINO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 6,284.86 | 3,953.82 | 19,489.69 |
| 0705 | JERSSON DANIEL ALBERTO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0705 | KATIA MERCEDES GARCIA DISLA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,662.27 | 4,102.46 | 8,081.25 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | MARIA CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,814.66 | 4,072.73 | 21,735.07 |
| 0705 | MARITZA CRUZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,167.68 | 4,251.10 | 21,544.81 |
| 0705 | OCTAVIA SOCORRO PAULINO DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,537.95 | 4,102.46 | 20,205.57 |
| 0705 | ROSA MAIRA GONZALEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,298.11 | 4,132.19 | 5,639.20 |
| 0705 | ROSA MARIA DUARTE DUARTE | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 6,628.89 | 4,251.09 | 21,083.59 |
| 0705 | SOL MA. PAULINO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 13,809.27 | 4,147.04 | 13,224.93 |
| 0705 | SORANGE MOSQUEA MORONTA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,178.87 | 3,805.18 | 15,626.71 |
| 0705 | VIANNERY EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,501.94 | 18,032.42 | 3,805.18 | 6,773.16 |
| 0705 | VICTORIA ALVAREZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,225.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 810.06 | 2,003.99 | 324.59 | 858.05 | 2,001.17 | 0.00 | 1,668.11 | 5,833.86 | 4,329.75 | 22,391.35 |
| 0705 | YAJAIRA CONSTANZA ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 10,538.00 | 4,399.74 | 18,143.46 |
| 0705 | YOMAIRA HERMINIA BLOISE HICIANO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 15,215.49 | 4,132.19 | 11,721.82 |
| 0705 | FIOR MARIA RAMOS TAVERAS | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,110.85 | 5,945.59 | 28,647.87 |
| 0705 | MARGARITA MARIA DELGADO PAULINO DE GUILLEN | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,432.57 | 6,956.34 | 34,915.13 |
| 0705 | ROSANNA MARIA TINEO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,185.32 | 7,372.53 | 35,875.49 |
| 0705 | TERESA ADALDENIA PAULA | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 30,161.96 | 7,253.61 | 17,123.68 |
| 0705 | FRANCISCO NAPOLEON OVALLE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO OVALLE EUSTATE MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 30,701.74 | 5,104.06 | 2,571.13 |
| 0705 | FRANCISCO NAPOLEON OVALLE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO OVALLE EUSTATE VESP 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 9,758.00 | 5,104.06 | 23,514.87 |
| 0705 | AMARILIS FRANCISCA ACOSTA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 39,430.67 | 7,848.18 | 11,730.84 |
| 0705 | ANA ALDELIZ PEÑA MEDINA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 10,141.84 | 7,610.35 | 39,469.32 |
| 0705 | BABERSON ORLANDO MONCION CONTRERA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,449.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,634.49 |
| 0705 | BRUNILDA ALMONTE HIDALGO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,772.43 | 7,610.35 | 38,838.73 |
| 0705 | BRUNILDA BRITO SERRANO DE DE LA C | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 24,692.39 | 8,264.37 | 29,182.23 |
| 0705 | CELIA AMARILIS PAREDES PAULA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,126.43 | 7,610.35 | 41,484.73 |
| 0705 | DISNELLY ALTAGRACIA DUARTE TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 17,286.04 | 7,907.63 | 34,263.06 |
| 0705 | EDUVIGIS ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,516.44 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 3,107.79 | 4,644.61 | 9,210.58 | 3,924.09 | 16,370.17 |
| 0705 | EDWARD RAFAEL CAMPOS PAULINO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 3,568.73 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 17,607.72 | 4,260.62 | 10,166.83 |
| 0705 | ESTHER ALVANIA CONSORO LARA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,109.84 | 7,610.35 | 33,501.32 |
| 0705 | FATIMA MARIA HERNANDEZ REYES | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,894.72 | 7,610.35 | 28,716.44 |
| 0705 | JENNY SUGEL PADILLA JAVIER | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 12,717.96 | 7,610.35 | 36,893.20 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | JOANNA POLANCO DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 8,389.66 | 7,669.81 | 41,609.09 |
| 0705 | LIAMNY NIKAUDY RODRIGUEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,172.43 | 7,610.35 | 40,438.73 |
| 0705 | LOURDES FERNANDA DE JESUS MEJIA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.61 |
| 0705 | LUZ BETHANIA PEÑA VELEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,537.42 | 7,610.35 | 37,073.74 |
| 0705 | RICHARD VENTURA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,676.67 | 7,372.53 | 30,384.14 |
| 0705 | ALBA IRIS DE AZA DURAN | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,994.24 | 7,372.53 | 26,066.57 |
| 0705 | ILEANA MARTE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 27,074.82 | 7,669.81 | 22,923.93 |
| 0705 | PLASENCIA DE AZA DURAN | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,697.37 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 2,071.86 | 4,063.29 | 9,722.49 | 5,104.06 | 23,550.38 |
| 0705 | YENNY ARSENI DUARTE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 14,013.27 | 7,669.81 | 35,985.48 |
| 0705 | PLASENCIA DE AZA DURAN | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 5,971.84 | 5,104.06 | 27,301.03 |
| 0705 | PURA MARIA PANTALEON UREÑA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,896.50 | 4,132.19 | 15,040.82 |
| 0705 | CARLOS RAMON RAMOS | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0705 | CARMEN VIOLETA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0705 | DENISSE DE LEON GARCIA | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 21,573.27 | 4,102.46 | 5,170.25 |
| 0705 | ELSA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,610.73 | 4,280.83 | 295.55 |
| 0705 | FELICIA MARGARITA TAVERAS ROSA DE PAULA | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 9,352.92 | 4,926.84 | 22,764.64 |
| 0705 | GIGLIOLA ISABEL HERNANDEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 26,895.77 |
| 0705 | GLENNYS DAMARYS TORRES SALAZAR | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,796.56 | 4,399.74 | 22,884.90 |
| 0705 | JUANA ELBA VALERIO VALERIO | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,721.42 | 7,610.35 | 28,889.74 |
| 0705 | KILENNY TAVERAS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 15,085.35 | 7,610.35 | 34,525.81 |
| 0705 | LOURDES MARIA ALBERTO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 37,226.06 | 7,907.63 | 14,323.04 |
| 0705 | MARIA GUADALUPE BRUNO PAULA | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0705 | MARINA SANTOS PICHARDO DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 13,964.03 | 4,251.09 | 13,748.45 |
| 0705 | MARIO ALBERTO FRANCISCO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 25,182.71 | 7,848.18 | 25,978.80 |
| 0705 | MILEIVY DE LOS SANTOS REYES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 13,785.39 | 7,907.63 | 37,763.71 |
| 0705 | NELCIDA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS DE PAULA | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,183.32 | 2,162.14 | 25.00 | 1,497.66 | 3,705.02 | 600.11 | 1,586.37 | 3,699.80 | 0.00 | 3,109.03 | 35,448.48 | 8,004.93 | 16,734.84 |
| 0705 | PATRIA MARIA TAVERAS DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,179.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 837.47 | 2,071.78 | 335.57 | 887.07 | 2,068.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,796.40 | 29,079.98 | 4,476.21 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | SILERZA DE LA CRUZ ORTEGA | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 615.81 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 0.00 | 3,189.75 | 27,375.61 | 8,214.43 | 26,173.49 |
| 0705 | VICTOR TORIBIO ROSARIO VENTURA | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 24,888.33 | 8,484.97 | 30,536.64 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | WALKIRIS ANGELICA MARIZAN REYES | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 23,177.11 | 6,956.34 | 22,170.59 |
| 0705 | YAMILDA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0705 | DENISSE DE LEON GARCIA | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,018.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,725.15 |
| 0705 | ELSA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,821.35 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 7,859.20 | 4,280.83 | 20,047.08 |
| 0705 | FELICIA MARGARITA TAVERAS ROSA DE PAULA | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA VESP 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 9,331.11 | 4,926.84 | 22,786.45 |
| 0705 | GLENNYS DAMARYS TORRES SALAZAR | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 24,168.16 | 4,399.74 | 4,513.30 |
| 0705 | MARIA GUADALUPE BRUNO PAULA | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 20,632.27 | 4,102.46 | 6,111.25 |
| 0705 | MARINA SANTOS PICHARDO DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | PATRIA MARIA TAVERAS DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,179.98 | 3,522.96 | 25.00 | 837.47 | 2,071.78 | 335.57 | 887.07 | 2,068.86 | 0.00 | 1,749.54 | 9,365.44 | 4,476.21 | 19,814.54 |
| 0705 | ANTONIA MARGARITA AQUINO ALVARADO | ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,658.98 | 7,610.35 | 27,952.18 |
| 0705 | BIENVENIDO MARIA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 3,388.40 | 5,068.61 | 29,653.40 |
| 0705 | CARMELO RADHAMES LOPEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,250.16 | 6,956.34 | 38,097.54 |
| 0705 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA ABREU PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 23,855.94 | 4,251.09 | 3,856.54 |
| 0705 | JOSE ANTONIO ABREU PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,729.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 1,035.93 | 2,911.17 | 5,027.12 | 4,867.37 | 26,702.85 |
| 0705 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA BELLO REYES | ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,782.50 | 3,983.55 | 17,185.85 |
| 0705 | MARIA NUÑEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 28,134.35 | 7,610.35 | 21,476.81 |
| 0705 | MARITZA BERNARD FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0705 | MIOSOTIS ALFONSINA DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0705 | SOL MARIA MERCEDES DUARTE | ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0705 | BIENVENIDO MARIA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LA BAJADA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,564.63 | 4,179.53 | 25.00 | 819.80 | 2,028.09 | 328.49 | 868.36 | 2,025.23 | 0.00 | 1,713.16 | 11,636.82 | 4,381.81 | 16,927.81 |
| 0705 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA ABREU PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA BAJADA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 4,220.43 | 4,251.09 | 23,492.05 |
| 0705 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA BELLO REYES | ESC PRIM LA BAJADA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,968.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,000.31 |
| 0705 | ANA ROSARIO REYES | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 5,636.99 | 5,068.61 | 27,404.82 |
| 0705 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA BRITO REGALADO | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 16,707.82 | 10,325.31 | 51,686.41 |
| 0705 | ISABEL VASQUEZ LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 15,695.87 | 8,704.97 | 41,279.45 |
| 0705 | MARCELINA BALBI FLORES | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,113.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,885.03 |
| 0705 | MARIA HERNANDEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 18,182.63 | 5,945.59 | 20,576.09 |
| 0705 | REYNA SANTIAGO SALAZAR | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 7,891.22 | 7,967.08 | 44,045.46 |
| 0705 | ADALJIZA OLIVARES DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.56 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 620.17 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 1,035.93 | 4,359.45 | 50,042.57 | 8,539.97 | 5,769.99 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | ALTAGRACIA RAMONA REYNOSO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.67 | 3,771.71 | 25.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.63 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,871.15 | 19,740.34 | 4,791.85 | 11,497.33 |
| 0705 | ALTAGRACIA RAMONA REYNOSO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.56 | 3,466.88 | 4,370.01 | 25,020.79 |
| 0705 | CELESTE NUÑEZ GORIS | ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,511.27 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 1,035.93 | 4,993.78 | 45,366.32 | 10,063.01 | 21,179.43 |
| 0705 | ELIO MANUEL PEREZ INFANTE | ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.55 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 620.17 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 0.00 | 3,323.52 | 37,147.27 | 8,539.97 | 18,665.28 |
| 0705 | HILCIA DAMARIS ROSA PARRA | ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,383.43 | 7,610.35 | 40,227.73 |
| 0705 | ICELSA ESCOLASTICO NUÑEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 25,124.61 | 8,429.97 | 29,912.77 |
| 0705 | INOCENCIA BRITO MOYA | ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 1,980.71 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 597.99 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,134.05 | 8,847.74 | 7,976.61 | 43,151.01 |
| 0705 | INOCENCIA MEJIA ROSA | ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,292.84 | 4,132.19 | 20,644.48 |
| 0705 | ISABEL EVANGELISTA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 2,136.09 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 597.99 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 0.00 | 3,098.12 | 7,048.19 | 7,976.61 | 44,950.56 |
| 0705 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.55 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 620.17 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 0.00 | 3,323.52 | 14,554.61 | 8,539.97 | 41,257.94 |
| 0705 | MANUEL SANTIAGO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,481.27 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 8,837.63 | 4,132.19 | 18,099.69 |
| 0705 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,514.60 | 7,372.53 | 35,546.21 |
| 0705 | MARIA EDUVIGES RAMOS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,285.64 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 1,414.50 | 3,499.28 | 566.78 | 1,498.28 | 3,494.35 | 0.00 | 2,937.78 | 13,598.76 | 7,560.41 | 35,686.88 |
| 0705 | MARIA VIRGEN MENDOZA UREÑA | ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 23,295.11 | 8,204.91 | 30,191.93 |
| 0705 | MILEYSY EMILIA PAULINO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,341.04 | 2,798.13 | 25.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,000.21 | 620.17 | 1,712.77 | 3,994.58 | 0.00 | 3,354.76 | 9,205.43 | 8,614.96 | 47,135.61 |
| 0705 | RHADAISIS MARIA HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,153.48 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 3,107.79 | 6,408.41 | 26,212.02 | 8,484.97 | 29,212.95 |
| 0705 | TERSIDA EVANGELISTA CASTILLO AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,936.69 | 2,409.60 | 25.00 | 1,547.98 | 3,829.50 | 620.17 | 1,639.68 | 3,824.11 | 0.00 | 3,212.66 | 19,879.44 | 8,273.78 | 34,057.25 |
| 0705 | YSIDRA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 12,136.12 | 7,372.53 | 35,924.69 |
| 0705 | GEORGINA MARTINEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MAESTROS MAT/VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 16,139.82 | 4,042.99 | 10,216.10 |
| 0705 | GEORGINA MARTINEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MAESTROS MAT/VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,470.38 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 5,061.92 | 4,042.99 | 21,294.00 |
| 0705 | DIOGENES FERNANDEZ ORTEGA | ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 9,173.74 | 4,749.61 | 21,788.52 |
| 0705 | DIOLINA RAMIREZ MENDOZA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,488.16 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 3,107.79 | 6,874.46 | 21,353.46 | 9,603.98 | 41,957.42 |
| 0705 | YRIS SOL DE LA ROSA VENTURA | ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,315.24 | 7,372.53 | 35,745.57 |
| 0705 | ANA JULIA RIVERA RIVERA | ESC PRIM LOS RIVERA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,303.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,757.77 |
| 0705 | CELESTE ADELA FRIAS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LOS RIVERA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,660.19 | 7,372.53 | 26,400.62 |
| 0705 | DEYANIRA REYES FABIAN | ESC PRIM LOS RIVERA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 37,050.40 |
| 0705 | IRIS ESMERALDA VALENZUELA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS RIVERA MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0705 | LOURDES ANTONIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS RIVERA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,467.87 |
| 0705 | MERLIN JANETT ADAMES ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RIVERA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,998.75 | 7,372.53 | 28,062.06 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | NAZARIO JIMENEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM LOS RIVERA MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 18,094.36 | 4,926.84 | 14,023.20 |
| 0705 | ORLINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RIVERA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 25,829.81 | 7,372.53 | 22,231.00 |
| 0705 | NAZARIO JIMENEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM LOS RIVERA VESP 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 24,406.88 | 4,926.84 | 7,710.68 |
| 0705 | ANTONIO DELGADO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 28,375.16 | 8,484.97 | 27,049.81 |
| 0705 | CARMEN MARGARITA VASQUEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,359.50 | 1,720.84 | 25.00 | 1,502.72 | 3,717.52 | 602.13 | 1,591.73 | 3,712.29 | 3,107.79 | 6,227.24 | 43,310.31 | 8,031.94 | 9,049.19 |
| 0705 | DARIO ADAMES | ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 20,577.61 | 6,956.34 | 24,770.09 |
| 0705 | JOSEFINA ORTEGA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,667.20 | 6,956.34 | 24,680.50 |
| 0705 | JUANA FRANCISCA CRUZ ALEJO | ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,140.30 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 6,215.58 | 9,287.13 | 18,940.64 | 7,907.63 | 32,608.46 |
| 0705 | MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,773.91 | 1,652.45 | 25.00 | 1,457.21 | 3,604.95 | 583.90 | 1,543.53 | 3,599.87 | 2,071.86 | 5,097.60 | 8,769.41 | 7,788.72 | 42,004.50 |
| 0705 | MARLENNY ANTONIA ALBERTO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,585.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,475.77 |
| 0705 | RUDY EMILIO CONCEPCION COLON | ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,712.83 | 7,372.53 | 17,347.98 |
| 0705 | SOLANLLY EURIDICE GARCIA SILVERIO | ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,960.89 | 5,945.59 | 29,797.83 |
| 0705 | YOGELY ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 13,613.10 | 8,145.45 | 39,486.35 |
| 0705 | ZUNILDA PEÑA ALEJO | ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 16,791.03 | 8,204.91 | 36,696.00 |
| 0705 | CLARITZA PANTELEON LUNA | ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,764.86 |
| 0705 | ALIS BIENILDA PEREZ MOREL | ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 29,061.21 | 8,204.91 | 24,425.82 |
| 0705 | CARMEN BETHANIA DE AZA TOBAL | ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 36,935.30 | 5,945.59 | 1,823.42 |
| 0705 | CARMEN CESARINA BRITO HERRERA DE PAYANO | ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 18,770.10 | 8,484.97 | 36,654.87 |
| 0705 | CARMEN GUZMAN DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 1,035.93 | 4,428.17 | 17,877.62 | 8,704.97 | 39,097.70 |
| 0705 | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ LUNA | ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 5,378.58 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 13,809.71 | 9,276.11 | 47,190.55 |
| 0705 | LUZ DEL ALBA ALTAGRACIA LAJARA PAULINO DE DUARTE | ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 17,570.21 | 8,484.97 | 37,854.76 |
| 0705 | MANUEL ANTONIO DUARTE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 10,736.03 | 9,276.11 | 50,264.23 |
| 0705 | MARIBEL HERNANDEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 14,267.28 | 8,204.91 | 39,219.75 |
| 0705 | MILAGROS DEL ROSARIO PIMENTEL DE LEON DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 24,111.08 | 8,484.97 | 31,313.89 |
| 0705 | NORMALISA VASQUEZ TOURY DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,153.48 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 3,107.79 | 6,408.41 | 20,651.82 | 8,484.97 | 34,773.15 |
| 0705 | RAMONA ANTONIA SORIANO | ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 7,984.66 | 7,669.81 | 42,014.09 |
| 0705 | JUANA REYNOSO CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 28,326.71 | 7,610.35 | 21,284.45 |
| 0705 | LUIS KELVIS TAVERAS FERREIRAS | ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 36,875.13 |
| 0705 | YUDELKI MERCEDES SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,311.69 | 4,102.46 | 9,431.83 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | YUDELKI MERCEDES SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,035.95 | 4,102.46 | 14,707.57 |
| 0705 | ANA DOLORES DE LA CRUZ JEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 7,721.62 | 4,132.19 | 19,215.69 |
| 0705 | CARMEN INMACULADA HERNANDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 1,980.71 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 597.99 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,134.05 | 27,934.62 | 7,976.61 | 24,064.13 |
| 0705 | DULCE MARIA ROSARIO ROJAS | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0705 | ELBA ROSA FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,008.88 | 4,132.19 | 20,928.43 |
| 0705 | ESCOLASTICO ROSARIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 20,737.93 | 4,221.38 | 6,780.77 |
| 0705 | JAQUELINE REYNOSO RIVERA | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 29,608.31 | 9,013.81 | 29,543.46 |
| 0705 | JONATHAN RAFAEL MARIA BRITO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,204.24 | 7,372.53 | 30,856.57 |
| 0705 | JOSE ADELSO CORTORREAL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 28,983.67 | 8,484.97 | 26,441.30 |
| 0705 | JOSE HERMINIO REYES CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0705 | JUANA RAMONA LOPEZ JOSE | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,957.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,010.85 |
| 0705 | MANTELIS YAJAIRA BALBUENA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 19,567.80 | 8,704.97 | 37,407.52 |
| 0705 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA FERREIRA | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 27,749.38 | 3,721.96 | 25.00 | 796.41 | 1,970.21 | 319.12 | 843.58 | 1,967.43 | 1,035.93 | 2,700.92 | 7,546.62 | 4,256.76 | 20,202.76 |
| 0705 | MARIA ANTONIA GARCIA ROMERO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0705 | MARIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,445.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,329.23 |
| 0705 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.92 | 3,861.82 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,801.13 | 6,826.28 | 4,610.12 | 23,226.64 |
| 0705 | MARIA DEL CARMEN TEJADA JEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 12,061.06 | 7,907.63 | 39,488.04 |
| 0705 | MARIA MINERVA DUARTE PAULINO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 12,046.70 | 10,915.49 | 60,506.64 |
| 0705 | MARIA NATIVIDAD GABIN DE LA CRUZ DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,312.14 | 4,102.46 | 14,431.38 |
| 0705 | MILADYS BURGOS PAULINO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 9,996.10 | 4,518.65 | 19,460.54 |
| 0705 | NANCY MARGARITA DE JESUS GILBERT ESPAILLAT DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 7,139.68 | 7,550.89 | 42,083.89 |
| 0705 | RAMONA FRANCISCA GARCIA ALBA DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 23,171.87 | 4,251.09 | 4,540.61 |
| 0705 | RAYSI ROSALY NUÑEZ VENTURA DE ABREU | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 21,219.47 | 3,983.55 | 4,748.88 |
| 0705 | SENIA POLANCO GARCIA DE FERMIN | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 14,273.62 | 4,102.46 | 12,469.90 |
| 0705 | SUSANA MERCEDES ALMONTE ALVARADO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 21,290.60 | 7,907.63 | 30,258.50 |
| 0705 | VENECIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MOREL | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 0705 | WILKA LLERIVEC CUESTO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 24,403.19 | 7,669.81 | 25,595.56 |
| 0705 | AMPARO PAULA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,814.99 | 2,237.04 | 25.00 | 1,544.49 | 3,820.86 | 618.87 | 1,635.98 | 3,815.48 | 1,035.93 | 4,241.40 | 23,703.81 | 8,255.21 | 30,111.18 |
| 0705 | ANA DOLORES DE LA CRUZ JEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,256.81 | 4,132.19 | 6,680.50 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | ANA ELIZA INOA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 20,502.64 | 7,253.61 | 26,783.00 |
| 0705 | CRISTINA DUARTE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,626.92 | 7,907.63 | 44,922.18 |
| 0705 | ELIZABETH YVELISSE GUILLEN BRUNO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 28,582.68 | 6,956.34 | 16,765.02 |
| 0705 | EMERLINA DE LOS ANGELES FRIAS DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,130.63 |
| 0705 | ESCOLASTICO ROSARIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 7,128.42 | 4,221.38 | 20,390.28 |
| 0705 | ESTHER ESPERANZA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,331.39 | 6,956.34 | 34,016.31 |
| 0705 | GRACIELA INMACULADA DE JESUS GILBERT ESPAILLAT | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,026.16 | 6,956.34 | 39,321.54 |
| 0705 | ISABEL CORTORREAL DE AZA | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 12,655.03 | 7,848.18 | 38,506.48 |
| 0705 | JEANNETTE INOCENCIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,136.72 | 7,372.53 | 31,924.09 |
| 0705 | JEOVANNY MIRELYS MENDEZ PRESINAL | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 7,027.71 | 8,264.37 | 46,846.91 |
| 0705 | JOAN MANUEL GREGORIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.61 |
| 0705 | JOSE HERMINIO REYES CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,174.22 | 4,251.09 | 23,538.26 |
| 0705 | JOSE OSCAR PE¥A ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,421.39 | 7,907.63 | 43,127.71 |
| 0705 | JUANA RAMONA LOPEZ JOSE | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,828.50 | 3,983.55 | 17,139.85 |
| 0705 | MARIA ANTONIA GARCIA ROMERO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,223.52 |
| 0705 | MARIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 20,960.16 | 3,953.82 | 4,814.39 |
| 0705 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,776.13 | 17,324.42 | 4,610.12 | 12,728.50 |
| 0705 | MARIA ELIZABETH MENDOZA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,223.24 | 7,372.53 | 36,837.57 |
| 0705 | MARIA MARTINA SANTOS DUARTE | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,390.27 | 3,834.91 | 17,609.11 |
| 0705 | MARIA NATIVIDAD GABIN DE LA CRUZ DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,448.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,294.61 |
| 0705 | MARIA PATRIA MENDEZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 11,590.46 | 7,967.08 | 40,346.22 |
| 0705 | MARIA ROSA FERNANDEZ BONILLA | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,967.87 |
| 0705 | MILADYS BURGOS PAULINO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 6,162.67 | 4,518.65 | 23,293.97 |
| 0705 | MIREYA ALTAGRACIA PAULA DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,288.88 | 4,132.19 | 19,648.43 |
| 0705 | NATIVE DE JESUS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,902.74 | 9,013.81 | 40,249.03 |
| 0705 | RAMON ANTONIO GARCIA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,036.65 | 7,372.53 | 32,024.16 |
| 0705 | RAMONA FRANCISCA GARCIA ALBA DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,733.54 |
| 0705 | REMBERTO CERDA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,137.61 | 5,945.59 | 28,621.11 |
| 0705 | SENIA POLANCO GARCIA DE FERMIN | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 23,750.56 | 4,102.46 | 2,992.96 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DIFO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 22,216.86 | 7,669.81 | 27,781.89 |
| 0705 | VIELKA MASSIEL TEJADA JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 31,453.31 | 8,751.50 | 25,849.97 |
| 0705 | ALBA MARITZA SANTOS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM MARIA LAJARA HENRIQUEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 20,338.27 | 7,669.81 | 29,660.48 |
| 0705 | EDDY ALT. REYES CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA LAJARA HENRIQUEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 9,761.30 | 7,610.35 | 39,849.86 |
| 0705 | ANDREA HERNANDEZ BIDO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 4,055.83 | 4,926.84 | 28,061.73 |
| 0705 | FATIMA DE LA ROSA SERRANO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,479.42 | 1,498.26 | 25.00 | 1,362.66 | 3,371.04 | 546.01 | 1,443.37 | 3,366.29 | 0.00 | 2,831.03 | 13,514.59 | 7,283.34 | 33,964.83 |
| 0705 | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 7,501.78 | 7,372.53 | 40,559.03 |
| 0705 | MARIA MAGDALENA MUÑOZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 13,117.58 | 7,372.53 | 34,943.23 |
| 0705 | MARIA ROSARIO GUTIERREZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 3,671.98 | 4,132.19 | 23,265.33 |
| 0705 | ROSANNA FAÑAS MARIA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,921.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,689.40 |
| 0705 | ANDREA HERNANDEZ BIDO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,008.88 | 4,132.19 | 20,928.43 |
| 0705 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DUARTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARTIN DIEGO DUARTE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 17,287.14 | 3,775.46 | 7,324.65 |
| 0705 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DUARTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARTIN DIEGO DUARTE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,341.05 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 4,143.72 | 5,623.28 | 8,849.64 | 3,775.46 | 15,762.15 |
| 0705 | RUTH ESTHER MOREL CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARTIN DIEGO DUARTE MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0705 | ALEXANDRA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0705 | CECILIA TAVERAS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,870.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,066.46 |
| 0705 | CRISTINA BRITO AMARO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,812.56 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 620.17 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 0.00 | 3,323.52 | 42,527.36 | 8,539.97 | 13,285.20 |
| 0705 | DENNY DE JESUS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 17,954.46 | 7,967.08 | 33,982.23 |
| 0705 | FRANCISCA CRUZ TAVERAS DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 30,395.87 | 8,704.97 | 26,579.45 |
| 0705 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO JOAQUIN LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.15 | 3,706.31 | 25.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,646.95 | 8,450.37 | 4,209.93 | 18,993.78 |
| 0705 | JOANNY SOCORRO GARCIA MEJIA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 36,022.88 | 5,764.86 | 25.00 | 1,033.86 | 2,557.62 | 414.26 | 1,095.10 | 2,554.02 | 2,071.86 | 4,225.82 | 11,962.27 | 5,525.90 | 24,060.61 |
| 0705 | JOSE ANTERO PAULA LIRANZO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 17,849.70 | 4,013.27 | 8,312.43 |
| 0705 | LUCINDA TEJADA ALMONTE DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0705 | LUISA ANGELICA FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,828.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,930.63 |
| 0705 | MARIA CLARIBEL MEJIA ARIAS | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 23,285.47 | 7,907.63 | 28,263.63 |
| 0705 | MARIA MAGDALENA BURGOS MERCEDES DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 35,099.66 | 7,907.63 | 16,449.44 |
| 0705 | MARIA PATRICIA GARCIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,305.48 | 4,251.09 | 7,407.00 |
| 0705 | MARIA VICTORIA DE JESUS SILVERIO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 31,465.27 | 9,735.13 | 32,769.86 |
| 0705 | MARILENNY ABREU FRIAS | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | MILAGROS ASUNCION DE JESUS ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 42,675.53 | 7,669.81 | 7,323.22 |
| 0705 | RAMONA BONILLA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,298.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,413.54 |
| 0705 | YERALYS DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ BURGOS DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 23,666.17 | 9,341.68 | 37,796.22 |
| 0705 | YOMAIRA RAMONA FRIAS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,064.76 | 2,934.32 | 25.00 | 1,637.76 | 4,051.60 | 620.17 | 1,734.77 | 4,045.89 | 0.00 | 3,397.53 | 7,788.48 | 8,717.66 | 49,276.28 |
| 0705 | YOMARY SANTIAGO BEATO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0705 | JOANNY SOCORRO GARCIA MEJIA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07-05 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 36,022.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,033.86 | 2,557.62 | 414.26 | 1,095.10 | 2,554.02 | 0.00 | 2,128.96 | 32,019.95 | 5,525.90 | 4,002.93 |
| 0705 | JOSE ANTERO PAULA LIRANZO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | MARIA PATRICIA GARCIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0705 | RAMONA BONILLA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 5,890.15 | 4,251.09 | 21,822.33 |
| 0705 | RUDELANIA ROJAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,880.76 | 7,610.35 | 35,730.40 |
| 0705 | YOMARY SANTIAGO BEATO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 9,100.20 | 3,983.55 | 16,868.15 |
| 0705 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO JOAQUIN LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 31,729.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,875.24 | 23,744.99 | 4,867.37 | 7,984.98 |
| 0705 | MARIA DE JESUS GARCIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |
| 0705 | MARIA DE JESUS GARCIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,870.27 | 4,132.19 | 16,067.04 |
| 0705 | ALBA IRIS HIDALGO BRITO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,815.76 | 7,610.35 | 38,795.40 |
| 0705 | ALEXIS DE JESUS CORDERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0705 | ANA TERESA HERRERA MEJIA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,053.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,249.86 |
| 0705 | BELKIS SEFERINA PAULINO FERREIRAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0705 | BERNARDO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,926.49 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,141.73 | 4,013.27 | 20,020.40 |
| 0705 | BERNARDO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,037.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.37 | 2,061.64 | 333.93 | 882.73 | 2,058.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,752.03 | 14,105.46 | 4,454.30 | 14,931.67 |
| 0705 | CLARITZA PANTELEON LUNA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,532.84 | 3,805.18 | 15,272.74 |
| 0705 | CRUZ LEYDA RAMOS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,085.00 | 7,610.35 | 32,526.16 |
| 0705 | EDITH ESTHER MONEGRO ARACENA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 8,952.97 | 7,610.35 | 40,658.19 |
| 0705 | JUANA MEJIA BRITO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,913.26 | 3,282.17 | 25.00 | 1,690.81 | 4,182.84 | 620.17 | 1,790.96 | 4,176.95 | 0.00 | 3,506.77 | 32,045.17 | 8,979.96 | 26,868.09 |
| 0705 | JULIANA MARIA TAVERAS ROBLES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 28,167.63 | 7,610.35 | 21,443.53 |
| 0705 | MARIA ILUMINADA AZCONA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,785.40 | 7,610.35 | 22,825.76 |
| 0705 | MARIA VIRGEN HIDALGO ESPINAL DE BARRERA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 32,961.94 | 8,484.97 | 22,463.03 |
| 0705 | MARIELINA RIVERAS QUEZADA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,561.43 | 7,610.35 | 41,049.73 |
| 0705 | MARISOL CONCE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 20,463.16 | 8,484.97 | 34,961.81 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | NATIVIDAD DEL CARMEN LOPEZ GABRIEL | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,467.87 |
| 0705 | SORLENNY ALVARADO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 16,795.18 | 7,372.53 | 31,265.63 |
| 0705 | YANNY MERCEDES LORA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,502.12 | 6,956.34 | 26,845.58 |
| 0705 | ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ONESIMO JIMENEZ VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 731.23 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 3,107.79 | 5,812.84 | 12,773.01 | 6,956.34 | 32,574.69 |
| 0705 | NELVA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ONESIMO JIMENEZ VESP 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 23,101.26 | 9,276.11 | 37,899.00 |
| 0705 | ANDILI MARIA LUISA MERCEDES DISLA | ESC PRIM PABLO POLANCO SANTIAGO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 18,133.51 | 6,956.34 | 27,214.19 |
| 0705 | BIANEL ROQUE VENTURA | ESC PRIM PABLO POLANCO SANTIAGO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 9,761.30 | 7,610.35 | 39,849.86 |
| 0705 | ADONAY DE LOS ANGELES GIL MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 13,238.00 | 8,484.97 | 42,186.97 |
| 0705 | ALBANIA HERRERA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 19,549.92 | 7,907.63 | 31,999.18 |
| 0705 | ALEIDA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 10,647.37 | 8,704.97 | 46,327.95 |
| 0705 | AMARILIS DIFO MONEGRO | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,487.04 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 1,592.48 | 3,939.58 | 620.17 | 1,686.81 | 3,934.03 | 0.00 | 3,304.29 | 7,358.91 | 8,493.78 | 48,128.13 |
| 0705 | ANA MARIA POLANCO ALMANZAR DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 19,860.49 | 7,967.08 | 32,076.20 |
| 0705 | CANDIDA SUSANA ALBERTO GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,012.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,700.45 |
| 0705 | CANDY ROJAS ZAYAS | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,828.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,930.63 |
| 0705 | CELIA ALTAGRACIA REYES BURGOS | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0705 | CLEOTILDE ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0705 | CRUCITA MERCEDES CACERES DE PAULA | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |
| 0705 | DOMINGO DE JESUS PAREDES VENTURA | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 25,788.38 | 8,145.45 | 27,311.07 |
| 0705 | DULCE ALTAGRACIA AMESQUITA YRRIZARI | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,808.22 | 4,251.09 | 23,904.26 |
| 0705 | ELBA REYES MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 38,063.81 | 7,967.08 | 13,872.87 |
| 0705 | ERINEYDA CRISTAL HOLGUIN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 18,302.15 | 7,907.63 | 33,246.95 |
| 0705 | GABRIELA ACOSTA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.55 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 620.17 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 0.00 | 3,323.52 | 17,618.89 | 8,539.97 | 38,193.66 |
| 0705 | INES MARIA IDELFONSO INOA | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 6,994.27 | 7,669.81 | 43,004.48 |
| 0705 | NANCI ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 40,696.66 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 1,167.99 | 2,889.46 | 468.01 | 1,237.18 | 2,885.39 | 0.00 | 2,430.17 | 4,018.57 | 6,242.86 | 36,678.09 |
| 0705 | NELLY ALTAGRACIA CRISOSTOMO AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |
| 0705 | NELSON ARIEL ALBA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0705 | NILCIA VIRGINIA CABRAL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,977.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,083.57 |
| 0705 | ORIANNY RAMOS ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 10,497.95 | 4,672.95 | 19,964.54 |
| 0705 | PAULA ANTONIA GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | ROSA MARIA TAVERAS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 24,717.76 | 7,610.35 | 24,893.40 |
| 0705 | ROSANNA MARIA SIMO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,508.88 | 4,132.19 | 19,428.43 |
| 0705 | ROSANNA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ AYALA | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 8,018.64 | 4,132.19 | 18,918.67 |
| 0705 | ROSARIO PERSEVERANTE PICHARDO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,116.56 | 4,399.73 | 22,564.89 |
| 0705 | SANTA IDALIA ROSARIO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 18,235.03 | 7,610.35 | 31,376.13 |
| 0705 | TERESA GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 13,437.87 | 8,704.97 | 43,537.45 |
| 0705 | VIULQUI TINEO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,077.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,983.57 |
| 0705 | WILS PEDRO HERNANDEZ GERALDINO | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0705 | ZOILA ILUMINADA ESTRELLA GONZALEZ DE DURAN | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0705 | ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,090.43 | 7,372.53 | 25,970.38 |
| 0705 | ANA DELIA PEÑA BATISTA | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 1,035.93 | 4,153.30 | 15,051.22 | 8,026.54 | 37,273.05 |
| 0705 | ANA MARIA GIL CALDERON | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,434.44 | 7,372.53 | 35,626.37 |
| 0705 | ANA MARIBEL ROSO CAMPOS | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0705 | ANA ROMERY MARTINEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 14,351.00 | 8,484.97 | 41,073.97 |
| 0705 | ANYELINA ALTAGRACIA GORIS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 23,147.39 | 7,907.63 | 28,401.71 |
| 0705 | ARLETTE MARISOL DE LA CRUZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0705 | CANDIDA SUSANA ALBERTO GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,013.50 | 4,251.09 | 24,698.98 |
| 0705 | CLEOTILDE ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,567.82 | 4,013.27 | 16,594.31 |
| 0705 | CRUCITA MERCEDES CACERES DE PAULA | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,659.99 | 4,132.19 | 13,277.32 |
| 0705 | DIOMARA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 8,524.00 | 7,907.63 | 43,025.10 |
| 0705 | DULCE ALTAGRACIA AMESQUITA YRRIZARI | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,438.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,273.54 |
| 0705 | ELISA DEL CARMEN LANGUMAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 11,828.06 | 7,907.63 | 39,721.04 |
| 0705 | ELSA MARIA PAULINO HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 9,683.46 | 7,907.63 | 41,865.64 |
| 0705 | LUSEMBURGO ROSA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,373.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,338.99 |
| 0705 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0705 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 3,045.83 | 3,953.82 | 22,728.72 |
| 0705 | MARIA FIDELINA HERRERA ABREU | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,823.24 | 7,372.53 | 39,237.57 |
| 0705 | MARIANNY ABREU SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,159.52 | 7,610.35 | 29,451.64 |
| 0705 | MARIBEL ELIZABETH GUTIERREZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 15,897.70 | 8,484.97 | 39,527.27 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | MARINA FERNANDEZ HERRERA | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,366.16 | 6,956.34 | 39,981.54 |
| 0705 | MILAGROS CASTRO LORA | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0705 | MILAGROS CASTRO LORA | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0705 | NELLY ALTAGRACIA CRISOSTOMO AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,936.71 | 4,132.19 | 19,000.60 |
| 0705 | NOELIA BATISTA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,096.39 | 7,907.63 | 43,452.71 |
| 0705 | OMAR PICHARDO LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 7,226.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,384.19 |
| 0705 | ORIANNY RAMOS ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.49 | 4,020.81 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,825.33 | 6,837.71 | 4,672.95 | 23,624.78 |
| 0705 | PAULA ANTONIA GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 16,240.83 | 4,251.09 | 11,471.65 |
| 0705 | RAMONA HERMINIA VERAS FELIPE | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 14,931.93 | 8,429.97 | 40,105.45 |
| 0705 | ROSANNA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ AYALA | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,132.83 | 4,132.19 | 19,804.48 |
| 0705 | ROSARIO PERSEVERANTE PICHARDO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 11,650.06 | 4,399.73 | 17,031.39 |
| 0705 | SCARLE DANILDA MATIAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,190.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,420.73 |
| 0705 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA ABREU | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 18,833.34 | 7,610.35 | 30,777.82 |
| 0705 | ZOILA ILUMINADA ESTRELLA GONZALEZ DE DURAN | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,621.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,121.83 |
| 0705 | ZUELIN YAJAIRA DOMINGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 19,391.20 | 7,848.18 | 31,770.31 |
| 0705 | ADALGISA DEL ROSARIO FERNANDEZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |
| 0705 | CARMEN LORENZA GARCIA PAULINO | ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 2,701.61 | 4,013.27 | 23,460.52 |
| 0705 | JUANA MONEGRO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,988.83 | 4,132.19 | 16,948.48 |
| 0705 | MARIA ANTONIA TEJADA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,448.40 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 1,390.47 | 3,439.84 | 557.16 | 1,472.83 | 3,434.99 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 5,764.54 | 7,431.99 | 42,683.86 |
| 0705 | NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ CACERES | ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,212.34 | 3,983.55 | 12,756.01 |
| 0705 | RAMONA FIORDALIZA ESCOLASTICO SANTOS DE REYES | ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 20,217.31 | 4,251.09 | 7,495.17 |
| 0705 | ALTAGRACIA ALI DIFO | ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,548.64 | 7,372.53 | 37,512.17 |
| 0705 | ANTOLINA ZORRILLA HERRERA DE GUILLEN | ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 23,668.37 | 8,264.37 | 30,206.25 |
| 0705 | CARMEN LORENZA GARCIA PAULINO | ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0705 | GUILLERMINA SANCHEZ HIERRO | ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA VESP 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,665.04 | 7,372.53 | 38,395.77 |
| 0705 | JOSE LUIS SANCHEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 44,184.79 | 7,550.89 | 5,038.78 |
| 0705 | JUANA MONEGRO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,341.82 | 4,132.19 | 3,595.49 |
| 0705 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MONEGRO | ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,113.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,885.03 |
| 0705 | MARIA LUISA DISLA GRULLAT | ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 10,925.42 | 7,669.81 | 39,073.33 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | MERCEDES MUÑOZ DUARTE | ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,936.02 | 7,372.53 | 31,124.79 |
| 0705 | RAMONA FIORDALIZA ESCOLASTICO SANTOS DE REYES | ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | SANTA MINAYA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,244.06 | 3,953.82 | 10,530.49 |
| 0705 | SANTA MINAYA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,428.00 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,702.41 | 5,854.79 | 4,260.62 | 21,919.76 |
| 0705 | JOSEFINA DE JESUS ALBINO | ESC PRIM PADRES LAS CASAS MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 10,285.47 | 7,907.63 | 41,263.63 |
| 0705 | NURIS HENRIQUEZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM PADRES LAS CASAS MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 16,607.47 | 3,775.46 | 8,004.32 |
| 0705 | NURIS HENRIQUEZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM PADRES LAS CASAS MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 10,347.07 | 3,775.46 | 14,264.72 |
| 0705 | ROSA MARIA SANTOS FRIAS | ESC PRIM PADRES LAS CASAS MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,846.56 | 3,983.55 | 6,121.79 |
| 0705 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DIFO | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 9,749.00 | 7,848.18 | 41,412.51 |
| 0705 | JOSE JOAQUIN MARTE SANTOS | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 23,419.14 | 7,550.89 | 25,804.43 |
| 0705 | MARIA ELENA PAULINO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 15,340.20 | 8,484.97 | 40,084.77 |
| 0705 | ANYELI FRANSELY AMEZQUITA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,043.43 | 7,610.35 | 26,567.73 |
| 0705 | CLARIBEL PAYANO ALMONTE DE SOSA | ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 22,790.21 | 8,264.37 | 31,084.41 |
| 0705 | DEYANIRA ALMONTE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 26,919.44 | 7,550.89 | 22,304.14 |
| 0705 | ELENA AURORA PAYANO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 10,700.83 | 9,735.13 | 53,534.30 |
| 0705 | FATIMA CESPEDES DE AYALA | ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 25,177.76 | 7,967.08 | 26,758.92 |
| 0705 | FRANCISCO FRANCISCO ORTEGA | ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 17,201.93 | 8,264.37 | 36,672.69 |
| 0705 | ISABEL ROSARIO DURAN | ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 11,321.84 | 7,610.35 | 38,289.32 |
| 0705 | JACQUELINE GONZALEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 42,584.73 |
| 0705 | JUAN SILVESTRE CRUZ PAULA | ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,809.42 | 7,372.53 | 29,251.39 |
| 0705 | MARIA ELENA ROSARIO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 12,313.13 | 7,669.81 | 37,685.62 |
| 0705 | RANDHALL CORDRO RIVERA | ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0705 | YANET ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 15,026.03 | 8,204.91 | 38,461.00 |
| 0705 | MILAGROS ALFONSO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 29,652.02 | 8,264.37 | 24,222.60 |
| 0705 | RICARDO ANTONIO RIJO BELTRAN | ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0705 | MARIA DEL CARMEN COLON ARIAS | ESC PRIM PIE DE PLATA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 8,045.58 | 7,372.53 | 40,015.23 |
| 0705 | MARIA LUZ CRUZ MOTA | ESC PRIM PIE DE PLATA VESP 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 32,291.07 | 9,735.13 | 31,944.06 |
| 0705 | JUANA NU¥EZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA DUARTE ROJAS VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 3,528.38 | 3,834.91 | 21,471.00 |
| 0705 | JUANA NU¥EZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA DUARTE ROJAS VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 18,486.74 | 3,834.91 | 6,512.64 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | JULISSA ALTAGRACIA VALENTIN DUARTE | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA DUARTE ROJAS VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 16,524.18 | 7,253.61 | 30,761.46 |
| 0705 | ADALGISA PONCE COLON | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 7,275.72 | 7,669.81 | 42,723.03 |
| 0705 | ALBA IRIS CHAVEZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 11,976.58 | 3,983.55 | 13,991.77 |
| 0705 | GERDY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 25,629.92 | 7,372.53 | 22,430.89 |
| 0705 | GLADYS ALMANZAR ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 27,902.74 | 9,735.13 | 36,332.39 |
| 0705 | JOCELIN ORTEGA GORIS | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0705 | JOSE JOAQUIN LOPEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0705 | LUZ LEIDEANA PUELLO MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.61 |
| 0705 | MARIA TRINIDAD NUÑEZ BIDO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,316.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,621.26 |
| 0705 | MARIA VENECIA ANTIGUA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,646.43 | 7,610.35 | 42,964.73 |
| 0705 | MARISOL HURTADO GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,475.25 | 6,956.34 | 24,872.45 |
| 0705 | PABLO MARTINEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 3,747.86 | 3,626.81 | 19,894.96 |
| 0705 | RUTH FLORES BLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,802.43 | 7,610.35 | 40,808.73 |
| 0705 | YGNACIO POLANCO CAMILO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,030.43 | 7,610.35 | 42,580.73 |
| 0705 | ALBA IRIS CHAVEZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 4,956.12 | 3,983.55 | 21,012.23 |
| 0705 | CESARINA JACQUELINE BIDO BIDO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA VESP 07-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 12,126.98 | 3,686.27 | 11,903.43 |
| 0705 | DARLIN CELESTE GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 35,895.77 |
| 0705 | MARIA TRINIDAD NUÑEZ BIDO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0705 | PABLO MARTINEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 11,857.63 | 3,626.81 | 11,785.19 |
| 0705 | ANA DE JESUS GARCIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. HILMA CONTRERAS MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 18,716.27 | 7,669.81 | 31,282.48 |
| 0705 | MAYRA BRITO HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM PROF. HILMA CONTRERAS MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 37,336.95 | 9,997.44 | 28,746.67 |
| 0705 | AGUSTINA BONIFACIO GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,606.46 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 3,107.79 | 6,179.34 | 31,898.85 | 7,907.63 | 19,650.25 |
| 0705 | ANA SOCORRO ORTEGA HERNANDEZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 27,607.56 | 4,926.84 | 4,510.00 |
| 0705 | ARACELIS JIMENEZ MONEGRO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 11,117.66 | 7,669.81 | 38,881.09 |
| 0705 | CARMEN AQUINO REYES DE BOBIE | ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | ELADIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,952.22 | 4,251.09 | 22,760.26 |
| 0705 | ESTARLANDIA ORTEGA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 14,652.91 | 7,669.81 | 35,345.84 |
| 0705 | GLORIA MARIA GUILLEN TAVERA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,220.30 | 7,610.35 | 32,390.86 |
| 0705 | INGRID ALEXANDRA GARCIA BRITO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,862.63 | 5,945.59 | 33,896.09 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | JOSE SAMUEL RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 21,046.92 | 7,907.63 | 30,502.18 |
| 0705 | KENIA PEÑA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.48 | 13,805.79 | 4,370.01 | 14,681.87 |
| 0705 | LUSY ANNELLY DURAN JAVIER | ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,451.07 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 4,143.72 | 7,215.27 | 9,985.08 | 7,907.63 | 41,564.02 |
| 0705 | MARIA CRISTINA OVALLE SALAZAR | ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,167.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,544.80 |
| 0705 | MARIA ONELIA ABREU PAYANO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,278.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,433.54 |
| 0705 | ANA MAGDALENA AMEZQUITA DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 7,787.51 | 7,610.35 | 41,823.65 |
| 0705 | ANA SOCORRO ORTEGA HERNANDEZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 12,313.36 | 4,926.84 | 19,804.20 |
| 0705 | ANAELIA FELIZ URBAEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,757.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,303.03 |
| 0705 | CARMEN AQUINO REYES DE BOBIE | ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,896.58 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,721.64 | 7,470.26 | 4,310.54 | 20,629.81 |
| 0705 | DARLENNIS JAZMIN INFANTE PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0705 | ELADIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,838.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,873.54 |
| 0705 | ELIZABETH DE JESUS REYES | ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 8,660.50 | 8,204.91 | 44,826.53 |
| 0705 | JOSE AUGUSTO MOREL VARGAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 13,334.16 | 8,484.97 | 42,090.81 |
| 0705 | KIOMIL CLIVEL DEL ORBE GRULLON | ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,960.76 | 7,610.35 | 35,650.40 |
| 0705 | MARIA CRISTINA OVALLE SALAZAR | ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,180.22 | 4,251.09 | 22,532.26 |
| 0705 | MARIA ONELIA ABREU PAYANO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,397.84 | 4,251.09 | 10,314.64 |
| 0705 | ANA IRIS ABREU ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,053.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,249.86 |
| 0705 | ANA IRIS ABREU RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0705 | DARVIN DUARTE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,676.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,475.03 |
| 0705 | DAYRA ENMANUELLA VALENTIN DUARTE | ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,379.77 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,795.21 | 18,631.61 | 4,501.50 | 10,713.22 |
| 0705 | GERMANIA CUELLO BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 49,795.03 |
| 0705 | JACOBA DIAZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 19,671.05 | 4,714.16 | 11,060.14 |
| 0705 | JOSE ABRAHAM GARCIA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,438.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,713.03 |
| 0705 | JOSEFINA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ HIERRO | ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,018.51 | 8,751.50 | 47,284.77 |
| 0705 | MARIA ELENA PERALTA CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 37,905.44 |
| 0705 | RADHAMES DUARTE PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 23,088.52 |
| 0705 | RAIDILIS DEL CARMEN ESPINO BETEMI | ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,010.66 | 9,013.81 | 43,141.11 |
| 0705 | ALEJANDRINA JUSTO FELIX | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 5,249.43 | 4,251.09 | 22,463.05 |
| 0705 | ANDRIA NAZARENA CACERES PAULINO DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,775.50 | 4,251.09 | 24,936.98 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | CAROLINA MERCEDES BURGOS BRISMAN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,107.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,064.98 | 2,634.63 | 426.74 | 1,128.07 | 2,630.92 | 0.00 | 2,193.05 | 9,899.71 | 5,692.29 | 27,207.74 |
| 0705 | FLOR MARIA REYES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,572.43 | 7,610.35 | 39,038.73 |
| 0705 | MERCEDES CALDERON DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 19,226.92 | 4,013.27 | 6,935.21 |
| 0705 | MIRIAM YSABEL GUTIERREZ REYES DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,173.48 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,724.78 | 8,881.70 | 4,132.19 | 18,055.61 |
| 0705 | REGINA AMPARO JEREZ DE LINARES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0705 | ROSA HERMINIA CORCINO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 20,047.38 | 8,484.97 | 35,377.59 |
| 0705 | ALEJANDRINA JUSTO FELIX | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0705 | ANA LIBEZ GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,055.81 | 7,372.53 | 31,005.00 |
| 0705 | ANDRIA NAZARENA CACERES PAULINO DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0705 | ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS CACERES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 16,091.86 | 9,407.26 | 45,832.65 |
| 0705 | CAROLINA MERCEDES BURGOS BRISMAN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,738.79 | 6,530.87 | 25.00 | 1,054.40 | 2,608.45 | 422.50 | 1,116.86 | 2,604.78 | 0.00 | 2,196.26 | 9,675.61 | 5,635.73 | 27,063.18 |
| 0705 | IRENE MELISANDE MARIA SALCEDO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 2,921.72 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 23,334.13 | 7,610.35 | 26,277.03 |
| 0705 | MERCEDES CALDERON DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0705 | MIRIAM YSABEL GUTIERREZ REYES DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,627.38 | 4,132.19 | 10,309.93 |
| 0705 | REGINA AMPARO JEREZ DE LINARES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,094.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,617.99 |
| 0705 | TOMASINA ALBERTO ALBERTO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 6,069.70 | 6,956.34 | 39,278.00 |
| 0705 | ALBERTO CASTRO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,619.57 | 2,082.58 | 25.00 | 1,481.48 | 3,664.99 | 593.63 | 1,569.23 | 3,659.83 | 0.00 | 3,075.71 | 21,673.62 | 7,918.45 | 29,945.95 |
| 0705 | ALBERTO DURAN ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 14,721.87 | 8,704.97 | 42,253.45 |
| 0705 | ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 8,063.42 | 8,204.91 | 45,423.61 |
| 0705 | ALQUIDANIA SEGURA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 27,081.84 | 8,204.91 | 26,405.19 |
| 0705 | AMARILYS RAMONA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,019.65 | 5,945.59 | 32,739.07 |
| 0705 | ANA ARLETTE URBAEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 18,128.60 | 8,204.91 | 35,358.43 |
| 0705 | ANA TERESA AMARANTE DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.56 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 620.17 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 0.00 | 3,323.52 | 9,853.89 | 8,539.97 | 45,958.67 |
| 0705 | AURA ELENA HENRIQUEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 19,292.30 | 7,967.08 | 32,644.38 |
| 0705 | CHANNY DEL CARMEN REYNOSO GORIS | ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 7,035.27 | 7,669.81 | 42,963.48 |
| 0705 | CLARA LUZ MATRILLE LAJARA | ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 18,720.73 | 9,735.13 | 45,514.40 |
| 0705 | FRANCINA ALEXANDRA DE LEON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 14,026.12 | 7,848.18 | 37,135.39 |
| 0705 | GELYN CRISTINA BALBI SALAZAR | ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 7,539.42 | 8,204.91 | 45,947.61 |
| 0705 | ILUMINADA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,401.40 | 2,997.67 | 25.00 | 1,647.42 | 4,075.50 | 620.17 | 1,745.00 | 4,069.76 | 0.00 | 3,417.42 | 13,869.19 | 8,765.43 | 43,532.21 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | JACQUELINE GAVILAN CANARIO | ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 9,096.98 | 8,484.97 | 46,327.99 |
| 0705 | JAQUELINE ROSA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 28,019.37 | 8,704.97 | 28,955.95 |
| 0705 | JEANNETTE MEJIA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 13,422.96 | 8,204.91 | 40,064.07 |
| 0705 | LAURA VICTORIA ARIAS GAVILAN | ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 42,050.40 |
| 0705 | LISSETTE LEONOR CORTORREAL DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.55 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 620.17 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 0.00 | 3,323.52 | 39,605.36 | 8,539.97 | 16,207.19 |
| 0705 | MILADY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MOYA | ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 29,964.95 | 8,484.97 | 25,460.02 |
| 0705 | NORLIA ISABEL RAMIREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.46 |
| 0705 | PAULA CORALI GARCIA BRUNO | ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0705 | SANDRA MERCEDES HIDALGO SORIANO | ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 26,898.96 | 7,967.08 | 25,037.72 |
| 0705 | YULIANA POLANCO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,725.32 | 3,434.99 | 25.00 | 1,714.12 | 4,240.50 | 620.17 | 1,815.65 | 4,234.53 | 0.00 | 3,554.77 | 9,234.90 | 9,095.20 | 50,490.42 |
| 0705 | ANA ROSARIO REYES | ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,404.80 | 4,251.10 | 21,307.69 |
| 0705 | MERCEDES FERNANDEZ MENDOZA | ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 8,734.03 | 8,204.91 | 44,753.00 |
| 0705 | ANA DILCIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 2,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 22,146.93 |
| 0705 | ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA GRULLART DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,837.42 | 7,610.35 | 38,773.74 |
| 0705 | ARIANNY ISRAELINA ROJAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 21,105.00 | 7,848.18 | 30,056.51 |
| 0705 | EFREN ANTONIO ROSARIO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,483.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,290.77 |
| 0705 | ELISABET JOSE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 23,158.35 | 4,251.09 | 4,554.13 |
| 0705 | GENESIS DISLA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0705 | JACQUELINE GARCIA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 8,531.73 | 7,253.61 | 38,753.91 |
| 0705 | JOSE ANGEL PAREDES PACHECO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 14,370.62 | 4,132.19 | 12,566.69 |
| 0705 | JOSEFINA JESUS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 3,107.79 | 4,688.33 | 5,089.48 | 4,102.46 | 21,654.04 |
| 0705 | MARIA VICTORIA FERMIN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 10,533.78 | 4,370.01 | 17,953.88 |
| 0705 | MARITZA DEL CARMEN VILLAR ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,173.48 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,724.78 | 20,576.50 | 4,132.19 | 6,360.81 |
| 0705 | MILADY GUILLEN BRITO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,498.39 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 8,165.93 | 4,548.37 | 21,484.49 |
| 0705 | NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ CACERES | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,097.04 | 3,983.55 | 19,871.31 |
| 0705 | RAMONA ADAMES PERALTA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,339.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,372.54 |
| 0705 | SARAH DEL CARMEN LOPEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 4,586.34 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,743.79 | 3,834.91 | 18,255.59 |
| 0705 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 13,080.47 | 7,907.63 | 38,468.63 |
| 0705 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA SILVA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 4,266.88 | 25.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,862.80 | 6,937.10 | 4,770.20 | 24,159.32 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | ZOILA MADELYNE POLANCO HIDALGO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 8,377.78 | 7,372.53 | 39,683.03 |
| 0705 | ANA BERKYS QUEZADA DE LA ROSA DE PAULA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,144.20 | 3,983.55 | 12,824.15 |
| 0705 | ANA BERKYS QUEZADA DE LA ROSA DE PAULA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0705 | ANA DILCIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,357.72 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 17,879.06 | 4,141.71 | 9,120.32 |
| 0705 | DILANIA EVANGELISTA PADILLA LAHOZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,726.23 | 3,834.91 | 6,273.15 |
| 0705 | DULCE MILADYS REYNOSO JOSE | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 32,108.34 | 8,264.37 | 21,766.28 |
| 0705 | EFREN ANTONIO ROSARIO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,951.53 | 3,953.82 | 13,823.02 |
| 0705 | ELISABET JOSE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0705 | EURIDICE RAMOS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 30,195.15 | 8,264.37 | 23,679.47 |
| 0705 | FRANCISCA ANTONIA DISLA PACHECO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 26,296.72 | 8,484.97 | 29,128.25 |
| 0705 | JOSE ANGEL PAREDES PACHECO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,740.67 | 4,132.19 | 8,196.64 |
| 0705 | JOSEFINA JESUS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 17,995.01 | 4,102.46 | 8,748.51 |
| 0705 | JUANA HIRALDO FRANCISCO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 10,479.66 | 7,669.81 | 39,519.09 |
| 0705 | JUANA ORQUIDEA PE¥A SALOMON | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 35,088.32 | 7,907.63 | 16,460.78 |
| 0705 | MARIA VICTORIA FERMIN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 4,158.15 | 4,370.01 | 24,329.51 |
| 0705 | MARITZA DEL CARMEN VILLAR ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | MILADY GUILLEN BRITO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 26,358.65 | 4,548.37 | 3,291.77 |
| 0705 | SABINA MARIA HIDALGO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.22 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 620.17 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 1,035.93 | 4,267.83 | 27,530.91 | 8,319.98 | 26,731.31 |
| 0705 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA SILVA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,837.80 | 5,850.25 | 4,770.20 | 25,246.17 |
| 0705 | YADIRA MILAGROS FLORES DE CEPEDA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,689.67 | 7,610.35 | 36,921.49 |
| 0705 | ZORAIDA ELUPINA PAULINO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 16,423.22 | 7,907.63 | 35,125.88 |
| 0705 | ANGEL MA. AMARANTE APONTE | ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,526.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,534.77 |
| 0705 | ANYOLINA RODRIGUEZ ROQUE DE HILARIO | ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0705 | ARELI SEVERINO REINOSO | ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0705 | BENEDICTA DUARTE DUARTE | ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,404.80 | 4,251.09 | 21,307.68 |
| 0705 | DULCE ESPERANZA DE JESUS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,528.34 | 3,983.55 | 22,440.01 |
| 0705 | FE DEL CARMEN CAPELLAN REYES | ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0705 | FE DEL CARMEN CAPELLAN REYES | ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,372.39 | 3,805.18 | 21,433.19 |
| 0705 | JUANA HERNANDEZ ESPINO | ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,372.39 | 3,805.18 | 21,433.19 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | LEOCADIA ROSARIO BRITO | ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,811.98 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,233.54 | 4,251.09 | 20,478.94 |
| 0705 | MARIA AUXILIADORA MAYI SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,130.63 |
| 0705 | MARIA MAGDALENA PAULINO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,776.22 | 4,251.09 | 18,936.26 |
| 0705 | RAMON ANTONIO GERMAN ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 17,769.75 | 9,735.13 | 46,465.38 |
| 0705 | RAMON DARIO VALERIO THEN | ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,143.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.42 | 2,069.19 | 335.15 | 885.96 | 2,066.28 | 0.00 | 1,722.38 | 18,150.69 | 4,470.62 | 10,992.88 |
| 0705 | DULCE ESPERANZA DE JESUS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,556.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,411.85 |
| 0705 | MARIA MAGDALENA PAULINO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,012.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,700.45 |
| 0705 | RENE EUSEBIO CANDELARIO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM TIRSO DE MOLINA MAT 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 15,112.65 | 4,926.84 | 17,004.91 |
| 0705 | CLARIBEL DE JESUS THEN | ESC PRIM TIRSO DE MOLINA VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,043.24 | 7,372.53 | 36,017.57 |
| 0705 | RENE EUSEBIO CANDELARIO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM TIRSO DE MOLINA VESP 07-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,780.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,337.20 |
| 0705 | CRUZ ESTHER MAYI ROSA | ESC PRIM TOMAS UREÑA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 30,800.82 | 7,372.53 | 17,259.99 |
| 0705 | YOLANDA REYES ROSA | ESC PRIM TOMAS UREÑA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 5,923.76 | 3,953.82 | 19,850.79 |
| 0705 | YOLANDA REYES ROSA | ESC PRIM TOMAS UREÑA MAT 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,123.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,650.77 |
| 0705 | ANYELINA LANTIGUA | ESC. DE ECONOMIA DOMESTICA ANTONIA DE ESTRADA, MAT. | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 24,807.05 | 4,221.38 | 2,711.65 |
| 0705 | ANYELINA LANTIGUA | ESC. DE ECONOMIA DOMESTICA ANTONIA ESTRADA, VESP. | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,690.42 | 4,221.38 | 21,828.28 |
| 0705 | ALTAGRACIA MILEDY MOTA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 23,515.89 | 4,891.38 | 8,370.61 |
| 0705 | ANA DE JESUS DE JESUS DE PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,353.02 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,095.64 | 10,379.37 | 5,281.28 | 24,048.81 |
| 0705 | ANA JOSEFINA VENTURA DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 7,667.05 | 4,714.16 | 23,064.14 |
| 0705 | ANA LUISA CELESTE PAREDES MORONTA | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,988.70 | 6,650.79 | 5,068.61 | 26,391.01 |
| 0705 | ANA VENTURA DE LA ROSA DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,708.90 | 5,366.21 | 25.00 | 967.45 | 2,393.33 | 387.65 | 1,024.75 | 2,389.96 | 0.00 | 2,017.20 | 8,817.14 | 5,170.94 | 24,891.76 |
| 0705 | ANGELITA EVANGELISTA CRUCETA | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,008.84 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 18,468.28 | 4,749.61 | 12,493.98 |
| 0705 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA GERONIMO DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,262.27 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 2,071.86 | 3,844.80 | 7,876.48 | 4,536.94 | 21,699.40 |
| 0705 | ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS DE JAQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,590.25 | 4,891.38 | 23,296.25 |
| 0705 | CANDIDA ELIZABETH ROSARIO ESTRELLA | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 2,711.59 | 2,412.99 | 13,018.41 |
| 0705 | CARLOS MANUEL PERALTA VENTURA | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 27,727.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.64 | 318.86 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,638.69 | 27,627.39 | 4,253.37 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | CARLOS MANUEL PERALTA VENTURA | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,727.39 | 2,959.09 | 25.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.64 | 318.86 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,663.69 | 8,097.60 | 4,253.37 | 19,629.79 |
| 0705 | CLARA BELKIS ABREU ROSA | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,273.74 | 4,749.61 | 23,688.52 |
| 0705 | CLARA LUZ REYNOSO | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 23,131.47 | 4,749.61 | 7,830.79 |
| 0705 | CLAUDIA YLUMINADA GUILLEN BRITO | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,538.76 | 5,769.20 | 25.00 | 1,019.96 | 2,523.25 | 408.70 | 1,080.38 | 2,519.70 | 0.00 | 2,125.34 | 22,575.33 | 5,451.65 | 12,963.43 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | CORINA TEJADA POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 25,729.60 | 4,926.84 | 6,387.97 |
| 0705 | DEAN NABIL REYNOSO ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 2,071.86 | 4,117.91 | 5,002.85 | 5,245.85 | 29,194.27 |
| 0705 | DILEIDY ISABEL TAVAREZ DE MUÑOZ | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 22,807.86 | 5,068.61 | 10,233.95 |
| 0705 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA ABREU | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 11,821.34 | 4,072.73 | 14,728.39 |
| 0705 | DOMINGA VENTURA VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 30,977.01 | 5,068.61 | 2,064.79 |
| 0705 | ELAINE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 0705 | ERIDANIA SEGURA CABRAL | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 19,278.08 | 9,276.11 | 41,722.18 |
| 0705 | FRANCISCO PAULA TAVERAS | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 10,241.50 | 5,245.85 | 23,955.62 |
| 0705 | GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO TAVERAS | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,398.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.13 | 2,229.28 | 361.08 | 954.51 | 2,226.14 | 0.00 | 1,855.64 | 28,397.94 | 4,816.50 | 3,000.34 |
| 0705 | GREGORIA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO REYES DE PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,263.33 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,081.98 | 12,953.25 | 5,245.85 | 21,243.87 |
| 0705 | GREGORIO DE JESUS SALAZAR BURGOS | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 6,070.57 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 1,035.93 | 3,204.88 | 10,532.38 | 5,564.84 | 25,744.29 |
| 0705 | JAIME THOMAS VALERIO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 0705 | JOSE AGUSTIN MOREL VALERIO | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,970.00 | 19,094.36 | 4,926.84 | 13,023.20 |
| 0705 | JOSE JOAQUIN MARTIN CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,191.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,384.30 |
| 0705 | JUAN CARLOS LOPEZ RICOURT | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 4,053.08 | 4,536.94 | 25,522.80 |
| 0705 | JUSTINA MARIA SANTOS MARIA | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 9,108.11 | 5,068.61 | 23,933.69 |
| 0705 | KELVIS LUIS TAVERAS FERREIRAS | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 13,933.99 | 4,749.61 | 17,028.27 |
| 0705 | KELVIS LUIS TAVERAS FERREIRAS | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 18,985.37 | 4,749.61 | 11,976.89 |
| 0705 | LIDIA MARIANA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,233.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 982.50 | 2,430.58 | 393.69 | 1,040.70 | 2,427.16 | 0.00 | 2,023.20 | 2,856.70 | 5,251.43 | 31,376.85 |
| 0705 | LUIS MANUEL FABIAN | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 9,259.36 | 4,926.84 | 22,858.20 |
| 0705 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA FERREIRA | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,556.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 934.38 | 2,311.54 | 374.40 | 989.73 | 2,308.29 | 0.00 | 1,924.11 | 4,405.61 | 4,994.23 | 28,151.34 |
| 0705 | MARIA ELENA REYES | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,467.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,017.93 | 2,518.22 | 407.88 | 1,078.23 | 2,514.68 | 0.00 | 2,096.16 | 4,829.18 | 5,440.78 | 30,638.77 |
| 0705 | MARIA LUISA POLANCO QUEZADA | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,070.60 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 3,107.79 | 5,167.50 | 11,128.81 | 5,281.28 | 23,299.37 |
| 0705 | MARIA MERCEDES RAMOS ALMONTE DE VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,659.24 | 5,649.90 | 25.00 | 994.72 | 2,460.81 | 398.58 | 1,053.64 | 2,457.34 | 0.00 | 2,073.36 | 8,619.75 | 5,316.73 | 26,039.49 |
| 0705 | MAXIMA ANA YSABEL DIAZ DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 11,135.41 | 5,068.61 | 21,906.39 |
| 0705 | MILAGROS DE JESUS TORIBIO DE HOLGUIN | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,166.81 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.93 | 12,817.49 | 4,324.28 | 15,372.03 |
| 0705 | NATHALIE ELIANNA GARCIA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.41 |
| 0705 | NELCIDA JOSEFINA REYNOSO MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,970.00 | 4,451.76 | 4,926.84 | 27,665.80 |
| 0705 | NELSON BASILIO ARIAS AMPARO | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 36,977.44 | 8,751.50 | 20,325.84 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | NIEVES ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN BRITO | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 8,685.00 | 5,104.06 | 24,587.87 |
| 0705 | PERICLES ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ MARIA | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,690.02 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 28,088.15 | 4,926.84 | 4,029.41 |
| 0705 | RAFAEL ELPIDIO CORDERO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,814.86 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 33,021.80 | 5,068.61 | 20.00 |
| 0705 | RAMON DARIO ANTONIO MOLINA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,938.22 | 5,520.78 | 25.00 | 1,002.73 | 2,480.61 | 401.79 | 1,062.12 | 2,477.12 | 0.00 | 2,089.85 | 34,918.22 | 5,359.52 | 20.00 |
| 0705 | REYES GUILLEN VENTURA | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 22,755.88 | 5,068.61 | 10,285.93 |
| 0705 | WANDA MERCEDES MENDOZA DE PEGUERO | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 5,173.63 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,068.33 | 9,121.12 | 5,210.39 | 24,844.94 |
| 0705 | XIOMARY ESTHER HERNANDEZ BALBI | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,007.62 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 8,302.48 | 4,749.61 | 22,659.78 |
| 0705 | YAYERLINE GUZMAN DE FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 0705 | YRENE REYES TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,705.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.62 |
| 0705 | ABIGAIL COLLADO GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 14,244.20 | 9,669.56 | 49,528.81 |
| 0705 | AMPARO QUEZADA PAULA | LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 20,738.61 | 4,926.84 | 11,378.95 |
| 0705 | ANA RITA GORIS REYNOSO | LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,917.92 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 7,913.36 | 4,714.16 | 22,817.83 |
| 0705 | DELSY MARIA LANTIGUA MARTE | LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 29,844.56 | 9,013.81 | 29,307.21 |
| 0705 | ESPERANZA TAVERAS VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 22,965.08 | 9,603.98 | 40,345.80 |
| 0705 | FIDELINA VENTURA CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,351.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,535.25 |
| 0705 | FRANCISCA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 2,504.86 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 2,071.86 | 3,872.11 | 7,198.93 | 4,607.83 | 22,839.08 |
| 0705 | FRANKLIN ANTONIO PEREZ CORDERO | LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 29,519.92 | 9,997.44 | 36,563.70 |
| 0705 | JULISSA SAGRARIO ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 15,416.86 | 4,536.94 | 14,159.02 |
| 0705 | LUIS ALBERTO LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 0705 | MERCEDES MILAGROS CORDERO REYES | LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,691.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.14 | 2,108.09 | 341.45 | 902.62 | 2,105.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,826.62 | 8,969.45 | 4,554.66 | 20,721.96 |
| 0705 | RAUL REYNOSO LUNA | LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 11,932.74 | 4,749.61 | 19,029.52 |
| 0705 | WANDA MERCEDES MENDOZA DE PEGUERO | LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 2,516.89 | 5,210.39 | 31,449.17 |
| 0705 | WILTON MANUEL FABIAN HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 31,324.37 | 4,820.50 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | YANCI VINICIO CAMPOS ANTONIO | LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0705 | YOHANNY GENAO THEN | LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 17,547.46 | 9,013.81 | 41,604.31 |
| 0705 | ADALBERTO JOSE TAVERAS ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 9,505.87 | 9,341.68 | 51,956.52 |
| 0705 | ADDIT ANDRES FONTANA DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,469.98 | 4,892.38 | 25.00 | 1,936.39 | 4,790.37 | 620.17 | 2,051.09 | 4,783.62 | 0.00 | 4,012.48 | 51,924.20 | 10,194.16 | 15,545.78 |
| 0705 | AIDA BENITA SILDES FERNANDEZ LIRIANO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,163.42 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 1,035.93 | 4,884.54 | 10,695.40 | 9,800.71 | 54,001.85 |
| 0705 | AIDE ALTAGRACIA OVALLE GERALDINO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,482.66 | 5,945.59 | 28,276.06 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | ALCIDES SANTOS DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 73,492.50 | 5,611.32 | 25.00 | 2,109.23 | 5,217.97 | 620.17 | 2,234.17 | 5,210.62 | 2,071.86 | 6,440.26 | 22,683.19 | 11,048.76 | 50,809.31 |
| 0705 | ALEXANDRA MILAGROS RAMOS ALMONTE DE JAVIER | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,304.08 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 2,071.86 | 6,029.71 | 27,075.50 | 10,063.01 | 39,470.25 |
| 0705 | ANA ANTONIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,869.27 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,893.16 | 35,187.06 | 9,735.13 | 29,048.07 |
| 0705 | ANA ANTONIA VASQUEZ TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0705 | ANA HIRMA TRINIDAD RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,618.51 | 8,751.50 | 42,684.77 |
| 0705 | ANDREA MERCEDES FRIAS HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,015.96 | 9,013.81 | 29,135.81 |
| 0705 | ANNAURY NOEL CONTRERAS MORROBEL | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 17,323.69 | 9,669.56 | 46,449.31 |
| 0705 | ARIEL DE JESUS HERRERA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 30,831.78 | 9,276.11 | 30,168.48 |
| 0705 | CAMILO ANTONIO REYNOSO PASCUAL | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0705 | DAVID RAFAEL BETANCES DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 20,140.56 | 9,407.26 | 41,783.95 |
| 0705 | ELAINE NATIVIDAD PAREDES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0705 | ENMANUEL TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 20,605.99 | 9,013.81 | 38,545.78 |
| 0705 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO EVANGELISTA DUARTE | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,159.37 | 4,043.20 | 25.00 | 1,870.07 | 4,626.32 | 620.17 | 1,980.84 | 4,619.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,947.77 | 40,891.64 | 9,866.29 | 24,267.73 |
| 0705 | HATUEY MORALES DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,202.23 | 7,088.96 | 35,010.09 |
| 0705 | INGRID VIRGINIA CRUZ DE GUILLEN | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 48,053.48 | 9,997.44 | 18,030.14 |
| 0705 | JASMIN CASTILLO JAQUEZ DE ABREU | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,932.35 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,746.75 | 5,033.16 | 25,064.00 |
| 0705 | JASMIN CASTILLO JAQUEZ DE ABREU | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 9,583.88 | 5,033.16 | 23,226.87 |
| 0705 | JESUS GARCIA CORDERO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 20,151.49 | 5,068.61 | 12,890.31 |
| 0705 | JESUS GARCIA CORDERO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,814.86 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 10,665.62 | 5,068.61 | 22,376.18 |
| 0705 | JOSE DAVID GOMEZ LIRIANO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 30,905.44 |
| 0705 | JUAN CARLOS GUABA MARTE | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 13,179.36 | 4,926.84 | 18,938.20 |
| 0705 | JUAN DE JESUS LIZARDO ALMANZAR | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 55,592.33 | 9,997.44 | 10,491.29 |
| 0705 | JUAN STALIN ORTEGA HOLGUIN | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 11,047.01 | 9,013.81 | 48,104.76 |
| 0705 | JUANA CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA MARTIN MORALES | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 10,101.83 | 9,735.13 | 54,133.30 |
| 0705 | JUANA MARIA DISLA SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 23,030.88 | 9,735.13 | 41,204.25 |
| 0705 | JUDITH ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DE JOAQUIN | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0705 | KILSY BERENICE TINEO PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0705 | KUNCEWITZ LORA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 12,677.27 | 9,013.81 | 46,474.50 |
| 0705 | LEANDRO SANTIAGO CRUZ VENTURA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 28,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 30,974.50 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | LEANNY ALTAGRACIA ULERIO ULERIO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 31,194.70 | 9,341.68 | 30,267.69 |
| 0705 | LENNI JUSTINA MATIAS DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 39,565.51 | 10,259.74 | 28,366.60 |
| 0705 | LIDIA MARINA THEN DE ABREU | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 11,354.42 | 4,926.84 | 20,763.14 |
| 0705 | LUCIA VELEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 34,846.21 | 9,669.56 | 28,926.79 |
| 0705 | LUCRESIA CORTORREAL HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 10,212.03 | 9,669.56 | 53,560.98 |
| 0705 | LUISA YRCANIA DEL ORBE ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,864.33 | 9,013.81 | 41,287.44 |
| 0705 | MABELIZA RAMONA SANCHEZ PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,773.01 | 4,573.04 | 25.00 | 1,887.69 | 4,669.88 | 620.17 | 1,999.50 | 4,663.31 | 0.00 | 3,912.19 | 28,601.93 | 9,953.36 | 37,171.08 |
| 0705 | MANUEL MAURICIO DUARTE HERRERA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,207.07 | 4,842.90 | 25.00 | 1,928.84 | 4,771.70 | 620.17 | 2,043.09 | 4,764.98 | 0.00 | 3,996.93 | 29,707.23 | 10,156.85 | 37,499.84 |
| 0705 | MARGARITA FRANCISCO DE VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 16,557.15 | 10,653.18 | 54,147.70 |
| 0705 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,303.34 | 6,159.27 | 25.00 | 2,161.21 | 5,346.54 | 620.17 | 2,289.22 | 5,339.01 | 1,035.93 | 5,511.36 | 27,629.22 | 11,305.72 | 47,674.12 |
| 0705 | MARIELA DEL SOCORRO GARCIA BARE | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 48,977.69 | 9,603.98 | 14,333.19 |
| 0705 | MARILEYDI HERNANDEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0705 | MARTIN CAMILO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,509.70 | 4,711.67 | 25.00 | 1,908.83 | 4,722.19 | 620.17 | 2,021.89 | 4,715.54 | 0.00 | 3,955.72 | 19,989.96 | 10,057.90 | 46,519.74 |
| 0705 | ODALISA MUÑOZ REYNOSO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 0705 | RADHAMES VALERIO POLONIA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,258.36 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 29,006.26 | 9,341.68 | 32,456.13 |
| 0705 | RAFAEL ALFONSO GUZMAN DUARTE | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0705 | RAUL GUILLEN BRITO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,561.40 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 57,070.45 | 9,735.13 | 7,164.68 |
| 0705 | SOL MARIA ANTONIO DE GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 39,319.58 | 9,603.98 | 23,991.30 |
| 0705 | SUGEIDY SABRINA SANTANA SORIANO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 21,443.95 | 9,013.81 | 37,707.82 |
| 0705 | YADILY MONABEL DE LA CRUZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,697.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,454.03 |
| 0705 | YANET ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 27,975.03 | 8,204.91 | 25,512.00 |
| 0705 | YDALMIS NATHALI ARIAS DE PAULA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 26,008.28 | 9,276.11 | 34,991.98 |
| 0705 | YESENIA DURAN DE CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 35,489.20 | 9,669.56 | 28,283.81 |
| 0705 | YOMARIS ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ LORA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 9,573.79 | 7,088.96 | 36,638.53 |
| 0705 | YUDELKA MARIZAN DE POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 25,031.70 | 9,669.56 | 38,741.31 |
| 0705 | ANA JULISSA RODRIGUEZ DE AZA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 33,856.74 | 9,013.81 | 25,295.03 |
| 0705 | ANA SILVIA FERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,209.39 | 9,013.81 | 28,942.38 |
| 0705 | ANDREINA ORTEGA GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 9,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 50,131.34 |
| 0705 | ANGELA MARIA TAVERAS FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | ANNY RAMONA BAKER VIEL | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,227.27 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 3,107.79 | 6,792.53 | 12,138.93 | 9,407.26 | 49,785.58 |
| 0705 | AURILIS CECILIA RAMOS FRIAS DE GIL | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 10,643.36 | 9,341.68 | 50,819.03 |
| 0705 | AWILDA MIESES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 15,798.24 | 8,948.23 | 42,891.40 |
| 0705 | CARMEN DAMARYS CORTORREAL TAVERAS | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 29,624.39 | 9,341.68 | 31,838.00 |
| 0705 | CARMEN YARILIN CORTORREAL TAVERAS | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,008.65 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 2,071.86 | 4,828.00 | 7,021.96 | 7,088.96 | 39,190.36 |
| 0705 | CESARINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 9,520.04 | 8,751.50 | 47,783.24 |
| 0705 | ESTELA DEL CARMEN FLORES OVALLE | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 9,102.91 | 5,068.61 | 23,938.89 |
| 0705 | FANNY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO DE AZA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 9,814.61 | 9,341.68 | 51,647.78 |
| 0705 | FLORANGEL MENDOZA DE PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 23,453.02 | 8,751.50 | 33,850.26 |
| 0705 | FRANKLIN JOSE FRIAS ORTEGA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,098.88 | 7,088.96 | 34,113.44 |
| 0705 | ISABEL VARGAS GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 71,144.23 | 4,962.24 | 25.00 | 2,041.84 | 5,051.24 | 620.17 | 2,162.78 | 5,044.13 | 3,107.79 | 7,337.41 | 40,965.72 | 10,715.54 | 30,178.51 |
| 0705 | ISHA MARIA REYNOSO HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 9,360.03 | 9,276.11 | 51,640.23 |
| 0705 | JACINTA DUARTE ROJAS DE ESCAÑO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 9,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 51,140.23 |
| 0705 | JACKELYN DIAZ CUELLO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 22,239.17 | 9,603.98 | 41,071.71 |
| 0705 | JOSE ANTONIO RAMOS REYNOSO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0705 | JOSE TAVERAS PICHARDO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,214.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,088.86 |
| 0705 | JUAN ALFREDO DUARTE GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 20,195.73 | 9,341.68 | 41,266.66 |
| 0705 | JUANA ELVIRA BOBADILLA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,410.35 | 4,673.97 | 25.00 | 1,934.68 | 4,786.13 | 620.17 | 2,049.27 | 4,779.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,044.88 | 17,502.42 | 10,185.69 | 49,907.93 |
| 0705 | LAURA ROSA MOSCOSO ROSARIO DE DURAN | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0705 | LEURYS ALTAGRACIA AQUINO ROSADO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,924.26 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 28,492.85 | 9,013.81 | 30,658.92 |
| 0705 | LISBETH ANGELICA ANTONIO SERRA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,697.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,454.50 |
| 0705 | MAGALY RODRIGUEZ DE AZA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 21,430.51 | 8,751.50 | 35,872.77 |
| 0705 | MANUEL SANTIAGO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 14,104.90 | 4,926.84 | 18,012.67 |
| 0705 | ORLANDO JESUS GENAO GENAO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 7,765.79 | 7,088.96 | 38,446.53 |
| 0705 | PABLO RAFAEL MARTINEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0705 | RAMON MIGUEL ANGEL CAMPOS GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 45,717.86 | 8,292.48 | 8,350.55 |
| 0705 | ROSA DELIA GARCIA LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 21,178.87 | 9,341.68 | 40,283.52 |
| 0705 | SAMIRA FRANCISCO THEN | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0705 | SANDRA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE AZA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 12,750.47 | 9,341.68 | 48,711.92 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | VIVIAN MARIA BURGOS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0705 | WINSTON JOSE MENDOZA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0705 | YESENIA DE AZA ABREU | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 28,065.30 | 9,079.39 | 31,548.60 |
| 0705 | YESENIA MARIA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 27,677.75 | 9,669.56 | 36,095.25 |
| 0705 | AMARILIS POLANCO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 29,102.89 | 9,013.81 | 30,048.88 |
| 0705 | DELCIANA JOAQUIN FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,375.39 | 7,907.63 | 43,173.71 |
| 0705 | ELISA DIVADNA CORNELIA VENTURA DICKSON | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,327.25 | 8,751.50 | 40,976.03 |
| 0705 | ELVIDO LORA ABREU | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 2,071.86 | 4,092.91 | 33,032.21 | 5,245.85 | 1,164.91 |
| 0705 | EVELYN DEL ROSARIO GARCIA MENDOZA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,782.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,521.12 |
| 0705 | GISSELLE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 11,107.36 | 9,341.68 | 50,355.03 |
| 0705 | GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS DE TAVERAS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 28,263.68 | 9,931.86 | 37,357.82 |
| 0705 | JACOBA DIAZ DE ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 8,604.62 | 4,714.16 | 22,126.57 |
| 0705 | JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA CACERES GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 10,317.91 | 9,603.98 | 52,992.97 |
| 0705 | JORDY PABEL GARCIA MONTAN | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 25,781.91 | 9,341.68 | 35,680.48 |
| 0705 | JORGE LUIS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,773.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 0.00 | 2,291.52 | 24,829.50 | 5,947.88 | 13,944.13 |
| 0705 | JORGE LUIS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 38,773.63 | 7,137.82 | 25.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,352.45 | 12,449.62 | 5,947.88 | 26,324.01 |
| 0705 | JOSE GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 10,317.91 | 9,603.98 | 52,992.97 |
| 0705 | JOSE STALIN GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 17,231.48 | 9,013.81 | 41,920.29 |
| 0705 | JULISSA MERCEDES LEONARDO CAMILO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0705 | LAURA PAOLA LOPEZ AGRAMONTE | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 69,470.87 | 5,061.72 | 25.00 | 1,993.81 | 4,932.43 | 620.17 | 2,111.91 | 4,925.48 | 1,035.93 | 5,166.65 | 12,635.15 | 10,478.08 | 56,835.72 |
| 0705 | LILLIAN ARLENY PERALTA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,600.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,551.50 |
| 0705 | MARIA DEL CARMEN BURGOS DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,678.51 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 27,509.14 | 9,341.68 | 33,953.25 |
| 0705 | SANDRA FIGUEROA DE SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0705 | SUGELLY BIDO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 29,653.07 | 9,669.56 | 34,119.94 |
| 0705 | WELLINGHTON JOSE SANCHEZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 39,556.44 | 9,013.81 | 19,595.33 |
| 0705 | YOCELYN GARCIA RAMIREZ DE BONIFACIO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,060.87 | 4,627.21 | 25.00 | 1,895.95 | 4,690.32 | 620.17 | 2,008.25 | 4,683.72 | 0.00 | 3,929.20 | 26,713.34 | 9,994.21 | 39,347.53 |
| 0705 | YUDENNY GARCIA BRITO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 21,985.15 | 9,669.56 | 41,787.86 |
| 0705 | ADAN VARGAS MINAYA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 19,085.31 | 4,714.16 | 11,645.88 |
| 0705 | ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,614.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,594.74 | 4,749.61 | 22,367.52 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | ANA VIDALIS GUZMAN DUARTE | LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,125.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,605.57 |
| 0705 | ANA VIDALIS GUZMAN DUARTE | LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 20,341.49 | 4,714.16 | 10,389.70 |
| 0705 | CLAUDIA JOCABEL CORNELIO LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,218.99 | 4,536.94 | 23,356.89 |
| 0705 | DAYRA ENMANUELLA VALENTIN DUARTE | LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 7,455.42 | 4,501.50 | 21,889.41 |
| 0705 | ESVIETA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO THEN | LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 18,852.61 | 4,891.38 | 13,033.89 |
| 0705 | GUSTAVO ADOLFO JEREZ TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 4,758.17 | 3,544.49 | 18,347.99 |
| 0705 | JOAN BAUTISTA ESTEVEZ ABREU | LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,218.99 | 4,536.94 | 23,356.89 |
| 0705 | LUZ MARIA BURGOS DUARTE DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 12,371.32 | 4,926.84 | 19,746.24 |
| 0705 | MIGUEL ACEDES GERMOSEN NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 2,266.82 | 4,607.83 | 27,771.19 |
| 0705 | RADHAMES DUARTE PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 3,038.30 | 4,749.61 | 27,923.96 |
| 0705 | ANA RITA GORIS REYNOSO | LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 25,884.47 | 4,714.16 | 4,846.72 |
| 0705 | HECTOR FRANCISCO COLON DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 4,842.65 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 22,238.93 | 4,997.73 | 10,340.74 |
| 0705 | IRENE TRINIDAD VENTURA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 32,556.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 934.38 | 2,311.54 | 374.40 | 989.73 | 2,308.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,960.04 | 26,260.45 | 4,994.23 | 6,296.50 |
| 0705 | ISAIRA BONILLA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0705 | JOSEFA GABRIEL SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 28,497.34 | 4,962.28 | 3,851.28 |
| 0705 | MARGARITA AGRAMONTE DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.97 | 3,655.65 | 25.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,900.24 | 31,350.01 | 4,867.37 | 379.96 |
| 0705 | MELBA FRANCISCA PEGUERO PAYANO | LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 5,066.89 | 25.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,984.60 | 8,312.43 | 5,086.33 | 24,844.90 |
| 0705 | SORIBEL REYES GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,758.57 | 4,912.10 | 25.00 | 940.17 | 2,325.86 | 376.72 | 995.86 | 2,322.58 | 0.00 | 1,961.03 | 10,143.01 | 5,025.16 | 22,615.56 |
| 0705 | SORIBEL REYES GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,758.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 940.17 | 2,325.86 | 376.72 | 995.86 | 2,322.58 | 0.00 | 1,936.03 | 32,658.57 | 5,025.16 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | YUBELKY DEL CARMEN MONEGRO PEGUERO DE LORA | LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 14,779.54 | 4,926.84 | 17,338.02 |
| 0705 | ADA NELLYS PEREZ PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 8,568.11 | 4,926.84 | 23,549.45 |
| 0705 | ALEJANDRO MARIA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 15,079.83 | 5,068.61 | 17,961.97 |
| 0705 | ANA ELBA ROSARIO GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0705 | ANTONIA PAULINO SOSA | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0705 | ANTONIO PAREDES PAREDES | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 15,817.11 | 4,962.28 | 16,531.51 |
| 0705 | BLANCA FERNANDEZ PERALTA | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,767.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.62 | 2,042.47 | 330.82 | 874.52 | 2,039.59 | 0.00 | 1,700.14 | 2,451.65 | 4,412.88 | 26,315.52 |
| 0705 | CANDIDA ELIZABETH ROSARIO ESTRELLA | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 0705 | CHERY VIRGILIO ALBERTO BONILLA | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 37,178.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,067.01 | 2,639.65 | 427.55 | 1,130.22 | 2,635.93 | 0.00 | 2,197.23 | 36,996.18 | 5,703.13 | 182.00 |
| 0705 | CLAUDIA YLUMINADA GUILLEN BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | DEYANIRA MARIA MARIA PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0705 | EBELINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0705 | EBELLIN PRADO PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0705 | ELBA ROSA FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 3,817.83 | 4,926.84 | 28,299.73 |
| 0705 | EZEQUIEL SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 483.93 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 987.35 | 980.04 | 5,401.45 |
| 0705 | FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ REYNOSO | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0705 | FRANMIS JOSE RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,890.29 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,001.35 | 2,477.21 | 401.24 | 1,060.66 | 2,473.72 | 0.00 | 2,087.01 | 2,989.27 | 5,352.17 | 31,901.02 |
| 0705 | HAMLET GERMAN PALEN GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,275.88 | 3,808.37 | 25.00 | 868.92 | 2,149.59 | 348.17 | 920.39 | 2,146.56 | 0.00 | 1,814.31 | 6,409.59 | 4,644.32 | 23,866.29 |
| 0705 | JUANA MARIA FABIAN VARGAS | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,984.02 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 7,759.56 | 4,962.28 | 24,589.06 |
| 0705 | LORENZO TAVERAS UREÑA | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 5,180.08 | 4,536.94 | 24,395.80 |
| 0705 | LUIS ALBERTO LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,852.15 | 5,371.98 | 4,714.16 | 25,359.21 |
| 0705 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,835.41 | 17,334.65 | 4,670.71 | 13,113.30 |
| 0705 | MARIA DEL CARMEN BURGOS DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0705 | MARIA MERCEDES GUILLEN BRITO DE POLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0705 | MARIANELA LIBERATO REYES | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0705 | NIEVES ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,002.36 | 27,121.92 | 5,104.06 | 6,150.95 |
| 0705 | ORLANDO ANTONIO TAVAREZ TAVERAS | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0705 | RADHAMES VALERIO POLONIA | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0705 | RAMONA ROSADO LUNA | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0705 | RENIER GIL ABREU | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 784.49 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 1,445.72 | 1,306.72 | 7,072.68 |
| 0705 | ROSA AURA RECIO CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 2,911.56 | 5,210.39 | 31,054.50 |
| 0705 | SANTA GENAO POLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 4,088.35 | 4,536.94 | 25,487.53 |
| 0705 | SARAH DEL CARMEN LOPEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0705 | TERESA GUILLEN BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0705 | VIANY PATRICIA PAREDES MEJIAS | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0705 | WANDA LINDA BURGOS ROSARIO DE VALDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0705 | XIOMARY ESTHER HERNANDEZ BALBI | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 2,294.30 | 4,749.61 | 28,667.96 |
| 0705 | ADELAIDA DUARTE LOPEZ DE REYNOSO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 3,107.79 | 5,060.56 | 27,389.65 | 5,068.61 | 5,652.16 |
| 0705 | ANA DE JESUS DE JESUS DE PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 18,198.50 | 5,281.28 | 16,229.68 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | ANA JOSEFINA VENTURA DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,164.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,566.57 |
| 0705 | ANA LUISA CELESTE PAREDES MORONTA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 10,156.87 | 5,068.61 | 22,884.93 |
| 0705 | ARISMENDY MERCEDES VALERIO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 21,107.82 | 9,997.44 | 44,975.80 |
| 0705 | CARMEN LUISA DE LA CRUZ DE VILLA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0705 | CARMEN PAULINO AMPARO DE BALBI | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.97 | 3,655.65 | 25.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,900.24 | 6,379.15 | 4,867.37 | 25,350.82 |
| 0705 | CORINA TEJADA POLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.71 | 5,248.16 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,106.84 | 8,265.66 | 5,403.63 | 26,960.05 |
| 0705 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA ABREU | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,462.74 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 15,827.75 | 4,855.95 | 15,827.69 |
| 0705 | EVELYN ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DE OVALLE | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 17,143.06 | 5,033.16 | 15,667.69 |
| 0705 | GREGORIA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO REYES DE PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,056.98 | 8,943.76 | 5,245.85 | 25,253.36 |
| 0705 | IGNACIO RAFAEL GARCIA DUARTE | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 2,833.83 | 5,068.61 | 30,207.98 |
| 0705 | JERSSON DANIEL ALBERTO QUEZADA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,133.78 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,137.29 | 4,714.16 | 23,593.90 |
| 0705 | JOSE JOAQUIN MARTIN CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,218.99 | 4,536.94 | 23,356.89 |
| 0705 | JUSTINA MARIA SANTOS MARIA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,814.86 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 8,684.62 | 5,068.61 | 24,357.18 |
| 0705 | LIDIA MARIANA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 5,434.32 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 8,345.88 | 5,210.39 | 25,620.17 |
| 0705 | MARIA ELENA REYES | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,467.95 | 5,963.82 | 25.00 | 1,017.93 | 2,518.22 | 407.88 | 1,078.23 | 2,514.68 | 0.00 | 2,121.16 | 9,201.69 | 5,440.78 | 26,266.26 |
| 0705 | MARIA LUISA POLANCO QUEZADA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 35,087.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.02 | 2,491.24 | 403.51 | 1,066.67 | 2,487.73 | 0.00 | 2,073.69 | 4,840.01 | 5,382.48 | 30,247.91 |
| 0705 | MARIA ROSARIO GUTIERREZ DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 21,733.12 | 4,926.84 | 10,384.44 |
| 0705 | MAXIMA ANA YSABEL DIAZ DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 3,107.79 | 5,060.56 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | MINERVA NAZARENA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ DE UREÑA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 10,514.59 | 4,370.01 | 17,973.07 |
| 0705 | NATHALIE ELIANNA GARCIA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,896.88 | 5,068.61 | 25,144.93 |
| 0705 | PERICLES ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ MARIA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,251.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.61 | 2,289.84 | 370.89 | 980.44 | 2,286.62 | 0.00 | 1,906.05 | 13,177.82 | 4,947.35 | 19,073.49 |
| 0705 | RAFAEL ELPIDIO CORDERO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 27,348.52 | 5,068.61 | 5,693.28 |
| 0705 | RAMON DARIO ANTONIO MOLINA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,751.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 968.66 | 2,396.33 | 388.14 | 1,026.03 | 2,392.96 | 2,071.86 | 4,066.55 | 10,673.55 | 5,177.43 | 23,077.58 |
| 0705 | SANDY ANTONIO PAULINO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,262.27 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 2,071.86 | 3,844.80 | 8,176.48 | 4,536.94 | 21,399.40 |
| 0705 | ADA NELLYS PEREZ PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 29,456.26 | 4,926.84 | 2,661.30 |
| 0705 | ADELAIDA DUARTE LOPEZ DE REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,896.88 | 5,068.61 | 25,144.93 |
| 0705 | AGUEDA INMACULADA BEATO VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 29,938.00 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | ANA DELIS GUILLERMO TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 27,447.83 | 9,735.13 | 36,787.30 |
| 0705 | ANA VENTURA DE LA ROSA DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,134.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.67 | 2,423.58 | 392.55 | 1,037.70 | 2,420.17 | 0.00 | 2,017.37 | 28,264.07 | 5,236.30 | 5,870.91 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA GERONIMO DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,191.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,384.30 |
| 0705 | ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS DE JAQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 25,459.95 | 4,891.38 | 6,426.55 |
| 0705 | BLANCA FERNANDEZ PERALTA | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,767.17 | 3,362.72 | 25.00 | 825.62 | 2,042.47 | 330.82 | 874.52 | 2,039.59 | 0.00 | 1,725.14 | 6,337.05 | 4,412.88 | 22,430.12 |
| 0705 | CARLOS TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 4,012.08 | 4,536.94 | 25,563.80 |
| 0705 | CARLOS TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,218.99 | 4,536.94 | 23,356.89 |
| 0705 | CARMEN LUISA DE LA CRUZ DE VILLA | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 9,735.42 | 4,926.84 | 22,382.14 |
| 0705 | CHERY VIRGILIO ALBERTO BONILLA | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,695.83 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,071.86 | 4,131.57 | 23,954.81 | 5,281.28 | 10,473.37 |
| 0705 | CLARA BELKIS ABREU ROSA | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 25,189.57 | 4,749.61 | 5,772.69 |
| 0705 | CLARIBEL DEL CARMEN TAVERAS HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 25,036.38 | 4,714.16 | 5,694.81 |
| 0705 | DILEIDY ISABEL TAVAREZ DE MUÑOZ | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 12,264.27 | 5,068.61 | 20,777.54 |
| 0705 | ELISAUL MANUEL REYES MONEGRO | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 10,525.75 | 9,669.56 | 53,247.26 |
| 0705 | EMMANUEL MARTINEZ DUARTE | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,722.58 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 19,534.33 | 4,536.94 | 10,041.55 |
| 0705 | ERIDAMIA PAULINO MENA | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 12,167.05 | 4,714.16 | 18,564.14 |
| 0705 | ERIDAMIA PAULINO MENA | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,710.74 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,071.86 | 3,913.08 | 8,422.11 | 4,714.16 | 22,309.08 |
| 0705 | ERNAN DIAZ MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,388.01 | 4,132.19 | 12,549.30 |
| 0705 | ERNAN DIAZ MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,097.56 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |
| 0705 | EUCLIDES MARTE PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 10,648.69 | 4,926.84 | 21,468.87 |
| 0705 | GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,824.36 | 4,257.05 | 25.00 | 913.36 | 2,259.53 | 365.98 | 967.46 | 2,256.35 | 1,035.93 | 2,941.75 | 10,164.42 | 4,881.86 | 21,659.94 |
| 0705 | HAMLET GERMAN PALEN GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,783.87 | 3,547.51 | 4,536.94 | 26,028.37 |
| 0705 | HECTOR ANTONIO SANTANA TOBAL | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,556.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,595.03 |
| 0705 | JOSE MERCEDES JAQUEZ POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 21,462.97 | 5,068.61 | 11,578.84 |
| 0705 | JOSE MERCEDES JAQUEZ POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 17,355.88 | 5,068.61 | 15,685.93 |
| 0705 | JUAN ALBERTO SANTOS MORA | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,525.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 16,891.62 | 4,714.16 | 13,839.57 |
| 0705 | JUAN CARLOS GUABA MARTE | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,014.54 | 4,926.84 | 103.02 |
| 0705 | JUAN CARLOS LOPEZ RICOURT | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,318.99 | 4,536.94 | 23,256.89 |
| 0705 | JULIANA CASTRO SUAREZ | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,487.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,164.56 |
| 0705 | JULIANA CASTRO SUAREZ | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,782.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,869.16 |
| 0705 | LUIS MANUEL FABIAN | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 20,973.40 | 4,926.84 | 11,144.16 |
| 0705 | MARIA DEL ROSARIO THEN ALVARADO | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,960.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,040.23 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | MARIA MERCEDES RAMOS ALMONTE DE VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,659.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 994.72 | 2,460.81 | 398.58 | 1,053.64 | 2,457.34 | 0.00 | 2,048.36 | 11,725.00 | 5,316.73 | 22,934.24 |
| 0705 | MERCEDES SANTOS JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,264.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,466.57 |
| 0705 | NELCIDA JOSEFINA REYNOSO MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,519.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,598.20 |
| 0705 | NICOLAS VASQUEZ ROSADO | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,460.88 | 7,088.96 | 34,751.44 |
| 0705 | NORMA DEL CARMEN ROSA TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,748.99 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 9,664.75 | 5,068.61 | 23,377.05 |
| 0705 | PEDRO OSORIA SUSANA | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 4,608.69 | 4,572.38 | 25,198.26 |
| 0705 | REYES GUILLEN VENTURA | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 14,033.75 | 5,068.61 | 19,008.06 |
| 0705 | ROSA ELBA CALDERON LIRANZO | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 18,753.61 | 9,341.68 | 42,708.78 |
| 0705 | SANDY ANTONIO PAULINO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 4,094.08 | 4,536.94 | 25,481.80 |
| 0705 | YAYERLINE GUZMAN DE FRIAS | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 0705 | YRENE REYES TEJADA | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 2,110.93 | 4,370.01 | 26,376.73 |
| 0705 | YRIS ANTONIA CAMILO DISLA | LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 0705 | ALEXANDER CATALINO THEN FLORES | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 9,074.30 | 7,610.35 | 40,536.86 |
| 0705 | ALEYDA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 30,330.16 | 9,669.56 | 33,442.84 |
| 0705 | ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 2,522.91 | 4,501.50 | 26,821.92 |
| 0705 | ANA MARINA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,401.50 | 5,245.85 | 25,795.62 |
| 0705 | BENITO SALOMON ALEJO EDUARDO | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,060.87 | 4,627.21 | 25.00 | 1,895.95 | 4,690.32 | 620.17 | 2,008.25 | 4,683.72 | 0.00 | 3,929.20 | 40,549.04 | 9,994.21 | 25,511.83 |
| 0705 | CARMEN MILAGROS EDUARDO SALDIVAR | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 18,518.51 | 9,013.81 | 40,633.26 |
| 0705 | CLAUDINA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0705 | CRISTIAN GIOVANNY DE JESUS MINAYA | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 24,352.82 | 9,013.81 | 34,798.95 |
| 0705 | DANIEL DE JESUS SOSA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,155.45 | 4,437.82 | 25.00 | 1,898.66 | 4,697.04 | 620.17 | 2,011.13 | 4,690.42 | 1,035.93 | 4,970.72 | 54,977.20 | 10,007.63 | 11,178.25 |
| 0705 | DIOGENES FERNANDEZ ORTEGA | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 7,274.30 | 4,749.61 | 23,687.96 |
| 0705 | ELIANA MERCEDES TEJADA | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 7,910.90 | 8,292.48 | 46,157.51 |
| 0705 | ENESILDA REYNOSO DE BRUNO | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 16,831.72 | 5,068.61 | 16,210.08 |
| 0705 | FATIMA MARILEYDA CONCEPCION PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 25,155.61 | 9,931.86 | 40,465.88 |
| 0705 | FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ REGALADO | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 4,768.68 | 4,536.94 | 24,807.20 |
| 0705 | GREGORY MANUEL MORONTA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 10,014.22 | 9,013.81 | 49,137.55 |
| 0705 | JOSE ARIEL GARCIA PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,572.43 | 7,610.35 | 40,038.73 |
| 0705 | JOSE DOLORES BURGOS RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 34,624.39 | 7,372.53 | 13,436.42 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | JUAN JOSE BLANCO | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 6,407.21 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 0.00 | 4,488.22 | 12,813.44 | 11,336.44 | 62,706.44 |
| 0705 | LEONOR ANGELINE FRIAS GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0705 | LUIS DE JESUS MATRILLE DE LOS ANGELES | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 12,219.93 | 8,751.50 | 45,083.35 |
| 0705 | MARGARITA LUGO BRITO | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 52,742.65 | 9,669.56 | 11,030.35 |
| 0705 | MERCEDES GUZMAN ABREU | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 24,345.75 | 7,088.96 | 21,866.57 |
| 0705 | NAPOLEON REYES SEVERINO | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,717.74 | 9,013.81 | 41,434.03 |
| 0705 | RAMON DE JESUS ANTIGUA RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,651.93 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 2,071.86 | 6,138.95 | 12,850.74 | 10,325.31 | 55,543.49 |
| 0705 | RAUL TEJADA BURGOS | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 0705 | RICHARDSON VIRGILIO DIAZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 48,557.81 | 8,620.35 | 7,821.22 |
| 0705 | VENECIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MOREL | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,956.18 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 23,079.93 | 5,068.61 | 9,961.87 |
| 0705 | YAJAIRA CONCEPCION PAREDES | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 14,063.93 | 9,931.86 | 51,557.56 |
| 0705 | YESSENIA KARINA ZAYAS BONIFACIO | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 9,344.56 | 9,079.39 | 50,269.34 |
| 0705 | YOLANDA SEMO MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0705 | YRMA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MARIA | LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 13,281.67 | 9,931.86 | 52,339.82 |
| 0705 | ALBA YRIS ALTAGRACIA GENAO LIRIANO DE TEJADA | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 16,720.98 | 9,735.13 | 47,514.15 |
| 0705 | ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS TEJADA CRUZ DE MONEGRO | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 26,083.59 | 9,407.26 | 35,840.92 |
| 0705 | CLARIBEL DEL CARMEN TAVERAS HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 19,665.62 | 4,714.16 | 11,065.57 |
| 0705 | DARLIN ALMONTE DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,604.82 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,338.67 | 9,013.81 | 38,813.10 |
| 0705 | DOMINGO ANTONIO BATISTA SUAREZ | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 35,121.36 | 5,622.10 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 1,035.93 | 3,136.60 | 12,146.74 | 5,387.62 | 22,974.62 |
| 0705 | DOMINGO ANTONIO BATISTA SUAREZ | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 21,661.94 | 5,387.62 | 13,459.42 |
| 0705 | FIOR D´ALIZA EVANGELISTA RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,692.37 | 4,915.22 | 25.00 | 1,971.47 | 4,877.16 | 620.17 | 2,088.25 | 4,870.29 | 1,035.93 | 5,120.65 | 25,099.34 | 10,367.62 | 43,593.03 |
| 0705 | GRECIA ANTONIA DUARTE DUARTE | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 36,392.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,044.46 | 2,583.85 | 418.51 | 1,106.32 | 2,580.21 | 1,035.93 | 3,186.71 | 19,571.43 | 5,582.57 | 16,820.77 |
| 0705 | GRECIA ANTONIA DUARTE DUARTE | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,392.20 | 6,322.60 | 25.00 | 1,044.46 | 2,583.85 | 418.51 | 1,106.32 | 2,580.21 | 0.00 | 2,175.78 | 9,758.19 | 5,582.57 | 26,634.01 |
| 0705 | JOSE GERTRUDIS ROSARIO UREÑA | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,224.49 | 6,050.31 | 25.00 | 1,039.64 | 2,571.94 | 416.58 | 1,101.22 | 2,568.32 | 1,035.93 | 3,201.79 | 10,187.72 | 5,556.84 | 26,036.77 |
| 0705 | JOSE GERTRUDIS ROSARIO UREÑA | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL DUP | fijo | 36,224.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,039.64 | 2,571.94 | 416.58 | 1,101.22 | 2,568.32 | 0.00 | 2,140.86 | 3,184.23 | 5,556.84 | 33,040.26 |
| 0705 | JUAN ANTONIO RODRIQUEZ ALMANZAR | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 51,697.36 | 9,341.68 | 9,765.03 |
| 0705 | JUANA MARIA ALEJO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,858.74 | 7,088.96 | 29,353.58 |
| 0705 | JUANA MARIA FABIAN VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 5,183.17 | 5,139.51 | 28,320.76 |
| 0705 | LISSETT ALTAGRACIA OVALLES POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | MARIA JOSEFINA TEJADA ALVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,966.05 | 5,380.82 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 8,292.38 | 5,210.39 | 25,673.67 |
| 0705 | MARIA JOSEFINA TEJADA ALVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,043.33 | 9,050.00 | 5,210.39 | 24,916.05 |
| 0705 | MARIA MERCEDES GUILLEN BRITO DE POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,548.13 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 42,723.20 | 9,997.44 | 23,360.42 |
| 0705 | MAYOBANEX ATAHUALPA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0705 | PATRICIA DAYANARA CAMILO FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0705 | RAYDINA LORA VELEZ | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,580.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,631.44 |
| 0705 | ROSA EDELIA REYES MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,908.78 | 2,635.06 | 25.00 | 829.68 | 2,052.52 | 332.45 | 878.83 | 2,049.63 | 0.00 | 1,733.51 | 6,784.39 | 4,434.60 | 22,124.39 |
| 0705 | ROSANNA MARIA SIMO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 11,532.97 | 4,926.84 | 20,584.59 |
| 0705 | ROSANNA ROSARIO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0705 | SANTA ENGRACIA LANTIGUA PAREDES | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 11,502.40 | 10,653.18 | 59,202.45 |
| 0705 | SIXTO GABIN HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 58,286.22 | 10,653.18 | 12,418.63 |
| 0705 | TEODORO ANTONIO DURAN MARTE | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,009.93 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 3,107.79 | 7,038.33 | 31,574.16 | 9,997.44 | 34,509.46 |
| 0705 | TERESA GUILLEN BRITO | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,340.95 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 14,433.52 | 9,997.44 | 51,650.10 |
| 0705 | VIANNY MERCEDES TAVERAS SOSA | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0705 | WARDE MAYO ERICKSON DE CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,084.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,646.57 |
| 0705 | WARDE MAYO ERICKSON DE CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 14,088.11 | 4,714.16 | 16,643.08 |
| 0705 | WILIAN DISLA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 10,001.50 | 5,245.84 | 24,195.61 |
| 0705 | WILIAN DISLA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,056.98 | 29,482.51 | 5,245.84 | 4,714.60 |
| 0705 | AMPARO QUEZADA PAULA | LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | ANA KENIA MORROBEL MENDOZA | LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 12,064.74 | 9,013.81 | 47,087.03 |
| 0705 | ANGELA MARIA REYES HILARIO | LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 27,525.35 | 5,033.16 | 5,285.40 |
| 0705 | BALERIO ANTONIO RIVERA | LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 4,820.99 | 5,068.61 | 28,220.81 |
| 0705 | DANITZA MARINA ROJAS GENAO | LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 3,792.02 | 4,926.84 | 28,325.55 |
| 0705 | EDDY ANTONIO CONCEPCION SERRATA | LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 14,734.78 | 9,276.11 | 46,265.48 |
| 0705 | EDWARD RAFAEL CAMPOS PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | FIDELINA VENTURA CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 22,321.95 | 4,891.38 | 9,564.55 |
| 0705 | HECTOR FRANCISCO COLON DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 32,579.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 32,479.67 | 4,997.73 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | IRENE TRINIDAD VENTURA GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 32,556.95 | 4,833.83 | 25.00 | 934.38 | 2,311.54 | 374.40 | 989.73 | 2,308.29 | 0.00 | 1,949.11 | 7,626.87 | 4,994.23 | 24,930.08 |
| 0705 | JAIME THOMAS VALERIO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,920.42 | 14,526.65 | 4,891.38 | 17,359.85 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | JOHANNY RONDON ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0705 | JOSE RAFAEL LANTIGUA MARTE | LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 24,240.10 | 9,013.81 | 34,911.67 |
| 0705 | JUAN CUELLO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,956.18 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 26,724.26 | 5,068.61 | 6,317.54 |
| 0705 | JULISSA SAGRARIO ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 15,299.99 | 4,536.94 | 14,275.89 |
| 0705 | LUZ SELENNE ALTAGRACIA BONIFACIO ROBLES | LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,677.29 | 9,013.81 | 48,474.48 |
| 0705 | MELBA FRANCISCA PEGUERO PAYANO | LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,959.60 | 23,969.08 | 5,086.33 | 9,188.25 |
| 0705 | OLGASERY ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 38,147.78 | 9,079.39 | 21,466.12 |
| 0705 | RAUL REYNOSO LUNA | LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 29,330.28 | 4,749.61 | 1,631.98 |
| 0705 | RAYSI ROSALY NUÑEZ VENTURA DE ABREU | LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 2,801.65 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 2,071.86 | 3,926.73 | 7,852.44 | 4,749.61 | 23,109.82 |
| 0705 | WILTON MANUEL FABIAN HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 4,394.19 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 21,852.80 | 4,820.50 | 9,571.57 |
| 0705 | YANCI VINICIO CAMPOS ANTONIO | LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,530.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,511.40 |
| 0705 | YOCASTA POLANCO SERRANO | LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 19,943.23 | 9,341.68 | 41,519.16 |
| 0705 | YUBELKY DEL CARMEN MONEGRO PEGUERO DE LORA | LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0705 | ADAN VARGAS MINAYA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,264.63 | 4,714.16 | 23,466.56 |
| 0705 | ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 946.02 | 2,340.32 | 379.07 | 1,002.05 | 2,337.02 | 0.00 | 1,948.07 | 27,670.11 | 5,056.41 | 5,292.15 |
| 0705 | ARONY SAMUEL NUNEZ DUARTE | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,655.48 | 4,678.72 | 23,844.65 |
| 0705 | ARONY SAMUEL NUNEZ DUARTE | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA DUP | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 2,260.05 | 4,678.72 | 28,240.08 |
| 0705 | CLAUDIA JOCABEL CORNELIO LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 10,862.48 | 4,536.94 | 18,713.40 |
| 0705 | EMMANUEL ABREU PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,956.01 | 9,669.56 | 53,817.00 |
| 0705 | ESVIETA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO THEN | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,366.39 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 10,700.99 | 4,891.38 | 21,185.51 |
| 0705 | EVELYN ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DE OVALLE | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,725.17 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 1,035.93 | 3,000.05 | 8,916.50 | 5,033.16 | 23,894.25 |
| 0705 | GUSTAVO ADOLFO JEREZ TAVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,524.26 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,522.50 | 3,544.49 | 19,583.66 |
| 0705 | JENNY RAMONA VASQUEZ DUARTE | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 13,272.69 | 9,669.56 | 50,500.32 |
| 0705 | JOAN BAUTISTA ESTEVEZ ABREU | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 7,653.08 | 4,536.94 | 21,922.80 |
| 0705 | KENIA PEÑA MENDOZA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,285.14 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 28,446.88 | 5,210.39 | 5,519.17 |
| 0705 | LUZ MARIA BURGOS DUARTE DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,543.64 | 4,743.45 | 25.00 | 934.00 | 2,310.60 | 374.25 | 989.33 | 2,307.34 | 0.00 | 1,948.33 | 8,577.38 | 4,992.19 | 23,966.26 |
| 0705 | MIGUEL ACEDES GERMOSEN NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,856.03 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 6,437.24 | 4,607.83 | 23,600.77 |
| 0705 | RAMON DARIO VALERIO THEN | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,429.39 | 4,108.15 | 25.00 | 959.42 | 2,373.49 | 384.44 | 1,016.25 | 2,370.14 | 1,035.93 | 3,036.60 | 8,970.49 | 5,128.07 | 24,458.90 |
| 0705 | RAMONA ROSADO LUNA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 5,470.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 8,031.79 | 4,572.38 | 21,775.16 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0705 | ROSA ELBA ROQUE ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 11,091.45 | 4,714.16 | 19,639.74 |
| 0705 | ANGELA MARIA TAVERAS FRIAS | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 17,621.55 | 4,749.61 | 13,340.71 |
| 0705 | CESAR DIAZ PUELLO | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 11,885.13 | 9,997.44 | 54,198.49 |
| 0705 | ESTELA DEL CARMEN FLORES OVALLE | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0705 | JAIMELINA LORA DE ROJAS | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 30,847.44 | 10,259.74 | 37,084.67 |
| 0705 | JULISSA MERCEDES CORTORREAL CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 15,136.72 | 9,079.39 | 44,477.18 |
| 0705 | NATIVIDAD DE AZA DURAN | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 26,556.74 | 9,013.81 | 32,595.03 |
| 0705 | BENEDICTA DUARTE DUARTE | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 8,100.99 | 5,068.61 | 24,940.81 |
| 0705 | JOSE AGUSTIN MOREL VALERIO | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,682.36 | 4,926.84 | 23,435.20 |
| 0705 | LEOCADIA ROSARIO BRITO | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 12,432.49 | 5,068.61 | 20,609.31 |
| 0705 | LORENZO TAVERAS UREÑA | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,469.45 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 7,047.73 | 4,536.94 | 22,528.15 |
| 0705 | MERCEDES DISLA DE MUÑOZ | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,072.20 | 3,845.63 | 25.00 | 949.17 | 2,348.13 | 380.33 | 1,005.39 | 2,344.82 | 0.00 | 1,979.56 | 25,388.59 | 5,073.28 | 7,683.61 |
| 0705 | ROSA ELBA ROQUE ACOSTA | TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 07-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 0706 | ALTAGRACIA PERALTA BURGOS DE GARCIA | COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 9,831.72 | 4,714.16 | 20,899.47 |
| 0706 | ALTAGRACIA PERALTA BURGOS DE GARCIA | COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,917.92 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 7,675.36 | 4,714.16 | 23,055.83 |
| 0706 | ANGEL DE JESUS PADILLA SANTOS | COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,462.39 | 3,723.86 | 25.00 | 1,821.37 | 4,505.83 | 620.17 | 1,929.26 | 4,499.48 | 2,071.86 | 5,847.49 | 17,470.17 | 9,625.48 | 45,992.22 |
| 0706 | CLARIBEL MUÑOZ MADERA | COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 8,852.86 | 5,068.61 | 24,188.94 |
| 0706 | CLARIBEL MUÑOZ MADERA | COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0706 | DILENNY NUÑEZ DE MUÑOZ | COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 2,345.67 | 4,855.95 | 29,309.77 |
| 0706 | DILENNY NUÑEZ DE MUÑOZ | COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,069.51 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 2,071.86 | 3,967.70 | 8,858.60 | 4,855.95 | 22,796.84 |
| 0706 | DIONELY AGUSTINA MERCEDES ESPINAL | COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,511.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,064.30 |
| 0706 | ILUMINADA ABREU PEREZ | COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,007.62 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 7,702.48 | 4,749.61 | 23,259.78 |
| 0706 | ILUMINADA ABREU PEREZ | COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 24,763.55 | 4,749.61 | 6,198.71 |
| 0706 | ISABEL ULERIO DE NUÑEZ | COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 4,823.19 | 4,714.16 | 25,908.00 |
| 0706 | ISABEL ULERIO DE NUÑEZ | COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,264.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,466.57 |
| 0706 | MILTON NEHEMIAS HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 43,272.66 | 9,013.81 | 15,879.11 |
| 0706 | OMAR BURGOS JEREZ | COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,604.82 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 54,654.81 | 9,013.81 | 4,496.96 |
| 0706 | STEFANY ABREU SOSA | COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 36,835.39 | 9,341.68 | 24,627.00 |
| 0706 | YOLANDA FLORES BATISTA | COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,034.21 | 3,066.38 | 25.00 | 833.28 | 2,061.43 | 333.89 | 882.64 | 2,058.53 | 0.00 | 1,740.92 | 5,563.16 | 4,453.85 | 23,471.05 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | YOLANDA FLORES BATISTA | COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 3,731.27 | 4,147.05 | 23,302.94 |
| 0706 | ADERLIN CAMILO ALMANZAR | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,845.53 | 8,751.50 | 39,457.75 |
| 0706 | ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS HIDALGO | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 34,745.88 | 9,341.68 | 26,716.51 |
| 0706 | ANA YANET BELLO VALERIO | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 21,370.48 | 9,276.11 | 39,629.78 |
| 0706 | ANGELA DISLA SANTANA | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0706 | CRISTINA SANTOS SANTOS | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 19,796.41 | 9,341.68 | 41,665.98 |
| 0706 | EUDES ALMANZAR THEN | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,651.93 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 2,071.86 | 6,138.95 | 35,174.06 | 10,325.31 | 33,220.17 |
| 0706 | FARY DAGEL PICHARDO DE LA CRUZ | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0706 | FELICITA MARTE CRUZ | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 3,107.79 | 4,924.01 | 7,932.84 | 4,714.16 | 22,798.35 |
| 0706 | FELICITA MARTE CRUZ | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 16,591.62 | 4,714.16 | 14,139.57 |
| 0706 | FREDDY ESPINAL THEN | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 15,709.11 | 9,997.44 | 50,374.51 |
| 0706 | JEAN JOSE ROJAS COLLADO | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 10,360.03 | 9,276.11 | 50,640.23 |
| 0706 | JOSE ALBERTO ALBA HERRERA | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0706 | JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 39,519.07 |
| 0706 | JOSE DOMINGO RODRIGUEZ THEN | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 12,003.73 | 9,341.68 | 49,458.66 |
| 0706 | JUAN ALBERTO BENZAN SANCHEZ | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0706 | JUAN ALBERTO BENZAN SANCHEZ | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,867.77 | 4,251.09 | 7,844.71 |
| 0706 | JUAN ROSARIO VENTURA | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 25,564.74 | 9,013.81 | 33,587.03 |
| 0706 | JUANA MARIA NUÑEZ THEN | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 22,478.84 |
| 0706 | JUANA MARIA NUÑEZ THEN | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 4,950.05 | 4,572.38 | 24,856.90 |
| 0706 | MANUEL FRIAS RODRIGUEZ | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,974.50 |
| 0706 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ BONILLA PRADO DE OVALLES | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,985.65 | 5,723.13 | 25.00 | 2,094.69 | 5,181.98 | 620.17 | 2,218.76 | 5,174.68 | 1,035.93 | 5,374.38 | 17,785.71 | 10,976.83 | 55,199.94 |
| 0706 | MARIA ELIZABETH MARTE BONILLA | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0706 | MARIA MAGDALENA ORTEGA SUAREZ | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 73,454.85 | 6,018.61 | 25.00 | 2,108.15 | 5,215.29 | 620.17 | 2,233.03 | 5,207.95 | 0.00 | 4,366.18 | 32,361.01 | 11,043.41 | 41,093.84 |
| 0706 | MARIA YSABEL PAULINO DE RODRIGUEZ | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 12,621.73 | 9,341.68 | 48,840.66 |
| 0706 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA OVALLE PRADO | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 21,179.84 | 9,997.44 | 44,903.78 |
| 0706 | MARLENY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MENA | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 3,934.14 | 4,395.16 | 24,717.50 |
| 0706 | MARLENY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MENA | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 18,975.48 | 4,395.16 | 9,676.16 |
| 0706 | MARLENY ANTONIA DIAZ DE DUARTE | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 22,017.27 | 9,931.86 | 43,604.22 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | MARLENY MARTE CHAVEZ | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,126.22 | 9,013.81 | 39,025.55 |
| 0706 | NOLBERTO DE LEON NUÑEZ | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 17,455.13 | 8,751.50 | 39,848.15 |
| 0706 | PAULINO MAYOBANEX RODRIGUEZ THEN | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 10,875.73 | 9,341.68 | 50,586.66 |
| 0706 | RAMON ALEXANDER PAULA REYNOSO | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,315.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,836.50 |
| 0706 | ROSALBA DE LEON LIZARDO DE CUELLO | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 32,200.52 | 9,341.68 | 29,261.87 |
| 0706 | ROSALINA DE LA CRUZ CONCEPCION | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 18,652.27 | 9,341.68 | 42,810.12 |
| 0706 | RUBEN BALBI PAULINO | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 28,917.68 | 9,013.81 | 30,234.09 |
| 0706 | SAMUEL PAREDES PAULA | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 4,287.22 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 14,947.80 | 4,147.05 | 12,086.41 |
| 0706 | VIRGINIA ALVARADO CONCEPCION | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 4,568.86 | 5,068.61 | 28,472.95 |
| 0706 | VIRGINIA ALVARADO CONCEPCION | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,814.86 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 17,055.62 | 5,068.61 | 15,986.19 |
| 0706 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA DE JIMENEZ | COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0706 | ANTONIA BALBI PAULINO | CORRECCION Y REHABILITACION HILMA CONTRERAS 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 17,687.78 | 8,264.37 | 36,186.84 |
| 0706 | CLARIVEL MERCEDES ACOSTA | CORRECCION Y REHABILITACION HILMA CONTRERAS 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,506.49 | 7,372.53 | 29,554.32 |
| 0706 | GLENNY JIMENEZ ALBERTO | CORRECCION Y REHABILITACION HILMA CONTRERAS 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | GUILLERMO HIRALDO SANTOS | CORRECCION Y REHABILITACION HILMA CONTRERAS 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | JHONATTAN VILORIA | CORRECCION Y REHABILITACION HILMA CONTRERAS 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 25,440.67 | 4,714.16 | 5,290.52 |
| 0706 | JHONATTAN VILORIA | CORRECCION Y REHABILITACION HILMA CONTRERAS 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 16,091.62 | 4,714.16 | 14,639.57 |
| 0706 | MIGUEL BETANCES LOPEZ | CORRECCION Y REHABILITACION HILMA CONTRERAS 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,403.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,482.71 |
| 0706 | ANGELICA CRUZ MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 45,197.37 | 11,980.24 | 34,859.50 |
| 0706 | BELKIS FIOR D ALIZA MARTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 40,402.90 | 13,787.53 | 52,390.28 |
| 0706 | BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ROBLE FABIAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.35 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 34,374.84 | 12,410.54 | 48,714.51 |
| 0706 | CARLOS AMAURIS GARCIA SANTIAGO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.82 | 8,270.22 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 620.17 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 0.00 | 4,971.42 | 41,423.81 | 12,496.60 | 42,272.01 |
| 0706 | CARMEN RAMONA MARTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,151.17 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 38,931.43 | 13,787.53 | 53,861.77 |
| 0706 | CECILIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO PAULINO DE MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,322.90 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,186.66 | 69,459.98 | 12,840.85 | 16,661.80 |
| 0706 | DILERKA MARIA SIERRA DUARTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,947.12 | 5,573.64 | 25.00 | 1,060.38 | 2,623.25 | 424.89 | 1,123.19 | 2,619.55 | 2,071.86 | 4,280.43 | 10,807.76 | 5,667.69 | 26,139.36 |
| 0706 | DILERKA MARIA SIERRA DUARTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 7,985.83 | 5,245.85 | 26,211.29 |
| 0706 | FLORALBA CABRERA MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.76 | 9,126.19 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 16,314.71 | 13,012.97 | 71,020.05 |
| 0706 | GENOVEVA GARCIA CHECO DE GONZALEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 26,049.29 | 11,980.24 | 54,007.58 |
| 0706 | HILMENIA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 21,878.15 | 12,410.54 | 61,211.17 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | IRIS MERCEDES SANCHEZ VILORIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 18,981.13 | 13,787.53 | 73,812.05 |
| 0706 | ISABEL CRISTINA REYNA LUGO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 86,728.26 | 8,983.52 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 57,872.40 | 12,926.91 | 28,855.86 |
| 0706 | JOAQUIN ANTONIO TAVERAS TAVAREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.84 | 7,440.59 | 25.00 | 2,332.44 | 5,770.16 | 620.17 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,863.97 | 14,553.62 | 12,152.36 | 66,716.22 |
| 0706 | JOSE ALBERTO PAULINO PAULINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,566.93 | 9,180.80 | 25.00 | 2,513.17 | 6,217.25 | 620.17 | 2,662.03 | 6,208.50 | 0.00 | 5,200.20 | 31,800.41 | 13,045.92 | 55,766.52 |
| 0706 | JOSE ENRIQUE RODRIGUEZ ALVAREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 41,762.90 | 14,131.77 | 53,456.24 |
| 0706 | JOVANNY FRANCISCO ROSARIO TEJADA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,551.13 | 13,363.62 | 25.00 | 3,086.72 | 7,636.13 | 620.17 | 3,269.55 | 7,625.38 | 2,071.86 | 8,453.13 | 23,460.03 | 15,881.68 | 84,091.10 |
| 0706 | JUAN ANDRES RAMOS JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.87 | 7,699.57 | 25.00 | 2,332.45 | 5,770.16 | 620.17 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 0.00 | 4,828.05 | 17,237.42 | 12,152.36 | 64,032.45 |
| 0706 | JUANA VICENTA CAMILO MARTINEZ DE FERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.35 | 7,868.58 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,971.51 | 15,116.44 | 12,410.54 | 67,972.91 |
| 0706 | JULIO CESAR PORTALATIN NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 10,008.50 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 65,098.91 | 13,701.46 | 27,087.77 |
| 0706 | LUCIA MARIA DE JESUS DE SANTANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.80 | 8,063.92 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.04 | 3,107.79 | 8,222.59 | 40,177.50 | 12,840.86 | 45,944.30 |
| 0706 | LUZ DEYANIRA ALMANZAR ORTEGA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,321.53 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,437.56 | 41,289.72 | 13,443.28 | 49,077.49 |
| 0706 | MARGARITA ALMONTE HIDALGO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,008.50 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 30,063.48 | 13,701.46 | 62,123.21 |
| 0706 | MARGARITA FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0706 | MARIA CAROLINA TAVERAS ROSA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,721.82 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 34,494.49 | 14,131.77 | 60,724.68 |
| 0706 | MARIANA HERNANDEZ REYNOSO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 28,627.11 | 14,131.77 | 66,592.03 |
| 0706 | MARLENY ALTAGRACIA ROJAS FRIAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.75 | 9,437.86 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,365.79 | 34,235.27 | 13,357.22 | 55,525.48 |
| 0706 | MARTINA DUARTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 9,749.51 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,545.10 | 38,249.47 | 13,701.46 | 53,937.21 |
| 0706 | PASCUALA MARTINEZ CASTILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 8,867.20 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,222.42 | 19,634.01 | 13,012.97 | 67,700.74 |
| 0706 | PAULA PAULINO PAULINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 36,040.67 | 14,131.77 | 59,178.47 |
| 0706 | RAFAEL DIAZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.41 | 6,700.94 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 620.17 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 15,739.46 | 11,549.93 | 61,284.95 |
| 0706 | RAMONA ISIDRA BALBI APONTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,581.88 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.73 | 54,532.64 | 12,840.85 | 31,589.14 |
| 0706 | REGINA CONCEPCION REYES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 9,892.18 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,580.93 | 28,292.39 | 13,787.53 | 64,500.79 |
| 0706 | REYES EPIFANIO RODRIGUEZ BURGOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 18,143.81 | 9,603.98 | 45,167.07 |
| 0706 | ROSA EMILIA ALONZO DE LIZARDO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 127,000.00 | 17,938.48 | 25.00 | 3,644.90 | 9,017.00 | 620.17 | 3,860.80 | 9,004.30 | 2,071.86 | 9,602.56 | 91,078.49 | 18,641.47 | 35,921.51 |
| 0706 | ROSANNA MARIA HERNANDEZ DE JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,776.82 | 6,624.67 | 4,518.65 | 22,831.97 |
| 0706 | ROSANNA MARIA HERNANDEZ DE JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 21,937.28 | 4,518.65 | 7,519.36 |
| 0706 | RUFINO PAULINO VASQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 19,801.29 | 11,980.24 | 60,255.58 |
| 0706 | TAYRON RAFAEL LANTIGUA VARGAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.41 | 6,700.94 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 620.17 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 22,185.46 | 11,549.93 | 54,838.95 |
| 0706 | YSABEL ALTAGRACIA ARIAS MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,437.85 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,365.79 | 30,795.06 | 13,357.22 | 58,965.66 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | YUDELKY ALTAGRACIA POLANCO MATIAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 9,749.51 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,545.10 | 55,064.33 | 13,701.46 | 37,122.35 |
| 0706 | YVELIS MAGDALENA MOREL HENRIQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 34,447.61 | 11,980.24 | 45,609.26 |
| 0706 | ANA BELGICA LANTIGUA ROSARIO | ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 22,134.67 | 3,983.55 | 3,833.68 |
| 0706 | ANGELITA EVANGELISTA CRUCETA | ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 22,285.50 | 3,983.55 | 3,682.85 |
| 0706 | ASCENCION COLON DE BETANCES | ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,025.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,462.62 |
| 0706 | ELIZABETH BERENICE BETANCES DE LA CRUZ | ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,818.06 | 3,953.82 | 6,956.49 |
| 0706 | EUDES MANUEL VASQUEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 7,608.45 | 4,102.46 | 19,135.07 |
| 0706 | FLOR MARIA DIAZ ACOSTA | ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,809.38 | 2,990.92 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,668.54 | 27,789.38 | 4,265.97 | 20.00 |
| 0706 | JOSE ANDRES ROSARIO DE AZA | ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 16,142.96 | 3,686.27 | 7,887.45 |
| 0706 | MARIA CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ | ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |
| 0706 | MILEDY ALTAGRACIA SIERRA GERARDINO | ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 2,222.66 | 3,953.82 | 23,551.89 |
| 0706 | RANDY JIMENEZ MONEGRO | ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 11,102.90 | 3,834.91 | 13,896.48 |
| 0706 | YDALIA CASTILLO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 4,932.21 | 4,280.83 | 22,974.07 |
| 0706 | ANA ROSA BEATO GARCIA | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,124.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.47 | 1,925.84 | 311.93 | 824.59 | 1,923.13 | 0.00 | 1,603.06 | 13,757.37 | 4,160.90 | 13,367.18 |
| 0706 | ANGELA SOLANGE ROSA TAVERAS | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,103.76 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 6,332.98 | 4,310.54 | 21,767.09 |
| 0706 | ANGELA SOLANGE ROSA TAVERAS | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 4,693.54 | 4,310.54 | 23,406.53 |
| 0706 | CHARLENY PAULINO FLORES | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | DOMINGA CELESTINA MARTINEZ BATISTA DE TAVERAS | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 2,129.38 | 3,745.73 | 22,288.61 |
| 0706 | ELBA ALTAGRACIA JESUS MARTINEZ | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,332.95 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 3,107.79 | 6,064.81 | 8,668.05 | 7,610.35 | 40,943.11 |
| 0706 | FATIMA MARIA GARCIA PAULINO | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,705.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.62 |
| 0706 | FIOR DALIZA TERRERO RODRIGUEZ | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0706 | JERNYN ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES DISLA | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0706 | JOCELIN ESPERANZA BUENO VICENTE | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | MERCEDES RAMONA ALBERTO BUENO | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,577.24 | 7,372.53 | 22,483.57 |
| 0706 | MILAGROS ARACELIS TORRES ORTEGA | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,641.48 | 6,558.10 | 4,260.62 | 21,216.45 |
| 0706 | ROSA CANDIDA PAULINO SURIEL DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 8,669.11 | 3,834.91 | 16,330.27 |
| 0706 | ROSARIO MENCIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 8,045.58 | 7,372.53 | 40,015.23 |
| 0706 | SELENIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,300.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,013.12 | 2,506.32 | 405.95 | 1,073.13 | 2,502.79 | 1,035.93 | 3,122.18 | 9,599.68 | 5,415.06 | 25,700.56 |
| 0706 | SILVIA ILUMINADA TORRES ORTEGA | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,291.20 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 2,071.86 | 3,849.20 | 7,911.67 | 4,548.37 | 21,738.75 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | ANA ROSA BEATO GARCIA | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,503.62 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 7,206.28 | 3,953.82 | 18,568.27 |
| 0706 | CLARIBEL NUÑEZ GARCIA | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,785.88 |
| 0706 | DOMINGA CELESTINA MARTINEZ BATISTA DE TAVERAS | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 1,906.18 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 5,014.75 | 3,745.73 | 19,403.24 |
| 0706 | FATIMA MARIA GARCIA PAULINO | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 2,750.93 | 4,370.01 | 25,736.73 |
| 0706 | FIOR DALIZA TERRERO RODRIGUEZ | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,051.70 | 3,805.18 | 11,753.88 |
| 0706 | INMACULADA NEWYORKINY CRUZ SALAZAR | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,428.92 | 7,907.63 | 43,120.18 |
| 0706 | MILAGROS ARACELIS TORRES ORTEGA | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,601.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,823.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,950.77 |
| 0706 | ROSA CANDIDA PAULINO SURIEL DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0706 | SELENIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,300.24 | 5,898.72 | 25.00 | 1,013.12 | 2,506.32 | 405.95 | 1,073.13 | 2,502.79 | 0.00 | 2,111.25 | 8,922.48 | 5,415.06 | 26,377.76 |
| 0706 | SILVIA ILUMINADA TORRES ORTEGA | ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 2,197.10 | 4,548.37 | 27,453.32 |
| 0706 | ALFREDO AMPARO PAULINO | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 7,336.18 | 3,805.18 | 17,469.40 |
| 0706 | DAVID PAULA MONEGRO | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 20,635.17 | 4,926.84 | 11,482.39 |
| 0706 | ZOBEIDA VICENTA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0706 | ANLLELO RODRIGUEZ SILVA | ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 07-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 18,161.11 |
| 0706 | ELVI RAFAEL REYES HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 07-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 0706 | IVELISSE CONCEPCION ARACENA | ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0706 | JOSELINA MERCEDES SANTANA JAQUEZ | ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 07-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,255.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.53 | 1,864.13 | 301.94 | 798.16 | 1,861.50 | 2,071.86 | 3,623.55 | 5,017.38 | 4,027.57 | 21,237.92 |
| 0706 | LUZ MARISOL MUÑOZ RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 07-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,145.54 | 4,132.19 | 13,791.77 |
| 0706 | MARIA CLARIBEL FAÑA MINAYA | ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0706 | CARLOS MANUEL HERNANDEZ PARRA | ESC NOCT OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0706 | FRELKYN MANUEL JIMENEZ YNOA | ESC NOCT OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,118.31 | 9,931.86 | 55,503.19 |
| 0706 | ROSA ELIZABETH REYES DISLA | ESC NOCT OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,092.15 | 3,686.27 | 7,938.26 |
| 0706 | SANDRA MARTE ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 28,467.67 | 4,370.01 | 20.00 |
| 0706 | CARMEN DELIA DIAZ PUELLO | ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0706 | DAVID HERNANDEZ PAULINO | ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,838.94 | 4,251.10 | 20,873.55 |
| 0706 | ENRIQUETA HENRIQUEZ DE JESUS | ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,996.27 | 4,132.19 | 17,941.04 |
| 0706 | MARIA HERNANDEZ VALERIO | ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0706 | MARIA HERNANDEZ VALERIO | ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | MARTINA EUGENIA VARGAS FERREIRA DE PEREZ | ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 5,524.45 | 3,716.00 | 18,699.75 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | MATILDE ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DE LORA | ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,864.50 | 4,251.09 | 24,847.98 |
| 0706 | MILAGROS NATIVIDAD SANTOS TEJADA | ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 11,045.43 | 3,805.18 | 13,760.15 |
| 0706 | NORMA DEL CARMEN ROSA TAVERAS | ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,013.50 | 4,251.09 | 24,698.98 |
| 0706 | NURIS JOSEFINA JAQUEZ POLANCO | ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,461.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,250.54 |
| 0706 | WILTON GUILLEN BRITO | ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,796.56 | 4,399.74 | 22,884.90 |
| 0706 | YANIRA ALTAGRACIA INOA CASTRO | ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,889.52 | 4,132.19 | 5,047.79 |
| 0706 | ALBANIA STALINA DUARTE BELLO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,373.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,338.98 |
| 0706 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA GIL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 8,322.59 | 4,572.38 | 21,484.36 |
| 0706 | GLORIA GARCIA ROQUE | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0706 | JANETT MARIA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 16,441.30 | 7,610.35 | 33,169.86 |
| 0706 | JORGE SANCHEZ DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.46 |
| 0706 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ CABA ALBA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 13,147.45 | 4,102.46 | 13,596.07 |
| 0706 | MERCEDES NUÑEZ LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | MIREYA CORCINO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 3,107.79 | 4,573.80 | 8,913.88 | 3,805.18 | 15,891.70 |
| 0706 | NATIVIDAD ALMONTE REYES | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 21,438.77 | 9,997.44 | 44,644.85 |
| 0706 | PAULA MARTE TAVERA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,334.25 | 7,372.53 | 21,726.56 |
| 0706 | YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA MEJIA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 5,056.39 | 3,805.18 | 19,749.19 |
| 0706 | YUSILEIDY PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | ZULEIKA CARIDAD ROSARIO SIMO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,099.94 | 5,945.59 | 22,658.78 |
| 0706 | ALBANIA STALINA DUARTE BELLO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0706 | MERCEDES NUÑEZ LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,991.89 | 4,251.09 | 8,720.59 |
| 0706 | YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA MEJIA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,980.18 | 3,805.18 | 19,825.40 |
| 0706 | AYANERYS VELEZ CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,453.57 | 5,945.59 | 29,305.15 |
| 0706 | CRISTINA INOA DIAZ | ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 16,142.25 | 4,891.38 | 15,744.25 |
| 0706 | JUAN REYNALDO MERCEDES DISLA | ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 23,191.04 | 6,956.34 | 22,156.66 |
| 0706 | JUANA JOSELYN PEREZ CUELLO | ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 23,562.92 | 7,907.63 | 27,986.18 |
| 0706 | LEIDY ARIENNY ROBLES SANTOS | ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | LETICIA MARIA GUTIERREZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 33,514.38 | 7,372.53 | 14,546.43 |
| 0706 | MARGARITA MARTE PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,357.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,580.26 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | MARIA AGUSTINA HERNANDEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 13,595.49 | 5,945.59 | 25,163.23 |
| 0706 | MARTIN DE LA CRUZ ALVARADO | ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 39,895.77 |
| 0706 | SANDRA MERCEDES ACOSTA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 34,688.52 | 7,669.81 | 15,310.23 |
| 0706 | CRISTINA INOA DIAZ | ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 3,642.79 | 4,891.38 | 28,243.71 |
| 0706 | MARGARITA MARTE PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0706 | ISABEL HENRIQUEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ALTO DEL CABALLO VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,043.33 | 6,532.98 | 5,210.39 | 27,433.08 |
| 0706 | ANA MERCEDES VASQUEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 21,263.75 | 4,370.01 | 7,223.91 |
| 0706 | CARLIXTA ANTONIA MAYI SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0706 | CARLIXTA ANTONIA MAYI SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,152.05 | 3,686.27 | 15,878.36 |
| 0706 | DOMINGA VARGAS | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,803.82 | 4,132.19 | 8,133.49 |
| 0706 | EDUVIGIS BRITO BETANCES DE LORA | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,215.98 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 2,071.86 | 3,837.75 | 9,771.16 | 4,518.65 | 19,685.47 |
| 0706 | EDUVIGIS BRITO BETANCES DE LORA | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 14,664.92 | 4,518.65 | 14,791.71 |
| 0706 | EVELYN KATIUSKA MARTINEZ LIRANZO DE LIZARDO | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,537.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,174.98 |
| 0706 | GUADALUPE DEL CARMEN REYNOSO GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 12,600.99 |
| 0706 | LISANDRA EMEREGILDA FAÑAS TEJADA | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0706 | LUZ MARIA FRANCISCO PAULINO | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.26 |
| 0706 | LUZ MERCEDES FERREIRA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,705.06 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.61 |
| 0706 | MARINA MENA REYES | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,117.06 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 3,107.79 | 4,713.33 | 7,528.99 | 4,102.46 | 19,214.53 |
| 0706 | MERCEDES LOPEZ VICENTE | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,167.68 | 4,251.10 | 21,544.81 |
| 0706 | PETRUSKA PAVLOSKA BREA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 1,035.93 | 4,313.64 | 8,449.14 | 8,429.97 | 46,588.24 |
| 0706 | SOCORRO EVANGELISTA ABREU | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,412.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 872.84 | 2,159.29 | 349.74 | 924.54 | 2,156.24 | 0.00 | 1,797.38 | 7,576.73 | 4,665.27 | 22,835.75 |
| 0706 | URSULA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 11,502.40 | 10,653.18 | 59,202.45 |
| 0706 | ANA DELIA SANTOS FRIAS | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 3,319.14 | 4,221.37 | 24,199.55 |
| 0706 | ANA DELIA SANTOS FRIAS | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,518.69 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 6,247.42 | 4,221.37 | 21,271.27 |
| 0706 | ANA ESPERANZA BURGOS GONZALEZ DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0706 | ANA LISSETTE PAULINO | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0706 | ANDREA ABREU PEÑA | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 1,035.93 | 4,313.64 | 30,448.25 | 8,429.97 | 24,589.13 |
| 0706 | ANGELA MARIA ROSARIO MONEGRO | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 1,980.66 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 2,071.86 | 5,235.03 | 8,573.18 | 8,145.45 | 44,526.27 |
| 0706 | DOMINGA VARGAS | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | EVELYN KATIUSKA MARTINEZ LIRANZO DE LIZARDO | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0706 | GUADALUPE DEL CARMEN REYNOSO GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 6,073.44 | 3,834.91 | 18,925.94 |
| 0706 | JUANA TAVAREZ BONILLA | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 8,818.42 | 3,924.09 | 16,762.33 |
| 0706 | JUDID AMARILIS GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 26,586.57 | 8,704.97 | 30,388.75 |
| 0706 | LUZ MARIA FRANCISCO PAULINO | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0706 | LUZ MERCEDES FERREIRA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 2,110.95 | 4,370.01 | 26,376.72 |
| 0706 | MARINA MENA REYES | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0706 | MERCEDES LOPEZ VICENTE | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,808.22 | 4,251.10 | 13,904.27 |
| 0706 | MIGUELINA FRANCISCO MENDOZA | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,547.75 | 11,753.36 | 3,924.09 | 13,827.39 |
| 0706 | ONELIO DISLA VELEZ | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 21,134.63 | 7,848.18 | 30,026.88 |
| 0706 | ROSA EMILIA HIDALGO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 4,574.33 | 3,924.09 | 21,006.42 |
| 0706 | SOCORRO EVANGELISTA ABREU | ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,493.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,878.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,833.54 |
| 0706 | ABEL ROMERO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,572.43 | 7,610.35 | 42,038.73 |
| 0706 | ALFREDO POLANCO VILLAR | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 21,906.98 | 3,983.55 | 4,061.37 |
| 0706 | ANA CECILIA SANCHEZ MARIA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 3,107.79 | 4,642.52 | 6,796.05 | 3,983.55 | 19,172.30 |
| 0706 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA CHECO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,055.39 | 7,907.63 | 43,493.71 |
| 0706 | CARMEN MARINA MENA DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 5,666.34 | 3,983.55 | 20,302.01 |
| 0706 | CAROLIN MARGARITA GARCIA MERCADO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 16,413.84 | 7,610.35 | 33,197.32 |
| 0706 | CEVERINA ROSARIO DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,936.71 | 4,132.19 | 19,000.60 |
| 0706 | CLARA BRITO MINAYA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 18,214.79 | 7,610.35 | 31,396.37 |
| 0706 | DELFINA GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,013.92 | 7,610.35 | 34,597.24 |
| 0706 | DEYANIRA MENDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 7,634.27 | 7,669.81 | 42,364.48 |
| 0706 | FLORICEL ELENA RAMOS JAVIER | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0706 | JOSE MANUEL GONZALEZ REYES | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 8,353.59 | 4,251.09 | 19,358.89 |
| 0706 | KATHERINE ALEGRIA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,176.99 | 4,132.19 | 19,760.33 |
| 0706 | MARIA ELBA MARIA BATISTA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,880.76 | 7,610.35 | 39,730.40 |
| 0706 | MARLENE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MORILLO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.29 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | NURY BETHANIA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,828.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,930.63 |
| 0706 | RAYSA DAMARYS SANTOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,522.46 | 7,372.53 | 32,538.35 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | VIRTUDES ALTAGRACIA CORDERO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,252.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 782.15 | 1,934.95 | 313.41 | 828.48 | 1,932.22 | 0.00 | 1,610.63 | 9,249.42 | 4,180.58 | 18,003.35 |
| 0706 | ALFREDO POLANCO VILLAR | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,876.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,091.85 |
| 0706 | ANA CECILIA SANCHEZ MARIA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 18,272.32 | 3,983.55 | 7,696.03 |
| 0706 | CARMEN MARINA MENA DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,236.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,731.85 |
| 0706 | CEVERINA ROSARIO DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |
| 0706 | JOSE MIGUEL LOPEZ BURGOS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,272.83 | 4,132.19 | 19,664.48 |
| 0706 | KATHERINE ALEGRIA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,881.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,055.70 |
| 0706 | MARLENE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MORILLO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 10,114.18 | 4,280.83 | 17,792.11 |
| 0706 | VIRTUDES ALTAGRACIA CORDERO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,642.56 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 23,231.13 | 4,072.73 | 3,318.60 |
| 0706 | ADOLFINA MARGARITA SALAZAR MORILLO | ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 5,750.85 | 3,686.27 | 18,279.56 |
| 0706 | ANA MERCEDES BALBI CASTILLO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,604.41 | 3,626.81 | 19,038.41 |
| 0706 | AURELIA SANDOVAL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 32,011.94 | 7,610.35 | 17,599.22 |
| 0706 | CRISTINA SEVERINO HERRERA | ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,566.16 | 6,956.34 | 39,781.54 |
| 0706 | HUGA VALERIA GARCIA JAVIER | ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,967.87 |
| 0706 | JOSE ARSENIO DISLA REYES | ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0706 | JOVANNY REYES PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,860.34 | 7,610.35 | 28,750.82 |
| 0706 | JULIO CESAR TEJEDA PEREYRA | ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 1,961.89 | 3,478.17 | 20,711.96 |
| 0706 | MIRELY ALTAGRACIA DURAN PAULINO | ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 18,199.34 | 4,072.73 | 8,350.39 |
| 0706 | PATRICIA ELOISA REYES PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,609.28 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 3,107.79 | 4,610.25 | 9,838.52 | 3,834.91 | 15,160.86 |
| 0706 | ADOLFINA MARGARITA SALAZAR MORILLO | ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,335.28 | 3,686.27 | 17,695.13 |
| 0706 | ANA MERCEDES BALBI CASTILLO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 8,834.45 | 3,626.81 | 14,808.37 |
| 0706 | MERCEDES AGRAMONTE REYES | ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0706 | MIRELY ALTAGRACIA DURAN PAULINO | ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,814.66 | 4,072.73 | 21,735.07 |
| 0706 | PATRICIA ELOISA REYES PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,151.77 | 3,834.91 | 14,847.61 |
| 0706 | MARCOS ANTONIO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0706 | ANGELA MARIA ROSARIO PORTES | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 11,258.10 | 4,548.37 | 18,392.32 |
| 0706 | BEATRIZ ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | CARMEN LIDIA VALDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,942.02 | 3,716.00 | 20,282.18 |
| 0706 | CLARIBEL FERREIRA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,976.37 | 4,102.46 | 13,767.15 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | CRISTIANA JOCELIN FERREIRA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 17,096.50 | 3,983.55 | 8,871.85 |
| 0706 | ELBA NERYS ACOSTA ALEJO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 16,336.79 | 3,775.46 | 8,275.00 |
| 0706 | ESTHER BURGOS TORIBIO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,130.63 |
| 0706 | EVELYN MARTE PORTES | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,024.43 | 4,013.27 | 1,137.71 |
| 0706 | FIOR D ALIZA CASTILLO ABREU | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 19,686.59 | 4,370.01 | 8,801.07 |
| 0706 | LEOCADIA GABRIEL SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | LOURDES MARGARITA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,663.02 | 4,132.19 | 9,274.29 |
| 0706 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES MEJIA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,630.63 |
| 0706 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,871.22 | 3,953.82 | 17,903.33 |
| 0706 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA SIME ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 16,761.96 |
| 0706 | MARIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0706 | MARIA RAMONA MERCADO CHECO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 8,764.86 | 3,953.82 | 17,009.69 |
| 0706 | MERCEDES MARIA ROSARIO PORTES | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,624.67 | 3,983.55 | 11,343.68 |
| 0706 | RAMONA DE JESUS GONZALEZ MAYI DE SOLARES | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,658.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,279.04 |
| 0706 | SONIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GALVEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 16,414.43 | 3,953.82 | 9,360.12 |
| 0706 | VIOLETA AYALIDIS CONTRERAS UREÑA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0706 | VIOLETA YOKASTA VASQUEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,895.77 |
| 0706 | YAHAIRA FRIAS ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,305.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,887.56 |
| 0706 | YAJAIRA MERCEDES VILLAR HIDALGO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,937.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,821.63 |
| 0706 | ALBA IRIS FERREIRAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0706 | ALBA IRIS FERREIRAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,022.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,720.83 |
| 0706 | ANGELA MARIA ROSARIO PORTES | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,615.19 | 4,548.37 | 23,035.23 |
| 0706 | CARMEN LIDIA VALDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,467.58 | 8,922.38 | 3,716.00 | 15,301.82 |
| 0706 | CLARIBEL FERREIRA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,963.52 | 4,102.46 | 780.00 |
| 0706 | CRISTIANA JOCELIN FERREIRA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 25,737.83 | 3,983.55 | 230.52 |
| 0706 | ELADIA ARROYO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 37,494.61 | 7,610.35 | 12,116.55 |
| 0706 | ELBA NERYS ACOSTA ALEJO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | ENMA MARIA FERREIRA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 37,183.58 | 7,372.53 | 10,877.23 |
| 0706 | EVELYN ELIZABETH GARCIA DE ALEJO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 19,213.26 | 7,669.81 | 30,785.49 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | EVELYN MARTE PORTES | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,103.19 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 6,430.29 | 4,013.27 | 19,731.85 |
| 0706 | FIOR D ALIZA CASTILLO ABREU | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 3,146.86 | 4,370.01 | 25,340.80 |
| 0706 | GRAY MAYERLIN BALDERA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 10,441.30 | 7,610.35 | 39,169.86 |
| 0706 | GRISELDA ANTONIA DICENT MENDOZA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,404.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,370.23 |
| 0706 | GRISELDA ANTONIA DICENT MENDOZA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,802.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,972.21 |
| 0706 | JAIRO EMIL HIDALGO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,915.43 | 7,610.35 | 37,695.73 |
| 0706 | JAVIELA RAMOS NOLASCO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 16,508.92 | 7,907.63 | 35,040.18 |
| 0706 | JAZMIN RODRIGUEZ BOTIER | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 18,837.17 | 7,848.18 | 32,324.34 |
| 0706 | JERSON LUIS ABREU POLANCO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 27,584.73 |
| 0706 | LENNY RAQUEL EUSTATES RAQUEL | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,929.49 | 7,372.53 | 31,131.32 |
| 0706 | LEOCADIA GABRIEL SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 8,202.58 | 4,251.09 | 19,509.90 |
| 0706 | LOURDES MARGARITA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,041.16 | 4,132.19 | 19,896.15 |
| 0706 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,404.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,370.23 |
| 0706 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA SIME ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,482.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 5,671.39 | 3,686.27 | 18,359.02 |
| 0706 | MARIA RAMONA MERCADO CHECO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,344.50 | 3,953.82 | 8,430.05 |
| 0706 | MARIANELA ROJAS LIRIANO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 18,627.52 | 7,610.35 | 30,983.64 |
| 0706 | MERCEDES MARIA ROSARIO PORTES | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,760.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,207.85 |
| 0706 | RAMONA DE JESUS GONZALEZ MAYI DE SOLARES | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.69 |
| 0706 | SONIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GALVEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,250.77 |
| 0706 | THIARA ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,961.10 | 7,610.35 | 32,650.06 |
| 0706 | YAHAIRA FRIAS ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 21,596.15 | 3,864.64 | 3,597.02 |
| 0706 | ZORAIDA MARIA FABIAN SANTOS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0706 | STARLYN MARTE | ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0706 | ADELA MARIA SALAZAR | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0706 | FACTIMA LIDIA PAREDES VENTURA DE AMPARO | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 10,366.93 | 4,280.83 | 17,539.36 |
| 0706 | JESUS MARIA SANTOS EUSEBIO | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,189.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,841.11 |
| 0706 | JULIA MERCEDES PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,902.39 | 3,834.91 | 20,096.99 |
| 0706 | JULIO RAMON CARDERON MENDOZA | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,977.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,083.57 |
| 0706 | LEANDRA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL PEREZ | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 3,107.79 | 4,585.25 | 6,280.24 | 3,834.91 | 18,719.14 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | LIDIA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,161.75 | 3,953.82 | 14,612.80 |
| 0706 | MARIA INMACULADA BRETON BONILLA | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,831.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,198.56 |
| 0706 | MARIA ROJAS BAEZ | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | NOEMI BOBADILLA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 1,895.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 0706 | NURYS CACERES ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 22,915.11 | 7,610.35 | 26,696.05 |
| 0706 | PATRIA MIRALMA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,898.45 | 3,834.91 | 21,100.93 |
| 0706 | RAFAELINA SUAREZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 3,977.62 | 4,102.46 | 22,765.90 |
| 0706 | REYNA PEÑA DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,122.26 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 17,092.31 | 4,399.74 | 11,589.15 |
| 0706 | YISEL PAULINO CRUZ | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,742.46 | 9,792.59 | 4,429.47 | 19,082.66 |
| 0706 | ADELA MARIA SALAZAR | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,994.45 | 3,626.81 | 19,648.37 |
| 0706 | BELKIS MARIA LOPEZ DE AZA | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 28,969.73 | 7,372.53 | 19,091.08 |
| 0706 | FACTIMA LIDIA PAREDES VENTURA DE AMPARO | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,821.35 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 7,219.20 | 4,280.83 | 20,687.09 |
| 0706 | JESUS MARIA SANTOS EUSEBIO | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,486.51 | 3,686.27 | 7,543.90 |
| 0706 | JOSE ADRIAN CONCEPCION REYNOSO | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | JULIA MERCEDES PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,766.48 |
| 0706 | LEANDRA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL PEREZ | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 14,582.86 | 3,834.91 | 10,416.52 |
| 0706 | LIDIA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 7,003.78 | 3,953.82 | 18,770.77 |
| 0706 | MARIA INMACULADA BRETON BONILLA | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,594.12 | 3,686.27 | 16,436.29 |
| 0706 | MARINA ALTAGRACIA AMESQUITA BLANCO | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,311.60 | 7,610.35 | 38,299.56 |
| 0706 | NOEMI BOBADILLA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,089.31 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.76 | 5,331.60 | 3,924.09 | 20,249.16 |
| 0706 | PATRIA MIRALMA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 5,993.98 | 3,834.91 | 19,005.40 |
| 0706 | RAFAELINA SUAREZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0706 | REYNA PEÑA DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 15,736.04 | 4,399.74 | 12,945.42 |
| 0706 | YISEL PAULINO CRUZ | ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 23,963.09 | 4,429.47 | 4,912.16 |
| 0706 | DIGNA MARINA SOSA REYES | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,567.66 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 4,846.20 | 3,567.36 | 18,409.03 |
| 0706 | MARIA AMELIA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,381.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.54 | 2,015.07 | 326.38 | 862.79 | 2,012.23 | 0.00 | 1,677.33 | 14,035.91 | 4,353.68 | 14,345.34 |
| 0706 | MILAGROS PAULINO PAULINO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | MILTON YSMAEL BATISTA ABREU | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,369.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,241.40 |
| 0706 | SONIA BONILLA POLANCO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | MARIA AMELIA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,381.25 | 2,798.54 | 25.00 | 814.54 | 2,015.07 | 326.38 | 862.79 | 2,012.23 | 2,071.86 | 3,774.19 | 8,395.27 | 4,353.68 | 19,985.98 |
| 0706 | MILAGROS PAULINO PAULINO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 17,544.36 | 4,013.27 | 8,617.77 |
| 0706 | ELIESTHER MOYA BURGOS | ESC PRIM DE VENU MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | FELIPE RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM DE VENU MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,964.80 | 4,132.19 | 4,972.51 |
| 0706 | FIORDALIZA MERCEDES MERCEDES DUARTE DE VALERIO | ESC PRIM DE VENU MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0706 | PRIMITIVA NUÑEZ DE GABIN | ESC PRIM DE VENU MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,345.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,142.62 |
| 0706 | ALEXANDRA REYES MOREL | ESC PRIM DE VENU VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 28,052.32 | 7,372.53 | 20,008.49 |
| 0706 | FELIPE RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM DE VENU VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,252.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,684.48 |
| 0706 | IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DE VENU VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,396.94 | 7,610.35 | 40,214.22 |
| 0706 | NATALI DEL CARMEN PAULINO MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM DE VENU VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 10,837.00 | 7,848.18 | 40,324.51 |
| 0706 | PRIMITIVA NUÑEZ DE GABIN | ESC PRIM DE VENU VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 21,326.44 | 4,370.01 | 7,161.22 |
| 0706 | RAQUEL VILLAR NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM DE VENU VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,606.46 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 3,107.79 | 6,179.34 | 11,429.01 | 7,907.63 | 40,120.09 |
| 0706 | YOMARY TEJADA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM DE VENU VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 10,039.11 | 6,956.34 | 35,308.59 |
| 0706 | AURELIA ANGELICA ALCANTARA LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 5,082.63 | 5,945.59 | 33,676.09 |
| 0706 | DANIELA ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,815.88 | 5,068.61 | 24,225.93 |
| 0706 | ELSA MARIA MOLINA PAULA | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0706 | GISELLE ALVARADO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0706 | IDELSA NOEMI GUZMAN ARIZA | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0706 | IRENA RAMOS DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,088.38 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 5,179.65 | 6,842.46 | 10,933.66 | 4,251.10 | 16,778.83 |
| 0706 | JOHANAN JOSEFINA LANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,933.06 | 3,924.09 | 20,647.70 |
| 0706 | JUAN CUELLO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 5,725.36 | 4,251.09 | 21,987.12 |
| 0706 | MIRIAM ABREU PAYANO | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,739.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 681.33 | 1,685.52 | 273.01 | 721.69 | 1,683.15 | 0.00 | 1,403.02 | 23,639.71 | 3,641.68 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | MIRIAM CRISTINA DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,470.89 | 3,953.82 | 12,303.66 |
| 0706 | YOKASTA MUÑOZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,725.72 | 3,805.18 | 14,079.86 |
| 0706 | DANIELA ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,024.63 | 24,245.55 | 5,068.61 | 8,796.26 |
| 0706 | ELSA MARIA MOLINA PAULA | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,307.39 | 3,834.91 | 16,691.99 |
| 0706 | IDELSA NOEMI GUZMAN ARIZA | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,658.99 |
| 0706 | IRENA RAMOS DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,225.66 | 4,251.10 | 19,486.83 |
| 0706 | JOHANAN JOSEFINA LANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 16,242.16 | 3,924.09 | 9,338.60 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | MIRIAM ABREU PAYANO | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,739.71 | 1,708.71 | 25.00 | 681.33 | 1,685.52 | 273.01 | 721.69 | 1,683.15 | 0.00 | 1,428.02 | 6,130.17 | 3,641.68 | 17,609.54 |
| 0706 | MIRIAM CRISTINA DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,404.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,370.23 |
| 0706 | YOKASTA MUÑOZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 6,241.26 | 3,805.18 | 18,564.32 |
| 0706 | DOLORES ADALGISA DE LEON VARGAS DE GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM EL ARROYAZO VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,869.27 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,893.16 | 39,684.63 | 9,735.13 | 24,550.50 |
| 0706 | MAGNOLY ESTHER MARTE LIRANZO | ESC PRIM EL ARROYAZO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,294.87 | 6,956.34 | 30,052.83 |
| 0706 | ERNESTO LIRIANO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL CATEY MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,948.37 | 4,749.61 | 22,013.89 |
| 0706 | ODALINA ROSARIO REYES | ESC PRIM EL GUINEAL MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | PADY ALTAGRACIA MEYRELES PICHARDO | ESC PRIM EL GUINEAL MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | RAMONA MARIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL GUINEAL MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0706 | RAMONA VIANELBA GRULLON FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL GUINEAL MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 9,343.46 | 7,907.63 | 42,205.64 |
| 0706 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA GIL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EL GUINEAL VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,861.65 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,019.10 | 3,834.91 | 19,980.28 |
| 0706 | NIEVES CARMELITA SANTOS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL GUINEAL VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,138.48 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 7,083.29 | 4,324.28 | 21,106.23 |
| 0706 | OSBALDO ANTONIO GARCIA PERALTA | ESC PRIM EL GUINEAL VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 19,383.44 | 7,669.81 | 30,615.31 |
| 0706 | CECILIA BURGOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL JOBITO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0706 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BAEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL JOBITO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,070.24 | 7,372.53 | 29,990.57 |
| 0706 | JOSE MARCELINO MONEGRO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL POMO MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,956.35 | 10,850.26 | 4,891.38 | 21,036.24 |
| 0706 | ADALBERTO PAULINO SANTOS | ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 21,393.74 | 4,251.10 | 6,318.75 |
| 0706 | ARACELIS DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 15,496.42 | 7,253.61 | 31,789.22 |
| 0706 | ARDELY MARIA ROSARIO BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,720.75 | 7,372.53 | 17,340.06 |
| 0706 | FRANDY JAVIER ALVAREZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0706 | GIOLIS SALAZAR BURGOS | ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.48 | 4,182.79 | 4,370.01 | 24,304.87 |
| 0706 | LUIS GABRIEL VENTURA REGALADO | ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 19,292.48 | 7,967.08 | 32,644.21 |
| 0706 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DE TERRERO | ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,453.42 | 3,983.55 | 6,514.93 |
| 0706 | MARIA INMACULADA PAULINO ACOSTA DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0706 | MARIANELA MARIBEL BELLO COLON | ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 37,967.62 | 7,669.81 | 12,031.13 |
| 0706 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA REYES PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,646.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,127.77 |
| 0706 | ROBINSON ACOSTA BALBI | ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 17,959.40 | 7,967.08 | 33,977.28 |
| 0706 | SANDRA RAMON PAULINO | ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,055.39 | 7,907.63 | 43,493.71 |
| 0706 | SORIBEL DEL CARMEN CASTILLO HERRERA | ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 10,510.03 | 8,204.91 | 42,977.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | TERESA DE JESUS GARCIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 8,404.12 | 8,704.97 | 48,571.20 |
| 0706 | VIANELA GARCIA MENA | ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,654.09 | 7,610.35 | 36,957.07 |
| 0706 | YANET PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,487.93 | 6,956.34 | 27,859.77 |
| 0706 | ADALBERTO PAULINO SANTOS | ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 8,128.68 | 4,251.10 | 19,583.81 |
| 0706 | GINA ELIZABETH CAPELLAN PAULINO | ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 34,858.26 | 7,610.35 | 14,752.90 |
| 0706 | GIOLIS SALAZAR BURGOS | ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 7,305.04 | 4,370.01 | 21,182.62 |
| 0706 | MAGALI CASTILLO VENTURA | ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,453.89 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 4,143.72 | 5,646.18 | 12,436.06 | 3,834.91 | 12,563.32 |
| 0706 | MAGALI CASTILLO VENTURA | ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,629.38 | 3,834.91 | 12,370.00 |
| 0706 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DE TERRERO | ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 8,408.58 | 3,983.55 | 17,559.77 |
| 0706 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA REYES PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,502.34 | 3,953.82 | 20,272.21 |
| 0706 | PABLO BURGOS AMPARO | ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,444.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,621.95 | 10,533.61 | 4,209.93 | 16,910.54 |
| 0706 | ROSA HERNANDEZ DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,770.57 | 7,372.53 | 31,290.24 |
| 0706 | ANA CHISEL SUAREZ CASTELLANOS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 28,912.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 0.00 | 1,708.71 | 28,153.76 | 4,435.12 | 758.37 |
| 0706 | ANA DELSI ACOSTA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 13,406.46 | 3,478.17 | 9,267.39 |
| 0706 | ANA MARIA PAREDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 1,967.34 | 4,072.73 | 24,582.39 |
| 0706 | ANATALIA ZORRILLA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,019.27 | 4,132.19 | 21,918.05 |
| 0706 | ANGELA MARIA REYES HILARIO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 3,522.12 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 2,071.86 | 3,723.22 | 8,838.43 | 4,221.38 | 18,680.27 |
| 0706 | ARACELYS EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,244.05 | 3,686.27 | 17,786.36 |
| 0706 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA POLO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 10,937.38 | 4,370.01 | 17,550.28 |
| 0706 | CARMEN MARIA BRITO ALMONTE DE MINAYA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0706 | CARMEN PAULINO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,450.50 | 3,983.55 | 15,517.85 |
| 0706 | CORINA DE LA ROSA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.48 | 16,755.34 | 4,370.01 | 11,732.32 |
| 0706 | DANIA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0706 | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DE MATRILLE | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,267.24 | 3,057.70 | 25.00 | 811.27 | 2,006.97 | 325.07 | 859.32 | 2,004.15 | 0.00 | 1,695.59 | 18,057.85 | 4,336.19 | 10,209.39 |
| 0706 | ESCARLYN HICIANO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,814.71 | 2,433.67 | 25.00 | 798.28 | 1,974.84 | 319.87 | 845.57 | 1,972.06 | 1,035.93 | 2,704.78 | 5,863.83 | 4,266.77 | 21,950.88 |
| 0706 | FRANCIS MARGARITA PINEDA DUARTE | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,618.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,093.54 |
| 0706 | FRANKLYN MARIA DIAZ BONAGUA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0706 | GERMANIA HENRRIQUEZ CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,974.50 |
| 0706 | JASILY MINAYA DEL ORBE DE ABREU | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 19,076.95 | 4,221.38 | 8,441.75 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | JOANNY LIZARDO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 16,603.60 | 4,518.65 | 12,853.03 |
| 0706 | JOSE RAMON PAYANO MENDOZA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,452.35 | 3,007.26 | 25.00 | 1,648.88 | 4,079.12 | 620.17 | 1,746.55 | 4,073.37 | 0.00 | 3,420.43 | 9,663.57 | 8,772.66 | 47,788.78 |
| 0706 | JUANA GERMOSEN VALERIO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 2,391.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,250.89 |
| 0706 | JUANA MERCEDES PAULINO MARTE | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 5,128.34 | 3,983.55 | 20,840.01 |
| 0706 | JULISA REYNOSO CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 10,366.07 | 4,102.46 | 16,377.45 |
| 0706 | JUSTINA HENRIQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 18,958.97 | 7,610.35 | 30,652.19 |
| 0706 | KENIA MARGARITA ORTIZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,715.50 | 4,251.09 | 24,996.98 |
| 0706 | LOURDES MARIA FLORES DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 3,247.34 | 4,072.73 | 23,302.39 |
| 0706 | LUCIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ ROMANO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0706 | LUZ REBECA BRITO VILLAR | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 17,098.89 | 3,805.18 | 7,706.69 |
| 0706 | MARGARITA ROSARIO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 15,423.91 | 4,072.73 | 11,125.82 |
| 0706 | MARIA CASILDA BURGOS BALBI DE CEPEDA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,705.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.62 |
| 0706 | MARIA YNMACULADA FRANCISCO PAULINO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0706 | MARILU DUARTE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 6,988.22 | 4,251.09 | 20,724.26 |
| 0706 | MAXIMA POLANCO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,224.87 | 4,251.09 | 22,487.61 |
| 0706 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN ROJAS DE LIBERATO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 3,107.79 | 4,688.33 | 6,049.48 | 4,102.46 | 20,694.04 |
| 0706 | NEROLISA POLANCO POLANCO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,448.76 | 7,610.35 | 37,162.40 |
| 0706 | PACO RAFAEL BONILLA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 7,236.22 | 4,221.38 | 20,282.48 |
| 0706 | RAFAELINA GABRIEL DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,847.18 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,151.32 | 4,102.46 | 21,592.20 |
| 0706 | RAMONA DISLA ABREU | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,404.80 | 4,251.09 | 21,307.68 |
| 0706 | RANDY JIMENEZ MONEGRO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,880.14 | 3,834.91 | 1,119.24 |
| 0706 | ROMA ALTAGRACIA PORTORREAL NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 19,662.80 | 4,370.01 | 8,824.86 |
| 0706 | ROSANNY MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,856.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,949.19 |
| 0706 | ROSS MARY DEL SOCORRO MARTE LORA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 16,051.74 | 3,864.63 | 9,141.42 |
| 0706 | SOCORRO PEÑA MORONTA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,982.22 | 4,251.09 | 17,730.26 |
| 0706 | URDELICE ANTONIA CACERES TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 3,108.72 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 2,071.86 | 3,665.95 | 7,509.43 | 4,072.73 | 19,040.30 |
| 0706 | YELIN ANTONIA INFANTE SANTOS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,764.86 |
| 0706 | YOCASTA RAMONA ROSARIO THEN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 12,466.81 | 3,864.64 | 12,726.36 |
| 0706 | YOSELYN RAMONA YNFANTE TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,702.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,328.11 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | YUDELKA MENDOZA DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,707.11 | 4,251.10 | 10,005.38 |
| 0706 | ZOILA CARIDAD PAULINO GORI | ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,957.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,010.85 |
| 0706 | ANGELA CABRERA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,196.55 | 3,686.27 | 17,833.86 |
| 0706 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 22,226.75 | 4,102.46 | 4,516.77 |
| 0706 | BLANCA NIEVE POLANCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 24,057.85 | 7,907.63 | 27,491.25 |
| 0706 | DAVID PAULA MONEGRO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,316.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,621.26 |
| 0706 | ENILDA MARIA DE CASTRO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 32,597.03 | 8,204.91 | 20,890.00 |
| 0706 | EVA PEREZ INFANTE | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0706 | FIOR D´ALIZA BRITO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 24,566.76 | 4,399.74 | 4,114.70 |
| 0706 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO GUZMAN PAULINO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 23,622.04 | 4,891.38 | 8,264.46 |
| 0706 | GREGORIA PEREZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,354.45 | 3,626.81 | 12,288.37 |
| 0706 | LUZ YLUMINADA DE LA ROSA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 0706 | MARIA ELOISA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 17,101.40 | 4,132.19 | 9,835.91 |
| 0706 | MARLENY HILARIO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,301.63 | 3,805.18 | 15,503.95 |
| 0706 | MATILDE DE LA CRUZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 23,792.74 | 3,805.18 | 1,012.84 |
| 0706 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MOLINA PAULA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 8,765.36 | 4,251.09 | 18,947.12 |
| 0706 | NOEMI DEL ORBE GRULLON | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,857.61 | 3,953.82 | 12,916.94 |
| 0706 | ONEIDA JOSEFINA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA DE GABRIEL | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0706 | RAFAEL ANTONIO ROSARIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 13,741.28 | 3,924.09 | 11,839.47 |
| 0706 | VERONICA RAFAELA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | VIANNA INMACULADA PEREZ INFANTE | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 22,695.78 | 4,221.38 | 4,822.92 |
| 0706 | YUDELCA ANTONIA PEREZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0706 | YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO REYES | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 10,997.80 | 7,372.53 | 37,063.01 |
| 0706 | ANGELA CABRERA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0706 | ANLLELO RODRIGUEZ SILVA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 2,100.65 | 3,686.27 | 21,929.76 |
| 0706 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,593.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,149.61 |
| 0706 | EVA PEREZ INFANTE | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,075.62 | 4,251.10 | 4,636.87 |
| 0706 | FIOR D´ALIZA BRITO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,796.56 | 4,399.74 | 22,884.90 |
| 0706 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO GUZMAN PAULINO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,366.39 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 8,179.99 | 4,891.38 | 23,706.51 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | GREGORIA PEREZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0706 | JANETT ISABEL DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ DE VALENTIN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.91 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 620.17 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 36,886.45 | 8,759.97 | 20,476.46 |
| 0706 | MARIA ELOISA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | MARLENY HILARIO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,873.72 | 3,805.18 | 18,931.86 |
| 0706 | MATILDE DE LA CRUZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0706 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MOLINA PAULA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 21,063.03 | 4,251.09 | 6,649.45 |
| 0706 | NOEMI DEL ORBE GRULLON | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 7,117.86 | 3,953.82 | 18,656.69 |
| 0706 | ONEIDA JOSEFINA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA DE GABRIEL | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,456.22 | 4,251.10 | 20,256.27 |
| 0706 | RAFAEL ANTONIO ROSARIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,451.05 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 0706 | VERONICA RAFAELA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,923.75 | 4,132.19 | 19,013.56 |
| 0706 | VIANNA INMACULADA PEREZ INFANTE | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 6,849.42 | 4,221.38 | 20,669.28 |
| 0706 | ZOBEIDA VICENTA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0706 | ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 7,113.72 | 7,669.81 | 42,885.03 |
| 0706 | ALTAGRACIA DUARTE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,779.68 | 7,610.35 | 34,831.48 |
| 0706 | AMELIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MONEGRO | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 27,980.91 | 8,204.91 | 25,506.12 |
| 0706 | ANA HILDA MARTE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,649.46 | 7,372.53 | 33,411.35 |
| 0706 | ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 19,209.95 | 7,907.63 | 32,339.15 |
| 0706 | ANA MIDA ROSARIO MINAYA | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,649.79 | 2,510.25 | 25.00 | 1,568.45 | 3,880.14 | 620.17 | 1,661.35 | 3,874.67 | 0.00 | 3,254.80 | 24,885.36 | 8,374.98 | 29,764.43 |
| 0706 | BRAUDELINA CONCEPCION BRUNO | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 30,536.04 | 7,669.81 | 19,462.71 |
| 0706 | CARMEN SALAS BATISTA | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,355.39 | 7,907.63 | 43,193.71 |
| 0706 | DAYSI MERCEDES MAYI MERCADO | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,127.60 | 7,610.35 | 35,483.56 |
| 0706 | DINNA MARIA LIRIANO DIAZ | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,616.33 | 5,945.59 | 29,142.39 |
| 0706 | ERIBEL DUARTE JAVIER | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0706 | ERIDERKY SANTOS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 10,468.80 | 7,610.35 | 39,142.36 |
| 0706 | FARLIN LIZANDRO PAULINO SANZ | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 1,035.93 | 4,313.64 | 13,586.47 | 8,429.97 | 41,450.91 |
| 0706 | FIORDALIZA THEN ORTEGA | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0706 | FRANCISCA PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,009.93 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 3,107.79 | 7,038.33 | 53,010.85 | 9,997.44 | 13,072.77 |
| 0706 | GICEL MARTINEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,092.24 | 7,372.53 | 32,968.57 |
| 0706 | JANETT DURAN CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 34,300.88 | 9,013.81 | 24,850.89 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA CRUZETTA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 17,242.21 | 8,145.45 | 35,857.24 |
| 0706 | JORGE LUIS DE LA CRUZ CORCINO | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,315.24 | 7,372.53 | 34,745.57 |
| 0706 | JOSE RAFAEL SANCHEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,346.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,264.73 |
| 0706 | JOSELYN REYES PAULA | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0706 | JUAN ALBERTO PAREDES SANTOS | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0706 | JUAN ANTONIO SANTOS SALAZAR | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 8,783.50 | 8,204.91 | 44,703.54 |
| 0706 | JUANA ADAMILCA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0706 | JUANA VALERIO POLONIA | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0706 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS THEN | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 24,160.62 | 8,704.97 | 32,814.70 |
| 0706 | LUATHANY LAJARA MOYA | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,785.88 |
| 0706 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERRERA | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,082.22 | 4,251.09 | 23,630.26 |
| 0706 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERRERA | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0706 | MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 15,023.54 | 7,610.35 | 34,587.62 |
| 0706 | MARIA SATURNINA RAMIREZ ALVARADO DE THEN | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,828.09 | 5,945.59 | 28,930.63 |
| 0706 | MARIA TRINIDAD DE LA CRUZ DE THEN | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,844.81 | 2,396.64 | 25.00 | 1,545.35 | 3,822.98 | 619.22 | 1,636.88 | 3,817.60 | 0.00 | 3,207.23 | 10,830.69 | 8,259.80 | 43,014.12 |
| 0706 | MARIA VICTORIA BETANCES HIDALGO | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 21,293.76 | 7,907.63 | 30,255.34 |
| 0706 | MARILUZ PAULINO MORILLO | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 36,112.54 | 7,907.63 | 15,436.56 |
| 0706 | MARLENY BALBI CRUZ | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 45,815.12 | 8,204.91 | 7,671.91 |
| 0706 | MARLENY SANTOS COMPRES | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.61 |
| 0706 | MAXIMA PAULINO DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,372.29 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 3,107.79 | 6,500.03 | 40,675.96 | 8,704.97 | 16,299.36 |
| 0706 | NANCY JOSEFINA LOPEZ VILLAR | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,055.39 | 7,907.63 | 43,493.71 |
| 0706 | NANCY PERALTA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,210.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,548.63 |
| 0706 | NATALI NOEMI LOPEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,526.43 | 7,610.35 | 30,084.73 |
| 0706 | RAMONA CUELLO SILVERIO | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 8,045.58 | 7,372.53 | 40,015.23 |
| 0706 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN ORTEGA ALBERTO | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,744.76 | 7,610.35 | 39,866.40 |
| 0706 | RAQUEL ANTIGUA SANTOS | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 12,967.97 | 7,610.35 | 36,643.19 |
| 0706 | RAYNELDA VARGAS EUSTATE | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0706 | REYNA MORA GARCIA | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0706 | ROSA LIDIA CASTILLO HERRERA | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | ROSANNA SANTOS HURTADO | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 23,848.41 | 7,907.63 | 27,700.69 |
| 0706 | YANELY FERNANDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 10,014.22 | 9,013.81 | 49,137.55 |
| 0706 | YORDANI HILARIO ROQUE | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,384.35 | 7,372.53 | 17,676.46 |
| 0706 | YUDELKA BALBI BURGOS | ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,286.68 | 2,162.48 | 25.00 | 1,529.33 | 3,783.35 | 612.80 | 1,619.92 | 3,778.03 | 1,035.93 | 4,210.18 | 19,778.50 | 8,174.18 | 33,508.18 |
| 0706 | ADALGISA POLANCO SANTOS | ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,459.09 | 5,945.59 | 26,299.63 |
| 0706 | ALTAGRACIA BRITO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0706 | CARMEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO DE DUARTE | ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,969.83 | 3,873.74 | 25.00 | 917.53 | 2,269.86 | 367.65 | 971.88 | 2,266.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,950.34 | 7,653.34 | 4,904.17 | 24,316.49 |
| 0706 | CAROLINA ORTEGA PAULINO | ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 7,787.51 | 7,610.35 | 41,823.65 |
| 0706 | CRUSITA GIL PAULINO | ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 2,071.86 | 3,526.42 | 8,586.60 | 3,775.46 | 16,025.19 |
| 0706 | DORA LUZ CORONADO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 7,787.51 | 7,610.35 | 41,823.65 |
| 0706 | ELEUTERIO RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0706 | RAQUEL CRUZ MARTE | ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,885.47 | 5,945.59 | 31,873.25 |
| 0706 | SILVIA FRIAS AMPARO | ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0706 | TERESA ESPINOLA RIVERA | ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,361.43 | 7,610.35 | 35,249.73 |
| 0706 | CARMEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO DE DUARTE | ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 29,197.84 | 4,501.50 | 146.99 |
| 0706 | CRUSITA GIL PAULINO | ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 19,699.97 | 3,775.46 | 4,911.82 |
| 0706 | ELEUTERIO RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,536.39 | 3,834.91 | 10,462.99 |
| 0706 | ODALIS YAMIL AMPARO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 8,579.30 | 7,610.35 | 41,031.86 |
| 0706 | MARCOS ANTONIO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM GAJO LA YUCA MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 4,718.92 | 4,926.84 | 27,398.64 |
| 0706 | ADRIANA JOSELINA MIRABAL DE BETANCES | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.87 |
| 0706 | AMARILYS ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.61 |
| 0706 | ANA LIDIA VILLAR DE LEE | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,615.16 | 7,610.35 | 37,996.00 |
| 0706 | ANDREINA FLORES DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 3,107.79 | 4,734.15 | 5,146.93 | 4,221.38 | 22,371.77 |
| 0706 | BERTA VILLAR HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | ENCARGADO CRECE | fijo | 28,912.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 0.00 | 1,708.71 | 28,812.14 | 4,435.12 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | EDUARDA FAUSTINA TAVERAS HIDALGO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 24,723.73 | 4,251.09 | 2,988.75 |
| 0706 | ELADIA YENNYBEL HICIANO LIZARDO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 14,496.21 | 4,013.27 | 11,665.93 |
| 0706 | ELIANA ABREU GUZMAN | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,187.47 | 7,372.53 | 27,873.34 |
| 0706 | ELIDANIA VELOZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,723.24 | 7,372.53 | 37,337.57 |
| 0706 | ELIZABETH CASTRO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 23,680.78 | 7,372.53 | 24,380.03 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | ESMERALDA FRIAS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,888.56 | 3,564.64 | 25.00 | 886.50 | 2,193.09 | 355.22 | 939.01 | 2,190.00 | 3,107.79 | 4,958.30 | 9,965.17 | 4,738.31 | 20,923.39 |
| 0706 | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,785.88 |
| 0706 | FRANCISCA YOBANI MORA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,915.07 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 2,071.86 | 3,791.94 | 10,414.05 | 4,399.73 | 18,267.40 |
| 0706 | GLADYS PEREZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 20,825.44 | 7,907.63 | 30,723.66 |
| 0706 | HIBY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 10,087.16 | 7,669.81 | 39,911.59 |
| 0706 | INGRID ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.61 |
| 0706 | ISABEL HENRIQUEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 4,349.90 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 6,800.74 | 4,370.01 | 21,686.93 |
| 0706 | ISMELDA ALEXANDRA PEREZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0706 | JOEL ALFREDO CEBALLO ARIZA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA REYES | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0706 | JUANA VENTURA FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,475.82 |
| 0706 | JULIA JAQUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,687.82 | 4,102.46 | 20,055.70 |
| 0706 | LIDIA ABREU DIAZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,287.62 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,608.05 | 4,132.19 | 21,329.26 |
| 0706 | LUIS JOSE NUÑEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 4,852.92 | 4,926.84 | 27,264.64 |
| 0706 | LUZ DEL CARMEN ORTIZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 3,936.49 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 19,210.33 | 4,221.38 | 8,308.37 |
| 0706 | LUZ MARISOL MUÑOZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,083.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,853.48 |
| 0706 | MARIA CELESTE CABRERA HERNANDEZ DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ CABA ALBA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,734.18 | 4,102.46 | 14,009.34 |
| 0706 | MARIA FRANCISCA DEL ORBE GORI | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 30,219.93 | 7,907.63 | 21,329.17 |
| 0706 | MARIA VIRGEN HERRERA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,588.66 | 4,251.09 | 18,123.82 |
| 0706 | MARIA VIRGEN HERRERA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | MARIEL CRISTINA LOPEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 13,570.82 | 7,669.81 | 36,427.93 |
| 0706 | MARINA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 35,895.77 |
| 0706 | MERCEDES ESPERANZA POLANCO DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,480.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,456.69 |
| 0706 | MILAGROS ANTONIA JACQUELYNE MARTE GARCIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0706 | NELSON SANTOS RAMOS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,594.76 | 5,945.59 | 30,163.96 |
| 0706 | ONDY GREELYN CORONADO ROMERO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | COORDINADOR C M E I | fijo | 32,206.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 924.33 | 2,286.67 | 370.38 | 979.08 | 2,283.45 | 0.00 | 1,903.41 | 26,785.98 | 4,940.50 | 5,420.66 |
| 0706 | PEDRO MARIA GUABA MARTE | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 3,965.23 | 4,399.73 | 24,716.22 |
| 0706 | RUTH ESTHER CASTRO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 31,015.22 | 7,848.18 | 20,146.29 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA BURGOS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,584.21 | 10,390.47 | 4,111.98 | 16,415.11 |
| 0706 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA BURGOS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,319.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,460.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,345.40 |
| 0706 | YANIANY ALTAGRACIA POLANCO DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,143.78 | 4,251.10 | 10,568.71 |
| 0706 | YANIRI NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,113.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,885.03 |
| 0706 | YULIANA MARIA LUIS OVALLES | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0706 | ADALGISA DOLORES ESTRELLA CEBALLO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,717.98 | 28,969.04 | 4,459.18 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | ANDREINA FLORES DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 10,397.42 | 4,221.38 | 17,121.28 |
| 0706 | BERTA VILLAR HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06 | ENCARGADO CRECE | fijo | 28,912.14 | 3,211.80 | 25.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 1,035.93 | 2,769.64 | 8,988.33 | 4,435.12 | 19,923.81 |
| 0706 | EDUARDA FAUSTINA TAVERAS HIDALGO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,278.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,433.54 |
| 0706 | ELADIA YENNYBEL HICIANO LIZARDO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,887.86 | 4,013.27 | 6,274.28 |
| 0706 | ESMERALDA FRIAS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,888.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.50 | 2,193.09 | 355.22 | 939.01 | 2,190.00 | 0.00 | 1,825.51 | 16,930.63 | 4,738.31 | 13,957.93 |
| 0706 | FRANCISCA YOBANI MORA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 14,163.55 | 4,399.73 | 14,517.90 |
| 0706 | JUANA VENTURA FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 6,487.48 | 4,280.83 | 21,418.80 |
| 0706 | JULIA JAQUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | LIDIA ABREU DIAZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,113.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.25 | 2,138.05 | 346.30 | 915.45 | 2,135.04 | 1,035.93 | 2,815.63 | 5,953.33 | 4,619.39 | 24,160.06 |
| 0706 | LUIS JOSE NUÑEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0706 | MARIA CLARIBEL FAÑA MINAYA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,372.39 | 3,805.18 | 21,433.19 |
| 0706 | MERCEDES ESPERANZA POLANCO DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,114.49 | 4,132.19 | 8,822.82 |
| 0706 | MILAGROS ANTONIA JACQUELYNE MARTE GARCIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 6,704.27 | 4,132.19 | 20,233.05 |
| 0706 | ONDY GREELYN CORONADO ROMERO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06 | COORDINADOR C M E I | fijo | 32,206.64 | 4,283.48 | 25.00 | 924.33 | 2,286.67 | 370.38 | 979.08 | 2,283.45 | 2,071.86 | 4,000.27 | 10,398.93 | 4,940.50 | 21,807.71 |
| 0706 | YANIANY ALTAGRACIA POLANCO DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0706 | ALIDA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS THEN | ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,448.39 | 1,635.01 | 25.00 | 1,390.47 | 3,439.84 | 557.16 | 1,472.83 | 3,434.99 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 27,034.11 | 7,431.99 | 21,414.28 |
| 0706 | ANDREA HENRIQUEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,712.34 | 3,983.55 | 22,256.01 |
| 0706 | ANGELA ADALJISA CONCEPCION DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,733.54 |
| 0706 | EBELLIN PRADO PAULINO | ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 3,241.16 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 44,227.00 | 7,610.35 | 5,384.16 |
| 0706 | EVELIN FERNANDEZ JEREZ | ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,919.43 | 7,610.35 | 30,691.73 |
| 0706 | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA ANTIGUA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0706 | JULIA ESPINAL BRITO | ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,796.56 | 4,399.73 | 22,884.89 |
| 0706 | MARIA DOLORES ALBERTO DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 7,632.49 | 5,945.59 | 31,126.23 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | MARIA NATIVIDAD SALAZAR FLORES | ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 18,617.78 | 7,372.53 | 29,443.03 |
| 0706 | RAMONA VILLAR GARCIA | ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 17,917.65 | 7,848.18 | 33,243.86 |
| 0706 | ROSA NOELIA MARTINEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 13,878.16 | 7,669.81 | 36,120.59 |
| 0706 | ROSANNA THEN VARGAS | ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 11,901.27 | 7,669.81 | 38,097.48 |
| 0706 | ROSANNY CONTRERAS TEJADA | ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,682.00 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,875.38 | 3,834.91 | 19,124.00 |
| 0706 | WENDY ESTHER MATEO AMPARO | ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,482.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,276.63 |
| 0706 | YANILDA ALTAGRACIA THEN ORTEGA | ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 8,355.10 | 4,251.09 | 19,357.38 |
| 0706 | YESMIN JAVIER THEN | ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,050.40 |
| 0706 | YISSEL FELICIA FRANCISCO THEN | ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0706 | ANDREA HENRIQUEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0706 | ANGELA ADALJISA CONCEPCION DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,051.09 | 4,251.09 | 16,661.39 |
| 0706 | EULALIA THEN VARGAS | ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 8,415.81 | 7,669.81 | 41,582.94 |
| 0706 | JULIA ESPINAL BRITO | ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 5,220.16 | 4,399.73 | 23,461.29 |
| 0706 | ROSANNY CONTRERAS TEJADA | ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 29,944.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 859.41 | 2,126.07 | 344.36 | 910.32 | 2,123.07 | 0.00 | 1,769.73 | 3,913.19 | 4,593.50 | 26,031.45 |
| 0706 | YANILDA ALTAGRACIA THEN ORTEGA | ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0706 | ANA CHISEL SUAREZ CASTELLANOS | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 28,912.13 | 3,418.99 | 25.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 0.00 | 1,733.71 | 7,225.51 | 4,435.12 | 21,686.62 |
| 0706 | ANA DELSI ACOSTA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,680.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,993.56 |
| 0706 | ANA MARIA PAREDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,592.01 | 2,679.08 | 25.00 | 820.59 | 2,030.03 | 328.81 | 869.20 | 2,027.17 | 1,035.93 | 2,750.72 | 6,174.61 | 4,386.01 | 22,417.40 |
| 0706 | ANATALIA ZORRILLA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,372.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,564.48 |
| 0706 | ARABEYIS TRINIDAD ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 2,663.46 | 3,626.81 | 20,979.36 |
| 0706 | ARACELYS EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0706 | ASCENCION COLON DE BETANCES | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 22,740.32 | 4,370.01 | 5,747.34 |
| 0706 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA POLO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,665.04 | 4,370.01 | 21,822.62 |
| 0706 | CARMEN MARIA BRITO ALMONTE DE MINAYA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 2,000.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,673.71 |
| 0706 | CARMEN PAULINO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 6,357.58 | 3,983.55 | 19,610.77 |
| 0706 | CESARINA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES VENTURA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,808.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,934.61 |
| 0706 | CORINA DE LA ROSA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,706.04 | 4,370.01 | 21,781.62 |
| 0706 | DANIA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,528.55 | 3,805.18 | 17,277.03 |
| 0706 | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DE MATRILLE | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,745.60 | 5,801.29 | 4,251.09 | 21,911.19 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | ESCARLYN HICIANO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 2,073.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,700.65 |
| 0706 | FLOR MARIA DIAZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,679.47 | 21,479.04 | 4,265.97 | 6,330.34 |
| 0706 | FRANCIS MARGARITA PINEDA DUARTE | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,087.66 | 4,251.09 | 20,624.82 |
| 0706 | FRANKLYN MARIA DIAZ BONAGUA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,903.57 | 4,132.19 | 8,033.74 |
| 0706 | JASILY MINAYA DEL ORBE DE ABREU | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 3,107.79 | 4,734.15 | 5,146.93 | 4,221.38 | 22,371.77 |
| 0706 | JEHSA FREDESVINDA FRIAS DE MONCION | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 11,130.27 | 3,953.82 | 14,644.28 |
| 0706 | JEHSA FREDESVINDA FRIAS DE MONCION | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0706 | JOANNY LIZARDO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 7,926.67 | 4,518.65 | 21,529.96 |
| 0706 | JOSE MARCELINO MONEGRO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,605.77 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,909.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,833.61 |
| 0706 | JULISA REYNOSO CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0706 | KENIA MARGARITA ORTIZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,167.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,544.80 |
| 0706 | LOURDES MARIA FLORES DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,371.42 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 5,695.20 | 4,072.73 | 20,854.53 |
| 0706 | LUCIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ ROMANO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 2,258.61 | 4,013.27 | 23,903.52 |
| 0706 | LUZ REBECA BRITO VILLAR | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 14,843.19 | 3,805.18 | 9,962.39 |
| 0706 | MARGARITA ROSARIO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,899.73 | 2,561.95 | 25.00 | 800.72 | 1,980.88 | 320.85 | 848.15 | 1,978.09 | 1,035.93 | 2,709.80 | 5,999.26 | 4,279.82 | 21,900.47 |
| 0706 | MARIA CASILDA BURGOS BALBI DE CEPEDA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 5,146.15 | 4,370.01 | 23,341.51 |
| 0706 | MARIA DOLORES REINOSO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,189.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,841.11 |
| 0706 | MARIA YNMACULADA FRANCISCO PAULINO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,588.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,441.96 |
| 0706 | MARILU DUARTE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,399.15 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,770.60 | 7,892.57 | 4,251.09 | 19,819.91 |
| 0706 | MAXIMA POLANCO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,733.54 |
| 0706 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN ROJAS DE LIBERATO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 11,933.37 | 4,102.46 | 14,810.15 |
| 0706 | PACO RAFAEL BONILLA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,567.42 | 4,221.38 | 21,951.28 |
| 0706 | RAFAELINA GABRIEL DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,093.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.28 | 1,994.64 | 323.08 | 854.04 | 1,991.83 | 0.00 | 1,660.32 | 5,062.76 | 4,309.55 | 23,030.76 |
| 0706 | ROMA ALTAGRACIA PORTORREAL NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 7,173.78 | 4,370.01 | 21,313.88 |
| 0706 | ROSANNY MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0706 | ROSS MARY DEL SOCORRO MARTE LORA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.16 | 3,864.63 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | SOCORRO PEÑA MORONTA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,658.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,053.54 |
| 0706 | VICTOR RADHAMES MARTINEZ ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,067.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,543.73 |
| 0706 | YELIN ANTONIA INFANTE SANTOS | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,418.39 | 3,805.18 | 21,387.19 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | YOCASTA RAMONA ROSARIO THEN | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 8,265.61 | 3,864.64 | 16,927.56 |
| 0706 | YOSELYN RAMONA YNFANTE TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,761.96 |
| 0706 | YUDELKA MENDOZA DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,502.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,209.55 |
| 0706 | ZOILA CARIDAD PAULINO GORI | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,620.34 | 3,983.55 | 22,348.01 |
| 0706 | ZUNILDA DE JESUS MENDOZA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,897.60 | 4,345.05 | 25.00 | 829.36 | 2,051.73 | 332.32 | 878.49 | 2,048.84 | 0.00 | 1,732.85 | 18,323.35 | 4,432.89 | 10,574.25 |
| 0706 | AGUSTINA ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,559.31 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0706 | ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION GARCIA ALBA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 13,077.22 | 4,132.19 | 13,860.09 |
| 0706 | ALTAGRACIA PAYANO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 10,468.89 | 7,907.63 | 41,080.21 |
| 0706 | ANA ELIZABETH POLANCO DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,581.69 | 4,102.46 | 23,161.83 |
| 0706 | ANA YRIS DE LEON VARGAS DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0706 | ANGELA MARIA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,032.78 | 3,953.82 | 12,741.77 |
| 0706 | ANNY BEATRIZ ACOSTA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,940.63 | 3,456.50 | 25.00 | 1,749.00 | 4,326.78 | 620.17 | 1,852.60 | 4,320.69 | 1,035.93 | 4,662.53 | 25,621.50 | 9,267.64 | 35,319.13 |
| 0706 | CANDIDO ISAIAS ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,549.13 | 4,132.19 | 11,388.18 |
| 0706 | CARMEN PAULINO AMPARO DE BALBI | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,621.95 | 2,353.61 | 4,209.93 | 25,090.54 |
| 0706 | ELIDA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0706 | ELISA GARCIA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.70 |
| 0706 | ESTEBANIA MARIA REYES PICHARDO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 13,978.46 | 4,280.83 | 13,927.82 |
| 0706 | GERMANIA MENDOZA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,113.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.25 | 2,138.05 | 346.30 | 915.45 | 2,135.04 | 0.00 | 1,779.70 | 11,099.40 | 4,619.39 | 19,013.99 |
| 0706 | HOSMENDY ANTONIA ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0706 | IDALINA MERCEDES LIRIANO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,992.66 | 4,251.09 | 12,719.82 |
| 0706 | IRIS MARIA ROSARIO MINAYA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,819.15 | 3,771.07 | 25.00 | 855.81 | 2,117.16 | 342.92 | 906.50 | 2,114.18 | 0.00 | 1,787.31 | 6,333.87 | 4,574.26 | 23,485.28 |
| 0706 | LEYDIANA ESTHER GIL REYES | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,694.33 | 7,610.35 | 28,916.83 |
| 0706 | LIDIA FRANCISCA ALEJO SANTOS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,821.09 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 6,066.70 | 3,864.64 | 19,126.47 |
| 0706 | LUIS RAFAEL GUTIERREZ PANTALEON | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,076.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 863.20 | 2,135.43 | 345.88 | 914.33 | 2,132.42 | 0.00 | 1,777.53 | 18,568.48 | 4,613.73 | 11,508.02 |
| 0706 | MARIA ESTELA MARIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 17,964.48 |
| 0706 | MARIA YLUMINADA VENTURA ROJAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 18,095.89 | 3,864.64 | 7,097.28 |
| 0706 | MARILU HILARIO ALVARADO DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 16,290.98 | 4,280.83 | 11,615.31 |
| 0706 | MILAGROS ANYELIS SANCHEZ ALVINO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,269.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,761.11 |
| 0706 | MILDRED LUCIA MARTINEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,705.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.62 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | REINA BURGOS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,420.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,291.54 |
| 0706 | ROBINSON ESPINAL CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | ROSANNA MARIA CANDELARIO MARIA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,846.94 | 4,251.09 | 13,865.54 |
| 0706 | SILVIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,972.03 | 4,251.09 | 19,740.45 |
| 0706 | TERESA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 17,653.74 | 4,013.27 | 8,508.39 |
| 0706 | XIOMARA FELIPA MERCEDES PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,068.94 | 3,953.82 | 12,705.61 |
| 0706 | YVELISSE ROSARIO FIRPO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,621.76 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,925.90 | 4,102.46 | 21,817.62 |
| 0706 | AGUSTINA ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 19,666.18 | 4,161.91 | 7,464.92 |
| 0706 | ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION GARCIA ALBA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |
| 0706 | ANA ELIZABETH POLANCO DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 13,719.37 | 4,102.46 | 13,024.15 |
| 0706 | ANA YRIS DE LEON VARGAS DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 10,467.09 | 4,132.19 | 16,470.22 |
| 0706 | ANGELA MARIA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 22,244.33 | 3,953.82 | 3,530.22 |
| 0706 | CANDIDO ISAIAS ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,333.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,603.48 |
| 0706 | ELISA GARCIA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.27 |
| 0706 | ELVIS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 15,832.98 | 8,264.37 | 38,041.64 |
| 0706 | ESTEBANIA MARIA REYES PICHARDO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 11,986.92 | 4,280.83 | 15,919.36 |
| 0706 | GERMANIA MENDOZA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,113.39 | 3,470.92 | 25.00 | 864.25 | 2,138.05 | 346.30 | 915.45 | 2,135.04 | 2,071.86 | 3,876.56 | 29,158.44 | 4,619.39 | 954.95 |
| 0706 | IDALINA MERCEDES LIRIANO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,298.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,413.54 |
| 0706 | IRIS MARIA ROSARIO MINAYA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,819.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.81 | 2,117.16 | 342.92 | 906.50 | 2,114.18 | 1,035.93 | 2,798.24 | 3,245.53 | 4,574.26 | 26,573.62 |
| 0706 | LIDIA FRANCISCA ALEJO SANTOS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 3,506.81 | 3,864.64 | 21,686.36 |
| 0706 | MARIA ESTELA MARIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.27 |
| 0706 | MARIA ESTHER MOREL HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,868.46 | 5,945.59 | 29,890.26 |
| 0706 | MARIA YLUMINADA VENTURA ROJAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | MARILU HILARIO ALVARADO DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,750.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,155.83 |
| 0706 | MILAGROS ANYELIS SANCHEZ ALVINO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,495.69 | 3,686.27 | 17,534.72 |
| 0706 | MILDRED LUCIA MARTINEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 2,110.93 | 4,370.01 | 26,376.73 |
| 0706 | REINA BURGOS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,973.94 | 4,251.09 | 10,738.54 |
| 0706 | ROSANNA MARIA CANDELARIO MARIA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,124.82 | 4,251.09 | 14,587.66 |
| 0706 | SILVIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,300.33 | 4,251.09 | 3,412.15 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | TERESA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,589.98 | 4,013.27 | 16,572.15 |
| 0706 | XIOMARA FELIPA MERCEDES PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 17,416.32 | 3,953.82 | 8,358.23 |
| 0706 | YVELISSE ROSARIO FIRPO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,966.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.94 | 1,914.62 | 310.11 | 819.78 | 1,911.92 | 0.00 | 1,593.72 | 1,998.22 | 4,136.65 | 24,968.23 |
| 0706 | ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS HILARIO DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 8,320.93 | 4,280.83 | 19,585.35 |
| 0706 | ANDREINA RODRIGUEZ DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | ANNY YUBERKI TOBAL PAULINO DE ABUKARMA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,514.41 | 2,476.89 | 25.00 | 1,593.26 | 3,941.52 | 620.17 | 1,687.64 | 3,935.97 | 1,035.93 | 4,341.83 | 38,179.14 | 8,497.66 | 17,335.27 |
| 0706 | ARACELIS MERCEDES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 3,017.62 | 4,102.46 | 23,725.90 |
| 0706 | BERNI ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,840.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 0.00 | 1,586.27 | 6,453.28 | 4,117.32 | 20,387.14 |
| 0706 | CATALINA ABREU ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,888.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.50 | 2,193.09 | 355.22 | 939.01 | 2,190.00 | 0.00 | 1,825.51 | 8,210.84 | 4,738.31 | 22,677.72 |
| 0706 | CATALINA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 27,943.17 | 3,042.86 | 25.00 | 801.97 | 1,983.97 | 321.35 | 849.47 | 1,981.17 | 0.00 | 1,676.44 | 5,767.89 | 4,286.49 | 22,175.28 |
| 0706 | CLARA ALTAGRACIA MARIA HERRERA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 14,637.79 | 4,102.46 | 12,105.73 |
| 0706 | CRISTINA YNMACULADA MINAYA VARGAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0706 | DAVID ALFREDO BETANCES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,714.46 | 3,030.60 | 4,450.05 | 25,978.81 |
| 0706 | DEYANIRA MARTE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0706 | ELVIRA RODRIGUEZ DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,652.63 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 5,461.78 | 4,290.35 | 22,506.57 |
| 0706 | EMILIA TERESA CASTRO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,380.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,331.55 |
| 0706 | GEOVANNA INMACULADA NUÑEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 13,252.36 | 3,686.27 | 10,778.05 |
| 0706 | JUANA ILUMINADA DURAN CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 14,301.04 | 3,983.55 | 11,667.31 |
| 0706 | JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO DE CAPUTO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,361.16 | 4,132.19 | 19,576.15 |
| 0706 | LIDIA VENTURA FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,567.66 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 4,538.44 | 3,567.36 | 18,716.79 |
| 0706 | LORENZA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 8,053.70 | 4,102.46 | 18,689.82 |
| 0706 | LUZ DIVINA VARGAS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,509.20 | 4,013.27 | 19,652.93 |
| 0706 | MARISELA BALBI DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,757.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,303.03 |
| 0706 | MERCEDES JACQUELINE PAULINO JAVIER | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,486.63 | 3,686.27 | 18,543.78 |
| 0706 | MILAGROS REYNOSO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | NELLY TERESA PANTALEON TEJADA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0706 | RAMONA CUELLO GENAO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,069.66 | 4,251.09 | 7,642.82 |
| 0706 | RAMONA DISLA ABREU | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 11,784.88 | 5,068.61 | 21,256.92 |
| 0706 | YRIS ANTONIA CAMILO DISLA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,861.65 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,019.10 | 3,834.91 | 19,980.28 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | ALDONSA MARIA JORGE POLANCO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,778.97 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,920.13 | 3,805.18 | 19,885.45 |
| 0706 | ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS HILARIO DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,850.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,055.82 |
| 0706 | ANDREINA RODRIGUEZ DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,580.46 | 4,132.19 | 20,356.85 |
| 0706 | APOLINARIA DEL CARMEN JEREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.76 | 3,109.69 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 5,316.05 | 3,924.09 | 20,264.71 |
| 0706 | BERNI ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,840.42 | 2,456.05 | 25.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 1,035.93 | 2,647.20 | 5,804.27 | 4,117.32 | 21,036.15 |
| 0706 | CATALINA ABREU ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,381.34 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,802.90 | 4,251.09 | 20,909.58 |
| 0706 | CATALINA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 27,943.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 801.97 | 1,983.97 | 321.35 | 849.47 | 1,981.17 | 0.00 | 1,651.44 | 13,956.15 | 4,286.49 | 13,987.02 |
| 0706 | CLARA ALTAGRACIA MARIA HERRERA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 5,333.55 | 4,102.46 | 21,409.97 |
| 0706 | CRISTINA YNMACULADA MINAYA VARGAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,399.70 | 3,953.82 | 8,374.85 |
| 0706 | DAVID ALFREDO BETANCES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 3,456.75 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,739.46 | 5,951.45 | 4,450.05 | 23,057.96 |
| 0706 | DEYANIRA MARTE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,946.71 | 3,834.91 | 12,052.67 |
| 0706 | DOMINGO BURGOS AMPARO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,869.74 | 4,013.27 | 20,292.39 |
| 0706 | ELVIRA RODRIGUEZ DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 7,025.00 | 3,983.55 | 18,943.35 |
| 0706 | GEOVANNA INMACULADA NUÑEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,271.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,759.11 |
| 0706 | INGRID JEANNETTE TEJADA VALDEZ DE ULERIO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 14,860.18 | 4,043.00 | 11,495.75 |
| 0706 | JUANA ILUMINADA DURAN CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,797.43 | 3,983.55 | 11,170.92 |
| 0706 | LIDIA VENTURA FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 13,195.74 | 3,567.36 | 10,059.49 |
| 0706 | LORENZA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | LUZ DIVINA VARGAS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 12,077.52 | 4,013.27 | 14,084.61 |
| 0706 | MERCEDES JACQUELINE PAULINO JAVIER | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,814.52 | 3,686.27 | 12,215.89 |
| 0706 | MILAGROS REYNOSO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 8,262.80 | 3,983.55 | 17,705.55 |
| 0706 | NELLY TERESA PANTALEON TEJADA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,916.84 | 3,805.18 | 17,888.74 |
| 0706 | RAMONA CUELLO GENAO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,307.68 | 4,251.09 | 20,404.80 |
| 0706 | CARLIXTA ROSARIO ROJAS | ESC PRIM LA BESTIA DE LA MALENA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 14,700.48 | 7,848.18 | 36,461.03 |
| 0706 | FIORDALIZA PAULINO BALBI | ESC PRIM LA BESTIA DE LA MALENA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 12,142.21 | 7,669.81 | 37,856.54 |
| 0706 | DULCE MARIA CONCEPCION DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA BESTIA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0706 | MARIANELA ORTIZ DE ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LA BESTIA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | DULCE MARIA CONCEPCION DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA BESTIA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,406.52 | 3,478.17 | 19,267.33 |
| 0706 | ANA WILDA MONEGRO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 15,446.51 | 7,610.35 | 34,164.65 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | ANA YASIRA LANTIGUA BURGOS | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,110.83 | 5,945.59 | 26,647.89 |
| 0706 | BRERLY PAREDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | JENNY YSABEL ALVAREZ CORREA DE LIBERATO | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 5,386.49 | 5,945.59 | 33,372.23 |
| 0706 | JOSE ISAIAS SANTOS PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,666.24 | 7,372.53 | 38,394.57 |
| 0706 | LICET ALTAGRACIA ROJAS ROJAS | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 19,943.76 | 7,967.08 | 31,992.92 |
| 0706 | RAFAEL PEÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 9,432.49 | 5,945.59 | 29,326.23 |
| 0706 | ROBERTO HERRERA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0706 | ROSANNA BONILLA BONILLA | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,030.43 | 7,610.35 | 40,580.73 |
| 0706 | ALBA YRIS ESTEVEZ LUNA | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0706 | ALBA YRIS ESTEVEZ LUNA | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,279.22 | 3,953.82 | 8,495.33 |
| 0706 | ALEJANDRO GARCIA DE AZA | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.56 | 9,464.79 | 4,370.01 | 19,022.88 |
| 0706 | ANA BELKYS BETANCES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,502.34 | 3,953.82 | 22,272.21 |
| 0706 | ANA MARIA THEN PAYANO | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,097.49 | 4,102.46 | 10,646.03 |
| 0706 | ANA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 7,865.04 | 4,370.01 | 20,622.62 |
| 0706 | FANNY MERCEDES MONTILLA PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,840.95 | 7,610.35 | 25,770.21 |
| 0706 | FAUSTINA REYES BRITO | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0706 | FELICIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 22,833.43 | 7,610.35 | 26,777.73 |
| 0706 | JACQUELIN ESPERANZA PAULINO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,538.39 | 11,862.18 | 3,993.07 | 14,168.23 |
| 0706 | LEIDA ALTAGRACIA OLIVO SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,094.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,617.99 |
| 0706 | MELBA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE JOSE | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,809.20 | 7,610.35 | 35,801.96 |
| 0706 | MERFI GRISSELL HIDALGO MARTE | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,807.21 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 5,132.01 | 3,775.46 | 19,479.78 |
| 0706 | MODESTA DE SOCORRO PEREZ HERNANDEZ DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 16,199.38 | 3,983.55 | 9,768.97 |
| 0706 | NANCY PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 5,511.16 | 3,686.27 | 18,519.25 |
| 0706 | OLGA MARINA TABERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,614.16 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,746.12 | 8,088.94 | 4,280.83 | 19,817.34 |
| 0706 | OLGA MARINA TABERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 8,471.51 | 4,280.83 | 19,434.77 |
| 0706 | TANIA AGRIPINA RAMOS DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 39,244.59 | 7,610.35 | 10,366.57 |
| 0706 | YLEANA MERCEDES FRIAS GENAO | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0706 | ANA ANYELINA FAÑAS JEREZ DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | ANA BELKYS BETANCES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,404.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,370.23 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | ANA MARIA THEN PAYANO | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 6,968.45 | 4,102.46 | 19,775.07 |
| 0706 | ANA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 15,729.15 | 4,370.01 | 12,758.51 |
| 0706 | FAUSTINA REYES BRITO | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 19,304.07 | 3,478.17 | 3,369.78 |
| 0706 | JUANA MERCEDES PAULINO MARTE | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 6,357.58 | 3,983.55 | 19,610.77 |
| 0706 | MERFI GRISSELL HIDALGO MARTE | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 12,052.41 | 3,775.46 | 12,559.38 |
| 0706 | MODESTA DE SOCORRO PEREZ HERNANDEZ DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0706 | NANCY PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0706 | YLEANA MERCEDES FRIAS GENAO | ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,639.62 | 3,805.18 | 16,165.96 |
| 0706 | MARIA DEL CARMEN TORRES LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LA MALENA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 7,709.74 | 4,013.27 | 18,452.39 |
| 0706 | ZORAIDA ABREU DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA MALENA MAT 07-06 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 36,022.87 | 5,972.05 | 25.00 | 1,033.86 | 2,557.62 | 414.26 | 1,095.10 | 2,554.02 | 1,035.93 | 3,189.89 | 12,052.52 | 5,525.90 | 23,970.35 |
| 0706 | ELIZABETH TAVERAS BURGOS | ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 17,841.98 | 7,669.81 | 32,156.77 |
| 0706 | JOSE JOAQUIN ALMONTE HIDALGO | ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,819.35 | 4,251.09 | 19,893.13 |
| 0706 | JULIO DIAZ MENA | ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0706 | MARIA DEL CARMEN TORRES LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,923.77 | 4,013.27 | 19,238.36 |
| 0706 | ZORAIDA ABREU DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 07-06 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 36,022.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,033.86 | 2,557.62 | 414.26 | 1,095.10 | 2,554.02 | 0.00 | 2,128.96 | 29,854.89 | 5,525.90 | 6,167.98 |
| 0706 | ROSA MARIA ALVAREZ VILLAR | ESC PRIM LA NAZA MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 27,239.20 | 4,926.84 | 4,878.36 |
| 0706 | ROSA MARIA ALVAREZ VILLAR | ESC PRIM LA NAZA MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,739.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,378.20 |
| 0706 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SOSA REYES DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA PEGAJOSA MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 4,636.99 | 5,068.61 | 28,404.81 |
| 0706 | ANA JULIA THEN ORTEGA | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 15,448.83 | 6,956.34 | 29,898.87 |
| 0706 | CECILIA ALVARADO TORRES | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,792.57 | 6,956.34 | 34,555.13 |
| 0706 | DILENIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 20,904.11 | 8,204.91 | 32,582.92 |
| 0706 | LIDIA ALEYDA CONCEPCION DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 42,050.40 |
| 0706 | LUIS OMAR GUZMAN ARIZA | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0706 | LUZ ELVIRA HENRIQUEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 34,636.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 994.07 | 2,459.19 | 398.32 | 1,052.95 | 2,455.73 | 0.00 | 2,047.02 | 18,809.55 | 5,313.24 | 15,826.95 |
| 0706 | LUZ MARIA GUILLERMO DISLA | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,244.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,514.63 |
| 0706 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN CONCE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 11,834.11 | 5,945.59 | 26,924.61 |
| 0706 | YANILDA ALTAGRACIA BONILLA PAULINO DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 7,057.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,003.03 |
| 0706 | YOLANDA NUÑEZ THEN | ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,895.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | DOMINGA RAFAELA ANTONIA RAMOS PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LA ROSA MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,856.03 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 14,735.70 | 4,607.83 | 15,302.31 |
| 0706 | EULOGIA DURAN POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA ROSA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 29,895.77 |
| 0706 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM LA ROSA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,766.24 | 7,372.53 | 38,294.57 |
| 0706 | DOMINGA RAFAELA ANTONIA RAMOS PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LA ROSA VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 29,938.01 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | ANA RAMONA PAREDES DUARTE | ESC PRIM LA YAGUIZA ABAJO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,791.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,967.63 |
| 0706 | BLANCA IRIS TERRERO MINAYA | ESC PRIM LA YAGUIZA ABAJO VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 19,087.14 | 4,926.84 | 13,030.42 |
| 0706 | ABEL ALEXANDER CANDELIER DIAZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,877.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,183.03 |
| 0706 | ALTAGRACIA MILEDY MOTA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,398.59 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 9,378.66 | 4,102.46 | 17,364.86 |
| 0706 | CARMEN RAFAELA HERNANDEZ DE AZA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 14,939.84 | 7,610.35 | 34,671.32 |
| 0706 | ELBA MARIA RAMOS REYES | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,483.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,290.77 |
| 0706 | ELBA MARIA RAMOS REYES | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 23,063.43 | 3,953.82 | 2,711.12 |
| 0706 | ELSA MARIA LIRIANO BATISTA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,393.76 | 7,610.35 | 39,217.40 |
| 0706 | JOSE ROQUE FRANCISCO ROSARIO SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 7,645.84 | 5,104.06 | 25,627.03 |
| 0706 | ANNERYS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MOREL | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,773.91 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 1,457.21 | 3,604.95 | 583.90 | 1,543.53 | 3,599.87 | 0.00 | 3,025.74 | 9,828.85 | 7,788.72 | 40,945.06 |
| 0706 | CARMEN ODALIS VALENTIN TINEO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,346.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,264.73 |
| 0706 | CAROLINA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 32,182.19 | 8,484.97 | 23,242.78 |
| 0706 | DIANA PEREYRA SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,222.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,388.40 |
| 0706 | ISABEL ALMANZAR BATISTA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 9,347.58 | 7,372.53 | 38,713.23 |
| 0706 | JORDANIA MARTINEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,572.26 | 7,610.35 | 32,038.90 |
| 0706 | JOSE ROQUE FRANCISCO ROSARIO SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 8,285.00 | 5,104.06 | 24,987.87 |
| 0706 | JOSE SANTOS AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,052.64 | 7,372.53 | 36,008.17 |
| 0706 | MARIA TERESA PAULINO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 19,681.07 | 8,204.91 | 33,805.96 |
| 0706 | MIRIAN JOSEFINA CABRERA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 12,063.30 | 7,610.35 | 37,547.86 |
| 0706 | PILAR SERAFINA VILLA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 29,771.53 | 7,669.81 | 20,227.22 |
| 0706 | YVELISE DE JESUS SILVERIO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 12,925.72 | 8,484.97 | 42,499.25 |
| 0706 | ANA PADILLA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,920.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,048.31 |
| 0706 | ANA JOSEFA PEREZ JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 8,140.42 | 8,204.91 | 45,346.61 |
| 0706 | ARGENTINA MUÑOZ VELEZ | ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 10,133.97 | 7,967.08 | 41,802.72 |
| 0706 | JUAN LUIS BONILLA PRADO | ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,536.89 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 18,876.17 | 4,536.94 | 10,699.71 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 13,251.93 | 3,626.81 | 10,390.89 |
| 0706 | NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,011.42 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 2,071.86 | 3,762.86 | 16,641.52 | 4,324.28 | 11,548.00 |
| 0706 | ODILIS DEL CARMEN PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,888.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.50 | 2,193.09 | 355.22 | 939.01 | 2,190.00 | 0.00 | 1,825.51 | 10,514.84 | 4,738.31 | 20,373.72 |
| 0706 | RAMONA MERCEDES CRUZ DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | ROSA MARIA BRITO PRADO | ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0706 | YADIRA ANTONIA GARCIA DISLA | ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | ZOBEIDA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 37,050.40 |
| 0706 | DISLEIDA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 18,836.50 | 3,983.55 | 7,131.85 |
| 0706 | DISLEIDA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,712.34 | 3,983.55 | 19,256.01 |
| 0706 | ELSA MARIA HOLGUIN BATISTA | ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 19,645.40 |
| 0706 | ELSA MARIA HOLGUIN BATISTA | ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 2,798.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,007.49 |
| 0706 | FAUSTINA CASTILLO MORILLO | ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 41,584.73 |
| 0706 | JUAN LUIS BONILLA PRADO | ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 18,609.04 | 3,805.18 | 6,196.54 |
| 0706 | MARIBEL ORTIZ TORIBIO | ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,744.76 | 7,610.35 | 39,866.40 |
| 0706 | ODILIS DEL CARMEN PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,888.56 | 3,979.01 | 25.00 | 886.50 | 2,193.09 | 355.22 | 939.01 | 2,190.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,886.44 | 9,658.96 | 4,738.31 | 21,229.60 |
| 0706 | ROSA MARIA BRITO PRADO | ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 3,888.38 | 3,834.91 | 21,111.00 |
| 0706 | SANTO WILLIAMS ALMANZAR SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,745.23 | 7,372.53 | 33,315.58 |
| 0706 | SOLANYI ALTAGRACIA CAMILO GERMOSEN | ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,778.97 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,920.13 | 3,805.18 | 19,885.45 |
| 0706 | ALTAGRACIA VERAS SALAZAR DE PADILLA | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,609.28 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 3,107.79 | 4,610.25 | 6,874.52 | 3,834.91 | 18,124.86 |
| 0706 | CARMEN TEJADA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 14,193.24 | 6,956.34 | 31,154.46 |
| 0706 | GIANILDA BURGOS PAULINO | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0706 | LOURDES MARIA PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,612.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,324.48 |
| 0706 | LUCY PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 25,602.95 | 9,341.68 | 35,859.44 |
| 0706 | MARIA INMACULADA LIZARDO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 7,813.78 | 4,370.01 | 20,673.88 |
| 0706 | MARIA MAGDALENA ARIAS DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | NELSON PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 7,188.24 | 6,956.34 | 38,159.46 |
| 0706 | NIEVES PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 15,435.91 | 7,669.81 | 34,562.84 |
| 0706 | PAULA LUISA FERNANDEZ HERRERA | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0706 | ALTAGRACIA VERAS SALAZAR DE PADILLA | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,600.99 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | EVA MARIA PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 19,177.88 | 6,956.34 | 26,169.82 |
| 0706 | JOSEFINA PAULINO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0706 | LOURDES MARIA PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,226.20 | 4,132.19 | 7,711.11 |
| 0706 | MARIA INMACULADA LIZARDO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 12,156.93 | 4,370.01 | 16,330.73 |
| 0706 | PRAXEDES ROSARIO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM LOS ALGODONES MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,424.18 | 4,013.27 | 10,737.95 |
| 0706 | ERIDANIA AURORA TAVERAS CORDERO | ESC PRIM LOS ALGODONES VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,606.46 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 3,107.79 | 6,179.34 | 24,848.15 | 7,907.63 | 26,700.95 |
| 0706 | BLANCA DEL CARMEN GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS ANCONES MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,490.18 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 3,107.79 | 5,099.22 | 21,443.23 | 5,104.06 | 11,829.64 |
| 0706 | BLANCA DEL CARMEN GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS ANCONES VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 23,748.54 | 5,104.06 | 9,524.33 |
| 0706 | CLARIBEL DE LEON MORA | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 5,069.85 | 3,686.27 | 18,960.56 |
| 0706 | DENNYS ALTAGRACIA BONILLA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,569.84 | 2,901.85 | 25.00 | 848.65 | 2,099.46 | 340.05 | 898.92 | 2,096.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.50 | 9,825.97 | 4,536.01 | 19,743.87 |
| 0706 | DIANELDA ALTAGRACIA MOYA FAÑAS | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,930.57 | 6,956.34 | 36,417.13 |
| 0706 | INGRID ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA DE HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,404.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,370.23 |
| 0706 | JOCELYNE SANTOS COMPRES | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.62 | 2,555.01 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.25 | 0.00 | 1,599.82 | 4,851.01 | 4,087.60 | 21,795.61 |
| 0706 | JUAN ANTONIO PAULINO MOREL | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0706 | JUANA MARIA NUÑEZ PITA | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 8,045.58 | 7,372.53 | 40,015.23 |
| 0706 | JUANA MARIA SUAREZ JEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 11,076.46 | 7,848.18 | 40,085.05 |
| 0706 | MARIA ORQUIDEA SANTOS FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,895.77 |
| 0706 | MASSIEL ABREU MOYA | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0706 | MIGUEL ANGEL PAULA GABRIEL | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | MIGUEL FERMIN ESCAÑO FAÑAS | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 11,175.46 | 7,848.18 | 39,986.05 |
| 0706 | RAFAELINA PAULINO GERALDINO | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0706 | ROSA EMELINDA PADILLA PADILLA | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 10,673.93 | 7,907.63 | 40,875.17 |
| 0706 | SOLERI ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 31,166.57 | 7,372.53 | 16,894.24 |
| 0706 | YOLANDA BATISTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,370.24 | 7,372.53 | 27,690.57 |
| 0706 | CLARIBEL DE LEON MORA | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 5,464.65 | 3,686.27 | 18,565.76 |
| 0706 | DENNYS ALTAGRACIA BONILLA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0706 | ERNESTO LIRIANO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,285.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,683.09 |
| 0706 | INGRID ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA DE HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0706 | JOCELYNE SANTOS COMPRES | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.25 | 3,107.79 | 4,682.61 | 7,687.07 | 4,087.60 | 18,959.55 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | JUAN ANTONIO PAULINO MOREL | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 6,806.50 | 4,926.84 | 25,311.06 |
| 0706 | BERET CRUCETA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,488.91 | 3,953.82 | 15,285.64 |
| 0706 | BERET CRUCETA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0706 | FELICITA HERRERA FLORES | ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,528.34 | 3,983.55 | 16,440.01 |
| 0706 | MARGARITA BATISTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0706 | MARGARITA BATISTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 2,158.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,647.49 |
| 0706 | ORQUIDEA MARTINEZ LORA | ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,895.77 |
| 0706 | FELICITA HERRERA FLORES | ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,158.04 | 3,983.55 | 19,810.31 |
| 0706 | JUANA RAMONA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,485.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,575.77 |
| 0706 | ANARDELINA FRIAS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 12,071.62 | 7,669.81 | 37,927.13 |
| 0706 | FLORICELDA DOLORES VILLA FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,300.95 | 5,945.59 | 29,457.77 |
| 0706 | JENNY ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,761.96 |
| 0706 | JENNY ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0706 | JOHANNY FRANCISCA PE¥A SALOMON | ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 9,886.91 | 3,953.82 | 15,887.64 |
| 0706 | MARIA BLASINA VARGAS CONCE | ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,285.64 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 1,414.50 | 3,499.28 | 566.78 | 1,498.28 | 3,494.35 | 0.00 | 2,937.78 | 8,797.66 | 7,560.41 | 40,487.98 |
| 0706 | MARIA CONCEPCION FRIAS VARGAS | ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 9,170.03 | 8,204.91 | 44,317.00 |
| 0706 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES UREÑA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,847.63 | 3,805.18 | 17,957.95 |
| 0706 | MARLENY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ROJAS | ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,572.43 | 7,610.35 | 40,038.73 |
| 0706 | NELIA BURGOS BIDO | ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | PERLA ISABEL JUSTO CORDERO | ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 12,317.40 | 5,068.61 | 20,724.41 |
| 0706 | ROSA LENY ALVARADO THEN | ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,178.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,580.63 |
| 0706 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES UREÑA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0706 | PRAXEDES ROSARIO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,530.79 | 2,310.60 | 25.00 | 761.43 | 1,883.69 | 305.10 | 806.54 | 1,881.03 | 1,035.93 | 2,628.90 | 6,272.78 | 4,069.82 | 20,258.01 |
| 0706 | LUCIANNY JHOSEL SANTANA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LOS INDIOS # I MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 3,101.21 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 34,195.91 | 7,848.18 | 16,965.60 |
| 0706 | RAMONA HERMINIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS INDIOS # I MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 14,357.34 | 3,864.64 | 10,835.83 |
| 0706 | RAMONA HERMINIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS INDIOS # I VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,625.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,567.56 |
| 0706 | ANTONIA CASTILLO BALBI | ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 1,866.94 | 25.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,342.12 | 3,796.22 | 3,418.71 | 18,490.04 |
| 0706 | CARMEN MARIA ANTIGUA SANTANA | ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,512.46 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 15,668.77 | 4,147.04 | 11,365.43 |
| 0706 | CARMEN RODRIGUEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 17,483.72 | 7,907.63 | 34,065.38 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | CHARITO ALMANZAR BURGOS | ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,393.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,217.40 |
| 0706 | IBELKYS ANILEIBY GONZALEZ CRUCETA | ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 19,763.44 | 7,848.18 | 31,398.07 |
| 0706 | JOANNY CATALINA VASQUEZ CACERES | ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,087.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,655.61 |
| 0706 | LUZ MARIA AMPARO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,696.48 | 4,678.72 | 23,803.65 |
| 0706 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GERALDINO HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 3,657.62 | 4,102.46 | 23,085.90 |
| 0706 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | MARIA ESTELA PEREZ DE LLAUGER | ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 9,594.30 | 7,610.35 | 40,016.86 |
| 0706 | MARILIN PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,441.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,619.77 |
| 0706 | ROSARIO TEJADA TEJADA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 30,016.22 | 7,907.63 | 21,532.88 |
| 0706 | VIRGEN LUCIERNY HERNANDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,094.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,617.98 |
| 0706 | ANTONIA CASTILLO BALBI | ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 3,934.54 | 4,013.27 | 22,227.59 |
| 0706 | CARMEN DURAN GARCIA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 19,886.87 | 7,967.08 | 32,049.82 |
| 0706 | CARMEN MARIA ANTIGUA SANTANA | ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 26,934.20 | 4,147.04 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | GRECIA MERCEDES VALERIO THEN | ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 5,871.27 | 4,147.04 | 21,162.93 |
| 0706 | JOANNY CATALINA VASQUEZ CACERES | ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 6,933.43 | 4,102.46 | 19,810.09 |
| 0706 | LUZ MARIA AMPARO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 10,266.05 | 4,678.72 | 20,234.08 |
| 0706 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GERALDINO HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0706 | MARIA RAMONA LORA PERALTA DE BELLO | ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.56 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 620.17 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 1,035.93 | 4,359.45 | 28,457.85 | 8,539.97 | 27,354.71 |
| 0706 | VIRGEN LUCIERNY HERNANDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0706 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SOSA REYES DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MAIMORO VESP 07 -06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,404.80 | 4,251.09 | 21,307.68 |
| 0706 | BASILIA DE LA CRUZ GARCIA DE PAULA | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 22,033.91 | 3,775.46 | 2,577.88 |
| 0706 | ESTHER ESPERANZA CASTILLO VARGAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,487.19 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,639.51 | 3,953.82 | 20,135.04 |
| 0706 | FELICIA ALMONTE REYES DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0706 | IRIS INMACULADA DE LA CRUZ PAULA | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 7,425.88 | 4,399.73 | 21,255.57 |
| 0706 | IRIS INMACULADA DE LA CRUZ PAULA | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,436.56 | 4,399.73 | 22,244.89 |
| 0706 | JUANA GARCIA FRIAS DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 14,996.20 | 4,013.27 | 11,165.93 |
| 0706 | JUANA MARIA GARCIA SANTANA | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0706 | MARIA ESTHER PAULINO RODRIGUEZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0706 | MARIA TERESA DE JESUS MARIA SUSANA | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,075.83 | 4,132.19 | 17,861.48 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | MERCEDES CARMEN LORA VALDEZ DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,362.51 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 13,587.07 | 3,626.81 | 10,055.75 |
| 0706 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 17,269.56 | 5,281.28 | 17,158.62 |
| 0706 | NORMA YNES SALAZAR SALAZAR | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,438.32 | 7,372.53 | 40,622.49 |
| 0706 | PATRICIO JOAQUIN COSTE TINEO | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,839.84 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.48 | 7,362.52 | 4,370.01 | 21,125.14 |
| 0706 | TERESA DE JESUS AMPARO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,636.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,301.26 |
| 0706 | VERONICA MARIA TAVAREZ AMARANTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,042.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.52 | 2,062.01 | 333.99 | 882.89 | 2,059.11 | 0.00 | 1,716.41 | 10,660.05 | 4,455.11 | 18,382.37 |
| 0706 | ZOILA GRISELDA MARTINEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,536.39 | 3,834.91 | 16,462.99 |
| 0706 | BASILIA DE LA CRUZ GARCIA DE PAULA | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 9,994.47 | 3,775.46 | 14,617.32 |
| 0706 | ESTHER ESPERANZA CASTILLO VARGAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 0706 | FELICIA ALMONTE REYES DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0706 | JUANA GARCIA FRIAS DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,157.27 | 4,013.27 | 8,004.86 |
| 0706 | MARGARITA CALCAÑO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,211.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,849.77 |
| 0706 | MARIA CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,494.76 | 4,132.19 | 442.55 |
| 0706 | MARIA ESTHER PAULINO RODRIGUEZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,607.50 | 4,251.09 | 13,104.98 |
| 0706 | MARIA TERESA DE JESUS MARIA SUSANA | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,764.72 | 4,132.19 | 12,172.59 |
| 0706 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,353.02 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,095.64 | 9,659.37 | 5,281.28 | 24,768.81 |
| 0706 | PATRICIO JOAQUIN COSTE TINEO | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 6,488.15 | 4,370.01 | 21,999.51 |
| 0706 | SENIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ COLON | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,223.53 |
| 0706 | TERESA DE JESUS AMPARO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0706 | VERONICA MARIA TAVAREZ AMARANTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,365.17 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 20,238.11 | 4,370.01 | 8,249.55 |
| 0706 | ZOILA GRISELDA MARTINEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 0706 | ALTAGRACIA MODESTA SANTOS REYES | ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 18,742.91 | 7,669.81 | 31,255.84 |
| 0706 | CARLOS ANDRES TINEO BONILLA | ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,531.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,529.77 |
| 0706 | CECILIA ARLENE PAULINO VARGAS | ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 16,664.33 | 8,204.91 | 36,822.70 |
| 0706 | EURIDICE ALTAGRACIA GILBERT REYES | ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 11,286.33 | 7,907.63 | 40,262.77 |
| 0706 | FATIMA CECILIA ALVAREZ VILLAR | ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 15,260.67 | 8,264.37 | 38,613.95 |
| 0706 | FRANCIS YUDANIA HERNANDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,681.63 | 1,809.07 | 25.00 | 1,425.86 | 3,527.40 | 571.34 | 1,510.32 | 3,522.43 | 0.00 | 2,961.18 | 15,195.73 | 7,621.17 | 34,485.90 |
| 0706 | FRANCISCA VILLAR POLANCO | ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 14,207.88 | 8,484.97 | 41,217.09 |
| 0706 | ICELSO ANTONIO ACEVEDO PIÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,399.15 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,770.60 | 9,532.57 | 4,251.09 | 18,179.91 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | ICELSO ANTONIO ACEVEDO PIÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,570.40 | 4,251.09 | 2,142.08 |
| 0706 | ILUMINADA DEL CARMEN DE JESUS TAVERAS | ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 9,441.30 | 7,610.35 | 40,169.86 |
| 0706 | JOSE MANUEL GONZALEZ REYES | ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,298.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,413.54 |
| 0706 | MADELINE BETHANIA JIMENEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 14,390.50 | 7,610.35 | 35,220.66 |
| 0706 | MARIA ELBA MERCADO MONEGRO | ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 28,277.19 | 7,907.63 | 23,271.91 |
| 0706 | MARIA MAGDALENA PAULINO VARGAS | ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,527.68 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 2,071.86 | 5,464.10 | 27,875.32 | 8,704.97 | 29,100.00 |
| 0706 | MARIA MINERVA DE JESUS SANTANA ZORRILLA | ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,451.80 | 2,341.17 | 25.00 | 1,534.07 | 3,795.08 | 614.70 | 1,624.93 | 3,789.73 | 0.00 | 3,184.00 | 39,594.47 | 8,199.51 | 13,857.33 |
| 0706 | MARISELA MARTINEZ BONILLA | ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,396.24 | 7,610.35 | 29,214.92 |
| 0706 | OLGA LIDIA SANCHEZ MARACAYO | ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 19,618.49 | 7,669.81 | 30,380.26 |
| 0706 | RAFAEL ARIAS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0706 | YECENIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 17,722.17 | 7,669.81 | 32,276.58 |
| 0706 | ANNERY DEL CARMEN ABREU SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 13,941.48 | 8,264.37 | 39,933.14 |
| 0706 | MAIRENY DEL CARMEN MARTE ARIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,346.16 | 6,956.34 | 39,001.54 |
| 0706 | ANA CRISTINA ADINO VICENTE | ESC PRIM MATA VIEJA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,884.09 | 3,805.18 | 17,921.49 |
| 0706 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SUAREZ REYES | ESC PRIM MATA VIEJA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,424.26 | 3,983.55 | 22,544.09 |
| 0706 | MARIA PRIMITIVA MERCEDES ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM MATA VIEJA MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,856.03 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 6,798.24 | 4,607.83 | 23,239.76 |
| 0706 | ANA CRISTINA ADINO VICENTE | ESC PRIM MATA VIEJA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,480.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,325.40 |
| 0706 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SUAREZ REYES | ESC PRIM MATA VIEJA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 0706 | MARIA PRIMITIVA MERCEDES ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM MATA VIEJA VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 15,328.43 | 4,607.83 | 14,709.57 |
| 0706 | SOCORRO ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MATA VIEJA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 10,167.73 | 7,253.61 | 37,117.91 |
| 0706 | ANA PADILLA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM MATEA ALVARADO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,644.50 | 3,983.55 | 19,323.85 |
| 0706 | DIGNA MARINA SOSA REYES | ESC PRIM MATEA ALVARADO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 23,155.23 | 3,567.36 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | ANTONIO NUÑEZ THEN | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,111.89 | 4,132.19 | 7,825.42 |
| 0706 | CARMEN GUABA FLORES | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 7,007.04 | 4,370.01 | 21,480.62 |
| 0706 | JOSE ALBERTO NUÑEZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 14,223.09 | 4,429.47 | 14,652.16 |
| 0706 | JUANA ALMANZAR POLANCO | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,216.45 | 3,626.81 | 20,426.37 |
| 0706 | MARIA INMACULADA NU¥EZ THEN | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,944.39 | 3,834.91 | 20,054.99 |
| 0706 | NINOSKA ANDREA BERROA SANTANA | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0706 | ROSA THEN THEN | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,257.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,803.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | YAJAIRA MARIA DE JESUS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,526.43 | 7,610.35 | 42,084.73 |
| 0706 | ANTONIO NUÑEZ THEN | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,806.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,130.48 |
| 0706 | CARMEN GUABA FLORES | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 25,471.05 | 4,370.01 | 3,016.61 |
| 0706 | JOSE ALBERTO NUÑEZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 4,543.66 | 4,429.47 | 24,331.59 |
| 0706 | JOSE FRANCISCO VARGAS LIBERATO | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,877.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,183.03 |
| 0706 | JUANA ALMANZAR POLANCO | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0706 | MARIA INMACULADA NUÑEZ THEN | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,593.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,405.48 |
| 0706 | RAMONA THEN THEN | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,659.88 | 7,372.53 | 21,400.93 |
| 0706 | YOCELY ALMANZAR DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 8,137.58 | 7,372.53 | 39,923.23 |
| 0706 | ADALGISA DE JESUS DE HICIANO | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,248.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,509.87 |
| 0706 | ALFONSO NUÑEZ THEN | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 9,379.11 | 4,926.84 | 22,738.45 |
| 0706 | ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 5,680.34 | 3,983.55 | 20,288.01 |
| 0706 | ANA DILIA VARGAS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 15,026.93 | 6,956.34 | 30,320.77 |
| 0706 | DANNY RAFAEL CRUZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,167.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,544.80 |
| 0706 | DIPIERINA DE JESUS MENDOZA BELLIARD | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 9,885.58 | 7,372.53 | 38,175.23 |
| 0706 | MERICE VALDEZ PAREDES | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 3,087.75 | 2,972.79 | 16,291.61 |
| 0706 | MERICE VALDEZ PAREDES | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 128.48 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 2,071.86 | 3,242.18 | 3,885.15 | 2,972.79 | 15,494.21 |
| 0706 | SANTA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,078.57 | 7,610.35 | 33,532.59 |
| 0706 | YOMARY ALVARADO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,285.64 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 1,414.50 | 3,499.28 | 566.78 | 1,498.28 | 3,494.35 | 0.00 | 2,937.78 | 10,734.76 | 7,560.41 | 38,550.88 |
| 0706 | ALFONSO NUÑEZ THEN | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 14,124.33 | 4,926.84 | 17,993.23 |
| 0706 | ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,652.63 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 5,059.78 | 4,290.35 | 22,908.57 |
| 0706 | DANNY RAFAEL CRUZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 0706 | AMARILIS CASTRO PICHARDO | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 14,556.56 | 4,111.98 | 12,249.02 |
| 0706 | ANA ISIDRA GUTIERREZ DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 7,928.45 | 4,102.46 | 18,815.07 |
| 0706 | ANDREA PAULINO MOYA | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 16,944.59 | 3,983.55 | 9,023.76 |
| 0706 | ARLENI DISLA ROJAS | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,849.39 | 3,805.18 | 16,956.19 |
| 0706 | FELICIA MARCELINA DE JESUS ANGELES | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 18,305.88 | 4,132.19 | 8,631.43 |
| 0706 | JOSE LUIS ROSARIO ROQUE | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | JOSEFINA PAULA MARTE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,381.04 | 3,805.18 | 12,424.54 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | LUIS ENRIQUE ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 19,107.76 | 4,102.46 | 7,635.76 |
| 0706 | MAGALIS JOSE DE CASTELLANOS | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,082.27 | 3,834.91 | 16,917.11 |
| 0706 | MARIA ANTONIA CASTRO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | MARIA DEIBI DANIA MEJIA BAEZ | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 17,371.23 | 4,132.19 | 9,566.08 |
| 0706 | MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ GIL | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,460.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,345.40 |
| 0706 | MARIA DOLORES DISLA VELEZ | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 34,177.12 | 5,245.85 | 20.00 |
| 0706 | MARIBEL JOSEFINA ROSARIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,187.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.98 | 2,001.31 | 324.16 | 856.90 | 1,998.49 | 0.00 | 1,665.88 | 19,377.76 | 4,323.96 | 8,809.71 |
| 0706 | MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ MEJIAS | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,460.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,345.40 |
| 0706 | REYNA ISABEL TORRES CRUZ | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 24,402.16 | 3,924.09 | 1,178.60 |
| 0706 | ROSA ELIZABETH REYES DISLA | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,069.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,961.11 |
| 0706 | ROSANNY CRUCETA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,262.31 | 3,953.82 | 11,512.24 |
| 0706 | ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO MONEGRO | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,259.09 | 7,610.35 | 37,352.07 |
| 0706 | ANA ISIDRA GUTIERREZ DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 15,567.46 | 4,102.46 | 11,176.06 |
| 0706 | ANDREA PAULINO MOYA | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,236.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,731.85 |
| 0706 | ARLENI DISLA ROJAS | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0706 | ELENA INFANTE RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,723.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,050.77 |
| 0706 | ELENA INFANTE RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,750.12 | 3,953.82 | 13,024.43 |
| 0706 | ELIZABETH BERENICE BETANCES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,572.32 | 3,953.82 | 19,202.23 |
| 0706 | FELICIA MARCELINA DE JESUS ANGELES | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | INOCENCIA MEJIA ROSA | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 15,184.75 | 4,132.19 | 11,752.57 |
| 0706 | JONELLY DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,580.68 | 5,945.59 | 27,178.04 |
| 0706 | JOSE LUIS ROSARIO ROQUE | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 15,607.18 | 4,013.27 | 10,554.95 |
| 0706 | JOSEFINA PAULA MARTE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,080.18 | 3,805.18 | 19,725.40 |
| 0706 | LUIS ENRIQUE ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,727.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,015.61 |
| 0706 | MAGALIS JOSE DE CASTELLANOS | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0706 | MARGARITA GAVILAN FLORES | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,362.28 | 7,610.35 | 33,248.88 |
| 0706 | MARIA ANTONIA CASTRO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,974.48 | 4,251.09 | 17,738.00 |
| 0706 | MARIA DEIBI DANIA MEJIA BAEZ | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0706 | MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ GIL | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,492.38 | 3,805.18 | 16,313.20 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | MARIA DOLORES DISLA VELEZ | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,056.98 | 22,080.04 | 5,245.85 | 12,117.08 |
| 0706 | MARIA DOLORES REINOSO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,908.19 | 3,686.27 | 11,122.22 |
| 0706 | MARIBEL JOSEFINA ROSARIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,804.65 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,687.29 | 6,209.92 | 4,221.38 | 21,308.78 |
| 0706 | MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ MEJIAS | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 5,372.39 | 3,805.18 | 19,433.19 |
| 0706 | REYNA ISABEL TORRES CRUZ | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,089.31 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.76 | 5,331.60 | 3,924.09 | 20,249.16 |
| 0706 | ROSANNY CRUCETA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,687.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,086.77 |
| 0706 | SANDRA MARTE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.49 | 22,453.55 | 4,370.01 | 6,034.12 |
| 0706 | ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,164.41 | 2,883.32 | 25.00 | 808.32 | 1,999.67 | 323.89 | 856.20 | 1,996.86 | 0.00 | 1,689.52 | 9,905.99 | 4,320.42 | 18,258.42 |
| 0706 | ANA JULIA MARIZAN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 19,356.09 | 4,370.01 | 9,131.57 |
| 0706 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DIFO | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,438.91 | 3,805.18 | 14,366.67 |
| 0706 | CARMEN MIRANDA DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 7,347.91 | 4,102.46 | 19,395.61 |
| 0706 | DAVID HERNANDEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,806.83 | 4,251.10 | 4,905.66 |
| 0706 | DAVID RAFAEL GALVEZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 23,866.15 | 4,370.01 | 4,621.51 |
| 0706 | DENNY ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ LIRANZO | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 7,725.04 | 4,370.01 | 20,762.62 |
| 0706 | DULCE MARIA VENTURA REYES | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 8,193.69 | 3,567.36 | 15,061.54 |
| 0706 | ELIZABETH TAVERAS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0706 | ELIZABETH TAVERAS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 2,888.38 | 3,834.91 | 22,111.00 |
| 0706 | EVELYN JUSTINA NUÑEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,067.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,675.61 |
| 0706 | GEORGINA INMACULADA HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,686.15 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,006.58 | 4,132.19 | 21,930.73 |
| 0706 | GLENNY BURGOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,779.34 | 3,953.82 | 14,995.21 |
| 0706 | GLORIANNY AMARANTE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0706 | GUILLERMINA BURGOS DE VILLAR | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,385.28 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,700.31 | 7,293.88 | 4,161.91 | 19,837.22 |
| 0706 | JOHANY GARCIA PAULINO | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 3,771.13 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 6,107.87 | 4,161.92 | 21,023.24 |
| 0706 | JUAN EVARISTO MENDEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,039.05 | 4,132.19 | 22,898.26 |
| 0706 | JULIANA ORTIZ ANAZAGATIS | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,156.59 | 7,610.35 | 32,454.57 |
| 0706 | MARCIA ALTAGRACIA BLANCO TAPIA | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0706 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,964.48 |
| 0706 | MARIA AUXILIADORA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,501.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,435.69 |
| 0706 | MARIA MAGDALENA ALMANZAR ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,914.77 | 4,102.46 | 21,828.75 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | MARIANA DE JESUS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,262.45 | 3,626.81 | 20,380.37 |
| 0706 | MARITZA MODESTA AQUINO DEL ORBE DE VALERIO | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0706 | MARLYN FABIAN PAULINO | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,590.71 | 4,132.19 | 19,346.61 |
| 0706 | MARTINA EUGENIA VARGAS FERREIRA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,538.98 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 2,071.86 | 3,528.51 | 5,703.10 | 3,716.00 | 18,521.10 |
| 0706 | MATILDE ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DE LORA | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0706 | PEDRO CANISIO MARTINEZ MORALES | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0706 | RAFAEL VALERIO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,680.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,993.56 |
| 0706 | ROBERTO DE JESUS ORTEGA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 19,168.09 | 4,251.09 | 8,544.39 |
| 0706 | WILTON GUILLEN BRITO | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 22,424.10 | 4,399.74 | 6,257.36 |
| 0706 | YESMIN ALTAGRACIA DIAZ UREÑA DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,942.02 | 3,716.00 | 20,282.18 |
| 0706 | ZUNILDA LUCRECIA ORTIZ FABIAN | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 6,485.36 | 4,251.09 | 21,227.12 |
| 0706 | ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,699.78 | 9,419.84 | 4,132.19 | 17,517.47 |
| 0706 | ANA JULIA MARIZAN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,665.04 | 4,370.01 | 21,822.62 |
| 0706 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DIFO | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,260.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,545.40 |
| 0706 | CARMEN DELIA DIAZ PUELLO | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 0706 | CARMEN MIRANDA DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,816.69 | 4,102.46 | 21,926.83 |
| 0706 | DAVID RAFAEL GALVEZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,025.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,462.62 |
| 0706 | DENNY ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ LIRANZO | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 10,207.82 | 4,370.01 | 18,279.84 |
| 0706 | DULCE MARIA VENTURA REYES | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,567.66 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 3,578.44 | 3,567.36 | 19,676.79 |
| 0706 | EUDES MANUEL VASQUEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,593.93 | 4,102.46 | 1,149.59 |
| 0706 | EVELYN JUSTINA NUÑEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,132.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,611.25 |
| 0706 | FRANKLIN ANTONIO GERMOSEN PICHARDO | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0706 | GEORGINA INMACULADA HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,106.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 777.94 | 1,924.53 | 311.72 | 824.02 | 1,921.82 | 0.00 | 1,601.96 | 9,186.93 | 4,158.07 | 17,919.11 |
| 0706 | GLENNY BURGOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0706 | GLORIANNY AMARANTE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 10,897.58 | 3,686.27 | 13,132.83 |
| 0706 | GUILLERMINA BURGOS DE VILLAR | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 4,962.28 | 4,161.91 | 22,168.82 |
| 0706 | HELIANA ALMONTE MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,893.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,105.93 |
| 0706 | IVELISSE CONCEPCION ARACENA | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 2,100.65 | 3,686.27 | 21,929.76 |
| 0706 | JOHANY GARCIA PAULINO | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,348.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 2,397.04 | 4,962.28 | 29,951.59 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | JUAN EVARISTO MENDEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0706 | MARCIA ALTAGRACIA BLANCO TAPIA | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0706 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,378.05 | 4,132.19 | 6,559.26 |
| 0706 | MARIA AUXILIADORA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,000.45 | 4,132.19 | 11,936.86 |
| 0706 | MARIA CENEYDA PEREZ ABREU | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.40 | 1,971.68 | 0.00 | 1,643.53 | 3,775.21 | 4,265.96 | 24,034.16 |
| 0706 | MARIA MAGDALENA ALMANZAR ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,493.52 | 3,094.67 | 25.00 | 846.46 | 2,094.04 | 339.18 | 896.60 | 2,091.09 | 0.00 | 1,768.06 | 5,712.08 | 4,524.31 | 23,781.44 |
| 0706 | MARIANA DE JESUS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,363.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,278.95 |
| 0706 | MARITZA MODESTA AQUINO DEL ORBE DE VALERIO | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0706 | MARLYN FABIAN PAULINO | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,881.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,055.70 |
| 0706 | MAXIMO RAMON VARGAS MORELL | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,382.08 | 4,533.11 | 25.00 | 843.27 | 2,086.13 | 337.89 | 893.22 | 2,083.19 | 0.00 | 1,761.49 | 16,351.16 | 4,507.21 | 13,030.92 |
| 0706 | MILEDY MARIA LIZARDO PAULINO DE PADILLA | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,043.75 | 4,132.19 | 20,893.56 |
| 0706 | PEDRO CANISIO MARTINEZ MORALES | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 3,794.98 | 4,132.19 | 23,142.33 |
| 0706 | RAFAEL VALERIO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 4,086.52 | 3,478.17 | 18,587.33 |
| 0706 | ROBERTO DE JESUS ORTEGA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | YDALIA CASTILLO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,475.82 |
| 0706 | YESMIN ALTAGRACIA DIAZ UREÑA DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 6,201.33 | 3,716.00 | 18,022.87 |
| 0706 | ZUNILDA LUCRECIA ORTIZ FABIAN | ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 25,879.92 | 4,251.09 | 1,832.56 |
| 0706 | ALEJANDRINA PAULA DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,805.13 | 4,102.46 | 22,938.39 |
| 0706 | ANTONIA MARGARITA PAULA TINEO | ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,961.02 | 4,102.46 | 15,782.50 |
| 0706 | EUGENIA MARGARITA DURAN TINEO | ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,934.84 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 2,071.86 | 3,940.39 | 9,645.07 | 4,785.06 | 21,548.24 |
| 0706 | JACQUELINE PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,680.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,993.56 |
| 0706 | MILEDY MARIA LIZARDO PAULINO DE PADILLA | ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,729.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,238.85 |
| 0706 | YARDIRIS MAGDALENA FRANCISCO LORA | ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,778.56 | 4,399.73 | 21,902.89 |
| 0706 | ALEJANDRINA PAULA DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,167.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,576.15 |
| 0706 | ANTONIA MARGARITA PAULA TINEO | ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,507.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,236.15 |
| 0706 | EUGENIA MARGARITA DURAN TINEO | ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,416.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.67 | 2,230.60 | 361.29 | 955.07 | 2,227.46 | 0.00 | 1,856.74 | 28,688.21 | 4,819.35 | 2,728.71 |
| 0706 | JACQUELINE PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 16,033.39 | 3,478.17 | 6,640.46 |
| 0706 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ORTEGA DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,549.04 | 7,372.53 | 31,511.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,795.37 | 3,983.55 | 2,172.98 |
| 0706 | YARDIRIS MAGDALENA FRANCISCO LORA | ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 2,071.86 | 3,766.94 | 18,357.76 | 4,399.73 | 10,323.69 |
| 0706 | ANA YUBERKI GONZALEZ REYES | ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 16,165.16 | 8,484.97 | 39,259.81 |
| 0706 | JUANA MERCEDES JAQUEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,127.68 | 4,251.09 | 20,584.80 |
| 0706 | LILIAN ERCILIA CRUZ TERRERO | ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | NANCY OFELIA MENA DE AZA | ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,162.01 | 7,610.35 | 32,449.15 |
| 0706 | NORIS ALTAGRACIA CABRERA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,784.24 | 7,610.35 | 37,826.92 |
| 0706 | ZENAIDA SANCHEZ MENA | ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 13,827.93 | 7,372.53 | 34,232.88 |
| 0706 | JUANA MERCEDES JAQUEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM PORQUERO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,563.90 | 4,251.09 | 12,148.58 |
| 0706 | AMARILIS PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,117.06 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 3,107.79 | 4,713.33 | 18,520.99 | 4,102.46 | 8,222.53 |
| 0706 | ANA MARIA VERAS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,562.34 | 3,953.82 | 22,212.21 |
| 0706 | ANA MERCEDES DE JESUS LIBERATO | ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,992.37 | 3,686.27 | 11,038.04 |
| 0706 | BELKIS DEL ROSARIO CASTILLO PAULINO DE PAYANO | ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 11,206.96 | 4,926.84 | 20,910.60 |
| 0706 | CARMEN CORDERO FRIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,821.35 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 19,621.99 | 4,280.83 | 8,284.29 |
| 0706 | ELVIA CRISTINA CASTILLO GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,600.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,367.85 |
| 0706 | JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,052.56 | 3,983.55 | 2,915.79 |
| 0706 | MAGDA RAMONA ORTEGA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,326.36 | 7,610.35 | 29,284.80 |
| 0706 | MARIA CRISTINA ABREU MARIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,496.02 | 3,953.82 | 8,278.53 |
| 0706 | MARIA MARTINA SANTOS DUARTE | ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0706 | ROSA ELBA PAULINO DE CORNIEL | ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0706 | AMARILIS PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,333.13 | 4,102.46 | 1,410.39 |
| 0706 | ANA MARIA VERAS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,583.39 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 5,056.25 | 4,260.62 | 22,718.30 |
| 0706 | BELKIS DEL ROSARIO CASTILLO PAULINO DE PAYANO | ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,739.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,378.20 |
| 0706 | CARMEN CORDERO FRIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | FRANCISCA IBELCA SANTOS TORRES | ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 16,792.82 | 3,924.09 | 8,787.93 |
| 0706 | LUZ ELVIRA HENRIQUEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 34,636.50 | 5,641.07 | 25.00 | 994.07 | 2,459.19 | 398.32 | 1,052.95 | 2,455.73 | 0.00 | 2,072.02 | 9,249.02 | 5,313.24 | 25,387.48 |
| 0706 | MARIA CRISTINA ABREU MARIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,973.75 | 2,470.37 | 25.00 | 774.15 | 1,915.14 | 310.20 | 820.00 | 1,912.44 | 0.00 | 1,619.15 | 5,113.88 | 4,137.78 | 21,859.87 |
| 0706 | ROSA ELBA PAULINO DE CORNIEL | ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 4,747.20 | 3,983.55 | 21,221.15 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | ANA ARIHANNY MARTE INFANTE | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 9,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 15,645.40 |
| 0706 | ANA MARIA OLIVAREZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0706 | AWILDA BONIFACIO DE COLON | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,965.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,003.09 |
| 0706 | CLARIDISA ESPERANZA PAULINO RAMIA | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,892.43 | 7,610.35 | 29,718.73 |
| 0706 | CONSUELO ROSARIO SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,252.83 | 4,132.19 | 18,684.48 |
| 0706 | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA REYES VENTURA | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0706 | DOMINGO BURGOS AMPARO | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,100.33 | 4,013.27 | 19,061.80 |
| 0706 | EBELINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 3,448.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,675.65 | 7,610.35 | 30,935.51 |
| 0706 | GERTRUDIS MARLENNY COLON GABRIEL | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0706 | GRISELDA VERAS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0706 | HECTORMY JESUS BURGOS ROMERO | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0706 | JOHANNY MILAGROS ABREU UREÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 9,489.17 | 9,603.98 | 53,821.71 |
| 0706 | JOSE LUIS BURGOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,837.80 | 8,585.53 | 4,770.20 | 22,510.89 |
| 0706 | JOSEFINA MERCEDES TEJADA TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,595.22 | 3,953.82 | 18,179.33 |
| 0706 | JUAN DE DIOS APONTE MARTE | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.71 | 3,978.68 | 25.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,886.40 | 10,147.29 | 4,738.18 | 20,740.42 |
| 0706 | MARGARITA VASQUEZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 1,035.93 | 4,199.10 | 14,331.61 | 8,145.45 | 38,767.84 |
| 0706 | MARIA DE JESUS REYES DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,224.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,744.09 |
| 0706 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO SANTOS DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0706 | MARIA MAGDALENA PAULA VARGAS DE CORNELIO | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,373.54 |
| 0706 | MARIA MAGDALENA PEÑA ALBA | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,849.74 | 4,013.27 | 20,312.39 |
| 0706 | MILDRED MELANIA SILVERIO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 10,575.97 | 7,610.35 | 39,035.19 |
| 0706 | NIURKA JOSEFINA MOREL AÑIL | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 20,146.93 |
| 0706 | ORFINA ALTAGRACIA TERRERO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 17,260.20 | 4,102.46 | 9,483.32 |
| 0706 | RAMONA ANTONIA REYES CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,072.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,864.48 |
| 0706 | RAMONA VASQUEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,807.94 | 4,251.09 | 8,904.54 |
| 0706 | SORAIDA DIAZ MONEGRO | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 22,064.53 | 3,953.82 | 3,710.02 |
| 0706 | YALENNY SOSA | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,658.40 | 7,610.35 | 26,952.76 |
| 0706 | YLIANA MELISE GONZALEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,466.16 | 6,956.34 | 39,881.54 |
| 0706 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA TERRERO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 17,935.10 | 8,145.45 | 35,164.35 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | ANA ARIHANNY MARTE INFANTE | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0706 | AWILDA BONIFACIO DE COLON | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 7,977.04 | 3,983.55 | 17,991.31 |
| 0706 | CONSUELO ROSARIO SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 25,074.59 | 4,132.19 | 1,862.72 |
| 0706 | EVELYN FIDELINA JIMENEZ BURGOS DE BRETON | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 14,254.30 | 7,610.35 | 35,356.86 |
| 0706 | GERTRUDIS MARLENNY COLON GABRIEL | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0706 | GRISELDA VERAS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0706 | JOSE LUIS BURGOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 4,266.88 | 25.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,862.80 | 7,800.10 | 4,770.20 | 23,296.32 |
| 0706 | JOSEFINA MERCEDES TEJADA TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,687.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,086.77 |
| 0706 | JUAN DE DIOS APONTE MARTE | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,825.47 | 13,151.54 | 4,738.18 | 17,736.17 |
| 0706 | LUZ YLUMINADA DE LA ROSA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,727.14 | 3,834.91 | 11,272.24 |
| 0706 | MARIA DE JESUS REYES DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0706 | MARIA MAGDALENA PAULA VARGAS DE CORNELIO | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,373.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,338.98 |
| 0706 | MARIA MAGDALENA PEÑA ALBA | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 2,578.61 | 4,013.27 | 23,583.52 |
| 0706 | NIURKA JOSEFINA MOREL AÑIL | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 0706 | ORFINA ALTAGRACIA TERRERO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,207.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,536.15 |
| 0706 | RAMONA ANTONIA REYES CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.27 |
| 0706 | RAMONA VASQUEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 21,983.32 | 4,251.09 | 5,729.16 |
| 0706 | SORAIDA DIAZ MONEGRO | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,855.78 | 3,953.82 | 11,918.77 |
| 0706 | ALBANIA ALVARADO DE ALVARADO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 6,637.94 | 3,924.09 | 18,942.82 |
| 0706 | DORKA MERARY DE LA CRUZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 6,282.26 | 3,805.18 | 18,523.32 |
| 0706 | HILDA XIOMARA GERALDINO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0706 | IDELSA MADELIN SANTANA MADERA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,632.27 | 4,102.46 | 23,111.25 |
| 0706 | JOSE ENRIQUE BRITO MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 9,899.36 | 4,926.84 | 22,218.20 |
| 0706 | MARIA BIRDA CAMILO GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,273.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,725.48 |
| 0706 | MARIA DEL CARMEN BURGOS DE HILARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0706 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,163.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,610.77 |
| 0706 | MARISOL TEJADA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0706 | OLGA MERCEDES SANTIAGO VILLAR | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,906.69 | 3,805.18 | 17,898.89 |
| 0706 | PAULA MARISAN LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,384.09 | 3,805.18 | 16,421.49 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | ROSA DE LA CRUZ VICENTE | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,730.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.76 | 1,755.86 | 284.40 | 751.80 | 1,753.39 | 0.00 | 1,461.56 | 1,832.52 | 3,793.65 | 22,897.89 |
| 0706 | YDELSA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 4,304.38 | 3,686.27 | 19,726.03 |
| 0706 | YLUMINADA SANTIAGO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,088.43 | 3,805.18 | 9,717.15 |
| 0706 | YOMARYS ALTAGRACIA LUNA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 15,449.39 | 7,907.63 | 36,099.71 |
| 0706 | ALBANIA ALVARADO DE ALVARADO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,451.06 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 0706 | DORKA MERARY DE LA CRUZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,971.73 | 3,805.18 | 14,833.85 |
| 0706 | HILDA XIOMARA GERALDINO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,332.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,666.48 |
| 0706 | IDELSA MADELIN SANTANA MADERA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0706 | JACQUELIN ESPERANZA PAULINO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,093.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,169.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,861.11 |
| 0706 | JOSE ENRIQUE BRITO MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 9,279.94 | 4,926.84 | 22,837.62 |
| 0706 | MARIA BIRDA CAMILO GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,398.43 | 3,834.91 | 17,600.95 |
| 0706 | MARIA DEL CARMEN BURGOS DE HILARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 9,591.69 | 3,626.81 | 14,051.13 |
| 0706 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,502.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,272.21 |
| 0706 | MARISOL TEJADA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0706 | MIREYA CORCINO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,694.48 | 3,805.18 | 19,111.10 |
| 0706 | OLGA MERCEDES SANTIAGO VILLAR | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,764.86 |
| 0706 | PAULA MARISAN LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0706 | PERLA ISABEL JUSTO CORDERO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 3,811.99 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,553.55 | 4,251.10 | 20,158.94 |
| 0706 | ROSA DE LA CRUZ VICENTE | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,898.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,974.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,056.11 |
| 0706 | YDELSA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0706 | YLUMINADA SANTIAGO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,764.86 |
| 0706 | ANA BELGICA LANTIGUA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 21,319.78 | 3,983.55 | 4,648.57 |
| 0706 | ANA HERNANDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,063.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,695.63 |
| 0706 | ANA JULIA GARCIA PAREDES | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | ANTIA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 13,995.26 | 4,926.84 | 18,122.30 |
| 0706 | BIBIANY DIVINA SALAZAR SUAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 2,071.86 | 3,812.75 | 18,677.32 | 4,518.65 | 10,779.32 |
| 0706 | CANDIDA MARIA CASTILLO DE GUILLEN | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,130.63 |
| 0706 | CARMELINA INOA PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,187.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,556.15 |
| 0706 | DEYANIRA INMACULADA GUZMAN DUARTE | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 5,774.66 | 4,072.73 | 20,775.07 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | DRISTY ESPERANZA BURGOS BONILLA | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | EDITA RAMOS DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,616.57 | 5,945.59 | 23,142.15 |
| 0706 | ELADIA PEÑA QUIROS DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | ELIZABETH DE JESUS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | ELVI RAFAEL REYES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0706 | FELICITA DE JESUS HURTADO | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | FLORENTINA ALTAGRACIA REMIGIO LIRIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,483.13 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 11,586.20 | 4,102.46 | 15,157.32 |
| 0706 | FRANCISCA ZAYAS BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | FRANKLIN ANTONIO GERMOSEN PICHARDO | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,387.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,356.15 |
| 0706 | HANY ELOISA JAVIER LAJARA | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,698.76 | 7,610.35 | 39,912.40 |
| 0706 | JUAN RAMON PAULINO BALBI | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.91 | 4,298.62 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,837.06 | 9,048.01 | 4,610.12 | 21,004.90 |
| 0706 | JUANA FRANCISCA ALMANZAR ORTIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,308.74 | 4,251.09 | 11,403.74 |
| 0706 | JUANA GERMOSEN VALERIO | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,369.72 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 5,484.95 | 3,626.81 | 18,157.87 |
| 0706 | LEODORO RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0706 | MARIA ADELINA GUTIERREZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,948.09 | 5,945.59 | 24,810.63 |
| 0706 | MARIA DOLORES QUIÑONES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,592.29 | 5,945.59 | 25,166.43 |
| 0706 | MARIA ELENA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,694.37 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 5,462.56 | 3,716.00 | 18,761.64 |
| 0706 | MARIA MELISSA VARGAS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0706 | MARLENNY SANTOS DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | MERCEDES PAREDES DE BONILLA | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | MILEDY SUAREZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | NATALIA MARIA LANGUASCO SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0706 | OLEIDY GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | PRAXEDES HENRIQUEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,733.54 |
| 0706 | PURA CONCEPCION REYNOSO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,434.32 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 19,079.47 | 4,132.19 | 7,857.84 |
| 0706 | ROSA ELBA REMIGIO LIRIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,712.25 | 3,983.55 | 7,256.10 |
| 0706 | ROSA MARIA JEREZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,756.56 | 4,399.73 | 21,924.89 |
| 0706 | ROSANNA JOSEFINA CABRERA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,418.39 | 3,805.18 | 18,387.19 |
| 0706 | ROSELINA PEÑA ALBA | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,391.09 | 5,945.59 | 28,367.63 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | SABA TEJADA PAREDES | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | SILVIA FLORES GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 7,161.62 | 4,132.19 | 19,775.69 |
| 0706 | VIANEL VELEZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0706 | YOLANDA PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,858.78 | 3,686.27 | 11,171.63 |
| 0706 | YOMARY ALMONTE DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,431.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 0.00 | 1,857.60 | 16,266.55 | 4,821.58 | 15,164.90 |
| 0706 | YOMARY ALTAGRACIA PAULINO REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 15,668.47 | 3,953.82 | 10,106.08 |
| 0706 | ANTIA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,059.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,058.20 |
| 0706 | BERENICE MARGARITA CASTELLANOS DE ACOSTA POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,557.18 | 2,685.84 | 25.00 | 790.89 | 1,956.56 | 316.91 | 837.74 | 1,953.80 | 1,035.93 | 2,689.56 | 7,054.34 | 4,227.27 | 20,502.84 |
| 0706 | BIBIANY DIVINA SALAZAR SUAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 6,162.67 | 4,518.65 | 23,293.97 |
| 0706 | CARMELINA INOA PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,585.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,158.25 |
| 0706 | CRISTINA PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 6,771.05 | 3,924.09 | 18,809.70 |
| 0706 | DEYANIRA INMACULADA GUZMAN DUARTE | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 6,792.16 | 4,072.73 | 19,757.57 |
| 0706 | FLORENTINA ALTAGRACIA REMIGIO LIRIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,112.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.12 | 1,924.96 | 311.79 | 824.21 | 1,922.25 | 0.00 | 1,602.33 | 18,919.81 | 4,159.00 | 8,192.37 |
| 0706 | FRANCISCA ZAYAS BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 20,040.94 | 4,251.09 | 7,671.54 |
| 0706 | JANILDA DE JESUS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,652.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,958.40 |
| 0706 | JOANNY ALVARADO PAULA | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 13,925.65 | 7,669.81 | 36,073.10 |
| 0706 | JUAN RAMON PAULINO BALBI | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 18,047.49 | 5,104.06 | 15,225.38 |
| 0706 | JUANA FRANCISCA ALMANZAR ORTIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0706 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,915.07 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 2,071.86 | 3,791.94 | 7,454.05 | 4,399.74 | 21,227.41 |
| 0706 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 2,125.30 | 4,399.74 | 26,556.16 |
| 0706 | LEODORO RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 23,372.39 | 3,805.18 | 1,433.19 |
| 0706 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA SERRANO | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,332.95 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 3,107.79 | 6,064.81 | 28,224.82 | 7,610.35 | 21,386.34 |
| 0706 | MARIA ELENA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 21,480.57 | 3,716.00 | 2,743.63 |
| 0706 | MARIA MAGDALENA GOMEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0706 | MARIA MAGDALENA GOMEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 10,673.38 | 3,626.81 | 12,969.44 |
| 0706 | MARIA MELISSA VARGAS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,728.50 | 3,983.55 | 17,239.85 |
| 0706 | MARIA RAMONA ORTEGA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 24,370.64 | 7,610.35 | 25,240.52 |
| 0706 | NATALIA MARIA LANGUASCO SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 10,123.78 | 3,953.82 | 15,650.77 |
| 0706 | PRAXEDES HENRIQUEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 8,412.17 | 4,251.09 | 19,300.31 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | PURA CONCEPCION REYNOSO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,640.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 793.28 | 1,962.46 | 317.86 | 840.27 | 1,959.70 | 0.00 | 1,633.55 | 27,540.35 | 4,240.02 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | ROSA ELBA REMIGIO LIRIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,436.50 | 3,983.55 | 19,531.85 |
| 0706 | ROSA MARIA JEREZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 8,238.46 | 4,399.73 | 20,442.99 |
| 0706 | ROSANNA JOSEFINA CABRERA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,692.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,113.40 |
| 0706 | SILVIA FLORES GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,183.60 | 4,132.19 | 10,753.71 |
| 0706 | YOLANDA PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,910.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,120.11 |
| 0706 | YOMARY ALMONTE DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,431.45 | 4,189.75 | 25.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 1,035.93 | 2,918.53 | 9,704.07 | 4,821.58 | 21,727.38 |
| 0706 | YOMARY ALTAGRACIA PAULINO REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 7,465.78 | 3,953.82 | 18,308.77 |
| 0706 | FRANCISCA IBELCA SANTOS TORRES | ESC PRIM RANCHO ABAJO II MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,630.75 | 2,251.76 | 25.00 | 735.60 | 1,819.78 | 294.75 | 779.17 | 1,817.22 | 0.00 | 1,539.77 | 12,794.31 | 3,931.75 | 12,836.44 |
| 0706 | DIONICIO ORTEGA MOREL | ESC PRIM ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,586.95 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 7,873.86 | 4,501.50 | 21,470.97 |
| 0706 | DIONICIO ORTEGA MOREL | ESC PRIM ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,770.21 | 24,040.27 | 4,501.50 | 5,304.56 |
| 0706 | EMILIA TERESA CASTRO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 8,169.59 | 4,251.10 | 19,542.90 |
| 0706 | MARILIN AMPARO HICIANO PAULINO | ESC PRIM ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,804.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,970.21 |
| 0706 | MARILIN AMPARO HICIANO PAULINO | ESC PRIM ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0706 | RAMONA ADAMES PERALTA | ESC PRIM ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,393.15 | 4,251.09 | 10,319.33 |
| 0706 | AMPARO TORRES | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,138.94 | 4,251.09 | 19,573.54 |
| 0706 | ANA DELIA BUENO VICENTE | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 8,647.68 | 4,251.09 | 19,064.80 |
| 0706 | ANA MERCEDES DE JESUS TAVERAS | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 14,414.83 | 4,251.09 | 13,297.65 |
| 0706 | ARGENTINA REYES VILLAR | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,338.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.01 | 2,083.01 | 337.39 | 891.88 | 2,080.08 | 0.00 | 1,733.89 | 7,100.96 | 4,500.48 | 22,237.25 |
| 0706 | DOMINGO MENDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,853.01 | 4,013.27 | 19,309.12 |
| 0706 | ELAINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ BONILLA | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,814.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.57 | 1,903.82 | 308.36 | 815.16 | 1,901.13 | 0.00 | 1,584.73 | 8,060.94 | 4,113.31 | 18,753.37 |
| 0706 | ELEXIDA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO PEREZ DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,989.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,172.93 |
| 0706 | FATIMA JUSTINA GUTIERREZ BURGOS | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,664.18 | 3,805.18 | 19,141.40 |
| 0706 | FATIMA JUSTINA GUTIERREZ BURGOS | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,881.09 | 3,805.18 | 14,924.49 |
| 0706 | FRIDA SANTOS PAULINO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,700.34 | 3,953.82 | 20,074.21 |
| 0706 | GISELA BERNARD GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 21,571.77 | 3,983.55 | 4,396.58 |
| 0706 | INMACULADA PAULINO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 6,168.36 | 4,251.09 | 21,544.12 |
| 0706 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 15,162.18 | 4,102.46 | 11,581.34 |
| 0706 | LUZ MARIA PEÑA PAYANO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,755.95 | 3,686.27 | 16,274.46 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | MARIA CENEYDA PEREZ ABREU | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.37 | 2,990.92 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.40 | 1,971.68 | 0.00 | 1,668.53 | 5,384.69 | 4,265.96 | 22,424.68 |
| 0706 | MARIA MAGDALENA MARIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,176.63 |
| 0706 | MARLYN ALEXANDRA SALAZAR LUNA | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,537.87 | 3,909.95 | 3,805.18 | 20,895.63 |
| 0706 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA FIRPO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0706 | MIGUELINA ANTONIA GUZMAN TAVERAS | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 10,102.95 | 4,013.27 | 16,059.18 |
| 0706 | MILAGROS SIRI MARTE | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,941.69 | 4,102.46 | 23,801.83 |
| 0706 | RAQUEL JOCABED CASTILLO DE REYES | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 14,484.14 | 4,370.01 | 14,003.52 |
| 0706 | RUTHDELAINA UREÑA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 12,660.18 | 3,805.18 | 12,145.40 |
| 0706 | VIVIANNE MIGUELINA THEN GABRIEL | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,928.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,713.95 |
| 0706 | YESENIA MUÑOZ DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,605.77 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,909.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,833.61 |
| 0706 | AMPARO TORRES | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,100.70 | 4,251.09 | 22,611.78 |
| 0706 | ANA DELIA BUENO VICENTE | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,891.72 | 4,251.09 | 14,820.76 |
| 0706 | ANA MERCEDES DE JESUS TAVERAS | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,733.54 |
| 0706 | ARGENTINA REYES VILLAR | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,986.71 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,241.95 | 4,013.27 | 20,920.18 |
| 0706 | DOMINGO MENDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,309.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,852.93 |
| 0706 | DORKA MARIA SANTANA | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 19,787.67 | 3,834.91 | 5,211.71 |
| 0706 | ELEXIDA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO PEREZ DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,514.39 | 4,013.27 | 16,647.74 |
| 0706 | ENRIQUETA HENRIQUEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0706 | FRIDA SANTOS PAULINO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,583.39 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 4,974.25 | 4,260.62 | 22,800.30 |
| 0706 | GISELA BERNARD GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 14,919.04 | 3,983.55 | 11,049.31 |
| 0706 | INMACULADA PAULINO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 22,428.85 | 4,251.09 | 5,283.63 |
| 0706 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,207.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,536.15 |
| 0706 | LUZ MARIA PEÑA PAYANO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0706 | MARLYN ALEXANDRA SALAZAR LUNA | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0706 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA FIRPO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,414.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,297.98 |
| 0706 | MIGUELINA ANTONIA GUZMAN TAVERAS | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | MILAGROS SIRI MARTE | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 9,413.37 | 4,102.46 | 17,330.15 |
| 0706 | RAQUEL JOCABED CASTILLO DE REYES | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | RUTHDELAINA UREÑA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | VIVIANNE MIGUELINA THEN GABRIEL | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 13,977.63 | 3,626.81 | 9,665.19 |
| 0706 | YULIANA MARIA LUIS OVALLES | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0706 | ANA CECILIA LANTIGUA PAULINO | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,028.85 | 4,102.46 | 17,714.67 |
| 0706 | ASUNCION ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 24,905.36 | 4,102.46 | 1,838.16 |
| 0706 | CESARINA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES VENTURA | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,928.34 | 4,102.46 | 7,815.18 |
| 0706 | EDUVIGIS HENRIQUEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,860.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,813.56 |
| 0706 | ESTHER MODESTA RECIO PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 9,103.78 | 7,372.53 | 38,957.03 |
| 0706 | GERTRUDIS JOAQUIN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 6,135.43 | 4,251.09 | 21,577.05 |
| 0706 | JOSEFINA GARCIA ABREU | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,188.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,555.15 |
| 0706 | JUANA BETSAIDA MENDOZA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,578.50 | 4,251.09 | 11,133.98 |
| 0706 | LIDIA IVERYS BIDO ANTONIO | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,897.09 | 3,805.18 | 8,908.49 |
| 0706 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 3,208.66 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,423.90 | 4,013.27 | 19,738.23 |
| 0706 | MARIA JACQUELINE PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 14,043.61 | 3,864.63 | 11,149.55 |
| 0706 | MARIA TAVERAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0706 | MARLENY INMACULADA CRUZETA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,600.99 |
| 0706 | ODALGINA ROSARIO DE COMPRES | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 2,149.85 | 4,280.83 | 25,756.44 |
| 0706 | PASCUALA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,068.37 | 4,102.46 | 19,675.15 |
| 0706 | RAMONA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,967.74 | 4,251.09 | 6,744.74 |
| 0706 | ROSA MARIA PAREDES VENTURA | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,641.48 | 2,099.10 | 4,260.62 | 25,675.45 |
| 0706 | SIMON RHADAMES GARCIA VARGAS | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,003.17 | 4,132.19 | 6,934.14 |
| 0706 | VICENTE TAVERAS HIDALGO | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 9,918.16 | 4,429.47 | 18,957.09 |
| 0706 | XIOMARA JIMENEZ FERREIRA | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,848.68 | 4,251.09 | 20,863.80 |
| 0706 | ZUNILDA CASTRO GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0706 | ANA CECILIA LANTIGUA PAULINO | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0706 | ASUNCION ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,429.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,313.61 |
| 0706 | DELSA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,699.78 | 20,896.01 | 4,132.19 | 6,041.30 |
| 0706 | DIANNYLIN NUÑEZ PANTALEON | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 11,917.04 | 8,429.97 | 43,120.34 |
| 0706 | EDUVIGIS HENRIQUEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 2,180.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,493.71 |
| 0706 | ELVIDO LORA ABREU | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 4,432.58 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 7,022.70 | 4,399.74 | 21,658.76 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | GERTRUDIS JOAQUIN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,298.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,413.54 |
| 0706 | JOSEFINA GARCIA ABREU | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 9,005.29 | 4,102.46 | 17,738.23 |
| 0706 | JUANA BETSAIDA MENDOZA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 22,606.05 | 4,251.09 | 5,106.43 |
| 0706 | LEIDA ALTAGRACIA OLIVO SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 15,038.94 | 4,251.10 | 12,673.55 |
| 0706 | LIDIA IVERYS BIDO ANTONIO | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 19,413.84 | 3,805.18 | 5,391.74 |
| 0706 | MARIA JACQUELINE PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 23,424.85 | 3,864.63 | 1,768.31 |
| 0706 | MARIA TAVERAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,613.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,385.94 |
| 0706 | MARLENY INMACULADA CRUZETA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 18,391.90 | 3,834.91 | 6,607.48 |
| 0706 | MILAGROS DE JESUS TORIBIO DE HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,575.36 | 3,626.81 | 67.46 |
| 0706 | ODALGINA ROSARIO DE COMPRES | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,821.35 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 15,059.20 | 4,280.83 | 12,847.09 |
| 0706 | PASCUALA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,541.43 | 4,102.46 | 19,202.09 |
| 0706 | PURIFICA HIDALGO VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 21,645.32 | 8,204.91 | 31,841.71 |
| 0706 | RAMONA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,700.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,011.54 |
| 0706 | ROSA MARIA PAREDES VENTURA | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,601.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,823.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,950.77 |
| 0706 | SIMON RHADAMES GARCIA VARGAS | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0706 | TERESA FIGUEROA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 13,920.47 | 7,907.63 | 37,628.63 |
| 0706 | VICENTE TAVERAS HIDALGO | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 7,168.09 | 4,429.47 | 21,707.16 |
| 0706 | XIOMARA JIMENEZ FERREIRA | ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,480.94 | 4,251.09 | 18,231.54 |
| 0706 | PATRIA MARIA MINERVA PAULINO THEN | ESC PRIM SANTA FE MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,615.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 878.67 | 2,173.71 | 352.08 | 930.72 | 2,170.65 | 0.00 | 1,809.39 | 11,743.52 | 4,696.44 | 18,872.14 |
| 0706 | PATRIA MARIA MINERVA PAULINO THEN | ESC PRIM SANTA FE VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,615.66 | 3,873.08 | 25.00 | 878.67 | 2,173.71 | 352.08 | 930.72 | 2,170.65 | 1,035.93 | 2,870.32 | 7,858.80 | 4,696.44 | 22,756.86 |
| 0706 | AGUSTINA CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 4,773.47 | 4,013.27 | 21,388.66 |
| 0706 | ALFREDO AMPARO PAULINO | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,714.88 | 3,805.18 | 12,090.70 |
| 0706 | ANA MERCEDES POLANCO TEJADA | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,697.37 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 2,071.86 | 4,063.29 | 23,939.49 | 5,104.06 | 9,333.38 |
| 0706 | CRISTINA PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 11,233.08 | 3,924.09 | 14,347.67 |
| 0706 | JOSE ADRIAN CONCEPCION REYNOSO | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 5,372.01 | 3,478.17 | 17,301.84 |
| 0706 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES LOPEZ MEREJO | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,739.44 | 4,251.09 | 13,973.04 |
| 0706 | MARIA DEL CARMEN DIAZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 16,540.62 | 4,132.19 | 10,396.69 |
| 0706 | MARLENY TAVAREZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,161.11 |
| 0706 | MARLENY TAVAREZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,296.59 | 3,686.27 | 17,733.82 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | MARTINA SEVERINO HERRERA | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0706 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ACOSTA DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,398.45 | 3,834.91 | 20,600.93 |
| 0706 | SUDRY HIRCANIA CASTILLO BALBI | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,300.78 | 3,953.82 | 18,473.77 |
| 0706 | VIANEL ALTAGRACIA ANTIGUA BONILLA | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,310.63 | 3,805.18 | 14,494.95 |
| 0706 | AGUSTINA CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 15,121.81 | 4,013.27 | 11,040.32 |
| 0706 | ANA MERCEDES POLANCO TEJADA | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 9,226.94 | 5,104.06 | 24,045.93 |
| 0706 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES LOPEZ MEREJO | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0706 | MARIA DEL CARMEN DIAZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,030.05 | 4,132.19 | 21,907.26 |
| 0706 | MARTINA SEVERINO HERRERA | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,856.15 |
| 0706 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ACOSTA DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 8,300.90 | 3,834.91 | 16,698.48 |
| 0706 | SONIA BONILLA POLANCO | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0706 | SUDRY HIRCANIA CASTILLO BALBI | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,955.78 | 3,953.82 | 11,818.77 |
| 0706 | VIANEL ALTAGRACIA ANTIGUA BONILLA | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 19,645.40 |
| 0706 | WIGTEYA DIAZ MOYA | ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,934.50 | 4,251.09 | 23,777.98 |
| 0706 | MAXIMO ANTONIO NUÑEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM SONADOR MAT 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,436.71 | 4,787.16 | 25.00 | 930.93 | 2,303.01 | 373.02 | 986.08 | 2,299.76 | 0.00 | 1,942.01 | 7,570.10 | 4,975.79 | 24,866.61 |
| 0706 | MAXIMO ANTONIO NUÑEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM SONADOR VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,436.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 930.93 | 2,303.01 | 373.02 | 986.08 | 2,299.76 | 0.00 | 1,917.01 | 7,831.72 | 4,975.79 | 24,604.99 |
| 0706 | ALTABYRA MOSQUEA ABREU | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 2,071.86 | 3,675.31 | 17,595.28 | 4,161.92 | 9,535.83 |
| 0706 | ANYELINA ALTAGRACIA RIVER ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 28,548.46 | 7,848.18 | 22,613.05 |
| 0706 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA ROSA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0706 | CELESTE ACOSTA FRIAS | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 8,091.45 | 4,102.46 | 18,652.07 |
| 0706 | DELSA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0706 | DENNIS MENDEZ FERRERAS DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 5,502.64 | 7,253.61 | 41,783.00 |
| 0706 | ELSA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0706 | EUGENIA MUÑOZ MADERA | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,423.16 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,801.82 | 7,951.41 | 4,518.65 | 21,505.22 |
| 0706 | FELICIA DE JESUS MORILLO DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,133.14 | 7,372.53 | 28,927.67 |
| 0706 | GRECIA MERCEDES VALERIO THEN | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,690.01 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,461.59 | 4,147.04 | 21,572.61 |
| 0706 | JACOB EVANGELISTA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,126.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,085.44 |
| 0706 | JUAN ALBERTO MENA PANTALEON | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,840.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 712.93 | 1,763.70 | 285.67 | 755.16 | 1,761.21 | 0.00 | 1,493.09 | 8,127.46 | 3,810.58 | 16,713.36 |
| 0706 | KARIN ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VILLAR | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,555.39 | 7,907.63 | 42,993.71 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | MARGARITA MARIA REYES GARCIA | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 25,266.82 | 4,370.01 | 3,220.84 |
| 0706 | MARIA ELENA ALVARADO RIVERA | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0706 | MARIA MERCEDES PAULA MINAYA | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 2,071.86 | 3,766.94 | 10,976.69 | 4,399.73 | 17,704.76 |
| 0706 | MARIA TERESA TEJADA YGNACIO | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 2,371.42 | 4,161.91 | 24,759.68 |
| 0706 | MARTINA FRANCISCA LIZARDO UREÑA | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 10,925.88 | 4,399.73 | 17,755.57 |
| 0706 | MARTINA ROSARIO TAVERAS DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,289.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,872.93 |
| 0706 | MASSIEL ALTAGRACIA LORA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 10,482.97 | 7,610.35 | 39,128.19 |
| 0706 | NICAURIS PILAR RODRIGUEZ PAREDES | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,572.43 | 7,610.35 | 39,038.73 |
| 0706 | NORYS MERCEDES BRITO OLIVO | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,067.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,543.73 |
| 0706 | RAFAEL ACOSTA LORA | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,514.41 | 2,642.58 | 25.00 | 1,593.26 | 3,941.52 | 620.17 | 1,687.64 | 3,935.97 | 0.00 | 3,305.90 | 20,776.84 | 8,497.66 | 34,737.57 |
| 0706 | RAMONA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 15,889.84 | 7,967.08 | 36,046.85 |
| 0706 | YAZMIN ALTAGRACIA FLORES PEREZ | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,153.25 | 4,132.19 | 18,784.06 |
| 0706 | YOLANDA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,142.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,569.54 |
| 0706 | ALTABYRA MOSQUEA ABREU | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 18,550.87 | 4,161.92 | 8,580.24 |
| 0706 | CELESTE ACOSTA FRIAS | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 21,925.64 | 4,102.46 | 4,817.88 |
| 0706 | EUGENIA MUÑOZ MADERA | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 2,071.86 | 3,812.75 | 21,280.16 | 4,518.65 | 8,176.47 |
| 0706 | MARGARITA MARIA REYES GARCIA | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 11,453.04 | 4,370.01 | 17,034.62 |
| 0706 | MARIA ELENA ALVARADO RIVERA | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0706 | MARIA HERNANDEZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 6,881.09 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,215.81 | 4,132.19 | 10,721.50 |
| 0706 | MARIA MERCEDES PAULA MINAYA | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 7,756.56 | 4,399.73 | 20,924.89 |
| 0706 | MARIA TERESA TEJADA YGNACIO | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,559.31 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,814.55 | 4,013.27 | 21,347.58 |
| 0706 | MARTINA FRANCISCA LIZARDO UREÑA | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,122.25 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 7,667.30 | 4,399.73 | 21,014.15 |
| 0706 | MARTINA ROSARIO TAVERAS DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 5,774.26 | 4,013.27 | 20,387.87 |
| 0706 | YOLANDA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,959.82 | 4,251.09 | 7,752.66 |
| 0706 | LUISA MARIA ORTEGA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM YAGUIZA ABAJO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,127.61 | 7,372.53 | 31,933.20 |
| 0706 | RAQUEL CLARIBEL VASQUEZ SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM YAGUIZA ABAJO MAT 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 25,576.68 | 7,610.35 | 24,034.48 |
| 0706 | BLANCA IRIS TERRERO MINAYA | ESC PRIM YAGUIZA CENTRAL VESP 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 9,100.36 | 4,926.84 | 23,017.20 |
| 0706 | ANA DELIA FLETE COLON | ESC TALLER LA MILAGROSA 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 2,255.24 | 4,013.27 | 23,906.89 |
| 0706 | ANGELICA MARIA DE LA CRUZ ALVAREZ | ESC TALLER LA MILAGROSA 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 15,555.74 | 8,145.45 | 37,543.71 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | YOCASTA BIENVENIDA GATON DE DIAZ | ESC TALLER LA MILAGROSA 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,142.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,569.54 |
| 0706 | YOCASTA BIENVENIDA GATON DE DIAZ | ESC TALLER LA MILAGROSA 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,605.97 | 4,251.09 | 15,106.51 |
| 0706 | ANA MERCEDES VASQUEZ TAVERAS | ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | DANIELA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS PEÑA | ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 6,201.33 | 3,716.00 | 18,022.87 |
| 0706 | JUANA TAVAREZ BONILLA | ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,451.05 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 0706 | MIGUELINA FRANCISCO MENDOZA | ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,451.05 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 0706 | NURIS JOSEFINA JAQUEZ POLANCO | ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 8,884.36 | 4,251.09 | 18,828.12 |
| 0706 | ROSA EMILIA HIDALGO ROSARIO | ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,451.05 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 0706 | ROSA FILOMENA SANTOS GELABERT | ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 25,708.61 | 7,907.63 | 25,840.49 |
| 0706 | CELESTINA ROSA GIL | ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,103.18 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 6,750.28 | 4,013.27 | 19,411.85 |
| 0706 | CELESTINA ROSA GIL | ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 23,579.11 | 4,013.27 | 2,583.02 |
| 0706 | CRISTINA ALMONTE FLORES | ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,827.70 | 6,956.34 | 34,520.00 |
| 0706 | DENIS CRISTINA DE JESUS CORDERO TEJADA | ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,616.45 | 3,626.81 | 20,026.37 |
| 0706 | DENIS CRISTINA DE JESUS CORDERO TEJADA | ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0706 | GREGORIA YELICELIT ESTRELLA REYES | ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0706 | GREGORIA YELICELIT ESTRELLA REYES | ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 5,028.34 | 3,983.55 | 20,940.01 |
| 0706 | MARGARITA REYNOSO REYNOSO | ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 12,461.25 | 7,372.53 | 35,599.56 |
| 0706 | WENDY MARIBEL PADILLA | ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,069.04 | 3,272.71 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 1,035.93 | 2,778.91 | 14,228.08 | 4,459.18 | 14,840.96 |
| 0706 | WENDY MARIBEL PADILLA | ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,717.98 | 28,969.04 | 4,459.18 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | YESENIA MERCEDES ABREU ALVARADO | ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 24,078.09 | 3,716.00 | 146.11 |
| 0706 | ALEJANDRINA PORTES CONCEPCION | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 74,741.77 | 5,846.41 | 25.00 | 2,145.09 | 5,306.67 | 620.17 | 2,272.15 | 5,299.19 | 2,071.86 | 6,514.10 | 25,145.30 | 11,226.03 | 49,596.47 |
| 0706 | ANA SOBEIDA MOREL FLORES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,851.06 | 4,775.91 | 25.00 | 1,918.63 | 4,746.43 | 620.17 | 2,032.27 | 4,739.74 | 0.00 | 3,975.90 | 10,453.10 | 10,106.34 | 56,397.96 |
| 0706 | CLEMENTINA BALDERA SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 11,335.42 | 9,407.26 | 50,589.09 |
| 0706 | CRISTINA ANTONIA REYES ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,511.27 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 1,035.93 | 4,993.78 | 18,777.18 | 10,063.01 | 47,768.56 |
| 0706 | EMMANUEL MAYI RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 13,101.39 | 9,997.44 | 52,982.23 |
| 0706 | FRANKLIN ANTONIO PEREZ FRANCISCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 11,822.40 | 10,653.18 | 58,882.45 |
| 0706 | GEORGINA FLORENTINO DE CABRERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 44,207.90 | 9,931.86 | 21,413.59 |
| 0706 | GLENY ANTONIA CRUZ FERREIRA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,068.51 | 8,751.50 | 43,234.77 |
| 0706 | LISSETTE ANGIOLINA GARCIA ALCANTARA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 4,168.19 | 4,714.16 | 26,563.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | LISSETTE ANGIOLINA GARCIA ALCANTARA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 0706 | LUIS ALFREDO ROSARIO GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 20,544.36 | 10,587.61 | 49,698.36 |
| 0706 | LUIS GOMEZ MARTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 49,306.79 | 9,013.81 | 9,844.98 |
| 0706 | MARIA ANTONIA BURGOS REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 23,639.03 | 9,276.11 | 37,361.23 |
| 0706 | MARIA INOCENCIA TAVAREZ PADILLA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,130.16 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 2,071.86 | 5,975.09 | 27,585.92 | 9,931.86 | 38,035.57 |
| 0706 | MARIA MARGARITA REYES BENCOSME DE PERDOMO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,494.88 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 54,496.77 | 9,997.44 | 11,586.85 |
| 0706 | MARIA VERONICA RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 23,369.61 | 10,653.18 | 47,335.24 |
| 0706 | MARTA BEATRIZ REYES ROSARIO DE DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 81,739.17 | 7,550.98 | 25.00 | 2,345.91 | 5,803.48 | 620.17 | 2,484.87 | 5,795.31 | 1,035.93 | 5,891.71 | 28,669.18 | 12,218.96 | 53,069.99 |
| 0706 | MATILDE DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ CABA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 4,999.78 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 2,071.86 | 6,248.21 | 14,485.07 | 10,587.61 | 55,757.65 |
| 0706 | NICOLASA MINAYA SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 20,971.67 | 9,931.86 | 44,649.82 |
| 0706 | RAFAEL AUGUSTO CONTRERAS MONEGRO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,552.00 | 4,512.45 | 25.00 | 1,910.04 | 4,725.19 | 620.17 | 2,023.18 | 4,718.54 | 1,035.93 | 4,994.15 | 17,556.85 | 10,063.90 | 48,995.15 |
| 0706 | SIMON BOLIVAR MARTE REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 10,747.44 | 10,259.74 | 57,184.67 |
| 0706 | TOMAS DELGADO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 77,352.95 | 6,544.97 | 25.00 | 2,220.03 | 5,492.06 | 620.17 | 2,351.53 | 5,484.32 | 1,035.93 | 5,632.49 | 17,651.85 | 11,596.55 | 59,701.10 |
| 0706 | VIANY PATRICIA PAREDES MEJIAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,465.55 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 25,034.95 | 9,341.68 | 36,427.44 |
| 0706 | ADALGISA PAYANO DE TAVERAS | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 12,901.62 | 9,997.44 | 53,182.00 |
| 0706 | AMARILIS ESPINAL NUÑEZ | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 28,878.87 | 9,997.44 | 37,204.75 |
| 0706 | ANA JULIA MATA DE PEREZ | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 16,219.25 | 10,325.31 | 52,174.98 |
| 0706 | ANDY JOSEFINA CASTILLO ALMANZAR | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0706 | CARMEN IMMACULADA CRUZ MOTA | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,028.37 | 9,013.81 | 36,123.40 |
| 0706 | DANELLY GUTIERREZ DE WILLIAM | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 18,229.86 | 9,079.39 | 41,384.04 |
| 0706 | ELEUTERIA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA CUELLO | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0706 | ELEUTERIO AMABLE RODRIGUEZ VIZCAINO | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 10,668.79 | 7,088.96 | 35,543.53 |
| 0706 | ESTHATCHERA MARGARET FELIZ ROMAN | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 0706 | EVELIN SANTOS AGRAMONTE | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 15,434.47 | 9,603.98 | 47,876.41 |
| 0706 | FRANCISCA ESPINAL MARTE | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 12,443.94 | 9,669.56 | 51,329.06 |
| 0706 | HECTOR RAFAEL MARTINEZ | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 26,990.24 | 4,678.72 | 3,509.89 |
| 0706 | HECTOR RAFAEL MARTINEZ | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 17,416.48 | 4,678.72 | 13,083.65 |
| 0706 | ISABEL DISLA SANTANA | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 11,320.83 | 9,735.13 | 52,914.30 |
| 0706 | JOAQUIN MELQUISEDEC REYNOSO GARCIA | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,553.43 | 7,610.35 | 32,057.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | JOSE ANIBAL ALMONTE PICHARDO | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,974.50 |
| 0706 | JOSE LUIS VASQUEZ BONILLA | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 12,651.15 | 10,653.18 | 58,053.70 |
| 0706 | JOSE MARTIN HILARIO FRANCISCO | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 17,294.71 | 10,325.31 | 51,099.52 |
| 0706 | JUANA MARIA THEN THEN | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 53,841.88 | 10,325.31 | 14,552.35 |
| 0706 | KATHERINE JASSELI RAMIREZ GRULLON | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 8,530.36 | 8,292.48 | 45,538.05 |
| 0706 | LAURA LEONOR HIDALGO DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 40,470.61 | 9,341.68 | 20,991.78 |
| 0706 | LOURY ELIZABETH VARGAS LIRIANO | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,118.51 | 8,751.50 | 47,184.77 |
| 0706 | LUCIBERKY MARIA RAMOS DE ABREU | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,013.03 | 5,897.46 | 25.00 | 2,152.87 | 5,325.93 | 620.17 | 2,280.40 | 5,318.42 | 2,071.86 | 6,530.13 | 39,977.02 | 11,264.52 | 35,036.01 |
| 0706 | LUISA MARIA CARABALLO PEREZ DE ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 22,802.01 | 9,669.56 | 40,970.99 |
| 0706 | MARCOS ANTONIO PERALTA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 52,039.07 | 9,669.56 | 11,733.93 |
| 0706 | MARIA FAUTINA SEVERINO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,611.07 | 9,013.81 | 40,540.70 |
| 0706 | MARIA TERESA POLANCO CASTRO | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 28,567.98 | 9,735.13 | 35,667.15 |
| 0706 | MARIANELA LIBERATO REYES | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 5,243.70 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,273.38 | 9,013.81 | 48,878.39 |
| 0706 | MILLY PERALTA SANTOS | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 22,737.29 | 8,751.50 | 34,565.99 |
| 0706 | PAULA YNOA DUARTE | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 11,109.51 | 8,751.50 | 46,193.77 |
| 0706 | RAMON ANTONIO SIERRA GRULLON | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 21,780.48 | 9,997.44 | 44,303.14 |
| 0706 | RAMON AURELIO GOMEZ BELEN | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,077.51 | 9,013.81 | 36,074.26 |
| 0706 | REYNALDO ALMONTE REYES | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 11,901.62 | 9,997.44 | 54,182.00 |
| 0706 | RUTH ESTHER TINEO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 27,369.00 | 9,341.68 | 34,093.39 |
| 0706 | SAMUEL REYES GUZMAN | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 17,566.03 | 9,276.11 | 43,434.23 |
| 0706 | SOCORRO DE LOS MILAGROS SALAZAR ROSARIO | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 33,386.05 | 9,997.44 | 32,697.57 |
| 0706 | VIRGINIA MARIA LOPEZ SANTOS | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,792.46 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 3,107.79 | 6,655.97 | 28,295.01 | 9,079.39 | 31,318.89 |
| 0706 | WILLIAN CANDELARIO BAUTISTA | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 26,062.98 | 9,669.56 | 37,710.02 |
| 0706 | YANIRIS AILYN GOMEZ CABRERA | LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 37,164.31 | 9,931.86 | 28,457.19 |
| 0706 | ADELSIO DE JESUS GALVEZ MENDOZA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0706 | AGUEDA ARELIS ACOSTA CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,972.14 | 3,027.91 | 25.00 | 831.50 | 2,057.02 | 333.18 | 880.75 | 2,054.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,809.11 | 7,591.33 | 4,444.32 | 21,380.81 |
| 0706 | AGUEDA ARELIS ACOSTA CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,972.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.50 | 2,057.02 | 333.18 | 880.75 | 2,054.12 | 0.00 | 1,712.25 | 2,146.83 | 4,444.32 | 26,825.31 |
| 0706 | ALICIA SALAZAR SALAZAR | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,958.60 | 5,377.93 | 25.00 | 974.61 | 2,411.06 | 390.52 | 1,032.34 | 2,407.66 | 0.00 | 2,031.95 | 8,329.86 | 5,209.24 | 25,628.74 |
| 0706 | ALICIA SALAZAR SALAZAR | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,958.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.61 | 2,411.06 | 390.52 | 1,032.34 | 2,407.66 | 0.00 | 2,006.95 | 11,779.15 | 5,209.24 | 22,179.45 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | DIONICIO MIGUEL PICHARDO GABRIEL | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,059.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,058.20 |
| 0706 | DIONICIO MIGUEL PICHARDO GABRIEL | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 17,169.46 | 4,926.84 | 14,948.10 |
| 0706 | ENMANUEL ANTONIO HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.41 |
| 0706 | ENMANUEL ANTONIO HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.88 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0706 | FLORENTINO DUARTE GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,442.50 | 5,245.85 | 25,754.62 |
| 0706 | FLORENTINO DUARTE GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,056.98 | 27,667.76 | 5,245.85 | 6,529.36 |
| 0706 | FLORIBEL PAULINO DE VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 15,436.76 | 9,276.11 | 45,563.50 |
| 0706 | GLORIBEL ELIZABETH VALDEZ TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 40,795.03 |
| 0706 | KATY RAMONA MINAYA SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 69,273.00 | 5,024.48 | 25.00 | 1,988.14 | 4,918.38 | 620.17 | 2,105.90 | 4,911.46 | 1,035.93 | 5,154.97 | 15,158.48 | 10,450.01 | 54,114.52 |
| 0706 | LEONIDES NERY SANCHEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 4,476.86 | 5,068.61 | 28,564.95 |
| 0706 | LEONIDES NERY SANCHEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.88 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0706 | MARY CARMEN POLANCO BRITO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,856.74 | 9,013.81 | 42,295.03 |
| 0706 | MISAEL DIFO CONTRERA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 9,688.78 | 9,276.11 | 51,311.48 |
| 0706 | PABLO AGUSTIN JEREZ DURAN | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 2,376.30 | 4,749.61 | 28,585.96 |
| 0706 | PABLO AGUSTIN JEREZ DURAN | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,007.62 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 7,702.48 | 4,749.61 | 23,259.78 |
| 0706 | ROBERT COLON GABRIEL | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 0706 | ROBERT COLON GABRIEL | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,366.39 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 8,138.99 | 4,891.38 | 23,747.51 |
| 0706 | SANIDIA GOMEZ ORTEGA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 12,235.27 | 4,891.38 | 19,651.23 |
| 0706 | SANIDIA GOMEZ ORTEGA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 19,703.25 | 4,891.38 | 12,183.25 |
| 0706 | SANNYS MARIA SUAREZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 5,796.86 | 5,068.61 | 27,244.95 |
| 0706 | SANNYS MARIA SUAREZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.88 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0706 | SEATIEL REYES TAVERAS | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 9,520.04 | 8,751.50 | 47,783.24 |
| 0706 | ALEJANDRINA ALBERTA REYES ACEVEDO DE MORONTA | LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 7,122.30 | 4,678.72 | 23,377.84 |
| 0706 | AMPARO CAMACHO LEONARDO | LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 8,382.17 | 4,891.38 | 23,504.33 |
| 0706 | GERARDINA GERALDINO HIDALGO | LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 15,802.55 | 4,714.16 | 14,928.64 |
| 0706 | JOSE JOAQUIN ALMONTE HIDALGO | LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,956.18 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 33,021.80 | 5,068.61 | 20.00 |
| 0706 | JUAN ALMANZAR SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 4,363.05 | 4,572.38 | 25,443.90 |
| 0706 | JUAN ALMANZAR SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 0706 | JUAN BAUTISTA TAVERAS NU¥EZ | LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 4,227.05 | 4,572.38 | 25,579.90 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | JULIO DIAZ MENA | LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 14,845.04 | 4,572.38 | 14,961.91 |
| 0706 | MARIA VIRGEN MORA TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 0706 | MERCEDES PERALTA CORTORREAL | LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,797.52 | 5,501.98 | 4,572.38 | 24,304.97 |
| 0706 | NIEVES CARMELITA SANTOS HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | ROSA ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ CACERES DE ROBLES | LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 23,047.69 | 4,891.38 | 8,838.81 |
| 0706 | YESENIA MERCEDES CONCEPCION TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,318.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,413.00 |
| 0706 | YOSELIN ROSARIO ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 2,294.30 | 4,749.61 | 28,667.96 |
| 0706 | ALBERTO LUIS ACOSTA BURGOS | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 0706 | ANA MARIA OLIVO ROJAS | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,710.74 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,071.86 | 3,913.08 | 8,422.11 | 4,714.16 | 22,309.08 |
| 0706 | BENEDICTA ROBLES RODRIGUEZ DE MOREL | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 23,411.30 | 9,079.39 | 36,202.60 |
| 0706 | CARMEN JULIA FERREIRA ROSARIO DE MARTE | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 14,299.25 | 4,891.38 | 17,587.25 |
| 0706 | CRISTINA ANTONIA MEJIA MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 28,901.82 | 5,068.61 | 4,139.98 |
| 0706 | DANNY ANTONIO HERNANDEZ FRANCISCO | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 43,125.91 | 8,751.50 | 14,177.37 |
| 0706 | DENNY ESCARRAMAN GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 16,857.07 | 9,603.98 | 46,453.81 |
| 0706 | EDDY ANTONIO SANCHEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.88 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0706 | EMILIA CLARIBEL CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 10,854.77 | 4,714.16 | 19,876.42 |
| 0706 | ESMERALDA SANCHEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 16,826.54 | 9,013.81 | 42,325.23 |
| 0706 | FAUSTO JOEL ESCOTO CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,130.16 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 2,071.86 | 5,975.09 | 11,775.79 | 9,931.86 | 53,845.70 |
| 0706 | FELIX DARIO TAVAREZ COLON | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 29,187.97 | 5,068.61 | 3,853.83 |
| 0706 | HILARIO POLANCO MENA | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0706 | IVELISE HERNANDEZ DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,952.02 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 3,107.79 | 5,017.28 | 9,796.48 | 4,891.38 | 22,090.02 |
| 0706 | IVELISSE JOSEFINA REYES BENCOSME | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,493.38 | 9,013.81 | 42,658.39 |
| 0706 | JACQUELINE SALDIVAR EVANGELISTA | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.36 | 5,414.91 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 2,071.86 | 4,172.53 | 10,495.48 | 5,387.62 | 24,625.88 |
| 0706 | JIMMY MANUEL TEJADA TORRES | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 15,063.45 | 9,341.68 | 46,398.94 |
| 0706 | JOCELYN JIMENEZ CONCEPCION | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 40,256.51 | 7,428.83 | 25.00 | 1,155.36 | 2,858.21 | 462.95 | 1,223.80 | 2,854.19 | 0.00 | 2,404.16 | 11,369.42 | 6,175.35 | 28,887.09 |
| 0706 | JOSELINA MERCEDES SANTANA JAQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,541.12 | 3,194.16 | 25.00 | 876.53 | 2,168.42 | 351.22 | 928.45 | 2,165.37 | 0.00 | 1,829.98 | 8,185.53 | 4,685.01 | 22,355.59 |
| 0706 | JUANA MADELYN GERALDINO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,379.12 | 9,013.81 | 38,772.65 |
| 0706 | LOURDES IVELISSE GARCIA DE SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 5,380.82 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 8,292.38 | 5,210.39 | 25,673.68 |
| 0706 | MARIA DEL ROSARIO MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,366.39 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 8,138.99 | 4,891.38 | 23,747.51 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | MARISOL CABRERA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,159.21 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,981.35 | 12,289.74 | 4,891.38 | 19,596.76 |
| 0706 | MILADY BONIFACIO DE TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 3,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 26,598.26 |
| 0706 | NICOLAS JIMENEZ CAMACHO | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,024.63 | 23,173.84 | 5,068.61 | 9,867.96 |
| 0706 | NIRSY MIGUELINA MOREL VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 27,178.86 | 9,407.26 | 34,745.65 |
| 0706 | RAMONA ROSADO LUNA | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 28,410.04 | 4,572.38 | 1,396.91 |
| 0706 | ROSAIRA NUÑEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 17,434.47 | 9,603.98 | 45,876.41 |
| 0706 | ROSANNA MARIA RODRIGUEZ COSME | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 39,519.07 |
| 0706 | SABRINA CASTILLO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0706 | ANA MERCEDES DE JESUS LIBERATO | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,290.17 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 13,426.71 | 4,395.16 | 15,224.93 |
| 0706 | ANA MILEDYS CORNIEL THEN | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 26,515.59 | 9,341.68 | 34,946.80 |
| 0706 | ANGELA JOSEFA BURGOS DIAZ DE COSTE | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,966.88 | 7,088.96 | 36,245.44 |
| 0706 | CARLOS AMBIORIX VENTURA DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,833.62 | 4,320.24 | 25.00 | 1,975.52 | 4,887.19 | 620.17 | 2,092.54 | 4,880.30 | 4,143.72 | 8,236.78 | 29,851.65 | 10,387.66 | 38,981.97 |
| 0706 | CARLOS MANUEL BRITO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0706 | CECILIA GUZMAN FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 77,547.25 | 6,374.34 | 25.00 | 2,225.61 | 5,505.85 | 620.17 | 2,357.44 | 5,498.10 | 2,071.86 | 6,679.91 | 54,461.02 | 11,624.12 | 23,086.23 |
| 0706 | DISLENIA PAULINO GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 24,212.44 | 9,276.11 | 36,787.82 |
| 0706 | ESMIRNA HIDEKEL VASQUEZ REYES | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 27,466.05 | 9,407.26 | 34,458.47 |
| 0706 | GREGORY ANTONIO HERNANDEZ UREÑA | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0706 | JACQUELIN MERCEDES FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,202.33 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,656.59 | 7,523.91 | 4,141.71 | 19,475.47 |
| 0706 | JACQUELIN MERCEDES FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,552.97 | 3,834.91 | 16,446.41 |
| 0706 | JESUS ANTONIO TAVAREZ MATIAS | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 49,795.03 |
| 0706 | MIGUEL BETANCES LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 0706 | NEREIDA DE LOS SANTOS MANZUETA | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,008.65 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 2,071.86 | 4,828.00 | 7,021.96 | 7,088.96 | 39,190.36 |
| 0706 | ORLANDO ABREU MARTE | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 11,072.88 | 9,997.44 | 55,010.74 |
| 0706 | PAULA CUPETE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0706 | URDELICE ANTONIA CACERES TRINIDAD | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 12,401.03 | 4,855.95 | 19,254.41 |
| 0706 | YESENIA MUÑOZ DE MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 4,259.66 | 4,891.38 | 27,626.84 |
| 0706 | YSIDRO ANTONIO OVALLE VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 11,880.75 | 9,013.81 | 47,271.02 |
| 0706 | YVELISSE BRITO DE DESCHAMPS | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0706 | MERCEDES CARMEN LORA VALDEZ DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANA ANTONIA CRUZ 07-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | SENIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ COLON | LIC SEC NOCT ANA ANTONIA CRUZ 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,193.32 | 3,298.26 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 5,976.63 | 4,785.06 | 25,216.69 |
| 0706 | ALEJANDRINA ALBERTA REYES ACEVEDO DE MORONTA | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 7,555.48 | 4,678.72 | 22,944.66 |
| 0706 | AMPARO CAMACHO LEONARDO | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,744.83 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 4,143.72 | 6,053.21 | 10,625.22 | 4,891.38 | 21,261.28 |
| 0706 | ANA MARINA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 20,890.59 | 5,245.85 | 13,306.53 |
| 0706 | ANA RAMONA DUARTE SANTIAGO | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,008.65 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 2,071.86 | 4,828.00 | 7,021.96 | 7,088.96 | 39,190.36 |
| 0706 | ANDREA GENAO DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0706 | ANTONIA PAULINO SOSA | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,391.49 | 6,329.99 | 25.00 | 1,675.84 | 4,145.80 | 620.17 | 1,775.10 | 4,139.96 | 0.00 | 3,475.94 | 31,835.22 | 8,905.93 | 26,556.27 |
| 0706 | CARLOS MIGUEL CRUZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,497.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,654.50 |
| 0706 | CLAUDIO SAMUEL PAULINO PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0706 | DEYANIRA MARIA MARIA PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,604.82 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 12,439.81 | 9,013.81 | 46,711.96 |
| 0706 | ENILDA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ CACEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,345.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,085.75 |
| 0706 | GERARDINA GERALDINO HIDALGO | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,917.92 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 7,593.36 | 4,714.16 | 23,137.83 |
| 0706 | ISMELDA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ CACERES | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 6,200.02 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 1,035.93 | 5,524.15 | 41,168.91 | 11,336.44 | 34,350.97 |
| 0706 | JHONY ALBERTO GUZMAN HIDALGO | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,022.88 | 5,629.24 | 25.00 | 1,033.86 | 2,557.62 | 414.26 | 1,095.10 | 2,554.02 | 0.00 | 2,153.96 | 8,713.78 | 5,525.90 | 27,309.10 |
| 0706 | JHONY ALBERTO GUZMAN HIDALGO | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 17,453.67 | 5,104.06 | 15,819.21 |
| 0706 | JORGE RODRIGUEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,093.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,118.44 |
| 0706 | JUAN BAUTISTA TAVERAS NU¥EZ | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 0706 | LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0706 | MARIA MARGARITA REYES BENCOSME DE PERDOMO | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0706 | MARIA VIRGEN MORA TEJADA | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,917.92 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 7,593.36 | 4,714.16 | 23,137.83 |
| 0706 | MARILU SALDIVAR EVANGELISTA | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 32,811.62 | 9,276.11 | 28,188.64 |
| 0706 | MERCEDES PERALTA CORTORREAL | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 0706 | OMAR BURGOS JEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 793.41 | 980.04 | 5,595.39 |
| 0706 | RAMON EMILIO VENTURA MENDOZA | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 0706 | RAMONA ESCOLASTICO FABIAN | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0706 | ROSA ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ CACERES DE ROBLES | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,713.25 | 4,891.38 | 23,173.25 |
| 0706 | SAMUEL NICOLAS CASTILLO CANDELARIO | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 27,317.91 | 9,603.98 | 35,992.97 |
| 0706 | YESENIA MERCEDES CONCEPCION TEJADA | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 0706 | YOSELIN ROSARIO ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,800.43 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 2,071.86 | 3,926.73 | 8,531.22 | 4,749.61 | 22,431.04 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | ADALGISA DOLORES ESTRELLA CEBALLO | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,758.57 | 4,174.19 | 25.00 | 940.17 | 2,325.86 | 376.72 | 995.86 | 2,322.58 | 0.00 | 1,961.03 | 16,397.20 | 5,025.16 | 16,361.37 |
| 0706 | ALDONSA MARIA JORGE POLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,191.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,384.30 |
| 0706 | APOLINARIA DEL CARMEN JEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 4,306.05 | 4,678.72 | 26,194.09 |
| 0706 | ARABEYIS TRINIDAD ALMANZAR | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,322.20 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 28,169.52 | 4,324.28 | 20.00 |
| 0706 | DIONELY AGUSTINA MERCEDES ESPINAL | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,469.45 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 7,047.73 | 4,536.94 | 22,528.15 |
| 0706 | ELAINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ BONILLA | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,100.13 | 3,411.16 | 25.00 | 892.57 | 2,208.11 | 357.65 | 945.44 | 2,205.00 | 0.00 | 1,863.01 | 6,081.68 | 4,770.76 | 25,018.45 |
| 0706 | ELIDA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,445.56 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,910.17 | 4,395.16 | 23,741.47 |
| 0706 | EMMANUEL JONADA AQUINO ALVARADO | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 4,396.13 | 4,572.38 | 25,410.82 |
| 0706 | FLORENCIO DE LA CRUZ PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 12,179.91 | 4,501.50 | 17,164.92 |
| 0706 | FRANCISCO PAULA TAVERAS | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 25,329.63 | 5,245.85 | 8,867.49 |
| 0706 | GREGORIO DE JESUS SALAZAR BURGOS | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,143.95 | 15,087.22 | 5,564.84 | 21,189.45 |
| 0706 | GUILLERMO HIRALDO SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,351.97 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,071.86 | 3,858.45 | 13,194.05 | 4,572.38 | 16,612.90 |
| 0706 | INOCENCIA PERALTA BONILLA | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 19,548.75 | 3,626.81 | 4,094.07 |
| 0706 | INOCENCIA PERALTA BONILLA | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 10,447.93 | 3,626.81 | 13,194.89 |
| 0706 | JIMMY MANUEL PAREDES TEJADA | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 29,475.88 | 4,536.94 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | JOANNI MARCELINA JOAQUIN CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 2,756.09 | 4,926.84 | 29,361.48 |
| 0706 | JOHANNY FRANCISCA PE¥A SALOMON | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,133.78 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 30,711.19 | 4,714.16 | 20.00 |
| 0706 | JUAN ALBERTO SANTOS MORA | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 939.39 | 2,323.91 | 376.41 | 995.03 | 2,320.64 | 0.00 | 1,934.42 | 2,425.39 | 5,020.96 | 30,305.80 |
| 0706 | LEONARDO FAMILIA ORTEGA | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 0706 | LUIS RAFAEL GUTIERREZ PANTALEON | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,076.50 | 3,663.78 | 25.00 | 863.20 | 2,135.43 | 345.88 | 914.33 | 2,132.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,838.46 | 7,284.17 | 4,613.73 | 22,792.33 |
| 0706 | LUZ ELENIA DE JESUS OVALLES | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.72 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.60 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 20,654.08 | 4,785.04 | 10,539.22 |
| 0706 | MARIA MAGDALENA SANTIAGO MENA DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 0706 | MAXIMO RAMON VARGAS MORELL | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,040.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 976.96 | 2,416.88 | 391.47 | 1,034.83 | 2,413.48 | 2,071.86 | 4,083.65 | 26,621.90 | 5,221.83 | 7,418.68 |
| 0706 | PEDRO JOSE JIMENEZ ROJAS | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,655.48 | 4,678.72 | 23,844.65 |
| 0706 | PEDRO JOSE JIMENEZ ROJAS | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 4,182.05 | 4,678.72 | 26,318.08 |
| 0706 | PEDRO MARIA GUABA MARTE | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 4,367.38 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 31,231.78 | 5,245.84 | 2,965.33 |
| 0706 | RAMON ANTONIO DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 18,169.37 | 4,926.84 | 13,948.20 |
| 0706 | REGINA VALERIO POLONIA | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 0706 | SAMUEL PAREDES PAULA | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | SOLANYI ALTAGRACIA CAMILO GERMOSEN | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,191.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,384.30 |
| 0706 | ZUNILDA DE JESUS MENDOZA ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,556.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 963.06 | 2,382.48 | 385.90 | 1,020.11 | 2,379.13 | 0.00 | 1,983.17 | 16,237.77 | 5,147.51 | 17,318.33 |
| 0706 | ANA EDELMIRA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 21,199.49 | 9,079.39 | 38,414.41 |
| 0706 | CELESTINO ROSARIO MUÑOZ | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 11,780.30 | 9,997.44 | 54,303.32 |
| 0706 | DAYSI MERCEDES ALMONTE DE POLANCO | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 10,643.36 | 9,341.68 | 50,819.03 |
| 0706 | DIANA JOSELIN CEDEÑO ALVARADO | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 28,695.59 | 9,341.68 | 32,766.80 |
| 0706 | DIOCELIN DILIA PEREZ OFFRER | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 49,795.03 |
| 0706 | FIOL MARIA SANCHEZ DE BLANCO | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,869.27 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,893.16 | 24,852.04 | 9,735.13 | 39,383.09 |
| 0706 | FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ REYNOSO | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 6,800.50 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 12,607.45 | 10,325.31 | 55,786.78 |
| 0706 | FREDDY DE LA CRUZ ORTEGA | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 13,331.37 | 9,997.44 | 52,752.25 |
| 0706 | GARIBALDY ANTONIO MINAYA JORGE | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,190.44 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 23,484.98 | 9,013.81 | 35,666.79 |
| 0706 | GLENNY ROSARIO GIL | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0706 | INMACULADA MARIA REYNOSO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,112.96 | 7,610.35 | 41,498.20 |
| 0706 | ISABEL ADAMES LAZALA | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 0706 | JUAN CHERY VICTORIA TAVAREZ | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 10,736.03 | 9,276.11 | 50,264.23 |
| 0706 | LELIS SANTANA REYES | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,869.27 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,893.16 | 42,861.87 | 9,735.13 | 21,373.26 |
| 0706 | LISSETT VASQUEZ ARACENA | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,902.20 | 9,013.81 | 47,249.57 |
| 0706 | LOURDES ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 12,704.47 | 9,341.68 | 48,757.92 |
| 0706 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA DICENT MENDOZA | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,651.93 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 2,071.86 | 6,138.95 | 14,628.56 | 10,325.31 | 53,765.67 |
| 0706 | MARGARITA SANTOS REYES | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,467.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 960.53 | 2,376.22 | 384.88 | 1,017.42 | 2,372.87 | 0.00 | 1,977.95 | 19,212.85 | 5,133.97 | 14,255.03 |
| 0706 | MARGARITA SANTOS REYES | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,107.26 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,581.09 | 5,068.61 | 24,460.71 |
| 0706 | MARIA JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,417.51 | 8,751.50 | 46,885.77 |
| 0706 | MARIA LUISA DUARTE LOPEZ | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 16,563.45 | 9,341.68 | 44,898.94 |
| 0706 | MARISOL BRITO DE PAYANO | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 13,318.50 | 9,669.56 | 50,454.50 |
| 0706 | MAYLENI BALBI BENZAN | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 27,757.71 | 9,997.44 | 38,325.91 |
| 0706 | MAYRA FERRERAS BRETON | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,974.50 |
| 0706 | MODESTO ESTRELLA CASTILLO | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 16,348.96 | 9,079.39 | 43,264.94 |
| 0706 | NIURKA INMACULADA TAVERAS MARTINEZ | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,847.74 | 9,013.81 | 48,304.03 |
| 0706 | RAFAEL ANTONIO CAMILO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 30,752.15 | 9,669.56 | 33,020.85 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | RAFAEL DOMINGO CRUZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 22,253.69 | 8,751.50 | 35,049.59 |
| 0706 | RAFAEL GARCIA MERCEDES | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 12,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 44,449.86 |
| 0706 | RAFAEL POLANCO REYES | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 6,141.42 | 7,088.96 | 40,070.90 |
| 0706 | RAMONA ESCOLASTICO FABIAN | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 4,952.66 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 24,330.79 | 9,276.11 | 36,669.47 |
| 0706 | RAMONA MERCEDES TEJADA QUINTANA | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.24 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 53,820.03 | 10,325.31 | 14,574.21 |
| 0706 | RAQUEL NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 28,273.18 | 9,341.68 | 33,189.21 |
| 0706 | RODOLFO PICHARDO MARIA | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 6,407.21 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 0.00 | 4,488.22 | 18,107.01 | 11,336.44 | 57,412.87 |
| 0706 | ROSA ANGELINA FRIAS ARIAS | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 21,443.53 | 9,669.56 | 42,329.47 |
| 0706 | ROSANNA ALVAREZ VENTURA | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 18,622.76 | 9,013.81 | 40,529.01 |
| 0706 | ROSANNA BRITO LOPEZ | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 24,007.61 | 9,341.68 | 37,454.78 |
| 0706 | ROSARIO PATRICIA MONEGRO DE PORTUONDO | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,418.10 | 9,013.81 | 38,733.67 |
| 0706 | ROSAURA PAULINO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 17,230.35 | 9,997.44 | 48,853.27 |
| 0706 | SARA CAMILO | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,618.51 | 8,751.50 | 47,684.77 |
| 0706 | SERGIO DARIO MONEGRO SOSA | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,655.53 | 5,265.64 | 25.00 | 2,056.51 | 5,087.54 | 620.17 | 2,178.33 | 5,080.38 | 2,071.86 | 6,331.70 | 43,757.84 | 10,788.09 | 27,897.69 |
| 0706 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO LIRIANO | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,479.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,672.03 |
| 0706 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA FRIAS | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |
| 0706 | SULAMI GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 10,008.78 | 9,276.11 | 50,991.48 |
| 0706 | VIANA MERCEDES ROSARIO REYNOSO | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,244.76 | 7,610.35 | 23,366.40 |
| 0706 | VICTOR VALENTIN NUÑEZ ALBERTO | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 42,705.14 | 9,997.44 | 23,378.48 |
| 0706 | WANDA LINDA BURGOS ROSARIO DE VALDEZ | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 3,970.52 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 11,589.83 | 8,204.91 | 41,897.21 |
| 0706 | YASMIN YAJAIRA MORONTA THEN DE PAULINO | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0706 | YESENIA DE LA CRUZ PAULA | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 10,500.79 | 4,891.38 | 21,385.71 |
| 0706 | YESENIA DE LA CRUZ PAULA | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,366.39 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 8,778.99 | 4,891.38 | 23,107.51 |
| 0706 | ZORAIDA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ DE ALMONTE | LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 19,522.42 | 9,407.26 | 42,402.09 |
| 0706 | ALBERTO LUIS ACOSTA BURGOS | LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 0706 | ALTAGRACIA GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,856.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,295.03 |
| 0706 | ANA MARIA OLIVO ROJAS | LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 7,167.19 | 4,714.16 | 23,564.00 |
| 0706 | ARIADNA REYES GABRIEL | LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 3,370.14 | 4,395.16 | 25,281.50 |
| 0706 | CARMEN DELIA FLORES GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 9,180.03 | 9,276.11 | 51,820.23 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | CARMEN JULIA FERREIRA ROSARIO DE MARTE | LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 25,904.09 | 4,891.38 | 5,982.41 |
| 0706 | CRISTINA ANTONIA MEJIA MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,814.86 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 10,284.62 | 5,068.61 | 22,757.18 |
| 0706 | EDDY ANTONIO SANCHEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.41 |
| 0706 | EMILIA CLARIBEL CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 0706 | ESTHER DE LOS ANGELES FLORENTINO HOLGUIN | LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 18,359.75 | 9,013.81 | 40,792.02 |
| 0706 | FELIX DARIO TAVAREZ COLON | LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,175.87 | 5,068.61 | 24,865.93 |
| 0706 | FRANCISCO ALEXIS GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 20,435.87 | 9,669.56 | 43,337.14 |
| 0706 | IVELISE HERNANDEZ DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 4,605.95 | 4,891.38 | 27,280.55 |
| 0706 | JACQUELINE SALDIVAR EVANGELISTA | LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 28,170.09 | 5,387.62 | 6,951.27 |
| 0706 | JOCELYN JIMENEZ CONCEPCION | LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,506.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,076.44 | 2,662.96 | 431.32 | 1,140.20 | 2,659.21 | 0.00 | 2,216.64 | 2,779.24 | 5,753.49 | 34,727.27 |
| 0706 | JOEL SANTIAGO VILLAR | LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0706 | LISEILY NATIVIDAD MARTINEZ GENAO | LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0706 | LOURDES IVELISSE GARCIA DE SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 2,516.89 | 5,210.39 | 31,449.17 |
| 0706 | LUZ ELENIA DE JESUS OVALLES | LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.30 | 5,582.25 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.72 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.60 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 8,260.62 | 4,785.04 | 22,932.68 |
| 0706 | MARIA DEL ROSARIO MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,682.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,203.71 |
| 0706 | MARIA ELIZABETH CONCEPCION DEL ORBE | LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0706 | MARISOL CABRERA GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 21,836.60 | 4,891.38 | 10,049.90 |
| 0706 | MILADY BONIFACIO DE TEJADA | LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,351.97 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,071.86 | 3,858.45 | 7,985.60 | 4,572.38 | 21,821.35 |
| 0706 | NICOLAS JIMENEZ CAMACHO | LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 33,021.80 | 5,068.61 | 20.00 |
| 0706 | SANTOS CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 44,144.38 | 9,997.44 | 21,939.24 |
| 0706 | AMELIA GARCIA OLIVARES | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,953.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,349.86 |
| 0706 | ANA CLETA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,903.51 | 4,785.78 | 25.00 | 1,920.13 | 4,750.15 | 620.17 | 2,033.87 | 4,743.46 | 0.00 | 3,979.00 | 31,304.78 | 10,113.78 | 35,598.73 |
| 0706 | BEATRIZ HERNANDEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,792.46 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 3,107.79 | 6,655.97 | 42,903.19 | 9,079.39 | 16,710.71 |
| 0706 | ESMARLYN MERCEDES NOLASCO GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0706 | GELYS AMPARO GTEJADA TORRES | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0706 | HECTOR APOLINAR MARTINEZ VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,884.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,199.49 |
| 0706 | INES BURGOS VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 31,352.18 | 10,325.31 | 37,042.05 |
| 0706 | IVELISSE HURTADO EVANGELISTA | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 18,875.75 | 9,013.81 | 40,276.02 |
| 0706 | JOSEFINA MERCEDES CASTILLO GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 25,967.94 | 9,341.68 | 35,494.45 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | JUANA EVANGELISTA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 27,602.18 | 8,292.48 | 26,466.23 |
| 0706 | JUANA IBELKA FAJARDO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 46,453.33 | 9,997.44 | 19,630.29 |
| 0706 | LUZ DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 23,262.46 | 4,749.61 | 7,699.80 |
| 0706 | LUZ DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,800.43 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 2,071.86 | 3,926.73 | 8,731.22 | 4,749.61 | 22,231.04 |
| 0706 | LUZ MARIA PADILLA DE ROJAS | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,695.35 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 2,071.86 | 5,838.53 | 11,946.66 | 9,603.98 | 51,364.22 |
| 0706 | MABEL ANTONIA SANCHEZ PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 35,121.37 | 5,829.29 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 8,838.00 | 5,387.63 | 26,283.37 |
| 0706 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CAMILO GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,008.65 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 2,071.86 | 4,828.00 | 7,021.96 | 7,088.96 | 39,190.36 |
| 0706 | MARICELA FLORES PERALTA | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 19,804.00 | 8,751.50 | 37,499.28 |
| 0706 | MIGUELINA VILLAR PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,953.27 | 9,013.81 | 47,198.50 |
| 0706 | MILAGROS OLIVARES SALAZAR | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,974.50 |
| 0706 | MIRLA MASSIEL REYNOSO ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0706 | NIKAULY ALTAGRACIA VENTURA ABREU | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 18,780.25 | 4,891.38 | 13,106.25 |
| 0706 | PABLO BURGOS AMPARO | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.97 | 3,655.65 | 25.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,900.24 | 7,659.15 | 4,867.37 | 24,070.82 |
| 0706 | PAILMA MARTE ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 27,424.26 | 8,751.50 | 29,879.02 |
| 0706 | RAMONA CRISTINA PAULINO LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 21,518.51 | 9,341.68 | 39,943.88 |
| 0706 | RAQUEL GARCIA DE ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 13,332.56 | 9,079.39 | 46,281.34 |
| 0706 | UBALDINA BRITO PAYANO | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,315.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,836.50 |
| 0706 | VERONICA PAREDES HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 18,279.36 | 9,341.68 | 43,183.03 |
| 0706 | WINSTON DURAN CAMILO | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 38,330.09 | 9,735.13 | 25,905.04 |
| 0706 | YDELIANNY MARIA ROSARIO MARTE | LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0706 | ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ MENA | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 16,860.38 | 8,620.35 | 39,518.65 |
| 0706 | ALFONSO MANUEL REYNOSO HIDALGO | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 26,809.07 | 9,997.44 | 39,274.55 |
| 0706 | ANA DAYSI SANTANA ROMERO | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 37,639.10 | 9,079.39 | 21,974.80 |
| 0706 | ANA MIGUELINA FRANCISCO BURGOS | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 5,970.08 | 4,536.94 | 23,605.80 |
| 0706 | ANA MIGUELINA FRANCISCO BURGOS | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 23,738.99 | 4,536.94 | 5,836.89 |
| 0706 | CARINA BRITO SUERO | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 0706 | DANIA RAMONA VILLAR DUARTE | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 17,906.47 | 9,079.39 | 41,707.43 |
| 0706 | ELIZABEHT MARIA DE JESUS MIRANDA | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 0706 | ELIZABEHT MARIA DE JESUS MIRANDA | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | EVELYN CAROLINA GARCIA DE JESUS | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 34,733.41 | 9,013.81 | 24,418.36 |
| 0706 | EVELYN MERCEDES BORGEN PAULINO | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 27,359.12 | 4,749.61 | 3,603.14 |
| 0706 | EVELYN MERCEDES BORGEN PAULINO | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,007.62 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 17,508.48 | 4,749.61 | 13,453.78 |
| 0706 | FERMINA MINAYA DE CAPELLAN | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 20,057.34 | 8,620.35 | 36,321.69 |
| 0706 | FLORENCIO GIL HIDALGO | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,233.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 1,035.93 | 2,940.91 | 17,084.89 | 4,944.56 | 15,148.20 |
| 0706 | FLORENCIO GIL HIDALGO | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 4,708.12 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,929.98 | 8,113.94 | 4,944.56 | 24,119.15 |
| 0706 | JESUS ANTONIO DURAN MONEGRO | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 11,209.58 | 9,735.13 | 53,025.55 |
| 0706 | JOCELYN ISIDRA VASQUEZ THEN | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,869.27 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,893.16 | 33,081.14 | 9,735.13 | 31,153.99 |
| 0706 | JOHANNY MARIA CRUZ ANGELES | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 0706 | JOHANNY MARIA CRUZ ANGELES | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 0706 | JOSE MANUEL JIMINIAN ROSARIO | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 14,321.95 | 4,891.38 | 17,564.55 |
| 0706 | JOSE MANUEL JIMINIAN ROSARIO | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 0706 | KARIN ISABEL COLON PADILLA | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0706 | LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO DIAZ | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,604.82 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 43,967.85 | 9,013.81 | 15,183.92 |
| 0706 | MARLYN KARINA HIDALGO FERREIRA | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 10,085.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,066.29 |
| 0706 | MASSIEL GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,053.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,249.86 |
| 0706 | NANCY JOSEFINA GONZALEZ PEREZ DE JOSE | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,200.36 | 9,013.81 | 43,951.41 |
| 0706 | NICOLAS ANTONIO GARCIA BELIARD | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 38,102.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,093.54 | 2,705.27 | 438.18 | 1,158.31 | 2,701.46 | 2,071.86 | 4,323.71 | 4,895.25 | 5,844.91 | 33,207.17 |
| 0706 | OLGA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEÑA | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 0706 | OLGA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEÑA | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,351.97 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,071.86 | 3,858.45 | 18,249.49 | 4,572.38 | 11,557.46 |
| 0706 | OLIVET MARIA CRUZ CASTILLO | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,256.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,131.18 | 8,751.50 | 48,172.10 |
| 0706 | PIEDAD AGRAMONTE GARABITO | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 14,254.12 | 8,751.50 | 43,049.16 |
| 0706 | RADAME PITTA LOPEZ | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 17,120.70 | 9,407.26 | 44,803.81 |
| 0706 | RAFAEL MEJIA FERREIRA | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 11,592.50 | 9,669.56 | 52,180.50 |
| 0706 | RAMON ANTONIO DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 4,982.92 | 4,926.84 | 27,134.65 |
| 0706 | ROSALBA MILAGROS HIDALGO VENTURA | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 14,220.81 | 8,292.48 | 39,847.60 |
| 0706 | WILLYANNA HILARIO MARTIN | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0706 | YAJAIRA MERCEDES VALENZUELA DE LA ROSA DE CORTORREAL | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 0706 | YAZMIN ALTAGRACIA FLORES PEREZ | LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,097.56 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | ADON MARIA ORTEGA HERRERA | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,918.60 | 5,334.15 | 25.00 | 2,035.36 | 5,035.22 | 620.17 | 2,155.93 | 5,028.13 | 1,035.93 | 5,252.22 | 12,389.35 | 10,683.52 | 58,529.25 |
| 0706 | ALMA ROSA HERNANDEZ DIAZ | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 28,559.85 | 9,341.68 | 32,902.54 |
| 0706 | AMBIORIX CARLOS APOLINAR TEJADA CRUZ | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0706 | ANA DEL CARMEN REYNOSO DE MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 18,360.72 | 9,079.39 | 41,253.18 |
| 0706 | ANA FRANCISCA PADILLA ALBERTO | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 34,860.35 | 9,341.68 | 26,602.04 |
| 0706 | ANA GISELA BETANCES HIDALGO | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,946.08 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 1,035.93 | 5,130.34 | 25,846.52 | 10,390.89 | 43,009.84 |
| 0706 | ANDREA GENAO DE LA ROSA | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,929.69 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 2,071.86 | 6,138.95 | 45,385.78 | 10,325.31 | 23,008.45 |
| 0706 | ANGELA ESTEBANIA DE LA ROSA ACOSTA | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,791.77 | 4,162.20 | 25.00 | 1,888.22 | 4,671.22 | 620.17 | 2,000.07 | 4,664.64 | 2,071.86 | 5,985.15 | 22,328.74 | 9,956.03 | 43,463.03 |
| 0706 | CARLOS MANUEL ALVARADO CASTAÑOS | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,318.48 | 5,240.23 | 25.00 | 1,989.44 | 4,921.61 | 620.17 | 2,107.28 | 4,914.68 | 0.00 | 4,121.72 | 12,084.92 | 10,456.46 | 57,233.56 |
| 0706 | CARMEN IRENE HERNANDEZ DE ALMANZAR | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 49,002.98 | 9,931.86 | 16,618.51 |
| 0706 | CARMEN MELANIA SANTANA ULERIO | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 17,296.96 | 8,751.50 | 40,006.32 |
| 0706 | CARMEN RODRIGUEZ CABRERA | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,206.96 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 1,035.93 | 5,212.28 | 12,205.32 | 10,587.61 | 58,037.40 |
| 0706 | CAROLIN DEL CARMEN GALAN ZARZUELA | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,086.74 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 2,071.86 | 6,275.52 | 15,327.01 | 10,653.18 | 55,377.84 |
| 0706 | CATALINA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ FA¥A | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 27,135.64 | 9,341.68 | 34,326.75 |
| 0706 | DANELLY GONZALEZ DE TEJADA | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,666.21 | 4,552.94 | 25.00 | 1,884.62 | 4,662.30 | 620.17 | 1,996.25 | 4,655.73 | 0.00 | 3,905.87 | 10,130.47 | 9,938.20 | 55,535.74 |
| 0706 | DANIEL ALMANZAR ROSARIO | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 91,339.40 | 10,068.18 | 25.00 | 2,621.44 | 6,485.10 | 620.17 | 2,776.72 | 6,475.96 | 0.00 | 5,423.16 | 35,324.25 | 13,581.23 | 56,015.15 |
| 0706 | DAWIN DE JESUS MARTINEZ SUERO | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 12,116.47 | 9,341.68 | 49,345.92 |
| 0706 | DETTY ILONKA MARIA BLANCO | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,556.50 | 6,037.74 | 25.00 | 2,111.07 | 5,222.51 | 620.17 | 2,236.12 | 5,215.16 | 0.00 | 4,372.19 | 13,279.86 | 11,057.84 | 60,276.64 |
| 0706 | DOMINGO ANTONIO RAMIREZ THEN | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 23,795.02 | 10,259.74 | 44,137.09 |
| 0706 | EDUAL JOSE TORRES GONZALEZ | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,893.24 | 7,088.96 | 39,319.08 |
| 0706 | ESTEVANIA SIRI MARTE | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 14,732.88 | 9,997.44 | 51,350.74 |
| 0706 | FLORANGEL PEÑA ALBA | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 10,237.52 | 9,472.83 | 52,149.11 |
| 0706 | HELIANA ALMONTE MELENDEZ | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,768.46 | 2,778.58 | 25.00 | 883.05 | 2,184.56 | 353.84 | 935.36 | 2,181.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,879.34 | 22,529.86 | 4,719.88 | 8,238.60 |
| 0706 | HIRCANIA ALTAGRACIA ALVARADO HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 27,902.59 | 9,669.56 | 35,870.41 |
| 0706 | IDELSI MANUELA BURGOS BALBI | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.24 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 12,662.00 | 10,325.31 | 55,732.24 |
| 0706 | INGRID BALBI FLORES | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,283.00 | 3,878.28 | 25.00 | 1,844.92 | 4,564.09 | 620.17 | 1,954.20 | 4,557.66 | 2,071.86 | 5,895.98 | 13,385.84 | 9,741.92 | 50,897.16 |
| 0706 | INGRID JOSEFINA ROSARIO GONZALEZ | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 26,385.14 | 8,620.35 | 29,993.89 |
| 0706 | JANETT POLANCO HERNANDEZ DE FLETE | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 39,118.01 | 10,325.31 | 29,276.22 |
| 0706 | JOCELYN PICHARDO DE AZA | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 26,621.84 | 10,587.61 | 43,620.88 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | JORGE ARMANDO GOMEZ | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 23,092.00 | 10,325.31 | 45,302.23 |
| 0706 | JOSE ARQUIMEDES PAREDES TEJADA | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0706 | JOSE DE JESUS SILVESTRE GASTON | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0706 | JOSELIN TAVAREZ MENDOZA | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 33,147.37 | 9,997.44 | 32,936.25 |
| 0706 | JUAN JOSE BONILLA REINOSO | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,130.16 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 2,071.86 | 5,975.09 | 23,298.79 | 9,931.86 | 42,322.70 |
| 0706 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR REYES | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 11,072.88 | 9,997.44 | 55,010.74 |
| 0706 | MARISOL ARACENA DE AZA DE GIL | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,150.60 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 4,143.72 | 8,183.51 | 31,686.30 | 10,259.74 | 36,245.81 |
| 0706 | MARISOL HENRIQUEZ ALMONTE | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 34,796.15 | 9,735.13 | 29,438.98 |
| 0706 | MARLENNY YINE NUÑEZ | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 56,590.07 | 9,997.44 | 9,493.55 |
| 0706 | MATILDE CORTORREAL ORTEGA | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,349.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,802.29 |
| 0706 | NOEL SANCHEZ MUÑOZ | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 11,072.88 | 9,997.44 | 55,010.74 |
| 0706 | NOUEL RADHAMES ARIAS ALMONTE | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0706 | PEDRO NAZARIO TIFA DE JESUS | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 19,451.75 | 9,669.56 | 44,321.26 |
| 0706 | RAFAEL BALBI BURGOS | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,314.23 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 3,107.79 | 6,819.84 | 36,779.41 | 9,472.83 | 25,607.22 |
| 0706 | RAFAEL VIRGILIO TAVERAS HIDALGO | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 14,555.07 | 9,013.81 | 44,596.70 |
| 0706 | RAMON ANTONIO CAMPOS SOSA | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 45,018.59 | 10,259.74 | 22,913.52 |
| 0706 | RAMON ANTONIO SANTOS TEJADA | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 0706 | RAMON ISIDRO HOLGUIN | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,583.62 | 4,894.76 | 25.00 | 1,968.35 | 4,869.44 | 620.17 | 2,084.94 | 4,862.58 | 1,035.93 | 5,114.22 | 28,747.81 | 10,352.19 | 39,835.81 |
| 0706 | RAMON MARIA ROJAS MARIA | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 28,183.81 | 9,735.13 | 36,051.32 |
| 0706 | RAMONA CALCADO JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 18,179.97 | 9,341.68 | 43,282.42 |
| 0706 | ROBERT APOLINAR REYES MONEGRO | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 17,536.91 | 9,013.81 | 41,614.86 |
| 0706 | ROBERT DANNERYS FRIAS NUÑEZ | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0706 | ROGELIO HERNANDEZ CRUZ | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,651.02 | 3,609.19 | 25.00 | 1,740.68 | 4,306.22 | 620.17 | 1,843.79 | 4,300.16 | 0.00 | 3,609.47 | 16,091.65 | 9,226.55 | 44,559.37 |
| 0706 | ROSA IRIS HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,247.75 | 5,188.91 | 25.00 | 2,044.81 | 5,058.59 | 620.17 | 2,165.93 | 5,051.47 | 2,071.86 | 6,307.60 | 50,232.71 | 10,730.23 | 21,015.04 |
| 0706 | SAMUEL GILBERT GABRIEL | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 0706 | SIPRIAN RAFAEL SANTANA ANTIGUA | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 13,813.78 | 9,669.56 | 49,959.23 |
| 0706 | VILMANIA SANTOS LIRIANO | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 39,445.70 | 10,259.74 | 28,486.41 |
| 0706 | VIOLETA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MARIA | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 76,838.39 | 6,657.18 | 25.00 | 2,205.26 | 5,455.53 | 620.17 | 2,335.89 | 5,447.84 | 0.00 | 4,566.15 | 24,478.54 | 11,523.54 | 52,359.85 |
| 0706 | YANELY DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ HENRIQUEZ | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 4,879.56 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 3,107.79 | 7,311.45 | 53,048.57 | 10,653.18 | 17,656.28 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0706 | ZAIDA MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS SANTOS | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 15,171.50 | 9,931.86 | 50,449.99 |
| 0706 | ZOBEIDA HERRERA ESCOLASTICO | POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 17,661.01 | 9,669.56 | 46,111.99 |
| 0707 | BERNARDO CONFESOR SANTOS REYES | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 27,554.18 | 4,926.84 | 4,563.38 |
| 0707 | CELINE ANTONIA MERCADO MONEGRO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 33,405.44 |
| 0707 | FELIPE DE JESUS NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 15,826.85 | 8,292.48 | 38,241.56 |
| 0707 | HANDEL RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0707 | JOSE MIGUEL LOPEZ BURGOS | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,025.33 | 4,132.19 | 1,911.98 |
| 0707 | MARGARITA DEL CARMEN ABREU BARRERA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,718.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,219.26 |
| 0707 | MIDALMA DE JESUS TEJADA SANTOS DE NUÑEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 12,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 46,974.50 |
| 0707 | SERGIO TRINIDAD PORTORREAL SANTOS | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,921.42 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 11,315.50 | 4,161.91 | 15,815.60 |
| 0707 | TOMAS SANTOS SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,864.88 | 3,630.42 | 25.00 | 1,775.52 | 4,392.41 | 620.17 | 1,880.69 | 4,386.22 | 1,035.93 | 4,717.14 | 41,580.78 | 9,398.80 | 20,284.10 |
| 0707 | BERNARDO CONFESOR SANTOS REYES | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,739.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,378.20 |
| 0707 | DAUARIS ANTONIA HERNANDEZ JAQUEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 29,313.47 | 9,669.56 | 34,459.53 |
| 0707 | DOUGLAS JOHNATTAN LOPEZ ACOSTA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 24,566.76 | 9,013.81 | 34,585.01 |
| 0707 | EVELIN JOSEFINA GIL ROQUE | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,727.74 | 9,013.81 | 43,424.03 |
| 0707 | GLORENNY PAMELA BETANCES JIMENEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 32,956.90 | 8,292.48 | 21,111.51 |
| 0707 | JHONATTAN ANTONY PAULINO PEREZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,924.26 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 26,895.55 | 9,013.81 | 32,256.22 |
| 0707 | JOSE ARSENIO MANUEL ROQUE GORIS | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,709.42 | 2,518.66 | 25.00 | 1,570.16 | 3,884.37 | 620.17 | 1,663.17 | 3,878.90 | 0.00 | 3,258.33 | 8,862.00 | 8,383.44 | 45,847.42 |
| 0707 | JOSE MANUEL CESPEDES GARCIA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0707 | JOSE MIGUEL DE JESUS GARCIA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 33,070.20 | 9,735.13 | 31,164.93 |
| 0707 | JULIO ANTONIO GONZALEZ JORGE | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,378.83 | 9,013.81 | 39,772.94 |
| 0707 | KENIA DEYANIRA YNFANTE CASTILLO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 22,829.53 | 9,013.81 | 36,322.24 |
| 0707 | LUIS DANIEL GUZMAN ACOSTA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,832.44 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 19,768.27 | 9,341.68 | 41,694.12 |
| 0707 | LUIS MIGUEL VENTURA MINIEL | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 12,572.12 | 7,848.18 | 38,589.39 |
| 0707 | MARGARITA DEL CARMEN ABREU BARRERA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0707 | MIGUELINA ALVAREZ SUERO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,048.64 | 7,372.53 | 38,012.17 |
| 0707 | MILTON ANTONIO JAQUEZ OLIVARES | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 9,043.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,260.12 |
| 0707 | PEDRO ANTONIO POLO GARCIA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 36,572.11 | 9,013.81 | 22,579.66 |
| 0707 | REVECA ALTAGRACIA REGALADO HERNANDEZ DE LORA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0707 | SERGIO TRINIDAD PORTORREAL SANTOS | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |
| 0707 | YADIRA MERCEDES CASTILLO FERNANDEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0707 | AMABLE DE JESUS JAQUEZ SANTANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 121,250.00 | 17,103.90 | 25.00 | 3,479.88 | 8,608.75 | 620.17 | 3,686.00 | 8,596.63 | 0.00 | 7,190.88 | 46,676.67 | 17,825.55 | 74,573.33 |
| 0707 | ANDREA ULERIO GOMEZ DE DUARTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 86,728.25 | 8,465.56 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,222.50 | 37,063.51 | 12,926.91 | 49,664.74 |
| 0707 | CANDIDA NOLBERTA REINOSO GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 109,940.20 | 13,925.59 | 25.00 | 3,155.28 | 7,805.75 | 620.17 | 3,342.18 | 7,794.76 | 2,071.86 | 8,594.32 | 43,422.89 | 16,220.68 | 66,517.31 |
| 0707 | CARMEN JULIA BRITO MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,437.85 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,365.79 | 30,023.66 | 13,357.22 | 59,737.07 |
| 0707 | CRISTOBAL BELEN REINOSO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 15,465.10 | 12,926.91 | 71,263.17 |
| 0707 | FRANCISCO RHADAMES BLANCO ROSARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,465.56 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,222.50 | 45,591.13 | 12,926.91 | 41,137.14 |
| 0707 | HENRY ELOY LOPEZ ROMERO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 45,731.20 | 12,410.54 | 37,358.12 |
| 0707 | JOHALY INFANTE ABREU | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.80 | 8,322.90 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,186.66 | 30,905.03 | 12,840.86 | 55,216.77 |
| 0707 | JOSE ALEJANDRO VALDEZ CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.43 | 6,700.94 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 620.17 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 24,864.05 | 11,549.93 | 52,160.38 |
| 0707 | JOSE DANIEL JAQUEZ SANTANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,203.84 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 3,107.79 | 8,760.24 | 78,194.44 | 14,131.77 | 17,024.70 |
| 0707 | JUANA MARIA REINOSO LEDESMA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.77 | 8,581.88 | 25.00 | 2,471.69 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.72 | 36,490.91 | 12,840.85 | 49,630.86 |
| 0707 | JULISSA MERCEDES ESTRELLA DURAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.72 | 10,267.49 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 37,933.42 | 13,701.47 | 54,253.30 |
| 0707 | LUISA MINERVA HIDALGO QUEZADA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 48,596.20 | 13,701.46 | 43,590.48 |
| 0707 | MAGALIS ORTENCIA BRITO UREÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.28 | 8,465.56 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,222.50 | 20,178.99 | 12,926.92 | 66,549.29 |
| 0707 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARIA TORIBIO DE JESUS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 66,707.87 | 12,840.85 | 19,413.91 |
| 0707 | MARIA AURORA GONZALEZ JORGE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 29,969.37 | 13,271.15 | 59,184.86 |
| 0707 | MELVIN BARTOLO COMPRES NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 25,994.90 | 13,787.53 | 66,798.28 |
| 0707 | MYRNA TRINIDAD DIAZ TAVERAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.80 | 8,840.87 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.04 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 27,921.11 | 12,840.86 | 58,200.69 |
| 0707 | OLGA LIDIA VASQUEZ BURGOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.25 | 9,295.19 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,329.95 | 45,175.47 | 13,271.16 | 43,978.78 |
| 0707 | SERGIO JOSE SANTANA JAQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 14,123.47 | 11,980.24 | 65,933.40 |
| 0707 | YAMERIS ROSALI SANTIAGO GRULLON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.72 | 10,008.51 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 55,004.07 | 13,701.47 | 37,182.65 |
| 0707 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA MEJIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 36,878.46 | 12,410.54 | 46,210.86 |
| 0707 | ELVIO DE JESUS TAVERAS ALMONTE | ESC CULTURAL POPULAR FEDERICO A. GONZALEZ NOCT 07-07 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,956.18 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 33,021.80 | 5,068.61 | 20.00 |
| 0707 | MARTHA MARGARITA MOYA ALVAREZ | ESC CULTURAL POPULAR FEDERICO A. GONZALEZ NOCT 07-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 22,882.70 | 3,953.82 | 2,891.85 |
| 0707 | ONATAN ALMANZAR NUÑEZ | ESC CULTURAL POPULAR FEDERICO A. GONZALEZ NOCT 07-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,177.15 | 4,132.19 | 10,760.16 |
| 0707 | ANGELA JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ GARCIA | ESC FRANCISCO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.38 | 2,027.03 | 328.32 | 867.91 | 2,024.18 | 0.00 | 1,687.29 | 15,713.98 | 4,379.53 | 12,835.75 |
| 0707 | DARIO MEJIA GIL | ESC FRANCISCO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,452.83 | 4,132.19 | 19,484.48 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0707 | MIRIAN DEL CARMEN ARNAUD | ESC FRANCISCO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,679.29 | 4,132.19 | 19,258.02 |
| 0707 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO GIL NUÑEZ | ESC LABORAL SAN RAFAEL VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,976.47 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 11,875.19 | 3,864.63 | 13,317.97 |
| 0707 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO GIL NUÑEZ | ESC LABORAL SAN RAFAEL VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.16 | 3,864.63 | 100.00 |
| 0707 | MARTIN DE JESUS SANTIAGO BRITO | ESC LABORAL SAN RAFAEL VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 7,194.51 | 3,805.18 | 17,611.07 |
| 0707 | TERESA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO CASTILLO | ESC LABORAL SAN RAFAEL VESP 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,240.14 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,904.46 | 10,321.44 | 4,785.06 | 20,871.87 |
| 0707 | TERESA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO CASTILLO | ESC LABORAL SAN RAFAEL VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,907.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 772.24 | 1,910.43 | 309.44 | 817.99 | 1,907.74 | 0.00 | 1,590.23 | 1,993.84 | 4,127.61 | 24,913.65 |
| 0707 | HIGINIO ANTONIO TRINIDAD TRINIDAD | ESC NOCT JESUS MARIA JORGE 07-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0707 | ANIBAL DE JESUS SANTOS GERMAN | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 7,787.51 | 7,610.35 | 41,823.65 |
| 0707 | CARMEN ABREU CONTRERAS DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,204.80 | 4,251.09 | 18,507.68 |
| 0707 | CAROLIN ESTHER TEJADA DIAZ | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 12,469.46 | 7,907.63 | 39,079.64 |
| 0707 | CLARA AMARILIS ALMONTE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,276.05 | 4,132.19 | 23,661.26 |
| 0707 | ELINOR INMACULADA FLORES MOYA | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 1,035.93 | 2,750.39 | 9,884.07 | 4,450.05 | 19,125.34 |
| 0707 | ELIZABET CONCEPCION GUZMAN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,012.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,700.45 |
| 0707 | ELSY CASTILLO DIAZ | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 7,787.51 | 7,610.35 | 41,823.65 |
| 0707 | FRANCISCO GALAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,843.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,930.77 |
| 0707 | JAIRO MANUEL NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.49 | 4,251.10 | 20.00 |
| 0707 | JOSE AMADO GUZMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0707 | JOSEFINA FELIPE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 0707 | JUAN PABLO MENDEZ VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0707 | JUAN SANTOS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 5,984.05 | 3,924.09 | 19,596.70 |
| 0707 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENA ROSA | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 3,017.62 | 4,102.46 | 23,725.90 |
| 0707 | MARIA DEL CARMEN BRITO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,493.04 | 6,956.34 | 27,854.66 |
| 0707 | MARIA DEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0707 | MARIA JACOBA ABREU | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,872.84 | 4,251.09 | 20,839.64 |
| 0707 | MARIBEL ROSARIO SOSA | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0707 | MARLIN ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ MONEGRO | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,515.23 | 7,372.53 | 30,545.58 |
| 0707 | MIGUEL AMBIORIS CACERES GARCIA | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,143.95 | 21,729.38 | 5,564.84 | 14,547.29 |
| 0707 | MIGUEL AMBIORIS CACERES GARCIA | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 36,276.67 | 5,863.38 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 2,071.86 | 4,240.81 | 11,041.12 | 5,564.84 | 25,235.55 |
| 0707 | NELCY ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE ABRAHAM | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,346.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,264.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0707 | NEURELINES ANTONIA NUÑEZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0707 | NORMA YRIS FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ JORGE | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 30,477.87 | 6,956.34 | 14,869.83 |
| 0707 | OLGA LIDIA MARTINEZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,865.04 | 7,372.53 | 29,195.77 |
| 0707 | RAMONITA QUEZADA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,629.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,532.93 |
| 0707 | YNGRIS MARIA LOPEZ DE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,490.49 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 0707 | YOCASTY FERREIRA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 32,506.06 | 7,967.08 | 19,430.62 |
| 0707 | BERNARDO ANTONIO RIVAS RUBIO | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 21,552.06 | 6,956.34 | 23,795.64 |
| 0707 | CARMELO ANTONIO GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 17,346.31 | 4,132.19 | 9,591.00 |
| 0707 | CLARA AMARILIS ALMONTE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0707 | ELINOR INMACULADA FLORES MOYA | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 3,456.75 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,739.46 | 5,951.45 | 4,450.05 | 23,057.96 |
| 0707 | ELIZABET CONCEPCION GUZMAN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,608.66 | 4,251.09 | 16,103.82 |
| 0707 | FRANCISCO GALAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,419.28 | 3,953.82 | 6,355.27 |
| 0707 | JAIRO MANUEL NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 15,700.15 | 4,251.10 | 12,012.34 |
| 0707 | JOSE AMADO GUZMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0707 | JOSEFINA FELIPE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0707 | JUAN PABLO MENDEZ VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,274.55 | 2,671.49 | 25.00 | 811.48 | 2,007.49 | 325.16 | 859.55 | 2,004.67 | 0.00 | 1,696.03 | 5,104.40 | 4,337.32 | 23,170.15 |
| 0707 | JUAN SANTOS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 8,772.67 | 3,924.09 | 16,808.08 |
| 0707 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENA ROSA | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0707 | MARIA DEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 8,107.19 | 4,102.46 | 18,636.33 |
| 0707 | MARIA JACOBA ABREU | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0707 | MARIANELA ROSARIO GIL | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 34,875.13 |
| 0707 | RAMONITA QUEZADA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 24,833.33 | 4,013.27 | 1,328.80 |
| 0707 | SELMIRA LOPEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,361.98 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 9,383.54 | 4,251.09 | 18,328.94 |
| 0707 | YNGRIS MARIA LOPEZ DE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 8,322.85 | 3,775.46 | 16,288.94 |
| 0707 | ARELIS ALVAREZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.39 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 33,103.82 | 8,429.97 | 21,933.57 |
| 0707 | BIENVENIDA ANTONIA NUÑEZ DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 1,934.68 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 3,107.79 | 6,316.78 | 47,965.82 | 8,264.37 | 5,908.80 |
| 0707 | CESAR ESTALIN SALCEDO SALCEDO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,387.16 | 2,806.81 | 25.00 | 1,618.31 | 4,003.49 | 620.17 | 1,714.17 | 3,997.85 | 0.00 | 3,357.48 | 23,065.73 | 8,621.51 | 33,321.43 |
| 0707 | EMILIANA SANTOS ORTIZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,744.76 | 7,610.35 | 34,866.40 |
| 0707 | FELIX MANUEL UREÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,501.94 | 13,994.02 | 3,805.18 | 10,811.56 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0707 | HAIDE ANTONIA TEJADA DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,433.64 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 2,071.86 | 5,005.98 | 23,567.85 | 7,550.89 | 25,655.72 |
| 0707 | LAURA DEL CARMEN GORIS SOLANO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,939.66 | 4,251.09 | 18,772.82 |
| 0707 | LUCRECIA ANTONIA SILVERIO DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,456.43 | 7,372.53 | 29,604.38 |
| 0707 | LUZ ESTEFANY MOYA YNFANTE | ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0707 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,423.16 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,801.82 | 11,115.41 | 4,518.65 | 18,341.22 |
| 0707 | MARISOL GUTIERREZ ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 13,356.87 | 5,945.59 | 25,401.85 |
| 0707 | OCILO EMILIANO MOYA MEJIA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,976.47 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,186.15 | 3,864.63 | 20,007.01 |
| 0707 | ROSALY MARYELIN MOYA GORIS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,346.43 | 7,610.35 | 42,264.73 |
| 0707 | ROSMERY ALMANZAR ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 615.81 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 0.00 | 3,189.75 | 6,913.39 | 8,214.43 | 46,635.71 |
| 0707 | SANTIAGO CABRERA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,711.85 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 1,512.83 | 3,742.54 | 606.19 | 1,602.44 | 3,737.27 | 0.00 | 3,140.27 | 16,724.82 | 8,086.00 | 35,987.03 |
| 0707 | VICTORIA TORIBIO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 27,460.87 | 9,735.13 | 36,774.26 |
| 0707 | YAMIN DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 21,327.66 | 4,251.09 | 6,384.82 |
| 0707 | FELIX MANUEL UREÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 9,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 15,645.40 |
| 0707 | LAURA DEL CARMEN GORIS SOLANO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,012.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,700.45 |
| 0707 | MAIRA HERNANDEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 3,208.38 | 3,834.91 | 21,791.00 |
| 0707 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 4,088.10 | 4,518.65 | 25,368.53 |
| 0707 | MORARMA RODRIGUEZ DE JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,200.52 | 4,013.27 | 18,961.62 |
| 0707 | OCILO EMILIANO MOYA MEJIA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 6,677.55 | 3,864.63 | 18,515.61 |
| 0707 | YAMIN DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,658.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,053.54 |
| 0707 | ANA ELENA YNFANTE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,735.99 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 4,143.72 | 5,703.45 | 19,526.66 | 3,983.55 | 6,441.69 |
| 0707 | ANA JOSEFA ABREU TAVERAS | ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 14,287.78 | 7,372.53 | 33,773.03 |
| 0707 | CLARA YLDA MEDINA ABREU | ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 17,491.39 | 5,945.59 | 21,267.33 |
| 0707 | JAVIER ANTONIO VILLAR SOLANO | ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,008.28 | 7,610.35 | 35,602.88 |
| 0707 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA ZORRILLA DE OLIVARES | ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,012.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,700.45 |
| 0707 | LEIDI LAURA TEJADA ROQUE | ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0707 | ONELBIA MARIA ACOSTA DE GRULLON | ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,664.96 | 4,132.19 | 8,272.35 |
| 0707 | ROMERIS MERCEDES LOPEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 0707 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SILVERIO | ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,193.39 | 6,956.34 | 32,154.31 |
| 0707 | ANA ELENA YNFANTE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,469.95 | 3,983.55 | 498.40 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0707 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA ZORRILLA DE OLIVARES | ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,452.47 | 4,251.09 | 5,260.01 |
| 0707 | ONELBIA MARIA ACOSTA DE GRULLON | ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 8,172.16 | 4,132.19 | 18,765.15 |
| 0707 | ROMERIS MERCEDES LOPEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA VESP 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,007.62 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 25,080.36 | 4,749.61 | 5,881.90 |
| 0707 | ADOLFO TORIBIO DISLA | ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 7,680.62 | 4,132.19 | 19,256.69 |
| 0707 | ALEXANDRA CHALESTIER MARTE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 22,932.42 | 7,848.18 | 28,229.09 |
| 0707 | ALVA NERIS ALTAGRACIA ABREU DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 2,071.86 | 4,891.44 | 19,945.90 | 7,253.61 | 27,339.74 |
| 0707 | CARMELO ANTONIO GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0707 | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA SOSA PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,254.17 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 2,071.86 | 5,349.57 | 28,516.51 | 8,429.97 | 26,520.87 |
| 0707 | DELIA LOPEZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,417.37 | 1,616.38 | 25.00 | 1,418.28 | 3,508.63 | 568.30 | 1,502.29 | 3,503.69 | 1,035.93 | 3,981.50 | 33,855.92 | 7,580.62 | 15,561.45 |
| 0707 | EFRADY ALTAGRACIA GALVEZ DE SOSA | ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 29,432.27 | 7,967.08 | 22,504.41 |
| 0707 | HECTOR MIGUEL ANGEL LOPEZ BURGOS | ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,433.64 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 2,071.86 | 5,005.98 | 22,218.03 | 7,550.89 | 27,005.54 |
| 0707 | JACQUELIN DEL CARMEN FERMIN VILLAR | ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 1,879.97 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 3,107.79 | 6,293.88 | 12,341.04 | 8,204.91 | 41,145.99 |
| 0707 | JOSE LUIS ROQUE VILLAR | ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 30,595.57 | 8,204.91 | 22,891.46 |
| 0707 | JOSELINE DEL CARMEN TAPIA GOMEZ DE AMARO | ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 30,818.82 | 7,610.35 | 18,792.34 |
| 0707 | JULIANA SANTOS ORTIZ | ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 21,604.75 | 7,669.81 | 28,394.00 |
| 0707 | LEONEL DE JESUS SANTOS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 17,977.89 | 7,907.63 | 33,571.21 |
| 0707 | LUIS MIGUEL MARIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,892.76 | 7,610.35 | 33,718.40 |
| 0707 | LUISA RAMONA PEÑA DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0707 | NORIS DEL CARMEN SOSA DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 4,143.72 | 6,041.86 | 7,163.62 | 4,926.84 | 24,953.94 |
| 0707 | NORIS DEL CARMEN SOSA DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 14,884.42 | 4,926.84 | 17,233.14 |
| 0707 | RAFAEL ANTONIO SOSA VILLAR | ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,785.88 |
| 0707 | ROSA ERMINIA GARCIA DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0707 | ROSA NILDA PAULINO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 29,812.46 | 7,967.08 | 22,124.22 |
| 0707 | SONIA ISABEL LOPEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 43,326.20 | 7,372.53 | 4,734.61 |
| 0707 | YASMIN SOSA DE FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,256.83 | 4,132.19 | 19,680.48 |
| 0707 | ADOLFO TORIBIO DISLA | ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,936.71 | 4,132.19 | 19,000.60 |
| 0707 | LUISA RAMONA PEÑA DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 11,349.88 | 4,251.09 | 16,362.60 |
| 0707 | YASMIN SOSA DE FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,301.22 | 4,132.19 | 1,636.09 |
| 0707 | ANA PAMELA VARGAS DE SOLANO | ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 8,696.11 | 5,945.59 | 30,062.61 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0707 | CARLIXTA MARCIA SOLANO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,641.27 | 2,966.79 | 25.00 | 1,769.10 | 4,376.53 | 620.17 | 1,873.89 | 4,370.37 | 4,143.72 | 7,811.71 | 24,837.27 | 9,367.07 | 36,804.00 |
| 0707 | JUANA MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0707 | MARIA MARGARITA BEATO ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,110.68 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 6,611.22 | 4,395.16 | 22,040.42 |
| 0707 | MODESTA ALT. GARCIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,785.88 |
| 0707 | ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 17,679.78 | 4,370.01 | 10,807.88 |
| 0707 | SOBEIDA ANTONIA BRITO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 19,053.97 | 7,610.35 | 30,557.19 |
| 0707 | YBELICE ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,526.43 | 7,610.35 | 27,084.73 |
| 0707 | YOSELIN DEL CARMEN SOLANO DE GORIS | ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 7,256.17 | 7,848.18 | 43,905.34 |
| 0707 | JUANA MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 5,528.34 | 3,983.55 | 20,440.01 |
| 0707 | MARIA MARGARITA BEATO ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 07-07 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,443.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,208.56 |
| 0707 | ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 17,892.06 | 4,370.01 | 10,595.60 |
| 0707 | ANA MERCEDES DURAN VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,268.63 | 4,013.27 | 5,893.50 |
| 0707 | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 34,648.92 | 7,610.35 | 14,962.24 |
| 0707 | DIANA MARIA SANTOS BRITO | ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 19,523.16 | 7,372.53 | 28,537.65 |
| 0707 | ERCILIA ACEVEDO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,585.04 | 7,372.53 | 34,475.77 |
| 0707 | JOSE AMIRIS INOA | ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 17,289.75 | 4,251.09 | 10,422.73 |
| 0707 | JOSE ANTONIO MARIA HERRERA | ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 9,497.57 | 3,983.55 | 16,470.78 |
| 0707 | JUAN LUIS MONEGRO ROQUE | ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,043.24 | 7,372.53 | 33,017.57 |
| 0707 | LUIS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 18,267.85 | 3,834.91 | 6,731.53 |
| 0707 | MARIA IVONNEE ROSARIO SIRI | ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0707 | MARTIN DE JESUS SANTIAGO BRITO | ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,531.09 | 3,805.18 | 11,274.49 |
| 0707 | YNES GONZALEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 23,291.13 | 4,926.84 | 8,826.43 |
| 0707 | JOSE AMIRIS INOA | ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0707 | JOSE ANTONIO MARIA HERRERA | ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0707 | LUIS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0707 | YNES GONZALEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0707 | ALBIDA NERIS CASTILLO ABREU DE REYES | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0707 | ALEXANDRA JOSEFINA RIVAS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0707 | ALTAGRACIA NIN DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 1,035.93 | 4,313.64 | 45,861.23 | 8,429.97 | 9,176.15 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0707 | ANA FRANCISCA SANTOS VILLAR | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,745.60 | 5,161.29 | 4,251.09 | 22,551.19 |
| 0707 | ANA HOLENNY CORDERO MEJIA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 20,252.14 | 8,484.97 | 35,172.83 |
| 0707 | ANGELINA MARIA VILLAR DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 22,735.77 | 8,204.91 | 30,751.26 |
| 0707 | ANTONIA LOPEZ VILLAR | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 12,657.78 | 7,907.63 | 38,891.32 |
| 0707 | ANYELY PAOLA MORA VARGAS | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,693.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,917.40 |
| 0707 | ARGENTINA ALMONTE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 8,938.44 | 8,484.97 | 46,486.53 |
| 0707 | AURORA ANTONIA DE JESUS BURGOS | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 36,794.48 | 7,610.35 | 12,816.68 |
| 0707 | BIELKA ALEXANDRA GARCIA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,475.82 |
| 0707 | CARMEN DILENIA VASQUEZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,399.15 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,770.60 | 10,692.57 | 4,251.09 | 17,019.91 |
| 0707 | CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA URE¥A FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 11,512.81 | 7,669.81 | 38,485.94 |
| 0707 | DAELME MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 21,942.46 | 8,484.97 | 33,482.51 |
| 0707 | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,742.88 | 2,099.98 | 25.00 | 1,485.02 | 3,673.74 | 595.04 | 1,572.98 | 3,668.57 | 0.00 | 3,083.00 | 14,263.07 | 7,937.35 | 37,479.81 |
| 0707 | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA DE SEVERINO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 8,596.56 | 4,399.73 | 20,084.89 |
| 0707 | DAMARIS TORIBIO ABREU | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 23,421.06 | 7,907.63 | 28,128.04 |
| 0707 | DARLYN RAFAEL PEÑA EÑEDI | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,485.06 | 7,372.53 | 36,575.75 |
| 0707 | DENISES MERCEDES RAMIREZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,433.64 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 2,071.86 | 5,005.98 | 18,774.70 | 7,550.89 | 30,448.87 |
| 0707 | DULCE ENEIDA MEDINA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,788.27 | 16,925.37 | 4,548.37 | 12,725.05 |
| 0707 | EDUIN RAFAE TEJADA ABREU | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 7,342.00 | 8,484.97 | 48,082.97 |
| 0707 | ELSALINES RAMIREZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 15,434.96 | 7,669.81 | 34,563.79 |
| 0707 | ERIDANIA SEVERINO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 9,825.96 | 8,204.91 | 43,661.07 |
| 0707 | FATIMA ANTONIA TEJADA DE REYES | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 24,607.54 | 4,102.46 | 2,135.98 |
| 0707 | FRANCI JACQUELIN CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,248.53 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 6,698.63 | 4,013.27 | 19,463.50 |
| 0707 | FRANCISCO GUILLERMO SANTOS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 14,105.25 | 8,204.91 | 39,381.78 |
| 0707 | JOVANNY HIPOLITO ROSARIO MONEGRO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,099.45 | 2,418.32 | 25.00 | 1,581.35 | 3,912.06 | 620.17 | 1,675.02 | 3,906.55 | 1,035.93 | 4,317.30 | 29,151.66 | 8,438.78 | 25,947.79 |
| 0707 | JUAN TOMAS TAVERAS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0707 | JUANA MARIA CASTILLO GARCIA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 7,343.46 | 7,907.63 | 44,205.64 |
| 0707 | JULIA LOPEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,307.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 869.82 | 2,151.81 | 348.53 | 921.34 | 2,148.78 | 3,107.79 | 4,898.95 | 5,353.56 | 4,649.12 | 24,953.62 |
| 0707 | LEOPATRIA MERCEDES PEÑA VELOZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 29,930.03 | 8,484.97 | 25,494.94 |
| 0707 | MARIA ARELIS POLANCO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 21,453.21 | 8,484.97 | 33,971.76 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0707 | MARIA ESPERANZA ACEVEDO TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 38,895.77 |
| 0707 | MARIANELA ALTAGRACIA ROQUE DURAN | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,415.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,343.63 |
| 0707 | MARIBEL CACERES REYES | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0707 | MARIO VILLAR SANTOS | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 25,859.98 | 8,484.97 | 29,564.99 |
| 0707 | MARTHA MAGDALENA CORDERO PEÑA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 16,943.25 | 8,204.91 | 36,543.79 |
| 0707 | MERCEDES ANDREINA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 30,066.56 | 8,620.35 | 26,312.47 |
| 0707 | MIGUEL ANDRES DISLA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 3,107.79 | 4,642.52 | 5,032.05 | 3,983.55 | 20,936.30 |
| 0707 | MIGUEL ANDRES DISLA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,916.50 | 3,983.55 | 10,051.85 |
| 0707 | NERIS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 17,969.92 | 4,251.09 | 9,742.56 |
| 0707 | OLGA LIDIA ACOSTA PEGUERO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 12,695.63 | 5,945.59 | 26,063.09 |
| 0707 | RODOLFO MARTIN CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,785.88 |
| 0707 | ROSA GIL ROQUE VILLAR | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,167.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,544.80 |
| 0707 | ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 13,449.95 | 7,610.35 | 36,161.21 |
| 0707 | SOLANYI DEL CARMEN GARCIA VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 40,913.39 | 7,967.08 | 11,023.29 |
| 0707 | SONIA MERCEDES ARNAUD JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 25,885.51 | 8,484.97 | 29,539.46 |
| 0707 | SONYA ANTONIA VILLAR VILLAR | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,423.17 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,801.82 | 7,155.42 | 4,518.65 | 22,301.22 |
| 0707 | VICTOR ANTONIO CABRERA ABREU | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.40 | 1,971.68 | 0.00 | 1,643.53 | 2,060.67 | 4,265.96 | 25,748.70 |
| 0707 | WENDY RAMONA ROQUE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0707 | YANERY MARIA PORTORREAL NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 35,931.28 | 7,253.61 | 11,354.36 |
| 0707 | YINEIDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,206.90 | 3,953.82 | 17,567.65 |
| 0707 | YOSAIRA MERCEDES SANTIAGO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 18,395.49 | 7,610.35 | 31,215.67 |
| 0707 | YUDERKA GARCIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 31,911.76 | 8,204.91 | 21,575.27 |
| 0707 | ALBIDA NERIS CASTILLO ABREU DE REYES | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 2,258.61 | 4,013.27 | 23,903.52 |
| 0707 | ANA FRANCISCA SANTOS VILLAR | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,461.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,250.54 |
| 0707 | BIELKA ALEXANDRA GARCIA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,721.12 | 4,303.71 | 4,280.83 | 23,602.57 |
| 0707 | CARMEN DILENIA VASQUEZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,521.50 | 4,251.09 | 15,190.98 |
| 0707 | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA DE SEVERINO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 2,071.86 | 3,766.94 | 19,175.24 | 4,399.73 | 9,506.21 |
| 0707 | DULCE ENEIDA MEDINA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 7,121.19 | 4,548.37 | 22,529.23 |
| 0707 | FATIMA ANTONIA TEJADA DE REYES | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,972.91 | 4,102.46 | 19,770.61 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0707 | FRANCI JACQUELIN CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 12,029.21 | 4,161.91 | 15,101.89 |
| 0707 | JULIA LOPEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,307.18 | 3,960.52 | 25.00 | 869.82 | 2,151.81 | 348.53 | 921.34 | 2,148.78 | 0.00 | 1,816.16 | 6,884.37 | 4,649.12 | 23,422.81 |
| 0707 | NERIS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,640.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,071.54 |
| 0707 | ROSA GIL ROQUE VILLAR | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,192.24 | 4,251.09 | 19,520.24 |
| 0707 | SONYA ANTONIA VILLAR VILLAR | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 18,293.99 | 4,518.65 | 11,162.65 |
| 0707 | WENDY RAMONA ROQUE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 8,010.30 | 4,102.46 | 18,733.22 |
| 0707 | YINEIDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 22,590.60 | 3,953.82 | 3,183.95 |
| 0707 | ANGELA JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,901.95 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 5,189.80 | 4,072.73 | 21,359.93 |
| 0707 | DARIO MEJIA GIL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,319.83 | 4,132.19 | 4,617.48 |
| 0707 | MIRIAN DEL CARMEN ARNAUD | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,612.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,324.48 |
| 0707 | ROSA EDELIA REYES MERCEDES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,995.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.37 | 1,774.69 | 287.45 | 759.87 | 1,772.19 | 0.00 | 1,477.24 | 1,852.17 | 3,834.33 | 23,143.47 |
| 0707 | ALIDA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA PEREZ | ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 1,934.68 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 3,107.79 | 6,316.78 | 12,928.56 | 8,264.37 | 40,946.06 |
| 0707 | AMPARO HENRIQUEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,982.86 | 4,785.06 | 24,210.45 |
| 0707 | DENSI YSABEL CORDERO MEJIA | ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 31,756.32 | 7,372.53 | 16,304.49 |
| 0707 | EUSEBIA ARACELIS GARCIA TEJADA | ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,474.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,524.03 |
| 0707 | FLOR ADALGISA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 26,617.66 | 7,907.63 | 24,931.44 |
| 0707 | GEURYS DE JESUS ALMONTE ROQUE | ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0707 | GLENY GONZALEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 14,272.38 | 7,967.08 | 37,664.31 |
| 0707 | HILDA MERCEDES MARTE CARPIO | ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,870.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,066.46 |
| 0707 | JOSEFINA VARGAS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,185.50 | 4,251.09 | 23,526.98 |
| 0707 | LISBENI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ FAMILIA | ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,899.42 | 8,751.50 | 41,403.86 |
| 0707 | MARIA MAGDALENA TORIBIO DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 1,035.93 | 4,313.64 | 17,604.10 | 8,429.97 | 37,433.28 |
| 0707 | MARIA MARTINA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,983.77 | 4,132.19 | 11,953.54 |
| 0707 | MARIA TERESA ABREU BARRERA | ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 7,035.27 | 7,669.81 | 42,963.48 |
| 0707 | MARIA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ OVALLES | ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 26,358.01 | 8,429.97 | 28,679.37 |
| 0707 | ORLANDO RAFAEL DE JESUS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,311.16 | 1,897.92 | 25.00 | 1,443.93 | 3,572.09 | 578.58 | 1,529.46 | 3,567.06 | 0.00 | 2,998.39 | 6,184.10 | 7,717.73 | 44,127.06 |
| 0707 | RANDY JESUS TEJADA ANICO | ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 1,980.66 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 2,071.86 | 5,235.03 | 22,674.55 | 8,145.45 | 30,424.90 |
| 0707 | ROSA EMILIA RAMOS ROJAS | ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,060.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,550.40 |
| 0707 | SANTA YVELISSE ROJAS SANTOS | ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0707 | SANTA ZORAIDA ACOSTA PEGUERO | ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 23,302.01 | 8,264.37 | 30,572.61 |
| 0707 | TERESA DEL NIÑO JESUS NUÑEZ VILLAR | ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,918.08 | 4,251.09 | 16,794.40 |
| 0707 | AMPARO HENRIQUEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN VESP 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 2,071.86 | 3,915.39 | 5,023.29 | 4,785.06 | 26,170.02 |
| 0707 | JOSEFINA VARGAS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,167.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,544.80 |
| 0707 | MARIA MARTINA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |
| 0707 | SUNILDA MARGARITA HENRIQUEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 25,466.59 | 8,264.37 | 28,408.03 |
| 0707 | TERESA DEL NIÑO JESUS NUÑEZ VILLAR | ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0707 | ANGELICA ALTAGRACIA GERMAN DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 5,916.12 | 3,983.55 | 20,052.23 |
| 0707 | ELIANA ANTONIA ALMONTE CRUCETA | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,012.33 | 7,372.53 | 34,048.48 |
| 0707 | HIGINIO ANTONIO TRINIDAD TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,316.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,621.26 |
| 0707 | ILUMINADA DEL CARMEN DE LEON | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,018.76 | 7,610.35 | 37,592.40 |
| 0707 | JOEL ANTONIO ROSARIO VARGAS | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 9,143.50 | 7,907.63 | 42,405.60 |
| 0707 | JOSE ALBERTO CEPIN MORILLO | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 11,895.01 | 9,669.56 | 51,877.99 |
| 0707 | JUANA CASTILLO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0707 | LUIS ROBERTO ROQUE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 14,668.80 | 4,013.27 | 11,493.33 |
| 0707 | MARIA YVELISSE MARTE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,113.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,885.03 |
| 0707 | ROSA BELKIS BRITO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,989.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,172.93 |
| 0707 | ROSANGELA ISABEL TORIBIO GERMAN | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 4,262.02 | 3,716.00 | 19,962.18 |
| 0707 | RUTH ESTHER GOMEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,073.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,685.63 |
| 0707 | YVANIA YSABEL SANCHEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,513.39 | 7,907.63 | 43,035.71 |
| 0707 | ANGELICA ALTAGRACIA GERMAN DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,884.58 | 3,983.55 | 19,083.77 |
| 0707 | JUANA CASTILLO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 13,476.50 | 4,132.19 | 13,460.81 |
| 0707 | LUIS ROBERTO ROQUE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0707 | ROSA BELKIS BRITO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,770.43 | 4,013.27 | 391.70 |
| 0707 | ROSANGELA ISABEL TORIBIO GERMAN | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 16,027.09 | 3,716.00 | 8,197.11 |
| 0707 | YOLENNY ALTAGRACIA ABREU ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE VESP 07-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 6,110.70 | 6,956.34 | 39,237.00 |
| 0707 | ALBA JOSEFINA TAVERAS DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0707 | ANA RITA RAMIREZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 1,035.93 | 4,428.17 | 18,182.09 | 8,704.97 | 38,793.23 |
| 0707 | ANNY RAMONA CORDERO MEDINA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,723.58 | 2,097.26 | 25.00 | 1,484.47 | 3,672.37 | 594.82 | 1,572.40 | 3,667.20 | 0.00 | 3,081.87 | 24,658.09 | 7,934.39 | 27,065.49 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0707 | ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ CAMILO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,433.64 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 2,071.86 | 5,005.98 | 16,686.53 | 7,550.89 | 32,537.05 |
| 0707 | BRAULIO RICARDO NOVA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0707 | CATALINA DEL CARMEN GORIS TORIBIO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 1,998.09 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 4,143.72 | 7,444.34 | 51,167.57 | 8,484.97 | 4,257.40 |
| 0707 | DANIELA VALENTINA ALBERTO CORSINO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 28,743.01 | 8,484.97 | 26,681.96 |
| 0707 | DULCE MARIA TEJADA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 24,217.20 | 8,704.97 | 32,758.12 |
| 0707 | ELIANA ESTEPHANIE VASQUEZ DE DISLA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 14,894.03 | 8,204.91 | 38,593.01 |
| 0707 | ENEDIGNA AUSTRALIA TAVERAS BRITO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 30,711.19 | 8,204.91 | 22,775.84 |
| 0707 | ERIDANIA GOMEZ GORIS | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,739.56 | 7,610.35 | 34,871.60 |
| 0707 | EVA ADELINA ALTAGRACIA PANTALEON TAVERAS | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,262.72 | 4,251.09 | 13,449.76 |
| 0707 | GLENY ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 45,634.38 | 8,204.91 | 7,852.65 |
| 0707 | HAILEN CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ BRETON | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0707 | HUMBERTO MANUEL SANTOS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,749.62 | 2,875.02 | 25.00 | 1,628.71 | 4,029.22 | 620.17 | 1,725.19 | 4,023.55 | 0.00 | 3,378.90 | 15,516.61 | 8,672.94 | 41,233.01 |
| 0707 | JENNY ELVIRA SANTOS CASTILLO DE EDUARDO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 1,035.93 | 4,313.64 | 24,639.78 | 8,429.97 | 30,397.60 |
| 0707 | JOANNI ALMANZAR ORTEGA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 1,724.58 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 4,143.72 | 7,329.81 | 28,103.44 | 8,204.91 | 25,383.59 |
| 0707 | LOURDES FIRELI TORIBIO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 21,829.86 | 8,264.37 | 32,044.76 |
| 0707 | MARIA AUSTRALIA MEJIA DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 13,467.02 | 8,484.97 | 41,957.95 |
| 0707 | MARIA RAFAELA REINOSO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 17,981.95 | 8,204.91 | 35,505.08 |
| 0707 | MARISOL ALTAGRACIA BRITO DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 43,407.79 | 8,484.97 | 12,017.18 |
| 0707 | MARLYN ANAYERLIN EURELINE ACEVEDO POLANCO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,762.60 | 7,610.35 | 32,848.56 |
| 0707 | MARTINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA TEJADA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 16,461.05 | 8,484.97 | 38,963.92 |
| 0707 | MELISSA MERCEDES LOPEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 13,094.46 | 7,848.18 | 38,067.05 |
| 0707 | RANFIS JOSE PANTALEON ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 20,110.39 | 8,484.97 | 35,314.58 |
| 0707 | ROSELI DEL PILAR ALMANZAR DE BURGOS | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,711.85 | 2,081.35 | 25.00 | 1,512.83 | 3,742.54 | 606.19 | 1,602.44 | 3,737.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,176.20 | 16,329.28 | 8,086.00 | 36,382.57 |
| 0707 | RUS ESTER TORIBIO DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 18,711.03 | 8,145.45 | 34,388.42 |
| 0707 | YUSELFFY DE LA CRUZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 24,051.72 | 8,484.97 | 31,373.25 |
| 0707 | EVA ADELINA ALTAGRACIA PANTALEON TAVERAS | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,807.68 | 4,251.09 | 20,904.80 |
| 0707 | VICTOR MANUEL VASQUEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 9,752.18 | 3,686.27 | 14,278.23 |
| 0707 | ABELARDA REINOSO SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,797.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,263.57 |
| 0707 | ADELSO ANTONIO LOPEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,479.44 | 1,498.26 | 25.00 | 1,362.66 | 3,371.04 | 546.01 | 1,443.37 | 3,366.29 | 0.00 | 2,831.03 | 36,814.61 | 7,283.34 | 10,664.83 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0707 | ANA CAMILO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 14,357.30 | 7,967.08 | 37,579.38 |
| 0707 | ANA MINERVA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 11,156.64 | 4,132.19 | 15,780.67 |
| 0707 | ANNY LUZ GONZALEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 8,383.28 | 7,669.81 | 41,615.47 |
| 0707 | APOSTOL SANTIAGO BURGOS SUBERVI | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,218.11 | 2,916.20 | 25.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.49 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.56 | 3,107.79 | 4,859.58 | 17,739.24 | 4,482.06 | 11,478.87 |
| 0707 | ARIALDY YOANEL ROSARIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,836.61 | 2,536.62 | 25.00 | 1,573.81 | 3,893.40 | 620.17 | 1,667.03 | 3,887.92 | 0.00 | 3,265.84 | 7,523.39 | 8,401.49 | 47,313.22 |
| 0707 | BARDUIN QUEZADA ORTEGA | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,411.89 | 3,752.00 | 3,478.17 | 18,921.85 |
| 0707 | DILENIA RAMONA POLANCO DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 17,581.20 | 8,204.91 | 35,905.83 |
| 0707 | DILENY TERESITA JIMENEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0707 | JAZMIN ELENA BRITO MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0707 | MAIRA ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO SOLANO | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 6,853.78 | 4,370.01 | 21,633.88 |
| 0707 | MARIA ANTONIA SOLANO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,229.89 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 3,107.79 | 4,736.24 | 17,395.42 | 4,161.91 | 9,735.68 |
| 0707 | MARIDELSA LOPEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 27,801.87 | 7,967.08 | 24,134.81 |
| 0707 | MARITZA CASTILLO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0707 | MARITZA VASQUEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,166.57 | 7,372.53 | 32,894.24 |
| 0707 | RHADAISY DE LA CRUZ VELAZQUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,866.24 | 7,372.53 | 35,194.57 |
| 0707 | ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO REYES | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 16,044.97 | 7,610.35 | 33,566.19 |
| 0707 | VICTOR YSRAEL GONZALEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,486.53 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,062.49 | 3,686.27 | 18,967.92 |
| 0707 | VICTOR YSRAEL GONZALEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 3,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 25,528.56 |
| 0707 | VIRMALIA ACOSTA DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,254.17 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 2,071.86 | 5,349.57 | 9,009.68 | 8,429.97 | 46,027.70 |
| 0707 | WENDY MARGARITA ROQUE FELIPE | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 16,746.70 | 6,956.34 | 28,601.00 |
| 0707 | YASMINE VIALET MEJIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,972.59 | 6,956.34 | 37,375.11 |
| 0707 | YUDELKA BURGOS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,764.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,877.95 |
| 0707 | ZENEIDA RAMONA LIRIANO PAULINO | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,381.78 | 3,005.93 | 25.00 | 814.56 | 2,015.11 | 326.39 | 862.81 | 2,012.27 | 1,035.93 | 2,738.30 | 10,983.24 | 4,353.77 | 17,398.54 |
| 0707 | ANA MINERVA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,272.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,664.48 |
| 0707 | APOSTOL SANTIAGO BURGOS SUBERVI | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,218.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.49 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.56 | 0.00 | 1,726.79 | 23,422.95 | 4,482.06 | 5,795.16 |
| 0707 | BARDUIN QUEZADA ORTEGA | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 11,692.29 | 3,478.17 | 10,981.56 |
| 0707 | MAIRA ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO SOLANO | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 25,079.90 | 4,370.01 | 3,407.76 |
| 0707 | MARIA ANTONIA SOLANO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 16,013.12 | 4,161.91 | 11,117.98 |
| 0707 | YUDELKA BURGOS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 10,593.78 | 3,626.81 | 13,049.04 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0707 | ZENEIDA RAMONA LIRIANO PAULINO | ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,381.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.56 | 2,015.11 | 326.39 | 862.81 | 2,012.27 | 0.00 | 1,677.37 | 28,281.78 | 4,353.77 | 100.00 |
| 0707 | ADAMS MIGUEL ABUD CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,027.69 | 4,102.46 | 17,715.83 |
| 0707 | AIDE ROSANNY MARTINEZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.90 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 620.17 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 7,869.66 | 8,759.97 | 49,493.24 |
| 0707 | AMALIA ROSELINA GONZALEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 6,284.86 | 3,953.82 | 19,489.69 |
| 0707 | ANIBAL JOSE ROSARIO MARIA | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 19,175.86 | 4,785.06 | 12,017.45 |
| 0707 | EVELIA ESCAÑO BLANCO | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 8,858.10 | 8,145.45 | 44,241.35 |
| 0707 | FANNY ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0707 | FRANCISCA MIREYA PAULINO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,604.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,394.03 |
| 0707 | FRANCISCO MILCIADES ALMONTE ABRAHAM | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,601.83 | 3,599.93 | 25.00 | 1,739.27 | 4,302.73 | 620.17 | 1,842.30 | 4,296.67 | 0.00 | 3,606.57 | 9,711.56 | 9,219.57 | 50,890.27 |
| 0707 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO DIZLA | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0707 | JUANA GRICELY FABIAN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 42,050.40 |
| 0707 | MARILUZ LOPEZ NOLASCO | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.90 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 620.17 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 1,035.93 | 4,451.08 | 12,113.40 | 8,759.97 | 45,249.50 |
| 0707 | MELVIN MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA CORREA PAULINO | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,495.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 846.53 | 2,094.21 | 339.20 | 896.68 | 2,091.26 | 0.00 | 1,743.21 | 6,044.64 | 4,524.67 | 23,451.29 |
| 0707 | MELVIN MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA CORREA PAULINO | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,938.53 | 2,571.69 | 25.00 | 744.44 | 1,841.64 | 298.29 | 788.53 | 1,839.04 | 2,071.86 | 3,629.83 | 6,880.00 | 3,978.97 | 19,058.53 |
| 0707 | OVANY JOSEFINA VALDEZ PERDOMO | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0707 | PEDRO LAUREANO MENA | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,800.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,136.69 |
| 0707 | PEDRO LAUREANO MENA | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,528.71 | 4,132.19 | 18,408.60 |
| 0707 | RAFAEL ANTONIO LORA ULLOA | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 9,050.72 | 8,484.97 | 46,374.25 |
| 0707 | ROSA ELBA OZORIA LEONARDO | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 5,382.16 | 4,399.73 | 23,299.29 |
| 0707 | ROSANNY AIDE MARTINEZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0707 | WENDY MONEGRO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,395.10 | 3,953.82 | 10,379.45 |
| 0707 | YNGRIS DE LOS ANGELES FLETE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 18,159.89 | 7,907.63 | 33,389.21 |
| 0707 | ADAMS MIGUEL ABUD CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0707 | AMALIA ROSELINA GONZALEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0707 | ANIBAL JOSE ROSARIO MARIA | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 20,946.73 | 4,785.06 | 10,246.58 |
| 0707 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO DIZLA | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0707 | ROSA ELBA OZORIA LEONARDO | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,796.56 | 4,399.73 | 22,884.89 |
| 0707 | ROSANNY AIDE MARTINEZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 7,644.50 | 3,983.55 | 18,323.85 |
| 0707 | WENDY MONEGRO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0707 | ALTAGRACIA VELASQUEZ BONILLA | ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 31,871.39 | 5,945.59 | 6,887.33 |
| 0707 | DULCE MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.69 |
| 0707 | ENEROLIZA ANTONIA ENCARNACION MORONTA | ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,836.81 | 2,381.25 | 25.00 | 1,573.82 | 3,893.41 | 620.17 | 1,667.04 | 3,887.93 | 1,035.93 | 4,301.79 | 8,083.97 | 8,401.51 | 46,752.84 |
| 0707 | FRANCISCO DE JESUS REYES LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,928.85 | 5,945.59 | 28,829.87 |
| 0707 | FRANCISCO JAVIER MARTINEZ RODRIGREZ | ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 25,137.20 | 4,926.84 | 6,980.36 |
| 0707 | JULIO CESAR FELIX UREÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 12,405.37 | 7,907.63 | 39,143.73 |
| 0707 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ PABLO | ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0707 | MARIA LUZ FAÑAS LIRIANO | ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0707 | OLIVER EMMANUEL GRULLON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,877.74 | 7,610.35 | 37,733.42 |
| 0707 | RAQUEL DEL CARMEN FABIAN GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 9,045.58 | 7,372.53 | 39,015.23 |
| 0707 | WENDY MARGARITA LOPEZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,915.07 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 2,071.86 | 3,791.94 | 7,454.05 | 4,399.74 | 21,227.41 |
| 0707 | DULCE MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,919.75 | 4,132.19 | 22,017.56 |
| 0707 | FRANCISCO JAVIER MARTINEZ RODRIGREZ | ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,248.90 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 9,117.85 | 4,926.84 | 22,999.71 |
| 0707 | JOSEFINA VALERIO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 22,658.99 | 7,907.63 | 28,890.11 |
| 0707 | WENDY MARGARITA LOPEZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 6,762.16 | 4,399.74 | 21,919.30 |
| 0707 | AMARFIS DE LA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA GORIS | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,322.12 | 3,983.55 | 6,646.23 |
| 0707 | AMARFIS DE LA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA GORIS | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,916.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,051.85 |
| 0707 | ANYOLINA ROSARIO DE LEON | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,418.65 | 3,686.27 | 16,611.76 |
| 0707 | ELVIO FELIX DE JESUS MEJIA ROMERO | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,675.31 | 24,143.99 | 4,161.91 | 2,987.11 |
| 0707 | JOSE FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,540.67 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 6,553.34 | 4,161.91 | 20,577.76 |
| 0707 | JULIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,097.80 | 4,251.09 | 9,614.68 |
| 0707 | LUZ MARIA FABIAN MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,407.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,204.32 |
| 0707 | MARIA IVELISSE GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,796.09 | 3,805.18 | 20,009.49 |
| 0707 | NELIA ALTAGRACIA SOSA DE SOSA | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,002.41 | 4,251.10 | 17,710.08 |
| 0707 | NELIA ALTAGRACIA SOSA DE SOSA | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 0707 | ORLANDO ENRIQUE MEDINA LORA | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0707 | PASCASIO DOMINGO ROSA REINOSO | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0707 | ZOILA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 13,277.83 | 3,983.55 | 12,690.52 |
| 0707 | ANYOLINA ROSARIO DE LEON | ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,189.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,841.11 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0707 | ELVIO DE JESUS TAVERAS ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,562.63 | 4,251.09 | 17,149.85 |
| 0707 | ELVIO FELIX DE JESUS MEJIA ROMERO | ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,559.31 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0707 | JULIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0707 | LUZ MARIA FABIAN MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 11,669.27 | 3,775.46 | 12,942.52 |
| 0707 | MARIA IVELISSE GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,764.86 |
| 0707 | MARTHA MARGARITA MOYA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0707 | ONATAN ALMANZAR NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0707 | ORLANDO ENRIQUE MEDINA LORA | ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0707 | PASCASIO DOMINGO ROSA REINOSO | ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,369.19 | 4,132.19 | 5,568.12 |
| 0707 | ZOILA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,227.26 | 3,983.55 | 14,741.09 |
| 0707 | ALEJANDRINA JAVIER MENA | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,632.66 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 3,107.79 | 4,816.41 | 9,322.27 | 4,370.01 | 19,165.39 |
| 0707 | BERENICE DEL CARMEN VERAS GORIS | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,305.80 | 7,610.35 | 30,305.36 |
| 0707 | ESMERLIN TEJADA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,364.32 | 3,953.82 | 19,410.23 |
| 0707 | GEDRINSON DE JESUS MENA MENA | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 20,543.72 | 3,953.82 | 5,230.83 |
| 0707 | JACQUELIN MENA MENA | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,056.26 | 3,983.55 | 15,912.09 |
| 0707 | JOANNY BAEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,037.42 | 7,610.35 | 36,573.74 |
| 0707 | JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA MORA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,695.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,465.88 |
| 0707 | JOSE JOAQUIN LIRIANO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 14,577.57 | 4,132.19 | 12,359.74 |
| 0707 | MARIA DEL CARMEN FA¥A LIRIANO | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,863.62 | 7,610.35 | 29,747.54 |
| 0707 | MIREYA MARTINA LIRIANO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 13,405.18 | 7,669.81 | 36,593.57 |
| 0707 | ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN BALDERA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 3,107.79 | 5,074.22 | 8,533.31 | 5,104.06 | 24,739.56 |
| 0707 | YANILDA ELIZABET POLANCO LUNA | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 7,687.91 | 4,102.46 | 19,055.61 |
| 0707 | ZOILA MARIA SANTANA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 30,937.38 | 8,145.45 | 22,162.07 |
| 0707 | ALEJANDRINA JAVIER MENA | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 26,109.49 | 4,370.01 | 2,378.17 |
| 0707 | ESMERLIN TEJADA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,287.99 | 3,953.82 | 8,486.56 |
| 0707 | GEDRINSON DE JESUS MENA MENA | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,843.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,930.77 |
| 0707 | JACQUELIN MENA MENA | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 7,384.58 | 3,983.55 | 18,583.77 |
| 0707 | JOSE JOAQUIN LIRIANO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0707 | ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN BALDERA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 VESP 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 27,625.88 | 5,104.06 | 5,646.99 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0707 | YANILDA ELIZABET POLANCO LUNA | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,263.31 | 4,102.46 | 18,480.21 |
| 0707 | CLARIDILIA ALTAGRACIA MOYA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,387.16 | 2,806.81 | 25.00 | 1,618.31 | 4,003.49 | 620.17 | 1,714.17 | 3,997.85 | 0.00 | 3,357.48 | 8,303.98 | 8,621.51 | 48,083.18 |
| 0707 | CLARIZA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,606.46 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 3,107.79 | 6,179.34 | 12,108.54 | 7,907.63 | 39,440.56 |
| 0707 | ELENA DEL CARMEN BRETON TORIBIO | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 7,219.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,267.62 |
| 0707 | EVA DE JESUS REINOSO DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 22,686.53 | 8,204.91 | 30,800.50 |
| 0707 | FE ALTAGRACIA REYES MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,561.09 | 7,610.35 | 37,050.07 |
| 0707 | FRESA ALTAGRACIA MENA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.21 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 620.17 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 1,035.93 | 4,267.83 | 8,914.55 | 8,319.98 | 45,347.66 |
| 0707 | JOSE ORLANDO POLANCO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0707 | JOSEFINA INMACULADA PEREZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 1,035.93 | 4,428.17 | 17,946.62 | 8,704.97 | 39,028.70 |
| 0707 | JUAN ALBERTO MEJIA GIL | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0707 | LARISSA ALTAGRACIA MARIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,537.42 | 7,610.35 | 39,073.74 |
| 0707 | MARIA DAYSI ROSARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 9,748.02 | 7,848.18 | 41,413.49 |
| 0707 | MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO LOPEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 42,050.40 |
| 0707 | REYNILDA ALTAGRACIA REYES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 15,924.44 | 7,907.63 | 35,624.66 |
| 0707 | ROSA ELBA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ REYES | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 11,809.70 | 8,484.97 | 43,615.27 |
| 0707 | UILLIAN ANTONIO RANLLER SANTOS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 20,378.52 | 7,907.63 | 31,170.58 |
| 0707 | WANDY SOSA SOSA | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0707 | YELENY BRITO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 1,035.93 | 4,428.17 | 9,593.87 | 8,704.97 | 47,381.45 |
| 0707 | JUAN ALBERTO MEJIA GIL | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,372.42 | 3,805.18 | 18,433.16 |
| 0707 | ANA MARIA CASTILLO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,642.39 |
| 0707 | CAMILA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,232.27 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 4,143.72 | 7,123.64 | 11,411.83 | 7,669.81 | 38,586.92 |
| 0707 | DILCIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 20,985.06 | 7,372.53 | 27,075.75 |
| 0707 | EDY MARIA GUZMAN DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 19,201.84 | 5,104.06 | 14,071.04 |
| 0707 | GERALDINA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,804.27 | 7,372.53 | 35,256.54 |
| 0707 | JOAN MANUEL GONZALEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 31,409.87 | 7,669.81 | 18,588.88 |
| 0707 | LUIS ANTONIO HIDALGO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,113.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,885.03 |
| 0707 | MARTA BEATRIZ LOPEZ BRITOS | ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 29,343.58 | 7,372.53 | 18,717.23 |
| 0707 | ROSA ALBANIA CASTILLO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 10,018.12 | 7,372.53 | 38,042.69 |
| 0707 | ROSA EMILIA MEJIA DE LEON | ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 38,791.87 | 7,610.35 | 10,819.29 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0707 | ROSA MARIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0707 | SCHNEIDER FRANCELEY MORA VARGAS | ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,162.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.97 | 2,070.54 | 335.37 | 886.54 | 2,067.62 | 0.00 | 1,723.51 | 6,571.11 | 4,473.53 | 22,591.44 |
| 0707 | VICTOR MANUEL VASQUEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0707 | ANEURY FAUSTINO GERMAN TORIBIO | ESC PRIM LOS ORNES VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,711.51 | 3,983.55 | 11,256.84 |
| 0707 | EDY MARIA GUZMAN DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LOS ORNES VESP 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.88 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 0707 | ROSA MARIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS ORNES VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 20,420.95 | 4,251.09 | 7,291.53 |
| 0707 | SOLANNY DEL CARMEN DURAN ALMANZAR DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LOS ORNES VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 14,012.14 | 7,610.35 | 35,599.02 |
| 0707 | ANA FRANCISCA DIAZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,167.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,544.80 |
| 0707 | ELIANA MINERVA PAEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES MAT 07-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0707 | REINA MARIA DE LOS S DE JESUS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,705.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.62 |
| 0707 | ROSAURA JIMENEZ LIRIANO DE JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES MAT 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,248.90 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 10,248.85 | 4,926.84 | 21,868.72 |
| 0707 | ALVANIA MERCEDES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0707 | ANA FRANCISCA DIAZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,226.22 | 4,251.09 | 22,486.26 |
| 0707 | REINA MARIA DE LOS S DE JESUS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 3,993.07 | 4,370.01 | 24,494.59 |
| 0707 | ROSAURA JIMENEZ LIRIANO DE JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES VESP 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 15,283.00 | 4,926.84 | 16,834.57 |
| 0707 | CARLOS MANUEL OLIVARES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0707 | CLARA ANDREA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,975.61 |
| 0707 | DAVIS ANTONIO ABREU DE OLEO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,785.88 |
| 0707 | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 7,342.00 | 8,484.97 | 48,082.97 |
| 0707 | FRANCISCO ARIAS BLANCO ARIAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0707 | GUILLERMINA SEFERINA ROQUE FLORES | ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 8,224.00 | 7,907.63 | 43,325.10 |
| 0707 | HIPOLITA MARTINA DEL CARMEN RAMOS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 19,824.10 | 7,907.63 | 31,725.00 |
| 0707 | JOSELIN ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ ROQUE | ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 42,050.40 |
| 0707 | JUAN PABLO LIZARDO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,475.83 |
| 0707 | KELVIN ALEXANDER COMPRES MEDINA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,387.16 | 2,600.06 | 25.00 | 1,618.31 | 4,003.49 | 620.17 | 1,714.17 | 3,997.85 | 1,035.93 | 4,393.41 | 8,753.16 | 8,621.51 | 47,634.00 |
| 0707 | LIDIA MARIA GONZALEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,785.88 |
| 0707 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0707 | MARIA GERMANIA GONZALEZ MONEGRO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,346.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,264.73 |
| 0707 | MILERVI SANTOS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0707 | RAYSA GRACIELA PERALTA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,785.88 |
| 0707 | ROSA MARIA MAGDALENA QUEZADA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0707 | YANET ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO CARPIO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,970.00 | 7,857.12 | 4,926.84 | 24,260.44 |
| 0707 | YELITZA VILLAR DE TAPIA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,346.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,264.73 |
| 0707 | YUDERKUI CONFESORA CABRERA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,681.46 | 7,610.35 | 33,929.70 |
| 0707 | CLARA ANDREA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,461.69 | 4,102.46 | 22,281.83 |
| 0707 | JUAN PABLO LIZARDO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,685.19 | 3,103.78 | 4,280.83 | 24,802.51 |
| 0707 | YANET ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO CARPIO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA VESP 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,059.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,058.20 |
| 0707 | ANGELICA MARIA SOSA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,167.68 | 4,251.10 | 21,544.81 |
| 0707 | CRISTINA SOSA ABREU | ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 8,635.07 | 8,145.45 | 44,464.38 |
| 0707 | DAYSI FIOR DALIZA GORIS SOLANO DE ABREU | ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 7,314.38 | 4,221.38 | 20,204.32 |
| 0707 | DILCIA MARIA HERNANDEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0707 | ELIZABET ALVANIA PAULINO ORTIZ DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,111.80 | 3,638.88 | 25.00 | 1,840.01 | 4,551.94 | 620.17 | 1,949.00 | 4,545.53 | 3,107.79 | 6,921.80 | 12,193.49 | 9,717.64 | 51,918.31 |
| 0707 | ENEURIS ANTONIO SANCHEZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,004.35 | 4,102.46 | 20,739.17 |
| 0707 | JOHANNY RAMON DE JESUS VERAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,325.10 | 2,964.31 | 25.00 | 1,673.93 | 4,141.08 | 620.17 | 1,773.08 | 4,135.25 | 1,035.93 | 4,507.94 | 11,256.14 | 8,896.50 | 47,068.96 |
| 0707 | JUANA PEÑA VELOZ | ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 8,441.30 | 7,610.35 | 41,169.86 |
| 0707 | LEOPOLDO GERMAN VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0707 | MARIA GERELIN DE JESUS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 44,681.22 | 7,967.08 | 7,255.46 |
| 0707 | MARIANELA NUÑEZ DE GERMAN | ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,678.97 | 4,251.09 | 15,033.51 |
| 0707 | RONY ORLANDO MARTINEZ MARIA | ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,628.21 | 3,953.82 | 10,146.34 |
| 0707 | SANDRA MARIA VARGAS DE CAMACHO | ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 15,465.61 | 4,102.46 | 11,277.91 |
| 0707 | ANGELICA MARIA SOSA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,874.11 | 4,251.10 | 14,838.38 |
| 0707 | DAYSI FIOR DALIZA GORIS SOLANO DE ABREU | ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,247.42 | 4,221.38 | 22,271.28 |
| 0707 | ENEURIS ANTONIO SANCHEZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0707 | FATIMA MARIA SASA DIAZ | ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,695.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,465.88 |
| 0707 | FAUSTO RAFAEL GONZALEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 18,569.62 | 7,669.81 | 31,429.13 |
| 0707 | JUAN CARLOS MARTINEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,986.43 | 7,610.35 | 42,624.73 |
| 0707 | KARINA MERCEDES PEREZ GERMAN | ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0707 | LEOPOLDO GERMAN VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,722.22 | 4,251.09 | 22,990.26 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0707 | MARIANELA NUÑEZ DE GERMAN | ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 15,038.94 | 4,251.09 | 12,673.54 |
| 0707 | RONY ORLANDO MARTINEZ MARIA | ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0707 | SANDRA MARIA VARGAS DE CAMACHO | ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,975.61 |
| 0707 | ANA ANTONIA UREÑA SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,893.93 | 4,013.27 | 16,268.21 |
| 0707 | FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 6,398.58 | 3,983.55 | 19,569.77 |
| 0707 | JUAN CARLOS ACEVEDO ABREU | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 3,197.54 | 3,924.09 | 22,383.22 |
| 0707 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,103.76 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 5,521.98 | 4,310.54 | 22,578.09 |
| 0707 | MAXIMA SOSA REINOSO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0707 | NICAURI RAMONA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 8,992.08 | 4,221.38 | 18,526.62 |
| 0707 | ANA ANTONIA UREÑA SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,966.43 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 8,348.37 | 3,864.64 | 16,844.80 |
| 0707 | ANA MARIA CONTRERAS DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 19,030.74 | 5,945.59 | 19,727.98 |
| 0707 | CARMEN MARIBEL GARCIA LAY | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 15,952.76 | 7,610.35 | 33,658.40 |
| 0707 | DIVINA FRANCISCA VILLAR MERCADO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 13,389.32 | 7,669.81 | 36,609.43 |
| 0707 | FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 16,237.26 | 3,983.55 | 9,731.09 |
| 0707 | JOSE FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 10,496.14 | 4,161.91 | 16,634.96 |
| 0707 | JUAN CARLOS ACEVEDO ABREU | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,451.06 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 0707 | JUANA MATILDE SANTOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,422.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,336.63 |
| 0707 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 27,323.03 | 4,310.54 | 777.04 |
| 0707 | MARTHA IRENE MENDOZA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 22,626.97 | 7,669.81 | 27,371.78 |
| 0707 | MAXIMA SOSA REINOSO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 6,648.45 | 4,102.46 | 20,095.07 |
| 0707 | MIGUEL ANGEL LOPEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 13,459.38 | 4,785.06 | 17,733.93 |
| 0707 | MIGUEL ANGEL LOPEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 0707 | NICAURI RAMONA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 0707 | RODRIGO ANTONIO CAMILO FELIZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,047.74 | 9,013.81 | 45,104.03 |
| 0707 | YELENY MERCEDES POLANCO VILLAR | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0707 | ANA DOLORES SANCHEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 15,701.33 | 8,204.91 | 37,785.71 |
| 0707 | ANA RITA GARCIA DISLA DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,527.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,216.15 |
| 0707 | ANTONIO VINICIO SANTANA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 33,728.45 | 8,484.97 | 21,696.52 |
| 0707 | CLARITZA PAULINO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 29,801.30 | 8,204.91 | 23,685.74 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0707 | DALI MARIA ROSA DIAZ | ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,858.21 | 7,610.35 | 33,752.95 |
| 0707 | DIOMEDES ANTONIO ANGELES FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0707 | ELAYNE ANTONIA JIMENEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 18,007.30 | 7,372.53 | 30,053.51 |
| 0707 | ELIANA DEL CARMEN SEVERINO MEJIA | ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,875.64 | 7,610.35 | 29,735.52 |
| 0707 | FRARLIN ARISMENDY RINCON LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,929.68 | 7,610.35 | 28,681.48 |
| 0707 | HECTOR MANUEL VASQUEZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,226.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,384.73 |
| 0707 | IDALIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 17,234.14 | 5,245.84 | 16,962.97 |
| 0707 | JHANNA CAROLINA TEJADA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 14,926.12 | 7,372.53 | 33,134.69 |
| 0707 | KEISYS JOSELINA MEJIA | ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,325.10 | 3,171.49 | 25.00 | 1,673.93 | 4,141.08 | 620.17 | 1,773.08 | 4,135.25 | 0.00 | 3,472.01 | 25,939.33 | 8,896.50 | 32,385.77 |
| 0707 | MARIA GERTRUDIS TORIBIO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 23,366.20 | 7,967.08 | 28,570.48 |
| 0707 | MELVIN CASTILLO SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0707 | MIGUELINA ANTONIA DISLA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,592.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,468.57 |
| 0707 | PAULA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR MERCADO | ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 10,120.37 | 7,550.89 | 39,103.20 |
| 0707 | RAMONA JACQUELINE PERALTA TORRES | ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0707 | RAMONA JACQUELINE PERALTA TORRES | ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 20,813.86 | 4,251.09 | 6,898.62 |
| 0707 | RUFINO ANTONIO GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,722.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.44 | 2,252.30 | 364.81 | 964.36 | 2,249.13 | 0.00 | 1,874.80 | 4,843.64 | 4,866.24 | 26,878.88 |
| 0707 | YANNERIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 32,605.29 | 7,967.08 | 19,331.39 |
| 0707 | ALICIA ROSARIO GIL | ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,742.88 | 1,944.59 | 25.00 | 1,485.02 | 3,673.74 | 595.04 | 1,572.98 | 3,668.57 | 1,035.93 | 4,118.93 | 22,217.16 | 7,937.35 | 29,525.72 |
| 0707 | ANA RITA GARCIA DISLA DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA VESP 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 22,518.42 | 4,102.46 | 4,225.10 |
| 0707 | IDALIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA VESP 07-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,263.32 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,081.98 | 10,361.24 | 5,245.84 | 23,835.87 |
| 0707 | RUFINO ANTONIO GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA VESP 07-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,722.52 | 4,509.92 | 25.00 | 910.44 | 2,252.30 | 364.81 | 964.36 | 2,249.13 | 0.00 | 1,899.80 | 7,232.80 | 4,866.24 | 24,489.72 |
| 0707 | AMARILIS GOMEZ BRITO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,004.05 | 4,240.16 | 25.00 | 1,836.92 | 4,544.29 | 620.17 | 1,945.72 | 4,537.89 | 0.00 | 3,807.64 | 35,115.40 | 9,702.35 | 28,888.65 |
| 0707 | ANEURY FAUSTINO GERMAN TORIBIO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 15,528.95 | 4,749.61 | 15,433.31 |
| 0707 | BRIAN SMITH JORAN TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0707 | CATERIN MARIA INFANTE MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0707 | DIOMEDAS MERCEDES FRIAS ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 26,255.38 | 9,013.81 | 32,896.39 |
| 0707 | EVELINA SANTOS DE FRANCISCO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 18,959.52 | 9,931.86 | 46,661.97 |
| 0707 | FAUSTINO MENDOZA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,564.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,519.49 |
| 0707 | FRANCINY SOLANYI SANTANA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 11,979.51 | 8,751.50 | 45,323.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0707 | FRANCISCA DOLORES POLANCO DE POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 27,779.96 | 9,669.56 | 35,993.04 |
| 0707 | FRANCISCO HUMBERTO MEDINA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 9,489.17 | 9,603.98 | 53,821.71 |
| 0707 | LOURDES MARGARITA ROSARIO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 37,660.00 | 9,931.86 | 27,961.49 |
| 0707 | MAIRA HERNANDEZ SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,402.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 13,217.42 | 4,572.38 | 16,589.53 |
| 0707 | MARTINA SANTOS SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 18,399.30 | 9,931.86 | 47,222.19 |
| 0707 | MERFIS JACQUELIN DEL CARMEN TEJADA DE TORIBIO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 17,785.01 | 9,341.68 | 43,677.38 |
| 0707 | MILDRYS MERCEDES DE JESUS HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 16,736.03 | 9,276.11 | 44,264.23 |
| 0707 | MILVIA FRANCISCA LAI MONEGRO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 19,556.03 | 9,013.81 | 39,595.74 |
| 0707 | NICOLAS ANTONIO GARCIA BELIARD | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 6,468.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 9,497.12 | 5,423.06 | 25,855.30 |
| 0707 | REYNA YSABEL GONZALEZ DE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 4,831.87 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 620.17 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 3,107.79 | 7,296.47 | 42,547.76 | 10,617.23 | 27,903.67 |
| 0707 | SANDRO RAMON MENDEZ VELASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0707 | SELMIRA LOPEZ DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,791.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,027.22 | 2,541.22 | 411.61 | 1,088.07 | 2,537.64 | 0.00 | 2,115.29 | 28,750.04 | 5,490.47 | 7,041.76 |
| 0707 | YOELKA SUSANA QUEZADA RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0707 | AMERICA ROXANNA PEÑA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 5,286.79 | 4,891.38 | 26,599.71 |
| 0707 | CRISTIAN ALISON RIVERA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,049.74 | 9,013.81 | 39,102.03 |
| 0707 | CRISTIAN ANTONIO BRITO ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 38,295.88 | 9,013.81 | 20,855.89 |
| 0707 | DAMARIS DEL CARMEN MERCEDES DISLA | LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 9,649.11 | 4,891.38 | 22,237.39 |
| 0707 | FEDERICO ANTONIO MERCEDES DISLA | LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 5,869.80 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,106.84 | 8,887.30 | 5,403.63 | 26,338.42 |
| 0707 | FRANCISCO ROQUE VILLAR | LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,300.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,013.12 | 2,506.32 | 405.95 | 1,073.13 | 2,502.79 | 2,071.86 | 4,158.11 | 32,596.03 | 5,415.06 | 2,704.22 |
| 0707 | INOSENCIA HERRERA CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,768.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,273.41 |
| 0707 | JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA HIDALGO | LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0707 | JUAN FRANCISCO ABREU RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 9,814.61 | 9,341.68 | 51,647.78 |
| 0707 | JUNIOR ANTONIO GONZALEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 0707 | LORELAYNE JIMENEZ ESPINOLA | LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 17,223.19 | 4,714.16 | 13,508.00 |
| 0707 | LUZ SALLY SOLANO LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,579.60 | 7,088.96 | 36,632.72 |
| 0707 | MARIA IMACULADA MARTINEZ MATA | LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 9,489.17 | 9,603.98 | 53,821.71 |
| 0707 | MIREYA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ FRANCISCO | LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 12,223.75 | 9,669.56 | 51,549.25 |
| 0707 | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0707 | REYNALDO ANTONIO RAMOS TAVERAS | LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,056.98 | 5,667.76 | 5,245.85 | 28,529.36 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0707 | ROBINSON HIDALGO | LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,546.18 | 7,088.96 | 33,666.14 |
| 0707 | ROSA MARGARITA MARIA PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 10,454.61 | 9,341.68 | 51,007.78 |
| 0707 | ROSELY DEL CARMEN ROSARIO CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,177.29 | 9,013.81 | 45,974.48 |
| 0707 | YONATHAN ORLANDO DISLA DISLA | LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,935.01 | 9,669.56 | 53,837.99 |
| 0707 | YVELISSE FERMIN ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 23,694.03 | 9,276.11 | 37,306.23 |
| 0707 | AMAURY BLADIMIR HENRIQUEZ GERMAN | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 5,380.82 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 8,292.38 | 5,210.39 | 25,673.68 |
| 0707 | CARMEN ABREU CONTRERAS DE TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 23,008.83 | 5,068.61 | 10,032.97 |
| 0707 | DILENIA MERCEDES ORTIZ SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 57,878.06 | 10,259.74 | 10,054.05 |
| 0707 | ELVI RAFAEL CASTILLO CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 0707 | ESTELA MERCEDES CORNIEL TORIBIO | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 12,334.75 | 9,013.81 | 46,817.02 |
| 0707 | FRANAIDA EMANUELA SANTOS BRITO | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0707 | JESUS ANTONIO ROQUE SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 23,302.80 | 5,068.61 | 9,739.00 |
| 0707 | JOSE LEANDRO GORIS SOLANO | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,448.74 | 9,013.81 | 48,703.03 |
| 0707 | JOSE MANUEL VELOZ DURAN | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,260.53 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 2,071.86 | 5,701.98 | 23,655.52 | 9,276.11 | 37,344.74 |
| 0707 | JOSE YSRRAEL SANTANA LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0707 | JUAN RAMON BIDO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |
| 0707 | KASTIA CARINIA MERCEDES TEJADA DE TORIBIO | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 24,056.25 | 9,997.44 | 42,027.37 |
| 0707 | LUCIA MORALES ESPINOSA DE PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 0707 | MARIA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 10,060.83 | 9,735.13 | 54,174.30 |
| 0707 | MARTHA MARTINEZ FERREIRA | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 21,512.53 | 5,068.61 | 11,529.27 |
| 0707 | NANSI JULIANA MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.24 | 5,066.31 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 38,187.56 | 10,325.31 | 30,206.68 |
| 0707 | OLGA RAMONA GOMEZ BRITO | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 10,747.44 | 10,259.74 | 57,184.67 |
| 0707 | RAFAEL ANTONIO MEDINA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 35,467.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,017.93 | 2,518.22 | 407.88 | 1,078.23 | 2,514.68 | 0.00 | 2,096.16 | 21,877.81 | 5,440.78 | 13,590.14 |
| 0707 | RAFAEL ANTONIO MEDINA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,467.95 | 5,963.82 | 25.00 | 1,017.93 | 2,518.22 | 407.88 | 1,078.23 | 2,514.68 | 0.00 | 2,121.16 | 10,601.69 | 5,440.78 | 24,866.26 |
| 0707 | RAFAEL OCTAVIO TEJADA TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 3,796.89 | 5,210.39 | 30,169.16 |
| 0707 | RAFAEL OCTAVIO TEJADA TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 5,380.82 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 8,292.38 | 5,210.39 | 25,673.67 |
| 0707 | ROBERT DARIEL MEJIA FABIAN | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,191.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,384.30 |
| 0707 | SANDY GORIS SOLANO | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,773.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 0.00 | 2,291.52 | 26,930.96 | 5,947.88 | 11,842.67 |
| 0707 | VERENICE GERMAN SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0707 | WENDY TERESA ORTIZ DE GORIS | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,946.08 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 1,035.93 | 5,130.34 | 29,818.90 | 10,390.89 | 39,037.46 |
| 0707 | YANILE MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 15,135.17 | 5,245.85 | 19,061.95 |
| 0707 | YANILE MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 9,234.50 | 5,245.85 | 24,962.62 |
| 0707 | YASMIN YNMACULADA GERMAN GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 23,645.35 | 9,341.68 | 37,817.04 |
| 0707 | YINET ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,626.33 | 9,013.81 | 44,525.44 |
| 0707 | YNGRID ALBA DE BEATO | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 18,746.73 | 9,341.68 | 42,715.66 |
| 0707 | YRMA JOSEFINA MERCEDES DURAN DE QUEZADA | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 34,950.02 | 9,735.13 | 29,285.11 |
| 0707 | YUDELKA MERCEDES LOPEZ BARRERAS | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 25,260.97 | 9,407.26 | 36,663.54 |
| 0707 | YURI MARGARITA MERCEDES DE ABUD | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 10,769.19 | 9,407.26 | 51,155.33 |
| 0707 | YURIS MIGUEL ALMANZAR MORA | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 18,429.93 | 9,931.86 | 47,191.56 |
| 0707 | YUVANY ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA FIGUEROA | LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 18,892.31 | 10,063.01 | 47,653.43 |
| 0707 | ANGEL LUIS HIDALGO QUEZADA | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0707 | ANGELA IDELCA SANTANA LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 21,087.46 | 10,325.31 | 47,306.77 |
| 0707 | BIANEL JAMILKA JOSEFINA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 41,995.06 | 9,407.26 | 19,929.45 |
| 0707 | HECTOR EMILIO QUEZADA GORIS | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 22,702.03 | 8,948.23 | 35,987.61 |
| 0707 | IVELISSE HERNANDEZ SOLANO | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 27,556.61 | 8,948.23 | 31,133.03 |
| 0707 | JESUS ANTONIO SANTANA LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 33,228.90 | 9,341.68 | 28,233.49 |
| 0707 | JOSE LUIS VENTURA POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 23,766.06 | 9,603.98 | 39,544.82 |
| 0707 | JOSE MIGUEL MENDEZ VELASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,935.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,367.86 |
| 0707 | KATHERINE RACHELL TAVAREZ FERREIRAS | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 17,906.03 | 9,276.11 | 43,094.23 |
| 0707 | LLUNELY ENRRIQUE GARCIA BELLIARD | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 15,690.13 | 9,997.44 | 50,393.49 |
| 0707 | LUZ MILAGROS VALDERA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 11,215.01 | 9,669.56 | 52,557.99 |
| 0707 | MAGDA BALDERA DE MARIA | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 15,733.34 | 9,997.44 | 50,350.28 |
| 0707 | MARIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ POLANCO DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0707 | MARIA ESTELA POLANCO DE SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 48,591.44 | 10,259.74 | 19,340.67 |
| 0707 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,214.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,088.86 |
| 0707 | ORLANDO ANTONIO CELESTINO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 4,294.60 | 4,607.83 | 25,743.41 |
| 0707 | PEDRO ANTONIO NUÑEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,985.65 | 5,930.32 | 25.00 | 2,094.69 | 5,181.98 | 620.17 | 2,218.76 | 5,174.68 | 0.00 | 4,338.45 | 52,659.33 | 10,976.83 | 20,326.32 |
| 0707 | RAMON ANTONIO GONZALEZ SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 27,414.27 | 9,931.86 | 38,207.22 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0707 | RHADAMES OSBALDO REYES ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 14,051.69 | 9,669.56 | 49,721.32 |
| 0707 | YANILDA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ JORGE | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 26,869.48 | 9,013.81 | 32,282.29 |
| 0707 | YESENIA BARRERA FAYA | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 27,554.38 | 9,669.56 | 36,218.62 |
| 0707 | ANGEL AUGUSTO RODRIGUEZ REYES | LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 18,028.81 | 9,013.81 | 41,122.96 |
| 0707 | ENO FRANCISCO NUÑEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07 | MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM) | fijo | 50,088.19 | 1,711.06 | 25.00 | 1,437.53 | 3,556.26 | 576.01 | 1,522.68 | 3,551.25 | 1,035.93 | 4,021.14 | 7,014.41 | 7,683.52 | 43,073.78 |
| 0707 | FRANK FELIX CEPEDA TORRES | LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07 | MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM) | fijo | 69,121.70 | 5,203.20 | 25.00 | 1,983.79 | 4,907.64 | 620.17 | 2,101.30 | 4,900.73 | 0.00 | 4,110.09 | 11,071.35 | 10,428.54 | 58,050.35 |
| 0707 | JOSE ANIULFO GUZMAN SEVERINO | LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07 | MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM) | fijo | 64,613.77 | 4,354.89 | 25.00 | 1,854.42 | 4,587.58 | 620.17 | 1,964.26 | 4,581.12 | 0.00 | 3,843.68 | 46,543.98 | 9,788.87 | 18,069.79 |
| 0707 | LUIS MARTIN ALMANZAR DISLA | LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07 | MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM) | fijo | 68,620.82 | 5,108.94 | 25.00 | 1,969.42 | 4,872.08 | 620.17 | 2,086.07 | 4,865.22 | 0.00 | 4,080.49 | 17,039.56 | 10,357.47 | 51,581.26 |
| 0707 | RAMON DE JESUS UREÑA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07 | MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM) | fijo | 64,112.88 | 4,260.64 | 25.00 | 1,840.04 | 4,552.01 | 620.17 | 1,949.03 | 4,545.60 | 0.00 | 3,814.07 | 9,789.54 | 9,717.78 | 54,323.34 |
| 0707 | UCINIO ANTONIO MOREL PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07 | MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM) | fijo | 64,112.88 | 4,260.64 | 25.00 | 1,840.04 | 4,552.01 | 620.17 | 1,949.03 | 4,545.60 | 0.00 | 3,814.07 | 9,707.54 | 9,717.78 | 54,405.34 |
| 0707 | AMERICA ROXANNA PEÑA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,159.21 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,981.35 | 8,967.74 | 4,891.38 | 22,918.76 |
| 0707 | ANA MARIA MARMOLEJOS SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0707 | DAMARIS DEL CARMEN MERCEDES DISLA | LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,366.39 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 9,098.99 | 4,891.38 | 22,787.51 |
| 0707 | FEDERICO ANTONIO MERCEDES DISLA | LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,081.84 | 9,956.73 | 5,403.63 | 25,268.99 |
| 0707 | FRANCISCO ROQUE VILLAR | LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,300.25 | 5,898.73 | 25.00 | 1,013.12 | 2,506.32 | 405.95 | 1,073.13 | 2,502.79 | 0.00 | 2,111.25 | 10,373.49 | 5,415.06 | 24,926.76 |
| 0707 | INOSENCIA HERRERA CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.88 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0707 | JUNIOR ANTONIO GONZALEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 7,900.77 | 4,714.16 | 22,830.42 |
| 0707 | LORELAYNE JIMENEZ ESPINOLA | LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 0707 | LUZ MARIA ACEVEDO LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,415.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,343.63 |
| 0707 | MARIA MARLENY SANTOS LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 7,432.49 | 5,945.59 | 31,326.23 |
| 0707 | REYNALDO ANTONIO RAMOS TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,401.50 | 5,245.85 | 25,795.62 |
| 0707 | VICTOR ANTONIO CABRERA ABREU | LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,095.19 | 3,797.42 | 25.00 | 921.13 | 2,278.76 | 369.09 | 975.69 | 2,275.55 | 0.00 | 1,921.82 | 6,551.63 | 4,923.40 | 25,543.56 |
| 0707 | AMAURY BLADIMIR HENRIQUEZ GERMAN | LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 12,701.35 | 5,210.39 | 21,264.71 |
| 0707 | CARLOS APOLINAR SEVERINO MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 11,014.72 | 7,797.87 | 39,818.83 |
| 0707 | DENNISON DEL ROSARIO DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0707 | ELVI RAFAEL CASTILLO CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 0707 | EMILIO RAFAEL MARTINEZ TEJADA | LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 26,666.30 | 4,785.06 | 4,527.01 |
| 0707 | JESUS ANTONIO ROQUE SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 6,353.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,186.87 | 5,068.61 | 23,854.93 |
| 0707 | JESUS ANTONIO ROQUE SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 493.14 | 1,020.88 | 6,161.86 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0707 | JHONATTAN ANTONY PAULINO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0707 | JOSE FRANCISCO FRANCO VALLEJO | LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,727.39 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.64 | 318.86 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,663.69 | 2,386.88 | 4,253.37 | 25,340.51 |
| 0707 | JOSE RAFAEL LOPEZ CACERES | LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 612.82 | 1,206.50 | 7,252.18 |
| 0707 | JUAN CARLOS BRITO BRITO | LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0707 | KARINA ANNABEL GILBERT LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,402.74 | 9,013.81 | 48,749.03 |
| 0707 | LUZ DEL CARMEN ORTIZ SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,975.05 | 32,710.75 | 5,033.16 | 100.00 |
| 0707 | MAIRA HERNANDEZ SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0707 | MARTHA MARTINEZ FERREIRA | LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,814.86 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 8,684.62 | 5,068.61 | 24,357.18 |
| 0707 | MILLELY ROMAN MORA ABREU | LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0707 | ORLANDO ANTONIO CELESTINO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 32,788.01 | 4,166.34 | 25.00 | 941.02 | 2,327.95 | 377.06 | 996.76 | 2,324.67 | 1,035.93 | 2,998.71 | 9,614.76 | 5,029.68 | 23,173.25 |
| 0707 | PEDRO ANTONIO CASTILLO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 2,662.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 76.40 | 189.00 | 30.61 | 80.92 | 188.74 | 0.00 | 157.32 | 197.25 | 408.35 | 2,464.75 |
| 0707 | ROBERT DARIEL MEJIA FABIAN | LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,218.99 | 4,536.94 | 23,356.89 |
| 0707 | SANDY GORIS SOLANO | LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,773.63 | 7,137.82 | 25.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,352.45 | 12,129.62 | 5,947.88 | 26,644.01 |
| 0707 | EMILIO RAFAEL MARTINEZ TEJADA | LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 7,023.86 | 4,785.06 | 24,169.45 |
| 0707 | EMMANUEL DE JESUS TAVERAS TORIBIO | LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0707 | HUASCAR ARITIRIS MEJIA VASQUEZ | LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0707 | JOSE YSRRAEL SANTANA LOPEZ | LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,576.41 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 21,642.79 | 8,751.50 | 35,660.49 |
| 0707 | MORARMA RODRIGUEZ DE JAQUEZ | LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,447.96 | 3,158.00 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.81 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 30,427.96 | 4,670.72 | 20.00 |
| 0707 | NORVIALIS POLANCO ESPINOSA | LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 13,834.75 | 9,013.81 | 45,317.02 |
| 0707 | SCHNEIDER FRANCELEY MORA VARGAS | LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,397.01 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,071.86 | 3,913.08 | 8,108.38 | 4,714.16 | 22,622.81 |
| 0707 | WENDI JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ DE HERNANDEZ | LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,758.09 | 3,779.50 | 25.00 | 1,829.86 | 4,526.82 | 620.17 | 1,938.25 | 4,520.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,864.97 | 28,037.08 | 9,667.44 | 35,721.01 |
| 0707 | YGNACIO ANTHONY LUIS HIDALGO JIMENEZ | LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,315.27 | 9,013.81 | 39,836.50 |
| 0800 | AGUSTINA MILAGROS GOMEZ GOMEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,847.28 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 620.17 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 0.00 | 6,121.40 | 20,786.00 | 15,257.73 | 82,368.06 |
| 0800 | ANIBAL MAURICIO DAHEY | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 80,157.93 | 7,438.02 | 25.00 | 2,300.53 | 5,691.21 | 620.17 | 2,436.80 | 5,683.20 | 0.00 | 4,762.33 | 16,165.44 | 11,994.58 | 63,992.49 |
| 0800 | BOLIVAR EUSTACIO DE J RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 90,000.00 | 9,753.12 | 0.00 | 2,583.00 | 6,390.00 | 620.17 | 2,736.00 | 6,381.00 | 0.00 | 5,319.00 | 16,452.13 | 13,391.17 | 73,547.87 |
| 0800 | BUENAVENTURA PEREZ MINAYA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 96,031.62 | 11,171.91 | 25.00 | 2,756.11 | 6,818.25 | 620.17 | 2,919.36 | 6,808.64 | 0.00 | 5,700.47 | 89,709.16 | 14,247.06 | 6,322.46 |
| 0800 | CARMEN NELIA RAMONA GARCIA COLLADO DE TORRES | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | SUB DIRECTOR REG | fijo | 109,459.67 | 14,330.52 | 25.00 | 3,141.49 | 7,771.64 | 620.17 | 3,327.57 | 7,760.69 | 0.00 | 6,494.06 | 74,782.30 | 16,152.50 | 34,677.37 |
| 0800 | CLARIBEL JOSEFINA LOPEZ CARABALLO DE HENRIQUEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 115,480.04 | 15,487.68 | 25.00 | 3,314.28 | 8,199.08 | 620.17 | 3,510.59 | 8,187.53 | 1,035.93 | 7,885.80 | 76,203.29 | 17,006.78 | 39,276.75 |
| 0800 | DEIDY ELISABET ORTEGA CASTRO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 96,447.75 | 10,751.83 | 25.00 | 2,768.05 | 6,847.79 | 620.17 | 2,932.01 | 6,838.15 | 2,071.86 | 7,796.92 | 44,289.34 | 14,306.11 | 52,158.41 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0800 | DELLY MARIA GUZMAN MOREL | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 84,797.65 | 8,270.41 | 25.00 | 2,433.69 | 6,020.63 | 620.17 | 2,577.85 | 6,012.15 | 1,035.93 | 6,072.47 | 15,767.85 | 12,652.95 | 69,029.80 |
| 0800 | DILENIA MADELAINE DE LA ROSA DE GARCIA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,897.81 | 11,610.88 | 25.00 | 2,809.67 | 6,950.74 | 620.17 | 2,976.09 | 6,940.95 | 0.00 | 5,810.76 | 36,675.58 | 14,511.86 | 61,222.23 |
| 0800 | ELIZABETH GOMEZ GENAO DE LANTIGUA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 109,940.20 | 14,443.55 | 25.00 | 3,155.28 | 7,805.75 | 620.17 | 3,342.18 | 7,794.76 | 0.00 | 6,522.46 | 33,980.16 | 16,220.68 | 75,960.04 |
| 0800 | ENGRACIA PARRA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 96,435.47 | 11,266.90 | 25.00 | 2,767.70 | 6,846.92 | 620.17 | 2,931.64 | 6,837.27 | 0.00 | 5,724.34 | 18,467.78 | 14,304.36 | 77,967.69 |
| 0800 | EUGENIA MARIA REYES MORA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 81,490.88 | 7,492.58 | 25.00 | 2,338.79 | 5,785.85 | 620.17 | 2,477.32 | 5,777.70 | 1,035.93 | 5,877.04 | 24,384.82 | 12,183.72 | 57,106.06 |
| 0800 | EVARISTO ANTONIO ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 109,940.20 | 14,443.55 | 25.00 | 3,155.28 | 7,805.75 | 620.17 | 3,342.18 | 7,794.76 | 0.00 | 6,522.46 | 23,925.12 | 16,220.68 | 86,015.08 |
| 0800 | FANNY MARIA GOMEZ TAVAREZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,955.61 | 10,683.58 | 25.00 | 2,696.53 | 6,670.85 | 620.17 | 2,856.25 | 6,661.45 | 0.00 | 5,577.78 | 31,856.49 | 13,952.47 | 62,099.12 |
| 0800 | FRANCISCO MERCEDES PEREZ PARRA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 85,394.82 | 8,669.87 | 25.00 | 2,450.83 | 6,063.03 | 620.17 | 2,596.00 | 6,054.49 | 0.00 | 5,071.83 | 15,134.63 | 12,737.69 | 70,260.19 |
| 0800 | JOHANNES REYKJAWIK BERNAL NICASIO DE MENDEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 95,997.51 | 10,645.92 | 25.00 | 2,755.13 | 6,815.82 | 620.17 | 2,918.32 | 6,806.22 | 2,071.86 | 7,770.31 | 19,886.20 | 14,242.21 | 76,111.31 |
| 0800 | JOSE DELIO GUZMAN NUÑEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 125,335.53 | 18,064.92 | 25.00 | 3,597.13 | 8,898.82 | 620.17 | 3,810.20 | 8,886.29 | 0.00 | 7,432.33 | 66,756.51 | 18,405.28 | 58,579.02 |
| 0800 | JOSE GILBERTO RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 11,970.10 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 1,035.93 | 7,002.01 | 30,992.57 | 14,884.80 | 69,533.36 |
| 0800 | JOSE MANUEL FERNANDEZ ABREU | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | DIRECTOR REGIONAL | fijo | 170,000.00 | 28,838.49 | 25.00 | 4,879.00 | 12,070.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 9,002.53 | 57,192.03 | 22,248.91 | 112,807.97 |
| 0800 | JUAN MARTINEZ CEBALLOS | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 106,134.40 | 13,030.37 | 25.00 | 3,046.06 | 7,535.54 | 620.17 | 3,226.49 | 7,524.93 | 2,071.86 | 8,369.41 | 67,753.23 | 15,680.64 | 38,381.17 |
| 0800 | JUANA NATIVIDAD BRITO PEÑA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 82,467.68 | 7,981.33 | 25.00 | 2,366.82 | 5,855.21 | 620.17 | 2,507.02 | 5,846.96 | 0.00 | 4,898.84 | 14,188.20 | 12,322.34 | 68,279.48 |
| 0800 | JULIAN ANTONIO GRULLON APONTE | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 102,872.44 | 12,781.04 | 25.00 | 2,952.44 | 7,303.94 | 620.17 | 3,127.32 | 7,293.66 | 0.00 | 6,104.76 | 30,871.74 | 15,217.77 | 72,000.70 |
| 0800 | JULISSA CRISTINA ROSARIO MUÑOZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 92,239.89 | 10,021.02 | 25.00 | 2,647.28 | 6,549.03 | 620.17 | 2,804.09 | 6,539.81 | 1,035.93 | 6,512.30 | 29,798.53 | 13,709.01 | 62,441.36 |
| 0800 | LIDIA MARINA ALTAGRACIA ZAYAS POLANCO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 11,970.10 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 1,035.93 | 7,002.01 | 30,586.57 | 14,884.80 | 69,939.36 |
| 0800 | LOYDA FELIZ DE PEÑA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 98,386.18 | 11,466.78 | 25.00 | 2,823.68 | 6,985.42 | 620.17 | 2,990.94 | 6,975.58 | 1,035.93 | 6,875.55 | 52,355.58 | 14,581.17 | 46,030.60 |
| 0800 | LUIS ANDRES ABAD HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,298.57 | 10,529.02 | 25.00 | 2,677.67 | 6,624.20 | 620.17 | 2,836.28 | 6,614.87 | 0.00 | 5,538.95 | 43,438.85 | 13,859.24 | 49,859.72 |
| 0800 | LUISA MARIA ROSARIO DE ROSARIO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC | fijo | 100,525.93 | 12,229.08 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 0.00 | 5,966.08 | 80,102.86 | 14,884.80 | 20,423.07 |
| 0800 | LUZ GIDELMY RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 89,254.04 | 9,577.65 | 25.00 | 2,561.59 | 6,337.04 | 620.17 | 2,713.32 | 6,328.11 | 0.00 | 5,299.91 | 32,348.38 | 13,285.32 | 56,905.66 |
| 0800 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ DE DEL ORBE | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 12,229.08 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 0.00 | 5,966.08 | 36,525.40 | 14,884.80 | 64,000.53 |
| 0800 | MARIA ANTONIA TORRES GONZALEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 114,973.18 | 15,627.44 | 25.00 | 3,299.73 | 8,163.10 | 620.17 | 3,495.18 | 8,151.60 | 0.00 | 6,819.91 | 47,397.86 | 16,934.87 | 67,575.32 |
| 0800 | MARIA MAGDALENA TORRES BATISTA DE COLLADO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 79,423.15 | 7,265.18 | 25.00 | 2,279.44 | 5,639.04 | 620.17 | 2,414.46 | 5,631.10 | 0.00 | 4,718.90 | 22,313.07 | 11,890.31 | 57,110.08 |
| 0800 | MARIA SUNILDA ROSARIO PEREZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 80,157.93 | 7,438.02 | 25.00 | 2,300.53 | 5,691.21 | 620.17 | 2,436.80 | 5,683.20 | 0.00 | 4,762.33 | 13,752.73 | 11,994.58 | 66,405.20 |
| 0800 | MARTIN RAFAEL ALMANZAR DUARTE | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,329.32 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 620.17 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 2,071.86 | 8,193.26 | 22,140.90 | 15,257.73 | 81,013.16 |
| 0800 | MILAGROS OVAEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,240.77 | 11,456.33 | 25.00 | 2,790.81 | 6,904.09 | 620.17 | 2,956.12 | 6,894.37 | 0.00 | 5,771.93 | 42,766.59 | 14,418.63 | 54,474.18 |
| 0800 | NELSA DEL CARMEN CHAVEZ T. DE PEREZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 189,164.80 | 33,492.18 | 25.00 | 5,429.03 | 13,430.70 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 9,552.56 | 126,091.92 | 23,609.61 | 63,072.88 |
| 0800 | RAFAEL BARTOLOME VASQUEZ LOPEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 86,728.25 | 8,983.52 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 15,465.09 | 12,926.91 | 71,263.16 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0800 | RAFAEL CELESTINO SOSA PAULINO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 11,970.10 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 1,035.93 | 7,002.01 | 54,360.99 | 14,884.80 | 46,164.94 |
| 0800 | RAFAEL EVELIO YNFANTE ESPINAL | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 109,940.20 | 14,443.55 | 25.00 | 3,155.28 | 7,805.75 | 620.17 | 3,342.18 | 7,794.76 | 0.00 | 6,522.46 | 52,366.47 | 16,220.68 | 57,573.73 |
| 0800 | RAMON ADALBERTO JIMENEZ PEREZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | ASESOR TECN | fijo | 53,330.54 | 2,324.06 | 25.00 | 1,530.59 | 3,786.47 | 613.30 | 1,621.25 | 3,781.14 | 0.00 | 3,176.84 | 6,330.87 | 8,180.91 | 46,999.67 |
| 0800 | RITA ALEXANDRA CABRERA RAMIREZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 69,696.00 | 5,311.27 | 25.00 | 2,000.28 | 4,948.42 | 620.17 | 2,118.76 | 4,941.45 | 0.00 | 4,144.04 | 15,476.76 | 10,510.04 | 54,219.24 |
| 0800 | ROLANDO HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,240.77 | 11,197.35 | 25.00 | 2,790.81 | 6,904.09 | 620.17 | 2,956.12 | 6,894.37 | 1,035.93 | 6,807.86 | 19,493.83 | 14,418.63 | 77,746.94 |
| 0800 | ROSA MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA ESTRELLA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 12,229.08 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 0.00 | 5,966.08 | 86,681.65 | 14,884.80 | 13,844.28 |
| 0800 | SIPRIAN DE LEON HENRIQUEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 91,327.49 | 10,065.38 | 25.00 | 2,621.10 | 6,484.25 | 620.17 | 2,776.36 | 6,475.12 | 0.00 | 5,422.46 | 16,887.76 | 13,579.54 | 74,439.73 |
| 0800 | SUNEIBY NOESI GOMEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 117,000.00 | 15,845.21 | 25.00 | 3,357.90 | 8,307.00 | 620.17 | 3,556.80 | 8,295.30 | 1,035.93 | 7,975.63 | 53,827.20 | 17,222.47 | 63,172.80 |
| 0800 | TEODORO DANIEL PEREZ PEÑA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 94,612.65 | 10,320.17 | 25.00 | 2,715.38 | 6,717.50 | 620.17 | 2,876.22 | 6,708.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,688.46 | 77,706.64 | 14,045.71 | 16,906.01 |
| 0800 | TEOFILO ANTONIO PERALTA PERALTA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 106,134.22 | 13,548.29 | 25.00 | 3,046.05 | 7,535.53 | 620.17 | 3,226.48 | 7,524.92 | 0.00 | 6,297.53 | 21,508.84 | 15,680.62 | 84,625.38 |
| 0800 | TERCIDA AGUSTINA FRANCO ESTEVEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 138,589.37 | 20,952.22 | 25.00 | 3,977.51 | 9,839.85 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 1,035.93 | 9,136.97 | 47,477.27 | 20,018.76 | 91,112.10 |
| 0800 | WANDER ALEXANDER TEJADA RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 99,868.90 | 12,074.53 | 25.00 | 2,866.24 | 7,090.69 | 620.17 | 3,036.01 | 7,080.71 | 0.00 | 5,927.25 | 20,489.82 | 14,791.57 | 79,379.08 |
| 0800 | WILLIAN MERCEDES RINCON SOSA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 91,327.49 | 9,806.39 | 25.00 | 2,621.10 | 6,484.25 | 620.17 | 2,776.36 | 6,475.12 | 1,035.93 | 6,458.39 | 67,150.51 | 13,579.54 | 24,176.98 |
| 0800 | YAQUELIN ALTAGRACIA COLON POLANCO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 98,386.18 | 11,207.79 | 25.00 | 2,823.68 | 6,985.42 | 620.17 | 2,990.94 | 6,975.58 | 2,071.86 | 7,911.48 | 31,271.78 | 14,581.17 | 67,114.40 |
| 0800 | YERUSKA ALVANIA FIGUEROA VARGAS | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 99,868.90 | 12,074.53 | 25.00 | 2,866.24 | 7,090.69 | 620.17 | 3,036.01 | 7,080.71 | 0.00 | 5,927.25 | 81,180.61 | 14,791.57 | 18,688.29 |
| 0800 | YVELISSE MARIA DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ FILPO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 91,366.49 | 9,297.60 | 25.00 | 2,622.22 | 6,487.02 | 620.17 | 2,777.54 | 6,477.88 | 3,107.79 | 8,532.55 | 38,162.60 | 13,585.07 | 53,203.89 |
| 0801 | JEANNETTE ARACELIS SALCEDO ULLOA | COLEGIO PADRE CHEVALIER J.E.E. 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,757.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 796.63 | 1,970.76 | 319.21 | 843.82 | 1,967.99 | 0.00 | 1,640.45 | 2,056.81 | 4,257.96 | 25,700.40 |
| 0801 | MARIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA DE ROMAN | COLEGIO PADRE CHEVALIER J.E.E. 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 23,319.59 | 4,013.27 | 2,842.54 |
| 0801 | MERCEDES RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE BISONO | COLEGIO PADRE CHEVALIER J.E.E. 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0801 | ROCIO PERALTA LOPEZ | COLEGIO PADRE CHEVALIER J.E.E. 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0801 | STEPHANIE RODRIGUEZ | COLEGIO PADRE CHEVALIER J.E.E. 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0801 | ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA AQUINO VARGAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 26,589.24 | 14,131.77 | 68,629.90 |
| 0801 | ANTONIO DE JESUS ABREU BAEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.81 | 8,270.22 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 620.17 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 0.00 | 4,971.42 | 14,527.09 | 12,496.60 | 69,168.72 |
| 0801 | AUGUSTO CESAR ESPINAL BAEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 91,904.25 | 10,201.05 | 25.00 | 2,637.65 | 6,525.20 | 620.17 | 2,793.89 | 6,516.01 | 0.00 | 5,456.54 | 31,308.04 | 13,661.38 | 60,596.21 |
| 0801 | BENITO ANTONIO GARCIA VARGAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,534.24 | 9,384.58 | 25.00 | 2,569.63 | 6,356.93 | 620.17 | 2,721.84 | 6,347.98 | 1,035.93 | 6,352.40 | 28,774.35 | 13,325.08 | 60,759.89 |
| 0801 | BRUNILDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,036.21 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,365.88 | 24,442.92 | 13,271.15 | 64,711.31 |
| 0801 | ELEUTERIO DE JESUS MARTINEZ GOMEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 18,411.54 | 14,131.77 | 76,807.60 |
| 0801 | ELINO EUSEBIO RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 17,820.51 | 12,582.66 | 66,481.79 |
| 0801 | FABIO DE JESUS VARGAS PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 44,715.80 | 12,926.91 | 42,012.47 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0801 | GIOVANNA RAMONA TAVARES SANTELISES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 18,122.43 | 12,840.85 | 67,999.35 |
| 0801 | HERMINIO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PERALTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 21,112.94 | 12,926.91 | 65,615.33 |
| 0801 | JENNYFERR DE LOS DOLORES ALVAREZ LEON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 117,000.00 | 16,104.19 | 25.00 | 3,357.90 | 8,307.00 | 620.17 | 3,556.80 | 8,295.30 | 0.00 | 6,939.70 | 44,183.84 | 17,222.47 | 72,816.16 |
| 0801 | JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,478.28 | 9,630.40 | 25.00 | 2,568.03 | 6,352.96 | 620.17 | 2,720.14 | 6,344.01 | 0.00 | 5,313.17 | 22,387.79 | 13,317.14 | 67,090.49 |
| 0801 | JUAN DE DIOS VARGAS PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 74,796.27 | 12,926.91 | 11,932.00 |
| 0801 | JUDITH ESTHER VALDEZ JAQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 53,906.06 | 13,357.22 | 35,854.66 |
| 0801 | LUZ MERCEDES GIL NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 22,641.92 | 13,357.22 | 67,118.81 |
| 0801 | OSIRIS RAFAEL CHECO CHECO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 9,749.51 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,545.10 | 21,519.00 | 13,701.46 | 70,667.68 |
| 0801 | YOLANDA MERCEDES ESPINAL MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.81 | 8,270.22 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 620.17 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 0.00 | 4,971.42 | 22,431.18 | 12,496.60 | 61,264.63 |
| 0801 | ZENAIDA ANTONIA ORTEGA ESPINAL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,206.58 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 3,107.79 | 8,258.43 | 19,378.94 | 12,926.91 | 67,349.33 |
| 0801 | ANA MARGARITA PAYAMPS SALCEDO DE LOPEZ | ESC LABORAL EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,632.27 | 4,102.46 | 21,111.25 |
| 0801 | CELIA DOLORES PERALTA UREÑA | ESC LABORAL EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME VESP 08-01 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 18,156.03 | 4,926.84 | 13,961.53 |
| 0801 | ANA MARGARITA PAYAMPS SALCEDO DE LOPEZ | ESC LABORAL NAZARET MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,207.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,536.15 |
| 0801 | BERKY ADONAIDA GOMEZ TORRES | ESC LABORAL NAZARET MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 2,141.16 | 3,805.18 | 22,664.42 |
| 0801 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ MARTINEZ DE TEJADA | ESC LABORAL NAZARET MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 3,571.06 | 3,993.07 | 22,459.35 |
| 0801 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO GOMEZ | ESC LABORAL NAZARET MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 0801 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO GOMEZ | ESC LABORAL NAZARET MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 0801 | MAXIMO LEONCIO SALCE SALCEDO | ESC LABORAL NAZARET MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,549.71 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 4,283.78 | 4,072.72 | 22,265.93 |
| 0801 | ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ TAVARES | ESC LABORAL NAZARET MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,584.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 820.38 | 2,029.50 | 328.72 | 868.97 | 2,026.64 | 0.00 | 1,689.35 | 5,337.16 | 4,384.86 | 23,247.38 |
| 0801 | ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ TAVARES | ESC LABORAL NAZARET MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,584.54 | 3,291.82 | 25.00 | 820.38 | 2,029.50 | 328.72 | 868.97 | 2,026.64 | 0.00 | 1,714.35 | 5,750.80 | 4,384.86 | 22,833.74 |
| 0801 | BENITA DEL CARMEN ZAPATA TORIBIO | ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 26,512.54 | 4,891.38 | 5,373.96 |
| 0801 | CESAR REYNALDO PERALTA ESTEVEZ | ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,833.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 942.31 | 2,331.15 | 377.58 | 998.13 | 2,327.87 | 0.00 | 1,940.44 | 3,712.94 | 5,036.60 | 29,120.17 |
| 0801 | HALIDAY SATURRIA VARGAS | ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 2,071.86 | 4,010.98 | 7,358.98 | 5,033.16 | 25,451.77 |
| 0801 | JEANNETTE ARACELIS SALCEDO ULLOA | ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,416.74 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,881.35 | 4,395.16 | 21,770.29 |
| 0801 | JESUS GIL MENDEZ | ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 15,814.86 | 4,785.06 | 15,378.45 |
| 0801 | JOSE TEOFILO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0801 | MARIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA DE ROMAN | ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0801 | ROSA AMELIA PIMENTEL PEÑA | ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 29,938.01 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 0801 | ROSA LUZ DEBORD LOPEZ | ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 2,100.65 | 3,686.27 | 21,929.76 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0801 | ALTAGRACIA EDUVIGES GOMEZ ESTEVEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 14,405.13 | 4,102.46 | 12,338.39 |
| 0801 | HUMBERTO ANTONIO CHECO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 8,980.05 | 4,678.72 | 21,520.08 |
| 0801 | JOSEFINA MERCEDES PERALTA UREÑA | ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,869.51 | 7,610.35 | 33,741.65 |
| 0801 | MARIA ISABEL GOMEZ CHECO | ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0801 | ROSA ALFAKENIA RODRIGUEZ DE PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,969.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,774.15 |
| 0801 | ALTAGRACIA EDUVIGES GOMEZ ESTEVEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 7,288.45 | 4,102.46 | 19,455.07 |
| 0801 | HUMBERTO ANTONIO CHECO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,621.05 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,899.41 | 10,076.97 | 4,678.72 | 20,423.16 |
| 0801 | MARIA ISABEL GOMEZ CHECO | ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,797.08 | 4,251.09 | 21,915.40 |
| 0801 | ROSA ALFAKENIA RODRIGUEZ DE PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,851.13 | 4,102.46 | 18,892.39 |
| 0801 | BERKYS DEL CARMEN HERRERA DURAN | ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,976.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,186.16 | 3,864.64 | 20,007.01 |
| 0801 | ELLIS ISABEL JAQUEZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 5,564.27 | 3,983.55 | 20,404.08 |
| 0801 | KARINA MERCEDES CHECO CHECO | ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,371.42 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 5,777.20 | 4,072.73 | 20,772.53 |
| 0801 | MARIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0801 | MARIA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ DE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 1,936.53 | 3,924.09 | 23,644.22 |
| 0801 | MELVIN DE JESUS MUÑOZ CERDA | ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,502.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,272.21 |
| 0801 | BERKYS DEL CARMEN HERRERA DURAN | ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 1,948.81 | 3,864.64 | 23,244.36 |
| 0801 | CACIRIA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 4,086.52 | 3,478.17 | 18,587.33 |
| 0801 | EDDY ANTONIO ESTEVEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,907.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 772.24 | 1,910.43 | 309.44 | 817.99 | 1,907.74 | 0.00 | 1,590.23 | 2,198.84 | 4,127.61 | 24,708.65 |
| 0801 | ELLIS ISABEL JAQUEZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0801 | KARINA MERCEDES CHECO CHECO | ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 5,606.28 | 4,072.73 | 20,943.45 |
| 0801 | MARIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,618.33 | 4,013.27 | 18,543.80 |
| 0801 | MARIA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ DE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,089.31 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 5,331.59 | 3,924.09 | 20,249.16 |
| 0801 | MELVIN DE JESUS MUÑOZ CERDA | ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0801 | YESENIA DEL CARMEN CHECO CHECO | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,932.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,004.48 |
| 0801 | YESENIA DEL CARMEN CHECO CHECO | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,658.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,279.04 |
| 0801 | JOSE RAMON UREÑA MONTERO | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0801 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 0801 | SANDRA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 8,571.37 | 4,102.46 | 18,172.15 |
| 0801 | YOSELIN DEL CARMEN REYES REYES | ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 13,760.75 | 7,372.53 | 34,300.06 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0801 | ANA JOSEFINA PERALTA UREÑA | ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,822.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,889.54 |
| 0801 | ANGELINA DEL CARMEN TORRES PERALTA | ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,467.87 |
| 0801 | BELGICA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ REYES | ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0801 | JUAN EDUARDO MEDINA CHECO | ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 5,077.72 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 10,655.74 | 4,926.84 | 21,461.82 |
| 0801 | NOEL RODRIGUEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 36,875.13 |
| 0801 | ZENEIDA PERALTA UREÑA | ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 26,161.23 | 8,204.91 | 27,325.80 |
| 0801 | ANA DAYSI ESTEVEZ DE BASILIO | ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,488.08 | 4,132.19 | 21,449.23 |
| 0801 | ANA JOSEFINA PERALTA UREÑA | ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 10,353.87 | 4,251.09 | 17,358.61 |
| 0801 | BELGICA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ REYES | ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 2,381.61 | 4,013.27 | 23,780.52 |
| 0801 | BRAULIO DE JESUS LOPEZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,402.16 | 4,132.19 | 19,535.16 |
| 0801 | JUAN EDUARDO MEDINA CHECO | ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,081.84 | 33,032.76 | 5,403.63 | 2,192.96 |
| 0801 | SANDRA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 3,107.79 | 4,688.33 | 5,171.48 | 4,102.46 | 21,572.04 |
| 0801 | BLADYS DOMINGO VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 4,982.01 | 2,972.79 | 14,397.35 |
| 0801 | CRISELIS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,865.80 | 12,925.62 | 4,749.61 | 18,036.64 |
| 0801 | IVELISSE DEL CARMEN TAVARES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 128.48 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 2,071.86 | 3,242.18 | 3,885.15 | 2,972.79 | 15,494.21 |
| 0801 | BLADYS DOMINGO VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,444.07 | 2,972.79 | 16,935.29 |
| 0801 | CRISELIS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,007.62 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 7,702.48 | 4,749.61 | 23,259.78 |
| 0801 | IVELISSE DEL CARMEN TAVARES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 4,982.01 | 2,972.79 | 14,397.35 |
| 0801 | ANA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,355.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,643.48 |
| 0801 | DAHIANA MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,790.02 | 5,945.59 | 19,968.70 |
| 0801 | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,482.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 5,630.39 | 3,686.27 | 18,400.02 |
| 0801 | ROSA ANALIA AGUILERA TORIBIO DE JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 24,451.34 | 4,926.84 | 7,666.22 |
| 0801 | TANIA AURELIA JAQUEZ ADAMEZ | ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0801 | TANIA AURELIA JAQUEZ ADAMEZ | ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 17,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 6,761.96 |
| 0801 | ANA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,990.39 | 3,834.91 | 16,008.99 |
| 0801 | DILSIA SOCORRO SANTANA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 12,702.27 | 3,983.55 | 13,266.08 |
| 0801 | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,551.58 | 3,686.27 | 7,478.83 |
| 0801 | ROSA ANALIA AGUILERA TORIBIO DE JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,066.89 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,724.78 | 9,537.11 | 4,132.19 | 17,400.20 |
| 0801 | CARMEN BEATRIZ DURAN ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,369.72 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 5,484.95 | 3,626.81 | 18,157.87 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0801 | JUANA RAMONA ALMONTE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 4,704.47 | 3,864.64 | 20,488.70 |
| 0801 | CARMEN BEATRIZ DURAN ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 0801 | JUANA RAMONA ALMONTE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,821.09 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 6,066.70 | 3,864.64 | 19,126.47 |
| 0801 | CARMEN ROSA TAVERAS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM DELFIN RODRIGUEZ TORRES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.68 | 1,524.64 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 3,107.79 | 4,593.07 | 7,766.44 | 3,790.32 | 16,942.24 |
| 0801 | JOHANNY DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PERALTA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM DELFIN RODRIGUEZ TORRES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 8,074.49 | 3,953.82 | 17,700.06 |
| 0801 | JUAN ANTONIO ESPINAL ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM DELFIN RODRIGUEZ TORRES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0801 | CARMEN ROSA TAVERAS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM DELFIN RODRIGUEZ TORRES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,460.28 | 15,751.52 | 3,790.32 | 8,957.16 |
| 0801 | JOHANNY DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PERALTA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM DELFIN RODRIGUEZ TORRES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 0801 | MAGALIS ANTONIA PERALTA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DELFIN RODRIGUEZ TORRES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 25,838.18 | 4,785.06 | 5,355.13 |
| 0801 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,040.99 | 4,251.09 | 9,671.49 |
| 0801 | ARIEL ANTONIO LOPEZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,629.42 | 7,610.35 | 33,981.74 |
| 0801 | ASELA ANATALIA AZCONA MEDINA | ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,686.64 | 7,372.53 | 33,374.17 |
| 0801 | DANY MARIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,643.54 | 15,345.33 | 4,265.97 | 12,464.05 |
| 0801 | ELSA MERCEDES REYES MEDINA | ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 7,353.11 | 6,956.34 | 37,994.59 |
| 0801 | GERSON MIGUEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 23,288.09 | 6,956.34 | 22,059.61 |
| 0801 | HEIDY RODRIGUEZ DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 37,895.77 |
| 0801 | IDALIA MARIA CORONA UREÑA | ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 4,006.31 | 3,834.91 | 20,993.07 |
| 0801 | IDELITH PERALTA PERALTA | ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 37,050.40 |
| 0801 | ISABEL VENTURA TAPIA | ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,328.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,430.63 |
| 0801 | PEDRO TIBURCIO DURAN VARGAS | ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0801 | RAMON ERNESTO PERALTA DIAZ | ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0801 | RAMONA ANTONIA TORRES TORRES | ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,233.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 4,143.72 | 6,048.70 | 6,532.20 | 4,944.56 | 25,700.89 |
| 0801 | ROSA IRENE ESTEVEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0801 | ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA CHECO CHECO | ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 21,978.11 | 5,945.59 | 16,780.61 |
| 0801 | ANA DAYSI ESTEVEZ DE BASILIO | ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0801 | ANA FIORDALIZA ESTEVEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,008.88 | 4,132.19 | 20,928.43 |
| 0801 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 0801 | ARGENTINA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,420.71 | 4,132.19 | 14,516.60 |
| 0801 | DANY MARIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 2,990.92 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,668.54 | 5,589.70 | 4,265.97 | 22,219.68 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0801 | FREDYS MANUEL LOPEZ BASILIO | ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 4,308.07 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.46 | 7,827.42 | 4,429.47 | 21,047.83 |
| 0801 | IDALIA MARIA CORONA UREÑA | ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 14,858.47 | 3,834.91 | 10,140.91 |
| 0801 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,811.98 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 18,328.50 | 4,251.09 | 9,383.98 |
| 0801 | ROSA IRENE ESTEVEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 4,936.15 | 4,251.09 | 22,776.33 |
| 0801 | YUBERIS DEL CARMEN PERALTA TAVARES | ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,537.42 | 7,610.35 | 36,073.74 |
| 0801 | CACIRIA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0801 | CARLOS ANDRES PEÑA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,439.45 | 3,834.91 | 21,559.93 |
| 0801 | DILCIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,734.97 | 5,945.59 | 32,023.75 |
| 0801 | JOHANNY DEL CARMEN ESPINAL COLLADO | ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 0801 | RAMON EDUARDO CRUZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,070.64 | 11,830.10 | 5,281.28 | 22,598.08 |
| 0801 | CARLOS ANDRES PEÑA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0801 | JOHANNY DEL CARMEN ESPINAL COLLADO | ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0801 | RAMON EDUARDO CRUZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 8,510.63 | 5,281.28 | 25,917.55 |
| 0801 | ESMERALDO DE JESUS ESPINAL ADAMES | ESC PRIM EDUVIGES ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,690.01 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,018.59 | 4,147.04 | 22,015.61 |
| 0801 | MARIA NATIVIDAD NUÑEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM EDUVIGES ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 3,996.12 | 3,983.55 | 21,972.23 |
| 0801 | ESMERALDO DE JESUS ESPINAL ADAMES | ESC PRIM EDUVIGES ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 3,004.23 | 4,147.04 | 24,029.97 |
| 0801 | ISMAEL DE JESUS DILONE CABRERA | ESC PRIM EDUVIGES ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0801 | MARIA NATIVIDAD NUÑEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM EDUVIGES ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0801 | YOKAIRI ESMERALDA CABRERA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM ELICEO DE JESUS CORONA ESTEVEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 36,895.77 |
| 0801 | ANILAN PIRON SOLIS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 41,125.81 | 8,264.37 | 12,748.81 |
| 0801 | ANTHONY DE JESUS SANTANA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,095.42 | 7,610.35 | 28,515.74 |
| 0801 | ANTONIO DE JESUS LOPEZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,452.83 | 4,132.19 | 19,484.48 |
| 0801 | BRAULIO DE JESUS LOPEZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,018.57 | 4,132.19 | 9,918.75 |
| 0801 | DOMINICA DEL CARMEN DURAN MEDINA DE BACILIO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 8,831.77 | 4,013.27 | 17,330.37 |
| 0801 | HUBARDINA JIMENEZ MESA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 31,905.96 | 8,145.45 | 21,193.49 |
| 0801 | IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 13,487.30 | 7,610.35 | 36,123.86 |
| 0801 | JULIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ REYES | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 28,704.96 | 7,967.08 | 23,231.72 |
| 0801 | MARISOL JIMENEZ ARISMENDY | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 21,854.16 | 7,669.81 | 28,144.59 |
| 0801 | ROMEL ODALIS MENDEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,380.96 | 6,956.34 | 20,966.74 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0801 | ANTONIO DE JESUS LOPEZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,120.71 | 4,132.19 | 18,816.60 |
| 0801 | DOMINICA DEL CARMEN DURAN MEDINA DE BACILIO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,874.21 | 4,013.27 | 21,287.93 |
| 0801 | JEANNETTE EVA ALINA INOA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,346.24 | 7,372.53 | 32,714.57 |
| 0801 | FIOR DALIZA MERCEDES JAQUEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 4,886.00 | 3,478.17 | 17,787.85 |
| 0801 | JAQUEZ ESTEVEZ CRISTIAN MERCEDES | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 7,787.51 | 7,610.35 | 41,823.65 |
| 0801 | OSVALDO DE JESUS PEREZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 16,616.99 | 4,013.27 | 9,545.14 |
| 0801 | FIOR DALIZA MERCEDES JAQUEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,243.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,240.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,433.02 |
| 0801 | OSVALDO DE JESUS PEREZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0801 | DOLORES DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FABIO FIALLO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 6,986.71 | 8,264.37 | 46,887.91 |
| 0801 | GEURY SEBASTIAN PERALTA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FABIO FIALLO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,940.85 | 5,945.59 | 26,817.87 |
| 0801 | HADA MERCEDES JAQUEZ DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM FABIO FIALLO MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 5,111.43 | 4,785.06 | 26,081.88 |
| 0801 | DANILO DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FABIO FIALLO VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 6,226.50 | 3,864.64 | 18,966.67 |
| 0801 | HADA MERCEDES JAQUEZ DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM FABIO FIALLO VESP 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,982.86 | 4,785.06 | 24,210.45 |
| 0801 | BERONICA ANTONIA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO TORRES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 28,967.87 |
| 0801 | LUIS RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ ROSA | ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO TORRES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 23,585.48 | 5,945.59 | 15,173.24 |
| 0801 | LUISA YAJAIRA JAQUEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO TORRES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 6,407.86 | 3,953.82 | 19,366.69 |
| 0801 | OCTAVIO ANTONIO HERRERA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO TORRES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,710.93 | 3,805.18 | 14,094.65 |
| 0801 | LUISA YAJAIRA JAQUEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO TORRES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 22,855.04 | 3,953.82 | 2,919.51 |
| 0801 | OCTAVIO ANTONIO HERRERA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO TORRES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 6,003.26 | 3,805.18 | 18,802.32 |
| 0801 | DAMARIS SOSA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 14,020.52 | 7,372.53 | 34,040.29 |
| 0801 | GERONIMO ADOLFO SANTANA COLLADO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 13,713.37 | 4,370.01 | 14,774.29 |
| 0801 | JOCELYN ANGELINA GORIS GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,158.27 | 4,132.19 | 18,779.04 |
| 0801 | JOSE HIRAN ZAPATA PERALTA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0801 | JOSE HIRAN ZAPATA PERALTA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,941.69 | 4,102.46 | 23,801.83 |
| 0801 | KELVIN RADHAMES GIL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,559.93 | 7,610.35 | 33,051.23 |
| 0801 | MARIA CONSUELO TAVARES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,716.13 | 4,132.19 | 9,221.18 |
| 0801 | MARTHA INRENE RODRIGUEZ DE LOVERAS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,151.29 | 7,372.53 | 32,909.52 |
| 0801 | MAYRA MERCEDES CRUZ BRISITA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,301.29 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 4,610.65 | 4,111.98 | 22,194.93 |
| 0801 | MILEDYS MERCEDES BRISITA POLANCO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 22,576.68 | 7,372.53 | 25,484.13 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0801 | WADELIN MORAN COLLADO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 0801 | YAQUELIN MERCEDES FELIPE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,623.41 | 3,953.82 | 8,151.14 |
| 0801 | GERONIMO ADOLFO SANTANA COLLADO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 6,533.78 | 4,370.01 | 21,953.88 |
| 0801 | JOCELYN ANGELINA GORIS GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0801 | MARIA CONSUELO TAVARES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,932.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,004.48 |
| 0801 | MAYRA MERCEDES CRUZ BRISITA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,521.61 | 3,805.18 | 14,283.97 |
| 0801 | ROMERIS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,109.62 | 7,372.53 | 38,951.19 |
| 0801 | WADELIN MORAN COLLADO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,369.72 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 5,484.95 | 3,626.81 | 18,157.87 |
| 0801 | YAQUELIN MERCEDES FELIPE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 7,324.32 | 3,953.82 | 18,450.23 |
| 0801 | YURY ALEXANDRA SANTANA COLLADO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0801 | CARLIXTA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 13,373.45 | 3,626.81 | 10,269.37 |
| 0801 | FLERIDA DEL CARMEN TAVARES ESPINAL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 998.28 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,683.09 | 2,972.79 | 16,696.27 |
| 0801 | WILLIAMS RAFAEL HERNANDEZ TAVARES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 4,310.08 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,630.51 | 4,132.19 | 19,306.80 |
| 0801 | CARLIXTA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,764.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,877.95 |
| 0801 | MAXIMO TORRES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 2,082.21 | 4,310.54 | 26,017.86 |
| 0801 | NIDIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0801 | ADALBERTO ANTONIO VARGAS BATISTA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,733.54 |
| 0801 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES COLLADO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0801 | ADALBERTO ANTONIO VARGAS BATISTA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,797.08 | 4,251.09 | 22,915.40 |
| 0801 | ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0801 | ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0801 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES COLLADO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 4,387.91 | 4,132.19 | 22,549.40 |
| 0801 | RAMONA MAGALY PERALTA REYES | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 8,248.11 | 4,926.84 | 23,869.45 |
| 0801 | RAMONA MAGALY PERALTA REYES | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 5,312.92 | 4,926.84 | 26,804.64 |
| 0801 | LEPIDO HILARIO RODRIGUEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,652.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 965.83 | 2,389.34 | 387.01 | 1,023.04 | 2,385.97 | 0.00 | 1,988.87 | 4,905.32 | 5,162.32 | 28,747.33 |
| 0801 | MARIA CLARIBEL TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS MAT 08-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0801 | MARYELYS ORTENCIA DE LEON TAVARES | ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 5,868.60 | 3,983.55 | 20,099.75 |
| 0801 | MIGUEL ANDRES MOLINA | ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS MAT 08-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0801 | LEPIDO HILARIO RODRIGUEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS VESP 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,170.43 | 5,168.42 | 25.00 | 951.99 | 2,355.10 | 381.46 | 1,008.38 | 2,351.78 | 0.00 | 1,985.37 | 8,013.06 | 5,088.34 | 25,157.37 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0801 | MARYELYS ORTENCIA DE LEON TAVARES | ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 0801 | JOSE ANTONIO DURAN ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM JAIQUI PICAO VESP 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,305.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 4,143.72 | 5,993.86 | 8,424.44 | 4,802.20 | 22,880.67 |
| 0801 | DILSIA SOCORRO SANTANA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0801 | JOSE ABRAHAM CERDA MORAN | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0801 | KENIA ISABEL GUTIERREZ REYES | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 5,031.53 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 7,449.75 | 4,310.54 | 20,650.32 |
| 0801 | ROSARIO DEL CARMEN TAVERAS | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 6,721.16 | 4,132.19 | 20,216.15 |
| 0801 | YOSEYRIS CAROLINA VARGAS JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 36,875.13 |
| 0801 | BENITA DEL CARMEN ZAPATA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,398.59 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,779.66 | 4,102.46 | 19,963.86 |
| 0801 | JOSE ABRAHAM CERDA MORAN | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,972.39 | 3,805.18 | 15,833.19 |
| 0801 | KENIA ISABEL GUTIERREZ REYES | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 37,738.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.11 | 2,679.46 | 434.00 | 1,147.26 | 2,675.69 | 1,035.93 | 3,266.30 | 32,426.64 | 5,789.15 | 5,312.28 |
| 0801 | ROSARIO DEL CARMEN TAVERAS | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,436.27 | 4,132.19 | 21,501.04 |
| 0801 | RAFAEL SANTO PERALTA COLLADO | ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0801 | JUNIOR ABIMAEL HAWKINS MORILLO | ESC PRIM LOMA PRIETA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 0801 | CARMEN YVELICE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE CERDA | ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA MOREL MAT 08-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,881.10 | 3,173.56 | 25.00 | 857.59 | 2,121.56 | 343.63 | 908.39 | 2,118.57 | 3,107.79 | 4,898.77 | 8,849.37 | 4,583.76 | 21,031.73 |
| 0801 | CARMEN YVELICE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE CERDA | ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA MOREL VESP 08-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,881.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 857.59 | 2,121.56 | 343.63 | 908.39 | 2,118.57 | 0.00 | 1,765.98 | 3,896.20 | 4,583.76 | 25,984.90 |
| 0801 | YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL PEREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA MOREL VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,255.45 | 3,834.91 | 21,743.93 |
| 0801 | ANA ANGELA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,295.59 | 2,432.80 | 25.00 | 754.68 | 1,866.99 | 302.40 | 799.39 | 1,864.36 | 0.00 | 1,579.07 | 5,339.27 | 4,033.75 | 20,956.32 |
| 0801 | ANA ANGELA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 14,633.28 | 4,013.27 | 11,528.85 |
| 0801 | ANA YAJAIRA ESTEVEZ REYES | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,467.87 |
| 0801 | ANYELO DE JESUS PERALTA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,110.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,647.87 |
| 0801 | EDITH ANTONIO NUÑEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 8,248.11 | 4,926.84 | 23,869.45 |
| 0801 | FIORDALIZA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0801 | JACINTA DEL CARMEN PERALTA UREÑA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 33,712.26 | 5,075.12 | 25.00 | 967.54 | 2,393.57 | 387.69 | 1,024.85 | 2,390.20 | 1,035.93 | 3,053.32 | 9,001.25 | 5,171.46 | 24,711.01 |
| 0801 | KATHERINE REYES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 18,809.72 | 7,372.53 | 29,251.09 |
| 0801 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PERALTA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,482.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 5,630.39 | 3,686.27 | 18,400.02 |
| 0801 | SOCRATES RAFAEL COLLADO COLLADO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 35,791.80 | 5,675.17 | 25.00 | 1,027.22 | 2,541.22 | 411.61 | 1,088.07 | 2,537.64 | 2,071.86 | 4,212.15 | 10,812.13 | 5,490.47 | 24,979.67 |
| 0801 | SONIA MERCEDES TORRES ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0801 | EDITH ANTONIO NUÑEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN VESP 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 16,246.21 | 4,926.84 | 15,871.35 |
| 0801 | FIORDALIZA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 6,716.45 | 3,626.81 | 16,926.37 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0801 | JACINTA DEL CARMEN PERALTA UREÑA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN VESP 08-01 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 33,712.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.54 | 2,393.57 | 387.69 | 1,024.85 | 2,390.20 | 0.00 | 1,992.39 | 6,607.79 | 5,171.46 | 27,104.47 |
| 0801 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PERALTA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 19,761.96 |
| 0801 | SOCRATES RAFAEL COLLADO COLLADO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN VESP 08-01 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 35,791.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,027.22 | 2,541.22 | 411.61 | 1,088.07 | 2,537.64 | 0.00 | 2,115.29 | 10,101.63 | 5,490.47 | 25,690.17 |
| 0801 | SONIA MERCEDES TORRES ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,641.22 | 3,953.82 | 16,133.33 |
| 0801 | LUIS RAMON RODRIGUEZ SANTELISES | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0801 | MARTA FIORDALIZA VARGAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,609.28 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 3,107.79 | 4,610.25 | 6,874.52 | 3,834.91 | 18,124.86 |
| 0801 | NUVIDERKIS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 20,051.98 | 4,102.46 | 6,691.54 |
| 0801 | NUVIDERKIS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0801 | LUIS RAMON RODRIGUEZ SANTELISES | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,099.50 | 4,251.09 | 18,612.98 |
| 0801 | MARTA FIORDALIZA VARGAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 5,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 19,600.99 |
| 0801 | ALTAGRACIA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ CABA | ESC PRIM MANUEL ORTIZ PEÑA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,404.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,370.23 |
| 0801 | DEMETRIO RAMON PEÑA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MANUEL ORTIZ PEÑA MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 32,248.62 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |
| 0801 | PABLO LEONARDO ESPINAL MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL ORTIZ PEÑA MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,838.48 | 25,017.98 | 4,678.72 | 5,482.15 |
| 0801 | ALTAGRACIA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ CABA | ESC PRIM MANUEL ORTIZ PEÑA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,589.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,185.21 |
| 0801 | DEMETRIO RAMON PEÑA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MANUEL ORTIZ PEÑA VESP 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,545.78 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,972.74 | 14,715.45 | 4,962.28 | 17,633.17 |
| 0801 | PABLO LEONARDO ESPINAL MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL ORTIZ PEÑA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 3,109.69 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 5,316.04 | 3,924.09 | 20,264.71 |
| 0801 | BLANCA DEL CARMEN PAYAMPS DURAN | ESC PRIM MARIA ENCARNACION UREÑA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 5,260.32 | 3,864.63 | 19,932.84 |
| 0801 | CARMEN NERY ALVAREZ CHECO | ESC PRIM MARIA ENCARNACION UREÑA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,394.69 | 5,945.59 | 27,364.03 |
| 0801 | MAGALIS ANTONIA PERALTA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ENCARNACION UREÑA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,943.36 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 8,870.46 | 4,013.27 | 17,291.67 |
| 0801 | BLANCA DEL CARMEN PAYAMPS DURAN | ESC PRIM MARIA ENCARNACION UREÑA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,305.61 | 3,864.63 | 20,887.55 |
| 0801 | DIOMARA ANTONIA VILORIA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,482.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 5,630.39 | 3,686.27 | 18,400.02 |
| 0801 | LEONARDO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CHECO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 4,143.72 | 6,041.86 | 6,523.62 | 4,926.84 | 25,593.94 |
| 0801 | OTASIO SEGUNDO PEREZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,398.59 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,738.66 | 4,102.46 | 20,004.86 |
| 0801 | DIOMARA ANTONIA VILORIA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,360.45 | 3,686.27 | 19,669.96 |
| 0801 | LEONARDO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CHECO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 10,576.38 | 4,926.84 | 21,541.18 |
| 0801 | CINTHIA BEATRIZ AZCONA PERALTA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,849.11 | 7,372.53 | 23,211.70 |
| 0801 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO AZCONA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,607.67 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,049.63 | 9,677.36 | 5,068.61 | 23,364.44 |
| 0801 | MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 16,155.54 | 4,013.27 | 10,006.59 |
| 0801 | MORAIMA CATALINA GOMEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,369.72 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 5,607.95 | 3,626.81 | 18,034.87 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0801 | ROSA MARIA POLANCO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,130.63 |
| 0801 | SORIBEL ERNESTINA TAVARES UREÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 19,285.39 | 6,956.34 | 26,062.31 |
| 0801 | ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,983.02 | 3,716.00 | 20,241.18 |
| 0801 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO AZCONA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 13,671.78 | 5,068.61 | 19,370.02 |
| 0801 | MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,989.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,172.93 |
| 0801 | MORAIMA CATALINA GOMEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 9,553.45 | 3,626.81 | 14,089.37 |
| 0801 | ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 8,841.01 | 3,716.00 | 15,383.19 |
| 0801 | ANA CESILIA ORTEGA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,562.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,374.69 |
| 0801 | ISMAEL DE JESUS DILONE CABRERA | ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,894.93 | 4,251.09 | 13,817.55 |
| 0801 | JOSE ANDRES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,961.83 | 4,132.19 | 14,975.48 |
| 0801 | ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ DE GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 25,460.25 | 4,132.19 | 1,477.06 |
| 0801 | ANA CESILIA ORTEGA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,658.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,279.04 |
| 0801 | JOSE ANDRES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,316.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,621.26 |
| 0801 | MARIA ALFONSINA GIL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0801 | RAFAEL MARIA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 6,603.22 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 9,631.36 | 5,423.06 | 25,721.06 |
| 0801 | ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ DE GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 5,708.91 | 4,132.19 | 21,228.40 |
| 0801 | YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA AGUILERA COLLADO | ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,688.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,008.89 | 4,132.19 | 20,928.43 |
| 0801 | ANNY MERCEDES DURAN DURAN | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,632.52 | 3,478.17 | 19,041.33 |
| 0801 | ANNY MERCEDES DURAN DURAN | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,243.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,240.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,433.02 |
| 0801 | ARCADIO ANTONIO HERRERA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 3,331.98 | 4,132.19 | 23,605.33 |
| 0801 | CAROLINA CHECO CHECO | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 11,094.50 | 7,372.53 | 36,966.31 |
| 0801 | ELIDA GABRIELA GARCIAS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,972.57 | 6,956.34 | 37,375.13 |
| 0801 | ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 8,462.13 | 3,983.55 | 17,506.22 |
| 0801 | ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,917.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,050.85 |
| 0801 | GISSELL MARIA HERRERA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,906.45 | 3,686.27 | 19,123.96 |
| 0801 | GISSELL MARIA HERRERA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0801 | IVANIA MARIA JAQUEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 17,143.17 | 7,610.35 | 32,467.99 |
| 0801 | JHOSELYN DEL CARMEN CRUZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,962.77 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 18,089.38 | 3,933.61 | 7,553.44 |
| 0801 | JHOSELYN DEL CARMEN CRUZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0801 | JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN TAVARES BADIA | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 12,839.98 | 6,956.34 | 32,507.72 |
| 0801 | LISA YAHAIRA MERCEDES SALCEDO | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0801 | LOURDES MARIA ESPINAL JEREZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0801 | LOURDES MARIA ESPINAL JEREZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,159.07 | 4,013.27 | 7,003.06 |
| 0801 | MARIDALIA JAQUEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,438.32 | 7,372.53 | 40,622.49 |
| 0801 | MELBA INES CUELLO CUEVAS | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 10,721.98 | 5,945.59 | 28,036.74 |
| 0801 | MILEDYS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,304.08 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 2,071.86 | 6,029.71 | 14,110.80 | 10,063.01 | 52,434.94 |
| 0801 | NARCISO RAFAEL ALEXANDER SANTELISES DIAZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,396.15 | 4,251.09 | 13,316.33 |
| 0801 | NARCISO RAFAEL ALEXANDER SANTELISES DIAZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,339.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,372.54 |
| 0801 | RAMON ANTONIO ESTEVEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,110.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,647.87 |
| 0801 | RAMON EMILIO TORRES VARGAS | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 21,115.16 | 3,834.91 | 3,884.22 |
| 0801 | RAMON EMILIO TORRES VARGAS | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 13,015.38 | 3,834.91 | 11,984.00 |
| 0801 | REYNA RODRIGUEZ TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 15,330.65 | 7,372.53 | 32,730.16 |
| 0801 | RICARDO DE LOS SANTOS PERALTA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,465.04 | 7,372.53 | 39,595.77 |
| 0801 | RODOLFO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0801 | RODOLFO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,658.27 | 4,132.19 | 21,279.05 |
| 0801 | ROSA FLORITA LOPEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 10,939.37 | 8,704.97 | 46,035.95 |
| 0801 | ROSA LUZ DEBORD LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0801 | YOLANDA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ CABRAL | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,891.59 | 3,834.91 | 16,107.79 |
| 0801 | YOLANDA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ CABRAL | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,512.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,486.48 |
| 0801 | YUBELKIS ALTAGRACIA GIL ORTEGA | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 9,015.78 | 3,953.82 | 16,758.77 |
| 0801 | YUBELKIS ALTAGRACIA GIL ORTEGA | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 21,216.21 | 3,953.82 | 4,558.34 |
| 0801 | JUAN ALBERTO PERALTA UREÑA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANDRES FERNANDEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0801 | MORAIMA DEL CARMEN OLIVAREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANDRES FERNANDEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,158.27 | 4,132.19 | 21,779.04 |
| 0801 | OLGA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANDRES FERNANDEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 20,241.57 | 3,567.36 | 3,013.66 |
| 0801 | JUAN ALBERTO PERALTA UREÑA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANDRES FERNANDEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 5,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 18,761.96 |
| 0801 | MORAIMA DEL CARMEN OLIVAREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANDRES FERNANDEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.69 |
| 0801 | OLGA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANDRES FERNANDEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,256.88 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 2,071.86 | 3,471.25 | 5,339.52 | 3,567.36 | 17,915.71 |
| 0801 | ELIZABETH TAVARES UREÑA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL DE CERVANTES MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,665.04 | 7,372.53 | 34,395.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0801 | FERNANDO DE JESUS CRUZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL DE CERVANTES MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,097.31 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,904.46 | 7,811.61 | 4,785.06 | 23,381.70 |
| 0801 | ARCADIO ANTONIO HERRERA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL DE CERVANTES VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0801 | FERNANDO DE JESUS CRUZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL DE CERVANTES VESP 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 4,821.01 | 4,785.06 | 26,372.30 |
| 0801 | AMERICO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,169.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,992.93 |
| 0801 | MERCEDES DOLORES DEL C GIL PERALTA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 9,130.63 | 5,281.28 | 25,297.55 |
| 0801 | ROSA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ LIBERATO | ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0801 | AMERICO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,979.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,182.52 |
| 0801 | MARIA MERCEDES JAQUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.26 |
| 0801 | MERCEDES DOLORES DEL C GIL PERALTA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 18,611.59 | 5,281.28 | 15,816.59 |
| 0801 | ROSALVA ALTAGRACIA GUILLERMO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,985.04 | 7,372.53 | 38,075.77 |
| 0801 | YUBELIS MERCEDES CASTILLO BAEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,665.04 | 7,372.53 | 36,395.77 |
| 0801 | SANDRA MARIA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 36,875.13 |
| 0801 | FRANCISCO DE LOS REMEDIOS FLORIAN CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 29,034.06 | 7,610.35 | 20,577.10 |
| 0801 | ANA MARIA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 9,705.16 | 4,132.19 | 17,232.16 |
| 0801 | ARELYS DEL CARMEN COLLADO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 6,052.38 | 3,626.81 | 17,590.44 |
| 0801 | BILMANIA TAVERAS PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0801 | CARLOS JUAN LOPEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,538.63 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,755.83 | 7,372.53 | 26,304.98 |
| 0801 | CRUZ MARIA VILLA NUEVA FERMIN | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,493.48 | 6,956.34 | 31,854.22 |
| 0801 | DOLORES EMILIA TEJADA MATEO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 4,303.02 | 3,716.00 | 19,921.18 |
| 0801 | DORY MARIA AQUINO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,212.59 | 7,372.53 | 26,848.22 |
| 0801 | HENRRY RUBEN ROJAS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 40,553.43 | 7,669.81 | 9,445.32 |
| 0801 | JHONATAN ALEXIS FERNANDEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 34,895.77 |
| 0801 | LEIDY MADELIN PEREZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 9,941.30 | 7,610.35 | 39,669.86 |
| 0801 | LUCY ALTAGRACIA MORAN PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0801 | MARCOS MANUEL TAVERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0801 | MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,972.57 | 6,956.34 | 37,375.13 |
| 0801 | PAULINA RAMIREZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 29,651.12 | 8,204.91 | 23,835.91 |
| 0801 | PEDRO GONZALO JAQUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 5,939.14 | 7,550.89 | 43,284.43 |
| 0801 | RAMON ARGENIS VARGAS GRULLON | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 2,446.66 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 8,745.83 | 7,610.35 | 40,865.33 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0801 | VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GORIS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 6,533.78 | 4,370.01 | 21,953.88 |
| 0801 | WILLYS ALBERTO DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,869.27 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,893.16 | 11,439.32 | 9,735.13 | 52,795.81 |
| 0801 | YOSELINA DEL CARMEN CHECO PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 9,926.12 | 7,372.53 | 38,134.69 |
| 0801 | ANA MARIA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,036.10 | 4,132.19 | 13,901.22 |
| 0801 | ARELYS DEL CARMEN COLLADO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0801 | DOLORES EMILIA TEJADA MATEO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 4,241.01 | 3,716.00 | 19,983.19 |
| 0801 | VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GORIS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 3,152.93 | 4,370.01 | 25,334.73 |
| 0801 | NELSON DE JESUS CERDA REYES | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 2,888.38 | 3,834.91 | 22,111.00 |
| 0801 | BERALDA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM SIMON DE JESUS LOPEZ MAT 08-01 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 33,250.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.28 | 2,360.76 | 382.38 | 1,010.80 | 2,357.43 | 0.00 | 1,965.08 | 28,008.93 | 5,100.57 | 5,241.20 |
| 0801 | BERALDA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM SIMON DE JESUS LOPEZ VESP 08-01 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 33,250.13 | 5,102.91 | 25.00 | 954.28 | 2,360.76 | 382.38 | 1,010.80 | 2,357.43 | 0.00 | 1,990.08 | 7,995.25 | 5,100.57 | 25,254.88 |
| 0801 | ADALBERTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0801 | ADELIN RAMONA HERRERA HERRERA | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 23,797.63 | 4,370.01 | 4,690.03 |
| 0801 | ANA ELIZABETH GALVEZ AZCONA | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0801 | ANA IRIS FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,132.27 | 4,102.46 | 21,611.25 |
| 0801 | ANGELA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,336.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 755.85 | 1,869.88 | 302.87 | 800.62 | 1,867.24 | 0.00 | 1,556.47 | 19,160.83 | 4,039.99 | 7,175.48 |
| 0801 | CARLOS JULIO SENON | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0801 | CAROLINA BEYDIANA PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0801 | CECILIA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 7,134.54 | 4,013.27 | 19,027.59 |
| 0801 | CESAR REYNALDO PERALTA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,273.95 | 3,706.73 | 25.00 | 754.06 | 1,865.45 | 302.15 | 798.73 | 1,862.82 | 0.00 | 1,577.79 | 5,971.38 | 4,030.42 | 20,302.57 |
| 0801 | CLARA MERCEDES VARGAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,600.33 | 4,013.27 | 20,561.80 |
| 0801 | ELIGIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA GORIS | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0801 | ERIKA DEL CARMEN ZAPATA CASTRO | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 6,827.24 | 6,956.34 | 38,520.46 |
| 0801 | ERIKA VARGAS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0801 | JAHAIRA FRANKELINA RODRIGUEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,563.34 | 6,956.34 | 24,784.36 |
| 0801 | JOHAIRA MIGUELINA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 21,412.22 | 6,956.34 | 23,935.48 |
| 0801 | JONATAN STALIN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 18,766.48 |
| 0801 | JOSE TEOFILO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 13,056.42 | 4,013.27 | 13,105.71 |
| 0801 | JUNIOR ABIMAEL HAWKINS MORILLO | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,064.26 | 3,983.55 | 22,904.09 |
| 0801 | KENIA DEL CARMEN NU¥EZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 7,048.27 | 5,945.59 | 31,710.45 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0801 | LEMNY GEDALIAS HAWKINS MORILLO | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 8,802.50 | 4,251.09 | 18,909.98 |
| 0801 | LISETTE ESTERVINA FERNANDEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 32,875.13 |
| 0801 | MANUEL ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 13,192.50 | 9,669.56 | 50,580.50 |
| 0801 | MARGOT RODRIGUEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,615.58 | 2,370.94 | 25.00 | 792.57 | 1,960.71 | 317.58 | 839.51 | 1,957.94 | 3,107.79 | 4,764.87 | 15,871.21 | 4,236.23 | 11,744.37 |
| 0801 | PRIAMO ANTONIO GIL NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0801 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,858.38 | 4,251.09 | 4,854.10 |
| 0801 | RAYDIRIS HERRERA AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,320.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,353.56 |
| 0801 | RICARDO DE JESUS LOPEZ LEBRON | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0801 | RODY ESTHER MARIA BISONO TORRES | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0801 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,838.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,873.54 |
| 0801 | ADELIN RAMONA HERRERA HERRERA | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 10,810.93 | 4,370.01 | 17,676.73 |
| 0801 | ANA ELIZABETH GALVEZ AZCONA | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,965.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,003.09 |
| 0801 | ANA IRIS FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0801 | ANGELA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,447.77 | 2,169.62 | 25.00 | 759.05 | 1,877.79 | 304.15 | 804.01 | 1,875.15 | 2,071.86 | 3,659.92 | 8,844.75 | 4,057.09 | 17,603.02 |
| 0801 | CARLOS JULIO SENON | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,965.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,003.09 |
| 0801 | CECILIA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,269.21 | 4,013.27 | 7,892.92 |
| 0801 | CLARA MERCEDES VARGAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,989.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,172.93 |
| 0801 | ELIGIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA GORIS | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 5,130.92 | 4,926.84 | 26,986.64 |
| 0801 | HALIDAY SATURRIA VARGAS | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 3,936.49 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 6,305.83 | 4,221.38 | 21,212.87 |
| 0801 | JAZMINA ESTHER VASQUEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,482.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 5,630.39 | 3,686.27 | 18,400.02 |
| 0801 | JAZMINA ESTHER VASQUEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0801 | JONATAN STALIN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 12,076.68 | 3,834.91 | 12,922.70 |
| 0801 | JOSE EUSEBIO LOPEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 4,692.33 | 4,013.27 | 21,469.80 |
| 0801 | JOSE EUSEBIO LOPEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 8,070.74 | 4,013.27 | 18,091.39 |
| 0801 | JOSE OSCAR GOMEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 24,018.34 | 4,714.16 | 6,712.85 |
| 0801 | JOSE OSCAR GOMEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,985.18 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,243.77 | 3,953.82 | 19,530.78 |
| 0801 | LEMNY GEDALIAS HAWKINS MORILLO | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0801 | MARGOT RODRIGUEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,615.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.57 | 1,960.71 | 317.58 | 839.51 | 1,957.94 | 0.00 | 1,632.08 | 21,354.55 | 4,236.23 | 6,261.03 |
| 0801 | PRIAMO ANTONIO GIL NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 14,196.74 | 4,013.27 | 11,965.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0801 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,060.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,651.54 |
| 0801 | RAYDIRIS HERRERA AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,766.52 | 3,478.17 | 13,907.33 |
| 0801 | RICARDO DE JESUS LOPEZ LEBRON | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 5,590.26 | 4,013.27 | 20,571.87 |
| 0801 | RODY ESTHER MARIA BISONO TORRES | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 19,761.96 |
| 0801 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,705.24 | 4,251.09 | 4,007.24 |
| 0801 | YAJAIRA QUEZADA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 18,384.74 | 3,686.27 | 5,645.67 |
| 0801 | YAJAIRA QUEZADA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0801 | ANA JOELISA REYES PEÑA | ESC PRIM VIRGILIO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ AGUILERA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,665.04 | 7,372.53 | 34,395.77 |
| 0801 | ANASTACIA JAQUELIN ANTONIA SANTELISES CONTRERAS DE COLLADO | ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,305.61 | 3,864.63 | 20,887.55 |
| 0801 | ARELIS VALENTINA VARGAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,081.36 | 2,714.59 | 25.00 | 719.84 | 1,780.78 | 288.44 | 762.47 | 1,778.27 | 0.00 | 1,507.31 | 5,239.94 | 3,847.49 | 19,841.42 |
| 0801 | DULCE MARIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0801 | MARTIN ANTONIO ESTEVEZ CABRAL | ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 19,310.19 | 5,281.28 | 15,117.99 |
| 0801 | MARTINA DEL CARMEN CERDA | ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 4,848.34 | 3,983.55 | 21,120.01 |
| 0801 | MATILDE DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,179.01 | 4,881.15 | 25.00 | 780.04 | 1,929.71 | 312.56 | 826.24 | 1,926.99 | 0.00 | 1,631.28 | 7,221.92 | 4,169.26 | 19,957.09 |
| 0801 | ANASTACIA JAQUELIN ANTONIA SANTELISES CONTRERAS DE COLLADO | ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 4,200.39 | 3,864.63 | 20,992.77 |
| 0801 | DULCE MARIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,390.45 | 3,834.91 | 20,608.93 |
| 0801 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 11,935.20 | 6,956.34 | 33,412.50 |
| 0801 | MARTIN ANTONIO ESTEVEZ CABRAL | ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA VESP 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,145.83 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,071.86 | 4,131.57 | 12,088.11 | 5,281.28 | 22,340.07 |
| 0801 | MARTINA DEL CARMEN CERDA | ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 0801 | DANILO DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC VESP LOS NARANJOS N 4 INOA SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS STGO | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,821.09 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 25,173.17 | 3,864.64 | 20.00 |
| 0801 | ALEXIS ALBERTO JAQUEZ TORRES | LIC SEC MAT ALFONSO CHECO ESPINAL 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0801 | EDDY ANTONIO ESTEVEZ RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT ALFONSO CHECO ESPINAL 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,032.96 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 2,071.86 | 3,940.39 | 7,783.19 | 4,785.06 | 23,410.12 |
| 0801 | JESUS GIL MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT ALFONSO CHECO ESPINAL 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 12,175.39 | 4,785.06 | 19,017.92 |
| 0801 | MARIA MERCEDES JAQUEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT ALFONSO CHECO ESPINAL 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,420.04 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 13,353.75 | 4,926.84 | 18,763.81 |
| 0801 | ROSA AMELIA PIMENTEL PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT ALFONSO CHECO ESPINAL 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,856.03 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 10,702.50 | 4,607.83 | 19,335.51 |
| 0801 | ALFREDO ABEL JIMENEZ SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 20,254.28 | 9,341.68 | 41,208.11 |
| 0801 | ANGELA RAMONA CHECO PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 7,910.90 | 8,292.48 | 46,157.51 |
| 0801 | BETANIA AYDEE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,441.04 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 29,075.54 | 8,292.48 | 24,992.87 |
| 0801 | EVELYN LICETTE RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,163.42 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 1,035.93 | 4,884.54 | 10,695.40 | 9,800.71 | 54,001.85 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0801 | FELIX ANTONIO ESPINAL GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 14,945.56 | 9,800.71 | 49,751.69 |
| 0801 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO GARCIA POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 31,929.70 | 8,620.35 | 24,449.33 |
| 0801 | JUAN ANTONIO ESPINAL LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 9,907.65 | 9,800.71 | 54,789.60 |
| 0801 | JUAN DONALDO HAWKINS MORILLO | LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0801 | JULISA ESTHER JIMENEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,576.33 | 9,013.81 | 39,575.44 |
| 0801 | MARIA MARGARITA ESTEVEZ DE SOLDEVILLA | LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,469.98 | 4,892.38 | 25.00 | 1,936.39 | 4,790.37 | 620.17 | 2,051.09 | 4,783.62 | 0.00 | 4,012.48 | 23,979.94 | 10,194.16 | 43,490.04 |
| 0801 | NATALI VERONICA ESPINAL DE LESCAILLE | LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,604.82 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,316.18 | 9,013.81 | 28,835.59 |
| 0801 | PATRICIO DE JESUS GARCIA POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 97,048.11 | 11,152.03 | 25.00 | 2,785.28 | 6,890.42 | 620.17 | 2,950.26 | 6,880.71 | 1,035.93 | 6,796.47 | 20,445.71 | 14,391.30 | 76,602.40 |
| 0801 | RENE ALFONSO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 0801 | ROBERTO ANTONIO PEÑA LUNA | LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,267.36 | 5,191.11 | 25.00 | 1,787.07 | 4,420.98 | 620.17 | 1,892.93 | 4,414.76 | 0.00 | 3,705.00 | 21,633.80 | 9,455.91 | 40,633.56 |
| 0801 | ROMILIO FERRERAS DE LIMA | LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,318.48 | 5,033.04 | 25.00 | 1,989.44 | 4,921.61 | 620.17 | 2,107.28 | 4,914.68 | 1,035.93 | 5,157.65 | 23,104.20 | 10,456.46 | 46,214.28 |
| 0801 | UBALIA YSABEL PERALTA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,728.61 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 1,035.93 | 4,747.98 | 18,814.01 | 9,472.83 | 43,572.62 |
| 0801 | YASMINA LIBEL OLIVO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0801 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 13,057.00 | 9,407.26 | 48,867.51 |
| 0801 | YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,076.01 | 3,293.79 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 620.17 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 1,035.93 | 4,611.42 | 9,437.12 | 9,144.96 | 50,638.89 |
| 0801 | ANA FIORDALIZA ESTEVEZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 9,335.52 | 4,926.84 | 22,782.04 |
| 0801 | ANTONIO ENRIQUE BACILIO BERNAL | LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 6,200.02 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 1,035.93 | 5,524.15 | 23,176.89 | 11,336.44 | 52,342.99 |
| 0801 | ARGENTINA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ UREÑA | LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,963.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,973.69 |
| 0801 | ELIZABETH AZCONA ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 4,778.58 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 11,532.78 | 5,423.06 | 23,819.64 |
| 0801 | FREDYS MANUEL LOPEZ BASILIO | LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 11,524.40 | 5,281.28 | 22,903.78 |
| 0801 | JACOBO ANTONIO LOPEZ BASILIO | LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,618.48 | 8,751.50 | 46,684.80 |
| 0801 | JOEL ALEXANDER VENTURA RIVAS | LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 20,539.25 | 8,751.50 | 36,764.03 |
| 0801 | RAMON HIPOLITO AZCONA MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,500.14 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,737.48 | 4,678.72 | 23,762.66 |
| 0801 | RAMON HIPOLITO AZCONA MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 9,480.05 | 4,678.72 | 21,020.09 |
| 0801 | RAMONA ANTONIA TORRES TORRES | LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 4,708.12 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,929.98 | 19,919.05 | 4,944.56 | 12,314.04 |
| 0801 | WENDY CLEOTILDE CONTRERAS REYES | LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0801 | WILLIS RAMON PANIAGUA AZCONA | LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 23,087.65 | 9,407.26 | 38,836.86 |
| 0801 | WILSON JOSE RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,366.39 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 8,179.99 | 4,891.38 | 23,706.51 |
| 0801 | WILSON JOSE RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 10,148.27 | 4,891.38 | 21,738.23 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0801 | AMBIORIX DE JESUS ADAMES | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 30,447.25 | 8,751.50 | 26,856.03 |
| 0801 | BETANIA AYDEE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0801 | DINORAH ALTAGRACIA REYES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0801 | EUDOSIA SANCHEZ MINAYA DE LORENZO | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 18,145.16 | 7,088.96 | 28,067.16 |
| 0801 | EUNICE ALTAGRACIA BAEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,856.03 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 6,437.24 | 4,607.83 | 23,600.77 |
| 0801 | EUNICE ALTAGRACIA BAEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 2,071.86 | 3,847.11 | 4,297.68 | 4,607.83 | 25,740.33 |
| 0801 | EVELIN ALTAGRACIA TEJADA GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,003.23 | 4,147.05 | 25,030.98 |
| 0801 | EVELIN ALTAGRACIA TEJADA GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,690.02 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,018.60 | 4,147.05 | 22,015.61 |
| 0801 | FRANKLIN ADOLFO SANTANA COLLADO | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,424.51 | 5,747.21 | 25.00 | 1,935.08 | 4,787.14 | 620.17 | 2,049.71 | 4,780.40 | 2,071.86 | 6,081.65 | 27,050.44 | 10,187.71 | 40,374.07 |
| 0801 | FRANKLIN ADOLFO SANTANA COLLADO | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0801 | IRENE DEL CARMEN PAYAMPS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 9,893.79 | 7,088.96 | 36,318.53 |
| 0801 | JASMINA QUIJADA PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 22,238.42 | 7,088.96 | 23,973.90 |
| 0801 | JEANNETTE ARACELIS SALCEDO ULLOA | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0801 | JOSE ANTONIO ARACENA MARMOL | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 8,079.78 | 4,395.16 | 20,571.86 |
| 0801 | JOSE ANTONIO ARACENA MARMOL | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,595.63 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 7,060.24 | 4,395.16 | 21,591.40 |
| 0801 | JOSE ANTONIO ARACENA MARMOL | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0801 | JOSE SILVERIO ZAPATA PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0801 | JUANA CRISTINA OLIVO DE SANTELISES | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,373.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 871.73 | 2,156.54 | 349.30 | 923.36 | 2,153.50 | 0.00 | 1,795.09 | 10,971.60 | 4,659.34 | 19,402.18 |
| 0801 | JUANA CRISTINA OLIVO DE SANTELISES | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,373.78 | 6,465.38 | 25.00 | 871.73 | 2,156.54 | 349.30 | 923.36 | 2,153.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,856.02 | 10,110.76 | 4,659.34 | 20,263.02 |
| 0801 | JUANA CRISTINA OLIVO DE SANTELISES | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0801 | LUCIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0801 | MAGNOLIA RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 14,636.00 | 4,536.94 | 14,939.88 |
| 0801 | MAGNOLIA RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,954.40 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,496.75 | 4,536.94 | 22,079.13 |
| 0801 | MAGNOLIA RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0801 | MARCELINA DEL CARMEN VARGAS FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,123.70 | 8,751.50 | 38,179.58 |
| 0801 | MARIA YISEL ADAMES DISLA | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0801 | MATILDE DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ JAQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0801 | MOISE DE JESUS CONTRERAS SANTELISES | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 16,073.78 | 7,088.96 | 30,138.54 |
| 0801 | NATALI VERONICA ESPINAL DE LESCAILLE | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0801 | ROBERTO ANTONIO PEÑA LUNA | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 3,793.30 | 980.04 | 2,595.50 |
| 0801 | ROLANDO ANTONIO PERALTA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,003.23 | 4,147.05 | 25,030.98 |
| 0801 | ROLANDO ANTONIO PERALTA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,690.02 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,018.60 | 4,147.05 | 22,015.61 |
| 0801 | VICTOR DALI ARACENA MARCELINO | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 2,049.42 | 980.04 | 4,339.38 |
| 0801 | YAZMIN ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,303.28 | 3,355.57 | 25.00 | 1,702.00 | 4,210.53 | 620.17 | 1,802.82 | 4,204.60 | 0.00 | 3,529.82 | 8,397.98 | 9,035.30 | 50,905.30 |
| 0801 | YURY ALEXANDRA SANTANA COLLADO | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,722.58 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,942.33 | 4,536.94 | 21,633.55 |
| 0801 | ANGEL DE JESUS NUÑEZ | LIC TEC PLAN SIERRA 08-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,378.54 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,015.36 | 2,511.88 | 406.85 | 1,075.51 | 2,508.34 | 0.00 | 2,115.87 | 26,886.02 | 5,427.07 | 8,492.52 |
| 0801 | YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL PEREZ | LIC TEC PLAN SIERRA 08-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,930.00 | 3,580.70 | 25.00 | 973.79 | 2,409.03 | 390.20 | 1,031.47 | 2,405.64 | 0.00 | 2,030.26 | 26,875.83 | 5,204.87 | 7,054.17 |
| 0801 | BRIGIDA MERCEDES ESPINAL NUÑEZ | TEVECENTRO DAMIAN ESPINAL MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 10,198.40 | 8,292.48 | 43,870.01 |
| 0801 | NELSON DE JESUS CERDA REYES | TEVECENTRO DAMIAN ESPINAL MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,366.59 | 4,572.38 | 24,440.36 |
| 0801 | RAFAEL MARIA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | TEVECENTRO DAMIAN ESPINAL MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,773.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,327.45 | 8,278.80 | 5,947.88 | 30,494.83 |
| 0801 | YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA AGUILERA COLLADO | TEVECENTRO DAMIAN ESPINAL MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 6,866.52 | 4,926.84 | 25,251.05 |
| 0801 | FLERIDA DEL CARMEN TAVARES ESPINAL | TEVECENTRO MARTHA IRENE CABA ESPINAL MAT 08-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 0801 | JOSE SILVERIO ZAPATA PERALTA | TEVECENTRO MARTHA IRENE CABA ESPINAL MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,648.23 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 21,545.70 | 8,292.48 | 32,522.71 |
| 0801 | MAXIMO TORRES | TEVECENTRO MARTHA IRENE CABA ESPINAL MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,120.66 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 10,887.44 | 5,139.51 | 22,616.49 |
| 0801 | NIDIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES | TEVECENTRO MARTHA IRENE CABA ESPINAL MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,628.85 | 4,749.61 | 22,333.41 |
| 0801 | WILLIAMS RAFAEL HERNANDEZ TAVARES | TEVECENTRO MARTHA IRENE CABA ESPINAL MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,081.84 | 15,717.25 | 5,403.63 | 19,508.47 |
| 0801 | JOSE MARTIRES PEREZ ENCARNACION | TEVECENTRO MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,081.84 | 29,573.98 | 5,403.63 | 5,651.74 |
| 0801 | JOSE ANDRES LOPEZ JORGE | TEVECENTRO MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,693.24 | 7,088.96 | 36,519.08 |
| 0801 | JOSE MARTIRES PEREZ ENCARNACION | TEVECENTRO MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 5,077.72 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 17,850.74 | 4,926.84 | 14,266.82 |
| 0801 | PABLO ANTONIO VARGAS PEÑA | TEVECENTRO PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 19,346.79 | 4,891.38 | 12,539.71 |
| 0801 | JUANA MARIA DURAN LOPEZ | TEVECENTRO PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 2,192.56 | 3,898.93 | 23,224.22 |
| 0801 | PABLO ANTONIO VARGAS PEÑA | TEVECENTRO PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 12,810.25 | 4,891.38 | 19,076.25 |
| 0801 | JUAN ANTONIO ESPINAL ESTEVEZ | TEVECENTRO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 14,667.61 | 4,749.61 | 16,294.65 |
| 0801 | OTASIO SEGUNDO PEREZ ESTEVEZ | TEVECENTRO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 23,576.47 | 4,891.38 | 8,310.03 |
| 0801 | RAFAEL SANTO PERALTA COLLADO | TEVECENTRO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 12,115.94 | 4,926.84 | 20,001.62 |
| 0801 | ALEJANDRINA PEREZ ENCARNACION | TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 22,366.35 | 8,620.35 | 34,012.68 |
| 0801 | CARMEN TAINA SANTELISES DIAZ DE BISONO | TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 2,071.86 | 4,303.47 | 4,992.87 | 5,792.38 | 32,767.07 |
| 0801 | CARMEN TAINA SANTELISES DIAZ DE BISONO | TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 37,759.94 | 6,904.94 | 25.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,256.61 | 10,135.56 | 5,792.38 | 27,624.38 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0801 | DANY RAFAEL CERDA UREÑA | TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 14,866.32 | 8,948.23 | 43,823.32 |
| 0801 | ERIDANIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ PERALTA | TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0801 | FREDDY GUSTAVO JAQUEZ BASILIO | TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 4,517.85 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 16,706.97 | 8,948.24 | 41,982.68 |
| 0801 | JOSE ANTONIO DURAN ESTEVEZ | TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,019.29 | 3,541.39 | 25.00 | 775.45 | 1,918.37 | 310.72 | 821.39 | 1,915.67 | 0.00 | 1,621.84 | 5,868.72 | 4,144.76 | 21,150.57 |
| 0801 | JOSE MIGUEL TINEO SANTANA | TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,604.82 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,634.50 | 9,013.81 | 49,517.27 |
| 0801 | LUCIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,049.78 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 10,000.92 | 8,751.50 | 47,302.36 |
| 0801 | MARIA ESTHER LOPEZ JORGE | TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 11,698.40 | 8,292.48 | 42,370.01 |
| 0801 | MIRIAN RAMONA VARGAS | TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,856.03 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 6,737.24 | 4,607.83 | 23,300.77 |
| 0801 | MIRIAN RAMONA VARGAS | TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 11,116.44 | 4,607.83 | 18,921.57 |
| 0801 | NOEL TAVERAS GUILLEN | TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 36,805.02 | 8,292.48 | 17,263.39 |
| 0801 | ARELIS VALENTINA VARGAS PEÑA | TEVECENTRO YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,994.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.14 | 2,058.61 | 333.44 | 881.43 | 2,055.71 | 0.00 | 1,713.57 | 27,759.74 | 4,447.76 | 1,234.76 |
| 0801 | MATILDE DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ JAQUEZ | TEVECENTRO YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,464.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.04 | 2,234.00 | 361.85 | 956.53 | 2,230.86 | 0.00 | 1,859.57 | 22,370.50 | 4,826.71 | 9,094.33 |
| 0801 | MIGUEL ANGEL VARGAS PEÑA | TEVECENTRO YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 23,230.24 | 7,088.96 | 22,982.08 |
| 0802 | ALBA YRIS YNFANTE MORAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,581.88 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.73 | 22,440.38 | 12,840.85 | 63,681.40 |
| 0802 | AMIRIAN DEL CARMEN VARGAS RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 45,260.41 | 14,131.77 | 49,958.73 |
| 0802 | EFREN ANTONIO ADAMES ADAMES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 73,991.96 | 5,912.50 | 25.00 | 2,123.57 | 5,253.43 | 620.17 | 2,249.36 | 5,246.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,433.86 | 26,181.98 | 11,119.63 | 47,809.98 |
| 0802 | HIPOLITO MARTIN RODRIGUEZ DIAZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.76 | 8,867.20 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,222.42 | 59,919.60 | 13,012.97 | 27,415.16 |
| 0802 | JANI ARACELIS DE LEON HILARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 18,909.49 | 14,131.77 | 76,309.65 |
| 0802 | JOSE AGUSTIN SEPULVEDA RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 58,185.43 | 12,840.85 | 27,936.35 |
| 0802 | JOSE ELIAS NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 126,250.00 | 18,280.02 | 25.00 | 3,623.38 | 8,963.75 | 620.17 | 3,838.00 | 8,951.13 | 0.00 | 7,486.38 | 70,089.66 | 18,535.05 | 56,160.34 |
| 0802 | JUAN APOLINAR PEÑA GONZALEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 28,323.65 | 13,787.53 | 64,469.53 |
| 0802 | JUAN RAMON CABA CABA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 22,911.06 | 14,131.77 | 72,308.08 |
| 0802 | MORALES PANIAGUA FERRERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 9,749.51 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,545.10 | 61,185.93 | 13,701.46 | 31,000.75 |
| 0802 | PEDRO LEONARDO MORALES CORNIEL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 29,439.39 | 12,926.91 | 57,288.88 |
| 0802 | ROSA YNGRI CRUZ FERREIRA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 14,714.69 | 12,582.66 | 69,587.61 |
| 0802 | SILVIA AMARILIS FERMIN TORO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 55,619.55 | 12,840.85 | 30,502.23 |
| 0802 | JUANA MARTINA PEREZ PAEZ | ESC PRIM ELISA GENAO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 12,431.14 | 7,253.61 | 34,854.50 |
| 0802 | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO COLLADO | ESC PRIM ELISA GENAO MAT 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,140.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.13 | 2,352.98 | 381.12 | 1,007.47 | 2,349.66 | 0.00 | 1,958.60 | 33,040.53 | 5,083.76 | 100.00 |
| 0802 | MARILUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ELISA GENAO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0802 | YULEISY MARIA PEREZ PINEDA | ESC PRIM ELISA GENAO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 7,644.50 | 3,983.55 | 18,323.85 |
| 0802 | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO COLLADO | ESC PRIM ELISA GENAO VESP 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,693.94 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 20,905.06 | 4,785.06 | 10,288.25 |
| 0802 | YULEISY MARIA PEREZ PINEDA | ESC PRIM ELISA GENAO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 6,398.58 | 3,983.55 | 19,569.77 |
| 0802 | ROSMERY DEL CARMEN LUNA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA INFANTE MAT 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 29,077.06 | 5,104.06 | 4,195.81 |
| 0802 | EDWAN BERNARDO ADAMES ADAMES | ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 3,528.38 | 3,834.91 | 21,471.00 |
| 0802 | EDWAN BERNARDO ADAMES ADAMES | ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,357.72 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 11,809.25 | 4,141.71 | 15,190.13 |
| 0802 | FIORDALIZA PAEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,369.72 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 14,636.95 | 3,626.81 | 9,005.87 |
| 0802 | JOSE DE LOS SANTOS MANZUETA | ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 8,146.35 | 7,253.61 | 39,139.29 |
| 0802 | JOSE FRANCISCO ADAMES ESPINAL | ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,792.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,849.89 |
| 0802 | KENIA DEL ROSARIO CRUZ ARNAUD | ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 0802 | KENIA DEL ROSARIO CRUZ ARNAUD | ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 13,508.27 | 3,775.46 | 11,103.52 |
| 0802 | MARIA GERTRUDYS ADAMES | ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,629.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,532.93 |
| 0802 | ROMUALDO MARTIN COLLADO RIVAS | ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 8,440.00 | 4,161.92 | 18,691.11 |
| 0802 | ROMUALDO MARTIN COLLADO RIVAS | ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,540.68 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 6,594.35 | 4,161.92 | 20,536.76 |
| 0802 | ROSMERY DEL CARMEN LUNA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,687.48 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,746.12 | 8,502.26 | 4,280.83 | 19,404.02 |
| 0802 | SOCORRO MARIBEL COLLADO CRUZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,565.85 | 2,939.92 | 25.00 | 733.74 | 1,815.18 | 294.01 | 777.20 | 1,812.62 | 0.00 | 1,535.94 | 5,145.02 | 3,921.81 | 20,420.83 |
| 0802 | YOLANDA ERCILIA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 30,038.00 | 2,379.60 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 20,098.51 | 4,607.83 | 9,939.49 |
| 0802 | DELBI DE JESUS ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,342.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,400.83 |
| 0802 | FIORDALIZA PAEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 17,512.93 | 3,626.81 | 6,129.89 |
| 0802 | JOSE FRANCISCO ADAMES ESPINAL | ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0802 | JOSE GABRIEL FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,050.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.64 | 1,849.57 | 299.58 | 791.93 | 1,846.97 | 0.00 | 1,539.57 | 1,930.32 | 3,996.12 | 24,120.01 |
| 0802 | MARIA GERTRUDYS ADAMES | ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 3,646.33 | 4,013.27 | 22,515.80 |
| 0802 | MIGUELINA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 0802 | MIGUELINA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 10,562.21 | 3,626.81 | 13,080.61 |
| 0802 | PATRICIA MERCEDES COLLADO NU¥EZ DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,079.93 | 7,372.53 | 25,980.88 |
| 0802 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA DE VARGAS DURAN | ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,019.29 | 3,541.39 | 25.00 | 775.45 | 1,918.37 | 310.72 | 821.39 | 1,915.67 | 0.00 | 1,621.84 | 5,868.72 | 4,144.76 | 21,150.57 |
| 0802 | YESENIA MARIA ADAMES FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,074.65 | 4,102.46 | 9,668.87 |
| 0802 | YESENIA MARIA ADAMES FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,975.61 |
| 0802 | YOLANDA ERCILIA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 3,095.41 | 3,418.71 | 19,190.85 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0802 | DOMITILA MARIA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM BAO MAT 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 8,832.76 | 4,926.84 | 23,284.80 |
| 0802 | LUISA MARIA NUÑEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM BAO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,926.09 | 7,372.53 | 36,134.72 |
| 0802 | ROSA ADELINA LANFRANCO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM BAO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 10,636.87 | 5,945.59 | 28,121.85 |
| 0802 | VIVIANY ANTONIO ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BAO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,574.82 | 18,012.63 | 4,087.59 | 8,633.98 |
| 0802 | YANET ALTAGRACIA ADAMES | ESC PRIM BAO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0802 | DOMITILA MARIA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM BAO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,008.88 | 4,132.19 | 20,928.43 |
| 0802 | VIVIANY ANTONIO ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BAO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,555.01 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,599.82 | 6,056.01 | 4,087.59 | 20,590.60 |
| 0802 | YANET ALTAGRACIA ADAMES | ESC PRIM BAO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 24,126.27 | 4,013.27 | 2,035.86 |
| 0802 | ARELIS DEL CARMEN SEPULVEDA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO TOLENTINO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 8,553.11 | 6,956.34 | 36,794.59 |
| 0802 | GLENY DEL CARMEN SIME MINAYA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO TOLENTINO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0802 | JUAN CARLOS GUTIERREZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO TOLENTINO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 2,052.45 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,014.34 | 3,478.17 | 18,659.51 |
| 0802 | EDRAX JOAQUIN TINEO | ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 4,719.46 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 17,028.96 | 4,399.74 | 11,652.50 |
| 0802 | JULIO ANSELMO ADAMES ADAMES | ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,275.05 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,834.00 | 3,983.55 | 20,134.35 |
| 0802 | VICTORIA MERCEDES CALDERON TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,639.92 | 7,372.53 | 28,420.89 |
| 0802 | VIRGILIA ARACELIS TAVAREZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 36,895.77 |
| 0802 | ANYELI CACERES VARGAS | ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,576.26 | 3,983.55 | 17,392.09 |
| 0802 | EDRAX JOAQUIN TINEO | ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 28,581.46 | 4,399.74 | 100.00 |
| 0802 | YANERI ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,829.38 | 3,834.91 | 8,170.00 |
| 0802 | YANERI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LORA | ESC PRIM CERRO PRIETO MAT 08-02 | DIR DOC BAS.II | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,856.03 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 6,437.24 | 4,607.83 | 23,600.77 |
| 0802 | AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,476.45 | 3,626.81 | 20,166.37 |
| 0802 | JOCELYN ROSAURA REYES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,362.51 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 7,569.88 | 3,626.81 | 16,072.94 |
| 0802 | LUIS ANTONIO ALMONTE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,677.65 | 2,272.91 | 25.00 | 736.95 | 1,823.11 | 295.29 | 780.60 | 1,820.55 | 0.00 | 1,542.55 | 4,487.41 | 3,938.95 | 21,190.24 |
| 0802 | SONIA PERALTA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,161.42 | 5,945.59 | 30,597.30 |
| 0802 | ZOILO MARRERO SIRI | ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 52,405.33 | 10,653.18 | 18,299.52 |
| 0802 | AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,962.77 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 4,674.34 | 3,933.61 | 20,968.48 |
| 0802 | BASILIA PICHARDO RAMOS | ESC PRIM EL CORRAL MAT 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 31,445.48 | 9,079.39 | 28,168.42 |
| 0802 | ERLAN ANTONIA GIL SEVERINO | ESC PRIM EL CORRAL MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,972.57 | 6,956.34 | 34,375.13 |
| 0802 | AUSTRALIA DEL CARMEN REYES Y RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ENEMENCIO REYES MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,475.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 759.84 | 1,879.74 | 304.46 | 804.85 | 1,877.09 | 1,035.93 | 2,600.62 | 3,538.75 | 4,061.29 | 22,936.44 |
| 0802 | DAVID RAMON VIÑAS BERNARD | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA MARTE MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 6,284.86 | 3,953.82 | 19,489.69 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0802 | DAVID RAMON VIÑAS BERNARD | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA MARTE MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,547.90 | 3,953.82 | 15,226.65 |
| 0802 | JOSE TELESFORO RODRIGUEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA MARTE MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 10,839.18 | 7,669.81 | 39,159.57 |
| 0802 | MARIELLA GRULLON TAVERAS | ESC PRIM FIDEL DE JESUS ESPINAL VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0802 | CARMEN LUISA REYES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FLORIPE MERCEDES TUERO MAT 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 30,272.78 | 5,068.61 | 2,769.02 |
| 0802 | JUANA ROSARIO ESTEVEZ ADAMES | ESC PRIM FLORIPE MERCEDES TUERO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 5,538.27 | 3,953.82 | 20,236.28 |
| 0802 | MARIANELA DEL CARMEN REYES REYES | ESC PRIM FLORIPE MERCEDES TUERO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,958.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,009.85 |
| 0802 | CARMEN LUISA REYES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FLORIPE MERCEDES TUERO VESP 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0802 | LUIS ANTONIO ALMONTE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM FLORIPE MERCEDES TUERO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,677.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.95 | 1,823.11 | 295.29 | 780.60 | 1,820.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,553.48 | 5,098.64 | 3,938.95 | 20,579.01 |
| 0802 | MARIANELA DEL CARMEN REYES REYES | ESC PRIM FLORIPE MERCEDES TUERO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 16,721.34 | 3,983.55 | 9,247.01 |
| 0802 | MARIBEL DEL CARMEN DIAZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM FLORIPE MERCEDES TUERO VESP 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,579.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 32,479.68 | 4,997.73 | 100.00 |
| 0802 | MARIBEL DEL CARMEN DIAZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM FLORIPE MERCEDES TUERO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 3,621.78 | 25.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 2,071.86 | 3,769.02 | 11,062.75 | 4,340.27 | 17,231.11 |
| 0802 | ALEXIS RAFAEL VIVAS ESPINAL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER LIBERATO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 14,554.20 | 4,013.27 | 11,607.93 |
| 0802 | ANA ORQUIDIA PERALTA PERALTA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER LIBERATO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,513.39 | 6,956.34 | 33,834.31 |
| 0802 | ELIDA YSABEL MORAN VENCOZME | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER LIBERATO MAT 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,002.36 | 31,541.97 | 5,104.06 | 1,730.90 |
| 0802 | JULIA ESPERANZA GARCIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER LIBERATO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,285.39 | 6,956.34 | 30,062.31 |
| 0802 | ALEXIS RAFAEL VIVAS ESPINAL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER LIBERATO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0802 | ELIDA YSABEL MORAN VENCOZME | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER LIBERATO VESP 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 9,089.00 | 5,104.06 | 24,183.87 |
| 0802 | ANA ENELSIDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE LORA | ESC PRIM FRANCO BIDO MAT 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 9,242.61 | 4,607.83 | 20,795.40 |
| 0802 | ELBIS ANTONIO YNOA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM FRANCO BIDO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 13,481.33 | 3,716.00 | 10,742.87 |
| 0802 | MARIA DEL CARMEN QUIROZ PAEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCO BIDO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 14,903.74 | 6,956.34 | 30,443.96 |
| 0802 | ALEXANDRA TAVARES CANELA | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,438.32 | 7,372.53 | 40,622.49 |
| 0802 | ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO BURGOS | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.61 |
| 0802 | ANA LIDIA PEPIN DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,223.52 |
| 0802 | ANDRES EXPEDITO ALMONTE LUNA | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0802 | BIANNI ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 1,116.76 | 1,225.06 | 6,869.24 |
| 0802 | BRIGIDO RODOLFO SANTOS TORIBIO | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,104.09 | 3,953.82 | 9,670.46 |
| 0802 | DANIEL ANTONIO JEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,763.56 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 10,832.84 | 3,626.81 | 12,809.98 |
| 0802 | DANIEL ANTONIO JEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0802 | EDRAX JOAQUIN TINEO | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0802 | ESNILDA LEONARDA VARGAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,987.86 | 5,945.59 | 31,770.86 |
| 0802 | FABIA ALTAGRACIA LUNA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 3,512.71 | 25.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 1,035.93 | 2,815.45 | 7,864.35 | 4,554.03 | 21,822.96 |
| 0802 | JINETTE ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,488.78 | 7,372.53 | 26,572.03 |
| 0802 | JOEL ALEJANDRO COLLADO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,428.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,764.56 |
| 0802 | JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,399.15 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,770.60 | 7,974.57 | 4,251.09 | 19,737.91 |
| 0802 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 19,084.19 | 3,626.81 | 4,558.63 |
| 0802 | JUANA DIONISIA MORONTA PAYAN | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,130.63 |
| 0802 | LEONCIA GUZMAN PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0802 | LUISA FRANCIA TAVAREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 0802 | LUZDELKI AYBAR COLLADO | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,122.51 | 3,626.81 | 520.31 |
| 0802 | MARCIA CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,631.43 | 3,626.81 | 12,011.39 |
| 0802 | MARIA BATISTA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 0802 | NARCISA FERNANDEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 8,913.91 | 4,132.19 | 18,023.40 |
| 0802 | NEIRY ALTAGRACIA SURIEL BELTRE | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0802 | ODALIS DE JESUS ESPINAL FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 5,921.26 | 3,805.18 | 18,884.32 |
| 0802 | RAFAEL ANTONIO CACERES VARGAS | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,122.25 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 6,707.30 | 4,399.73 | 21,974.15 |
| 0802 | REYNALDO COLLADO TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,236.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,731.85 |
| 0802 | SANTA TERESA VARGAS DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0802 | YOHANNY VERENICE RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,922.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,014.69 |
| 0802 | ANA LIDIA PEPIN DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0802 | BRIGIDO RODOLFO SANTOS TORIBIO | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA CONTRATADO | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,445.32 | 3,953.82 | 19,329.23 |
| 0802 | DANIEL ANTONIO JEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 0802 | FABIA ALTAGRACIA LUNA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,754.52 | 10,008.35 | 4,554.03 | 19,678.96 |
| 0802 | JOEL ALEJANDRO COLLADO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 5,050.36 | 3,864.64 | 20,142.81 |
| 0802 | JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,571.01 | 4,251.09 | 11,141.47 |
| 0802 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 10,930.87 | 3,626.81 | 12,711.95 |
| 0802 | LEONCIA GUZMAN PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,233.25 | 4,132.19 | 5,704.06 |
| 0802 | LUZDELKI AYBAR COLLADO | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,962.77 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 4,674.34 | 3,933.61 | 20,968.48 |
| 0802 | MARCIA CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 23,622.82 | 3,626.81 | 20.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0802 | MARIA BATISTA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0802 | NARCISA FERNANDEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 19,505.83 | 4,132.19 | 7,431.48 |
| 0802 | ODALIS DE JESUS ESPINAL FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,372.39 | 3,805.18 | 18,433.19 |
| 0802 | RAFAEL ANTONIO CACERES VARGAS | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 23,309.86 | 4,399.73 | 5,371.59 |
| 0802 | REYNALDO COLLADO TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 21,410.28 | 3,983.55 | 4,558.07 |
| 0802 | YOHANNY VERENICE RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,650.24 | 4,132.19 | 287.07 |
| 0802 | MARIA BERNARDA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GURABO MAT 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,982.86 | 4,785.06 | 24,210.45 |
| 0802 | CRISMELIS QUEZADA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM GURABO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 0802 | MARIA BERNARDA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GURABO VESP 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 14,282.97 | 4,785.06 | 16,910.34 |
| 0802 | ALBANIA DEL CARMEN OSORIA REYES | ESC PRIM HOYA DEL CERCADO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,780.20 | 7,610.35 | 29,830.96 |
| 0802 | ROBERTO ANTONIO ARNAUD NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM HOYA DEL CERCADO MAT 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,811.18 | 6,005.68 | 4,607.83 | 24,032.33 |
| 0802 | ROBERTO ANTONIO ARNAUD NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM HOYA DEL CERCADO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,944.33 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,118.08 | 3,864.64 | 20,075.09 |
| 0802 | DOMINGA ANASTACIA VARGAS BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 16,722.38 | 4,926.84 | 15,395.18 |
| 0802 | DOMINGO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,458.91 | 4,132.19 | 478.40 |
| 0802 | FELICIA MARISERGIA PICHARDO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 2,783.73 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,704.47 | 8,034.44 | 4,265.97 | 19,774.94 |
| 0802 | FREDY ANTONIO COLLADO MARTE | ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0802 | JOSE MARINO COLLADO COLLADO | ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 12,494.55 | 3,983.55 | 13,473.80 |
| 0802 | JOSEFINA VICTORIANO ROSADO | ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,739.33 | 7,372.53 | 34,321.48 |
| 0802 | ROBERTO PEREZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,152.88 | 7,372.53 | 23,907.93 |
| 0802 | YESENIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 14,671.39 | 5,945.59 | 24,087.33 |
| 0802 | YNOCENCIO ANTONIO JEREZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,357.72 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 17,501.23 | 4,141.71 | 9,498.15 |
| 0802 | DOMINGA ANASTACIA VARGAS BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO VESP 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 9,249.11 | 4,926.84 | 22,868.45 |
| 0802 | DOMINGO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,013.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,923.48 |
| 0802 | FELICIA MARISERGIA PICHARDO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,643.54 | 18,467.78 | 4,265.97 | 9,341.60 |
| 0802 | FREDY ANTONIO COLLADO MARTE | ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,063.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,679.83 |
| 0802 | JOSE MARINO COLLADO COLLADO | ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0802 | YNOCENCIO ANTONIO JEREZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0802 | MATILDE DEL CARMEN COLLADO COLLADO | ESC PRIM JANEY MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,467.50 | 4,251.09 | 11,244.98 |
| 0802 | MATILDE DEL CARMEN COLLADO COLLADO | ESC PRIM JANEY VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,733.54 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0802 | ANGELA SAMARIA ROMERO BATISTA | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,079.49 | 3,805.18 | 9,726.09 |
| 0802 | ELADIO GEOVANNY GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ MAT 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 28,194.59 | 4,926.84 | 3,922.97 |
| 0802 | LUIS REYNALDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 23,088.12 | 4,102.46 | 3,655.40 |
| 0802 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 18,947.02 | 4,132.19 | 7,990.29 |
| 0802 | MAXIMA ZORAIDA DURAN MARTE | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 29,550.42 | 4,548.37 | 100.00 |
| 0802 | YANERI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LORA | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 2,071.86 | 3,847.11 | 14,585.96 | 4,607.83 | 15,452.05 |
| 0802 | ANGELA SAMARIA ROMERO BATISTA | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0802 | ELADIO GEOVANNY GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ VESP 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,699.36 | 4,926.84 | 23,418.20 |
| 0802 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0802 | MAXIMA ZORAIDA DURAN MARTE | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 9,206.54 | 4,548.37 | 20,443.88 |
| 0802 | ANTONIA DEL CARMEN PLASENCIA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JOSE ABRAHAN SIME MAT 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 12,913.39 | 4,785.06 | 18,279.92 |
| 0802 | ANTONIA DEL CARMEN PLASENCIA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JOSE ABRAHAN SIME VESP 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,097.31 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,904.46 | 9,616.61 | 4,785.06 | 21,576.70 |
| 0802 | ANYELI CACERES VARGAS | ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,918.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,049.85 |
| 0802 | BLASINA GRISELDA DIAZ ALBA | ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,762.22 | 4,251.09 | 23,950.26 |
| 0802 | MARTHA MARILIN VARGAS DURAN | ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 9,482.30 | 7,610.35 | 40,128.86 |
| 0802 | RAMONA EDUVIGUES DE JESUS MARTE DE REYES | ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 12,889.83 | 4,132.19 | 14,047.48 |
| 0802 | ANA ROSA FELIZ PEREZ DE GERMOSEN | ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO VESP 08-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 2,193.45 | 3,834.91 | 22,805.93 |
| 0802 | ANA ROSA FELIZ PEREZ DE GERMOSEN | ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO VESP 08-02 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0802 | BLASINA GRISELDA DIAZ ALBA | ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,741.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,970.54 |
| 0802 | LOURDES ESMERALDA POLANCO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 30,452.74 | 7,372.53 | 17,608.07 |
| 0802 | RAMONA EDUVIGUES DE JESUS MARTE DE REYES | ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,589.08 | 4,132.19 | 8,348.23 |
| 0802 | ROSA MARIA RAMOS ROSA | ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 22,343.08 | 7,610.35 | 27,268.08 |
| 0802 | HILARIO ANTONIO CASTILLO MARTE | ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO MAT 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 3,107.79 | 5,060.56 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 0802 | MARCELINA PEÑA FLORIAN | ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0802 | ANA ENELSIDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE LORA | ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,944.33 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,118.08 | 3,864.64 | 20,075.09 |
| 0802 | HILARIO ANTONIO CASTILLO MARTE | ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO VESP 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 23,245.76 | 5,068.61 | 9,796.04 |
| 0802 | MARCELINA PEÑA FLORIAN | ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 13,665.50 | 4,013.27 | 12,496.63 |
| 0802 | DAVID AMAURIS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 0802 | MARINO ANTONIO GUTIERREZ DURAN | ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 08-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 27,943.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 801.97 | 1,983.97 | 321.35 | 849.47 | 1,981.17 | 0.00 | 1,651.44 | 19,245.65 | 4,286.49 | 8,697.52 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0802 | CLEMENTE ALTAGRACIA NUNEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA NORITA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 10,181.89 | 3,478.17 | 12,491.96 |
| 0802 | ALICIA RAMONA GARCIA MATA | ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,698.05 | 3,686.27 | 17,332.36 |
| 0802 | ANEUDY DE JESUS ESPINAL CABA | ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,189.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,841.11 |
| 0802 | BIANNI ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 4,222.95 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 47,889.70 | 8,484.97 | 7,535.27 |
| 0802 | CASILDA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,621.95 | 2,033.61 | 4,209.93 | 25,410.54 |
| 0802 | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA GENAO MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 8,727.11 | 3,626.81 | 14,915.71 |
| 0802 | DOMINGO RAFAEL NUÑEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,043.24 | 7,372.53 | 39,017.57 |
| 0802 | GICELA DEL CARMEN MOSQUEA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,490.18 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 3,107.79 | 5,099.22 | 12,937.23 | 5,104.06 | 20,335.64 |
| 0802 | JULIO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,097.85 | 4,132.19 | 10,839.46 |
| 0802 | LEONARDA MARINA CEPEDA DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 9,996.87 | 5,945.59 | 28,761.85 |
| 0802 | LUIS REYNALDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0802 | MARYS ROSANNA TAPIA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0802 | MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ TINEO | ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,498.97 | 5,945.59 | 27,259.75 |
| 0802 | ALICIA RAMONA GARCIA MATA | ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,161.11 |
| 0802 | ANEUDY DE JESUS ESPINAL CABA | ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,768.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,261.96 |
| 0802 | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA GENAO MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 0802 | GICELA DEL CARMEN MOSQUEA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 16,515.61 | 5,104.06 | 16,757.26 |
| 0802 | JULIO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,096.69 |
| 0802 | MARYS ROSANNA TAPIA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,369.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,661.11 |
| 0802 | RENE PAULINO REYES REYES | ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 16,207.10 | 3,983.55 | 9,761.25 |
| 0802 | FANNY RODRIGUEZ CALCAÑO | ESC PRIM LAS CEJITAS MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 19,011.25 | 3,626.81 | 4,631.57 |
| 0802 | FANNY RODRIGUEZ CALCAÑO | ESC PRIM LAS CEJITAS MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,604.41 | 3,626.81 | 19,038.41 |
| 0802 | LUCIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ ADAMES DE AYBAR | ESC PRIM LLANO GRANDE MAT 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,276.67 | 6,277.75 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,168.95 | 12,823.63 | 5,564.84 | 23,453.04 |
| 0802 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ MORAN | ESC PRIM LLANO GRANDE MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 9,167.08 | 3,953.82 | 16,607.47 |
| 0802 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ MORAN | ESC PRIM LLANO GRANDE MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0802 | LUCIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ ADAMES DE AYBAR | ESC PRIM LLANO GRANDE VESP 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 2,071.86 | 4,215.81 | 17,809.48 | 5,564.84 | 18,467.19 |
| 0802 | ELBIS ANTONIO YNOA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 0802 | CLEMENTE ALTAGRACIA NUNEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0802 | BENIGNO RICARDO CASTILLO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAGUEYES MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,112.16 | 6,956.34 | 37,235.54 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0802 | EDUARDA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAGUEYES MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 19,672.57 | 6,956.34 | 25,675.13 |
| 0802 | WILFREDO ESPINAL NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAGUEYES MAT 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,896.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,144.93 |
| 0802 | EDDY MARTINEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 21,968.50 | 9,407.26 | 39,956.01 |
| 0802 | INGRID ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0802 | JUAN FRANCISCO SANCHEZ SEVERINO | ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 23,607.76 | 3,805.18 | 1,197.82 |
| 0802 | JULIO DE JESUS LUNA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,373.39 | 3,834.91 | 5,625.99 |
| 0802 | LUZ DEL ALBA DEL ROSARIO CORONA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0802 | RAMONA VICTORIANO VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0802 | WILKINS BELTRE LEBRON | ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,723.24 | 7,372.53 | 36,337.57 |
| 0802 | INGRID ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,859.15 | 3,686.27 | 9,171.26 |
| 0802 | JUAN FRANCISCO SANCHEZ SEVERINO | ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,163.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,641.86 |
| 0802 | JULIO DE JESUS LUNA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0802 | RAMONA VICTORIANO VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,934.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,064.93 |
| 0802 | ANABEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0802 | ARIANO ANTONIO MARTE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0802 | BENJAMIN NUÑEZ JONES | ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 24,057.57 | 4,132.19 | 2,879.74 |
| 0802 | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA COLLADO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER MAT 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,946.08 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 1,035.93 | 5,130.34 | 38,371.12 | 10,390.89 | 30,485.24 |
| 0802 | JOSE RAFAEL ABREU RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,948.09 | 5,945.59 | 24,810.63 |
| 0802 | LUSY LEANDRA AGRAMONTE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,718.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,342.57 |
| 0802 | NANCY FLORES FORTUNATO | ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 24,161.22 | 5,945.59 | 14,597.50 |
| 0802 | ROSSI ESTHER POLANCO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER MAT 08-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,879.90 | 7,372.53 | 23,180.91 |
| 0802 | ANA CRISTINA ABREU RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,001.60 | 7,610.35 | 32,609.56 |
| 0802 | MARIA CLARIBEL JEREZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,605.13 | 3,983.55 | 10,363.22 |
| 0802 | MARIA CLARIBEL JEREZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 0802 | KELVIN ISAACC RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO POLANCO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 22,881.72 | 4,013.27 | 3,280.41 |
| 0802 | JOSE RENE BAEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE REVERENDO RONALD STANLEY MAT 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,879.46 | 5,267.36 | 4,785.06 | 25,925.95 |
| 0802 | JOSE RENE BAEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE REVERENDO RONALD STANLEY VESP 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,982.86 | 4,785.06 | 24,210.45 |
| 0802 | NANCY DE LOS SANTOS SEGURA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PALO AMARILLO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 23,630.63 |
| 0802 | AGUEDA DE JESUS DE JESUS MORONTA | ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA MAT 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 12,234.99 | 5,068.61 | 20,806.81 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0802 | DAVID AMAURIS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA MAT 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 17,331.92 | 4,785.06 | 13,861.39 |
| 0802 | GUMERCINDA CECILIA VIÑAS MUÑOZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 0802 | YANERIS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 18,929.38 | 3,626.81 | 4,713.44 |
| 0802 | YOKAIRA XIOMARA ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0802 | AGUEDA DE JESUS DE JESUS MORONTA | ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,604.80 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 8,062.29 | 4,251.09 | 19,650.19 |
| 0802 | GUMERCINDA CECILIA VIÑAS MUÑOZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,089.31 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 18,313.96 | 3,924.09 | 7,266.79 |
| 0802 | KELVIN ISAACC RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0802 | MARINO ANTONIO GUTIERREZ DURAN | ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA VESP 08-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 27,943.17 | 2,835.67 | 25.00 | 801.97 | 1,983.97 | 321.35 | 849.47 | 1,981.17 | 1,035.93 | 2,712.37 | 6,596.63 | 4,286.49 | 21,346.54 |
| 0802 | YANERIS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0802 | YOKAIRA XIOMARA ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,154.52 | 3,478.17 | 14,519.33 |
| 0802 | ALEJANDRO FAMILIA FRANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA DOLORES FERNANDEZ DE DURAN MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,260.58 | 4,013.27 | 16,901.55 |
| 0802 | ALEJANDRO FAMILIA FRANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA DOLORES FERNANDEZ DE DURAN MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,030.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,131.93 |
| 0802 | ROSA NELLYS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA DOLORES FERNANDEZ DE DURAN MAT 08-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 4,020.80 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,825.33 | 6,637.70 | 4,672.95 | 23,824.78 |
| 0802 | ROSA NELLYS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA DOLORES FERNANDEZ DE DURAN VESP 08-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 10,086.43 | 4,672.95 | 20,376.05 |
| 0802 | CONSTANTINA CONFESORA ALMONTE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 16,776.86 | 4,013.27 | 9,385.28 |
| 0802 | DAMARIS DEL CARMEN TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 7,354.74 | 4,013.27 | 18,807.39 |
| 0802 | EPIFANIO GUZMAN BAEZ | ESC PRIM ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 21,025.56 | 5,068.61 | 12,016.24 |
| 0802 | ESTELA MARIA CASTILLO PICHARDO | ESC PRIM ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,485.07 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 4,143.72 | 5,703.45 | 9,031.74 | 3,983.55 | 16,936.61 |
| 0802 | CONSTANTINA CONFESORA ALMONTE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,711.21 | 4,013.27 | 20,450.93 |
| 0802 | DAMARIS DEL CARMEN TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,192.66 | 4,013.27 | 5,969.47 |
| 0802 | EPIFANIO GUZMAN BAEZ | ESC PRIM ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO VESP 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,455.87 | 5,068.61 | 23,585.93 |
| 0802 | ROSA MARIA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM SIERRA DEL GUANO MA 08-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,944.83 | 2,962.70 | 25.00 | 859.42 | 2,126.08 | 344.37 | 910.32 | 2,123.09 | 0.00 | 1,794.74 | 29,924.83 | 4,593.54 | 20.00 |
| 0802 | ROSA MARIA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM SIERRA DEL GUANO MA 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,659.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.41 | 1,821.79 | 295.08 | 780.03 | 1,819.22 | 0.00 | 1,516.44 | 2,541.33 | 3,936.09 | 23,117.68 |
| 0802 | ELBIN DE JESUS LUNA BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM VIRGILIO DE JESUS VARGAS MAT 08-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,268.70 | 3,738.39 | 25.00 | 868.71 | 2,149.08 | 348.09 | 920.17 | 2,146.05 | 1,035.93 | 2,849.81 | 7,374.93 | 4,643.22 | 22,893.77 |
| 0802 | ELIGIO NORBERTO POLANCO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VIRGILIO DE JESUS VARGAS MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,654.66 | 3,834.91 | 11,344.72 |
| 0802 | ELBIN DE JESUS LUNA BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM VIRGILIO DE JESUS VARGAS VESP 08-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,268.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.71 | 2,149.08 | 348.09 | 920.17 | 2,146.05 | 0.00 | 1,788.88 | 9,237.15 | 4,643.22 | 21,031.55 |
| 0802 | ELIGIO NORBERTO POLANCO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VIRGILIO DE JESUS VARGAS VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0802 | JUANA ROSARIO ESTEVEZ ADAMES | ESC PRIM VIRGILIO DE JESUS VARGAS VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0802 | FRANKELYS RAMOS DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT JANEY 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,388.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,823.44 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0802 | AGUSTIN ALBERTO BAEZ YNFANTE | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,610.09 | 2,848.76 | 25.00 | 1,624.71 | 4,019.32 | 620.17 | 1,720.95 | 4,013.66 | 0.00 | 3,370.66 | 13,725.58 | 8,653.15 | 42,884.51 |
| 0802 | ALBELIS ALMONTE ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,613.90 | 3,583.19 | 25.00 | 1,768.32 | 4,374.59 | 620.17 | 1,873.06 | 4,368.43 | 1,035.93 | 4,702.31 | 22,798.05 | 9,363.19 | 38,815.85 |
| 0802 | ANIBELKA LAURENNY BAEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,351.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,535.25 |
| 0802 | ANIBELKA LAURENNY BAEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 17,061.52 | 4,891.38 | 14,824.98 |
| 0802 | ANYELI ALTAGRACIA GIL NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,716.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,053.75 | 2,606.84 | 422.23 | 1,116.17 | 2,603.17 | 0.00 | 2,169.92 | 31,430.15 | 5,632.24 | 5,285.90 |
| 0802 | ANYELI ALTAGRACIA GIL NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,966.05 | 5,309.26 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 3,107.79 | 5,140.19 | 12,928.61 | 5,210.39 | 21,037.44 |
| 0802 | ARDELIS HERNANDEZ UREÑA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,401.50 | 5,245.85 | 25,795.62 |
| 0802 | ARDELIS HERNANDEZ UREÑA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 2,534.01 | 5,245.85 | 31,663.11 |
| 0802 | CARMEN JOSEFINA DIAZ ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,506.52 | 6,891.97 | 25.00 | 1,076.44 | 2,662.96 | 431.32 | 1,140.20 | 2,659.21 | 0.00 | 2,241.64 | 10,101.29 | 5,753.49 | 27,405.23 |
| 0802 | CARMEN JOSEFINA DIAZ ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 37,946.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,089.07 | 2,694.20 | 436.38 | 1,153.57 | 2,690.41 | 0.00 | 2,242.64 | 10,648.52 | 5,820.99 | 27,298.00 |
| 0802 | DAVID DE JESUS ESTEVEZ ADAMES | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,153.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,959.38 | 2,497.68 | 5,085.77 | 30,655.93 |
| 0802 | DAVID DE JESUS ESTEVEZ ADAMES | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,153.61 | 5,065.44 | 25.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,984.38 | 7,908.67 | 5,085.77 | 25,244.94 |
| 0802 | DELBI DE JESUS ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,544.98 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 25,327.65 | 4,891.38 | 6,558.85 |
| 0802 | ESPERANZA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,233.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,904.98 | 2,388.48 | 4,944.56 | 29,844.61 |
| 0802 | ESPERANZA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 4,293.74 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 2,071.86 | 4,001.84 | 9,131.42 | 4,944.56 | 23,101.67 |
| 0802 | HIPOLITO ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ ESCOTO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 14,064.55 | 4,926.84 | 18,053.01 |
| 0802 | JULIO ANSELMO ADAMES ADAMES | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 17,981.53 | 4,749.61 | 12,980.73 |
| 0802 | LLANIRES ANASTACIA LUNA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 24,392.88 | 5,210.39 | 9,573.17 |
| 0802 | LLANIRES ANASTACIA LUNA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,355.99 | 5,454.20 | 25.00 | 986.02 | 2,439.28 | 395.09 | 1,044.42 | 2,435.84 | 0.00 | 2,055.44 | 8,439.55 | 5,270.21 | 25,916.44 |
| 0802 | MARCOS JOSE FERNANDEZ ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 2,465.52 | 5,104.06 | 30,807.36 |
| 0802 | MARCOS JOSE FERNANDEZ ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,965.00 | 5,104.06 | 25,307.88 |
| 0802 | MARISOL ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ADAMES | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 22,939.14 | 5,104.06 | 10,333.73 |
| 0802 | MARISOL ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ADAMES | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.87 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 0802 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MORONTA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 19,649.11 | 4,324.28 | 8,540.41 |
| 0802 | OMAR JOSE COLLADO COLLADO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 18,758.18 | 8,948.23 | 39,931.46 |
| 0802 | PAULA DEL CARMEN ADAMES DE YNFANTE | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 7,154.25 | 3,721.71 | 17,107.22 |
| 0802 | SOCORRO MARIBEL COLLADO CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,665.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 851.39 | 2,106.24 | 341.15 | 901.83 | 2,103.27 | 0.00 | 1,753.22 | 7,714.90 | 4,550.66 | 21,950.43 |
| 0802 | WILTON RAFAEL ADAMES ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,797.52 | 21,441.17 | 4,572.38 | 8,365.78 |
| 0802 | WILTON RAFAEL ADAMES ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,786.95 | 4,572.38 | 20.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0802 | YANILDA ALMONTE ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 27,735.80 | 9,079.39 | 31,878.10 |
| 0802 | CELENIA FAMILIA | LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 15,133.70 | 9,735.13 | 49,101.43 |
| 0802 | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0802 | DELVI DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 18,480.07 | 9,079.39 | 41,133.83 |
| 0802 | FRANCY RIZANGNY FRANCO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 20,844.88 | 8,620.35 | 35,534.15 |
| 0802 | IVAN DE JESUS TAVAREZ PAEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 5,814.08 | 4,536.94 | 23,761.80 |
| 0802 | LEONARDO ANTONIO NUÑEZ GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.45 | 4,483.89 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 7,923.12 | 4,855.95 | 23,732.33 |
| 0802 | RICHARD RAFAEL TAVAREZ TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,789.63 | 8,751.50 | 40,513.65 |
| 0802 | USBALDO ALMONTE ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0802 | YANERI ROSARIO ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,443.18 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,071.86 | 3,858.45 | 8,240.81 | 4,572.38 | 21,566.14 |
| 0802 | GERARDO MATEO | LIC SEC MAT ZOILA MARIA ALMONTE 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,401.50 | 5,245.85 | 25,795.62 |
| 0802 | LENY ANTONIO SEGURA ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT ZOILA MARIA ALMONTE 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,056.98 | 34,097.12 | 5,245.85 | 100.00 |
| 0802 | LENY LEONEL ESTEVEZ YNFANTE | LIC SEC MAT ZOILA MARIA ALMONTE 08-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 0802 | ARELIS MARISOL INFANTE COLLADO | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL ONOFRE GRULLON J.E. 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 9,311.30 | 9,079.39 | 50,302.60 |
| 0802 | BERNARDA ONEIDA DIAZ OLIVO | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL ONOFRE GRULLON J.E. 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0802 | CLARIBEL DURAN GARCIA | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL ONOFRE GRULLON J.E. 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 26,341.99 | 8,751.50 | 30,961.29 |
| 0802 | ENEIDA MORA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL ONOFRE GRULLON J.E. 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 30,075.21 | 8,751.50 | 27,228.07 |
| 0802 | ESTARQUINO FELIX FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL ONOFRE GRULLON J.E. 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 22,156.09 | 8,751.50 | 35,147.19 |
| 0802 | HILDA MARIA NUEZ CEPEDA | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL ONOFRE GRULLON J.E. 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,117.42 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,292.30 | 8,791.44 | 8,292.48 | 45,276.97 |
| 0802 | ROSA ALQUIDAMIA GOMEZ MOREL | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL ONOFRE GRULLON J.E. 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,049.78 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 36,170.33 | 8,751.50 | 21,132.95 |
| 0802 | SANTA PANIAGUA FERRERA | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL ONOFRE GRULLON J.E. 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 24,530.84 | 8,751.50 | 32,772.44 |
| 0802 | SONIA MARGARITA ROSARIO DIAZ | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL ONOFRE GRULLON J.E. 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 26,332.27 | 8,292.48 | 27,736.14 |
| 0802 | ALEXI BURGOS REYES | LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 26,042.98 | 9,407.26 | 35,881.53 |
| 0802 | ANDRES EXPEDITO ALMONTE LUNA | LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 10,279.53 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 0.00 | 4,488.22 | 32,762.41 | 11,336.44 | 42,757.47 |
| 0802 | ARIELA DE JESUS ESPINAL ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 22,142.48 | 8,292.48 | 31,925.93 |
| 0802 | BERNARDO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 11,205.03 | 5,068.61 | 21,836.78 |
| 0802 | BERNARDO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.81 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 0802 | CRISTIAN JONATHAN SANTOS VALERIO | LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 2,888.52 | 5,104.06 | 30,384.36 |
| 0802 | CRISTIAN JONATHAN SANTOS VALERIO | LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,965.00 | 5,104.06 | 25,307.88 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0802 | EUSEBIO POLIBIO FRIAS DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 78,053.34 | 6,942.97 | 25.00 | 2,240.13 | 5,541.79 | 620.17 | 2,372.82 | 5,533.98 | 0.00 | 4,637.95 | 35,015.03 | 11,695.94 | 43,038.31 |
| 0802 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ ABREU | LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 32,531.82 | 10,325.31 | 35,862.41 |
| 0802 | JOSE AGUSTIN VARGAS DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 24,471.07 | 10,325.31 | 43,923.16 |
| 0802 | JOSE PASCUAL BLANCO SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,191.42 | 8,751.50 | 47,111.86 |
| 0802 | LENY ANTONIO SEGURA ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,947.12 | 5,988.01 | 25.00 | 1,060.38 | 2,623.25 | 424.89 | 1,123.19 | 2,619.55 | 0.00 | 2,208.57 | 14,710.09 | 5,667.69 | 22,237.03 |
| 0802 | LENY LEONEL ESTEVEZ YNFANTE | LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 27,751.89 | 4,714.16 | 2,979.30 |
| 0802 | LEONIDAS MERCEDES TAVAREZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,462.27 | 9,013.81 | 39,689.50 |
| 0802 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MORONTA | LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,138.48 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,564.23 | 4,324.28 | 22,625.29 |
| 0802 | ROMELIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MOREL | LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 17,358.69 | 4,714.16 | 13,372.50 |
| 0802 | ROMELIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MOREL | LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,402.87 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 8,042.38 | 4,714.16 | 22,688.81 |
| 0802 | SANTA TERESA VARGAS DE ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,617.68 | 6,460.35 | 25.00 | 2,026.73 | 5,013.86 | 620.17 | 2,146.78 | 5,006.79 | 3,107.79 | 7,306.30 | 47,859.42 | 10,640.82 | 22,758.26 |
| 0802 | VICTOR JOSE NUÑEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 31,148.60 | 9,735.13 | 33,086.53 |
| 0802 | ANA YRIS VARGAS DIAZ | TEVECENTRO ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU NOCT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 33,519.07 |
| 0802 | ARISLEIDA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL ESPINAL | TEVECENTRO ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU NOCT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 0802 | DARCONELYS DEL CARMEN MOYA GONZALEZ | TEVECENTRO ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU NOCT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0802 | ELISABETH DEL CARMEN COLLADO BAEZ | TEVECENTRO ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU NOCT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 9,814.61 | 9,341.68 | 51,647.78 |
| 0802 | LEONARDO ANTONIO MALDONADO CANDELARIO | TEVECENTRO ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU NOCT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,256.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 21,374.37 | 8,751.50 | 35,928.91 |
| 0802 | LIBRADO SIMON LIBERATO NUÑEZ | TEVECENTRO ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU NOCT 08-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,239.41 | 5,623.77 | 25.00 | 1,040.07 | 2,573.00 | 416.75 | 1,101.68 | 2,569.37 | 0.00 | 2,166.75 | 23,567.58 | 5,559.12 | 12,671.83 |
| 0802 | LIBRADO SIMON LIBERATO NUÑEZ | TEVECENTRO ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU NOCT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 3,107.79 | 5,060.56 | 7,156.19 | 5,068.61 | 25,885.61 |
| 0802 | YOSELIN OLIVARES DE LA CRUZ | TEVECENTRO ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU NOCT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 30,397.48 | 8,751.50 | 26,905.80 |
| 0802 | JOSE EUGENIO GUTIERREZ QUIROZ | TEVECENTRO DOMINGA AVELINA PEREZ MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 2,071.86 | 4,038.29 | 27,487.14 | 5,104.06 | 5,785.74 |
| 0802 | JUAN ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | TEVECENTRO DOMINGA AVELINA PEREZ MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 0802 | LUIS ENRIQUE GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | TEVECENTRO DOMINGA AVELINA PEREZ MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 0802 | MERY ALEJANDRA DE LA ROSA PEREZ | TEVECENTRO DOMINGA AVELINA PEREZ MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,007.62 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 7,702.48 | 4,749.61 | 23,259.78 |
| 0802 | RAMON MARCELINO DURAN MARTE | TEVECENTRO DOMINGA AVELINA PEREZ MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 33,866.05 | 5,210.39 | 100.00 |
| 0802 | ERIDANIA SANTOS CRUZ | TEVECENTRO FLORENTINO DE JESUS GONZALEZ GENAO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0802 | JOSE EUGENIO GUTIERREZ QUIROZ | TEVECENTRO FLORENTINO DE JESUS GONZALEZ GENAO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 8,006.00 | 5,104.06 | 25,266.88 |
| 0802 | JUAN ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | TEVECENTRO FLORENTINO DE JESUS GONZALEZ GENAO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 8,854.77 | 4,714.16 | 21,876.42 |
| 0802 | LUIS ENRIQUE GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | TEVECENTRO FLORENTINO DE JESUS GONZALEZ GENAO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 4,321.95 | 4,891.38 | 27,564.55 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0802 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA DE VARGAS DURAN | TEVECENTRO JANICO NOCT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,305.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 1,035.93 | 2,886.07 | 8,834.81 | 4,802.20 | 22,470.30 |
| 0802 | FRANCELIS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE CASTRO | TEVECENTRO LA CUCHILLA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,493.25 | 7,088.96 | 32,719.07 |
| 0802 | JUAN CARLOS GUTIERREZ GUTIERREZ | TEVECENTRO LA CUCHILLA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 7,604.53 | 4,147.05 | 19,429.68 |
| 0802 | LEONARDO ANTONIO NUÑEZ GUTIERREZ | TEVECENTRO LA CUCHILLA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,906.77 | 21,393.15 | 4,855.95 | 10,262.30 |
| 0802 | MERY ALEJANDRA DE LA ROSA PEREZ | TEVECENTRO LA GUAMA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 2,635.30 | 4,749.61 | 28,326.96 |
| 0802 | MODESTO REGALADO RONDON | TEVECENTRO LA GUAMA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 24,791.80 | 9,013.81 | 34,359.97 |
| 0802 | RAMON EMILIO NUÑEZ BATISTA | TEVECENTRO LA GUAMA MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 17,573.22 | 9,603.98 | 45,737.66 |
| 0802 | BARBINO RAMOS LORA | TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,773.63 | 6,562.78 | 25.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 0.00 | 2,316.52 | 9,878.65 | 5,947.88 | 28,894.98 |
| 0802 | BARBINO RAMOS LORA | TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 2,939.61 | 5,423.06 | 32,412.81 |
| 0802 | CASILDA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL PICHARDO | TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.97 | 3,655.65 | 25.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,900.24 | 15,475.53 | 4,867.37 | 16,254.44 |
| 0802 | GERARDO MATEO | TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 31,462.56 | 5,245.85 | 2,734.56 |
| 0802 | JOSE GUILLERMO RUMALDO LUNA | TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,489.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,552.40 |
| 0802 | JOSE GUILLERMO RUMALDO LUNA | TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0802 | ZUNILDA JULIANA RODRIGUEZ DE FERNANDEZ | TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 8,073.19 | 4,714.16 | 22,658.00 |
| 0802 | ZUNILDA JULIANA RODRIGUEZ DE FERNANDEZ | TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,710.74 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,071.86 | 3,913.08 | 8,422.11 | 4,714.16 | 22,309.08 |
| 0802 | AMELIA BEATRIZ TAVERAS GRULLON | TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0802 | ARISLEIDA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL ESPINAL | TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,249.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,557.26 |
| 0802 | DANY JOSE LUNA PEREZ | TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0802 | JASQUELINE DEL CARMEN ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ | TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,641.27 | 3,381.16 | 25.00 | 1,769.10 | 4,376.53 | 620.17 | 1,873.89 | 4,370.37 | 2,071.86 | 5,739.85 | 25,311.61 | 9,367.07 | 36,329.66 |
| 0802 | JONAS DE JESUS GIL ROSARIO | TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,670.36 | 8,292.48 | 46,398.05 |
| 0802 | ODALIS ANTONIO QUEZADA ESPINAL | TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 18,136.73 | 4,147.05 | 8,897.48 |
| 0802 | ODALIS ANTONIO QUEZADA ESPINAL | TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,690.02 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,018.60 | 4,147.05 | 22,015.61 |
| 0802 | PAULA DEL CARMEN ADAMES DE YNFANTE | TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 1,860.61 | 25.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,458.85 | 3,956.00 | 3,721.71 | 20,305.47 |
| 0802 | WILFREDO ESPINAL NUÑEZ | TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 11,869.40 | 5,068.61 | 21,172.40 |
| 0802 | YSMELDA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL GUTIERREZ | TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 60,895.90 | 3,448.08 | 25.00 | 1,747.71 | 4,323.61 | 620.17 | 1,851.24 | 4,317.52 | 1,035.93 | 4,659.88 | 16,452.07 | 9,261.30 | 44,443.83 |
| 0802 | AUSTRALIA DEL CARMEN REYES Y RODRIGUEZ | TEVECENTRO LUIS MARIA PIETER NOCT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,574.67 | 3,244.46 | 25.00 | 877.49 | 2,170.80 | 351.61 | 929.47 | 2,167.74 | 0.00 | 1,831.96 | 26,294.37 | 4,690.15 | 4,280.30 |
| 0802 | BENJAMIN NUÑEZ JONES | TEVECENTRO LUIS MARIA PIETER NOCT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 18,516.31 | 4,926.84 | 13,601.25 |
| 0802 | JOSE GABRIEL FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | TEVECENTRO LUIS MARIA PIETER NOCT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,149.81 | 3,079.53 | 25.00 | 865.30 | 2,140.64 | 346.72 | 916.55 | 2,137.62 | 0.00 | 1,806.85 | 14,602.11 | 4,624.98 | 15,547.70 |
| 0802 | RENE PAULINO REYES REYES | TEVECENTRO LUIS MARIA PIETER NOCT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 30,942.26 | 4,749.61 | 20.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0802 | ESTELA MARIA CASTILLO PICHARDO | TEVECENTRO ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 17,362.42 | 4,749.61 | 13,599.84 |
| 0802 | IVAN DE JESUS TAVAREZ PAEZ | TEVECENTRO ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,218.99 | 4,536.94 | 23,356.89 |
| 0802 | JOCELYN ROSAURA REYES RODRIGUEZ | TEVECENTRO ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 12,107.95 | 4,324.28 | 16,081.57 |
| 0802 | LUCAS BAUTISTA GONZALEZ TAVAREZ | TEVECENTRO ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 19,576.36 | 8,292.48 | 34,492.05 |
| 0802 | RAMON MARCELINO DURAN MARTE | TEVECENTRO ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,716.05 | 5,898.31 | 25.00 | 1,053.75 | 2,606.84 | 422.23 | 1,116.17 | 2,603.17 | 0.00 | 2,194.92 | 9,873.92 | 5,632.24 | 26,842.13 |
| 0803 | AMBIORIX DE JESUS SANTOS DISLA | ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,593.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,343.48 |
| 0803 | ANGEOLINA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON ARIAS | ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0803 | DIOMARIS DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ RAMOS | ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,916.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,051.85 |
| 0803 | ELSA MILAGROS TORRES DE HENRIQUEZ | ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,247.91 | 4,251.10 | 20,464.58 |
| 0803 | HORTENCIA GUADALUPE CARABALLO LOPEZ | ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,154.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,844.94 |
| 0803 | JUANA SOCORRO RIVERAS PORTE | ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,671.39 | 1,990.60 | 25.00 | 765.47 | 1,893.67 | 306.72 | 810.81 | 1,891.00 | 3,107.79 | 4,709.07 | 7,396.46 | 4,091.39 | 19,274.93 |
| 0803 | LEYDI RAFELINA SERRANO UREÑA | ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 5,946.70 | 6,956.34 | 39,401.00 |
| 0803 | MARCIA ANTONIA RAMOS LESPIN | ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 29,076.17 | 4,926.84 | 3,041.40 |
| 0803 | MARIA ESPERANZA ORTEGA DE RODRIGUEZ | ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 24,041.30 | 4,132.19 | 2,896.01 |
| 0803 | QUINTINA DEL ROSARIO FIRPO RODRIGUEZ | ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,374.92 | 4,251.09 | 13,337.56 |
| 0803 | ROSA BELLALINA CASTILLO LEON | ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,273.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,725.48 |
| 0803 | YESENIA MARIELLY SANTOS PAULINO | ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,373.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,339.45 |
| 0803 | YOKELY DEL CARMEN SANTOS | ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 12,557.56 | 3,686.27 | 11,472.85 |
| 0803 | YRIS YANET AQUINO MALDONADO | ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 15,725.90 | 3,834.91 | 9,273.48 |
| 0803 | AMBIORIX DE JESUS SANTOS DISLA | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,131.11 | 4,132.19 | 4,806.20 |
| 0803 | ANGEOLINA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON ARIAS | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,632.27 | 4,102.46 | 23,111.25 |
| 0803 | ANNA YUDITH SANTIAGO ALMANZAR | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 0803 | CARMEN DENNY PAREDES BRITO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,861.51 | 3,834.91 | 15,137.87 |
| 0803 | DIOMARIS DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ RAMOS | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,026.95 | 3,983.55 | 19,941.40 |
| 0803 | ELSA MILAGROS TORRES DE HENRIQUEZ | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | FRANK REINALDO RADHAMES CARABALLO LOPPEZ | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,664.21 | 7,372.53 | 33,396.60 |
| 0803 | HORTENCIA GUADALUPE CARABALLO LOPEZ | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,691.90 | 3,834.91 | 307.48 |
| 0803 | JUANA SOCORRO RIVERAS PORTE | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0803 | MARCIA ANTONIA RAMOS LESPIN | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 18,433.83 | 4,926.84 | 13,683.74 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | MARIA ESPERANZA ORTEGA DE RODRIGUEZ | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 12,658.98 | 4,132.19 | 14,278.33 |
| 0803 | MARLENY DEL CARMEN BURGOS | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,750.76 | 6,956.34 | 23,596.94 |
| 0803 | ORQUIDEA ALEXANDRA DE LEON CASTILLO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 0803 | QUINTINA DEL ROSARIO FIRPO RODRIGUEZ | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0803 | ROSA BELLALINA CASTILLO LEON | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,898.39 | 3,834.91 | 20,100.99 |
| 0803 | YESENIA MARIELLY SANTOS PAULINO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,923.34 | 4,251.09 | 19,789.14 |
| 0803 | YRIS YANET AQUINO MALDONADO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 11,987.34 | 3,834.91 | 13,012.04 |
| 0803 | ZOILA MARIA GUZMAN SANTANA | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,475.45 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 8,475.07 | 4,013.27 | 17,687.06 |
| 0803 | ZULEIKA ELIZABETH CONTRERAS MONTAN | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,771.09 | 4,102.46 | 8,972.43 |
| 0803 | ANA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MARTE | CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,979.38 | 3,834.91 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | ANA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MARTE | CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,182.25 | 3,834.91 | 6,817.13 |
| 0803 | ENEDINA ANTONIA BAUTISTA Y MARTE | CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0803 | JOSE ANTONIO FERNANDEZ PERALTA | CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,071.59 | 3,805.18 | 9,733.99 |
| 0803 | JOSE ANTONIO FERNANDEZ PERALTA | CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,301.29 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 26,785.58 | 4,111.98 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | JOSE GREGORIO CASTILLO HILARIO | CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,432.39 | 3,805.18 | 21,373.19 |
| 0803 | JOSE GREGORIO CASTILLO HILARIO | CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,301.29 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 4,610.65 | 4,111.98 | 22,194.93 |
| 0803 | MARIA CONCEPCION DE LEON DOMINGUEZ | CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0803 | MARIA CONCEPCION DE LEON DOMINGUEZ | CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 26,030.41 | 2,075.61 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,319.77 | 3,993.07 | 21,710.64 |
| 0803 | MERCEDES TORIBIO | CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,030.41 | 2,075.61 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,319.77 | 3,993.07 | 21,710.64 |
| 0803 | MERCEDES TORIBIO | CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,328.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,701.96 |
| 0803 | RAMON ANTONIO GIL DE JESUS | CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 16,173.31 | 3,924.09 | 9,407.45 |
| 0803 | RAMON ANTONIO GIL DE JESUS | CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 25,480.76 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | SERGIO RAFAEL ALMONTE GOMEZ | CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,920.23 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,599.32 | 5,200.32 | 3,993.07 | 20,830.09 |
| 0803 | SERGIO RAFAEL ALMONTE GOMEZ | CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,489.27 | 3,686.27 | 11,541.14 |
| 0803 | SOCORRO MERCEDES GARCIA MARTE | CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 6,648.45 | 4,102.46 | 20,095.07 |
| 0803 | SOCORRO MERCEDES GARCIA MARTE | CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,204.36 | 4,102.46 | 1,539.16 |
| 0803 | AMPARO HURTADO GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,059.27 | 4,132.19 | 19,878.04 |
| 0803 | ANA INES JAQUEZ REYES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 76,663.93 | 13,787.53 | 16,129.27 |
| 0803 | BERNARDITA OLIVO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.32 | 7,894.92 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,079.13 | 20,193.41 | 12,582.66 | 64,108.91 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | BERNARDO CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 131,250.00 | 19,456.15 | 25.00 | 3,766.88 | 9,318.75 | 620.17 | 3,990.00 | 9,305.63 | 0.00 | 7,781.88 | 103,091.12 | 19,244.55 | 28,158.88 |
| 0803 | CHRISTIAN DILONE RAMOS CASTILLOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 106,134.40 | 13,548.33 | 25.00 | 3,046.06 | 7,535.54 | 620.17 | 3,226.49 | 7,524.93 | 0.00 | 6,297.55 | 67,530.97 | 15,680.64 | 38,603.43 |
| 0803 | ELIAZAR E RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 27,365.51 | 12,582.66 | 56,936.79 |
| 0803 | ELVIRA LOPEZ VENTURA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 17,153.53 | 13,701.46 | 75,033.15 |
| 0803 | JUAN ISIDRO CABRERA MEDINA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.89 | 7,155.27 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,792.29 | 60,982.70 | 11,980.24 | 19,074.19 |
| 0803 | JUANA DIAZ DE RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 73,991.97 | 5,912.50 | 25.00 | 2,123.57 | 5,253.43 | 620.17 | 2,249.36 | 5,246.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,433.86 | 15,936.96 | 11,119.63 | 58,055.01 |
| 0803 | MARIA ELIZABETH ROZON JAQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,972.36 | 8,076.28 | 25.00 | 2,410.01 | 5,962.04 | 620.17 | 2,552.76 | 5,953.64 | 1,035.93 | 6,023.70 | 44,276.34 | 12,535.85 | 39,696.02 |
| 0803 | MELVIN CUELLO DIAZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 83,727.78 | 8,277.74 | 25.00 | 2,402.99 | 5,944.67 | 620.17 | 2,545.32 | 5,936.30 | 0.00 | 4,973.31 | 47,628.67 | 12,501.14 | 36,099.11 |
| 0803 | MINIRKA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GABRIEL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.75 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 53,509.21 | 13,357.22 | 36,251.54 |
| 0803 | MORAIMA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS DE ESTEVEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.28 | 8,724.55 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 65,844.81 | 12,926.92 | 20,883.47 |
| 0803 | NELSON BERNARDO CABRERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 66,762.54 | 11,980.24 | 13,294.33 |
| 0803 | OSIRIS MARTIN GOICO ABINADER | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.80 | 8,840.87 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.04 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 49,470.69 | 12,840.86 | 36,651.11 |
| 0803 | PABLO JOSE REYES VASQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.77 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.69 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.79 | 33,246.71 | 12,840.85 | 52,875.06 |
| 0803 | SANTIAGO GIL GIL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.24 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 50,509.43 | 13,443.28 | 39,857.81 |
| 0803 | YNES ALTAGRACIA MIRABAL HIDALGO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.74 | 9,437.86 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,365.79 | 48,320.58 | 13,357.22 | 41,440.16 |
| 0803 | YOLANDA ANTONIA GOMEZ GOMEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,630.90 | 6,843.60 | 25.00 | 2,228.01 | 5,511.79 | 620.17 | 2,359.98 | 5,504.03 | 0.00 | 4,612.99 | 12,651.06 | 11,635.99 | 64,979.84 |
| 0803 | YOVANY D`OLEO D`OLEO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 29,709.28 | 13,787.53 | 63,083.90 |
| 0803 | ALBA YRIS GOMEZ DIAZ | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0803 | ANA ANTONIA CONTRERAS SANTANA | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,569.57 | 7,372.53 | 34,491.24 |
| 0803 | ANGEL NICOLAS FABIAN SANCHEZ | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,273.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 754.06 | 1,865.45 | 302.15 | 798.73 | 1,862.82 | 0.00 | 1,552.79 | 10,966.29 | 4,030.42 | 15,307.65 |
| 0803 | BALBINA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE ESTRELLA | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,766.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 11,876.29 | 4,926.84 | 20,241.27 |
| 0803 | BALBINA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE ESTRELLA | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 33,668.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 966.29 | 2,390.46 | 387.19 | 1,023.52 | 2,387.09 | 0.00 | 1,989.81 | 33,568.47 | 5,164.74 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | CARLOS CEFERINO JORGE PEÑA | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0803 | ENEROLIZA JOSE GIL | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,118.52 | 8,751.50 | 47,184.76 |
| 0803 | ENILDA ANTONIA PEÑA FERNANDEZ DE BRISITA | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 60,537.38 | 3,380.61 | 25.00 | 1,737.42 | 4,298.15 | 620.17 | 1,840.34 | 4,292.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,638.69 | 9,603.74 | 9,210.42 | 50,933.64 |
| 0803 | FATIMA BATISTA PEREZ | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,087.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,524.32 |
| 0803 | FATIMA BATISTA PEREZ | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 3,392.40 | 3,775.46 | 21,219.39 |
| 0803 | FERNANDO PEÑA BEATO | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,230.36 | 8,292.48 | 46,838.05 |
| 0803 | GEIDY MARIA MUÑOZ MIRANDA | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 30,343.86 | 7,253.61 | 16,941.78 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | GLENNY MERCEDES ESTEVEZ FABIAN | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 10,044.43 | 7,253.61 | 37,241.21 |
| 0803 | IVET MARCEL UREÑA SANCHEZ | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,198.16 | 6,956.34 | 32,149.54 |
| 0803 | KATHERINE MARIA PAULINO CEPEDA | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,609.90 | 7,372.53 | 24,450.91 |
| 0803 | LLENERSI DEL CARMEN GRULLON FABIAN | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,742.77 | 7,610.35 | 36,868.39 |
| 0803 | MARCELINA VASQUEZ DE ROQUE | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,275.24 | 7,372.53 | 29,785.57 |
| 0803 | MARGARITA ISABEL HERRERA GARCIA | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 1,823.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,788.05 |
| 0803 | MARIA MIOZOTI CERDA ALVAREZ | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 22,227.57 | 7,372.53 | 25,833.24 |
| 0803 | ROMELIN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA TAVERAS | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 9,198.61 | 3,864.64 | 15,994.56 |
| 0803 | ROMELIN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA TAVERAS | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,976.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 6,466.16 | 3,864.64 | 18,727.01 |
| 0803 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO GARCIA | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0803 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO GARCIA | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,499.38 | 2,272.89 | 25.00 | 789.23 | 1,952.46 | 316.24 | 835.98 | 1,949.71 | 1,035.93 | 2,686.14 | 5,676.52 | 4,218.41 | 21,822.86 |
| 0803 | SANTA ANA CASTILLO BATISTA | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0803 | SOLEIDY ALTAGRACIA CORREA TAVAREZ | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 24,592.87 | 6,956.34 | 20,754.83 |
| 0803 | YERALDIN CABRERA DE MORA | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,297.16 | 6,956.34 | 27,050.54 |
| 0803 | YESSENIA PERALTA MENDEZ | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 23,801.94 | 8,751.50 | 33,501.34 |
| 0803 | YOKATY DEL CARMEN GARCIA DE FERNANDEZ | ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,752.92 | 2,044.38 | 25.00 | 1,600.11 | 3,958.46 | 620.17 | 1,694.89 | 3,952.88 | 4,143.72 | 7,463.72 | 14,603.49 | 8,531.51 | 41,149.43 |
| 0803 | ADELIS CARINA PAULINO CASTILLO | ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,567.66 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 15,408.25 | 3,567.36 | 7,846.98 |
| 0803 | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GOMEZ TORRES | ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 998.28 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 11,015.09 | 2,972.79 | 8,364.27 |
| 0803 | ANA CESARINA RIVAS CEVERINO | ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 0803 | ANA MERCEDES TORRES CRUZ | ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | ERCILIA MARIA DE LA CRUZ FERMIN FERNANDEZ | ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,871.96 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 8,174.41 | 3,834.91 | 16,824.97 |
| 0803 | JUANA GERMAN REYNOSO | ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | JULIA ELENA CABRERA MU¥OZ | ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 1,723.22 | 3,567.36 | 21,532.01 |
| 0803 | LOURDES BERNARDA MARTINEZ | ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,387.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,805.56 |
| 0803 | MELINA ANTONIA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,469.06 | 7,372.53 | 38,591.75 |
| 0803 | MINERVA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,538.98 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 2,071.86 | 3,528.51 | 18,392.90 | 3,716.00 | 5,831.30 |
| 0803 | ADELIS CARINA PAULINO CASTILLO | ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 9,582.22 | 3,567.36 | 13,673.01 |
| 0803 | ERCILIA MARIA DE LA CRUZ FERMIN FERNANDEZ | ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 7,671.09 | 3,626.81 | 15,971.73 |
| 0803 | JEANETTE DEL CARMEN PEÑA CASTILLO | ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 2,244.16 | 3,993.07 | 23,786.25 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | JULIA ELENA CABRERA MU¥OZ | ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,567.66 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 8,537.44 | 3,567.36 | 14,717.79 |
| 0803 | LOURDES BERNARDA MARTINEZ | ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 9,324.37 | 3,864.64 | 15,868.80 |
| 0803 | MINERVA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | ALDO DE JESUS PERALTA LENDOF | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,223.52 |
| 0803 | ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE ALMONTE | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | ANIANA POLANCO BEATO | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO GARCIA | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | CARLOS DAVID BEATO VICENTE | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | CARMEN IVELICE BIDO MEJIA | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | CESAR AGUSTIN BARET VALERIO | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0803 | COLASA CASTILLO | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,103.18 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 19,708.02 | 4,013.27 | 6,454.11 |
| 0803 | CRISTINA ALMONTE | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,540.67 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 10,913.34 | 4,161.91 | 16,217.76 |
| 0803 | JOANDY IDEKEL GOMEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | JOSE ANTONIO HERNANDEZ VARGAS | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | JOSE GREGORIO FILPO RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | JOSE OVIDIO GUZMAN URE¥A | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | JOSE RAMON PE¥A CALDERON | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | JUAN HERRERA ROSA | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0803 | LEIDIANA JULISSA CAIRO TORRES | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 19,303.33 | 3,626.81 | 4,339.49 |
| 0803 | LOIDA MAGDALENA MONEGRO VALDEZ | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0803 | LOURDES MARIA FERNANDEZ DE ESTEVEZ | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,907.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 427.84 | 1,058.41 | 171.43 | 453.18 | 1,056.92 | 0.00 | 881.02 | 1,134.64 | 2,286.76 | 13,772.56 |
| 0803 | LUIS ANTONIO VICENTE ALMANZAR | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE MONTES | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 28,581.45 | 4,399.73 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | MARIA MAGDALENA CASTRO DISLA | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | MARIA VIRGEN GONZALEZ CEPEDA DE PEDA | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0803 | MELANIA EDUVIGES ESTRELLA ROSA | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0803 | MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0803 | MILAGROS SANTANA PAULINO DE NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 14,268.08 | 4,161.92 | 12,863.03 |
| 0803 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA VARGAS | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | NORIS ALTAGRACIA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | ONEYDA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 3,653.15 | 4,290.35 | 24,315.20 |
| 0803 | RAFAEL ANTONIO CASTILLO MIRANDA | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0803 | ROSA DELIA BAEZ | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 7,340.30 | 4,749.61 | 23,621.96 |
| 0803 | SABRINA ISABEL PAULINO CRUZ | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | WENDY MERCEDES LIRIANO LUCIANO | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,910.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,120.11 |
| 0803 | YENI CAROLINA MONCION VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 946.82 | 1,960.08 | 11,830.78 |
| 0803 | YNES MARIÑEZ LUGO | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | YSABEL ALTAGRACIA FLORES BAEZ DE VICENTE | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | ZENONA MERCEDES SALAS BAEZ | ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0803 | ARELIS LA PAZ CARRASCO DE MARMOLEJOS | ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,733.54 |
| 0803 | AURELINDA DE LA CRUZ POLANCO ESTRELLA | ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | BRAMIL DE JESUS GARCIA PAULINO | ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0803 | DORKA ELIZABETH LOPEZ ABREU | ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | FELIPA SEBALLOS CEBALLOS | ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 9,324.96 | 3,805.18 | 15,480.62 |
| 0803 | GENARO VALENTIN CABRERA FRANCISCO | ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 10,296.68 | 3,864.64 | 14,896.49 |
| 0803 | GISELA MARIA RIVAS GARCIA | ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 3,025.61 | 4,013.27 | 23,136.52 |
| 0803 | GRACIELA MERCEDES GUABA | ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 4,858.78 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 5,362.20 | 980.04 | 1,026.60 |
| 0803 | JUAN ANTONIO PELEGRIN SANTOS | ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | LLAMILES DEL CARMEN TORRES RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 1,961.89 | 3,478.17 | 20,711.96 |
| 0803 | MARLIN AMADA TAVERAS SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | MAXIMO DANIEL BLANCO HIRALDO | ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA BUENO PERALTA | ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0803 | MERCEDES BEATO PIMENTEL | ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,449.62 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 9,345.13 | 5,281.28 | 25,083.05 |
| 0803 | MILAGROS ELIZABETH STAKEMANN ACOSTA | ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | PATRIA YNGRID ARIAS LOPEZ | ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,590.51 | 3,983.55 | 10,377.84 |
| 0803 | PATRIA YNGRID ARIAS LOPEZ | ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,818.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,149.85 |
| 0803 | RAMON FRANCISCO SANTOS VERAS | ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 6,721.16 | 4,132.19 | 20,216.15 |
| 0803 | RAMON OSVALDO ALONZO BORBON | ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,737.95 | 4,132.19 | 10,199.36 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | SAMUEL MINAYA DISLA | ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,124.55 | 2,491.66 | 25.00 | 778.47 | 1,925.84 | 311.93 | 824.59 | 1,923.13 | 0.00 | 1,628.06 | 4,827.85 | 4,160.90 | 22,296.70 |
| 0803 | YNES BETHANIA ROMAN CORREA | ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,508.34 | 3,983.55 | 7,460.01 |
| 0803 | YONY RAFAEL PEREZ PERALTA | ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0803 | ANA MARGARITA TAVAREZ CABA | ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 20,273.41 | 4,132.19 | 6,663.91 |
| 0803 | ANGELA REYNOSO ALMONTE | ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | DAYLINA ALEXANDRA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,357.47 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 813.86 | 2,013.38 | 326.11 | 862.07 | 2,010.54 | 0.00 | 1,700.93 | 9,877.59 | 4,350.03 | 18,479.88 |
| 0803 | EUSEBIA REINA GUZMAN DOMINGUEZ | ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,517.95 | 3,686.27 | 9,512.46 |
| 0803 | FANIA MARTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,333.69 | 3,686.27 | 15,696.72 |
| 0803 | GERMANIA MARUGENIA PEREZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 8,099.35 | 4,147.04 | 18,934.85 |
| 0803 | GISSEL DEL CARMEN ROSA JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 0803 | JACINTO MEJIA AMARO | ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,254.19 | 4,548.37 | 23,396.23 |
| 0803 | JACINTO MEJIA AMARO | ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 23,789.85 | 4,548.37 | 5,860.57 |
| 0803 | JACQUELINE ESTEVEZ CARELA | ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 2,390.86 | 4,260.62 | 25,383.69 |
| 0803 | LUIS GILBERTO UREÑA | ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,989.34 | 4,132.19 | 19,947.97 |
| 0803 | LUZ DEL CARMEN JEREZ NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | LUZ MARIA DEL CARMEN PAREDES POLANCO | ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | MARIA VILEYSI FELIZ RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | MARIA VIRGEN GONZALEZ CEPEDA DE PEDA | ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO | fijo | 30,052.92 | 5,704.32 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,872.99 | 11,318.64 | 4,610.12 | 18,734.28 |
| 0803 | MARIEL ANTONIO MARTE ESTEVEZ | ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 1,961.89 | 3,478.17 | 20,711.96 |
| 0803 | MAXIMA MENDEZ ROSA | ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 2,407.15 | 4,290.35 | 25,561.20 |
| 0803 | MILDRED SUAREZ JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,651.31 | 3,805.18 | 21,154.27 |
| 0803 | NANCY JACQUELINE PEÑA ALMANZAR | ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,349.38 | 3,857.86 | 25.00 | 756.23 | 1,870.81 | 303.02 | 801.02 | 1,868.17 | 0.00 | 1,582.25 | 6,128.85 | 4,042.00 | 20,220.53 |
| 0803 | RICARDO UREÑA CID | ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,580.75 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.45 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.02 | 2,374.55 | 4,230.89 | 25,206.20 |
| 0803 | TERESA MARGARITA DURAN | ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 5,390.16 | 3,993.07 | 20,640.25 |
| 0803 | VICTOR RAMON RAMOS PEÑA | ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0803 | YVETTE PAULINA RAMIREZ CASTELLANOS | ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 21,033.38 | 5,068.61 | 12,008.43 |
| 0803 | RAFAEL ANTONIO CASTILLO MIRANDA | ESC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 19,650.49 | 4,013.27 | 6,511.64 |
| 0803 | ROSEMARY DEL CARMEN ARIAS PORTES | ESC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,615.59 | 2,915.70 | 25.00 | 792.57 | 1,960.71 | 317.58 | 839.51 | 1,957.95 | 0.00 | 1,657.08 | 21,737.33 | 4,236.24 | 5,878.26 |
| 0803 | AMPARO HURTADO GARCIA | ESC NOCT PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | MIGUELINA ISABEL VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI 08-03 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,051.54 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 7,400.00 | 4,678.72 | 23,100.13 |
| 0803 | ALCIBIADES ANTONIO ESTRELLA VICENTE | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | ALCIBIADES ANTONIO ESTRELLA VICENTE | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,097.31 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,904.46 | 21,463.98 | 4,785.06 | 9,729.33 |
| 0803 | ANA LIDIA CEPEDA DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.25 | 2,182.03 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 27,577.71 | 8,026.54 | 24,746.54 |
| 0803 | ANA MERCEDES BATISTA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | ANGELA MARIA ACOSTA DE ALONZO | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | ELENA ALEXANDRA TAVAREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,969.06 | 3,834.91 | 14,030.32 |
| 0803 | ELENA ALEXANDRA TAVAREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 5,993.98 | 3,834.91 | 19,005.40 |
| 0803 | GLENNY DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA CORREA | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 42,050.40 |
| 0803 | INDIRA DEL CARMEN ALBINO ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,044.12 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 615.81 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,261.61 | 8,674.47 | 8,214.43 | 44,874.63 |
| 0803 | JENNIFFER ESTEFANIA PEREZ FIRPO | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | JOSE RENE VICENTE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0803 | JOSE RENE VICENTE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 3,382.61 | 4,013.27 | 22,779.52 |
| 0803 | MARIA YOKASTA MOREL GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,787.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,700.62 |
| 0803 | MELIDA GARCIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 11,614.61 | 3,864.64 | 13,578.56 |
| 0803 | NIDIA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | NIURKA YASMIN TAVAREZ LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0803 | RAMONA YANERYS LUCIANO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 1,967.34 | 4,072.73 | 24,582.39 |
| 0803 | RAQUEL ABREU CROSS DE LAZO | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,311.16 | 1,897.92 | 25.00 | 1,443.93 | 3,572.09 | 578.58 | 1,529.46 | 3,567.06 | 0.00 | 2,998.39 | 6,184.10 | 7,717.73 | 44,127.06 |
| 0803 | ROSANNA MIGUELINA ESTRELLA VICENTE | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0803 | ROSETT DE LOS ANGELES FILPO FILPO | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,150.26 | 1,592.94 | 25.00 | 1,381.91 | 3,418.67 | 553.73 | 1,463.77 | 3,413.85 | 0.00 | 2,870.68 | 24,023.30 | 7,386.25 | 24,126.96 |
| 0803 | YANELI ALTAGRACIA FLORES | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,480.39 | 3,834.91 | 20,518.99 |
| 0803 | YRIS MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA FILPO ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,141.43 | 4,251.09 | 8,571.05 |
| 0803 | YRIS MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA FILPO ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0803 | ALEYDA XIOMARA MARTE HIRALDO | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 13,223.97 | 3,478.17 | 9,449.88 |
| 0803 | ALVARO EDWIND ROSARIO VARGAS | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 5,168.20 | 4,102.46 | 21,575.32 |
| 0803 | ANA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,481.27 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 8,502.63 | 4,132.19 | 18,434.68 |
| 0803 | ANA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 26,608.22 | 4,251.10 | 1,104.27 |
| 0803 | ANA EVANGELISTA VICENTE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 17,236.52 | 4,013.27 | 8,925.61 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | ANYELES EUNISES SANCHEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,823.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,950.77 |
| 0803 | AURISLEIDY SANCHEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0803 | BERKY ALTAGRACIA CHECO CHECO | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,361.16 | 4,132.19 | 19,576.15 |
| 0803 | CARMEN ONELIA PAREDES | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | CORINA MEJIA PERALTA | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | CRISTINA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 18,145.78 | 4,161.91 | 8,985.32 |
| 0803 | ELADIA FIDELINA QUIJADA COLON | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,796.56 | 4,399.74 | 22,884.90 |
| 0803 | FELICIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MORILLO | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,540.67 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 6,594.34 | 4,161.91 | 20,536.76 |
| 0803 | JAJHAIRA ALTAGRACIA HICIANO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,977.11 | 4,132.19 | 12,960.21 |
| 0803 | JORGE ALBERTO ESPINAL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.26 |
| 0803 | JOSE RAFAEL GOMEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,799.46 | 7,769.50 | 25.00 | 912.64 | 2,257.76 | 365.69 | 966.70 | 2,254.58 | 0.00 | 1,904.34 | 10,498.83 | 4,878.03 | 21,300.63 |
| 0803 | JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 12,675.81 | 3,864.64 | 12,517.36 |
| 0803 | JUANA BELKIS PERALTA | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,504.50 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,779.38 | 3,983.55 | 20,188.97 |
| 0803 | LEIDIANA JULISSA CAIRO TORRES | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0803 | LUCESITA ANTONIA GUABA CARABALLO | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,640.34 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 14,852.25 | 4,501.50 | 14,492.58 |
| 0803 | LUCIA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,243.76 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 4,143.72 | 5,806.53 | 8,773.11 | 4,251.09 | 18,939.37 |
| 0803 | MARGARITA MARTINEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0803 | MARIA DEL CARMEN REGALADO | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,493.52 | 3,437.49 | 25.00 | 846.46 | 2,094.04 | 339.18 | 896.60 | 2,091.09 | 1,035.93 | 2,803.99 | 7,008.83 | 4,524.31 | 22,484.69 |
| 0803 | MARIA IGMACULADA BAEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,394.62 | 3,983.55 | 10,573.73 |
| 0803 | MARIA SOCORRO PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 12,761.96 |
| 0803 | MARLIN ELIZABETH CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 11,687.25 | 4,429.47 | 17,188.00 |
| 0803 | MIGUELINA ROSARIO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 21,870.46 | 3,686.27 | 2,159.95 |
| 0803 | NALLELI MARLENI CRUZ TATIS | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 12,852.32 | 3,953.82 | 12,922.23 |
| 0803 | NORIS RAFAELA SERRANO NEPOMUCENO | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,768.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,261.96 |
| 0803 | OLGA MERCEDES MARGARITA LANTIGUA TORRES | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.26 |
| 0803 | ROMERIS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 4,304.38 | 3,686.27 | 19,726.03 |
| 0803 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN BEATO | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 19,840.90 | 3,834.91 | 5,158.48 |
| 0803 | ZOILA CUEVAS DELANDA | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,869.74 | 4,013.27 | 20,292.39 |
| 0803 | ZULEIKA ELIZABETH CONTRERAS MONTAN | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 13,580.37 | 4,102.46 | 13,163.15 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | ADELNIDA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VIDAL | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0803 | ALEYDA XIOMARA MARTE HIRALDO | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 14,678.96 | 3,478.17 | 7,994.89 |
| 0803 | ALVARO EDWIND ROSARIO VARGAS | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0803 | ANA CRISTINA CABRERA GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0803 | ANA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0803 | ANA EVANGELISTA VICENTE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0803 | ANNY ELIZABEL MORROBEL DE LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0803 | ANYELES EUNISES SANCHEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 23,558.50 | 3,953.82 | 2,216.05 |
| 0803 | AQUILINO MODESTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0803 | AURISLEIDY SANCHEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,532.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,466.48 |
| 0803 | BERKY ALTAGRACIA CHECO CHECO | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,431.60 | 4,132.19 | 12,505.71 |
| 0803 | BRAMIL DE JESUS GARCIA PAULINO | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0803 | CARMEN ONELIA PAREDES | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,361.77 | 3,983.55 | 20,606.58 |
| 0803 | CORINA MEJIA PERALTA | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 3,271.84 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,645.14 | 16,027.00 | 4,111.98 | 10,778.58 |
| 0803 | ELADIA FIDELINA QUIJADA COLON | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 4,892.16 | 4,399.74 | 23,789.30 |
| 0803 | FELICIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MORILLO | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 24,737.13 | 4,161.91 | 2,393.97 |
| 0803 | FIOR DALIZA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS REYES | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0803 | FIOR DALIZA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS REYES | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,354.22 | 4,251.10 | 22,358.27 |
| 0803 | GERMANIA MARIA MAGO MOREL | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 15,624.90 | 4,132.19 | 11,312.42 |
| 0803 | GERMANIA MARIA MAGO MOREL | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0803 | JAJHAIRA ALTAGRACIA HICIANO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,804.84 | 4,132.19 | 12,132.48 |
| 0803 | JOEL DE JESUS GARCIA PEÑA | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 0803 | JOSE RAFAEL GOMEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,837.80 | 11,426.50 | 4,770.20 | 19,669.92 |
| 0803 | JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,976.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 22,433.56 | 3,864.64 | 2,759.61 |
| 0803 | JOSELYN MARIA MARTE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,930.17 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,170.60 | 4,132.19 | 15,766.72 |
| 0803 | JUANA BELKIS PERALTA | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 12,167.84 | 3,270.08 | 9,149.46 |
| 0803 | LAURA MARGARITA GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 14,453.26 | 3,805.18 | 10,352.32 |
| 0803 | LUCESITA ANTONIA GUABA CARABALLO | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 16,741.30 | 3,775.46 | 7,870.49 |
| 0803 | LUCIA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,462.50 | 4,251.09 | 22,249.98 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | LUIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 5,065.26 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 7,548.68 | 4,429.47 | 21,326.57 |
| 0803 | LUISA DEMETRINA FRANCISCO FABIAN | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,275.05 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,514.00 | 3,983.55 | 20,454.35 |
| 0803 | LUISA MERCEDES GARCIA MOREL | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | MANUEL AURELIO ROJAS LANDETA | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,861.65 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 22,125.10 | 3,834.91 | 2,874.28 |
| 0803 | MARGARITA MARTINEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,140.73 | 4,251.09 | 4,571.75 |
| 0803 | MARIA DEL CARMEN REGALADO | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,493.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 846.46 | 2,094.04 | 339.18 | 896.60 | 2,091.09 | 0.00 | 1,743.06 | 12,486.00 | 4,524.31 | 17,007.52 |
| 0803 | MARIA IGMACULADA BAEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 7,077.04 | 3,983.55 | 18,891.31 |
| 0803 | MARIA MAGDALENA BATISTA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0803 | MARIA MAGDALENA BATISTA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,898.27 | 3,834.91 | 18,101.11 |
| 0803 | MARIA SOCORRO PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0803 | MARIANELA DOLORES PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | MARINO ANTONIO POLANCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0803 | MARLIN ELIZABETH CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 5,888.09 | 4,429.47 | 22,987.16 |
| 0803 | MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN MOREL | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 2,868.41 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 3,529.64 | 1,306.72 | 4,988.76 |
| 0803 | MIGUELINA ISABEL VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 1,895.53 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 0803 | MIGUELINA ROSARIO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 7,429.30 | 3,686.27 | 16,601.11 |
| 0803 | MILAGROS SANTANA PAULINO DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,267.17 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 15,976.85 | 3,864.64 | 9,216.32 |
| 0803 | NALLELI MARLENI CRUZ TATIS | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,859.52 | 3,953.82 | 6,915.03 |
| 0803 | NORIS RAFAELA SERRANO NEPOMUCENO | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0803 | OLGA MERCEDES MARGARITA LANTIGUA TORRES | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0803 | PEDRO MARTINEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | PEDRO PABLO RODRIGUEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | ROSA DELIA BAEZ | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,275.05 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,514.00 | 3,983.55 | 20,454.35 |
| 0803 | RUD ESTHER DE LA ROSA BENAVIDES | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 8,739.57 | 3,478.17 | 13,934.28 |
| 0803 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN BEATO | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0803 | VICTOR RAMON PEÑA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,330.06 | 3,983.55 | 17,638.29 |
| 0803 | YUBERKYS ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,087.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,524.32 |
| 0803 | ZOILA CUEVAS DELANDA | ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,271.33 | 4,013.27 | 4,890.80 |
| 0803 | ANA MERCEDES RAMOS TORRES | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 31,126.91 | 7,610.35 | 18,484.25 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | ANNY ELIZABETH MARTINEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0803 | BELKYS RAMONA OTAÑEZ ROJAS DE LUNA | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 4,059.70 | 25.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 1,035.93 | 2,898.73 | 10,368.85 | 4,770.20 | 20,727.57 |
| 0803 | CARLOS DAVID BEATO VICENTE | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,773.33 | 3,866.51 | 25.00 | 768.39 | 1,900.91 | 307.89 | 813.91 | 1,898.23 | 0.00 | 1,607.30 | 7,576.15 | 4,107.03 | 19,197.18 |
| 0803 | CARMEN ROSA CEPEDA BRETON | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,316.27 | 4,102.46 | 21,427.25 |
| 0803 | DIGNORA ALT FILPO ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,472.14 | 3,834.91 | 8,527.24 |
| 0803 | MARIA MARGARITA BEATO VICENTE | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,608.42 | 4,221.38 | 21,910.28 |
| 0803 | MARIA YSABEL BEATO VICENTE DE TORRES | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 24,702.34 | 3,953.82 | 1,072.21 |
| 0803 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA MEDINA | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0803 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ BURGOS | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,084.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,294.55 |
| 0803 | ROSA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO LEON | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0803 | SORANLLY ELIZABETH GIL LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 0803 | VIRGILIO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ CEPEDA | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,309.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,852.93 |
| 0803 | YANELI ALTAGRACIA FLORES | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 16,740.98 | 3,834.91 | 8,258.40 |
| 0803 | YNOCENCIA RAMONA BEATO VICENTE | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 30,214.27 | 5,281.28 | 4,213.91 |
| 0803 | ANNY ELIZABETH MARTINEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,279.60 | 3,686.27 | 16,750.81 |
| 0803 | BELKYS RAMONA OTAÑEZ ROJAS DE LUNA | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,837.80 | 13,734.17 | 4,770.20 | 17,362.25 |
| 0803 | BETHANIA MERCEDES VALDEZ GIL | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 21,497.96 | 3,953.82 | 4,276.59 |
| 0803 | BETHANIA MERCEDES VALDEZ GIL | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 7,864.32 | 3,953.82 | 17,910.23 |
| 0803 | CARLOS DAVID BEATO VICENTE | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,773.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 768.39 | 1,900.91 | 307.89 | 813.91 | 1,898.23 | 0.00 | 1,582.30 | 21,807.42 | 4,107.03 | 4,965.91 |
| 0803 | CARLOS LUIS MARTINEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 4,581.76 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 16,273.10 | 4,221.38 | 11,245.60 |
| 0803 | CARLOS LUIS MARTINEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 14,119.85 | 4,221.38 | 13,398.85 |
| 0803 | CARMEN ROSA CEPEDA BRETON | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,975.61 |
| 0803 | DIGNORA ALT FILPO ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 10,399.90 | 3,834.91 | 14,599.48 |
| 0803 | EVELYN JOCELIN BALBUENA BEATO | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,525.05 | 4,132.19 | 16,412.26 |
| 0803 | KARINA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ CORREA | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,398.59 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,902.66 | 4,102.46 | 19,840.86 |
| 0803 | MARIA YSABEL BEATO VICENTE DE TORRES | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,046.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,727.77 |
| 0803 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA MEDINA | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,773.81 | 4,251.09 | 14,938.67 |
| 0803 | ROSMERY DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ BURGOS | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,018.83 | 4,132.19 | 18,918.48 |
| 0803 | SORANLLY ELIZABETH GIL LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,311.29 | 3,834.91 | 16,688.09 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | YNOCENCIA RAMONA BEATO VICENTE | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 9,913.63 | 5,281.28 | 24,514.55 |
| 0803 | YSABEL ALTAGRACIA FLORES BAEZ DE VICENTE | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,791.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 682.83 | 1,689.22 | 273.61 | 723.27 | 1,686.85 | 0.00 | 1,406.10 | 23,691.89 | 3,649.68 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | ANGELA YAJAIRA POLANCO MOREL | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 29,132.54 | 7,848.18 | 22,028.97 |
| 0803 | DABEYBA ESMERALDA CRUZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,990.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,767.87 |
| 0803 | EVELYN DEL CARMEN PAULINO ARIAS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN MOREL | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,680.05 | 8,954.12 | 6,956.34 | 36,393.58 |
| 0803 | PEDRO LUIS UREÑA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,448.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,310.63 |
| 0803 | PETRONILA PAULINA GUZMAN ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,738.89 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 2,071.86 | 6,166.27 | 49,341.27 | 10,390.89 | 19,515.09 |
| 0803 | DAURIS ENMANUEL DIAZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 2,379.53 | 3,924.09 | 23,201.22 |
| 0803 | ALFONSA MOREL SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,398.35 | 3,834.91 | 18,601.03 |
| 0803 | AMARILYS PEÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0803 | ANA SILVIA MORA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | AREISY RAMON YAN COLLADO | ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 17,667.00 | 7,550.89 | 31,556.57 |
| 0803 | DIONIS FRANCISCO FERNANDEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | FRANKLIN DE JESUS COLON CEPEDA | ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 5,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 17,918.95 |
| 0803 | GERALDO ANTONIO BAEZ CEPEDA | ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,791.60 | 4,132.19 | 22,145.71 |
| 0803 | GLENIS MERCEDES BAEZ CEPEDA | ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,647.20 | 618.20 | 25.00 | 592.57 | 1,465.95 | 237.44 | 627.67 | 1,463.89 | 0.00 | 1,245.24 | 20,627.20 | 3,167.28 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | INGRID MARITZA GUTIERREZ REYES | ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 22,561.64 | 4,013.27 | 3,600.49 |
| 0803 | JUAN CARLOS MARTINEZ Y BAEZ | ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,223.52 |
| 0803 | LOURDES GRISELYS LANTIGUA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0803 | MARIA MAGDALENA ALMONTE ARACENA | ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 12,375.33 | 4,260.62 | 15,399.22 |
| 0803 | RAMON ANDRES ORTIZ | ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,977.78 | 6,956.34 | 23,369.92 |
| 0803 | YOHANNA ROSALBA TEJADA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 30,095.89 | 6,956.34 | 15,251.81 |
| 0803 | ALFONSA MOREL SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,355.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,643.48 |
| 0803 | AMARILYS PEÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,898.45 | 3,834.91 | 21,100.93 |
| 0803 | ANA SILVIA MORA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,109.10 | 3,626.81 | 19,533.72 |
| 0803 | FRANKLIN DE JESUS COLON CEPEDA | ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,961.64 | 3,626.81 | 6,681.18 |
| 0803 | GERALDO ANTONIO BAEZ CEPEDA | ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0803 | GLENIS MERCEDES BAEZ CEPEDA | ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 10,194.27 | 2,972.79 | 9,185.09 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | INGRID MARITZA GUTIERREZ REYES | ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,103.18 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 22,333.65 | 4,013.27 | 3,828.48 |
| 0803 | JUAN CARLOS MARTINEZ Y BAEZ | ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0803 | LOURDES GRISELYS LANTIGUA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,600.99 |
| 0803 | ADRIANO ANTONIO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 15,139.94 | 4,221.38 | 12,378.76 |
| 0803 | ANA DELIA FRANCO VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,530.22 | 3,686.27 | 12,500.19 |
| 0803 | CARMEN ARELIS PAULINO ARIAS | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,383.59 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 3,107.79 | 4,564.44 | 13,558.47 | 3,716.00 | 10,665.73 |
| 0803 | DANAIRY TERESA MOREL BURGOS | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 12,755.94 | 4,370.01 | 15,731.72 |
| 0803 | DULCE MARIA BRISITA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,876.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,091.85 |
| 0803 | EDDY RAFAEL GOMEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 4,200.31 | 25.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 1,035.93 | 2,898.73 | 7,906.46 | 4,770.20 | 23,189.96 |
| 0803 | ERIDANIA MERCEDES ROJAS GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,404.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,370.23 |
| 0803 | EVELIN DEL CARMEN TRIUNFEL ARIAS | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 9,045.58 | 7,372.53 | 39,015.23 |
| 0803 | EVELYN JOCELIN BALBUENA BEATO | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,913.66 | 4,132.19 | 12,023.65 |
| 0803 | FATIMA ANTONIA MARTINEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0803 | GENESIS ARLENNY ESTRELLA CORNIEL | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,300.64 | 3,805.18 | 17,504.94 |
| 0803 | IVELISSE LUCIA ARIAS DE BERNABE | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 24,649.81 | 9,997.44 | 41,433.81 |
| 0803 | JOSE ADRIANO ESTRELLA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,252.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,684.48 |
| 0803 | LUIS MIGUEL ARIAS ESPINAL | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,151.95 | 7,372.53 | 29,908.86 |
| 0803 | LUISA YOHANY HIDALGO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,764.86 |
| 0803 | MARGARITA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO MATA | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 16,163.83 | 3,924.09 | 9,416.92 |
| 0803 | MARIA ISABEL CASTILLO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 12,628.18 | 3,478.17 | 10,045.67 |
| 0803 | MARIA MERCEDES BATISTA UREÑA | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 1,651.41 | 3,418.71 | 20,634.85 |
| 0803 | MARISELA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MIRANDA | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 36,906.66 | 7,967.08 | 15,030.02 |
| 0803 | MELDIS PETRONILA CRUZ RIVAS | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,873.50 | 3,983.55 | 7,094.85 |
| 0803 | MYRZA ELISA PAULINO UREÑA | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,372.42 | 3,805.18 | 21,433.16 |
| 0803 | NOEL ANTONIO ALMONTE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,157.89 | 3,686.27 | 19,872.52 |
| 0803 | RAMON ANTONIO ALVINO | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 19,481.92 | 4,251.09 | 8,230.56 |
| 0803 | ROSA IRIS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0803 | ROSA IRIS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,589.18 | 4,102.46 | 14,154.34 |
| 0803 | ROSA MARIA CASTILLO ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 6,521.58 | 3,983.55 | 19,446.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | ROSMERY DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ BURGOS | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 6,307.91 | 4,132.19 | 20,629.40 |
| 0803 | SANTA AGUSTINA GONZALEZ MORONTA | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,917.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,050.85 |
| 0803 | YOHANNY MERCEDES TEJADA ARIAS | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 37,875.13 |
| 0803 | YUDELKA DEL CARMEN ULLOA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,567.24 | 7,372.53 | 27,493.57 |
| 0803 | ADRIANO ANTONIO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 6,929.42 | 4,221.38 | 20,589.28 |
| 0803 | ANA DELIA FRANCO VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,910.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,120.11 |
| 0803 | BETHANIA DEL PILAR GARCIA VICENTE | ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,305.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,887.56 |
| 0803 | CARMEN ARELIS PAULINO ARIAS | ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 18,696.72 | 3,716.00 | 5,527.48 |
| 0803 | DANAIRY TERESA MOREL BURGOS | ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,386.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,101.62 |
| 0803 | DULCE MARIA BRISITA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 10,437.44 | 3,983.55 | 15,530.91 |
| 0803 | EDDY RAFAEL GOMEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,799.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 912.64 | 2,257.76 | 365.69 | 966.70 | 2,254.58 | 0.00 | 1,879.34 | 2,356.33 | 4,878.03 | 29,443.13 |
| 0803 | ERIDANIA MERCEDES ROJAS GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,300.71 | 3,953.82 | 473.84 |
| 0803 | FATIMA ANTONIA MARTINEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,343.18 | 3,953.82 | 18,431.37 |
| 0803 | GENESIS ARLENNY ESTRELLA CORNIEL | ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0803 | JOSE ADRIANO ESTRELLA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 11,034.29 | 4,132.19 | 15,903.02 |
| 0803 | LIBIA ALTAGRACIA MARRERO ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.56 | 15,041.80 | 4,370.01 | 13,445.87 |
| 0803 | LUISA YOHANY HIDALGO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,872.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,933.19 |
| 0803 | MARIA ISABEL CASTILLO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0803 | MARIA MAGDALENA DIAZ CARELA | ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 0803 | MARIA MERCEDES BATISTA UREÑA | ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,832.58 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,448.82 | 4,013.27 | 21,713.31 |
| 0803 | MELDIS PETRONILA CRUZ RIVAS | ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 11,892.04 | 3,983.55 | 14,076.31 |
| 0803 | NERIS G. DEL CARMEN CASTILLO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,048.78 | 4,132.19 | 22,888.53 |
| 0803 | RAMON ANTONIO ALVINO | ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,019.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,692.54 |
| 0803 | ROSA MARIA CASTILLO ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 20,470.77 | 3,983.55 | 5,497.58 |
| 0803 | SANTA AGUSTINA GONZALEZ MORONTA | ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,219.45 | 3,983.55 | 15,748.90 |
| 0803 | PEDRO FERNANDEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM CASTILLO ABAJO MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 15,551.95 | 5,139.51 | 17,951.98 |
| 0803 | PEDRO FERNANDEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM CASTILLO ABAJO MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,994.25 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,041.01 | 9,862.87 | 5,139.51 | 23,641.06 |
| 0803 | ANGEL MARIA ARIAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,071.05 | 3,983.55 | 19,897.30 |
| 0803 | ANGEL MARIA ARIAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,837.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,130.85 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | CLARA ELENA CABRERA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 50,060.81 | 1,862.58 | 25.00 | 1,436.75 | 3,554.32 | 575.70 | 1,521.85 | 3,549.31 | 0.00 | 2,983.60 | 19,911.51 | 7,679.33 | 30,149.30 |
| 0803 | FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA FRIAS | ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 7,029.21 | 4,221.38 | 20,489.49 |
| 0803 | FRESA RAFAELA MORALES MARTE | ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 15,196.59 | 4,926.84 | 16,920.97 |
| 0803 | FRESA RAFAELA MORALES MARTE | ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,097.56 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | LUISA MERCEDES GARCIA MOREL | ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,806.33 | 3,879.32 | 25.00 | 769.34 | 1,903.25 | 308.27 | 814.91 | 1,900.57 | 0.00 | 1,609.25 | 6,508.73 | 4,112.09 | 20,297.60 |
| 0803 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,442.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,231.56 |
| 0803 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 4,724.52 | 3,478.17 | 17,949.33 |
| 0803 | ANA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ FILPO | ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 26,104.35 | 5,423.06 | 9,248.07 |
| 0803 | ANA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ FILPO | ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 14,897.12 | 5,423.06 | 20,455.30 |
| 0803 | ELUPINA DE LA ASCENCION TAVAREZ MORILLO | ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,840.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 712.93 | 1,763.70 | 285.67 | 755.16 | 1,761.21 | 0.00 | 1,493.09 | 21,380.91 | 3,810.58 | 3,459.91 |
| 0803 | ERIDANIA MARIA SANTANA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,413.57 | 6,956.34 | 36,934.13 |
| 0803 | GRACIELA MARIE SANTOS ABREU | ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 12,795.58 | 7,372.53 | 35,265.23 |
| 0803 | HILDA MERCEDES ESPINAL VARGAS | ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,216.45 | 3,626.81 | 20,426.37 |
| 0803 | JENNIFER MARIA CERDA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,161.12 | 7,372.53 | 28,899.69 |
| 0803 | JOCELYN ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 10,192.70 | 6,956.34 | 35,155.00 |
| 0803 | MARIA YAHAIRA PARRA PEREZ | ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,954.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,804.63 |
| 0803 | MARIBEL FAMILIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,452.45 | 3,686.27 | 17,577.96 |
| 0803 | MARIBEL FAMILIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0803 | MARISELA ALTAGRACIA PORTES CASTRO | ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,008.21 | 4,013.27 | 5,153.92 |
| 0803 | MARISELA ALTAGRACIA PORTES CASTRO | ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,989.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,172.93 |
| 0803 | REBECA YDALIA GUZMAN DE RIVAS | ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,705.06 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.61 |
| 0803 | REBECA YDALIA GUZMAN DE RIVAS | ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 5,547.77 | 4,370.01 | 22,939.90 |
| 0803 | YANY ALTAGRACIA GENAO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,231.07 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 25,403.82 | 4,251.09 | 2,308.66 |
| 0803 | YANY ALTAGRACIA GENAO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | YESMILKA DEL CARMEN CARABALLO SANTANA | ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 20,355.84 | 3,983.55 | 5,612.51 |
| 0803 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA NU¥EZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,486.53 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,562.49 | 3,686.27 | 19,467.92 |
| 0803 | BERNARDA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 7,116.12 | 3,983.55 | 18,852.23 |
| 0803 | CLARIBEL MARIA NEPOMUCENO | ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | CLAUDIO FRANCISCO NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 5,007.30 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 8,738.12 | 4,370.01 | 19,749.54 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | CRISTINA JOSE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 4,067.91 | 4,132.19 | 22,869.40 |
| 0803 | MARIA VICTORIA BRITO ALONZO | ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 2,071.86 | 3,503.51 | 4,547.87 | 3,716.00 | 19,676.33 |
| 0803 | MARYCRIS ALTAGRACIA AQUINO DIAZ | ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,807.21 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 5,649.01 | 3,775.46 | 18,962.78 |
| 0803 | BERNARDA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EL GUANO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 19,089.58 | 3,983.55 | 6,878.77 |
| 0803 | CLARIBEL MARIA NEPOMUCENO | ESC PRIM EL GUANO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,732.40 | 4,013.27 | 20,429.73 |
| 0803 | MARYCRIS ALTAGRACIA AQUINO DIAZ | ESC PRIM EL GUANO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 14,527.72 | 3,775.46 | 10,084.07 |
| 0803 | ROSANNA MILAGROS PE¿A GOMEZ | ESC PRIM EL GUANO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.27 |
| 0803 | ALBANIDIA TAVERAS SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | ANA HILDA FERREIRA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,778.42 | 7,610.35 | 37,832.74 |
| 0803 | BIANCA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,130.63 |
| 0803 | CLARA ANGELICA MATA ROSA | ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 16,415.51 | 7,610.35 | 33,195.65 |
| 0803 | DINALDA ELIZABETH FLORES SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,911.38 | 7,610.35 | 33,699.78 |
| 0803 | DIOVANNA REYES SANCHEZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 23,435.39 | 4,399.74 | 5,246.07 |
| 0803 | ELVIS DE JESUS MARTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,597.50 | 5,945.59 | 25,161.22 |
| 0803 | FELIX ANTONIO PAYERO | ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,540.45 | 24,892.98 | 3,998.41 | 1,172.26 |
| 0803 | JOSE GREGORIO FILPO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,844.94 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 13,807.75 | 6,956.34 | 31,539.95 |
| 0803 | MARIA CRISTINA GOMEZ MORETA DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 7,418.16 | 4,429.47 | 21,457.09 |
| 0803 | MARITZA RAMONA GOMEZ GOMEZ DE CEPIN | ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0803 | MELANIA EDUVIGES ESTRELLA ROSA | ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 7,345.15 | 25.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 1,035.93 | 2,898.73 | 25,419.16 | 4,770.20 | 5,677.26 |
| 0803 | MILDRED JOSEFINA CASTILLO ROJAS | ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 31,967.87 |
| 0803 | PRISSA VERANIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 19,091.58 | 7,372.53 | 28,969.23 |
| 0803 | SABRINA ISABEL PAULINO CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 2,000.33 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 18,074.44 | 6,956.34 | 27,273.26 |
| 0803 | SOBEYDA GALVEZ LEDESMA | ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,277.21 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,173.17 | 3,864.64 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | YAJAHIRA MANUELA CEPEDA MORONTA | ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0803 | YESICA MARIA PERALTA GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0803 | YSABEL GARCIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,283.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,522.40 |
| 0803 | DIOVANNA REYES SANCHEZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 19,730.56 | 4,399.74 | 8,950.90 |
| 0803 | JOSE LEONARDO CARABALLO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,185.47 | 3,983.55 | 15,782.88 |
| 0803 | MARIA CRISTINA GOMEZ MORETA DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 6,352.09 | 4,429.47 | 22,523.16 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | MARIA GRICELDA ROSARIO DE SANTELISES | ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,362.51 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 5,297.43 | 3,626.81 | 18,345.39 |
| 0803 | MELANIA EDUVIGES ESTRELLA ROSA | ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,837.80 | 30,996.42 | 4,770.20 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | YESICA MARIA PERALTA GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0803 | CESARINA DEL CARMEN CORREA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 894.31 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 7,478.85 | 3,805.18 | 17,326.73 |
| 0803 | JONATHAN ALEXANDER BATISTA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0803 | JOSE RADHAMES BATISTA MARTE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,679.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 765.71 | 1,894.27 | 306.82 | 811.07 | 1,891.60 | 0.00 | 1,576.78 | 10,766.94 | 4,092.69 | 15,912.95 |
| 0803 | MARIA CATALINA ALVAREZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,155.30 | 3,686.27 | 17,875.11 |
| 0803 | RAMINIER DE JESUS FERNANDEZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 33,473.23 | 10,259.74 | 34,458.88 |
| 0803 | ROSA ELENA VASQUEZ DE LEON DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 6,482.49 | 4,251.09 | 21,229.99 |
| 0803 | SERGIA FLORINDA PICHARDO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 7,272.05 | 3,805.18 | 17,533.53 |
| 0803 | JONATHAN ALEXANDER BATISTA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 21,321.11 | 3,478.17 | 1,352.74 |
| 0803 | JOSE RADHAMES BATISTA MARTE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,679.89 | 2,564.70 | 25.00 | 765.71 | 1,894.27 | 306.82 | 811.07 | 1,891.60 | 0.00 | 1,601.78 | 4,863.49 | 4,092.69 | 21,816.40 |
| 0803 | MARGARITA ILUMINADA GUZMAN MENDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,310.52 | 7,372.53 | 29,750.29 |
| 0803 | MARIA CATALINA ALVAREZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 22,796.09 | 3,686.27 | 1,234.32 |
| 0803 | ROSA ELENA VASQUEZ DE LEON DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,178.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,533.54 |
| 0803 | ANGELICA MARIA GUTIERREZ DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 575.84 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 4,143.72 | 6,848.77 | 9,994.73 | 6,956.34 | 35,352.97 |
| 0803 | AYUNIO VENTURA CABRERA | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 6,366.95 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 9,123.04 | 4,926.84 | 22,994.52 |
| 0803 | BARBARA MABEL DOMINGUEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0803 | BENYI ALTAGRACIA POLANCO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 20,331.60 | 4,102.46 | 6,411.92 |
| 0803 | BIENVENIDA LUCIANO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 13,848.28 | 7,253.61 | 33,437.36 |
| 0803 | BONIFACIA MERCEDES CHAVEZ TINEO | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,206.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,523.41 |
| 0803 | CARLOS LUIS ROSARIO MORILLO | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,133.37 | 3,686.27 | 17,897.04 |
| 0803 | CARMEN ESTELA REYNOSO CASTRO | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 19,840.04 | 3,626.81 | 3,802.78 |
| 0803 | CARMEN MERCEDES MENDEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,006.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,962.09 |
| 0803 | DELIA JUDIH RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | ENCARGADO CRECE | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,242.18 | 3,953.82 | 8,532.37 |
| 0803 | DOMINGO VIDAL SANCHEZ FERMIN | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | EDUARD TOMAS ROSA GENAO | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | ERIDANIA MARGARITA PEREYRA ARIAS | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 4,638.22 | 3,983.55 | 21,330.13 |
| 0803 | FANNY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DISLA | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | FANNY MARIA SANTOS FILPO | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,658.99 |
| 0803 | HERMINIA BAEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 12,355.30 | 4,370.01 | 16,132.36 |
| 0803 | INOCENCIA CABRERA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 21,349.60 | 5,945.59 | 17,409.12 |
| 0803 | JOSE GREGORIO CASTILLO OSORIA | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 3,229.38 | 3,834.91 | 21,770.00 |
| 0803 | JOSE GREGORIO CASTILLO OSORIA | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0803 | JOSELYN MARIA MARTE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | JUANA MARIA MARTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 29,120.69 | 7,610.35 | 20,490.47 |
| 0803 | KENIA MARISOL MARTE MORONTA | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 3,456.75 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,739.46 | 5,992.45 | 4,450.05 | 23,016.96 |
| 0803 | LISA MARIA CRUZ DURAN | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,572.43 | 7,610.35 | 37,038.73 |
| 0803 | LUZ EVELIN POLANCO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 9,225.20 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 10,250.45 | 2,060.32 | 3,180.55 |
| 0803 | MARCIA ROSA ODALIZA NUÑEZ ADAMES | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0803 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ EUTAQUIO | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,564.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,209.77 |
| 0803 | MARIA BERNARDINA MORA PEREZ | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | MARIA LUZ DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ CORONA | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0803 | MARIA MAGDALENA SERRANO SIRI | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,232.23 | 7,372.53 | 28,828.58 |
| 0803 | MARIDANIA BIENVENIDA GIL GUZMAN | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,704.29 | 7,610.35 | 29,906.87 |
| 0803 | MARILENY JOSEFINA HIRALDO | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,223.24 | 7,372.53 | 39,837.57 |
| 0803 | MARTINA MARIA TINEO VARGAS | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,806.32 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 1,572.94 | 3,891.25 | 620.17 | 1,666.11 | 3,885.77 | 0.00 | 3,264.05 | 12,530.91 | 8,397.19 | 42,275.41 |
| 0803 | MIGUELINA DEL ROSARIO PERALTA CRUZ | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | NEREIDA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 3,774.69 | 3,121.44 | 16,573.64 |
| 0803 | ROSA CAROLINA VIDAL CURIEL | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,323.24 | 7,372.53 | 36,737.57 |
| 0803 | ROSA MARIA TAVERAS MOREL DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 40,696.66 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 1,167.99 | 2,889.46 | 468.01 | 1,237.18 | 2,885.39 | 0.00 | 2,430.17 | 7,727.21 | 6,242.86 | 32,969.45 |
| 0803 | SUGERLLY DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | WENDY DEL CARMEN PEÑA MORONTA DE METZ | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 19,183.28 | 4,251.10 | 8,529.21 |
| 0803 | YANIRA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0803 | YAQUELIN BETANCES BEATO | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | YENNY RICART NOESI | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,919.99 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,560.06 | 4,102.46 | 20,183.46 |
| 0803 | ALBA JOCELYN UREÑA MESON | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | ENCARGADO CRECE | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 11,750.13 | 4,251.10 | 15,962.36 |
| 0803 | ARELIS LA PAZ CARRASCO DE MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,637.38 | 4,251.09 | 13,075.10 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | AYUNIO VENTURA CABRERA | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 18,996.97 | 4,926.84 | 13,120.59 |
| 0803 | BENYI ALTAGRACIA POLANCO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,856.15 |
| 0803 | CARMEN ESTELA REYNOSO CASTRO | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,809.41 | 3,626.81 | 18,833.41 |
| 0803 | CARMEN MERCEDES MENDEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 13,003.50 | 3,983.55 | 12,964.85 |
| 0803 | CELIA MINERVA CUEVAS ABREU | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 5,690.60 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 6,194.02 | 980.04 | 194.78 |
| 0803 | DELIA JUDIH RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | ENCARGADO CRECE | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 12,643.32 | 3,953.82 | 13,131.23 |
| 0803 | FANNY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DISLA | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,658.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,279.04 |
| 0803 | GERMANIA MARUGENIA PEREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,512.46 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 7,279.97 | 4,147.04 | 19,754.23 |
| 0803 | HERMINIA BAEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,746.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,741.62 |
| 0803 | JANET LUPERON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 22,286.27 | 1,773.05 | 25.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.33 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 1,035.93 | 2,378.05 | 4,738.26 | 3,418.72 | 17,548.01 |
| 0803 | JORGE ALBERTO ESPINAL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0803 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ BLANCO | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0803 | KENIA MARISOL MARTE MORONTA | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,714.46 | 9,509.22 | 4,450.05 | 19,500.19 |
| 0803 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ EUTAQUIO | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 22,547.65 | 3,953.82 | 3,226.90 |
| 0803 | MARIA LUZ DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ CORONA | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,843.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,930.77 |
| 0803 | MERCEDES BEATO PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 2,139.66 | 4,429.47 | 26,735.59 |
| 0803 | MIGUELINA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0803 | MIGUELINA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 3,113.98 | 4,132.19 | 23,823.33 |
| 0803 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ALBINO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 2,197.10 | 4,548.37 | 27,453.32 |
| 0803 | MYRZA ELISA PAULINO UREÑA | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 5,921.26 | 3,805.18 | 18,884.32 |
| 0803 | NEREIDA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 721.36 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 2,651.66 | 3,121.44 | 17,696.67 |
| 0803 | RAMON FRANCISCO SANTOS VERAS | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,658.27 | 4,132.19 | 23,279.04 |
| 0803 | RAMON OSVALDO ALONZO BORBON | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,432.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,504.48 |
| 0803 | ROMERIS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0803 | VICTORIA RAFAELA OSORIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,299.73 | 3,019.45 | 25.00 | 840.90 | 2,080.28 | 336.95 | 890.71 | 2,077.35 | 0.00 | 1,756.61 | 5,538.57 | 4,494.58 | 23,761.16 |
| 0803 | VIRGEN MERCEDES UREÑA CHAVEZ | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 0803 | WENDY DEL CARMEN PEÑA MORONTA DE METZ | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.49 | 4,251.10 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | YANIRA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0803 | YENNY RICART NOESI | ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,493.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 846.46 | 2,094.04 | 339.18 | 896.60 | 2,091.09 | 0.00 | 1,743.06 | 23,064.10 | 4,524.31 | 6,429.42 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | ALEIDA MERCEDES FABIAN DE TORRES | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,481.27 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,837.63 | 4,132.19 | 20,099.68 |
| 0803 | ANA DIGNA ESTRELLA VICENTE | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,733.54 |
| 0803 | ARLETTE RODRIGUEZ COLON | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 13,064.90 | 3,834.91 | 11,934.48 |
| 0803 | BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,140.88 | 4,132.19 | 796.43 |
| 0803 | BIENVENIDO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MATIAS | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,530.37 | 5,071.10 | 25.00 | 991.02 | 2,451.66 | 397.10 | 1,049.72 | 2,448.20 | 0.00 | 2,065.74 | 8,030.11 | 5,296.96 | 26,500.26 |
| 0803 | CARMEN MARIA RAMOS DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,861.65 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,019.10 | 3,834.91 | 19,980.28 |
| 0803 | CECILIA ROMELYN PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | ERIKA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 12,989.06 | 7,669.81 | 37,009.69 |
| 0803 | LUIS RAFAEL BATISTA BATISTA | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 19,093.38 | 3,864.63 | 6,099.78 |
| 0803 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 26,832.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 770.11 | 1,905.14 | 308.58 | 815.72 | 1,902.46 | 0.00 | 1,585.83 | 19,963.22 | 4,116.18 | 6,869.74 |
| 0803 | SANTIAGO JOSE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,103.18 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 18,077.41 | 4,013.27 | 8,084.72 |
| 0803 | WANDA DEL CARMEN FILPO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 24,377.27 | 3,864.64 | 815.90 |
| 0803 | YOSELIN MERCEDES PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,445.52 | 4,132.19 | 1,491.79 |
| 0803 | ANA DIGNA ESTRELLA VICENTE | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,225.66 | 4,251.09 | 20,486.82 |
| 0803 | ARLETTE RODRIGUEZ COLON | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 21,256.84 | 3,834.91 | 3,742.54 |
| 0803 | BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 6,926.16 | 4,132.19 | 20,011.15 |
| 0803 | BIENVENIDO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MATIAS | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 21,623.31 | 4,891.38 | 10,263.19 |
| 0803 | CECILIA ROMELYN PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,805.44 | 4,251.09 | 17,907.04 |
| 0803 | CESAR MANUEL LARA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 21,408.89 | 7,669.81 | 28,589.86 |
| 0803 | JOHANNA ROSALI ESTRELLA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,090.54 | 3,834.91 | 5,908.84 |
| 0803 | JOHANNA ROSALI ESTRELLA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0803 | LUIS RAFAEL BATISTA BATISTA | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,173.16 | 3,864.63 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 26,832.96 | 2,611.89 | 25.00 | 770.11 | 1,905.14 | 308.58 | 815.72 | 1,902.46 | 0.00 | 1,610.83 | 19,947.10 | 4,116.18 | 6,885.86 |
| 0803 | SANTIAGO JOSE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | TANIA ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ MIRANDA | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,152.13 | 7,372.53 | 30,908.68 |
| 0803 | WANDA DEL CARMEN FILPO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 6,108.61 | 3,864.64 | 19,084.56 |
| 0803 | YNES BETHANIA ROMAN CORREA | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0803 | YOSELIN MERCEDES PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0803 | YUDELKA ACOSTA MOLINA | ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,609.81 | 7,372.53 | 31,451.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | ALBANIA DOLORES LLANO LLANO | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 6,994.27 | 7,669.81 | 43,004.48 |
| 0803 | AMAURY SANTANA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | AMBIORIX RIVERA MARTE | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,693.98 | 7,372.53 | 26,366.83 |
| 0803 | ANA JOSEFA BUENO MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,599.89 | 7,610.35 | 26,011.27 |
| 0803 | ANA SILVIA GRULLON RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,129.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,839.09 |
| 0803 | ANA VIRGINIA BERNART RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,977.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,083.57 |
| 0803 | ANNY SUAREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,804.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 8,615.04 | 4,370.01 | 19,872.62 |
| 0803 | ARELBA MERCEDES SEVERINO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 9,310.56 | 4,251.09 | 18,401.92 |
| 0803 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO GARCIA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,080.10 | 4,132.19 | 19,857.22 |
| 0803 | CARLOS MIGUEL ESTRELLA CABRERA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,602.28 | 2,583.94 | 25.00 | 820.89 | 2,030.76 | 328.93 | 869.51 | 2,027.90 | 0.00 | 1,715.40 | 6,698.43 | 4,387.59 | 21,903.85 |
| 0803 | DAMARIS DEL CARMEN CORONADO MOREL | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,537.64 | 4,251.09 | 19,174.84 |
| 0803 | DANILSA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,928.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,830.63 |
| 0803 | DIOSITA ALTAGRACIA TORRES BERNAL | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 10,029.12 | 5,423.06 | 25,323.30 |
| 0803 | DULCE MERCEDES GARCIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,848.99 | 3,805.18 | 17,956.59 |
| 0803 | EDUARDO ABREU CEPEDA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0803 | ELIZABETH MABELL VALENZUELA UREÑA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,965.04 | 7,372.53 | 35,095.77 |
| 0803 | ESTEPHANIE RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 21,317.65 | 7,907.63 | 30,231.45 |
| 0803 | EXPEDITA FRANCISCO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,383.98 | 4,753.53 | 25.00 | 785.92 | 1,944.26 | 314.92 | 832.47 | 1,941.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,679.32 | 22,409.03 | 4,200.70 | 4,974.95 |
| 0803 | GLADIS MARIA MARGARITA LIRIANO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 13,600.99 |
| 0803 | GRISELDA PAULINO DE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,114.16 | 7,372.53 | 23,946.65 |
| 0803 | JOSE ANTONIO HERNANDEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 13,739.72 | 4,132.19 | 13,197.60 |
| 0803 | JOSELYN MARIA MARTE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,839.05 | 4,132.19 | 3,098.27 |
| 0803 | JUAN RAMON PAULINO PEREZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | KENIA DE LOS SANTOS CUEVA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,910.30 | 3,686.27 | 17,120.11 |
| 0803 | LEDY YECENIA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.46 |
| 0803 | LUCIA VILLA FA¥A | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,979.38 | 3,834.91 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CALZADO | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,669.58 | 22,895.33 | 4,147.04 | 4,138.87 |
| 0803 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES SANTOS | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,297.49 | 7,372.53 | 33,763.32 |
| 0803 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,093.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 777.59 | 1,923.66 | 311.58 | 823.65 | 1,920.95 | 2,071.86 | 3,673.10 | 4,079.51 | 4,156.19 | 23,014.33 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | MARIA JOSEFINA PEREZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 17,413.45 | 4,102.46 | 9,330.07 |
| 0803 | MARIA MAGDALENA GARCIA BAEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 1,961.89 | 3,478.17 | 20,711.96 |
| 0803 | MARIA VIRGEN GONZALEZ CEPEDA DE PEDA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 19,129.50 | 4,280.83 | 8,776.79 |
| 0803 | MARLENE ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO MARICHAL DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,817.24 | 7,610.35 | 28,793.92 |
| 0803 | MELIDA ALTAGRACIA FERMIN DE LEON | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,113.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,885.03 |
| 0803 | NADELY HIRALDO PARRA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 19,191.59 | 7,372.53 | 28,869.22 |
| 0803 | ONEIDA MERCEDES CRUZ MORAN | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 8,659.66 | 7,669.81 | 41,339.09 |
| 0803 | PAULA NUÑEZ PEÑA DE ARACENA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,486.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,288.23 |
| 0803 | PAULA SANCHEZ CORNIEL | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | PETRONILA VEGA PERALTA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,754.52 | 2,240.83 | 4,554.03 | 27,446.48 |
| 0803 | RAQUEL PARRA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 28,570.47 | 7,372.53 | 19,490.34 |
| 0803 | ROSA ELENA RAMOS CABRERA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 13,775.28 | 4,102.46 | 12,968.24 |
| 0803 | SAGRARIO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,665.83 | 4,132.19 | 10,271.48 |
| 0803 | SIXTA YSABEL SOSA ARAGONES | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,165.24 | 7,372.53 | 39,895.57 |
| 0803 | SOFIA ALTAGRACIA CARRASCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,637.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,330.85 |
| 0803 | TOMASINA MEDRANO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,122.26 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 6,707.31 | 4,399.74 | 21,974.15 |
| 0803 | VICTORIA RAFAELA OSORIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 21,522.61 | 4,072.73 | 5,027.12 |
| 0803 | WILKIN JOSE ULERIO PEÑA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | YAMELY LUCIA DURAN BARCACEL | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,271.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,076.54 |
| 0803 | YANIRY CRISTINA ACOSTA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,358.16 | 6,956.34 | 29,989.54 |
| 0803 | YAQUELIN BETANCES BEATO | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 2,244.16 | 3,993.07 | 23,786.25 |
| 0803 | YENDIZ ANGELINA ALMONTE CHECO | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,202.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,858.57 |
| 0803 | YENELSI YISSET SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,660.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,950.40 |
| 0803 | YINET ESPERANZA ABREU CABRERA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 7,057.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,003.03 |
| 0803 | YINIA ANTONIA MEDRANO DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,469.15 | 10,876.28 | 3,626.81 | 12,766.54 |
| 0803 | YOKAIRA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 18,188.39 | 7,907.63 | 33,360.71 |
| 0803 | YOLANDA MARIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 2,071.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,570.89 |
| 0803 | YVETTE PAULINA RAMIREZ CASTELLANOS | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,445.80 | 4,251.10 | 21,266.69 |
| 0803 | ADRIANA ALTAGRACIA GIL BRITO | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 12,009.96 | 7,610.35 | 37,601.20 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | ALTAGRACIA MARIA MANCEBO VALERIO | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,549.43 | 7,610.35 | 38,061.73 |
| 0803 | ANA YELMING DOMINGUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,317.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 669.21 | 1,655.53 | 268.15 | 708.85 | 1,653.20 | 0.00 | 1,403.06 | 14,210.23 | 3,576.88 | 9,107.07 |
| 0803 | ANNY SUAREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,846.14 | 18,212.15 | 4,791.85 | 13,025.51 |
| 0803 | ARELBA MERCEDES SEVERINO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | ARISLEYDA MARIA ARIAS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 38,282.42 | 7,907.63 | 13,266.68 |
| 0803 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO GARCIA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,930.17 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,791.60 | 4,132.19 | 20,145.72 |
| 0803 | CARLOS DIANEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0803 | CARLOS MIGUEL ESTRELLA CABRERA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0803 | CRUZ BERANIA TAVAREZ MARRERO | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 13,694.91 | 4,132.19 | 13,242.40 |
| 0803 | DAMARIS DEL CARMEN CORONADO MOREL | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | DIOSITA ALTAGRACIA TORRES BERNAL | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,125.25 | 29,791.23 | 5,423.06 | 5,561.19 |
| 0803 | DULCE MERCEDES GARCIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0803 | EDUARDO ABREU CEPEDA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,162.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,775.04 |
| 0803 | ELIZABETH SUAREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,404.14 | 7,372.53 | 39,656.67 |
| 0803 | GLADIS MARIA MARGARITA LIRIANO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 6,293.98 | 3,834.91 | 18,705.40 |
| 0803 | JANET ALFONSINA ACOSTA DISLA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 22,525.58 | 8,204.91 | 30,961.45 |
| 0803 | JOSE ANTONIO HERNANDEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,930.17 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,291.60 | 4,132.19 | 20,645.72 |
| 0803 | KENIA DE LOS SANTOS CUEVA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,318.67 | 3,686.27 | 19,711.74 |
| 0803 | LUCIA VILLA FA¥A | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 8,148.22 | 3,834.91 | 16,851.16 |
| 0803 | LUIS GILBERTO UREÑA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | LUZ MILDRED FELIX TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 18,370.48 | 8,264.37 | 35,504.14 |
| 0803 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CALZADO | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,690.01 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,018.59 | 4,147.04 | 22,015.61 |
| 0803 | MARIA JOSEFINA PEREZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0803 | MARIA ROSA GARCIA RAMOS | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,692.07 | 3,686.27 | 15,338.34 |
| 0803 | MILAGROS ELIZABETH STAKEMANN ACOSTA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 14,684.72 | 4,111.98 | 12,120.86 |
| 0803 | MISAEL FELIZ MORA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 7,430.76 | 7,967.08 | 44,505.92 |
| 0803 | NANCY JACQUELINE PEÑA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,893.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,105.93 |
| 0803 | PAULA NUÑEZ PEÑA DE ARACENA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,844.92 | 3,953.82 | 11,929.63 |
| 0803 | PAULA SANCHEZ CORNIEL | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 9,973.46 | 4,013.27 | 16,188.67 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | PETRONILA VEGA PERALTA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 3,719.90 | 25.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,779.52 | 6,271.61 | 4,554.03 | 23,415.70 |
| 0803 | ROSA ELENA RAMOS CABRERA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,551.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,192.15 |
| 0803 | ROSE MARY HIRALDO PADILLA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,244.37 | 7,372.53 | 21,816.44 |
| 0803 | SAGRARIO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,078.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,859.26 |
| 0803 | SOFIA ALTAGRACIA CARRASCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 5,195.93 | 3,983.55 | 20,772.42 |
| 0803 | SUGEIRY CLARIBEL SOSA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,177.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,883.57 |
| 0803 | TOMASINA MEDRANO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 27,375.44 | 4,399.74 | 1,306.02 |
| 0803 | YAMELA JIMENEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0803 | YAMIRKA TORIBIO ABREU | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,358.43 | 7,610.35 | 35,252.73 |
| 0803 | YENDI JENARINA RODRIGUEZ TRIUNFEL | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0803 | YOLANDA MARIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0803 | YSRAEL MARIA FLETE BRITO | ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 1,895.53 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 0803 | ADELINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO BATISTA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,114.11 | 3,109.21 | 25.00 | 806.87 | 1,996.10 | 323.31 | 854.67 | 1,993.29 | 0.00 | 1,686.54 | 13,355.06 | 4,312.70 | 14,759.05 |
| 0803 | DONATO ANTONIO RAMOS FLORES | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,176.63 |
| 0803 | EVANGELINA DEL C. DE LA NUEZ Y GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 10,490.00 | 3,993.07 | 15,540.41 |
| 0803 | JEOVANNY MIGUELINA CEPEDA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,205.09 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 6,717.77 | 3,805.18 | 18,087.81 |
| 0803 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 6,994.44 | 3,834.91 | 18,004.94 |
| 0803 | YANIL DAMARIS CEPEDA MARTE | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0803 | YESSENIA ALTAGRACIA ALEJO PICHARDO | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,485.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,575.77 |
| 0803 | YUDELKYS CASTILLO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 11,806.44 | 5,068.61 | 21,235.36 |
| 0803 | ADELINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO BATISTA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,114.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.87 | 1,996.10 | 323.31 | 854.67 | 1,993.29 | 0.00 | 1,661.54 | 28,014.11 | 4,312.70 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | JEOVANNY MIGUELINA CEPEDA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0803 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,130.20 | 3,834.91 | 869.18 |
| 0803 | YANIL DAMARIS CEPEDA MARTE | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0803 | YUDELKYS CASTILLO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE VESP 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | ALFONSINA IVELISE ROSARIO ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 21,566.18 | 4,429.47 | 7,309.07 |
| 0803 | ELIZABETH MATA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,475.83 |
| 0803 | MARIA YUBELKYS BURGOS GUZMAN DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 29,626.75 | 10,063.01 | 36,918.99 |
| 0803 | TERESA ESPERANZA DIAZ GIL | ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,214.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 867.15 | 2,145.20 | 347.46 | 918.51 | 2,142.18 | 1,035.93 | 2,821.59 | 6,548.38 | 4,634.84 | 23,665.76 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | ALFONSINA IVELISE ROSARIO ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 2,990.30 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 2,071.86 | 3,803.39 | 9,145.58 | 4,429.47 | 19,729.67 |
| 0803 | CRISTIAM GARCIA BONILLA | ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 18,855.18 | 7,669.81 | 31,143.57 |
| 0803 | ELIZABETH MATA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 18,873.97 | 4,280.83 | 9,032.32 |
| 0803 | GENESIS ESPINAL ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0803 | KENIA SOBERQUIA MIRANDA LEON | ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 1,816.56 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 8,631.31 | 7,967.08 | 43,305.38 |
| 0803 | TERESA ESPERANZA DIAZ GIL | ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,972.14 | 3,690.68 | 25.00 | 831.50 | 2,057.02 | 333.18 | 880.75 | 2,054.12 | 0.00 | 1,737.25 | 6,182.24 | 4,444.32 | 22,789.90 |
| 0803 | BRENDA RAQUEL ALMONTE SIERRA | ESC PRIM JOSÉ VALENTIN PÉREZ CASTRO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 0803 | FRANKLIN ANTONIO PEÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSÉ VALENTIN PÉREZ CASTRO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,451.05 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 0803 | MARGARITA SIERRA GIL | ESC PRIM JOSÉ VALENTIN PÉREZ CASTRO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,363.51 | 4,251.09 | 15,348.97 |
| 0803 | FRANKLIN ANTONIO PEÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSÉ VALENTIN PÉREZ CASTRO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 2,855.53 | 3,924.09 | 22,725.22 |
| 0803 | MARGARITA SIERRA GIL | ESC PRIM JOSÉ VALENTIN PÉREZ CASTRO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,502.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,209.54 |
| 0803 | MARIA MARGARITA BEATO VICENTE | ESC PRIM JOSÉ VALENTIN PÉREZ CASTRO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 19,493.26 | 4,221.38 | 8,025.44 |
| 0803 | ALSACIA NEUYORKINA CASTILLO ARIAS | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,277.95 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,476.40 | 3,834.91 | 20,522.98 |
| 0803 | ARACELYS DEL CARMEN FILPO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,123.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,518.95 |
| 0803 | BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,472.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,464.48 |
| 0803 | CARMEN ROSA GONZALEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,969.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,061.11 |
| 0803 | CAROLINA MERCEDES VASQUEZ FIRPO | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 14,061.07 | 4,102.46 | 12,682.45 |
| 0803 | DENNY MERCEDES ESTRELLA SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0803 | ELIA ANTONIO POLANCO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 22,044.09 |
| 0803 | ELSA DIGNA GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,658.99 |
| 0803 | JOSE APOLINAR DE JESUS PAULINO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,807.68 | 4,251.09 | 20,904.80 |
| 0803 | MELIDA GARCIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 23,241.59 | 3,864.64 | 1,951.58 |
| 0803 | RIGOBERTO BEATO | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 23,014.03 | 4,926.84 | 9,103.53 |
| 0803 | ROSALBA DEL CARMEN TEJADA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,406.17 | 3,953.82 | 8,368.38 |
| 0803 | SANDINO DE JESUS FILPO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 1,035.93 | 2,873.73 | 8,843.94 | 4,770.20 | 22,252.48 |
| 0803 | YUBELKYS JEANNETTE PLACIDO DE ESCOBOZA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0803 | ARACELYS DEL CARMEN FILPO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,808.45 | 3,626.81 | 19,834.37 |
| 0803 | BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,796.27 | 4,132.19 | 21,141.04 |
| 0803 | CARMEN ROSA GONZALEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | CAROLINA MERCEDES VASQUEZ FIRPO | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,975.61 |
| 0803 | DENNY MERCEDES ESTRELLA SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,073.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,701.21 |
| 0803 | DIOMEDES PEÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0803 | ELSA DIGNA GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0803 | JOSE APOLINAR DE JESUS PAULINO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,641.97 | 4,251.09 | 11,070.51 |
| 0803 | RIGOBERTO BEATO | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0803 | ROSALBA DEL CARMEN TEJADA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0803 | SANDINO DE JESUS FILPO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 4,266.88 | 25.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,862.80 | 8,619.10 | 4,770.20 | 22,477.32 |
| 0803 | YUBELKYS JEANNETTE PLACIDO DE ESCOBOZA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0803 | ANA ELIZABETH PONCE MARTE | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,369.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,661.11 |
| 0803 | ANDREA MARIA HERNANDEZ MATA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,611.16 | 1,926.00 | 25.00 | 1,481.24 | 3,664.39 | 593.53 | 1,568.98 | 3,659.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,111.15 | 26,336.96 | 7,917.15 | 25,274.20 |
| 0803 | ANGELA DEL CARMEN RAMOS JORGE | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 40,893.41 | 7,610.35 | 8,717.75 |
| 0803 | ASUNCION SANCHEZ BURGOS | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 38,281.54 |
| 0803 | CLAUDIA CLARISSA CORONA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0803 | EPEDITA MASSIEL DE OLMO CEDEÑO | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,594.49 | 7,610.35 | 35,016.67 |
| 0803 | ISAURA MENDOZA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 29,683.37 | 7,610.35 | 19,927.79 |
| 0803 | JOHNNY LUIS FELIPE GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 17,019.88 | 4,678.72 | 13,480.25 |
| 0803 | MARIA AURELIA ROSADO SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0803 | MILER OSIRIS DE JESUS MAYOL | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,014.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,922.48 |
| 0803 | NAYDESA MARIELA OSORIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,665.06 | 7,372.53 | 39,395.75 |
| 0803 | YRIS CONCEPCION GUZMAN FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,513.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,423.48 |
| 0803 | ANA ELIZABETH PONCE MARTE | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 18,165.13 | 3,686.27 | 5,865.28 |
| 0803 | ILENY MARIA CORREA MOREL | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 27,792.78 | 7,610.35 | 21,818.38 |
| 0803 | JOHNNY LUIS FELIPE GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 7,738.48 | 4,678.72 | 22,761.65 |
| 0803 | LENY MARGARITA SEVERINO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 27,147.43 | 7,372.53 | 20,913.38 |
| 0803 | MILER OSIRIS DE JESUS MAYOL | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,158.27 | 4,132.19 | 16,779.04 |
| 0803 | YRIS CONCEPCION GUZMAN FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 6,704.27 | 4,132.19 | 20,233.04 |
| 0803 | JAZMIN DEL CARMEN YGLESIA REYES | ESC PRIM LA LIMA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | JAZMIN DEL CARMEN YGLESIA REYES | ESC PRIM LA LIMA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 15,430.70 | 3,626.81 | 8,212.12 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | ALTAGRACIA CRISTINA VERAS RAMOS | ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,518.76 | 3,686.27 | 13,511.65 |
| 0803 | ANA JOAQUINA JIMENEZ REYES DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,403.92 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,695.09 | 4,013.27 | 20,467.04 |
| 0803 | BAYRON MIGUEL LIRIANO CARABALLO | ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 12,003.78 | 7,372.53 | 36,057.03 |
| 0803 | CHERUVINE ALTAGRACIA BETANCES CALDERON | ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,357.10 | 3,686.27 | 18,673.31 |
| 0803 | FRANCISCA MARGARITA ARIAS ARIAS | ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0803 | IMIRCE DEL CARMEN PORTES CARDERON | ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,476.51 | 3,834.91 | 8,522.87 |
| 0803 | ISELA YANIRIS DE LEON TORREZ | ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 8,371.11 | 4,926.84 | 23,746.45 |
| 0803 | LILLIAN ALTAGRACIA RAMOS QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 2,197.10 | 4,548.37 | 27,453.32 |
| 0803 | ROSMERY DEL ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA CRUCETA BURGOS | ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | SOBEYDA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ABREU | ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 14,348.71 | 4,132.19 | 12,588.60 |
| 0803 | YAMELA JIMENEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0803 | ALTAGRACIA CRISTINA VERAS RAMOS | ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 24,010.41 | 3,686.27 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | ANA JOAQUINA JIMENEZ REYES DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 2,133.42 | 4,161.91 | 24,997.68 |
| 0803 | ANA VIRGINIA NU¥EZ URE¥A | ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | CHERUVINE ALTAGRACIA BETANCES CALDERON | ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 3,107.79 | 4,527.98 | 4,888.44 | 3,686.27 | 19,141.97 |
| 0803 | DILANDY ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,732.71 | 3,686.27 | 16,297.70 |
| 0803 | FRANCISCA MARGARITA ARIAS ARIAS | ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0803 | GRISELDA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,689.18 | 4,132.19 | 17,248.13 |
| 0803 | IMIRCE DEL CARMEN PORTES CARDERON | ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,979.38 | 3,834.91 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | ISELA YANIRIS DE LEON TORREZ | ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 28,553.71 | 4,926.84 | 3,563.85 |
| 0803 | LILLIAN ALTAGRACIA RAMOS QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,498.39 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 22,413.93 | 4,548.37 | 7,236.49 |
| 0803 | ROSMERY DEL ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA CRUCETA BURGOS | ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 10,598.87 | 3,834.91 | 14,400.51 |
| 0803 | YOKELY DEL CARMEN SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | ALBELY ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO TORRES | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,137.08 | 7,372.53 | 31,923.73 |
| 0803 | DAMAYRA JOSEFINA RIVAS DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 13,068.50 | 6,956.34 | 32,279.20 |
| 0803 | EDDY ANTONIO ADAMES VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 10,100.14 | 3,834.91 | 14,899.24 |
| 0803 | EDDY ANTONIO ADAMES VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,273.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,725.48 |
| 0803 | GABRIEL ARTURO ARIAS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,009.24 | 7,372.53 | 34,051.57 |
| 0803 | IRENE DE JESUS TEJADA CRUCETA | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | IRENE DE JESUS TEJADA CRUCETA | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,584.34 | 3,953.82 | 22,190.21 |
| 0803 | ISAURA PEÑA SANTOS | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0803 | JACQUELINE ALVAREZ CRUCETA | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 55,390.34 | 10,390.89 | 13,466.02 |
| 0803 | JOHANNA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO SANTOS | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,415.24 | 7,372.53 | 20,645.57 |
| 0803 | JOSE DOLORES ALVINO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 14,550.02 | 4,013.27 | 11,612.11 |
| 0803 | JOSE DOLORES ALVINO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | JOSE SILVESTRE CRUZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,458.64 | 2,342.14 | 25.00 | 1,534.26 | 3,795.56 | 614.77 | 1,625.14 | 3,790.22 | 0.00 | 3,184.40 | 49,794.14 | 8,200.55 | 3,664.50 |
| 0803 | KENIA MARICELA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 23,875.88 | 6,956.34 | 21,471.82 |
| 0803 | LOURDES ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ROQUE | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,570.24 | 7,372.53 | 30,490.57 |
| 0803 | MARIA CAROLINA GUZMAN MINAYA | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 43,254.46 | 7,372.53 | 4,806.35 |
| 0803 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA SANTOS ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 27,709.16 | 7,669.81 | 22,289.59 |
| 0803 | MARILYN ALTAGRACIA CRUCETA | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,948.66 | 4,251.09 | 9,763.82 |
| 0803 | MARILYN ALTAGRACIA CRUCETA | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | MARIO JOSE MINAYA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,475.05 | 7,372.53 | 23,585.76 |
| 0803 | MARLENYS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 41,435.39 | 7,372.53 | 6,625.42 |
| 0803 | MASSIEL ANTONIA OVALLES DIAZ | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 16,123.54 | 7,967.08 | 35,813.14 |
| 0803 | MILENA EMPERATRIZ ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 10,000.90 | 3,834.91 | 14,998.48 |
| 0803 | MILENA EMPERATRIZ ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,901.66 | 3,834.91 | 16,097.72 |
| 0803 | NELCIDA LISBETH TRIUNFEL CARABALLO | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,116.24 | 7,372.53 | 24,944.57 |
| 0803 | NIKE BIENVENIDO JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 29,504.93 | 7,372.53 | 18,555.88 |
| 0803 | PATRIA MIGUELINA UREÑA DEFRANK | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,103.76 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 5,521.98 | 4,310.54 | 22,578.09 |
| 0803 | PATRIA MIGUELINA UREÑA DEFRANK | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 3,814.21 | 4,310.54 | 24,285.86 |
| 0803 | YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN RIVAS CRUCETA | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 20,697.18 | 4,370.01 | 7,790.48 |
| 0803 | YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN RIVAS CRUCETA | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | YSABEL GERTRUDIS UREÑA DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 33,610.73 | 8,264.37 | 20,263.89 |
| 0803 | AUSTRALIA MERCEDES VASQUEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,758.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 940.17 | 2,325.86 | 376.72 | 995.86 | 2,322.58 | 0.00 | 1,936.03 | 16,799.40 | 5,025.16 | 15,959.17 |
| 0803 | AUSTRALIA MERCEDES VASQUEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,828.28 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,721.64 | 28,080.07 | 4,310.54 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | CARMEN NELIZ NUÑEZ MINAYA | ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0803 | FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | FRANCISCO FELIX GOMEZ CORREA | ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,637.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,330.85 |
| 0803 | HEREDIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,975.61 |
| 0803 | JOSE ANTONIO ESTRELLA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,574.82 | 16,458.35 | 4,087.59 | 10,188.26 |
| 0803 | JOSE ANTONIO ESTRELLA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,115.29 | 2,465.77 | 25.00 | 778.21 | 1,925.19 | 311.83 | 824.30 | 1,922.47 | 1,035.93 | 2,663.44 | 7,117.10 | 4,159.49 | 19,998.19 |
| 0803 | NAVILENNY DE LA ROSA MERAN | ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0803 | YAMARI ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO ALMONTE DE DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 5,128.34 | 3,983.55 | 20,840.01 |
| 0803 | YORDANI ANTONIO YNFANTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,630.63 |
| 0803 | BRENDA RAQUEL ALMONTE SIERRA | ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA CONTRATADO | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,537.28 | 3,834.91 | 12,462.10 |
| 0803 | FRANCISCO FELIX GOMEZ CORREA | ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 14,564.27 | 3,983.55 | 11,404.08 |
| 0803 | HEREDIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,770.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,973.25 |
| 0803 | ROSMERY BEATO BEATO | ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,167.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,576.15 |
| 0803 | YAMARI ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO ALMONTE DE DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0803 | CRUZ JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 10,649.72 | 3,993.07 | 15,380.69 |
| 0803 | ALQUIDAMIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 10,193.39 | 7,907.63 | 41,355.71 |
| 0803 | ANTIAR CRISPIN PAULINO | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 17,209.10 | 7,967.08 | 34,727.58 |
| 0803 | AUGUSTA NICOLASA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,103.76 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 5,521.98 | 4,310.54 | 22,578.09 |
| 0803 | CINTHIA LISBETH PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | CLARISA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 9,094.46 | 7,848.18 | 42,067.05 |
| 0803 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 44,572.53 | 932.61 | 25.00 | 1,279.23 | 3,164.65 | 512.58 | 1,355.00 | 3,160.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,695.16 | 11,834.17 | 6,837.42 | 32,738.36 |
| 0803 | DOLORES JOSEFINA ALMONTE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 18,992.70 | 6,956.34 | 26,355.00 |
| 0803 | ELINA MARGARITA JAQUEZ THOMAS | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 15,990.82 | 4,548.37 | 13,659.60 |
| 0803 | EUGENIA MARIA SERRANO FELIZ | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 12,417.30 | 4,399.74 | 16,264.16 |
| 0803 | FIOR DALIZA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,604.80 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 20,983.61 | 4,251.09 | 6,728.87 |
| 0803 | GERARDO LUIS ABREU CEPEDA | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,072.43 | 7,610.35 | 38,538.73 |
| 0803 | GLEIRY ALTAGRACIA BALBUENA MIRANDA | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,453.91 | 7,372.53 | 23,606.90 |
| 0803 | GLORIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PAYAMPS | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,094.41 | 4,132.19 | 7,842.90 |
| 0803 | JUAN FRANCISCO CRUCETA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 3,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 16,840.52 |
| 0803 | JUANA MARIA FRANCISCO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 19,919.72 | 8,204.91 | 33,567.31 |
| 0803 | LUZ MERY DIAZ PLACENCIA | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 6,874.21 | 4,310.54 | 21,225.86 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | MANUELA DEL ROSARIO URBAEZ ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 4,260.34 | 3,983.55 | 21,708.01 |
| 0803 | MARIA CECILIA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,547.16 | 4,132.19 | 14,390.15 |
| 0803 | MARIA CECILIA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,313.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,623.48 |
| 0803 | MARIA FREDESVINDA REYES MARTE DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,699.78 | 11,058.06 | 4,132.19 | 15,879.25 |
| 0803 | MARIA GRISELDA VILLA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,989.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,172.93 |
| 0803 | MERCEDES PIMENTEL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 12,227.64 | 8,204.91 | 41,259.39 |
| 0803 | NERIS FELIPA MATEO | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,108.72 | 3,953.82 | 19,665.83 |
| 0803 | PERLA MASCIEL BATISTA PEÑA | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,843.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,930.77 |
| 0803 | ROSANA MARIBEL HERNANDEZ CANELA | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 28,302.97 | 8,264.37 | 25,571.65 |
| 0803 | TEOFILO ANTONIO ALVAREZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 17,454.88 | 8,429.97 | 37,582.50 |
| 0803 | YAQUELYN DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,438.32 | 7,372.53 | 40,622.49 |
| 0803 | YASILYS DEL CARMEN SANTOS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 14,901.72 | 7,372.53 | 33,159.09 |
| 0803 | YOANNYS GOMEZ PIÑA DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,048.64 | 7,372.53 | 37,012.17 |
| 0803 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CABRERA | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 2,071.86 | 3,766.94 | 5,477.16 | 4,399.73 | 23,204.29 |
| 0803 | AUGUSTA NICOLASA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,696.64 | 9,878.69 | 4,310.54 | 18,221.38 |
| 0803 | ELINA MARGARITA JAQUEZ THOMAS | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,554.19 | 4,548.37 | 23,096.23 |
| 0803 | EUGENIA MARIA SERRANO FELIZ | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,122.26 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 24,797.00 | 4,399.74 | 3,884.46 |
| 0803 | GISELA MARIA RIVAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,549.74 | 4,013.27 | 20,612.39 |
| 0803 | GLORIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PAYAMPS | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0803 | HILDA MERCEDES ESPINAL VARGAS | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0803 | JUAN FRANCISCO CRUCETA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 721.36 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 2,487.66 | 3,121.44 | 17,860.67 |
| 0803 | LUZ MERY DIAZ PLACENCIA | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,689.39 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 2,071.86 | 3,757.57 | 7,179.47 | 4,310.54 | 20,920.60 |
| 0803 | MANUELA DEL ROSARIO URBAEZ ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0803 | MARIA FREDESVINDA REYES MARTE DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0803 | MARIA GRISELDA VILLA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,893.77 | 4,013.27 | 19,268.36 |
| 0803 | NERIS FELIPA MATEO | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,564.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,209.77 |
| 0803 | PERLA MASCIEL BATISTA PEÑA | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 20,229.70 | 3,953.82 | 5,544.85 |
| 0803 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CABRERA | ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 14,205.73 | 4,399.73 | 14,475.72 |
| 0803 | ADALIZA FELIZ ABREU | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 12,951.80 | 8,751.50 | 44,351.48 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | ANGEL NEHEMIAS CASTELLANOS ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0803 | ARISLEIDA MERCEDES PAULINO GORIS | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 41,072.54 | 6,956.34 | 4,275.16 |
| 0803 | AUGUSTO ANTONIO TORRES NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,313.23 | 5,945.59 | 28,445.49 |
| 0803 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA JEREZ SUERO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,348.75 | 2,044.36 | 25.00 | 1,473.71 | 3,645.76 | 590.51 | 1,561.00 | 3,640.63 | 0.00 | 3,059.71 | 6,417.80 | 7,876.90 | 44,930.95 |
| 0803 | BETANIA LUZMINADA HIRALDO CEBALLO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,446.84 | 7,372.53 | 35,613.97 |
| 0803 | ELCIDA MARIA HERNANDEZ DE VANDERHORST | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,399.15 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,770.60 | 9,574.57 | 4,251.09 | 18,137.91 |
| 0803 | ELCIDA MARIA HERNANDEZ DE VANDERHORST | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,957.00 | 4,251.09 | 13,755.48 |
| 0803 | ELVIA YSABEL GONZALEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 16,008.18 | 7,610.35 | 33,602.98 |
| 0803 | ERCIDA NUÑEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 16,429.78 | 7,372.53 | 31,631.03 |
| 0803 | ESTELA ANTONIA DE LOS ANGELES DE REYES | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 5,888.09 | 4,429.47 | 22,987.16 |
| 0803 | ESTELA ANTONIA DE LOS ANGELES DE REYES | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 15,866.06 | 4,429.47 | 13,009.19 |
| 0803 | HILDA RAFAELINA TAVERAS TAVERAS | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,223.24 | 7,372.53 | 35,837.57 |
| 0803 | ILUSION MARGARITA GARCIA CASTRO DE CID | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,300.84 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 1,701.93 | 4,210.36 | 620.17 | 1,802.75 | 4,204.43 | 0.00 | 3,529.68 | 18,687.50 | 9,034.96 | 40,613.34 |
| 0803 | INOCENCIA GEORGINA REYES LIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0803 | INOCENCIA GEORGINA REYES LIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,509.16 | 4,132.19 | 7,428.15 |
| 0803 | JACQUELINE SANTOS BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 7,127.24 | 6,956.34 | 38,220.46 |
| 0803 | JOSE RAFAEL NUNEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 19,382.30 | 7,610.35 | 30,228.86 |
| 0803 | JUAN CARLOS CASTILLO CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 22,103.47 | 4,221.38 | 5,415.23 |
| 0803 | JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 8,523.30 | 7,610.35 | 41,087.86 |
| 0803 | LOURDES ALTAGRACIA ADAMES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 13,911.83 | 7,669.81 | 36,086.92 |
| 0803 | LUZ MARIA FERNANDEZ GIL | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 14,548.40 | 10,653.18 | 56,156.45 |
| 0803 | MADIAN LORA SANTANA | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 13,913.45 | 8,204.91 | 39,573.58 |
| 0803 | MAXIMA ADELAIDA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,936.56 | 4,251.09 | 13,775.92 |
| 0803 | MERCEDES ALMONTE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 29,313.54 | 7,848.18 | 21,847.97 |
| 0803 | MIRTHA ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO DE ESCOTTO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | MIRTHA ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO DE ESCOTTO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,518.19 | 4,013.27 | 7,643.95 |
| 0803 | NAYELYS ALTAGRACIA SERRANO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 18,800.97 | 3,686.27 | 5,229.44 |
| 0803 | NAYELYS ALTAGRACIA SERRANO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,715.65 | 3,686.27 | 16,314.76 |
| 0803 | ROBERT MANUEL D OLEO DE OLEO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 17,234.44 | 8,292.48 | 36,833.97 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | ROSA DEL PILAR OTTEMWARDE DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,410.50 | 4,251.10 | 13,301.99 |
| 0803 | ROSA DEL PILAR OTTEMWARDE DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 24,436.33 | 4,251.10 | 3,276.16 |
| 0803 | ROSA YRIS PERALTA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | SERAFINA MEJIA SERRANO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 17,947.43 | 4,013.27 | 8,214.70 |
| 0803 | SERAFINA MEJIA SERRANO | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,989.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,172.93 |
| 0803 | YAHAIRA RAMIREZ MIESES | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 9,045.58 | 7,372.53 | 39,015.23 |
| 0803 | YOHANNY ALTAGRACIA OSORIA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | YOKASTA LORA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 503.70 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 2,071.86 | 4,616.56 | 31,262.14 | 6,540.15 | 11,372.45 |
| 0803 | ZOLANCHI MERCEDES CALDERON DISLA | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0803 | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GOMEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 5,892.35 | 3,544.49 | 17,213.81 |
| 0803 | ANSERMO ANTONIO UCETA MATOS | ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,974.50 |
| 0803 | DANNY JAVIER RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,326.83 | 7,372.53 | 26,733.98 |
| 0803 | DILENIA MARIA CORONADO PAULINO | ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 9,233.65 | 6,956.34 | 36,114.05 |
| 0803 | EVA HERNANDEZ CORCINO | ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0803 | FLORINDA ELVIRA DEL CARMEN MORALES MARTE | ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,922.80 | 4,251.09 | 2,789.68 |
| 0803 | FLORINDA ELVIRA DEL CARMEN MORALES MARTE | ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,379.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,332.54 |
| 0803 | FRANCIS LEONARDO POLANCO PINEDA | ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 9,956.90 | 8,292.48 | 44,111.51 |
| 0803 | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 14,045.58 | 7,372.53 | 34,015.23 |
| 0803 | JOHANNY JOSEFINA MIRANDA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,554.13 | 7,372.53 | 37,506.68 |
| 0803 | JOSE EULISES CRUZ TATIS | ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,059.16 | 6,956.34 | 28,288.54 |
| 0803 | LAURA JOSEFINA TAVAREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 13,280.72 | 7,550.89 | 35,942.85 |
| 0803 | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO ROA DE FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0803 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0803 | RAMIRO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ CEPEDA | ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,018.82 | 3,113.86 | 25.00 | 1,665.14 | 4,119.34 | 620.17 | 1,763.77 | 4,113.53 | 0.00 | 3,453.91 | 19,300.31 | 8,853.04 | 38,718.51 |
| 0803 | ROSE MARY JOCELYN UREÑA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 11,573.29 | 7,848.18 | 39,588.22 |
| 0803 | TERESA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ TAVARES | ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,397.23 | 6,956.34 | 32,950.47 |
| 0803 | YUMARY DIAZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 41,325.42 | 7,550.89 | 7,898.15 |
| 0803 | ANA EPIFANIA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 12,740.11 | 4,132.19 | 14,197.21 |
| 0803 | BEATRIZ DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,197.48 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.46 | 12,761.74 | 4,429.47 | 16,113.51 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | CLARA LUZ TORRES ARIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,087.62 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,436.89 | 5,441.37 | 3,478.17 | 17,232.48 |
| 0803 | CLARIBEL MERCEDES BLANCO UREÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | DEYANIRA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0803 | EDUARDO ANTONIO UREÑA BLANCO | ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,510.46 | 1,206.11 | 25.00 | 1,334.85 | 3,302.24 | 534.87 | 1,413.92 | 3,297.59 | 1,035.93 | 3,809.70 | 8,010.37 | 7,134.70 | 38,500.09 |
| 0803 | FANNY DOLORES PAULINO LEON | ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,742.46 | 22,704.40 | 4,429.47 | 6,170.85 |
| 0803 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO RAMOS RAMOS | ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,654.46 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 12,513.84 | 3,834.91 | 12,485.54 |
| 0803 | GUILLERMINA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS TORRES | ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 25,589.63 | 7,610.35 | 24,021.53 |
| 0803 | JOSE ANIBAL ESPEJO COLLADO | ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,223.52 |
| 0803 | JOSE ANIBAL ESPEJO COLLADO | ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,549.74 | 4,013.27 | 20,612.39 |
| 0803 | JOSEFINA PAULA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,724.27 | 4,102.46 | 18,019.25 |
| 0803 | JOSEFINA PAULA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,207.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,536.15 |
| 0803 | LORENZA DEL CARMEN QUEZADA DIAZ | ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,128.22 | 4,251.09 | 23,584.26 |
| 0803 | MERCEDES VELOZ BETANCES DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 11,921.96 | 5,245.85 | 22,275.16 |
| 0803 | MERCEDES VELOZ BETANCES DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,056.14 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 2,071.86 | 4,117.91 | 11,141.99 | 5,245.85 | 23,055.13 |
| 0803 | MERY MERCEDES ARIAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 16,268.53 | 3,805.18 | 8,537.05 |
| 0803 | YAHAIRA DEL CARMEN GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 784.91 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 23,261.86 | 3,686.27 | 768.55 |
| 0803 | YENIFER ANYELINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ BLANCO | ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,965.00 | 5,104.06 | 25,307.88 |
| 0803 | ALBANELY MIGUELINA LANTIGUA BATISTA | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 11,307.14 | 3,478.17 | 11,366.71 |
| 0803 | BERTA EVANGELISTA TAVERA MOLINA | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 3,554.33 | 4,013.27 | 22,607.80 |
| 0803 | CANDIDA NATALIA MARTINEZ BURGOS | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,287.63 | 4,132.19 | 2,649.69 |
| 0803 | ELENA DE JESUS ESTRELLA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 6,365.21 | 4,161.91 | 20,765.89 |
| 0803 | ELIZABETH GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | ELMA LEONIDAS TAVERAS MOLINA | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0803 | HUMBERTO ARIAS HIRALDO | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 7,787.51 | 7,610.35 | 41,823.65 |
| 0803 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE BURGOS | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,332.95 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 3,107.79 | 6,064.81 | 13,363.04 | 7,610.35 | 36,248.12 |
| 0803 | KENIA MARGARITA MOLINA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 14,775.13 | 7,907.63 | 36,773.97 |
| 0803 | LAURA MARIA CORREA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 9,821.84 | 7,610.35 | 39,789.32 |
| 0803 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,498.13 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 2,071.86 | 3,723.22 | 6,939.33 | 4,221.38 | 20,579.37 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | MARLENY JOSEFINA ROSARIO TORRES | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 23,267.34 | 3,834.91 | 1,732.04 |
| 0803 | MILCIA GRISELINE GUZMAN GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0803 | ROSA YANERIS CORREA FRANCO | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,835.98 | 1,689.72 | 25.00 | 1,401.59 | 3,467.35 | 561.61 | 1,484.61 | 3,462.47 | 0.00 | 2,911.20 | 14,588.22 | 7,491.43 | 34,247.76 |
| 0803 | ROSY MERCEDES CALDERON | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,811.62 | 7,610.35 | 35,799.54 |
| 0803 | WENDY MERCEDES VIDAL CURIEL | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 19,347.46 | 6,956.34 | 26,000.24 |
| 0803 | ANA HILDA TRIUNFER JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0803 | BERTA EVANGELISTA TAVERA MOLINA | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0803 | CANDIDA NATALIA MARTINEZ BURGOS | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,173.48 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,724.78 | 7,724.70 | 4,132.19 | 19,212.62 |
| 0803 | CARMEN DOLORES GUZMAN CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 18,571.69 | 4,072.73 | 7,978.04 |
| 0803 | CARMEN DOLORES GUZMAN CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,814.66 | 4,072.73 | 21,735.07 |
| 0803 | ELENA DE JESUS ESTRELLA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,403.92 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,695.09 | 4,013.27 | 20,467.04 |
| 0803 | ELMA LEONIDAS TAVERAS MOLINA | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 3,692.33 | 4,013.27 | 22,469.80 |
| 0803 | JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DISLA DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,167.68 | 4,251.10 | 21,544.81 |
| 0803 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 4,742.22 | 4,221.38 | 22,776.48 |
| 0803 | MARITZA DEL CARMEN ARIAS ARIAS DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,849.74 | 4,013.27 | 20,312.39 |
| 0803 | MARLENY JOSEFINA ROSARIO TORRES | ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 11,225.38 | 3,834.91 | 13,774.00 |
| 0803 | CLAUDIA LISSETTE FILPO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 15,140.99 | 7,907.63 | 36,408.11 |
| 0803 | ESTEBAN DE JESUS ESTRELLA UREÑA | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,621.95 | 2,033.61 | 4,209.93 | 25,410.54 |
| 0803 | FERNANDO HIDALGO FABIAN | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 27,205.76 | 4,926.84 | 4,911.81 |
| 0803 | JOSE BERNARDO FILPO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 2,071.86 | 3,732.57 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | NELBA LUISA FERNANDEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 12,804.43 | 4,102.46 | 13,939.09 |
| 0803 | YESENIA MERCEDES GARCIA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 3,031.98 | 4,132.19 | 23,905.33 |
| 0803 | FERNANDO HIDALGO FABIAN | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 14,515.65 | 4,926.84 | 17,601.92 |
| 0803 | JOSE BERNARDO FILPO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,103.76 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 8,688.98 | 4,310.54 | 19,411.09 |
| 0803 | AMARILIS PILAR MOREL GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM ORLANDO BIENVENIDO CARVAJAL CACERES MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,248.90 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 9,076.85 | 4,926.84 | 23,040.72 |
| 0803 | JOSEFINA MARIBEL LIRIANO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ORLANDO BIENVENIDO CARVAJAL CACERES MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0803 | RAMON YSIDRO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ORLANDO BIENVENIDO CARVAJAL CACERES MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 6,897.96 | 3,775.46 | 17,713.83 |
| 0803 | AMARILIS PILAR MOREL GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM ORLANDO BIENVENIDO CARVAJAL CACERES VESP 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 5,285.93 | 4,926.84 | 26,831.64 |
| 0803 | ANA CLEMENTINA UREÑA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM ORLANDO BIENVENIDO CARVAJAL CACERES VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 3,671.98 | 4,132.19 | 23,265.33 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | ANA CLEMENTINA UREÑA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM ORLANDO BIENVENIDO CARVAJAL CACERES VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0803 | RAMON YSIDRO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ORLANDO BIENVENIDO CARVAJAL CACERES VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 5,687.47 | 3,775.46 | 18,924.32 |
| 0803 | BELKYS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 1,866.94 | 25.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,342.12 | 7,156.22 | 3,418.71 | 15,130.04 |
| 0803 | BONIFACIA MERCEDES CHAVEZ TINEO | ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 9,220.78 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 21,984.89 | 5,281.28 | 12,443.29 |
| 0803 | DAYRA GARCIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 11,812.33 | 7,907.63 | 39,736.77 |
| 0803 | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 6,827.24 | 6,956.34 | 38,520.46 |
| 0803 | FRANNY ELIZABETH SANTIAGO DIAZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 14,390.35 | 7,967.08 | 37,546.33 |
| 0803 | LUZ ALEIDA BLANCO YRALDO | ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,891.05 | 4,132.19 | 16,046.26 |
| 0803 | MARIA BERNARDINA MORA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,645.24 | 4,385.96 | 25.00 | 822.12 | 2,033.81 | 329.42 | 870.82 | 2,030.95 | 1,035.93 | 2,753.87 | 11,046.97 | 4,394.18 | 17,598.27 |
| 0803 | MAXIMO DANIEL BLANCO HIRALDO | ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 4,231.07 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,800.37 | 4,251.10 | 18,912.12 |
| 0803 | BELKYS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 17,716.73 | 4,013.27 | 8,445.40 |
| 0803 | BONIFACIA MERCEDES CHAVEZ TINEO | ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | LUZ ALEIDA BLANCO YRALDO | ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 21,260.94 | 4,132.19 | 5,676.37 |
| 0803 | MARIA BERNARDINA MORA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,645.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.12 | 2,033.81 | 329.42 | 870.82 | 2,030.95 | 0.00 | 1,692.94 | 20,656.74 | 4,394.18 | 7,988.50 |
| 0803 | MAXIMO DANIEL BLANCO HIRALDO | ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | NILA CANDY GERMOSO ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.61 |
| 0803 | YASMIN DE LOS ANGELES VASQUEZ GERMOSO | ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,492.05 | 3,852.51 | 3,686.27 | 20,177.90 |
| 0803 | ANA MERCEDES CASTILLO SANTOS | ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,882.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,178.57 |
| 0803 | ANDY RAFAEL UREÑA MIRANDA | ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,085.29 | 6,956.34 | 30,262.41 |
| 0803 | CARLOS JOAQUIN RODRIGUEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,928.64 | 3,931.65 | 25.00 | 801.55 | 1,982.93 | 321.18 | 849.03 | 1,980.14 | 0.00 | 1,675.58 | 18,728.46 | 4,284.25 | 9,200.18 |
| 0803 | CARMEN BIENVENIDA REYES LOPEZ DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,236.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,731.85 |
| 0803 | CARMEN BIENVENIDA REYES LOPEZ DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,839.92 | 3,983.55 | 13,128.43 |
| 0803 | CLAUDIA VIVIANA RODRIGUEZ INFANTE | ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 9,050.03 | 8,204.91 | 44,437.01 |
| 0803 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO ROJAS LANDETA | ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,861.65 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,979.38 | 3,834.91 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | JUAN YSIDRO CARABALLO POLANCO | ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,749.08 | 4,013.27 | 6,413.05 |
| 0803 | JUANA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,866.42 | 2,738.10 | 25.00 | 684.97 | 1,694.52 | 274.46 | 725.54 | 1,692.13 | 0.00 | 1,435.51 | 18,952.93 | 3,661.11 | 4,913.49 |
| 0803 | LUZ DENNY BRETON MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,105.05 | 7,372.53 | 30,955.76 |
| 0803 | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN PAULINO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0803 | ROSA BIENVENIDA MARTINEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,547.75 | 18,411.66 | 3,924.09 | 7,169.09 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | ROSEMARY DEL CARMEN ARIAS PORTES | ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,615.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.57 | 1,960.71 | 317.58 | 839.51 | 1,957.95 | 0.00 | 1,632.08 | 27,515.59 | 4,236.24 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | SANDRA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE SURIEL | ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,446.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.72 | 1,948.71 | 315.64 | 834.38 | 1,945.96 | 0.00 | 1,622.10 | 17,827.39 | 4,210.31 | 9,619.17 |
| 0803 | YISSEL ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0803 | ZOBRIDA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO PEÑA DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 879.70 | 2,176.27 | 352.49 | 931.81 | 2,173.20 | 0.00 | 1,836.51 | 8,413.24 | 4,701.96 | 22,238.40 |
| 0803 | ANA ESTHEFANIA ALMANZAR MARTE | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 21,734.53 | 6,956.34 | 23,613.17 |
| 0803 | ANGELA MICELANES DE LOS SANTOS CUEVA | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 30,847.33 | 6,956.34 | 14,500.37 |
| 0803 | ANGELICA MARIA VALERIO BONILLA | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,390.71 | 6,956.34 | 26,956.99 |
| 0803 | ANGELINA CONTRERAS POPA | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 11,524.77 | 7,550.89 | 37,698.80 |
| 0803 | ANTONIA CEPEDA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 731.23 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 3,107.79 | 5,812.84 | 24,927.47 | 6,956.34 | 20,420.23 |
| 0803 | ARTURO JAVIER UREÑA PAULINO | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0803 | BETANIA INFANTE SOSA | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,438.32 | 7,372.53 | 40,622.49 |
| 0803 | DANILSA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 16,298.00 | 6,956.34 | 29,049.70 |
| 0803 | DOMINGA GONZALEZ ROQUE | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,618.43 | 7,610.35 | 33,992.73 |
| 0803 | ERIKA MIGUELINA ROSARIO TORRES | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 46,917.12 | 8,264.37 | 6,957.50 |
| 0803 | EUSEBIA CAMACHO POLANCO | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,646.46 | 6,956.34 | 34,701.24 |
| 0803 | JANELIN DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 18,522.34 | 3,924.09 | 7,058.42 |
| 0803 | JANELIN DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,089.31 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.76 | 7,212.60 | 3,924.09 | 18,368.16 |
| 0803 | LEOCADIA VALERIA CORNIEL VARGAS DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 35,169.09 | 7,253.61 | 12,116.55 |
| 0803 | LUZ ALTAGRACIA ARIAS REYES | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,223.24 | 7,372.53 | 39,837.57 |
| 0803 | MANUEL DE JESUS UREÑA DIAZ | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 27,683.05 | 6,956.34 | 17,664.65 |
| 0803 | MARIA ALEXANDRA ABREU GALVES | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0803 | MARIA AMPARO CEBALLOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 28,419.57 | 8,292.48 | 25,648.84 |
| 0803 | MARIA GUILLERMINA MEDRANO LIRANZO | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 19,142.61 | 7,610.35 | 30,468.55 |
| 0803 | MARIA MORENO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0803 | MERCEDES NEREIDA DIAZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 23,571.56 | 7,372.53 | 24,489.25 |
| 0803 | MIGUEL ANGEL DIAZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 30,662.87 | 8,751.50 | 26,640.41 |
| 0803 | MILLY YOSELIN GARCIA MERCADO | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 3,603.82 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 14,634.27 | 3,834.91 | 10,365.11 |
| 0803 | MILLY YOSELIN GARCIA MERCADO | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,367.10 | 3,834.91 | 632.28 |
| 0803 | MIRKA JOSEFINA VARGAS GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 30,896.04 | 7,967.08 | 21,040.64 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | RITA MERCEDES CASTILLO LEON DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 28,652.96 | 8,264.37 | 25,221.66 |
| 0803 | YUGENI MARIFI BURGOS REYES | ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ARIAS | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,635.25 | 5,442.92 | 3,993.07 | 20,587.49 |
| 0803 | ANA YSABEL POLANCO DIAZ | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 10,479.22 | 3,864.64 | 14,713.95 |
| 0803 | ARSIRIA MERCEDES SANCHEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,205.09 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,346.25 | 3,805.18 | 21,459.33 |
| 0803 | DAVELBA LORA | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,764.86 |
| 0803 | ELIZABETH AZCONA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 2,197.10 | 4,548.37 | 27,453.32 |
| 0803 | ELIZABETH ROSARIO BERNABEL | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 20,217.07 | 5,945.59 | 18,541.65 |
| 0803 | KEYLA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,205.09 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 17,613.79 | 3,805.18 | 7,191.79 |
| 0803 | LETICIA NATHALIE GUTIERREZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0803 | LUIS JOSE MATA MATA | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,825.47 | 2,288.79 | 4,738.18 | 28,598.93 |
| 0803 | LUIS JOSE MATA MATA | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03 | SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,887.72 | 3,978.68 | 25.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,886.40 | 8,167.29 | 4,738.18 | 22,720.43 |
| 0803 | MARIA DEL CARMEN QUEZADA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,485.11 | 4,013.27 | 7,677.02 |
| 0803 | MARIDELSA ROSA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 17,390.43 | 4,132.19 | 9,546.88 |
| 0803 | NILZA ARELINA MARIBEL BORBON RODRIGUEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 26,526.71 | 4,251.09 | 1,185.77 |
| 0803 | ODETTE YNMACULADA NUÑEZ OVALLES | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 27,111.10 | 4,161.91 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 17,344.32 | 3,805.18 | 7,461.26 |
| 0803 | ROSA DIVINA ARIAS UREÑA | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,946.08 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 1,035.93 | 5,130.34 | 35,820.02 | 10,390.89 | 33,036.34 |
| 0803 | ROSA IRIS CASTILLO RINCON | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 40,844.13 | 7,669.81 | 9,154.62 |
| 0803 | ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA PERALTA | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 10,424.39 | 3,626.81 | 13,218.43 |
| 0803 | YOKASTA EVELINE LOPEZ MEIRELES | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0803 | ARSIRIA MERCEDES SANCHEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0803 | DAVELBA LORA | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0803 | KEYLA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0803 | LUISA CESARINA ESTRELLA AYBAR | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0803 | MARIA DEL CARMEN QUEZADA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,618.61 | 4,013.27 | 20,543.52 |
| 0803 | MARIDELSA ROSA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN PAULINO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0803 | NILZA ARELINA MARIBEL BORBON RODRIGUEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,399.15 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,770.60 | 21,378.06 | 4,251.09 | 6,334.42 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | ODETTE YNMACULADA NUÑEZ OVALLES | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 3,107.79 | 4,711.24 | 15,717.45 | 4,161.91 | 11,413.65 |
| 0803 | PEDRO POLANCO GIL | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.14 | 3,706.31 | 25.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,646.95 | 19,287.39 | 4,209.93 | 8,156.75 |
| 0803 | YOKASTA EVELINE LOPEZ MEIRELES | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 6,170.40 | 5,068.61 | 26,871.40 |
| 0803 | ALEXANDER DE JESUS PAULINO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0803 | AMADA ANTONIA ALMONTE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 2,990.92 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,668.54 | 5,384.70 | 4,265.97 | 22,424.68 |
| 0803 | ANTONIA VENTURA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 2,428.85 | 4,280.83 | 25,477.44 |
| 0803 | CLARA ROSARIO DE GIL | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 22,002.58 | 4,280.83 | 5,903.71 |
| 0803 | DANIEL DE JESUS VICENTE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,932.66 | 3,983.55 | 7,035.69 |
| 0803 | EVELINA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 10,175.72 | 8,484.97 | 45,249.25 |
| 0803 | JUANA DE JESUS ESTRELLA UREÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,025.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 804.33 | 1,989.80 | 322.29 | 851.97 | 1,987.00 | 0.00 | 1,656.30 | 12,293.52 | 4,299.09 | 15,731.88 |
| 0803 | KENIA EUNICE GRULLON PAYAMPS | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 2,602.28 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 7,865.52 | 7,610.35 | 41,745.64 |
| 0803 | LIBIA ALTAGRACIA MARRERO ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 2,233.95 | 4,370.01 | 26,253.72 |
| 0803 | MARIA MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,370.30 | 5,530.31 | 25.00 | 1,015.13 | 2,511.29 | 406.76 | 1,075.26 | 2,507.75 | 1,035.93 | 3,151.32 | 10,636.89 | 5,425.80 | 24,733.41 |
| 0803 | MARISOL ALTAGRACIA ESTRELLA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,746.31 | 3,834.91 | 15,253.07 |
| 0803 | MATILDE JOSEFINA ESTRELLA FILPO | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,153.50 | 4,251.09 | 20,558.98 |
| 0803 | MERCEDES SOLEDAD ESTRELLA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0803 | MIGUEL ANTONIO FILPO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 22,941.26 |
| 0803 | NOBERTO EMMANUEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0803 | NURYS DEL CARMEN GARCIA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 2,188.28 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 4,378.33 | 3,894.36 | 21,008.63 |
| 0803 | ROSA MARIEL SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 34,050.40 |
| 0803 | YESMERIN ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CARELA | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 31,467.87 |
| 0803 | ALEXANDER DE JESUS PAULINO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,975.61 |
| 0803 | AMADA ANTONIA ALMONTE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,643.54 | 27,019.36 | 4,265.97 | 790.02 |
| 0803 | ANTONIA VENTURA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,475.83 |
| 0803 | CLARA ROSARIO DE GIL | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 4,525.03 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 9,603.88 | 4,280.83 | 18,302.41 |
| 0803 | DANIEL DE JESUS VICENTE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,838.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,130.31 |
| 0803 | JUANA DE JESUS ESTRELLA UREÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,015.89 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,041.52 | 4,251.09 | 21,670.96 |
| 0803 | KATHERINE MERCEDES BATISTA ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 25,937.80 | 7,610.35 | 23,673.36 |
| 0803 | MARIA MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 30,575.54 | 5,281.28 | 3,852.64 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | MARISOL ALTAGRACIA ESTRELLA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0803 | MERCEDES SOLEDAD ESTRELLA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,881.67 | 4,251.09 | 15,830.81 |
| 0803 | MIGUEL ANTONIO FILPO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,988.83 | 4,132.19 | 9,948.48 |
| 0803 | NOBERTO EMMANUEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0803 | NURYS DEL CARMEN GARCIA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,536.30 | 20,072.16 | 3,894.36 | 5,314.80 |
| 0803 | SILENY BEATRIZ AQUINO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | YESENIA MERCEDES GARCIA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,147.05 | 4,132.19 | 17,790.26 |
| 0803 | ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL BAEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,451.06 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 0803 | ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL BAEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 2,395.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,185.22 |
| 0803 | ANA DEYSI PERALTA PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 19,031.10 | 4,132.19 | 7,906.22 |
| 0803 | ANANI DEL CARMEN MARRERO DE GERMOSO | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0803 | ANGELITA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ DE FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,983.55 | 4,251.09 | 17,728.93 |
| 0803 | AWILDA GUILLERMINA CALDERON MATA | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,537.42 | 7,610.35 | 37,073.74 |
| 0803 | BELKIS XIOMARA SANCHEZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,475.82 |
| 0803 | CRUZ BERANIA TAVAREZ MARRERO | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 10,191.47 | 4,132.19 | 16,745.84 |
| 0803 | ELENA KATIA MENA REGALADO | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0803 | GLADYS JOSEFINA FRIAS ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | GLADYS JOSEFINA FRIAS ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 7,883.26 | 3,953.82 | 17,891.29 |
| 0803 | GRISELDA MERCEDES PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 22,277.40 | 3,864.64 | 2,915.77 |
| 0803 | GUILLERMINA ALTAGRACIA MATA DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 0.00 | 1,914.86 | 27,802.29 | 4,970.22 | 4,598.13 |
| 0803 | HENRY LUZON SALA | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,461.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,250.55 |
| 0803 | JHOANN MICHEL MINAYA ULLOA | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,851.19 | 3,439.67 | 25.00 | 1,746.43 | 4,320.43 | 620.17 | 1,849.88 | 4,314.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,657.24 | 19,955.98 | 9,254.95 | 40,895.21 |
| 0803 | JHONNY RAFAEL VARGAS JORGE | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.70 |
| 0803 | JOSE LEONARDO CARABALLO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 0803 | KITSKA MARGARITA MARTINEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,202.33 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,656.59 | 6,203.91 | 4,141.71 | 20,795.47 |
| 0803 | KITSKA MARGARITA MARTINEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,137.56 | 3,834.91 | 14,861.82 |
| 0803 | LERTA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CHAVEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | LISSETTE EVELYN GARCIA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 32,266.57 | 8,264.37 | 21,608.05 |
| 0803 | LUZ DEL CARMEN PEÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,268.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.71 | 2,149.08 | 348.09 | 920.17 | 2,146.05 | 0.00 | 1,788.88 | 15,334.82 | 4,643.22 | 14,933.88 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | MARIA CONSUELO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,605.77 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,909.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,833.61 |
| 0803 | MARIA ELADIA MONEGRO ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,196.33 | 4,251.09 | 516.15 |
| 0803 | MARIA VICTORIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 11,870.22 | 7,372.53 | 36,190.59 |
| 0803 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA FILPO GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0803 | MARLENY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 16,172.09 | 3,805.18 | 8,633.49 |
| 0803 | MELIDO RAFAEL BRETON DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,686.84 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 18,080.91 | 7,848.18 | 33,080.60 |
| 0803 | NATALY YSABEL ARIAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 39,968.80 | 7,610.35 | 9,642.36 |
| 0803 | NATIVIDAD DE JESUS HERNANDEZ REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,197.48 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.46 | 6,757.83 | 4,429.47 | 22,117.42 |
| 0803 | NILDA MARIA MATA PE¥A | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,501.69 | 3,953.82 | 18,272.86 |
| 0803 | RAISA LEONOR CRUZ BUENO | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,933.92 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 2,071.86 | 3,608.68 | 8,692.13 | 3,924.09 | 16,888.62 |
| 0803 | RAMON LEONARDO REYES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,679.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.49 | 2,178.21 | 352.81 | 932.64 | 2,175.14 | 0.00 | 1,813.13 | 8,197.33 | 4,706.16 | 22,481.69 |
| 0803 | ROSA ELBA MENDOZA MIRANDA | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,938.65 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 3,107.79 | 5,167.50 | 22,689.86 | 5,281.28 | 11,738.32 |
| 0803 | ROSA MERCEDES ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 6,003.26 | 3,805.18 | 18,802.32 |
| 0803 | ROSADIA DE JESUS GERMOSO GERMOSO | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,821.09 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 17,058.71 | 3,864.64 | 8,134.46 |
| 0803 | ROSANNA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,734.06 | 7,372.53 | 17,326.75 |
| 0803 | TERESA DIAZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0803 | WENDY MERCEDES LIRIANO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,198.05 | 3,686.27 | 10,832.36 |
| 0803 | YANIRY DEL CARMEN PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 15,007.25 | 3,834.91 | 9,992.13 |
| 0803 | YUBERKYS ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 4,015.40 | 3,775.46 | 20,596.39 |
| 0803 | ANA DEYSI PERALTA PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0803 | ANA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ PARRA | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0803 | ANA ROSA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 16,490.68 | 7,848.18 | 34,670.83 |
| 0803 | ANANI DEL CARMEN MARRERO DE GERMOSO | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,902.79 | 3,983.55 | 8,065.56 |
| 0803 | ANGELITA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ DE FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 8,729.68 | 4,251.09 | 18,982.80 |
| 0803 | BELKIS FRANCISCA JIMENEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0803 | BELKIS XIOMARA SANCHEZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,685.19 | 4,824.14 | 4,280.83 | 23,082.14 |
| 0803 | COLASA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | ELENA KATIA MENA REGALADO | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,003.77 | 3,686.27 | 9,026.64 |
| 0803 | GRISELIS ANTONIA PE¥A PAULINO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 5,993.98 | 3,834.91 | 19,005.40 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | GRISER POLANCO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0803 | GUILLERMINA ALTAGRACIA MATA DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 4,773.07 | 25.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 0.00 | 1,939.86 | 8,233.95 | 4,970.22 | 24,166.47 |
| 0803 | HENRY LUZON SALA | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,039.37 | 4,251.10 | 8,673.12 |
| 0803 | JHONNY RAFAEL VARGAS JORGE | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.27 |
| 0803 | LERTA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CHAVEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,896.58 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,721.64 | 11,038.67 | 4,310.54 | 17,061.40 |
| 0803 | LUZ DEL CARMEN PEÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,268.70 | 3,945.58 | 25.00 | 868.71 | 2,149.08 | 348.09 | 920.17 | 2,146.05 | 0.00 | 1,813.88 | 7,629.19 | 4,643.22 | 22,639.51 |
| 0803 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MARTE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0803 | MARIA DOLORES MIRANDA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 28,136.68 | 7,907.63 | 23,412.42 |
| 0803 | MARIA ELADIA MONEGRO ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,379.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,332.54 |
| 0803 | MARIA MARGARITA CASTILLO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,530.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 2,071.86 | 3,700.31 | 6,939.23 | 4,161.92 | 20,191.88 |
| 0803 | MARIANELA MERCADO JIMENEZ DE ANGELES | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,448.84 | 3,834.91 | 15,550.54 |
| 0803 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA FILPO GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,216.45 | 3,626.81 | 20,426.37 |
| 0803 | MARLENY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 11,821.91 | 3,805.18 | 12,983.67 |
| 0803 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA NU¥EZ SALCEDO | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,861.65 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,019.10 | 3,834.91 | 19,980.28 |
| 0803 | NATIVIDAD DE JESUS HERNANDEZ REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 10,567.16 | 4,429.47 | 18,308.09 |
| 0803 | NILDA MARIA MATA PE¥A | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,605.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,168.77 |
| 0803 | RAISA LEONOR CRUZ BUENO | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 8,595.45 | 3,924.09 | 16,985.30 |
| 0803 | RAMON LEONARDO REYES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,029.02 | 4,358.90 | 25.00 | 919.23 | 2,274.06 | 368.33 | 973.68 | 2,270.86 | 0.00 | 1,917.91 | 7,107.55 | 4,913.25 | 24,921.47 |
| 0803 | ROSA ELBA MENDOZA MIRANDA | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 12,662.81 | 5,281.28 | 21,765.37 |
| 0803 | ROSA MERCEDES ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,512.64 | 3,805.18 | 15,292.94 |
| 0803 | ROSADIA DE JESUS GERMOSO GERMOSO | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | SANDRA MARIA MARRERO DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,356.71 | 7,372.53 | 37,704.10 |
| 0803 | CARMEN MARILIAN TORIBIO CABRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. GRICELIS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 35,758.80 | 7,550.89 | 13,464.77 |
| 0803 | ISABEL DE JESUS CAYETANO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. GRICELIS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,316.33 | 5,945.59 | 28,442.39 |
| 0803 | JOSE LUIS TAVERAS ROJAS | ESC PRIM PROF. GRICELIS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 30,337.46 | 5,945.59 | 8,421.26 |
| 0803 | MARIA EUDOCIA MOREL HIDALGO | ESC PRIM PROF. GRICELIS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 35,799.97 | 8,484.97 | 19,625.00 |
| 0803 | SANTA MARISOL ACOSTA HERRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. GRICELIS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0803 | SUSANA CAROLINA AQUINO DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF. GRICELIS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 34,145.32 | 7,372.53 | 13,915.49 |
| 0803 | TERESA ELIZABETH CASTRO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. GRICELIS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.20 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 620.17 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 0.00 | 3,231.90 | 15,491.58 | 8,319.98 | 38,770.62 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | YNGRIS RODRIGUEZ DE VELEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. GRICELIS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,300.84 | 2,940.74 | 25.00 | 1,701.93 | 4,210.36 | 620.17 | 1,802.75 | 4,204.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,601.54 | 19,493.85 | 9,034.96 | 39,806.99 |
| 0803 | YNOELIA DEL CARMEN PAEZ PAEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. GRICELIS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 30,539.09 | 6,956.34 | 14,808.61 |
| 0803 | YOKASTA BAEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PROF. GRICELIS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 12,919.32 | 7,907.63 | 38,629.78 |
| 0803 | YUDELKA DE LA CRUZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. GRICELIS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0803 | ADRIAN MODESTO CORNIEL BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 34,733.94 | 7,372.53 | 13,326.87 |
| 0803 | ANA MARIA VASQUEZ LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,806.92 | 3,805.18 | 17,998.66 |
| 0803 | ANDREA FORTUNA MOREL | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,098.64 | 7,372.53 | 35,962.17 |
| 0803 | AURELINDA DE LA CRUZ POLANCO ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,651.31 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,694.68 | 3,626.81 | 18,948.14 |
| 0803 | CECILIA MARIA DELGADO ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,644.04 | 4,102.46 | 8,099.48 |
| 0803 | DAIGELI DE LOS SANTOS DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,037.38 | 2,929.17 | 25.00 | 1,636.97 | 4,049.65 | 620.17 | 1,733.94 | 4,043.95 | 0.00 | 3,395.91 | 41,400.05 | 8,713.77 | 15,637.33 |
| 0803 | DIANELBA MARGARITA LOPEZ SANTOS DE MATA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,549.74 | 4,013.27 | 20,612.39 |
| 0803 | FEDERICO DE JESUS LANTIGUA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 1,003.46 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 2,851.26 | 3,270.08 | 18,466.04 |
| 0803 | JOSE BIENVENIDO MARTE CRUCETA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 19,360.08 | 3,953.82 | 6,414.47 |
| 0803 | JOSE FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ VERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 4,086.57 | 3,478.17 | 18,587.28 |
| 0803 | MARIA SOLANIA FABIAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,048.64 | 7,372.53 | 35,012.17 |
| 0803 | REYNA DEL CARMEN BAEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 5,288.69 | 3,805.18 | 19,516.89 |
| 0803 | ROSALINA POLO CESPEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,412.84 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,692.79 | 3,983.55 | 21,275.56 |
| 0803 | YOLY ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA UREÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 13,652.51 | 7,253.61 | 33,633.13 |
| 0803 | ANA MARIA VASQUEZ LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 8,919.18 | 3,805.18 | 15,886.40 |
| 0803 | ANASTACIO ACOSTA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,081.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 805.93 | 1,993.76 | 322.93 | 853.67 | 1,990.95 | 0.00 | 1,659.60 | 21,862.34 | 4,307.64 | 6,218.80 |
| 0803 | AURELINDA DE LA CRUZ POLANCO ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 9,919.84 | 3,626.81 | 13,722.98 |
| 0803 | CECILIA MARIA DELGADO ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 26,723.52 | 4,102.46 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | DIANELBA MARGARITA LOPEZ SANTOS DE MATA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 3,974.33 | 4,013.27 | 22,187.80 |
| 0803 | FEDERICO DE JESUS LANTIGUA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 6,625.62 | 3,270.08 | 14,691.68 |
| 0803 | JOSE BIENVENIDO MARTE CRUCETA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 23,282.28 | 3,953.82 | 2,492.27 |
| 0803 | JOSE FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ VERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,243.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,240.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,433.02 |
| 0803 | MARIA YOKASTA MOREL GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 16,855.39 | 4,370.01 | 11,632.27 |
| 0803 | ROSALINA POLO CESPEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,337.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 755.87 | 1,869.93 | 302.88 | 800.65 | 1,867.29 | 0.00 | 1,556.52 | 7,901.46 | 4,040.10 | 18,435.55 |
| 0803 | YSABEL GARCIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,354.30 | 3,805.18 | 15,451.28 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | ALBANERIS ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 13,233.24 | 6,956.34 | 32,114.46 |
| 0803 | ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA REINOSO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0803 | AMELIA MARIA VEGA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0803 | ANGELICA MERCEDES DE LEON PARRA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0803 | ARISMENDY ANTONIO SANTANA BELLIARD | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,103.33 | 6,956.34 | 33,244.37 |
| 0803 | DAHIANA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA DE LEON | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 29,775.33 | 7,372.53 | 18,285.48 |
| 0803 | DILCIA MERCEDES SALAZAR PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,058.85 | 7,610.35 | 26,552.31 |
| 0803 | ELSYS MIRDALIN VAZQUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 35,079.27 | 7,669.81 | 14,919.48 |
| 0803 | EVELIN DEL CARMEN RUIZ LAMAR | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 20,560.39 | 7,610.35 | 29,050.77 |
| 0803 | FRANCISCO JAVIER UREÑA PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0803 | GRISELDA MERCEDES PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 12,279.74 | 3,864.64 | 12,913.43 |
| 0803 | ILENIA ROSALBA FERNANDEZ DE VICTORIA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 35,252.19 | 7,372.53 | 12,808.62 |
| 0803 | IRENE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,550.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 20,714.03 | 3,864.64 | 4,479.14 |
| 0803 | IRENE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 1,579.62 | 3,270.08 | 19,737.68 |
| 0803 | JULIANA MARTINA GONZALEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | LILY YENG ABREU PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,760.81 | 1,679.11 | 25.00 | 1,399.44 | 3,462.02 | 560.75 | 1,482.33 | 3,457.14 | 0.00 | 2,906.77 | 8,343.71 | 7,479.91 | 40,417.10 |
| 0803 | LUISANNA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0803 | LUISANNA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 22,468.17 | 3,805.18 | 2,337.41 |
| 0803 | MARIA JOSELINE UREÑA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0803 | MARIBEL DEL CARMEN DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 38,281.54 |
| 0803 | MARIOLY TORRES OSORIA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 5,946.70 | 6,956.34 | 39,401.00 |
| 0803 | MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 31,293.16 | 7,372.53 | 16,767.65 |
| 0803 | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN GABINO GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,056.57 | 7,372.53 | 39,004.24 |
| 0803 | NATALIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,204.16 | 6,956.34 | 33,143.54 |
| 0803 | RHINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ TORRES DE DAMIAN | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,392.61 | 4,251.09 | 10,319.87 |
| 0803 | ROBINSON MIGUEL VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,252.44 | 7,610.35 | 34,358.72 |
| 0803 | TANIA PEREZ SOLIS | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 18,086.58 | 7,372.53 | 29,974.23 |
| 0803 | YANET ALTAGRACIA MARTE RAMOS | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,946.08 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 1,035.93 | 5,130.34 | 23,912.54 | 10,390.89 | 44,943.82 |
| 0803 | YANILKA MARIA PEÑA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | YANIRYS DEL CARMEN RAMOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,442.82 | 6,956.34 | 26,904.88 |
| 0803 | YOKASTA DEL CARMEN RAMOS SIRI | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,186.64 | 7,372.53 | 34,874.17 |
| 0803 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 20,228.58 | 7,372.53 | 27,832.23 |
| 0803 | YULEISSY ROSANNA GARCIA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,870.87 | 7,372.53 | 36,189.94 |
| 0803 | ALBANERIS ALT. DEL CARMEN GERMOSO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 19,995.83 | 6,956.34 | 25,351.87 |
| 0803 | ANA YRENE ORTEGA BALBUENA DE FABIAN | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 26,577.55 | 5,139.51 | 6,926.38 |
| 0803 | ANA YRENE ORTEGA BALBUENA DE FABIAN | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 33,503.93 | 5,201.43 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 8,115.12 | 5,139.51 | 25,388.81 |
| 0803 | ANGELI SOLALLE LOPEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 16,536.04 | 6,956.34 | 28,811.66 |
| 0803 | ANTONIA MERCEDES LIBERATO FABIAN | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0803 | ATHENAIDA DIAZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,680.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 851.82 | 2,107.30 | 341.32 | 902.28 | 2,104.33 | 0.00 | 1,754.10 | 29,580.23 | 4,552.95 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | ATHENAIDA DIAZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,680.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 851.82 | 2,107.30 | 341.32 | 902.28 | 2,104.33 | 2,071.86 | 3,825.96 | 9,112.44 | 4,552.95 | 20,567.79 |
| 0803 | ATHENAIDA DIAZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 5,270.21 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 5,773.63 | 980.04 | 615.17 |
| 0803 | BASILIA GUZMAN GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,195.49 | 6,956.34 | 31,152.21 |
| 0803 | DIOSA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,513.78 | 7,372.53 | 30,547.03 |
| 0803 | DULCE MARIA PAYERO DISLA | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 12,046.32 | 7,669.81 | 37,952.43 |
| 0803 | DYANGO ARISMENDY MIRANDA PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 2,940.06 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 19,080.24 | 3,478.17 | 3,593.61 |
| 0803 | ELVIA YRISNEYDA ROSARIO MORILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,596.16 | 6,956.34 | 35,751.54 |
| 0803 | GERALDINE DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0803 | GRECIA MERCEDES HERRERA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 21,874.37 | 8,484.97 | 33,550.60 |
| 0803 | JUANA AMELIA DE LEON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,894.02 | 6,956.34 | 23,453.68 |
| 0803 | KIARA MICHELLE SOLARES PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | LUTI SAMUEL CARABALLO CARABALLO | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,657.55 | 7,372.53 | 30,403.26 |
| 0803 | MARCIA MENDOZA HERRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 13,850.03 | 8,204.91 | 39,637.01 |
| 0803 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,236.68 | 7,372.53 | 24,824.13 |
| 0803 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,692.06 | 7,372.53 | 35,368.75 |
| 0803 | MARIA ANGELINY DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 20,652.89 | 7,372.53 | 27,407.92 |
| 0803 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,816.32 | 6,956.34 | 30,531.38 |
| 0803 | MARIA GLORIVEL RODRIGUEZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 14,595.85 | 7,372.53 | 33,464.96 |
| 0803 | MARIA ISABEL CABRAL | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,026.73 | 6,956.34 | 34,320.97 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | MARIA YUBERKIS ARIAS CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 15,620.07 | 6,956.34 | 29,727.63 |
| 0803 | MIRIAN MIOSOTIS MARCELINO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 11,376.58 | 10,587.61 | 58,866.14 |
| 0803 | NATALY ALTAGRACIA GRULLON CEPEDA | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | ROSALINDA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,398.54 | 7,372.53 | 31,662.27 |
| 0803 | ROSANNY ROSARIO ORTEGA | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 9,042.10 | 4,518.65 | 20,414.54 |
| 0803 | ROSANNY ROSARIO ORTEGA | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 6,203.67 | 4,518.65 | 23,252.97 |
| 0803 | SILVIA VILLA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 19,330.94 | 6,956.34 | 26,016.76 |
| 0803 | VICTORIA JACQUELINE VILLAR RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,753.12 | 7,372.53 | 23,307.69 |
| 0803 | WANDA MARILENYS POLANCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | YANELSA MARTINEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,285.64 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 1,414.50 | 3,499.28 | 566.78 | 1,498.28 | 3,494.35 | 0.00 | 2,937.78 | 23,839.85 | 7,560.41 | 25,445.79 |
| 0803 | YANIRYS MARIA PEREZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 20,144.14 | 7,372.53 | 27,916.67 |
| 0803 | ADRIANA MERCEDES BERNABEL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 1,971.41 | 3,418.71 | 20,314.85 |
| 0803 | ANA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,849.12 | 3,834.91 | 1,150.26 |
| 0803 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 7,961.83 | 7,550.89 | 41,261.74 |
| 0803 | BRIGIDA ALMANZAR LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,950.30 | 3,864.64 | 19,242.87 |
| 0803 | CANDIDA MARIA MARTE RAMOS | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 9,275.78 | 4,370.01 | 19,211.88 |
| 0803 | CARLOS RADHAMES CARABALLO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 7,072.90 | 3,834.91 | 17,926.48 |
| 0803 | CARMEN IRIS CABRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 4,141.19 | 3,983.55 | 21,827.16 |
| 0803 | CARMEN LOURDES VASQUEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,437.43 | 4,132.19 | 14,499.88 |
| 0803 | CECILIA DEL CARMEN POLANCO CARABALLO | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 18,522.65 | 7,372.53 | 29,538.16 |
| 0803 | CECILIA VERONICA TORRES PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 6,225.36 | 4,251.09 | 21,487.12 |
| 0803 | CESAR ANTONIO SANTOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 11,769.38 | 3,834.91 | 13,230.00 |
| 0803 | CLARA MIRDALYN PAULINO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 17,984.32 | 7,372.53 | 30,076.49 |
| 0803 | CRISTINA ROJAS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 13,651.92 | 7,907.63 | 37,897.18 |
| 0803 | DEYANIRA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,722.02 | 3,686.27 | 14,308.39 |
| 0803 | ELBA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 8,154.30 | 7,967.08 | 43,782.38 |
| 0803 | EVELIN AMPARO RAMOS MIRANDA | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 11,470.03 | 3,953.82 | 14,304.52 |
| 0803 | FRANCISCO APOLINAR LOPEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 11,081.93 | 7,907.63 | 40,467.17 |
| 0803 | JOSE ALEXANDER LOPEZ MORALES | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,113.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,885.03 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | MANUELA DEL CARMEN ROJAS JIMENEZ DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 44,272.82 | 10,325.31 | 24,121.41 |
| 0803 | MARIA ELENA RODRIGUEZ BURGOS | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 11,525.12 | 3,270.08 | 9,792.18 |
| 0803 | MIGUEL ANGEL GERONIMO TORRES SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 1,035.93 | 2,750.39 | 10,261.91 | 4,450.05 | 18,747.50 |
| 0803 | MILDRED YSABEL QUEZADA OZORIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,190.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 837.77 | 2,072.54 | 335.69 | 887.40 | 2,069.62 | 0.00 | 1,725.17 | 27,757.02 | 4,477.85 | 1,433.68 |
| 0803 | NANCY CORTORREAL SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 10,837.33 | 7,669.81 | 39,161.42 |
| 0803 | OLGALINA ACOSTA RAMOS | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,415.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 815.53 | 2,017.50 | 326.78 | 863.83 | 2,014.66 | 0.00 | 1,679.36 | 28,317.90 | 4,358.94 | 97.62 |
| 0803 | VERONICA GLADIMIL POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,976.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 6,367.16 | 3,864.64 | 18,826.01 |
| 0803 | YAHAIRA DEL CARMEN GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0803 | YAMILKA MUÑOZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,890.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,852.61 |
| 0803 | YESSENIA MERCEDES RAMOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 13,831.01 | 7,907.63 | 37,718.09 |
| 0803 | YUDELKY MERCEDES VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 19,964.48 |
| 0803 | ANA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,093.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,905.48 |
| 0803 | ARISLEIDA MARGARITA SANTANA RAMO | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 5,333.80 | 3,478.17 | 17,340.05 |
| 0803 | BRIGIDA ALMANZAR LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | CANDIDA MARIA MARTE RAMOS | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 11,543.19 | 4,370.01 | 16,944.47 |
| 0803 | CARMEN IRIS CABRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0803 | CARMEN LOURDES VASQUEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 8,362.16 | 4,132.19 | 18,575.15 |
| 0803 | CECILIA VERONICA TORRES PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 21,137.79 | 4,251.09 | 6,574.69 |
| 0803 | CESAR ANTONIO SANTOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,047.34 | 3,834.91 | 952.04 |
| 0803 | EVELIN AMPARO RAMOS MIRANDA | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0803 | MARGARITA ANTONIA MENDOZA MIRANDA | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0803 | MARIA ELENA RODRIGUEZ BURGOS | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 1,376.46 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 5,703.56 | 4,013.27 | 20,458.58 |
| 0803 | MIGUEL ANGEL GERONIMO TORRES SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 3,456.75 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,739.46 | 28,989.41 | 4,450.05 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | MILDRED YSABEL QUEZADA OZORIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,394.82 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 8,289.64 | 4,370.01 | 20,198.02 |
| 0803 | TERSIDA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,247.42 | 4,221.38 | 22,271.28 |
| 0803 | VERONICA GLADIMIL POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 9,096.89 | 3,864.64 | 16,096.28 |
| 0803 | YUDELKY MERCEDES VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,627.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,310.04 |
| 0803 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,207.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,536.15 |
| 0803 | BELKIS MILAGROS HIRALDO CEBALLO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 4,286.23 | 4,013.27 | 21,875.91 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | CARMEN MARIBEL MIRANDA DE LEON | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,064.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 8,083.92 | 3,834.91 | 16,915.46 |
| 0803 | CARMEN MARIBEL MIRANDA DE LEON | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,595.66 | 10,132.65 | 4,141.71 | 16,866.73 |
| 0803 | CRISTINA DOLORES GERMOSO LEON DE CESPEDES | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.36 | 5,829.29 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 9,478.00 | 5,387.62 | 25,643.36 |
| 0803 | ELSA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,125.25 | 14,978.45 | 5,423.06 | 20,373.97 |
| 0803 | FRANCIS MIGUELINA PAULINO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,502.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,272.21 |
| 0803 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 2,387.85 | 4,280.83 | 25,518.44 |
| 0803 | LAURA MARGARITA GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,617.04 | 3,805.18 | 17,188.54 |
| 0803 | LUZ ALBERTINA ARIAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0803 | MARIA CARIDAD JIMENEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0803 | MARIA FLORENTINA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 19,030.25 | 4,399.74 | 9,651.21 |
| 0803 | MARIANELA DOLORES PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,849.91 | 4,132.19 | 23,087.41 |
| 0803 | MARIANELA ISABEL HIRALDO CEBALLO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 4,184.33 | 4,013.27 | 21,977.80 |
| 0803 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA HIRALDO PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | MAYRA SAMBOY POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0803 | RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,512.90 | 3,953.82 | 21,261.65 |
| 0803 | ROSALBA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,410.14 | 3,478.17 | 16,263.71 |
| 0803 | SUSANA JOSEFA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,424.97 | 3,002.11 | 25.00 | 1,648.10 | 4,077.17 | 620.17 | 1,745.72 | 4,071.43 | 0.00 | 3,418.82 | 21,288.22 | 8,768.77 | 36,136.75 |
| 0803 | XIOMARA PEÑA SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,154.33 | 4,013.27 | 21,007.80 |
| 0803 | XIOMARA PEÑA SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,103.18 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 6,430.28 | 4,013.27 | 19,731.85 |
| 0803 | YOSELIN DOLORES ROSA PAYAMPS | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0803 | ALEYDA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,502.34 | 3,953.82 | 22,272.21 |
| 0803 | ALEYDA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 8,491.78 | 3,953.82 | 17,282.77 |
| 0803 | ANA MERCEDES TORIBIO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.30 | 1,890.79 | 306.25 | 809.58 | 1,888.12 | 0.00 | 1,573.88 | 13,468.07 | 4,085.16 | 13,162.74 |
| 0803 | ANA MERCEDES TORIBIO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,739.50 | 4,013.27 | 21,422.63 |
| 0803 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,581.99 | 4,102.46 | 8,161.53 |
| 0803 | CARMEN DENNY PAREDES BRITO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,355.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,643.48 |
| 0803 | CAROLINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ CLASE | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 0803 | CLARIBEL JAZMIN CABRAL VASQUEZ DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,861.65 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 11,168.17 | 3,834.91 | 13,831.21 |
| 0803 | ELSA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 8,947.12 | 5,423.06 | 26,405.30 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | FRANCIS MIGUELINA PAULINO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,404.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,370.23 |
| 0803 | GIOVANNY RAFAEL CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,008.88 | 4,132.19 | 20,928.43 |
| 0803 | GLADYS MERCEDES ROSA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,721.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 766.90 | 1,897.20 | 307.29 | 812.32 | 1,894.53 | 0.00 | 1,579.22 | 1,980.04 | 4,099.02 | 24,741.12 |
| 0803 | JUANA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,866.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 684.97 | 1,694.52 | 274.46 | 725.54 | 1,692.13 | 0.00 | 1,410.51 | 23,766.42 | 3,661.11 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | LUZ ALBERTINA ARIAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,445.56 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 11,697.46 | 4,395.16 | 16,954.18 |
| 0803 | MARIA ALEXANDRA DUARTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0803 | MARIA CARIDAD JIMENEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0803 | MARIANELA DOLORES PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,930.17 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,591.60 | 4,132.19 | 20,345.72 |
| 0803 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA HIRALDO PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 19,565.70 | 4,102.46 | 7,177.82 |
| 0803 | MILCIA GRISELINE GUZMAN GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,913.80 | 3,953.82 | 15,860.75 |
| 0803 | RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 13,436.32 | 3,953.82 | 12,338.23 |
| 0803 | ROSALBA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0803 | SAMUEL MINAYA DISLA | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,194.89 | 3,953.82 | 18,579.66 |
| 0803 | TERESA VALERIO MARTINEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 1,961.89 | 3,478.17 | 20,711.96 |
| 0803 | YOSELIN DOLORES ROSA PAYAMPS | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 24,658.98 |
| 0803 | ALEXANDER ALBERTO VASQUEZ CAMPOS | ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,260.00 | 4,132.19 | 12,677.31 |
| 0803 | ANA EPIFANIA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.32 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | BEATRIZ DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 28,775.25 | 4,429.47 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | CLARA LUZ TORRES ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 21,592.41 | 3,478.17 | 1,081.44 |
| 0803 | CLARIBEL MERCEDES BLANCO UREÑA | ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 10,762.29 | 4,102.46 | 15,981.23 |
| 0803 | FANNY DOLORES PAULINO LEON | ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 7,529.09 | 4,429.47 | 21,346.16 |
| 0803 | JOCELYN DEL CARMEN RAMOS ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | JUAN MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,763.52 | 7,372.53 | 23,297.29 |
| 0803 | LORENZA DEL CARMEN QUEZADA DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0803 | MARIA HERMINIA OSORIA | ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 22,529.71 | 8,264.37 | 31,344.91 |
| 0803 | MARIANELA MERCADO JIMENEZ DE ANGELES | ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 17,993.98 | 3,834.91 | 7,005.40 |
| 0803 | MERY MERCEDES ARIAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0803 | TERSIDA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 3,915.22 | 4,221.38 | 23,603.48 |
| 0803 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 31,226.06 | 5,104.06 | 2,046.82 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | ALBA YRIS BAUTISTA SOSA | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,967.87 |
| 0803 | ANA LUCIA RODRIGUEZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,828.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,930.63 |
| 0803 | ANA LUCIA RODRIGUEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 8,595.76 | 7,967.08 | 43,340.92 |
| 0803 | ANA MARIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.50 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 22,231.70 | 7,848.18 | 28,929.80 |
| 0803 | ARISLEIDY DIADEMILKA RAPOSO CRUZ | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 659.09 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 1,035.93 | 3,580.63 | 35,627.79 | 6,540.15 | 7,006.80 |
| 0803 | CECILIA VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,680.89 | 6,956.34 | 34,666.81 |
| 0803 | CLARIBEL ORTEGA RAMOS | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,130.63 |
| 0803 | CLAUDIA DOMINGA OGANDO MORETA | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | DULCE MARIA MARTINEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | EDDY PEÑA MARTE | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 70,767.47 | 5,512.90 | 25.00 | 2,031.03 | 5,024.49 | 620.17 | 2,151.33 | 5,017.41 | 0.00 | 4,207.36 | 11,519.45 | 10,662.07 | 59,248.02 |
| 0803 | ELVIA JOSEFA MINAYA ARIAS | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,027.69 | 5,945.59 | 29,731.03 |
| 0803 | EMELY ROSALYS JIMENEZ CARRASCO | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,228.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,530.63 |
| 0803 | ENMANUEL DE JESUS TAVERAS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,953.57 | 5,945.59 | 28,805.15 |
| 0803 | EPIFANIA MARTINEZ CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 9,781.83 | 9,735.13 | 54,453.30 |
| 0803 | FERMIN INOCENCIO PICHARDO Y ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 34,118.30 | 7,967.08 | 17,818.38 |
| 0803 | GERMAN DOMINGO LIRIANO PEÑA | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,394.07 | 6,956.34 | 23,953.63 |
| 0803 | HEIDY ALTAGRACIA RIVERA DE HICIANO | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | JINNETTE ALTAGRACIA ROJAS ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | JUAN FERMIN GARCIA GIL | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,785.88 |
| 0803 | KATIUSKA ELIZABETH CRUZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0803 | KENIA MARGARITA LOPEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 5,502.64 | 7,253.61 | 41,783.00 |
| 0803 | LAURA RAQUEL AGUERO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 15,087.77 | 7,848.18 | 36,073.74 |
| 0803 | LIMELDY SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,130.63 |
| 0803 | MARIA ESTHER DIAZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | MARIA PALMIRA LUGO PEÑA | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 13,259.14 | 6,956.34 | 32,088.56 |
| 0803 | MARIA STEPHANIE BONIFACIO REYES | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | MAYRENI GARCIA GIL | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,953.57 | 5,945.59 | 28,805.15 |
| 0803 | MILTON RAUL NOVA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0803 | NAZARENA MARIA SIBERIO PATIÑO | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | OTILIO BELTRE FELIZ | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 7,455.06 | 6,540.15 | 35,179.53 |
| 0803 | ROSA EUGENIA LIZ LIZ DE INOA | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 9,879.72 | 6,540.15 | 32,754.87 |
| 0803 | ROSEMARY MERCEDES HIDALGO VARGAS | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,642.39 |
| 0803 | ROSITANIA CRUZ ABREU | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | VLADIMIR YVANOF DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0803 | YANELY SALCEDO VARGAS | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0803 | YANMARCOS RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,572.53 | 777.22 | 25.00 | 1,279.23 | 3,164.65 | 512.58 | 1,355.00 | 3,160.19 | 2,071.86 | 4,731.09 | 21,862.18 | 6,837.42 | 22,710.35 |
| 0803 | YARIDY BREA | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | YARISSA DEL CARMEN CEPIN | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | YEIDI ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ARIAS | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,130.63 |
| 0803 | YSLANDIA REYES HERRERA | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.33 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 2,071.86 | 5,074.69 | 19,962.77 | 7,729.26 | 30,423.56 |
| 0803 | ZAYLY JOCELYN PAULINO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,622.37 | 5,945.59 | 29,136.35 |
| 0803 | ELBA YSMAELA CHAVEZ TINEO DE REYES | ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 9,220.78 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 13,253.20 | 5,281.28 | 21,174.98 |
| 0803 | MARLENIS ALEXANDRA SANTOS DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 1,933.92 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 2,071.86 | 3,608.69 | 6,212.14 | 3,924.09 | 19,368.62 |
| 0803 | MARTHA ELIZABETH ACEVEDO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,928.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,815.15 |
| 0803 | MARTHA ELIZABETH ACEVEDO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 11,894.62 | 4,102.46 | 14,848.90 |
| 0803 | SUSAN ELIZABETH JIMENEZ TAVAREZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,896.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,071.85 |
| 0803 | WENDY DEL CARMEN CASTILLO | ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 0803 | ZORAIDA VASQUEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 10,508.92 | 7,907.63 | 41,040.18 |
| 0803 | ELBA YSMAELA CHAVEZ TINEO DE REYES | ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO VESP 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 28,438.14 | 5,281.28 | 5,990.04 |
| 0803 | MARIA CECILIA MENDEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO VESP 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 5,247.35 | 4,161.91 | 21,883.75 |
| 0803 | MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,641.48 | 3,128.96 | 4,260.62 | 24,645.59 |
| 0803 | MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0803 | MARLENIS ALEXANDRA SANTOS DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 1,895.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 0803 | SUSAN ELIZABETH JIMENEZ TAVAREZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,996.13 | 3,983.55 | 21,972.22 |
| 0803 | ADDIS ALEJANDRINA ALMONTE GENAO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,375.25 | 4,132.19 | 11,562.06 |
| 0803 | ALIALYS JOSEFINA ESPINAL PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 1,823.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,788.05 |
| 0803 | ANA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0803 | ANA SILVIA GRULLON RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | ANASTACIO ACOSTA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,027.04 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | ANGELA HERRERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 3,397.87 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 3,901.29 | 980.04 | 2,487.51 |
| 0803 | ANTONIO VALERIO PAULINO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0803 | BENITA BEATO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0803 | BLANCA LIDIA ABREU ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 483.93 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 987.35 | 980.04 | 5,401.45 |
| 0803 | CARMEN ERNESTINA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 5,921.26 | 3,805.18 | 18,884.32 |
| 0803 | CECILIA ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES REYES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,475.83 |
| 0803 | CRUZ MARIA MATA MENA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,645.14 | 5,695.44 | 4,111.98 | 21,110.14 |
| 0803 | DANIEL ESEQUIEL PEÑA LUNA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | EXPEDITA FRANCISCO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 555.41 | 980.04 | 5,833.39 |
| 0803 | FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,560.77 | 5,341.67 | 3,864.64 | 19,851.50 |
| 0803 | JOAQUIN ARCADIO GOMEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | JOSE MIGUEL TINEO SANTANA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | JUANA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 1,460.67 | 980.04 | 4,928.13 |
| 0803 | LEONARDO ANTONIO MALDONADO CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | LUZ DEL CARMEN UCETA FAMILIA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | MARIA ARACELIS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,100.36 | 3,686.27 | 15,930.05 |
| 0803 | MARIA FRANCISCA BATISTA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 19,591.35 | 7,372.53 | 28,469.46 |
| 0803 | MARIA SOCORRO SANTOS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0803 | MARIA TRINIDAD DURAN VERAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 6,612.74 | 4,013.27 | 19,549.39 |
| 0803 | MARIA VIRGEN ROSARIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0803 | MARLENY BRITO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,937.32 | 3,028.77 | 25.00 | 830.50 | 2,054.55 | 332.78 | 879.69 | 2,051.66 | 0.00 | 1,735.19 | 5,517.40 | 4,438.99 | 23,419.92 |
| 0803 | MAYRIOLY YISSELL CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,318.47 | 3,805.18 | 19,487.11 |
| 0803 | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,912.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 0.00 | 1,708.71 | 28,812.13 | 4,435.12 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | MIRCIADES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 22,487.49 | 4,672.95 | 7,974.99 |
| 0803 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA ZAYAS PERALTA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,600.99 |
| 0803 | RAFAEL ANTONIO CASTILLO MIRANDA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 4,237.51 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 27,111.10 | 4,161.91 | 20.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | RAMYCE JOCERMY CRUZ FRANCO DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,975.61 |
| 0803 | ROMELIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MOREL | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | SANDRA MARIA MARTE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0803 | SORIELES FRANCISCO SILVERIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0803 | VILMANIA ALTAGRACIA MATA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | YANELY DEL CARMEN REINOSO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,865.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,195.77 |
| 0803 | YESMILKA DEL CARMEN CARABALLO SANTANA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,916.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,051.85 |
| 0803 | YOSANNIA CEDANO LIRIANO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | ADDIS ALEJANDRINA ALMONTE GENAO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,640.35 | 2,784.70 | 25.00 | 793.28 | 1,962.46 | 317.86 | 840.27 | 1,959.70 | 0.00 | 1,658.55 | 6,444.27 | 4,240.02 | 21,196.08 |
| 0803 | ANA ELSA SANTOS ABREU | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0803 | ANYELINA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,654.71 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 20,728.66 | 3,686.27 | 3,301.75 |
| 0803 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,377.02 | 4,132.19 | 18,560.29 |
| 0803 | ARACELIS LUCIANO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | AURELINDAMERCEDES BERNABEL CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 22,501.32 | 4,102.46 | 4,242.20 |
| 0803 | BELKYS RAMONA RAMOS DISLA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | BELKYS RAMONA RAMOS DISLA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP) | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | BIORIS MARIBEL HIRALDO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | CARLOS JOSE BADIA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 7,243.35 | 2,412.99 | 8,486.65 |
| 0803 | CARMEN ERNESTINA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,606.04 | 3,805.18 | 13,199.54 |
| 0803 | CECILIA ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES REYES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 9,644.88 | 4,280.83 | 18,261.41 |
| 0803 | CESARINA DEL CARMEN CORREA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0803 | CRISMALDI GILEYDI GARCIA DURAN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 2,641.16 | 3,805.18 | 22,164.42 |
| 0803 | DYANGO ARISMENDY MIRANDA PAULINO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | ELBA YSMAELA CHAVEZ TINEO DE REYES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0803 | ERIDANIA MARGARITA PEREYRA ARIAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,637.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,330.85 |
| 0803 | FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 23,206.29 | 3,864.64 | 1,986.88 |
| 0803 | FRANCISCO JAVIER ISIANO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | JOSE RAMON ESTRELLA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | KELVIS MIGUEL MOREL HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | LUIS ALMONTE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0803 | MAGDALENA CAPELLAN PERALTA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | MARIA ARACELIS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0803 | MARIA SOCORRO SANTOS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,132.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,611.25 |
| 0803 | MARIA VIRGEN ROSARIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | MARLENY BRITO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,657.82 | 4,132.19 | 21,279.50 |
| 0803 | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,912.13 | 3,418.99 | 25.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 0.00 | 1,733.71 | 7,326.39 | 4,435.12 | 21,585.74 |
| 0803 | MIRCIADES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 4,020.80 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,825.33 | 30,442.48 | 4,672.95 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA ZAYAS PERALTA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,332.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,666.48 |
| 0803 | NESTOR MEDINA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | RAFAELA BELKIS HERNANDEZ PEÑA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | RAMON ARGENIS VARGAS GRULLON | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | RAMON MATEO MINAYA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | RAMYCE JOCERMY CRUZ FRANCO DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,517.68 | 4,102.46 | 13,225.84 |
| 0803 | ROBERTO ANTONIO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,856.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 168.08 | 415.80 | 67.35 | 178.03 | 415.22 | 0.00 | 346.11 | 433.96 | 898.37 | 5,422.44 |
| 0803 | RUBEN DARIO TEJADA TEJADA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | SALLY MICHELL FLORES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,362.51 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 23,622.82 | 3,626.81 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | SORIELES FRANCISCO SILVERIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | VICTOR RAMON RAMOS PEÑA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,715.71 | 4,132.19 | 9,221.60 |
| 0803 | WENDY DEL CARMEN CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | YANIRY DEL CARMEN PEÑA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 19,940.92 | 3,834.91 | 5,058.46 |
| 0803 | YANY ALTAGRACIA GENAO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 2,953.41 | 980.04 | 3,435.39 |
| 0803 | YASMIN DE LOS ANGELES VASQUEZ GERMOSO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | YUBERKYS ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0803 | YUDELKYS ESPERANZA SOSA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 2,244.16 | 3,993.07 | 23,786.25 |
| 0803 | DOMINGO RAFAEL LUNA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 5,519.51 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 1,035.93 | 2,859.08 | 9,169.24 | 4,667.29 | 21,256.36 |
| 0803 | FIOR DALIZA VIVIANA FABIAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 20,755.38 | 3,686.27 | 3,275.03 |
| 0803 | FIORDALINA DE LA ALTAGRACIA PUNTIEL SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,343.53 | 3,834.91 | 15,655.85 |
| 0803 | GLADYS LUCIA RODRIGUEZ ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | GRISELIS ANTONIA PE¥A PAULINO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 2,016.45 | 3,834.91 | 22,982.93 |
| 0803 | NORBERTO COLON TAPIA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 2,526.80 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 5,175.65 | 4,072.73 | 21,374.07 |
| 0803 | YUDELIS SAVI¥ON PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 16,306.16 | 4,714.16 | 14,425.03 |
| 0803 | FIOR DALIZA VIVIANA FABIAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 6,669.85 | 3,686.27 | 17,360.56 |
| 0803 | FIORDALINA DE LA ALTAGRACIA PUNTIEL SAVI¥ON | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 5,993.98 | 3,834.91 | 19,005.40 |
| 0803 | GLADYS LUCIA RODRIGUEZ ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,369.72 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 5,484.95 | 3,626.81 | 18,157.87 |
| 0803 | LUISA MERCEDES GARCIA MOREL | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,806.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.34 | 1,903.25 | 308.27 | 814.91 | 1,900.57 | 0.00 | 1,584.25 | 8,632.34 | 4,112.09 | 18,173.99 |
| 0803 | NORBERTO COLON TAPIA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 25,492.60 | 4,072.73 | 1,057.12 |
| 0803 | YUDELIS SAVI¥ON PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 8,708.62 | 4,714.16 | 22,022.57 |
| 0803 | ALTAGRACIA ESTRELLA RUBIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 28,666.29 | 6,956.34 | 16,681.41 |
| 0803 | ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA CORONADO MOREL DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,284.27 | 4,132.19 | 9,653.04 |
| 0803 | CRISTAL DEL CARMEN BATISTA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 37,895.77 |
| 0803 | CRISTIAM ALEXIS ORTEGA ORTEGA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 15,403.63 | 9,735.13 | 48,831.50 |
| 0803 | DILENIA MARIA RIVAS MONEGRO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,153.40 | 7,372.53 | 29,907.41 |
| 0803 | ELBA ALTAGRACIA CORONADO MOREL | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,690.67 | 4,132.19 | 11,246.64 |
| 0803 | GLORIA DEL CARMEN CORONADO MOREL | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,399.15 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,770.60 | 11,455.57 | 4,251.09 | 16,256.91 |
| 0803 | JENIFER MICAELA FERNANDEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 14,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 24,130.63 |
| 0803 | LOURDES ABREU CEPEDA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,876.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,091.85 |
| 0803 | MARILIN DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LIMA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 8,251.03 | 3,834.91 | 16,748.35 |
| 0803 | YOCELIN DEL CARMEN CORONADO MOREL | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,696.64 | 14,819.74 | 4,310.54 | 13,280.33 |
| 0803 | ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA CORONADO MOREL DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,173.83 | 4,132.19 | 19,763.48 |
| 0803 | ELBA ALTAGRACIA CORONADO MOREL | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,416.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,520.48 |
| 0803 | GLORIA DEL CARMEN CORONADO MOREL | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,893.60 | 4,251.09 | 9,818.88 |
| 0803 | LOURDES ABREU CEPEDA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,717.23 | 3,983.55 | 6,251.12 |
| 0803 | MARILIN DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LIMA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | RAQUEL BATISTA LIMA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 16,157.66 | 7,372.53 | 31,903.15 |
| 0803 | ROSMERY FRANCISCA MEREJILDO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0803 | YOCELIN DEL CARMEN CORONADO MOREL | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,103.76 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 7,402.98 | 4,310.54 | 20,697.09 |
| 0803 | SORANYI ILDALIZA MALDONADO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA CENTRO MAT/VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | ALBA ROSA VASQUEZ DELANCE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,151.77 | 3,289.04 | 25.00 | 1,755.06 | 4,341.78 | 620.17 | 1,859.01 | 4,335.66 | 2,071.86 | 5,710.93 | 19,770.56 | 9,297.61 | 41,381.21 |
| 0803 | ALEXANDER GONZALEZ TORIBIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 9,520.04 | 8,751.50 | 47,783.24 |
| 0803 | ANA ESMAIRILIN FERNANDEZ GIL DE JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0803 | ANA FRANCISCA SALAS MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 44,581.83 | 9,997.44 | 21,501.79 |
| 0803 | ANA MARISOL PEÑA GOMEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 9,814.61 | 9,341.68 | 51,647.78 |
| 0803 | ANGELA EMILIA FERNANDEZ CORDERO DE HERRERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 39,449.86 |
| 0803 | ANGELA REYNOSO ALMONTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 5,126.59 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 10,389.46 | 9,407.26 | 51,535.05 |
| 0803 | ARACELYS REINOSO DE FILPO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 34,453.22 | 9,669.56 | 29,319.78 |
| 0803 | ARCADIO ESTEBAN RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,227.41 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 3,107.79 | 7,420.69 | 17,214.53 | 10,915.49 | 55,338.81 |
| 0803 | ARIDIA MARISOL CORNIEL INOA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0803 | ARLIYN ELIZABETH BURGOS SORIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 30,882.11 | 9,079.39 | 28,731.79 |
| 0803 | BERNARDA DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA UREÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,651.93 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 2,071.86 | 6,138.95 | 41,781.83 | 10,325.31 | 26,612.40 |
| 0803 | CANDIDO BLADIMIR RIVAS CLEMENTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,602.74 | 9,013.81 | 48,549.03 |
| 0803 | CLAUDIA DEL CARMEN CEPEDA ACEVEDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 38,032.68 | 9,669.56 | 25,740.32 |
| 0803 | CRISTINA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ MARIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 28,213.76 | 9,407.26 | 33,710.75 |
| 0803 | CRISTINA MARLENI JOSE DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 19,897.14 | 9,603.98 | 43,413.74 |
| 0803 | DANIEL ARTURO CAMEJO ALMANZAR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 0803 | DENNY DALIZA BARET LOPEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 19,219.87 | 9,341.68 | 42,242.52 |
| 0803 | EDDY ANTONIO TEJADA TEJADA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0803 | EDWIN HERIBERTO ANTONIO SANTELISES PERALTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,163.42 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 1,035.93 | 4,884.54 | 22,823.42 | 9,800.71 | 41,873.83 |
| 0803 | ELVIO RAFAEL CASTILLO CASTILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 25,802.29 | 9,997.44 | 40,281.33 |
| 0803 | FRANCIA MELO FRADEN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 10,916.73 | 9,341.68 | 50,545.66 |
| 0803 | FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 11,376.58 | 10,587.61 | 58,866.14 |
| 0803 | FRANCISCO MILCIADES BRACHE DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 53,144.17 | 2,297.75 | 25.00 | 1,525.24 | 3,773.24 | 611.16 | 1,615.58 | 3,767.92 | 0.00 | 3,165.82 | 7,142.18 | 8,152.32 | 46,001.99 |
| 0803 | IDELSA MARIA TAVERA BRETON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 10,443.75 | 9,669.56 | 53,329.25 |
| 0803 | JANSEL ANTONIO ROSARIO ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0803 | JAVIER HILARIO MARMOLEJOS LIRANZO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 11,277.88 | 9,997.44 | 54,805.74 |
| 0803 | JINNY CRISMELY UREÑA VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 34,533.45 | 9,079.39 | 25,080.45 |
| 0803 | JOCELYN DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA ESTRELLA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,693.34 | 5,479.94 | 25.00 | 2,057.60 | 5,090.23 | 620.17 | 2,179.48 | 5,083.06 | 1,035.93 | 5,298.01 | 49,945.79 | 10,793.46 | 21,747.55 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | JOSE ANTONIO ARIAS REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,233.86 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,292.30 | 9,907.88 | 8,292.48 | 44,160.53 |
| 0803 | JOSE CUELLO DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 97,682.41 | 11,560.21 | 25.00 | 2,803.49 | 6,935.45 | 620.17 | 2,969.55 | 6,925.68 | 0.00 | 5,798.04 | 19,830.32 | 14,481.30 | 77,852.09 |
| 0803 | JOSE FERMIN CABRERA MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |
| 0803 | JOSE NICOLAS ROSARIO PAULINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 13,790.13 | 9,997.44 | 52,293.49 |
| 0803 | JOSEH ISAIAS CABRAL BEATO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,118.30 | 9,931.86 | 55,503.19 |
| 0803 | JULIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO DE RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 32,954.62 | 9,997.44 | 33,129.00 |
| 0803 | LEOMARYS DIAZ DE CASTILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 28,133.41 | 9,341.68 | 33,328.98 |
| 0803 | LEONOR DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 38,405.60 | 9,472.83 | 23,981.03 |
| 0803 | LUIS ALBERTO REYES GOMEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,277.97 | 9,013.81 | 38,873.80 |
| 0803 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 6,141.42 | 7,088.96 | 40,070.90 |
| 0803 | MARBELLYS DE JESUS MUÑOZ ROSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 42,119.51 | 9,669.56 | 21,653.49 |
| 0803 | MARIA JOSEFA LOPEZ TORRES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 11,143.49 | 8,292.48 | 42,924.92 |
| 0803 | MARIA MERCEDES PICHARDO TAVERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 31,824.17 | 9,407.26 | 30,100.34 |
| 0803 | MARINO BOANERGES RIVERA RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 0803 | MARITZA DE JESUS CASTILLO PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 10,569.58 | 9,735.13 | 53,665.55 |
| 0803 | MARLON BERTILIO GERONIMO ARIAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0803 | MARTIN MELENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 0803 | MERVIN ANTONIO DESCHAMPS DIPLAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0803 | MIGUEL ANTONIO MINAYA VALENTIN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 0803 | MIGUELINA DE LOS M. LOPEZ ABREU | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 40,241.76 | 9,341.68 | 21,220.63 |
| 0803 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE POLANCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,449.51 | 3,947.62 | 25.00 | 1,792.30 | 4,433.92 | 620.17 | 1,898.47 | 4,427.67 | 0.00 | 3,715.77 | 29,772.58 | 9,481.76 | 32,676.93 |
| 0803 | RADELQUI SANTOS ACEVEDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 17,196.66 | 9,276.11 | 43,803.60 |
| 0803 | RAFAELA BELKIS HERNANDEZ PEÑA DE RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 5,474.44 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 10,892.77 | 9,669.56 | 52,880.24 |
| 0803 | RAFAELINA PICHARDO MEJIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 16,222.47 | 9,079.39 | 43,391.43 |
| 0803 | REILY MANUEL RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |
| 0803 | ROSA MARIA GUZMAN CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 9,305.56 | 9,079.39 | 50,308.34 |
| 0803 | RUD PEÑA VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0803 | SALY FRANCINA PEREZ REYNOSO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0803 | SANTIAGO JOSE ESPINAL GRULLON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 11,524.13 | 9,997.44 | 54,559.49 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | WELINGTON ANIBAL VASQUEZ FRIAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 27,367.62 | 9,341.68 | 34,094.77 |
| 0803 | YOHANNA PEÑA GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 11,072.88 | 9,997.44 | 55,010.74 |
| 0803 | YOHANY PATRICIA CORONADO TAVERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 20,227.05 | 9,079.39 | 39,386.85 |
| 0803 | BELKIS FIOR DALIZA MATOS CASTILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 35,963.97 | 9,341.68 | 25,498.42 |
| 0803 | BELKYS RAMONA RAMOS DISLA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 6,317.39 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 11,964.39 | 9,341.68 | 49,498.00 |
| 0803 | BRUNILDA CONTRERAS PARRA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,523.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,090.34 |
| 0803 | CRISTIAN JULIAN RODRIGUEZ CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 24,057.66 | 9,669.56 | 39,715.34 |
| 0803 | DANIA MARGARITA GONZALEZ CORONA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,523.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,090.34 |
| 0803 | ELIYOSEPH ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE ACEVEDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,285.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,798.49 |
| 0803 | ELVA POLANCO VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 22,542.86 | 10,653.18 | 48,161.99 |
| 0803 | ENEMENCIO PE¥A RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,773.01 | 4,365.85 | 25.00 | 1,887.69 | 4,669.88 | 620.17 | 1,999.50 | 4,663.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,948.12 | 13,007.50 | 9,953.36 | 52,765.51 |
| 0803 | ENEYDA NATHALIE RAMOS LORA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 18,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 41,131.34 |
| 0803 | FERNANDO YOLDI ZABALZA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 90,705.10 | 9,918.97 | 25.00 | 2,603.24 | 6,440.06 | 620.17 | 2,757.44 | 6,430.99 | 0.00 | 5,385.68 | 17,602.29 | 13,491.22 | 73,102.81 |
| 0803 | FRANCISCO JAVIER ISIANO NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,474.44 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 10,892.77 | 9,669.56 | 52,880.23 |
| 0803 | HECTOR DAVID LANTIGUA REYNOSO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 10,643.36 | 9,341.68 | 50,819.03 |
| 0803 | JERSON ULERIO RAMIREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0803 | JEYSON JULIO PEÑA POLANCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 0803 | JONAS ALMANZAR MADERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 50,263.50 | 9,079.39 | 9,350.40 |
| 0803 | JOSE GUILLERMO MARTE ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,454.85 | 5,811.42 | 25.00 | 2,108.15 | 5,215.29 | 620.17 | 2,233.03 | 5,207.95 | 1,035.93 | 5,402.11 | 13,079.91 | 11,043.41 | 60,374.94 |
| 0803 | JOSE MIGUEL DOMINGUEZ DE LEON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 10,443.75 | 9,669.56 | 53,329.25 |
| 0803 | JOSE RAMON ESTRELLA GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,256.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 27,492.75 | 8,751.50 | 29,810.53 |
| 0803 | JUAN CARLOS CEDANO LIRIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 11,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 54,839.49 |
| 0803 | JUANA FRANCISCA GARCIA PIMENTEL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0803 | JUANA YELISA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 20,716.56 | 9,079.39 | 38,897.34 |
| 0803 | LISSETTE RAFAELINA HENRIQUEZ ROJAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0803 | LUIS ALBERTO ARIAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 24,780.63 | 9,669.56 | 38,992.38 |
| 0803 | MELISSA FABIAN TAVAREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 10,569.58 | 9,735.13 | 53,665.55 |
| 0803 | MIKAULY ELIZABETH VASQUEZ TAVAREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 11,154.88 | 9,997.44 | 54,928.74 |
| 0803 | NILSA MARIA CASTELLANOS VENTURA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 5,781.32 | 7,443.42 | 42,741.62 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | NOEMI REYES ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 13,762.50 | 9,341.68 | 47,699.89 |
| 0803 | RAMON ANTONIO PERALTA CHECO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 50,159.93 | 10,259.74 | 17,772.18 |
| 0803 | RAMONA DILENIA AZCONA ESTEVEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 9,698.41 | 8,292.48 | 44,370.00 |
| 0803 | ROSARIO DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 10,369.96 | 10,063.01 | 56,175.78 |
| 0803 | SAMUEL DE JESUS NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,523.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,090.34 |
| 0803 | SILVIO ANTONIO TEJADA PERALTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 81,190.58 | 7,421.94 | 25.00 | 2,330.17 | 5,764.53 | 620.17 | 2,468.19 | 5,756.41 | 1,035.93 | 5,859.29 | 15,341.01 | 12,141.11 | 65,849.57 |
| 0803 | SOFIA DEL ROSARIO REYES CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0803 | TANIA LOPEZ SANTIAGO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 10,014.22 | 9,013.81 | 49,137.55 |
| 0803 | VICENTE DIOMEDES NUESI LOPEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 9,485.87 | 9,341.68 | 51,976.52 |
| 0803 | VICTOR MANUEL RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 18,974.44 | 9,079.39 | 40,639.46 |
| 0803 | VILMA YAJAIRA RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 12,402.94 | 9,669.56 | 51,370.06 |
| 0803 | WILLIAN BALBUENA ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,329.85 | 5,618.73 | 25.00 | 2,047.17 | 5,064.42 | 620.17 | 2,168.43 | 5,057.29 | 0.00 | 4,240.60 | 13,832.59 | 10,741.88 | 57,497.26 |
| 0803 | WILLY DE JESUS TORRES UREÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 20,748.10 | 8,751.50 | 36,555.18 |
| 0803 | YADIRA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 13,823.31 | 8,751.50 | 43,479.97 |
| 0803 | ZOBEYDA ESCOLASTICO HILARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 10,281.83 | 9,735.13 | 53,953.30 |
| 0803 | BERNARDA MERCEDES TORREZ ARIAS | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,506.52 | 6,093.27 | 25.00 | 1,076.44 | 2,662.96 | 431.32 | 1,140.20 | 2,659.21 | 0.00 | 2,241.64 | 37,486.52 | 5,753.49 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | BERNARDA MERCEDES TORREZ ARIAS | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 2,071.86 | 4,092.91 | 11,900.37 | 5,245.84 | 22,296.74 |
| 0803 | CARMEN ANGELY POLANCO CHALAS | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 19,713.23 | 9,341.68 | 41,749.16 |
| 0803 | CARMEN JEANNETTE CASTILLO ARIAS | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,248.90 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 9,076.85 | 4,926.84 | 23,040.72 |
| 0803 | CARMEN JEANNETTE CASTILLO ARIAS | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 6,872.92 | 4,926.84 | 25,244.65 |
| 0803 | DANIA MERCEDES MOREL PEÑA | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 23,925.41 | 8,751.50 | 33,377.87 |
| 0803 | DAYNE CRUZ PAULINO | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 26,402.58 | 8,751.50 | 30,900.70 |
| 0803 | ELYNOR MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PAULINO | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,962.39 | 3,855.96 | 25.00 | 1,778.32 | 4,399.33 | 620.17 | 1,883.66 | 4,393.13 | 0.00 | 3,686.98 | 9,122.01 | 9,412.63 | 52,840.38 |
| 0803 | EVELYN YOKASTA ABREU CRUCETA | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 20,051.64 | 8,620.35 | 36,327.39 |
| 0803 | FEDERICO PLACERES MENDEZ | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 37,178.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,067.01 | 2,639.65 | 427.55 | 1,130.22 | 2,635.93 | 2,071.86 | 4,269.09 | 15,958.44 | 5,703.13 | 21,219.74 |
| 0803 | FEDERICO PLACERES MENDEZ | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 6,110.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 10,020.63 | 5,281.28 | 24,407.55 |
| 0803 | JESUS MELQUIREDEC CARABALLO POLANCO | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.06 | 3,919.31 | 3,898.93 | 21,497.47 |
| 0803 | JESUS MELQUIREDEC CARABALLO POLANCO | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,105.71 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 19,397.44 | 4,749.61 | 11,564.82 |
| 0803 | JOSE LUIS MEJIA PAULINO | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 29,936.92 | 4,926.84 | 2,180.65 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | JOSE LUIS MEJIA PAULINO | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.37 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0803 | MARCIA ALTAGRACIA DISLA CASTILLO | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | MARIA DE JESUS TAVARES TAVERAS | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 24,761.93 | 9,013.81 | 34,389.84 |
| 0803 | MARIANELA DE LEON ARIAS | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 16,735.56 | 9,079.39 | 42,878.34 |
| 0803 | OSVALDO ARISMENDYS CEBALLOS TAVAREZ | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0803 | RAFAELA MARIA HERNANDEZ LORA | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 16,406.47 | 9,407.26 | 45,518.04 |
| 0803 | RICARDO PORFIRIO TAVAREZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 0803 | ROMELYS DE LOS ANGELES ARIAS DE TRUPEL | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,206.96 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 1,035.93 | 5,212.28 | 37,018.04 | 10,587.61 | 33,224.68 |
| 0803 | SULEICA MARGARITA DE LEON ARIAS | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 12,546.25 | 8,292.48 | 41,522.16 |
| 0803 | WANDA DEL CARMEN RIVAS CRUCETA | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 44,194.90 | 8,620.35 | 12,184.13 |
| 0803 | YESSENIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA DE CASTILLO | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 6,141.42 | 7,088.96 | 40,070.90 |
| 0803 | YOKATI EVELYN LOPEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,511.27 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 1,035.93 | 4,993.78 | 22,981.94 | 10,063.01 | 43,563.80 |
| 0803 | ALEXANDER ANTONIO CERDA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,946.08 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 1,035.93 | 5,130.34 | 50,362.99 | 10,390.89 | 18,493.37 |
| 0803 | ANA RAMONA GUZMAN VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,971.96 | 5,739.56 | 25.00 | 2,065.60 | 5,110.01 | 620.17 | 2,187.95 | 5,102.81 | 0.00 | 4,278.55 | 29,475.94 | 10,832.99 | 42,496.02 |
| 0803 | CARMEN IRIS LOPEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,735.00 | 4,396.70 | 25.00 | 968.19 | 2,395.19 | 387.95 | 1,025.54 | 2,391.81 | 0.00 | 2,018.73 | 7,608.82 | 5,174.95 | 26,126.18 |
| 0803 | CARMEN IRIS TAVAREZ CABRAL | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 10,316.95 | 9,079.39 | 49,296.95 |
| 0803 | CARMEN MARIA RAMOS DE TAVERAS | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 0803 | DIURKA ELIZABETH DEL POZO SILVERIO | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 35,741.98 | 9,013.81 | 23,409.79 |
| 0803 | DORA EUGENIA UREÑA TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 14,364.62 | 9,997.44 | 51,719.00 |
| 0803 | EDDY FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 12,489.75 | 9,669.56 | 51,283.25 |
| 0803 | ERCILIA TERESA DE JESUS LIRIANO GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 4,696.11 | 5,281.28 | 29,732.07 |
| 0803 | ESTEBAN DE JESUS ESTRELLA UREÑA | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.97 | 3,655.65 | 25.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,900.24 | 8,020.15 | 4,867.37 | 23,709.82 |
| 0803 | FRANCIA BUENO GRULLON | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 28,675.54 | 8,292.48 | 25,392.87 |
| 0803 | JOAQUIN VASQUEZ REYNOSO | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,808.78 | 7,088.96 | 26,403.54 |
| 0803 | JOSE ANTONIO CARVAJAL BRETON | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 26,457.16 | 9,341.68 | 35,005.23 |
| 0803 | JOSE ANTONIO GRULLON POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,465.55 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 54,110.68 | 9,341.68 | 7,351.71 |
| 0803 | JUAN ALBERTO TAVAREZ FERREIRA | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,307.23 | 4,466.38 | 25.00 | 1,903.02 | 4,707.81 | 620.17 | 2,015.74 | 4,701.18 | 1,035.93 | 4,979.69 | 45,685.42 | 10,029.16 | 20,621.81 |
| 0803 | LEONOR DE JESUS BATISTA DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 25,678.63 | 9,013.81 | 33,473.14 |
| 0803 | LUIS FELIPE RAFAEL GUZMAN BRETON | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 29,137.18 | 9,079.39 | 30,476.72 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | LUZ MARIA NUÑEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 18,873.14 | 9,407.26 | 43,051.37 |
| 0803 | PABLO ARIEL ROSARIO FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 18,723.36 | 8,292.48 | 35,345.05 |
| 0803 | PEDRO LUIS GOMEZ ESTRELLA | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 28,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 30,795.03 |
| 0803 | RADELNY ALBANIA DAVID DE SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 14,574.20 | 9,669.56 | 49,198.80 |
| 0803 | SALLY MICHELL FLORES | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,701.93 | 20,389.32 | 4,324.28 | 7,800.20 |
| 0803 | VETZAIRA MARIA ESPINOSA PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 35,582.90 | 9,407.26 | 26,341.61 |
| 0803 | YANIRYS BEATO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 27,673.39 | 9,013.81 | 31,478.38 |
| 0803 | YANIRYS MERCEDES BATISTA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 34,890.22 | 9,013.81 | 24,261.55 |
| 0803 | YNGRID ELIDALMA GRULLON ROSARIO DE MOYA | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 46,547.35 | 9,079.39 | 13,066.55 |
| 0803 | ZULA ESTHER VARGAS FABIAN | LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,618.51 | 8,751.50 | 47,684.77 |
| 0803 | ANA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 22,455.56 | 4,926.84 | 9,662.00 |
| 0803 | ANGELA LISANIAS CARDENAS ARTILES | LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,349.73 | 7,088.96 | 31,862.59 |
| 0803 | ANIANA POLANCO BEATO | LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 15,519.71 | 4,395.16 | 13,131.93 |
| 0803 | ELIA ANTONIO POLANCO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,074.95 | 4,749.61 | 24,887.31 |
| 0803 | EUSEBIA DOMINGUEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,676.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 937.82 | 2,320.04 | 375.78 | 993.37 | 2,316.77 | 0.00 | 1,931.19 | 16,145.18 | 5,012.59 | 16,531.40 |
| 0803 | GLENNYS MERCEDES UREÑA GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 5,012.08 | 4,536.94 | 24,563.80 |
| 0803 | GLENYS MARIA TAVAREZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | JOSE RAFAEL ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.81 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | JUAN PICHARDO | LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 20,550.59 | 4,785.06 | 10,642.72 |
| 0803 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MARTE PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 4,554.33 | 4,013.27 | 21,607.80 |
| 0803 | MARIA MARGARITA CASTILLO CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.11 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.30 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 6,249.14 | 4,310.56 | 21,850.94 |
| 0803 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ALBINO FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 35,352.42 | 4,778.58 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 7,929.72 | 5,423.06 | 27,422.70 |
| 0803 | YANKELLY CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ DE LEON | LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 18,044.61 | 7,550.89 | 31,178.96 |
| 0803 | ALIDA DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA NU¥EZ | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,559.15 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 7,197.85 | 4,572.38 | 22,609.10 |
| 0803 | ALIDA DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA NU¥EZ | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 28,086.04 | 4,572.38 | 1,720.91 |
| 0803 | ANA JULISSA CRUZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 27,289.24 | 4,572.38 | 2,517.71 |
| 0803 | ANA JULISSA CRUZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 16,360.11 | 4,572.38 | 13,446.84 |
| 0803 | ANA RAMONA DIAZ BRITO | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 11,502.40 | 10,653.18 | 59,202.45 |
| 0803 | JANET LUPERON HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 14,392.17 | 4,076.16 | 12,179.92 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | JOAQUIN ARNULFO PEÑA BELTRE | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,791.80 | 5,539.54 | 25.00 | 1,027.22 | 2,541.22 | 411.61 | 1,088.07 | 2,537.64 | 0.00 | 2,140.29 | 8,645.64 | 5,490.47 | 27,146.16 |
| 0803 | JOAQUIN ARNULFO PEÑA BELTRE | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,988.70 | 18,767.83 | 5,068.61 | 14,273.97 |
| 0803 | JOSE ALEXANDER JIMENEZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,773.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 0.00 | 2,291.52 | 2,914.12 | 5,947.88 | 35,859.51 |
| 0803 | JOSE ALEXANDER JIMENEZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 38,773.63 | 7,396.80 | 25.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 0.00 | 2,316.52 | 10,712.67 | 5,947.88 | 28,060.96 |
| 0803 | JOSE GABRIEL VILLANUEVA RIVAS | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 10,670.63 | 5,281.28 | 23,757.55 |
| 0803 | JOSE GABRIEL VILLANUEVA RIVAS | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 23,605.39 | 5,281.28 | 10,822.79 |
| 0803 | JULISSA RAFAELA VALERIO VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,922.07 | 4,224.73 | 25.00 | 1,834.56 | 4,538.47 | 620.17 | 1,943.23 | 4,532.07 | 0.00 | 3,802.79 | 26,458.24 | 9,690.71 | 37,463.83 |
| 0803 | MARIA JUSTINA UREÑA BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,053.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,249.86 |
| 0803 | MARIA MAGDALENA CASTRO DISLA | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,930.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 916.41 | 2,267.08 | 367.20 | 970.69 | 2,263.89 | 0.00 | 1,887.10 | 12,681.70 | 4,898.17 | 19,248.98 |
| 0803 | MARIA MAGDALENA CASTRO DISLA | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,930.68 | 5,868.49 | 25.00 | 916.41 | 2,267.08 | 367.20 | 970.69 | 2,263.89 | 0.00 | 1,912.10 | 8,608.87 | 4,898.17 | 23,321.81 |
| 0803 | MARITZA DEL CARMEN MENDOZA MIRANDA | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 31,641.31 | 10,063.01 | 34,904.43 |
| 0803 | RAQUEL MARIA TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,007.62 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 7,702.48 | 4,749.61 | 23,259.78 |
| 0803 | RAQUEL MARIA TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 2,294.30 | 4,749.61 | 28,667.96 |
| 0803 | ROSARIO FABIAN ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0803 | ROSARIO FABIAN ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 26,408.00 | 4,926.84 | 5,709.56 |
| 0803 | SORANGEL DEL CARMEN SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 25,088.97 | 4,714.16 | 5,642.22 |
| 0803 | SORANGEL DEL CARMEN SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,805.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,925.57 |
| 0803 | SUSANA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 0803 | SUSANA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 19,329.77 | 4,749.61 | 11,632.49 |
| 0803 | YRIS MARIA CRUZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 0803 | YRIS MARIA CRUZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 2,071.86 | 3,901.73 | 15,295.88 | 4,749.61 | 15,666.38 |
| 0803 | YUBELYN ELIXANDRA BAEZ MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 9,311.30 | 9,079.39 | 50,302.60 |
| 0803 | ADALBERTO CABRERA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 14,581.38 | 5,281.28 | 19,846.80 |
| 0803 | ALFONSINA ALMONTE ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 7,315.78 | 4,536.94 | 22,260.10 |
| 0803 | ANA CRISTINA CABRERA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,536.89 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 8,838.57 | 4,536.94 | 20,737.31 |
| 0803 | ANA LUISA CRUZ ESTRELLA | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,539.94 | 4,749.61 | 24,422.32 |
| 0803 | ANA SILVIA GRULLON RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,493.78 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 14,007.25 | 4,749.61 | 16,955.01 |
| 0803 | BERKIS MERCEDES NUÑEZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 3,898.28 | 4,536.94 | 25,677.60 |
| 0803 | BERSANIA NOESI VENTURA | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 14,836.23 | 4,395.16 | 13,815.41 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | BESAYDA ALMONTE MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 879.70 | 2,176.27 | 352.49 | 931.81 | 2,173.20 | 0.00 | 1,836.51 | 3,678.81 | 4,701.96 | 26,972.83 |
| 0803 | BIORIS MARIBEL HIRALDO CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 125.43 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,703.61 | 4,749.61 | 24,258.65 |
| 0803 | DAHIANA MARIA LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 3,870.14 | 4,395.16 | 24,781.50 |
| 0803 | DIOMEDES PEÑA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,566.59 | 4,572.38 | 24,240.36 |
| 0803 | ERIKA MARLENY DEL CARMEN ARIAS BLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0803 | EXPEDITA FRANCISCO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,669.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.92 | 2,248.56 | 364.20 | 962.76 | 2,245.39 | 0.00 | 1,871.68 | 31,569.80 | 4,858.15 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | FRANCISCO SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 26,734.87 | 5,068.61 | 6,306.93 |
| 0803 | FRANCISCO SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 6,299.80 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,133.63 | 5,068.61 | 23,908.17 |
| 0803 | FRANCISCO SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | HECTOR RAFAEL ARIAS ALVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 0803 | HEIDYS SIRVELIS DE LEON CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 18,840.63 | 4,997.73 | 13,739.05 |
| 0803 | JOEL ANTONIO INOA ESPINAL | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 0803 | JOSE ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,305.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.35 | 2,009.66 | 325.51 | 860.47 | 2,006.83 | 0.00 | 1,672.82 | 15,160.73 | 4,342.00 | 13,144.31 |
| 0803 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ BLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,445.56 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 15,616.59 | 4,395.16 | 13,035.05 |
| 0803 | JUAN RAMON PAULINO PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 0803 | LAMNDYC DE JESUS LINARES NAVEO | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 11,709.86 | 4,785.06 | 19,483.45 |
| 0803 | LUIS PORFIRIO SANCHEZ PIMENTEL | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 12,330.62 | 4,785.06 | 18,862.69 |
| 0803 | LUZ DEL CARMEN JEREZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 9,010.61 | 4,395.16 | 19,641.03 |
| 0803 | MARIA GRICELDA ROSARIO DE SANTELISES | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | MARLON DE LA ROSA GIL | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 11,812.31 | 4,536.94 | 17,763.57 |
| 0803 | MERCEDES MARIA LOPEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 11,502.06 | 5,068.61 | 21,539.74 |
| 0803 | ROBERTO ANTONIO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,357.72 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 15,778.60 | 4,395.16 | 12,873.04 |
| 0803 | ROSARIO GUZMAN GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 35,245.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,011.55 | 2,502.43 | 405.32 | 1,071.46 | 2,498.91 | 0.00 | 2,108.01 | 24,066.23 | 5,406.66 | 11,179.32 |
| 0803 | VICTOR RAMON PEÑA GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 30,942.26 | 4,749.61 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | YANET BEATRIZ SANCHEZ ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 4,388.18 | 4,395.16 | 24,263.46 |
| 0803 | YENI CAROLINA MONCION VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 602.25 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 11,890.45 | 4,395.16 | 16,761.19 |
| 0803 | YINIA ANTONIA MEDRANO DE PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,322.20 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 28,169.52 | 4,324.28 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | YSABEL ALTAGRACIA FLORES BAEZ DE VICENTE | LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,705.03 | 3,445.55 | 25.00 | 795.13 | 1,967.06 | 318.61 | 842.23 | 1,964.29 | 0.00 | 1,662.36 | 15,126.21 | 4,249.96 | 12,578.82 |
| 0803 | ANGELA CORNIELL | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 2,561.77 | 4,572.38 | 27,245.18 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | FIOR DALIZA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | GERALDO CABRAL OTADO | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 9,699.36 | 8,292.48 | 44,369.05 |
| 0803 | JUAN RAMON UREÑA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 27,739.17 | 8,751.50 | 29,564.11 |
| 0803 | JUNIOR JOSE BAUTISTA CORNIELL | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 0803 | MILDRED RAFAELA CASTILLO DE ALVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 27,956.70 | 8,751.50 | 29,346.58 |
| 0803 | MIRIAN NELIS VASQUEZ RAMOS | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,946.08 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 1,035.93 | 5,130.34 | 40,877.72 | 10,390.89 | 27,978.64 |
| 0803 | PEDRO ALBERTO BADIA TEJADA | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 14,454.96 | 9,735.13 | 49,780.17 |
| 0803 | ROMAN ANTONIO BLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,869.27 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,893.16 | 18,189.03 | 9,735.13 | 46,046.10 |
| 0803 | YESENIA MARGARITA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 19,657.70 | 9,079.39 | 39,956.20 |
| 0803 | ANGEL NICOLAS FABIAN SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,833.10 | 3,629.20 | 25.00 | 942.31 | 2,331.15 | 377.58 | 998.13 | 2,327.87 | 0.00 | 1,965.44 | 32,813.10 | 5,036.60 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | CAROLINA DE LOS ANGELES FILPO TAVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,366.39 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 8,179.99 | 4,891.38 | 23,706.51 |
| 0803 | ERCILIA TERESA DE JESUS LIRIANO GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,538.76 | 5,562.01 | 25.00 | 1,019.96 | 2,523.25 | 408.70 | 1,080.38 | 2,519.70 | 1,035.93 | 3,161.27 | 9,641.76 | 5,451.65 | 25,897.00 |
| 0803 | JOSE MANUEL QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 30,942.26 | 4,749.61 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | JUAN RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 5,262.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 8,860.53 | 4,572.38 | 20,946.42 |
| 0803 | ROSSY TERESA CORREA DE CORSINO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 8,947.12 | 5,423.06 | 26,405.30 |
| 0803 | YUBELKYS MARIA TORRES PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 5,952.58 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 18,906.59 | 4,926.84 | 13,210.98 |
| 0803 | ANA HILDA TRIUNFER JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,445.56 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 18,489.86 | 4,395.16 | 10,161.78 |
| 0803 | CARMEN NAZARET RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 11,799.03 | 4,891.38 | 20,087.47 |
| 0803 | CARMEN PAOLA LIBERATO TAVERA | LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 0803 | DAHIANA EMILIA PEÑA DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 0803 | DILANDY ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,134.78 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 2,071.86 | 3,790.17 | 6,671.25 | 4,395.16 | 21,980.39 |
| 0803 | DULCE MARIA ESPINAL ESPINAL | LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 3,449.23 | 4,501.50 | 25,895.60 |
| 0803 | GLENNYS MERCEDES UREÑA GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 10,218.99 | 4,536.94 | 19,356.89 |
| 0803 | GLENYS MARIA TAVAREZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,351.97 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,071.86 | 3,858.45 | 18,246.12 | 4,572.38 | 11,560.83 |
| 0803 | JOSE RAFAEL ALMONTE | LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 16,479.69 | 5,068.61 | 16,562.12 |
| 0803 | JOVANNY MARIA RODRIGUEZ CABRAL DE CASTELLANO | LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 2,736.67 | 4,891.38 | 29,149.83 |
| 0803 | LUISA DEMETRINA FRANCISCO FABIAN | LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 12,301.97 | 4,749.61 | 18,660.29 |
| 0803 | MARGARITA MARIA GERMOSO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,931.77 | 15,948.32 | 4,855.95 | 15,707.12 |
| 0803 | MAYRA SAMBOY POLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,013.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,342.38 | 4,147.05 | 22,691.83 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | SARAH MARGARITA RAMOS CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 2,548.75 | 4,324.28 | 25,640.77 |
| 0803 | TERESA DIAZ CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,445.56 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,910.17 | 4,395.16 | 23,741.47 |
| 0803 | YASMIN DE LOS ANGELES VASQUEZ GERMOSO | LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,671.38 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 20,766.23 | 4,395.16 | 7,885.41 |
| 0803 | YONY RAFAEL PEREZ PERALTA | LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 2,071.86 | 3,765.17 | 4,194.94 | 4,395.16 | 24,456.70 |
| 0803 | YUBERKYS ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 986.09 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 3,528.44 | 4,536.94 | 26,047.44 |
| 0803 | ALEXANDRA ANTONIA LANTIGUA GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 0803 | ANA DAYSI JOSEPH PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 2,542.35 | 4,536.94 | 27,033.53 |
| 0803 | ANTONIO VALERIO PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 13,584.46 | 4,395.16 | 15,067.18 |
| 0803 | ANYA DEL CARMEN FRANCO DE POLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 7,843.96 | 4,395.16 | 20,807.68 |
| 0803 | AYUNIO VENTURA CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0803 | BELKIS MARITZA ALMONTE ALMONTE | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 754.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,764.18 |
| 0803 | CARLOS LUIS MARTINEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0803 | CARMEN DIOSIRIS PERDOMO CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0803 | CARMEN FIDELINA HENRIQUEZ REYES | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 2,379.60 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 29,223.46 | 4,607.83 | 814.54 |
| 0803 | CLARA ROSARIO DE GIL | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0803 | DAMARIS DEL CARMEN OSORIA ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 27,611.04 | 4,749.61 | 3,351.22 |
| 0803 | DAURIS ENMANUEL DIAZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 2,844.36 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,863.48 | 13,383.09 | 4,678.72 | 17,117.04 |
| 0803 | DIONISIO EMANUEL NUÑEZ RIVAS | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 2,620.06 | 4,678.72 | 27,880.07 |
| 0803 | ESTHER ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MERCADO | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 2,192.56 | 3,898.93 | 23,224.22 |
| 0803 | FAUSTO BELARMINIO DIAZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,870.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 943.38 | 2,333.80 | 378.01 | 999.26 | 2,330.51 | 0.00 | 1,967.64 | 15,568.75 | 5,042.32 | 17,301.63 |
| 0803 | FIORDALIZA ROSARIO PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 13,159.32 | 4,251.10 | 14,553.17 |
| 0803 | FLERIDA ELOIZA GARCIA ESPINAL | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 0803 | FRAILIN EDIGUALDO ALMONTE OLIVENCES | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 2,658.93 | 4,749.61 | 28,303.33 |
| 0803 | GUSEPPE RODRIGUEZ PERALTA | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 0803 | JOEL TINEO DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0803 | JOSE ANTONIO GRULLON POLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0803 | JOSE DOLORES HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 16,643.37 | 4,891.38 | 15,243.13 |
| 0803 | JOSE RAFAEL GOMEZ TORRES | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0803 | JUAN ERIDELVI VICTOR YGNACIO | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | JUAN RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0803 | LETICIA NATHALIE GUTIERREZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,722.58 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,264.93 | 4,536.94 | 24,310.95 |
| 0803 | LORENNY ELIZABETH MORENO ALMONTE | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 3,364.51 | 4,147.05 | 23,669.70 |
| 0803 | LUCIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ DIAZ DE LANTIGUA | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0803 | LUIS MANUEL AZCONA MEJIA | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 13,184.17 | 4,749.61 | 17,778.09 |
| 0803 | LUIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 37,178.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,067.01 | 2,639.65 | 427.55 | 1,130.22 | 2,635.93 | 0.00 | 2,197.23 | 3,394.90 | 5,703.13 | 33,783.28 |
| 0803 | LUISA CESARINA ESTRELLA AYBAR | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,443.18 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,071.86 | 3,858.45 | 7,076.81 | 4,572.38 | 22,730.14 |
| 0803 | MANUEL EMILIO SANCHEZ LORENZO | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,758.57 | 4,174.19 | 25.00 | 940.17 | 2,325.86 | 376.72 | 995.86 | 2,322.58 | 0.00 | 1,961.03 | 7,345.20 | 5,025.16 | 25,413.37 |
| 0803 | MARCOS ANTONIO CABRERA VARGAS | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 30,265.10 | 5,139.51 | 3,238.83 |
| 0803 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ MOYA | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 4,588.35 | 4,536.94 | 24,987.53 |
| 0803 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,965.00 | 5,104.06 | 25,307.88 |
| 0803 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 4,507.84 | 5,104.06 | 28,765.04 |
| 0803 | MERCEDES CARMEN SANTOS MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 4,778.58 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 8,649.72 | 5,423.06 | 26,702.70 |
| 0803 | MILLY YOSELIN GARCIA MERCADO | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0803 | NANCY JACQUELINE PEÑA ALMANZAR | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0803 | NAZARENA MARIA SIBERIO PATIÑO | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,445.56 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,910.17 | 4,395.16 | 23,741.47 |
| 0803 | NELSON ANTONIO TEJADA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0803 | NELSON GOMEZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,143.95 | 22,112.28 | 5,564.84 | 14,164.39 |
| 0803 | RAMON ANTONIO PEREZ COLLADO | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0803 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 11,550.84 | 4,395.16 | 17,100.80 |
| 0803 | REYNA DE JESUS PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 0803 | ROSA FIOR DALIZA REYES MERCEDES | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0803 | YANELIS ANTONIA GUABA ABREU DE MENDOZA | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 2,071.86 | 3,462.44 | 4,070.10 | 3,544.49 | 19,036.06 |
| 0803 | YANET BEATRIZ SANCHEZ ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,782.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,869.16 |
| 0803 | YENNY ESTHER ALVAREZ GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 7,993.94 | 4,395.16 | 20,657.70 |
| 0803 | YSRAEL MARIA FLETE BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,051.54 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 8,360.00 | 4,678.72 | 22,140.13 |
| 0803 | YUBELKYS MARIA TORRES PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0803 | ZENONA MERCEDES SALAS BAEZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 672.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,846.18 |
| 0803 | ALFREDO ELIAS CAPELLAN FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,171.98 | 4,395.16 | 22,479.66 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | BELKIS MILAGROS HIRALDO CEBALLO | LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,292.65 | 2,940.59 | 25.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,756.20 | 5,459.12 | 4,493.50 | 23,833.53 |
| 0803 | CRISTINA DOLORES GERMOSO LEON DE CESPEDES | LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 15,295.77 | 5,387.62 | 19,825.59 |
| 0803 | DYANGO ARISMENDY MIRANDA PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 26,934.21 | 4,147.05 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | GLADYS MERCEDES ROSA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,943.32 | 3,927.56 | 25.00 | 974.17 | 2,409.98 | 390.35 | 1,031.88 | 2,406.58 | 0.00 | 2,031.05 | 9,503.12 | 5,206.91 | 24,440.20 |
| 0803 | LUIS ALBERTO SANCHEZ TAVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,269.45 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 983.53 | 2,433.13 | 394.10 | 1,041.79 | 2,429.70 | 0.00 | 2,050.32 | 14,320.52 | 5,256.93 | 19,948.93 |
| 0803 | MARIANELA ISABEL HIRALDO CEBALLO DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0803 | NOEMI DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 2,542.35 | 4,536.94 | 27,033.53 |
| 0803 | RAFAEL EUCLIDES ESTRELLA GUABA | LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,543.71 | 5,605.05 | 25.00 | 991.40 | 2,452.60 | 397.25 | 1,050.13 | 2,449.15 | 0.00 | 2,066.53 | 8,565.19 | 5,299.00 | 25,978.52 |
| 0803 | REYNA DEL CARMEN BAEZ TAVERAS | LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,381.50 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 2,071.86 | 3,844.80 | 6,995.71 | 4,536.94 | 22,580.17 |
| 0803 | SULEYMA MARIA LOPEZ DE CEBALLOS | LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 2,071.86 | 3,790.17 | 4,536.47 | 4,395.16 | 24,115.17 |
| 0803 | TOMMY EMMANUEL REYES TEJEDA | LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 0803 | WILLY ANTONIO GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 4,237.42 | 3,544.49 | 18,868.74 |
| 0803 | YUDELKA DE LA CRUZ ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,445.56 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,956.17 | 4,395.16 | 21,695.47 |
| 0803 | BIENVENIDA CABRERA BURGOS | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 27,423.59 | 9,407.26 | 34,500.92 |
| 0803 | CARLOS PAULINO PORTES | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 29,150.72 | 8,751.50 | 28,152.56 |
| 0803 | DANIEL ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 35,074.22 | 9,997.44 | 31,009.40 |
| 0803 | DIMARIS ALTAGRACIA SANTOS LIRANZO | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 26,393.99 | 9,079.39 | 33,219.91 |
| 0803 | EDISON CLASE SILVERIO | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 24,617.68 | 9,407.26 | 37,306.83 |
| 0803 | EDUARDO VICENTE BRETON BRETON | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,150.60 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 4,143.72 | 8,183.51 | 24,905.13 | 10,259.74 | 43,026.98 |
| 0803 | EDUVIRGE VALENZUELA CORCINO | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0803 | ISABEL MARIA GONZALEZ FILPO DE RAMOS | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 32,375.26 | 9,735.13 | 31,859.87 |
| 0803 | JOHAN MANUEL MATEO RIVERA | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 10,728.16 | 8,751.50 | 46,575.12 |
| 0803 | JORGE LUIS TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,618.52 | 8,751.50 | 47,684.76 |
| 0803 | JOSE ERIBERTO CASTILLO MARTE | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,824.01 | 3,829.92 | 25.00 | 1,774.35 | 4,389.50 | 620.17 | 1,879.45 | 4,383.32 | 0.00 | 3,678.80 | 10,985.05 | 9,392.99 | 50,838.96 |
| 0803 | JOSE MATIAS SOLIS GUZMAN | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 79,238.26 | 7,221.69 | 25.00 | 2,274.14 | 5,625.92 | 620.17 | 2,408.84 | 5,617.99 | 0.00 | 4,707.98 | 28,533.05 | 11,864.08 | 50,705.21 |
| 0803 | JULIO CESAR DE LA CRUZ PAREDES | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 69,275.13 | 5,232.07 | 25.00 | 1,988.20 | 4,918.53 | 620.17 | 2,105.96 | 4,911.61 | 0.00 | 4,119.16 | 59,846.12 | 10,450.31 | 9,429.01 |
| 0803 | KATIA ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ GARCIA | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 18,068.81 | 9,931.86 | 47,552.68 |
| 0803 | KEILA ESTEFANIA ACEVEDO PAULINO | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 13,684.75 | 8,751.50 | 43,618.53 |
| 0803 | LUZ EVELIN POLANCO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 69,932.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,007.05 | 4,965.18 | 620.17 | 2,125.94 | 4,958.19 | 1,035.93 | 5,168.92 | 20,132.40 | 10,543.54 | 49,799.71 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | MARIA JOSEFINA NU¥EZ COLLADO | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 12,297.42 | 9,407.26 | 49,627.10 |
| 0803 | MARIA TERESA ROJAS DE CARABALLO | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 22,124.17 | 10,653.18 | 48,580.68 |
| 0803 | MIGUEL ANGEL ESTRELLA CASTILLO | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 19,766.04 | 8,751.50 | 37,537.24 |
| 0803 | NIOMAN ALEJANDRO RUBIERA PAULINO | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,193.25 | 7,088.96 | 35,019.07 |
| 0803 | RAMON ANTONIO GRULLON POLANCO | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,583.62 | 5,252.11 | 25.00 | 2,054.45 | 5,082.44 | 620.17 | 2,176.14 | 5,075.28 | 2,071.86 | 6,327.45 | 38,712.90 | 10,777.89 | 32,870.72 |
| 0803 | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA BLANCO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,901.67 | 8,751.50 | 37,401.61 |
| 0803 | SAGRARIO ALTAGRACIA DE LEON UREÑA DE CASTILLO | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 32,177.34 | 10,390.89 | 36,679.02 |
| 0803 | SANDRA YSABEL ESPINAL | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 21,797.21 | 8,292.48 | 32,271.20 |
| 0803 | XIOMARA ALEXANDRA ALVAREZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 26,435.43 | 8,751.50 | 30,867.85 |
| 0803 | YOELMI ALTAGRACIA PERALTA LECLERC | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,823.43 | 6,956.34 | 23,524.27 |
| 0803 | ZANDA ALTAGRACIA BRITO DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 28,115.83 | 9,735.13 | 36,119.30 |
| 0803 | ADALGISA DE JESUS MARRERO LIRIANO | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 8,159.23 | 5,104.06 | 25,113.64 |
| 0803 | ALEXANDER ORTEGA PEÑA | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,909.25 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 11,521.89 | 9,997.44 | 54,561.73 |
| 0803 | ANA LUCIA VARGAS DIAZ | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,045.74 | 5,546.26 | 25.00 | 2,067.71 | 5,115.25 | 620.17 | 2,190.19 | 5,108.04 | 1,035.93 | 5,318.83 | 12,737.25 | 10,843.46 | 59,308.49 |
| 0803 | ANA MARIA HIRALDO PAULINO | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 31,948.99 | 9,735.13 | 32,286.14 |
| 0803 | ANDRES ARISTIDES BEATO ALVAREZ | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 0803 | ANDRES ARISTIDES BEATO ALVAREZ | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 12,381.30 | 4,749.61 | 18,580.96 |
| 0803 | ARINSON CASTRO FABIAN | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,966.06 | 5,380.82 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 8,292.38 | 5,210.39 | 25,673.68 |
| 0803 | ARINSON CASTRO FABIAN | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 2,557.89 | 5,210.39 | 31,408.17 |
| 0803 | CARMEN ROSA SANCHEZ TAMARES | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 22,667.74 | 4,891.38 | 9,218.76 |
| 0803 | CARMEN ROSA SANCHEZ TAMARES | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,159.21 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,981.35 | 10,567.74 | 4,891.38 | 21,318.76 |
| 0803 | CECILIA DE JESUS CID GARCIA | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 28,439.67 | 9,407.26 | 33,484.84 |
| 0803 | CLARIBEL JAZMIN CABRAL VASQUEZ DE CABRERA | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | CRIMILDA ALTAGRACIA ABREU ABREU | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 9,059.65 | 8,948.23 | 49,629.99 |
| 0803 | CRUZ ROSALINA RODRIGUEZ FELIPE | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 14,627.18 | 9,669.56 | 49,145.82 |
| 0803 | FIRLANDIA SOSA | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 9,748.84 | 5,104.06 | 23,524.04 |
| 0803 | FIRLANDIA SOSA | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,965.00 | 5,104.06 | 25,307.88 |
| 0803 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO RAMOS RAMOS | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 19,768.71 | 4,572.38 | 10,038.24 |
| 0803 | FRANCISCO NU¥EZ | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,896.88 | 5,068.61 | 25,144.93 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | FRANCISCO NU¥EZ | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 29,047.14 | 5,068.61 | 3,994.67 |
| 0803 | GLADYS MARIA CRUZ SANTOS | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 17,920.03 | 9,276.11 | 43,080.23 |
| 0803 | GRACIELA MERCEDES GUABA | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,386.62 | 28,245.67 | 8,751.50 | 29,057.61 |
| 0803 | GRISELDA FRANCIA PILARTE | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,985.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,032.80 | 2,555.00 | 413.84 | 1,093.97 | 2,551.41 | 0.00 | 2,126.77 | 14,112.49 | 5,520.25 | 21,873.49 |
| 0803 | GRISELDA FRANCIA PILARTE | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 35,985.98 | 6,164.91 | 25.00 | 1,032.80 | 2,555.00 | 413.84 | 1,093.97 | 2,551.41 | 0.00 | 2,151.77 | 21,239.34 | 5,520.25 | 14,746.64 |
| 0803 | JUAN ESTEBAN BRITO ROSARIO | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 10,425.70 | 4,926.84 | 21,691.87 |
| 0803 | JUAN ESTEBAN BRITO ROSARIO | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 6,260.48 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 9,016.57 | 4,926.84 | 23,101.00 |
| 0803 | LAMNDYC DE JESUS LINARES NAVEO | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 18,926.71 | 4,785.06 | 12,266.60 |
| 0803 | LISBETH YANUAIRA DIAZ | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0803 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA GARCIA | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 23,982.53 | 5,068.61 | 9,059.27 |
| 0803 | MARIA REGINA GARCIA FLORES | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,304.44 | 4,572.38 | 22,502.51 |
| 0803 | MARIA REGINA GARCIA FLORES | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 19,823.87 | 4,572.38 | 9,983.08 |
| 0803 | MARIA VILEYSI FELIZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,604.82 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 33,690.63 | 9,013.81 | 25,461.14 |
| 0803 | MIGUEL HORACIO CAMACHO PEREIRA | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0803 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA NU¥EZ SALCEDO | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 20,171.15 | 4,572.38 | 9,635.80 |
| 0803 | MOISES MANUEL VIDAL CURIEL | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,453.74 | 4,749.61 | 22,508.52 |
| 0803 | MOISES MANUEL VIDAL CURIEL | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 25,406.36 | 4,749.61 | 5,555.90 |
| 0803 | NIDIA TORRES GIL | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 15,683.25 | 4,891.38 | 16,203.25 |
| 0803 | NIDIA TORRES GIL | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 22,172.02 | 4,891.38 | 9,714.48 |
| 0803 | OSCAR ANTONIO MELENDEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 17,772.21 | 9,407.26 | 44,152.30 |
| 0803 | RAMONA MARIBEL GONZALEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,904.56 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 9,375.75 | 5,104.06 | 23,897.13 |
| 0803 | RAMONA MARIBEL GONZALEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 16,076.23 | 5,104.06 | 17,196.65 |
| 0803 | ROSALINA AGUSTINA CERDA | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,441.84 | 8,751.50 | 42,861.44 |
| 0803 | ROSANNA LUCRECIA PEREZ DELGADO | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 21,328.49 | 5,245.85 | 12,868.63 |
| 0803 | ROSANNA LUCRECIA PEREZ DELGADO | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,263.33 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,081.98 | 10,771.25 | 5,245.85 | 23,425.87 |
| 0803 | ROXANNA MARICELA RODRIGUEZ FELIPE | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 7,425.90 | 4,926.84 | 24,691.67 |
| 0803 | ROXANNA MARICELA RODRIGUEZ FELIPE | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 8,289.11 | 4,926.84 | 23,828.46 |
| 0803 | VICTOR MANUEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,918.42 | 8,751.50 | 42,384.86 |
| 0803 | FRANCISCA CONFESORA SANTIAGO OVALLES DE SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 15,740.75 | 8,292.48 | 38,327.66 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | JOANDY IDEKEL GOMEZ FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,774.98 | 4,138.55 | 25.00 | 1,658.14 | 4,102.02 | 620.17 | 1,756.36 | 4,096.25 | 1,035.93 | 4,475.43 | 18,996.86 | 8,818.44 | 38,778.12 |
| 0803 | JOHANNA ROSALI PARRA VENTURA DE TORRES | LIC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0803 | JOSE MANUEL FILPO FLETE | LIC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 81,190.58 | 7,680.92 | 25.00 | 2,330.17 | 5,764.53 | 620.17 | 2,468.19 | 5,756.41 | 0.00 | 4,823.36 | 22,050.16 | 12,141.11 | 59,140.42 |
| 0803 | LUISA MARIA MASSIEL LA HOZ REYES | LIC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 22,977.83 | 8,292.48 | 31,090.58 |
| 0803 | MIGUELINA MERCEDES PAULINO GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 7,585.54 | 4,395.16 | 21,066.10 |
| 0803 | MONICA ALTAGRACIA MATOS MATOS | LIC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0803 | RUDDY SANDILER ABREU VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0803 | ANA VIRGINIA NU¥EZ URE¥A | LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,212.85 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 8,208.67 | 4,926.84 | 23,908.90 |
| 0803 | ANIANA POLANCO BEATO | LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,595.63 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 7,060.24 | 4,395.16 | 21,591.40 |
| 0803 | SHIH-YUAN HUANG | LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 3,694.86 | 4,749.61 | 27,267.40 |
| 0803 | AIDA ZOBEIDA VIRGINIA DILONE | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,254.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,040.50 | 2,574.06 | 416.92 | 1,102.13 | 2,570.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,178.56 | 19,078.69 | 5,561.41 | 17,175.62 |
| 0803 | AIDA ZOBEIDA VIRGINIA DILONE | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,254.31 | 6,269.07 | 25.00 | 1,040.50 | 2,574.06 | 416.92 | 1,102.13 | 2,570.43 | 0.00 | 2,167.63 | 9,373.06 | 5,561.41 | 26,881.25 |
| 0803 | ALBANELLY DEL CARMEN CORREA CORREA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 22,275.73 | 9,341.68 | 39,186.66 |
| 0803 | ALEIDA MERCEDES FABIAN DE TORRES | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 4,238.52 | 4,926.84 | 27,879.04 |
| 0803 | ANIBAL AQUINO RIVERA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,827.76 | 4,959.70 | 25.00 | 1,946.66 | 4,815.77 | 620.17 | 2,061.96 | 4,808.99 | 0.00 | 4,033.62 | 58,966.66 | 10,244.93 | 8,861.10 |
| 0803 | CARMEN MIGUELINA ALVAREZ BRUNO | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,608.51 | 8,751.50 | 42,694.77 |
| 0803 | CAROLINA DE LOS ANGELES FILPO TAVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 20,967.56 | 4,891.38 | 10,918.94 |
| 0803 | CRISTINA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 36,820.28 | 9,079.39 | 22,793.62 |
| 0803 | DORKA ELIZABETH LOPEZ ABREU | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 24,441.06 | 5,068.61 | 8,600.74 |
| 0803 | DORKA ELIZABETH LOPEZ ABREU | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 6,092.62 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 10,044.38 | 5,068.61 | 22,997.42 |
| 0803 | FRANCISCA MAGDALENA GUZMAN MOLINA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 31,908.81 | 9,669.56 | 31,864.19 |
| 0803 | JOAQUIN ARCADIO GOMEZ BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 4,083.04 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 8,920.53 | 8,620.35 | 47,458.50 |
| 0803 | JOSE ELIAS ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 43,373.14 | 9,341.68 | 18,089.25 |
| 0803 | JOSE MANUEL QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 20,446.50 | 4,749.61 | 10,515.76 |
| 0803 | JOSE OVIDIO GUZMAN URE¥A | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,691.78 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 18,908.58 | 9,079.39 | 40,705.32 |
| 0803 | JUAN ERIDELVI VICTOR YGNACIO | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,972.29 | 7,681.90 | 25.00 | 1,003.70 | 2,483.03 | 402.18 | 1,063.16 | 2,479.54 | 0.00 | 2,091.86 | 10,678.07 | 5,364.75 | 24,294.22 |
| 0803 | JUAN ERIDELVI VICTOR YGNACIO | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,972.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,003.70 | 2,483.03 | 402.18 | 1,063.16 | 2,479.54 | 0.00 | 2,066.86 | 7,837.44 | 5,364.75 | 27,134.85 |
| 0803 | JUAN RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 0803 | KARINA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ CORREA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 19,685.40 | 4,891.38 | 12,201.10 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | LEYDI JOSEFINA ROSARIO DE ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 27,675.95 | 9,341.68 | 33,786.44 |
| 0803 | LUZ DEL CARMEN UCETA FAMILIA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 5,126.59 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 15,615.87 | 9,407.26 | 46,308.64 |
| 0803 | MARIA INMACULADA GUZMAN UREÑA DE REYES | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,177.29 | 9,013.81 | 47,974.48 |
| 0803 | MARIA MARGARITA ROSARIO ESPAILLAT | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 4,934.86 | 5,068.61 | 28,106.94 |
| 0803 | MARIA MARGARITA ROSARIO ESPAILLAT | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0803 | MIGUEL ANGEL MEJIA BILLINI | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 11,618.51 | 8,751.50 | 45,684.77 |
| 0803 | MONICA ALTAGRACIA MATOS MATOS | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 14,345.30 | 4,926.84 | 17,772.26 |
| 0803 | PEDRO LUIS CEVALLO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 12,204.47 | 9,341.68 | 49,257.92 |
| 0803 | PRICILIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GONZALEZ DE FLORES | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 0803 | RAMONA YANERYS LUCIANO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,462.74 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 8,972.09 | 4,855.95 | 22,683.35 |
| 0803 | RAYMUNDO EVANGELISTA LIRIANO LIRIANO | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0803 | ROSSY TERESA CORREA DE CORSINO | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 24,891.73 | 5,423.06 | 10,460.69 |
| 0803 | VICTOR MANUEL VASQUEZ POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 0803 | AGUEDA GUILLEN TAVERAS | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,946.08 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 1,035.93 | 5,130.34 | 11,868.84 | 10,390.89 | 56,987.52 |
| 0803 | ALICIA MARIA SALCEDO DURAN | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 11,502.40 | 10,653.18 | 59,202.45 |
| 0803 | ANNY ELIZABEL MORROBEL DE LANTIGUA | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 3,527.13 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 7,884.83 | 7,848.18 | 43,276.68 |
| 0803 | ARELYS ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ FERNANDEZ | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 0803 | BELKIS MARIA GUERRA ROMANO | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 4,554.84 | 5,068.61 | 28,486.97 |
| 0803 | BELKIS MARIA GUERRA ROMANO | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,107.68 | 5,015.44 | 25.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 1,035.93 | 3,076.69 | 8,974.84 | 5,232.12 | 25,132.84 |
| 0803 | BRUNILDA ROMERO MORENO | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 24,113.57 | 7,372.53 | 23,947.24 |
| 0803 | CARMEN GRECIA VENTURA FUENTE | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0803 | CARMEN GRECIA VENTURA FUENTE | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,738.81 | 4,013.27 | 16,423.32 |
| 0803 | CLARA MARIA ESTEVEZ DE TORRES | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 0803 | DANY ELISABETH CONCEPCION ACOSTA | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 12,831.40 | 10,259.74 | 55,100.71 |
| 0803 | DILIA YOLANDA GUZMAN POLANCO | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 6,326.67 | 4,518.65 | 23,129.97 |
| 0803 | DILIA YOLANDA GUZMAN POLANCO | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 18,257.21 | 4,518.65 | 11,199.43 |
| 0803 | EDWARD BLADIMIR GRULLON DISLA | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.24 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 11,702.00 | 10,325.31 | 56,692.24 |
| 0803 | ELIDA ESPERANZA GENAO SIME | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,176.71 | 4,084.47 | 25.00 | 1,813.17 | 4,485.55 | 620.17 | 1,920.57 | 4,479.23 | 0.00 | 3,758.74 | 11,434.92 | 9,584.95 | 51,741.79 |
| 0803 | ERINALDA REYNOSO MEJIA | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 10,820.97 | 7,967.08 | 41,115.71 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | ESTHELA FAUSTINA TEJADA BRITO DE QUEZADA | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0803 | GLENI MARIA CRUZ ORTIZ | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,767.42 | 7,610.35 | 38,843.74 |
| 0803 | GREGORIO CASTILLO MARTINEZ | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0803 | HILDA VIOLETA GOMEZ NUÑEZ | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 11,696.20 | 4,926.84 | 20,421.36 |
| 0803 | HILDA VIOLETA GOMEZ NUÑEZ | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0803 | JOHNNY DE LA CRUZ SANTANA | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0803 | JOSE ROSENDO ESTRELLA FILPO | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 29,257.35 | 9,997.44 | 36,826.27 |
| 0803 | KETTY CELANDIA REYES HERNANDEZ | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 21,194.38 | 10,915.49 | 51,358.96 |
| 0803 | LORENZO MARIA LOPEZ MARTINEZ | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 37,178.18 | 6,299.82 | 25.00 | 1,067.01 | 2,639.65 | 427.55 | 1,130.22 | 2,635.93 | 0.00 | 2,222.23 | 9,481.51 | 5,703.13 | 27,696.67 |
| 0803 | LORENZO MARIA LOPEZ MARTINEZ | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,538.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,019.96 | 2,523.25 | 408.70 | 1,080.38 | 2,519.70 | 0.00 | 2,100.34 | 2,633.42 | 5,451.65 | 32,905.34 |
| 0803 | LORENZO RAFAEL BURGOS CESPEDES | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 36,276.67 | 6,277.75 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,168.95 | 9,383.63 | 5,564.84 | 26,893.04 |
| 0803 | LORENZO RAFAEL BURGOS CESPEDES | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,143.95 | 4,910.66 | 5,564.84 | 31,366.01 |
| 0803 | LUIS EDUARDO RAMIREZ LOPEZ | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 2,696.29 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 16,017.16 | 3,775.46 | 8,594.63 |
| 0803 | LUIS EDUARDO RAMIREZ LOPEZ | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 22,811.03 | 4,501.50 | 6,533.80 |
| 0803 | LUISA PAULINA NINA | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 32,788.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.02 | 2,327.95 | 377.06 | 996.76 | 2,324.67 | 0.00 | 1,937.78 | 16,964.11 | 5,029.68 | 15,823.90 |
| 0803 | LUISA PAULINA NINA | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 5,476.60 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.18 | 9,093.74 | 4,607.83 | 20,944.27 |
| 0803 | MANUEL ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 9,688.78 | 9,276.11 | 51,311.48 |
| 0803 | MARIA CAROLINA CASTILLO GARCIA | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,173.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,129.86 |
| 0803 | MARIA ESTERVINA JIMENEZ BURGOS | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 26,432.60 | 9,931.86 | 39,188.89 |
| 0803 | MARIA ESTHER ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 21,859.15 | 9,407.26 | 40,065.36 |
| 0803 | MARIA FILOMENA ESTEVEZ LORA | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0803 | MARIA FILOMENA ESTEVEZ LORA | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,965.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,003.09 |
| 0803 | MARIA VIRGINIA NUÑEZ ALMONTE | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 0803 | MARTA CAMELIA MARTINEZ GOMEZ | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0803 | MARTIN OMAR PERALTA FERNANDEZ | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 8,658.23 | 9,407.26 | 53,266.28 |
| 0803 | MAXIMO ALEXANDER TRINIDAD PAULINO | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0803 | MIGUEL APOLINAR GAVILAN REYES | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 15,413.86 | 4,221.38 | 12,104.84 |
| 0803 | MIGUEL APOLINAR GAVILAN REYES | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | MINDALY MILAGROS DIAZ VEGA | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | OMAR MIGUEL UCETA MARTINEZ | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0803 | RADHAMES ANTONIO FRIAS | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0803 | RADHAMES ANTONIO FRIAS | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 8,206.96 | 4,926.84 | 23,910.60 |
| 0803 | RAISA MILAGROS PAVON DIPLAN DE SENA | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,701.93 | 5,989.79 | 4,324.28 | 22,199.73 |
| 0803 | RAISA MILAGROS PAVON DIPLAN DE SENA | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,138.48 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,564.23 | 4,324.28 | 22,625.29 |
| 0803 | RAMON ANTONIO NUÑEZ DURAN | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0803 | ROMERY MARIA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0803 | ROSA MARIA TORRES BRETON | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,916.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,051.85 |
| 0803 | ROSA MARIA TORRES BRETON | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,644.50 | 3,983.55 | 19,323.85 |
| 0803 | ROSA MARISOL REYES LIRIANO DE MATIAS | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,113.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,885.03 |
| 0803 | STALIN RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 0803 | STALIN RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,322.20 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 25,310.77 | 4,324.28 | 2,878.75 |
| 0803 | VICTOR RAFAEL SOSA DURAN | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,013.03 | 6,311.83 | 25.00 | 2,152.87 | 5,325.93 | 620.17 | 2,280.40 | 5,318.42 | 0.00 | 4,458.27 | 32,960.28 | 11,264.52 | 42,052.75 |
| 0803 | YAJAIRA ELIZABETH PEREZ VALLEJO | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,481.37 | 3,577.26 | 25.00 | 1,735.82 | 4,294.18 | 620.17 | 1,838.63 | 4,288.13 | 0.00 | 3,599.45 | 8,718.75 | 9,202.48 | 51,762.62 |
| 0803 | YOHANY SORIBEL MALDONADO RODRIGUEZ | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 34,269.61 | 9,013.81 | 24,882.16 |
| 0803 | YUDELKA MARIA GONZALEZ CRUZ | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,257.26 | 8,751.50 | 38,046.02 |
| 0803 | YUDELMY ODALIS MARTINEZ VENTURA | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,475.83 |
| 0803 | YUDELMY ODALIS MARTINEZ VENTURA | LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 9,951.44 | 4,280.83 | 17,954.85 |
| 0803 | AMALIA MERCEDES ORTIZ LANDESTOY | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,260.53 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 2,071.86 | 5,701.98 | 10,517.52 | 9,276.11 | 50,482.74 |
| 0803 | ANA ERIKA ULERIO HENRIQUEZ | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 0803 | ANA ZOILA TAVAREZ FERREIRA | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 25,460.84 | 10,259.74 | 42,471.27 |
| 0803 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DIAZ | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 28,927.15 | 10,390.89 | 39,929.21 |
| 0803 | CARMEN ROSA PERALTA TORRES | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 30,579.47 | 9,407.26 | 31,345.04 |
| 0803 | CRUZ MERCEDES TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,982.32 | 8,751.50 | 41,320.96 |
| 0803 | DAMBRY DE LOS SANTOS MENDEZ MENDEZ | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 9,740.83 | 9,735.13 | 54,494.30 |
| 0803 | DANNI DANIEL ARIAS SANCHEZ | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,456.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,695.03 |
| 0803 | DONALCY MERCEDES SANCHEZ OVALLES | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 9,940.44 | 9,407.26 | 51,984.07 |
| 0803 | EDDY BIENVENIDO GARCIA GARCIA | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | EDDY BIENVENIDO GARCIA GARCIA | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,039.63 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 16,396.59 | 9,341.68 | 45,065.80 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | ELWIN DOMINGO PEÑA SANDOVAL | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,658.38 | 8,751.50 | 37,644.90 |
| 0803 | FABIO SALOMON PAULINO | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 11,707.44 | 10,259.74 | 56,224.67 |
| 0803 | JOSE ANIBAL DIAZ VASQUEZ | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0803 | JOSE DE JESUS ESTRELLA GARCIA | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 90,705.10 | 9,401.01 | 25.00 | 2,603.24 | 6,440.06 | 620.17 | 2,757.44 | 6,430.99 | 2,071.86 | 7,457.54 | 72,797.66 | 13,491.22 | 17,907.44 |
| 0803 | JOSE MARIA MANCEBO VALERIO | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 10,037.57 | 8,948.23 | 48,652.07 |
| 0803 | JOSE RIQUELMY PAULINO CEPEDA | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 37,261.24 | 9,669.56 | 26,511.76 |
| 0803 | KENIA EUNICE GRULLON PAYAMPS | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | LIBANESA ELIZABET DOMINGUEZ DE CUELLO | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 34,553.27 | 10,915.49 | 38,000.07 |
| 0803 | LUIS ANTONIO VICENTE ALMANZAR | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,267.36 | 4,983.92 | 25.00 | 1,787.07 | 4,420.98 | 620.17 | 1,892.93 | 4,414.76 | 1,035.93 | 4,740.93 | 11,951.54 | 9,455.91 | 50,315.82 |
| 0803 | LUIS REYNALDO GONZALEZ ORTIZ | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0803 | MARIA ELENA ESTRELLA CORREA | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 35,025.39 | 9,407.26 | 26,899.12 |
| 0803 | MARIA VERONICA ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 22,541.34 | 8,751.50 | 34,761.94 |
| 0803 | MELIDO RAFAEL BRETON DIAZ | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0803 | PEDRO JULIO JAQUEZ MEDINA | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 28,170.39 | 9,669.56 | 35,602.61 |
| 0803 | RUTH ESTHER MARTINEZ DE ALMANZAR | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,361.52 | 5,812.87 | 25.00 | 2,076.78 | 5,137.67 | 620.17 | 2,199.79 | 5,130.43 | 0.00 | 4,301.57 | 30,137.49 | 10,888.27 | 42,224.03 |
| 0803 | SANTA GREGORIA ARIAS GOMEZ | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 29,088.10 | 9,013.81 | 30,063.67 |
| 0803 | SILVANIA INES LOPEZ DE GUILLEN | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0803 | SUMERGIDA SANCHEZ MORONTA | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0803 | YANILKA RODRIGUEZ FILPO | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0803 | YAUDIS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 15,572.39 | 9,079.39 | 44,041.51 |
| 0803 | YUBERCA RAFAELINA BRITO MARMOLEJOS | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,397.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,754.03 |
| 0803 | YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA GIL MEJIA | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0803 | ZENEIDA DE JESUS FIRPO VASQUEZ | POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,902.74 | 9,013.81 | 38,249.03 |
| 0803 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA NU¥EZ FERNANDEZ | TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 9,709.51 | 4,395.16 | 18,942.13 |
| 0803 | CLAUDIO FRANCISCO NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ | TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,253.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,069.16 | 2,644.97 | 428.41 | 1,132.49 | 2,641.24 | 0.00 | 2,201.65 | 18,778.65 | 5,714.62 | 18,474.45 |
| 0803 | CRISTINA JOSE NUÑEZ | TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 11,480.93 | 4,926.84 | 20,636.63 |
| 0803 | KELVIN DE JESUS PICHARDO GARCIA | TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 0803 | MARIA VICTORIA BRITO ALONZO | TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,137.34 | 2,402.04 | 25.00 | 807.54 | 1,997.75 | 323.58 | 855.38 | 1,994.94 | 0.00 | 1,687.92 | 11,077.73 | 4,316.27 | 17,059.61 |
| 0803 | REBECA GUILLERMA MARTINEZ DE COLON | TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 18,228.16 | 8,751.50 | 39,075.12 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | ROSANNA MILAGROS PE¿A GOMEZ | TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,627.23 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 6,383.32 | 4,926.84 | 25,734.25 |
| 0803 | ALTAGRACIA ROSMERY NUÑEZ PEÑA | TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,290.17 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 14,298.71 | 4,395.16 | 14,352.93 |
| 0803 | ANGELO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ BLANCO | TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 22,575.00 | 4,572.38 | 7,231.95 |
| 0803 | ANYOLINA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ BONILLA DE DIAZ | TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 21,997.43 | 4,926.84 | 10,120.13 |
| 0803 | DAISY MARIA RODRIGUEZ LLANO | TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 27,048.00 | 4,891.38 | 4,838.50 |
| 0803 | DAISY MARIA RODRIGUEZ LLANO | TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,159.21 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,981.35 | 21,334.74 | 4,891.38 | 10,551.76 |
| 0803 | EUSEBIA DOMINGUEZ ROSARIO | TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,405.45 | 6,483.37 | 25.00 | 987.44 | 2,442.79 | 395.66 | 1,045.93 | 2,439.35 | 0.00 | 2,058.37 | 10,092.88 | 5,277.80 | 24,312.57 |
| 0803 | EVELINA YSABEL ROJAS ABREU | TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0803 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO ROJAS LANDETA | TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 17,588.24 | 4,572.38 | 12,218.71 |
| 0803 | HEIDY MILIANO RODRIGUEZ | TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,502.13 | 7,199.34 | 3,898.93 | 18,217.44 |
| 0803 | HEIDY MILIANO RODRIGUEZ | TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 2,196.96 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 4,389.52 | 3,898.93 | 21,027.26 |
| 0803 | JOEL MANUEL REYES RAMOS | TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 15,715.05 | 8,751.50 | 41,588.23 |
| 0803 | JOSE ANTIGUA BLANCO RAMOS | TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,856.03 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 30,018.01 | 4,607.83 | 20.00 |
| 0803 | JOSE ANTIGUA BLANCO RAMOS | TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 18,621.46 | 4,607.83 | 11,416.55 |
| 0803 | JUANA ANTONIA RAMOS SIRI | TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,985.98 | 6,164.91 | 25.00 | 1,032.80 | 2,555.00 | 413.84 | 1,093.97 | 2,551.41 | 0.00 | 2,151.77 | 12,617.28 | 5,520.25 | 23,368.70 |
| 0803 | JUANA ANTONIA RAMOS SIRI | TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 35,985.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,032.80 | 2,555.00 | 413.84 | 1,093.97 | 2,551.41 | 0.00 | 2,126.77 | 35,885.98 | 5,520.25 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | MARGARITA MARIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA | TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 12,397.54 | 5,033.16 | 20,413.21 |
| 0803 | MARGARITA MARIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA | TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 5,062.80 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 8,575.49 | 5,139.51 | 24,928.44 |
| 0803 | MERCEDES SOSA | TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,603.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,867.75 | 15,634.80 | 4,847.94 | 15,968.47 |
| 0803 | MERCEDES SOSA | TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,603.27 | 4,256.45 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 1,035.93 | 2,928.68 | 23,467.58 | 4,847.94 | 8,135.69 |
| 0803 | WILLIAM RICHARD VASQUEZ CAMPOS | TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 29,475.88 | 4,536.94 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | WILLIAM RICHARD VASQUEZ CAMPOS | TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 14,817.57 | 4,536.94 | 14,758.31 |
| 0803 | YUBELKYS MARIA TORRES PAULINO | TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 12,074.90 | 4,926.84 | 20,042.67 |
| 0803 | AMALFI CONCEPCION VASQUEZ JIMENEZ | TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 10,336.40 | 8,292.48 | 43,732.01 |
| 0803 | DOMINGO RAFAEL LUNA | TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 39,026.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,120.07 | 2,770.89 | 448.81 | 1,186.41 | 2,766.99 | 0.00 | 2,306.48 | 15,744.94 | 5,986.69 | 23,281.73 |
| 0803 | MALVIN JOSE FELIX PAULINO | TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 5,829.29 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 13,610.43 | 5,387.63 | 21,510.94 |
| 0803 | ALBANIA DOMINGA CEPEDA SANTANA DE CEPEDA | TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 77,547.25 | 6,823.92 | 25.00 | 2,225.61 | 5,505.85 | 620.17 | 2,357.44 | 5,498.10 | 0.00 | 4,608.05 | 45,084.65 | 11,624.12 | 32,462.60 |
| 0803 | ANA LAURA JORGE GARCIA | TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 15,089.93 | 8,292.48 | 38,978.48 |
| 0803 | DOMINGA LAZALA VASQUEZ | TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 36,388.34 | 8,948.23 | 22,301.30 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0803 | DULCE MARIA GUZMAN GUZMAN | TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,729.24 | 14,426.36 | 4,395.16 | 14,225.28 |
| 0803 | DULCE MARIA GUZMAN GUZMAN | TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,782.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,869.16 |
| 0803 | GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ LORA | TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 0803 | JORGE MARCELL SEVERINO | TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 30,147.69 | 8,620.35 | 26,231.34 |
| 0803 | MALVIN JOSE FELIX PAULINO | TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 2,071.86 | 4,147.53 | 35,021.37 | 5,387.63 | 100.00 |
| 0803 | MARIA EPIFANIA DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ | TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 18,821.29 | 9,735.13 | 45,413.84 |
| 0803 | MILEDYS CORONA ABREU | TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 26,694.83 | 9,735.13 | 37,540.30 |
| 0803 | MILURDE RAMIREZ JIMENEZ | TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 20,083.60 | 8,751.50 | 37,219.68 |
| 0803 | NELSON ANTONIO TEJADA GARCIA | TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 7,775.93 | 4,395.16 | 20,875.71 |
| 0803 | NELSON ANTONIO TEJADA GARCIA | TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 5,021.55 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 7,486.16 | 4,395.16 | 21,165.48 |
| 0803 | YAHAIRA ABREU HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,651.93 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 2,071.86 | 6,138.95 | 23,308.20 | 10,325.31 | 45,086.03 |
| 0803 | YOKARINY CEPEDA BELEN | TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 32,969.41 | 8,751.50 | 24,333.87 |
| 0804 | ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA FERMIN | ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,184.02 | 2,956.77 | 25.00 | 1,641.18 | 4,060.07 | 620.17 | 1,738.39 | 4,054.35 | 0.00 | 3,404.57 | 9,582.47 | 8,734.59 | 47,601.55 |
| 0804 | CRISTIAN ESTEPHANY RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE | ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 15,993.71 |
| 0804 | ESDALMYS ESMILL MEDINA ALMONTE | ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,580.76 | 2,371.58 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,690.96 | 6,282.07 | 4,230.89 | 21,298.69 |
| 0804 | INGRID ESTHER CARDOSA ROBLES | ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 30,009.37 | 4,926.84 | 2,108.20 |
| 0804 | MARIANELA DURAN VERAS | ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 10,038.96 | 3,805.18 | 14,766.62 |
| 0804 | MERALIS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 6,031.93 | 3,626.81 | 17,610.89 |
| 0804 | MERALIS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 14,924.51 | 3,626.81 | 8,718.31 |
| 0804 | RONY MANUEL ROSARIO TAVERAS | ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 0804 | ROSA YNES GOMEZ ALMONTE | ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,395.33 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 6,408.00 | 4,161.92 | 20,723.11 |
| 0804 | ROSA YNES GOMEZ ALMONTE | ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 13,634.61 | 4,013.27 | 12,527.53 |
| 0804 | VERONICA YSABEL MARTINEZ ACEVEDO DE VENTURA | ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 4,388.93 | 3,864.64 | 20,804.24 |
| 0804 | VERONICA YSABEL MARTINEZ ACEVEDO DE VENTURA | ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,821.09 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 25,173.17 | 3,864.64 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | WENDY NICASIO TEJADA | ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 17,896.03 | 3,626.81 | 5,746.79 |
| 0804 | ISABEL MARIA PARRA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SANTIAGO J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,677.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,260.26 |
| 0804 | ISABEL MARIA PARRA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SANTIAGO J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0804 | JORGE LUIS ALMONTE PICHARDO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SANTIAGO J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,652.65 | 3,834.91 | 14,346.73 |
| 0804 | JORGE LUIS ALMONTE PICHARDO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SANTIAGO J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,315.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,683.48 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | JUAN NICOLAS CESPEDES PEÑA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SANTIAGO J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0804 | JUAN NICOLAS CESPEDES PEÑA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SANTIAGO J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,982.09 | 3,686.27 | 14,048.32 |
| 0804 | YASMIN DOLORES MOREL BATISTA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE FREDDY BLANCO 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,604.41 | 3,626.81 | 19,038.41 |
| 0804 | YASMIN DOLORES MOREL BATISTA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE FREDDY BLANCO 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 0804 | DOMINGA ANTONIA UREÑA | COLEGIO CRISTIANO AMANECER 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 20,030.62 | 3,686.27 | 3,999.79 |
| 0804 | DOMINGA ANTONIA UREÑA | COLEGIO CRISTIANO AMANECER 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0804 | GERONIMO LIRIANO TORIBIO | COLEGIO CRISTIANO AMANECER 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0804 | YANELIS VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | COLEGIO CRISTIANO AMANECER 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0804 | CARMEN NOELIS PEÑA DURAN | COLEGIO SOR PETRA MARIANA GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 4,290.84 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 19,841.15 | 7,669.81 | 30,157.60 |
| 0804 | ELIZABETH MARIA MARCELINO TAVERAS | COLEGIO SOR PETRA MARIANA GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0804 | NATIVIDAD FRANCISCO | COLEGIO SOR PETRA MARIANA GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,311.16 | 1,897.92 | 25.00 | 1,443.93 | 3,572.09 | 578.58 | 1,529.46 | 3,567.06 | 0.00 | 2,998.39 | 12,604.57 | 7,717.73 | 37,706.59 |
| 0804 | ROSAURA RAFAELA MORAN MARTINEZ | COLEGIO SOR PETRA MARIANA GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,390.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,367.87 |
| 0804 | YENIFE MOREL | COLEGIO SOR PETRA MARIANA GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,760.81 | 1,679.11 | 25.00 | 1,399.44 | 3,462.02 | 560.75 | 1,482.33 | 3,457.14 | 0.00 | 2,906.77 | 5,834.91 | 7,479.91 | 42,925.90 |
| 0804 | ALBANIA DEL CARMEN PEÑA JIMENEZ DE BAUTISTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 16,339.49 | 12,410.54 | 66,749.84 |
| 0804 | AMALIO ALCEQUIEZ GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 23,195.58 | 13,701.46 | 68,991.10 |
| 0804 | ANA LESVIA GARCIA REYNOSO DE TAVAREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 67,254.43 | 12,840.85 | 18,867.35 |
| 0804 | ANAZARIO RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 36,783.13 | 14,131.77 | 58,436.01 |
| 0804 | ANDREA CEDANO ABREU | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 34,686.45 | 12,926.91 | 52,041.82 |
| 0804 | BENEDICTA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ TAVAREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 24,189.69 | 12,840.85 | 61,932.09 |
| 0804 | CARMEN YUBELKIS PARRA VENTURA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,063.92 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 3,107.79 | 8,222.59 | 69,351.09 | 12,840.85 | 16,770.69 |
| 0804 | CAROLINA DE JESUS RAMOS RODRIGUEZ D VELASQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 31,330.97 | 13,787.53 | 61,462.21 |
| 0804 | CESAR SILFRIDO UREÑA FONDEUR | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.41 | 6,700.94 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 620.17 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 24,051.45 | 11,549.93 | 52,972.96 |
| 0804 | EMILIO FERNANDO RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 66,961.67 | 12,840.85 | 19,160.11 |
| 0804 | FRANCISCA ROSARIO INOA DE TINEO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,581.88 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.73 | 42,531.10 | 12,840.85 | 43,590.68 |
| 0804 | FRANCISCA YNFANTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,322.90 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,186.66 | 37,340.66 | 12,840.85 | 48,781.12 |
| 0804 | GREGORIA ANTONIA CARABALLO OVALLES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 22,511.10 | 12,926.91 | 64,217.17 |
| 0804 | ISIDORO CABRERA CABRERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,322.90 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,186.66 | 40,019.41 | 12,840.85 | 46,102.37 |
| 0804 | JOSE GABRIEL GUZMAN LUNA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0804 | JUANA RAFAELINA VARGAS SOSA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 10,008.50 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 28,830.11 | 13,701.46 | 63,356.57 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA EDUARDO MARTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 23,987.99 | 11,980.24 | 56,068.88 |
| 0804 | MILDRE BEATRIZ SILVESTRE MUÑOZ VICENTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 39,961.02 | 14,131.77 | 55,258.12 |
| 0804 | ROSALBA ZELIDE HERNANDEZ VARGAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 17,873.53 | 11,980.24 | 62,183.34 |
| 0804 | SANTIAGO ANTONIO PORTES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 58,171.56 | 3,142.60 | 25.00 | 1,669.52 | 4,130.18 | 620.17 | 1,768.42 | 4,124.36 | 0.00 | 3,462.94 | 43,894.81 | 8,874.71 | 14,276.75 |
| 0804 | WENDY ALEJANDRINA TEJADA JAVIER | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,641.78 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,348.83 | 20,137.60 | 10,915.49 | 52,415.74 |
| 0804 | YANIRIS DEL CARMEN MATEO GENAO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 39,775.16 | 14,131.77 | 55,443.98 |
| 0804 | YOLANDA AYBAR DE INOA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,155.26 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,792.29 | 62,066.10 | 11,980.24 | 17,990.77 |
| 0804 | YSMAILIN COLLADO ESPINAL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 131,250.00 | 18,938.18 | 25.00 | 3,766.88 | 9,318.75 | 620.17 | 3,990.00 | 9,305.63 | 2,071.86 | 9,853.74 | 32,379.68 | 19,244.55 | 98,870.32 |
| 0804 | ZACARIA SILVERIO BONILLA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,581.88 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.73 | 42,034.80 | 12,840.85 | 44,086.98 |
| 0804 | ALBA LUZ AGUILERA ROQUE | ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 16,096.50 | 3,983.55 | 9,871.85 |
| 0804 | ALBA LUZ AGUILERA ROQUE | ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 16,204.71 | 3,983.55 | 9,763.64 |
| 0804 | ANDREA SIMEONA SUERO TORIBIO | ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 3,017.62 | 4,102.46 | 23,725.90 |
| 0804 | ANDREA SIMEONA SUERO TORIBIO | ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0804 | ARACELIS LUCIANO RAMIREZ | ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,651.31 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 9,453.68 | 3,626.81 | 14,189.14 |
| 0804 | ARACELIS LUCIANO RAMIREZ | ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,908.09 | 3,626.81 | 19,734.73 |
| 0804 | CRISTIAN ESTEPHANY RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE | ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,401.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,272.56 |
| 0804 | GALNERYS ROBLES GERMOSEN | ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,730.81 | 2,972.79 | 16,648.55 |
| 0804 | GRISELDA ALCANTARA MERAN | ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 23,590.28 | 3,953.82 | 2,184.27 |
| 0804 | GRISELDA ALCANTARA MERAN | ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 13,673.86 | 3,953.82 | 12,100.69 |
| 0804 | JULIA ROSE MARY RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,189.30 | 3,686.27 | 17,841.11 |
| 0804 | JULIA ROSE MARY RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,232.67 | 3,686.27 | 11,797.74 |
| 0804 | MARCELINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0804 | MARCELINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,955.17 | 3,686.27 | 10,075.24 |
| 0804 | MARIZABEL COLON GOMERA | ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,016.33 | 5,945.59 | 28,742.39 |
| 0804 | MILAGROS FRANCISCO DE GONZALEZ | ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,586.52 | 3,478.17 | 19,087.33 |
| 0804 | NOELIA MARIA PEREZ DE ESTEVEZ | ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 22,020.03 | 7,550.89 | 27,203.54 |
| 0804 | YENILSA YVETTE MARTINEZ ESPINAL | ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,830.81 | 2,972.79 | 16,548.55 |
| 0804 | YOHAIRA CORNIEL PICHARDO | ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 20,130.08 | 4,102.46 | 6,613.44 |
| 0804 | YOHAIRA CORNIEL PICHARDO | ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 19,856.15 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | CARMEN ONELIA TEJADA DURAN | ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 24,204.20 | 3,716.00 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | CARMEN T DE JESUS ALMONTE COLON | ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,149.71 | 3,626.81 | 9,493.11 |
| 0804 | GERTRUDIS ANTONIA RAMOS | ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 9,836.28 | 5,104.06 | 23,436.60 |
| 0804 | MARIANELA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ VIALET | ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.12 | 1,832.58 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.89 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.12 | 4,013.26 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,579.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,132.54 |
| 0804 | MIRIAN DE LOS SANTOS RECIO | ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0804 | MODESTA ANASTACIA CASTRO GRULLON | ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | NELI GIL MENDEZ | ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0804 | RAMON RECIO SOLIS | ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | SARA MERCEDES MOSQUEA ESPINAL | ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | ANGGY MARIBEL DOMINGUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 0804 | ARISLEYDA ARAGONES CORDERO | ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 10,816.21 | 4,161.92 | 16,314.90 |
| 0804 | DIANA LIZARDO BRITO | ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,349.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 756.23 | 1,870.81 | 303.02 | 801.02 | 1,868.17 | 2,071.86 | 3,654.11 | 4,424.85 | 4,042.00 | 21,924.53 |
| 0804 | EDWIN ISAAC JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | EPIFANIA YSABEL CASADO TATIS DE SORIANO | ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,475.82 |
| 0804 | ERASMO MORA JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 1,638.41 | 980.04 | 4,750.39 |
| 0804 | EUFEMIA DE JESUS PEREZ TEJADA | ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | JOSE POLANCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 2,664.16 | 3,993.07 | 23,366.25 |
| 0804 | LUCRECIA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 946.82 | 1,960.08 | 11,830.78 |
| 0804 | MARIA DOLORES SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | MILDRE DEL CARMEN CRUZ DIAZ | ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0804 | ONERVIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ROSARIO | ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,169.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,861.11 |
| 0804 | YGNACIO VLADIMIR GUERRERO JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 10,647.63 | 3,716.00 | 13,576.57 |
| 0804 | YOCASTA MARLENY DIAZ PEÑA | ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 22,673.85 | 2,052.45 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,014.34 | 3,478.17 | 18,659.51 |
| 0804 | YUDELKY DEL CARMEN MORA JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | ANA CEBALLO TORIBIO | ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | ANGIOLINA ROSA TORIBIO MEJIA | ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 1,961.89 | 3,478.17 | 20,711.96 |
| 0804 | CELESTE ALCANTARA POPA | ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | DOMITILA ANACAONA CONTRERAS HENRIQUEZ | ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0804 | FRANCIA POPA MERCEDES | ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0804 | GREGORIA COMAS VELOZ | ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.11 | 4,161.92 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | JULIO CESAR SILVERIO CABRERA | ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 0804 | LAURA DEL CARMEN PAULINO GARCIA | ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,317.66 | 4,251.09 | 10,394.82 |
| 0804 | LEONILDA JIMENEZ PADILLA | ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | LUCRECIA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0804 | LUZ MAELA LUNA REYES | ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | MARIA ESTHER PEREZ DE VALERIO | ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | MARITZA LOURDES GOMEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | MILEDY ALTAGRACIA AGUILLERA MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | RUDIS OMAR PEREZ PEREZ | ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 2,071.86 | 4,215.81 | 4,882.96 | 5,564.84 | 31,393.71 |
| 0804 | VERONICA ISABEL CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0804 | YAHAIRA VALDEZ | ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 5,228.47 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 5,731.89 | 980.04 | 656.91 |
| 0804 | YAJAIRA MERCEDES POLANCO FERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | YERMI SALAZAR | ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 0804 | YOANNY YNOELIA COLON RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | ANA MARIA TORIBIO TORIBIO | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 1,512.74 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 2,016.16 | 980.04 | 4,372.64 |
| 0804 | ANA MERCEDES TEJADA TORRES | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | ARABELIS DEL CARMEN CABRERA | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0804 | ARCENIA LIRIANO TORIBIO | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | ARISTIDES RADHAMES MATEO PEÑA | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0804 | ARSENIDIA ZAYAS DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | BERNARDO ELIGIO DURAN DURAN | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | BERTO BENITO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 10,695.43 | 3,864.64 | 14,497.74 |
| 0804 | BUENAVENTURA FRANCISCO | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,952.77 | 4,013.27 | 20,209.36 |
| 0804 | CECILIO MONTESINO PEREZ | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 7,072.03 | 4,013.27 | 19,090.10 |
| 0804 | CLAUDIO ALCANTARA JAVIER | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,518.49 | 4,132.19 | 15,418.82 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | DANNY ACEVEDO TEJADA | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 3,209.20 | 1,225.06 | 4,776.80 |
| 0804 | DOMINGO ANTONIO NUÑEZ VALERIO | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0804 | EDWIN EUGENIO GOMEZ COLON | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | EMELINDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA LOPEZ | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | EMILIO AMARANTE PEREZ | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | EULOGIA ROSARIO MERCADO | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 21,576.14 | 4,399.74 | 7,105.32 |
| 0804 | EUSTAQUIO ARIAS TINEO | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | FRANCISCO A NUÑEZ MIRABAL | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 6,111.46 | 4,280.83 | 21,794.82 |
| 0804 | FRANCISCO VALENTIN HILARIO CONTRERAS | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | FREDY MARTE CIRIACO | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0804 | GERONIMO LIRIANO TORIBIO | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | ICELSA FIORDALIZA PEREZ DE ROSARIO | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 19,866.65 | 4,429.47 | 9,008.60 |
| 0804 | IRONELIS RESTITUYO HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | JACQUELINE MORALES MINAYA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 19,852.42 | 4,132.19 | 7,084.89 |
| 0804 | JHONATAN ALEJANDRO ROSARIO MATEO | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 4,211.80 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 4,715.22 | 980.04 | 1,673.58 |
| 0804 | JONATHAN TORIBIO TORIBIO | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | JOSE ANTONIO MARTINEZ ARNO | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | JOSE LUIS PEGUERO GOMEZ | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | JOSE MANUEL ALMONTE MORA | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 26,934.20 | 4,147.04 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | JOSEFINA ANYOLINA NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 1,597.41 | 980.04 | 4,791.39 |
| 0804 | JUAN CARLOS CASTILLO CRUZ | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,670.90 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,687.29 | 18,162.17 | 4,221.38 | 9,356.53 |
| 0804 | JUAN PIÑA ALMONTE | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | JULIO CESAR REYES MATOS | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | LEONIDAS CASTILLO MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0804 | MARIA CLARIBEL ESPINAL DE MENDEZ | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 5,042.55 | 2,060.32 | 8,388.45 |
| 0804 | MARIA ESTHER TAPIA DE PERALTA | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0804 | MARIZ ALTAGRACIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 793.41 | 980.04 | 5,595.39 |
| 0804 | MARQUIN ODAL BATISTA BAEZ | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | MARTHA MARIA REYES | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | MERCEDES POLANCO TINEO | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | MIGUEL ANGEL GOMEZ POLANCO | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | MIGUELINA HELENA DE MU¥OZ | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 2,108.85 | 4,280.83 | 25,797.44 |
| 0804 | NATALI SORANGER MENDEZ | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 0804 | ODELIZ ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 21,741.49 | 4,132.19 | 5,195.82 |
| 0804 | OLGA ANTONIA GOMEZ BARRIENTOS | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,742.46 | 28,775.25 | 4,429.47 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | OLGA LIDIA TORRES | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | OSCAR RODRIGUEZ ZABALA | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | PEDRO DE LEON RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | RAFAEL ANTONIO FORTUNA FORTUNA | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0804 | ROSA ELYS ALMONTE NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | SANDRA MARGARITA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | SANDRA TAVAREZ VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | SANTA EDUVIGIS VALERIO SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | SANTOS SALVADOR GENERES RAMOS | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 6,353.74 | 4,013.27 | 19,808.39 |
| 0804 | WILFREDO ALCANTARA CONTRERAS | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | YAJAIRA PALERMA LUCIANO ALMONTE | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | YASMIN CESARINA DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | YSIDRO NARCISO MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ NUÑEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,103.76 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 18,333.85 | 4,310.54 | 9,766.22 |
| 0804 | YUDELKIS ALTAGRACIA MERCADO YCIANO | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0804 | ZOILA EUSTASIA CALCADO ADAMES | ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 8,371.01 | 4,251.09 | 19,341.47 |
| 0804 | RAMONA TINEO MARMOL | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 08-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,298.26 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 31,173.31 | 4,785.06 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | BACILIDE ANTONIO LIRIANO PEÑA | ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 21,674.67 | 4,102.46 | 5,068.85 |
| 0804 | BELKIS INFANTE BINET | ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,979.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,182.52 |
| 0804 | CAROLINA TAPIA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,930.16 | 4,132.19 | 16,007.16 |
| 0804 | CECILIO JACINTO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0804 | CELIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,003.92 | 3,983.55 | 6,964.43 |
| 0804 | EDIBERTO FRANCISCO GUZMAN TEJADA | ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,242.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 867.97 | 2,147.25 | 347.79 | 919.39 | 2,144.23 | 0.00 | 1,787.36 | 11,460.02 | 4,639.27 | 18,782.96 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | FRANCISCO EUSEBIO UREÑA FRANCISCO | ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,690.01 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 27,014.20 | 4,147.04 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | MARCOS ANTONIO SILVERIO | ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,348.08 | 4,132.19 | 11,589.23 |
| 0804 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,143.61 | 4,013.27 | 21,018.52 |
| 0804 | MARIA YVELISSE RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,826.65 | 3,686.27 | 20,203.76 |
| 0804 | PETRONILA MARTINEZ PAULINO | ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,515.24 | 3,983.55 | 19,453.11 |
| 0804 | ROSA PADILLA SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,321.16 | 4,132.19 | 19,616.15 |
| 0804 | AMARILIS GRULLON DE INOA | ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 26,599.89 | 4,102.46 | 143.63 |
| 0804 | ANA ELVIRA LOPEZ DAVID | ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 3,811.89 | 3,686.27 | 20,218.52 |
| 0804 | ANA ROSA TAVAREZ ROSARIO DE UREÑA | ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,821.35 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 6,259.20 | 4,280.83 | 21,647.09 |
| 0804 | CANDIDO RAFAEL BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,427.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 815.88 | 2,018.37 | 326.92 | 864.20 | 2,015.53 | 0.00 | 1,680.08 | 13,094.34 | 4,360.82 | 15,333.41 |
| 0804 | ESTEFANY PERLINA GUZMAN DIAZ | ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | EUSEBIA MERCEDES ARIAS FRANCO | ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0804 | FRANCIA POPA MERCEDES | ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 4,311.98 | 4,132.19 | 22,625.33 |
| 0804 | GABINA LOPEZ FRANCISCO | ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 2,173.75 | 3,864.63 | 23,019.41 |
| 0804 | GABRIEL ANTONIO REYNOSO GARCIA | ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0804 | GRICELDA MERCEDES GOMEZ | ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0804 | HUMBERTO ANTONIO LOPEZ YNFANTE | ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 7,214.19 | 4,548.37 | 22,436.23 |
| 0804 | INATY JOSEFINA PAULINO DIAZ | ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,119.69 | 4,102.46 | 18,623.83 |
| 0804 | JOSE GABRIEL ALMONTE SOSA | ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,557.31 | 4,132.19 | 1,380.00 |
| 0804 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA LOMBERT SUERO | ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 12,457.00 | 3,626.81 | 11,185.82 |
| 0804 | MAYELINE GUZMAN GARCIA | ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 15,771.27 | 2,972.79 | 3,608.09 |
| 0804 | SOBEYDA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ BARRIENTOS | ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0804 | ALEXANDRA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO MINAYA | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 2,084.89 | 3,478.17 | 20,588.96 |
| 0804 | CARLOS ANTONIO LUGO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0804 | CELIDA ALTAGRACIA CHECO TAVARES | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,004.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,374.55 |
| 0804 | CLARA PEÑA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,531.88 | 3,953.82 | 16,242.67 |
| 0804 | ELIDA MARTE CIRIACO | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 9,820.30 | 3,686.27 | 14,210.11 |
| 0804 | ESTHER DE LEON POLANCO | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,927.78 | 3,805.18 | 19,877.80 |
| 0804 | IRIS MARIA PORTORREAL DE CEMO | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,650.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,093.15 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | MARIA LUISA PEREZ MORROBEL | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,760.90 | 3,686.27 | 11,269.51 |
| 0804 | PEDRO ARTURO RODRIGUEZ CASIMIRO | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,248.90 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 10,077.85 | 4,926.84 | 22,039.71 |
| 0804 | PEDRO ARTURO RODRIGUEZ CASIMIRO | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 5,944.92 | 4,926.84 | 26,172.64 |
| 0804 | WINELY DE JESUS ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,487.19 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 7,707.33 | 3,953.82 | 18,067.22 |
| 0804 | ANA LUZ GONZALEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 14,999.99 | 3,924.09 | 10,580.77 |
| 0804 | CARLOS ANTONIO LUGO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,832.27 | 4,102.46 | 18,911.25 |
| 0804 | CLARA PEÑA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0804 | GISELA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,533.34 | 3,834.91 | 9,466.04 |
| 0804 | IRKANIA ESTHER RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,552.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,446.48 |
| 0804 | MARIA LUISA PEREZ MORROBEL | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0804 | MARISOL REYES TAVERAS | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,807.28 | 3,478.17 | 16,866.57 |
| 0804 | SUJEIRA DEYANIRA RAMIREZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,558.17 | 7,610.35 | 26,052.99 |
| 0804 | WINELY DE JESUS ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 0804 | ANA CRISTINA UREÑA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,037.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,900.27 |
| 0804 | ANA MARIA CRUZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,416.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,520.48 |
| 0804 | ANGELA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL VERAS | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 25,480.76 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | ARELIS CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 14,546.34 | 3,716.00 | 9,677.86 |
| 0804 | BELKYS DE LA CRUZ SANDOVAL ROSA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 12,883.76 | 3,924.09 | 12,696.99 |
| 0804 | CARMEN IRIS ROSARIO ABREU DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 22,321.92 | 3,924.09 | 3,258.83 |
| 0804 | CELIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,837.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,130.85 |
| 0804 | ERIS MARITZA MARTINEZ DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,794.28 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 7,121.38 | 4,013.27 | 19,040.75 |
| 0804 | FIORDALIZA ALMONTE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 6,354.93 | 3,626.81 | 17,287.89 |
| 0804 | GUILLERMINA POLANCO DIAZ DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 22,075.15 | 4,013.27 | 4,086.98 |
| 0804 | HERIBERTO ROSARIO CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,640.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 793.28 | 1,962.46 | 317.86 | 840.27 | 1,959.70 | 0.00 | 1,633.55 | 27,540.35 | 4,240.02 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | IRONELIS RESTITUYO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 1,225.78 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,540.41 | 5,945.59 | 34,218.31 |
| 0804 | JOSE LUIS REYES | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | JUAN ANTONIO BAEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 8,137.17 | 4,280.83 | 19,769.12 |
| 0804 | JUAN CARMELO MONTILLA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,672.79 | 3,478.17 | 15,001.06 |
| 0804 | JUAN OSVALDO FRIAS BETANCES | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,453.01 | 3,834.91 | 17,546.37 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | JUANA MERCEDES FLORES | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,392.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,544.48 |
| 0804 | LAURA GUADALUPE BONILLA ROQUE DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 14,232.19 | 4,548.37 | 15,418.23 |
| 0804 | LEOCADIA ALTAGRACIA PAYERO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 4,042.02 | 3,716.00 | 20,182.18 |
| 0804 | LUISA ARGENTINA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 5,151.72 | 3,686.27 | 18,878.69 |
| 0804 | MARIA DE JESUS POLANCO DIAZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,793.01 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,273.44 | 4,132.19 | 19,663.87 |
| 0804 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | MARIA JENNY ALVAREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0804 | MILDRE ALTAGRACIA GIL CARRERAS | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0804 | NARCISA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PERALTA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 8,526.96 | 4,926.84 | 23,590.60 |
| 0804 | NATIVIDAD BAEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,446.90 | 3,478.17 | 15,226.95 |
| 0804 | ORQUIDEA SANTANA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 0804 | PANCRACIA GUILLERMINA A RODRIGUEZ PORTES | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 5,888.09 | 4,429.47 | 22,987.16 |
| 0804 | REINA KIHOVERNI JOSEFINA SANTOS MARTINEZ DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,118.05 | 4,132.19 | 16,819.26 |
| 0804 | SILVANIA CAROLINA ULLOA PAULINO | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0804 | TANIA MAGDALENA NUEZ NUEZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,635.52 | 3,492.61 | 25.00 | 850.54 | 2,104.12 | 340.81 | 900.92 | 2,101.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,812.39 | 29,615.52 | 4,546.09 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | TEODORA NUÑEZ DE COLLADO | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 13,119.19 | 4,310.54 | 14,980.88 |
| 0804 | YOVANNY AIRETTY PEREZ BELLO | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,793.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,368.93 |
| 0804 | ADALGISA MOREL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,349.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 756.23 | 1,870.81 | 303.02 | 801.02 | 1,868.17 | 0.00 | 1,582.25 | 4,147.46 | 4,042.00 | 22,201.92 |
| 0804 | ANA MARIA CRUZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,549.55 | 4,132.19 | 8,387.76 |
| 0804 | BELKYS DE LA CRUZ SANDOVAL ROSA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,451.05 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 0804 | CARMEN IRIS ROSARIO ABREU DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 8,033.05 | 3,924.09 | 17,547.70 |
| 0804 | CINTHIA YOCASTA LOCHAR CARRASCO | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 23,412.56 | 4,072.73 | 3,137.17 |
| 0804 | FIORDALIZA ALMONTE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,805.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,836.95 |
| 0804 | GLEIDY PADILLA HERRERA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,209.46 | 5,945.59 | 34,549.26 |
| 0804 | HERIBERTO ROSARIO CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,793.01 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 17,515.87 | 4,132.19 | 9,421.44 |
| 0804 | JOSE LUIS REYES | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 23,235.39 | 5,281.28 | 11,192.79 |
| 0804 | JUAN CARMELO MONTILLA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,501.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,172.56 |
| 0804 | JUANA MERCEDES FLORES | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,519.15 | 4,132.19 | 6,418.16 |
| 0804 | LAURA GUADALUPE BONILLA ROQUE DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 25,240.70 | 4,548.37 | 4,409.72 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | LEOCADIA ALTAGRACIA PAYERO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 4,794.45 | 3,716.00 | 19,429.75 |
| 0804 | LUISA ARGENTINA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0804 | MARIA DE JESUS POLANCO DIAZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,640.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 793.28 | 1,962.46 | 317.86 | 840.27 | 1,959.70 | 1,035.93 | 2,669.48 | 18,114.36 | 4,240.02 | 9,525.99 |
| 0804 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 12,558.98 | 3,626.81 | 11,083.84 |
| 0804 | MARIA JENNY ALVAREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 6,516.45 | 3,626.81 | 17,126.37 |
| 0804 | MILDRE ALTAGRACIA GIL CARRERAS | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,223.52 |
| 0804 | NARCISA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PERALTA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 8,248.11 | 4,926.84 | 23,869.45 |
| 0804 | NATIVIDAD BAEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,760.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,913.56 |
| 0804 | ONERVIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0804 | ORQUIDEA SANTANA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,166.81 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.93 | 11,472.08 | 4,324.28 | 16,717.44 |
| 0804 | PANCRACIA GUILLERMINA A RODRIGUEZ PORTES | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 9,154.94 | 4,429.47 | 19,720.31 |
| 0804 | REINA KIHOVERNI JOSEFINA SANTOS MARTINEZ DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 21,096.16 | 4,132.19 | 5,841.15 |
| 0804 | SILVANIA CAROLINA ULLOA PAULINO | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,284.72 | 4,132.19 | 3,652.59 |
| 0804 | TANIA MAGDALENA NUEZ NUEZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,635.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.54 | 2,104.12 | 340.81 | 900.92 | 2,101.16 | 0.00 | 1,751.46 | 23,718.56 | 4,546.09 | 5,916.96 |
| 0804 | TEODORA NUÑEZ DE COLLADO | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,103.76 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 5,903.98 | 4,310.54 | 22,196.09 |
| 0804 | YOVANNY AIRETTY PEREZ BELLO | ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,269.56 | 4,013.27 | 6,892.57 |
| 0804 | AGUSTINA SOSA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 2,960.19 | 3,983.55 | 23,008.16 |
| 0804 | ANA HOME ORTIZ SEGURA | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,825.78 | 3,953.82 | 19,948.77 |
| 0804 | ANA RAFAELA VENTURA PEREZ | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,943.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,815.63 |
| 0804 | DIANERVA JIMENEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 11,587.40 | 5,945.59 | 27,171.32 |
| 0804 | FIOR ARIAS HIRALDO | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,452.45 | 3,834.91 | 21,546.93 |
| 0804 | FLOR DE ORO CELESTE ZAPATA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,798.15 | 22,801.05 | 4,667.29 | 7,624.55 |
| 0804 | GREISY ALEJANDRA GRULLON TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0804 | JOSE LEANDRO PAULINO COLLADO | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,140.85 | 5,945.59 | 28,617.87 |
| 0804 | JUANA MORAN GOMEZ | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,904.55 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 17,017.74 | 5,104.06 | 16,255.13 |
| 0804 | LIDIA EUGENIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0804 | MERCEDES PETRONILA HICIANO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 13,821.60 | 4,280.83 | 14,084.69 |
| 0804 | MERCEDES YAQUELIN GARCIA ABREU | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0804 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE ABREU | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 13,772.37 | 4,161.91 | 13,358.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | PAULINA REMIGIO JAVIER | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0804 | VERONICA ALTAGRACIA MATEO BATISTA | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0804 | AGUSTINA SOSA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 18,506.07 | 3,983.55 | 7,462.28 |
| 0804 | FIOR ARIAS HIRALDO | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 0804 | GREISY ALEJANDRA GRULLON TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 20,789.10 | 3,686.27 | 3,241.31 |
| 0804 | GRICELDA MERCEDES GOMEZ | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,912.02 | 3,686.27 | 9,118.39 |
| 0804 | JUANA MORAN GOMEZ | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 7,334.76 | 5,104.06 | 25,938.11 |
| 0804 | JUNEL DEL CARMEN PAULINO POLANCO | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,934.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,064.93 |
| 0804 | JUNEL DEL CARMEN PAULINO POLANCO | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 16,913.59 | 4,572.38 | 12,893.36 |
| 0804 | MERCEDES PETRONILA HICIANO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,821.35 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 8,953.20 | 4,280.83 | 18,953.09 |
| 0804 | MERCEDES YAQUELIN GARCIA ABREU | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 18,161.11 |
| 0804 | NIOSCARI MABEL RODRIGUEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,910.12 | 3,805.18 | 16,895.46 |
| 0804 | NIOSCARI MABEL RODRIGUEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 9,285.18 | 3,805.18 | 15,520.40 |
| 0804 | PAOLA MICHELL SOSA VENTURA | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,054.25 | 3,686.27 | 13,976.16 |
| 0804 | YRIS ERNESTINA FRANCO FERREIRA | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 9,884.04 | 3,626.81 | 13,758.78 |
| 0804 | YRIS ERNESTINA FRANCO FERREIRA | ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,469.15 | 3,864.79 | 3,626.81 | 19,778.03 |
| 0804 | ANA ARACELYS BONIFACIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,723.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,050.77 |
| 0804 | ANA BLASINA NUÑEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,582.04 | 5,945.59 | 23,176.68 |
| 0804 | ANA MARIA GOMEZ OVALLE | ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 17,283.80 | 7,610.35 | 32,327.36 |
| 0804 | ELENIA CONTRERAS MORA | ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,495.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,503.48 |
| 0804 | EMILIA DOLORES GUZMAN BRITO | ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0804 | ICELSA FIORDALIZA PEREZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,197.48 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.46 | 6,716.83 | 4,429.47 | 22,158.42 |
| 0804 | IRIS MERCEDES ZAPATA TORIBIO DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 7,158.90 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,095.64 | 11,785.25 | 5,281.28 | 22,642.93 |
| 0804 | JUANA MARIA PEREZ FERRERA | ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,748.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,444.56 |
| 0804 | MARIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ DE GIL | ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 18,398.04 | 4,013.27 | 7,764.10 |
| 0804 | RAFAELA MARIA TORIBIO HURTADO | ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 31,397.99 | 5,945.59 | 7,360.73 |
| 0804 | RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN TAPIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 6,564.06 | 4,072.73 | 19,985.67 |
| 0804 | YASMIN CESARINA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,349.38 | 4,393.45 | 25.00 | 756.23 | 1,870.81 | 303.02 | 801.02 | 1,868.17 | 0.00 | 1,582.25 | 7,164.44 | 4,042.00 | 19,184.94 |
| 0804 | ANA CARMELA CABRERA CABRERA | ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,391.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,770.93 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | CELENIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,053.45 | 4,251.10 | 12,659.04 |
| 0804 | DULCE MARIA JIMENEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 23,820.13 | 4,102.46 | 2,923.39 |
| 0804 | IRIS MERCEDES ZAPATA TORIBIO DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 19,681.10 | 5,281.28 | 14,747.08 |
| 0804 | JUANA MARIA PEREZ FERRERA | ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 16,690.96 | 3,864.64 | 8,502.21 |
| 0804 | MARIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ DE GIL | ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,833.21 | 4,013.27 | 21,328.93 |
| 0804 | MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA | ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,652.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,060.45 |
| 0804 | RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN TAPIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 2,071.86 | 3,640.95 | 26,449.73 | 4,072.73 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | ANA MERCEDES FERMIN MORONTA | ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,778.34 | 3,983.55 | 13,190.01 |
| 0804 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA GARCIA | ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,059.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,058.20 |
| 0804 | ISLANDIA DE LA ROSA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 11,874.24 | 6,956.34 | 33,473.46 |
| 0804 | KAREN ALBANIA MERCEDES ROQUE | ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,527.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,216.15 |
| 0804 | MARINA DE JESUS CAMACHO | ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 9,467.19 | 7,253.61 | 37,818.45 |
| 0804 | ROBERTO NORMAN GOMEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,652.76 | 7,610.35 | 35,958.40 |
| 0804 | RUBEN NORMAN GOMEZ PE¥A | ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,736.50 | 3,983.55 | 15,231.85 |
| 0804 | YARISSA GOMEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0804 | ANA MERCEDES FERMIN MORONTA | ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 11,953.50 | 3,983.55 | 14,014.85 |
| 0804 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA GARCIA | ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 15,264.59 | 4,926.84 | 16,852.97 |
| 0804 | CRISTY ANANIS FLAND BELLIARD | ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,830.98 | 7,372.53 | 23,229.83 |
| 0804 | KAREN ALBANIA MERCEDES ROQUE | ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 14,766.84 | 4,102.46 | 11,976.68 |
| 0804 | MARIA TERESA RODRIGUEZ BUENO | ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,582.23 | 7,372.53 | 29,478.58 |
| 0804 | PAWINEE ADELINA FERMIN FERMIN | ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 31,779.54 | 7,669.81 | 18,219.21 |
| 0804 | ROSA OLGA DILCIA CRUZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,362.51 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 5,888.98 | 3,626.81 | 17,753.84 |
| 0804 | RUBEN NORMAN GOMEZ PE¥A | ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,916.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,051.85 |
| 0804 | ANDREA RAMONA OLIVO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,714.46 | 11,579.22 | 4,450.05 | 17,430.19 |
| 0804 | ANGELA MARIA NUÑEZ VEGA DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MOLINA | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,467.58 | 11,505.06 | 3,716.00 | 12,719.14 |
| 0804 | DIOSMERI ALTAGRACIA BARRIENTOS MEDRANO | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,693.33 | 4,013.27 | 4,468.81 |
| 0804 | DULCE MARIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 7,294.45 | 3,716.00 | 16,929.75 |
| 0804 | HENRY ANTONIO BRITO MINAYA | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 2,080.14 | 4,221.38 | 25,438.56 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | JUANA JOSEFINA ALMONTE DIAZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | LEONIDAS MARINE PAEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,426.65 | 3,686.27 | 19,603.76 |
| 0804 | LUIS ADAN SUERO UREÑA | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,089.31 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.76 | 5,572.60 | 3,924.09 | 20,008.16 |
| 0804 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,036.83 | 4,013.27 | 8,125.31 |
| 0804 | MARTHA GREGORIA DOMINGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 22,547.26 | 4,221.38 | 4,971.44 |
| 0804 | PILAR ROSARIO JAVIER | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,397.79 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,136.74 | 3,983.55 | 20,831.61 |
| 0804 | RAQUEL PEÑA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,786.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 940.97 | 2,327.83 | 377.04 | 996.70 | 2,324.55 | 0.00 | 1,937.67 | 12,738.29 | 5,029.42 | 20,048.04 |
| 0804 | SANTA ROSARIO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 8,580.75 | 4,132.19 | 18,356.57 |
| 0804 | YAJAIRA ESTHER MARTINEZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,211.60 | 3,953.82 | 10,562.95 |
| 0804 | YESENIA LORENZO SIERRA | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 6,172.85 | 3,686.27 | 17,857.56 |
| 0804 | YSAR MAR GARCIA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,269.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,761.11 |
| 0804 | ADRIANA MERCEDES BERNABEL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,832.58 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,094.95 | 4,013.27 | 10,067.18 |
| 0804 | ANDREA RAMONA OLIVO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 3,456.75 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,739.46 | 6,312.45 | 4,450.05 | 22,696.96 |
| 0804 | ANGELA MARIA NUÑEZ VEGA DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,327.73 | 3,834.91 | 18,671.65 |
| 0804 | CENDY MARIA CABRERA PEÑA | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 2,356.72 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,818.61 | 3,478.17 | 17,855.24 |
| 0804 | CRISTINA ABREU | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,384.36 | 3,834.91 | 17,615.02 |
| 0804 | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MOLINA | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 24,204.20 | 3,716.00 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | DIOSMERI ALTAGRACIA BARRIENTOS MEDRANO | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,258.58 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 6,272.75 | 4,013.27 | 19,889.39 |
| 0804 | DULCE MARIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 4,344.02 | 3,716.00 | 19,880.18 |
| 0804 | GEANILDA TORIBIO AMARO | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 5,740.15 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 7,897.60 | 3,834.91 | 17,101.78 |
| 0804 | ISRAEL MOISES PERALTA OVALLES | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 22,482.33 | 3,805.18 | 2,323.25 |
| 0804 | JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO ACOSTA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,938.36 | 7,372.53 | 29,122.45 |
| 0804 | LEONIDAS MARINE PAEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,920.23 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,599.32 | 6,341.32 | 3,993.07 | 19,689.09 |
| 0804 | LUIS ADAN SUERO UREÑA | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 12,002.65 | 3,924.09 | 13,578.11 |
| 0804 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,829.21 | 4,013.27 | 20,332.93 |
| 0804 | MARTHA GREGORIA DOMINGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 3,107.79 | 4,734.15 | 6,746.93 | 4,221.38 | 20,771.77 |
| 0804 | RAQUEL PEÑA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,797.03 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,835.12 | 4,926.84 | 24,282.44 |
| 0804 | SANTA ROSARIO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.32 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | YAJAIRA ESTHER MARTINEZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 20,492.99 | 3,953.82 | 5,281.56 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | YESENIA LORENZO SIERRA | ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 21,577.15 | 3,686.27 | 2,453.26 |
| 0804 | JOSE RAMON FRANCISCO MADERA MADERA | ESC PRIM CARLOS SULLY BONELLY MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,818.42 | 3,983.55 | 13,149.93 |
| 0804 | JOSE RAMON FRANCISCO MADERA MADERA | ESC PRIM CARLOS SULLY BONELLY MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 16,684.58 | 3,983.55 | 9,283.77 |
| 0804 | ANA ANTONIA DURAN REYES | ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,825.47 | 3,686.27 | 19,204.94 |
| 0804 | ANA LUZ GONZALEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,451.06 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 0804 | ANGEL MONTERO CUEVAS | ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0804 | ANICACIA TORIBIO CABRERA | ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 3,286.10 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,742.98 | 21,699.53 | 4,459.18 | 7,369.51 |
| 0804 | CRICELINE MARIANA CUELLO DE JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,253.41 | 4,251.10 | 8,459.08 |
| 0804 | DULCE MARIA JIMENEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 20,790.50 | 4,102.46 | 5,953.02 |
| 0804 | ELIA MARIA ROSARIO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 34,463.56 | 7,372.53 | 13,597.25 |
| 0804 | LUZ DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO GIL | ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0804 | MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA | ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 26,675.66 | 4,251.09 | 1,036.82 |
| 0804 | NICAURIS ALFONSO VARGAS | ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,230.81 | 2,972.79 | 16,148.55 |
| 0804 | ROSA LINDA RAMOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 9,484.32 | 7,372.53 | 38,576.49 |
| 0804 | ROSA MARGARITA SANTOS CRUZ | ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 8,689.93 | 8,264.37 | 45,184.69 |
| 0804 | SOBEIDA DEL ROSARIO BRITO PIÑA | ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,145.83 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,071.86 | 4,131.57 | 10,168.11 | 5,281.28 | 24,260.07 |
| 0804 | YVELISE DE JESUS REINA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,723.24 | 7,372.53 | 37,337.57 |
| 0804 | ANA KARINA PARRA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 19,371.85 |
| 0804 | ANGEL MONTERO CUEVAS | ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,506.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,462.09 |
| 0804 | ANICACIA TORIBIO CABRERA | ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 27,518.39 | 4,310.54 | 581.68 |
| 0804 | CARMEN TERESA CRUZ BUENO | ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,717.78 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,021.92 | 4,102.46 | 21,721.60 |
| 0804 | CRICELINE MARIANA CUELLO DE JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,379.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,332.55 |
| 0804 | LUZ DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO GIL | ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,965.97 | 4,251.09 | 7,746.51 |
| 0804 | MARISOL SOSA DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 6,827.24 | 6,956.34 | 38,520.46 |
| 0804 | SOBEIDA DEL ROSARIO BRITO PIÑA | ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 2,592.13 | 5,281.28 | 31,836.05 |
| 0804 | SUSANA JACQUELINE DE LEON DE FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,684.90 | 3,953.82 | 12,089.65 |
| 0804 | BELKYS DEL CARMEN SANTANA OVALLE | ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,969.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,061.11 |
| 0804 | CENDY MARIA CABRERA PEÑA | ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 12,222.49 | 3,478.17 | 10,451.36 |
| 0804 | DEYSI MARIA DOMINGUEZ COLON | ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 22,764.98 | 6,956.34 | 22,582.72 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | JOSE ARISMENDI SANTOS SOSA | ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 9,842.95 | 3,626.81 | 13,799.87 |
| 0804 | JOSE ARISMENDI SANTOS SOSA | ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0804 | KATHERINE JOSEFINA LUNA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 0804 | MARCO ANTONIO NUÑEZ UCETA | ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0804 | ODALIS DANIEL SANTANA | ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 21,532.42 | 5,104.06 | 11,740.46 |
| 0804 | SARAH MILKA NOEMI SOSA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0804 | ANA CELIA SUERO | ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 21,558.75 | 3,775.46 | 3,053.04 |
| 0804 | JHONNY PINALES ROMERO | ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 4,308.58 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,656.59 | 19,288.16 | 4,141.71 | 7,711.22 |
| 0804 | KATHERINE JOSEFINA LUNA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 7,307.49 | 2,972.79 | 12,071.87 |
| 0804 | ODALIS DANIEL SANTANA | ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 9,368.00 | 5,104.06 | 23,904.88 |
| 0804 | VIANELA MEDINA MATEO | ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 28,449.60 | 6,956.34 | 16,898.10 |
| 0804 | ANA MILDA DUARTE SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 10,297.33 | 3,567.36 | 12,957.90 |
| 0804 | ANDREA ISOLINA FERNANDEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,866.37 | 4,132.19 | 12,070.94 |
| 0804 | ANGELITA CRUZ GRULLON | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,125.02 | 5,945.59 | 29,633.70 |
| 0804 | BERNARDA CABRERA SANTOS | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 9,078.00 | 4,161.91 | 18,053.10 |
| 0804 | CANDIDA ROSA ALMONTE SOSA | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,065.80 | 4,132.19 | 8,871.51 |
| 0804 | CARMEN DENIA SANCHEZ POLO | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,889.43 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 13,970.34 | 4,370.01 | 14,517.32 |
| 0804 | CELEDONIA MORAN TEJADA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,552.24 | 4,251.09 | 18,160.24 |
| 0804 | CESARINA RAQUEL PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,476.76 | 5,945.59 | 26,281.96 |
| 0804 | DEBORA OSORIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,206.25 | 7,904.74 | 2,972.79 | 11,474.62 |
| 0804 | DOLORES MARTE | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,846.14 | 31,137.66 | 4,791.85 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | ESTEFANY PERLINA GUZMAN DIAZ | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,970.21 | 4,132.19 | 16,967.11 |
| 0804 | EVELYN MATTA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,945.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,247.56 |
| 0804 | FRANCISCO EUSEBIO UREÑA FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 14,268.12 | 4,147.04 | 12,766.08 |
| 0804 | GERTRUDYS ENCARNACION JAQUEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,645.92 | 4,132.19 | 1,291.39 |
| 0804 | IRIS JANET LACHAPEL GERONIMO DE DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,187.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,556.15 |
| 0804 | ISBELIA MINAYA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0804 | MARIA MAGDALENA FRANCISCO DE MORALES | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 3,192.37 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,415.03 | 3,953.82 | 20,359.52 |
| 0804 | MARITZA LOURDES GOMEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 4,800.85 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 18,781.70 | 4,072.73 | 7,768.03 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | MILDRES SIOMARA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,043.46 | 4,132.19 | 1,893.85 |
| 0804 | NERITA ELIZABETH SANTANA DE MENA | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0804 | NIBERKA VILLA CID | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0804 | PABLO DOMINGO DE LEON CRESPO | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 11,434.83 | 8,264.37 | 42,439.79 |
| 0804 | RAMONA CESPEDE GONZALES | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,765.72 | 2,972.79 | 15,613.64 |
| 0804 | SANTOS ALMENGO DE LEON | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,352.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 985.92 | 2,439.03 | 395.05 | 1,044.32 | 2,435.60 | 0.00 | 2,030.24 | 33,571.59 | 5,269.68 | 781.00 |
| 0804 | VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,002.36 | 28,503.19 | 5,104.06 | 4,769.68 |
| 0804 | YSIDRO ALEJANDRO GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | ANA MERCEDES GENAO MOREL DE RIVAS | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | ANABEL DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,599.32 | 3,280.09 | 3,993.07 | 22,750.32 |
| 0804 | ANDREA ISOLINA FERNANDEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | BERNARDA CABRERA SANTOS | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,385.28 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,700.31 | 7,474.88 | 4,161.91 | 19,656.22 |
| 0804 | CANDIDA ROSA ALMONTE SOSA | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | CARMEN DENIA SANCHEZ POLO | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,663.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.75 | 2,248.13 | 364.13 | 962.58 | 2,244.96 | 0.00 | 1,871.33 | 31,563.74 | 4,857.22 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | DOLORES MARTE | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,804.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 20,442.05 | 4,370.01 | 8,045.61 |
| 0804 | EDMUNDO DANIEL DOMINGUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,078.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,859.27 |
| 0804 | EVELYN MATTA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 22,900.54 | 3,864.64 | 2,292.63 |
| 0804 | GERTRUDYS ENCARNACION JAQUEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 10,412.83 | 4,132.19 | 16,524.48 |
| 0804 | IRIS JANET LACHAPEL GERONIMO DE DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,063.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,679.83 |
| 0804 | JESUS RAUL NICOLAS SAFE FERREIRAS | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 315.61 | 653.36 | 3,943.59 |
| 0804 | JOSE GABRIEL ALMONTE SOSA | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | LAURA DEL CARMEN PAULINO GARCIA | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0804 | LEONILDA JIMENEZ PADILLA | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 14,404.57 | 3,983.55 | 11,563.78 |
| 0804 | MARTA EVELIA BENCOSME PADILLA | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,681.16 | 4,132.19 | 19,256.15 |
| 0804 | MARTHA ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 25,705.83 | 4,310.54 | 2,394.24 |
| 0804 | MAYRA POLANCO | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,039.55 | 6,956.34 | 34,308.15 |
| 0804 | MILDRES SIOMARA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 7,440.62 | 4,132.19 | 19,496.69 |
| 0804 | NESTOR MEDINA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,801.76 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,977.72 | 3,686.27 | 19,052.69 |
| 0804 | NIBERKA VILLA CID | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 21,119.14 | 3,834.91 | 3,880.24 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | SANTOS ALMENGO DE LEON | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,715.64 | 4,262.92 | 25.00 | 824.14 | 2,038.81 | 330.23 | 872.96 | 2,035.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,758.03 | 10,549.05 | 4,404.98 | 18,166.59 |
| 0804 | VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 8,660.20 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 11,833.46 | 5,104.06 | 21,439.41 |
| 0804 | YAHAIRA SANTANA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,778.97 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,920.13 | 3,805.18 | 19,885.45 |
| 0804 | YAJAIRA MERCEDES POLANCO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 20,573.75 | 3,983.55 | 5,394.60 |
| 0804 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA LORA DE FAMILIA | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | YSIDRO ALEJANDRO GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,557.53 | 4,251.09 | 8,154.95 |
| 0804 | ANANIA DEL CARMEN YAPOR SANTOS DE MONTESINOS | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0804 | ANTONIO MANUEL PAULINO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,680.23 | 3,509.96 | 25.00 | 851.82 | 2,107.30 | 341.32 | 902.28 | 2,104.33 | 1,035.93 | 2,815.03 | 16,922.57 | 4,552.95 | 12,757.66 |
| 0804 | BARTOLA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 17,643.53 | 4,399.74 | 11,037.93 |
| 0804 | CARLOS CESAR ALVAREZ CARRASCO | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.88 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | CLARA JILSA BAZAN DE JOSEPH | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0804 | DILIA AMARANTE PEREZ | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,236.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,762.94 |
| 0804 | DILIA AMARANTE PEREZ | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,198.39 | 3,834.91 | 16,800.99 |
| 0804 | GRISELDA MARIA GOMEZ DE VEGA | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 11,635.30 | 4,013.27 | 14,526.83 |
| 0804 | IBELKA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,960.39 | 3,805.18 | 14,845.19 |
| 0804 | JONATHAN FRANCISCO CABRERA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0804 | JOSE ANTONIO EUSEBIO GRULLON | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,103.76 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 28,080.07 | 4,310.54 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | JOSEFINA ELVIRA HIRALDO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,907.28 | 3,478.17 | 15,766.57 |
| 0804 | JUANA RAMONA GOMEZ DE BENCOSME | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,124.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,265.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,540.40 |
| 0804 | KATHERINE MERCEDES MERCEDES DURAN | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0804 | LUCAS LOPEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 24,126.57 | 8,264.37 | 29,748.05 |
| 0804 | MAIROBE GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,646.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,127.77 |
| 0804 | OLGA ANTONIA GOMEZ BARRIENTOS | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 17,257.48 | 4,429.47 | 11,617.77 |
| 0804 | ROSANNA MILAGRO OZUNA ESTEVEZ DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,423.17 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,801.82 | 15,405.42 | 4,518.65 | 14,051.22 |
| 0804 | SILVANIA DEL CARMEN SUERO MARRERO | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0804 | WILLIAN ESPINAL UREÑA | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ NUÑEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | ANA ANTONIA DURAN REYES | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0804 | ANANIA DEL CARMEN YAPOR SANTOS DE MONTESINOS | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,713.85 | 3,805.18 | 16,091.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | ARQUILAMIA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,995.11 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 15,469.38 | 3,716.00 | 8,754.82 |
| 0804 | BARTOLA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 3,107.79 | 4,802.87 | 13,928.09 | 4,399.74 | 14,753.37 |
| 0804 | CARLOS CESAR ALVAREZ CARRASCO | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,904.56 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 17,481.46 | 5,104.06 | 15,791.42 |
| 0804 | CLARA JILSA BAZAN DE JOSEPH | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,365.22 | 3,834.91 | 10,634.16 |
| 0804 | GRISELDA MARIA GOMEZ DE VEGA | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | JOSE NICOLAS CASTELLANOS | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,184.82 | 4,251.09 | 12,527.66 |
| 0804 | JUANA RAMONA GOMEZ DE BENCOSME | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,505.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 732.01 | 1,810.90 | 293.31 | 775.37 | 1,808.35 | 0.00 | 1,507.38 | 10,793.25 | 3,912.56 | 14,712.33 |
| 0804 | KATHERINE MERCEDES MERCEDES DURAN | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,558.67 | 3,686.27 | 8,471.74 |
| 0804 | MAIROBE GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,968.61 | 3,953.82 | 9,805.94 |
| 0804 | REBECA DE JESUS DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,969.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,061.11 |
| 0804 | ROSANNA MILAGRO OZUNA ESTEVEZ DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 18,783.48 | 4,518.65 | 10,673.16 |
| 0804 | WILLIAN ESPINAL UREÑA | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 19,451.67 | 4,132.19 | 7,485.64 |
| 0804 | YEDERLIN VANDERLINDER DE SOLIS | ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,554.55 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,094.04 | 4,251.10 | 20,618.45 |
| 0804 | ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,370.98 | 6,956.34 | 33,976.72 |
| 0804 | DORIS ROSABEL GUTIERREZ DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 12,570.68 | 4,251.09 | 15,141.80 |
| 0804 | ELIZABETH ROSARIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,062.41 | 7,372.53 | 30,998.40 |
| 0804 | ELIZHABET JAQUEZ TRINIDAD DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 34,914.30 | 7,669.81 | 15,084.45 |
| 0804 | EVANGELISTA ARIAS SEVERINO | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 9,376.61 | 4,370.01 | 19,111.06 |
| 0804 | FATIMA ANTONIA LOVERA DE MINAYA | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,461.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.55 | 2,091.78 | 338.81 | 895.64 | 2,088.83 | 0.00 | 1,741.19 | 18,661.01 | 4,519.42 | 10,800.67 |
| 0804 | GRECIA ARGENTINA FAMILIA UCETA | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 25,349.40 | 4,132.19 | 1,587.91 |
| 0804 | HONERIS RECIO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 10,915.38 | 7,967.08 | 41,021.30 |
| 0804 | JORGE CRUZ HIRALDO | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 13,638.42 | 4,251.09 | 14,074.06 |
| 0804 | MARIA LOURDES RIVAS VARGAS | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | MARIBEL ALMONTE SIERRA | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 4,316.52 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 6,718.44 | 4,280.83 | 21,187.85 |
| 0804 | MARINA ROSARIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0804 | MILAGROS FRANCISCO DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0804 | NANCY DOLORES TAVAREZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 12,459.96 | 4,132.19 | 14,477.35 |
| 0804 | OFELIA ESPERANZA ABREU LUNA | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 6,227.91 | 4,132.19 | 20,709.40 |
| 0804 | RADELKY VALENTINA VENTURA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 12,237.97 | 5,945.59 | 26,520.75 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | ROSA BENEDICTA FIRPO PERALTA | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 21,248.45 | 4,132.19 | 5,688.86 |
| 0804 | SANTA SURIEL RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0804 | YNES JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE BURGOS | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,039.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,928.85 |
| 0804 | ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA THOMAS JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,980.29 | 7,610.35 | 27,630.87 |
| 0804 | DORIS ROSABEL GUTIERREZ DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,186.05 | 4,251.09 | 8,526.43 |
| 0804 | EVANGELISTA ARIAS SEVERINO | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,828.06 | 4,370.01 | 22,659.61 |
| 0804 | FATIMA ANTONIA LOVERA DE MINAYA | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,350.22 | 3,611.34 | 25.00 | 842.35 | 2,083.87 | 337.53 | 892.25 | 2,080.93 | 0.00 | 1,759.60 | 6,175.70 | 4,502.33 | 23,174.52 |
| 0804 | GRECIA ARGENTINA FAMILIA UCETA | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 5,171.98 | 4,132.19 | 21,765.33 |
| 0804 | JOANNY DEL CARMEN VAZQUEZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,275.42 | 7,610.35 | 32,335.74 |
| 0804 | JORGE CRUZ HIRALDO | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | MARIA LOURDES RIVAS VARGAS | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,454.36 | 4,132.19 | 20,482.95 |
| 0804 | MERCEDES GUZMAN FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,898.76 | 7,610.35 | 36,712.40 |
| 0804 | MINERVA ANTONIA JIMINIAN | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 12,277.38 | 3,834.91 | 12,722.00 |
| 0804 | MINERVA ANTONIA JIMINIAN | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 23,249.34 | 3,834.91 | 1,750.04 |
| 0804 | NANCY DOLORES TAVAREZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,333.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,603.48 |
| 0804 | OFELIA ESPERANZA ABREU LUNA | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 15,653.24 | 4,132.19 | 11,284.07 |
| 0804 | ROSA BENEDICTA FIRPO PERALTA | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,612.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,324.48 |
| 0804 | ROSA MARY PORTES TAPIA | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,706.34 | 7,610.35 | 30,904.82 |
| 0804 | ROSMERY MAGDALENA CABRAL CARABALLO | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 9,485.39 | 7,907.63 | 42,063.71 |
| 0804 | YNES JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE BURGOS | ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 22,386.50 | 3,983.55 | 3,581.85 |
| 0804 | AGUEDA NICASIO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,050.00 | 3,686.27 | 9,980.41 |
| 0804 | ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,696.64 | 18,220.14 | 4,310.54 | 9,879.93 |
| 0804 | ANGELA HERRERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,952.19 | 3,834.91 | 16,047.19 |
| 0804 | ANNERY MARIEL HIRALDO GRULLON | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 5,939.14 | 7,550.89 | 43,284.43 |
| 0804 | ARISMENDY RAFAEL MARQUEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 4,773.07 | 25.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 0.00 | 1,939.86 | 7,552.95 | 4,970.22 | 24,847.47 |
| 0804 | BENJAMIN NELSON JAQUEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,169.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,861.11 |
| 0804 | BLANCA NIEVE ARTILES PEREZ | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 9,621.55 | 3,478.17 | 13,052.30 |
| 0804 | BLANCA NIEVE ARTILES PEREZ | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 4,931.28 | 3,478.17 | 17,742.57 |
| 0804 | CLARIBEL ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 19,427.52 | 4,370.01 | 9,060.15 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | DEYANIRA MERCEDES PLACENICA | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 5,921.26 | 3,805.18 | 18,884.32 |
| 0804 | DIOSA MARIA ROSARIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 8,610.63 | 5,281.28 | 25,817.55 |
| 0804 | EBELIN MARIA SURIEL BATISTA | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 3,745.83 | 3,953.82 | 22,028.72 |
| 0804 | FRANCISCO GABRIEL ARTILES PEREZ | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,540.68 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 25,251.25 | 4,161.92 | 1,879.86 |
| 0804 | JEIMY DURAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 2,251.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,390.89 |
| 0804 | JUAN NUÑEZ HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,812.05 | 3,924.09 | 20,768.70 |
| 0804 | JUAN NUÑEZ HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 19,344.48 | 3,924.09 | 6,236.27 |
| 0804 | LEONCIA HERMOGENA CONTRERAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 6,652.06 | 3,924.09 | 18,928.70 |
| 0804 | MAIRA MIGUELINA DIAZ THEN | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,660.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,013.56 |
| 0804 | MARIA PEÑA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | MARIA PEÑA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 12,399.93 | 3,716.00 | 11,824.27 |
| 0804 | MILAGROS NUÑEZ MARTE DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.92 | 3,654.63 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,837.06 | 8,594.02 | 4,610.12 | 21,458.90 |
| 0804 | REBECA GERONIMO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 18,310.17 | 7,610.35 | 31,300.99 |
| 0804 | ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA JORGE DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0804 | ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA JORGE DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,938.20 | 3,686.27 | 14,092.21 |
| 0804 | ROSE MARY RODRIGUEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,863.28 | 4,251.10 | 17,849.21 |
| 0804 | SALATIEL CORNIEL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 2,052.45 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,014.34 | 3,478.17 | 18,659.51 |
| 0804 | AGUEDA NICASIO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0804 | ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,103.76 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 24,690.52 | 4,310.54 | 3,409.55 |
| 0804 | ANGELA HERRERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,824.45 | 3,834.91 | 9,174.93 |
| 0804 | ARISMENDY RAFAEL MARQUEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 0.00 | 1,914.86 | 18,591.50 | 4,970.22 | 13,808.92 |
| 0804 | BERNARDO ELIGIO DURAN DURAN | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 3,965.31 | 3,834.91 | 21,034.07 |
| 0804 | CARMEN NOELIS PEÑA DURAN | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0804 | CLARIBEL ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.56 | 11,433.86 | 4,370.01 | 17,053.81 |
| 0804 | CLARIBEL MERCEDES CRUZ SARIOL | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0804 | CRISTINA MARYLIN SOSA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,141.84 | 3,953.82 | 6,632.71 |
| 0804 | DIOSA MARIA ROSARIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 8,284.13 | 5,281.28 | 26,144.05 |
| 0804 | JEIMY DURAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,962.77 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 24,444.30 | 3,933.61 | 1,198.52 |
| 0804 | LEONCIA HERMOGENA CONTRERAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,547.76 | 22,654.82 | 3,924.09 | 2,925.94 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | MAIRA MIGUELINA DIAZ THEN | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,946.90 | 3,478.17 | 12,726.95 |
| 0804 | MARIA ARIDIA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,026.65 | 3,686.27 | 17,003.76 |
| 0804 | MARIA ARIDIA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,269.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,761.11 |
| 0804 | MILAGROS NUÑEZ MARTE DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,776.13 | 8,728.28 | 4,610.12 | 21,324.64 |
| 0804 | ROSA NELY MARTINEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0804 | ROSE MARY RODRIGUEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 15,465.94 | 4,251.10 | 12,246.55 |
| 0804 | ABRAHAN MEDINA | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,098.88 | 4,132.19 | 18,838.43 |
| 0804 | ANA JOSEFA HICIANO GARCIA | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,197.48 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.46 | 7,016.83 | 4,429.47 | 21,858.42 |
| 0804 | ANA KAREN ABREU CABRERA | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0804 | ANIBERKA NOELVA GOMEZ LIBERATO | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 6,004.20 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 10,747.62 | 5,423.06 | 24,604.80 |
| 0804 | ARQUILAMIA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | DAYSI MARIA CASADO SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 17,352.18 | 3,478.17 | 5,321.67 |
| 0804 | IRIS MAYERLIN TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 16,323.06 | 7,967.08 | 35,613.62 |
| 0804 | ISRAEL MOISES PERALTA OVALLES | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,460.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,345.40 |
| 0804 | JUANA MERCEDES MERCADO DURAN | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,850.50 | 4,132.19 | 4,086.81 |
| 0804 | KARLA EMILIA YAPOR ROJAS | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0804 | MARIA MAGDALENA MERCADO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,067.61 | 3,834.91 | 10,931.77 |
| 0804 | MARIEL CELESTE CIRIACO ULLOA | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 940.30 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 6,720.46 | 3,686.27 | 17,309.95 |
| 0804 | MARTINA BENAVIDES PEÑA | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,064.37 | 4,161.91 | 22,066.73 |
| 0804 | MAYRA VARGAS ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,574.32 | 25,548.88 | 3,993.07 | 481.53 |
| 0804 | NIEVES ROSA ESPINAL TAMAREZ | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,486.96 | 4,132.19 | 450.36 |
| 0804 | NIEVES ROSA ESPINAL TAMAREZ | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,055.84 | 4,132.19 | 20,881.48 |
| 0804 | RAQUEL DESIREE JIMENEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 7,697.43 | 2,972.79 | 11,681.93 |
| 0804 | ROSA ELBA ORTEGA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,123.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,518.95 |
| 0804 | YANELIS VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0804 | ANIBERKA NOELVA GOMEZ LIBERATO | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,778.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,026.84 | 2,540.27 | 411.45 | 1,087.67 | 2,536.70 | 0.00 | 2,114.51 | 35,678.50 | 5,488.42 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | CLARIBEL MERCEDES CRUZ SARIOL | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,765.92 | 3,686.27 | 12,264.49 |
| 0804 | DAYSI MARIA CASADO SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0804 | EVELIN MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 5,993.98 | 3,834.91 | 19,005.40 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | JOSEFINA ELVIRA HIRALDO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0804 | KARLA EMILIA YAPOR ROJAS | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0804 | MARIA MAGDALENA MERCADO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,552.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,446.48 |
| 0804 | MARIEL CELESTE CIRIACO ULLOA | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0804 | MARTINA BENAVIDES PEÑA | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 2,371.42 | 4,161.91 | 24,759.68 |
| 0804 | MAYRA VARGAS ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,093.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,294.30 | 3,686.27 | 17,736.11 |
| 0804 | ROSA ELBA ORTEGA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,792.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,849.89 |
| 0804 | ALFONSO MARIA FRANCO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.16 | 3,864.63 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ FAMILIA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,257.73 | 3,834.91 | 8,741.65 |
| 0804 | ANA ELBA ESTEVEZ BERNABE | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.11 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.30 | 1,035.93 | 2,696.64 | 5,398.14 | 4,310.56 | 22,701.94 |
| 0804 | BEATRIZ DE JESUS TORRES SUERO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 23,398.18 | 3,953.82 | 2,376.37 |
| 0804 | BELGICA MARIA FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 18,221.12 | 4,102.46 | 8,522.40 |
| 0804 | BIMELKIS MARIA GIL SEVERINO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.49 | 23,511.22 | 4,370.01 | 4,976.45 |
| 0804 | CARLITA ULLOA LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,313.04 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 12,425.32 | 3,775.46 | 12,186.47 |
| 0804 | CARMELINA TORRES PERALTA DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 10,134.16 | 4,132.19 | 16,803.15 |
| 0804 | CARMEN DIOSIRIS PERDOMO CABRERA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0804 | CLAUDIO ALCANTARA JAVIER | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,836.31 | 4,132.19 | 1,101.00 |
| 0804 | DIVERCA IVONNE GONZALEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 11,013.16 | 4,429.47 | 17,862.09 |
| 0804 | EULOGIA ROSARIO MERCADO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,122.26 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 16,014.31 | 4,399.74 | 12,667.15 |
| 0804 | EUNICE EVANGELISTA VARGAS GOMEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,095.69 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 10,518.85 | 3,686.27 | 13,511.56 |
| 0804 | FLORANGEL CERDA BURGOS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 39,039.68 | 8,264.37 | 14,834.94 |
| 0804 | IGNACIO RODRIGUEZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,749.21 | 4,251.09 | 18,963.27 |
| 0804 | JHONNY ALBERTO CABA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 19,962.61 | 7,610.35 | 29,648.55 |
| 0804 | JOSE ANTONIO EUSEBIO GRULLON | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 4,143.72 | 5,804.43 | 19,644.85 | 4,310.54 | 8,455.22 |
| 0804 | JOSE RAFAEL PICHARDO PEREZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | TECNICO. AVE | fijo | 28,287.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 811.85 | 2,008.40 | 325.30 | 859.93 | 2,005.57 | 1,035.93 | 2,732.71 | 9,534.51 | 4,339.27 | 18,752.80 |
| 0804 | JUAN FRANCISCO AZCONA REYES | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | JUANA NATIVIDAD PLACENCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 4,229.26 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 18,335.66 | 4,310.54 | 9,764.41 |
| 0804 | JUANA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,788.27 | 21,443.68 | 4,548.37 | 8,206.74 |
| 0804 | KEYBER PHILLIPS SANCHEZ CANARIO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 1,035.93 | 2,610.75 | 11,199.45 | 4,087.59 | 15,447.16 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | LEONARDA CASTAÑOS MARTE | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,018.35 | 3,834.91 | 8,981.03 |
| 0804 | LIDIA MUÑOZ PADILLA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 6,871.74 | 4,013.27 | 19,290.39 |
| 0804 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,361.09 | 7,372.53 | 30,699.72 |
| 0804 | MARIA JULIANA COLLADO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 3,694.86 | 4,749.61 | 27,267.40 |
| 0804 | MARIA YUBELKY MARTE DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 6,667.36 | 5,423.06 | 28,685.06 |
| 0804 | MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 17,591.57 | 4,399.74 | 11,089.89 |
| 0804 | MARISOL REYES TAVERAS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0804 | MARTINA ESPINAL TORIBIO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,837.80 | 13,449.00 | 4,770.20 | 17,647.42 |
| 0804 | MATILDE MERCEDES BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 10,196.21 | 3,864.64 | 14,996.96 |
| 0804 | MILEDYS ARACENA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,192.74 | 4,102.46 | 8,550.78 |
| 0804 | MIRIAM JOSEFINA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 2,208.80 | 3,270.08 | 19,108.50 |
| 0804 | MIROPE LANTIGUA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 11,690.85 | 4,013.27 | 14,471.28 |
| 0804 | MONICA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 22,243.05 | 6,956.34 | 23,104.65 |
| 0804 | NATALI SORANGER MENDEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 9,153.91 | 2,972.79 | 10,225.45 |
| 0804 | NEREYDA IBELCA PEÑA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 9,305.61 | 3,864.64 | 15,887.56 |
| 0804 | ROSA ALQUIDAMIA GOMEZ MOREL | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | ROSA SANTOS SOSA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 29,967.87 |
| 0804 | SECUNDINA ESPERANZA MATEO BIERD | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,882.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,829.54 |
| 0804 | SOFIA MADELINE YOCKAIRA HERNANDEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 35,340.40 | 8,704.97 | 21,634.92 |
| 0804 | SOFIA RECIO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 11,959.60 | 7,669.81 | 38,039.15 |
| 0804 | SUSANA GOMEZ ULLOA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 33,175.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 952.14 | 2,355.47 | 381.52 | 1,008.54 | 2,352.15 | 3,107.79 | 5,068.47 | 6,969.10 | 5,089.14 | 26,206.50 |
| 0804 | TERESITA CONTRERAS AQUINO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,073.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,863.48 |
| 0804 | YANDIRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 904.23 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 7,889.37 | 3,478.17 | 14,784.48 |
| 0804 | ALFONSO MARIA FRANCO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 16,179.17 | 3,864.63 | 9,013.99 |
| 0804 | ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ FAMILIA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0804 | ANA ELBA ESTEVEZ BERNABE | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.08 | 3,103.77 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.11 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.30 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 20,799.99 | 4,310.56 | 7,300.09 |
| 0804 | ANA MERCEDES TEJADA TORRES | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,711.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.01 | 2,038.50 | 330.18 | 872.82 | 2,035.63 | 0.00 | 1,696.83 | 23,646.67 | 4,404.31 | 5,064.60 |
| 0804 | ANIBAL DE JESUS PERALTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0804 | ANTONIO MANUEL PAULINO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,680.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 851.82 | 2,107.30 | 341.32 | 902.28 | 2,104.33 | 0.00 | 1,754.10 | 29,580.23 | 4,552.95 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | BEATRIZ DE JESUS TORRES SUERO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,623.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,150.77 |
| 0804 | BELGICA MARIA FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,723.52 | 4,102.46 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | BIMELKIS MARIA GIL SEVERINO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 28,467.67 | 4,370.01 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | CARLITA ULLOA LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 1,579.62 | 3,270.08 | 19,737.68 |
| 0804 | CARMELINA TORRES PERALTA DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,230.14 | 4,132.19 | 17,707.17 |
| 0804 | DIVERCA IVONNE GONZALEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 7,052.09 | 4,429.47 | 21,823.16 |
| 0804 | EUNICE EVANGELISTA VARGAS GOMEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0804 | FREDDY GUSTAVO JAQUEZ BASILIO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | ISIDORA FRIAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0804 | JOSE MANUEL ALMONTE MORA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,690.01 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 22,052.63 | 4,147.04 | 4,981.57 |
| 0804 | JUANA MERCEDES MERCADO DURAN | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | JUANA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,418.19 | 4,548.37 | 23,232.23 |
| 0804 | JULIO CESAR REYES MATOS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,187.36 | 4,013.27 | 10,974.77 |
| 0804 | KEYBER PHILLIPS SANCHEZ CANARIO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,555.01 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,599.82 | 5,171.01 | 4,087.59 | 21,475.60 |
| 0804 | LEONARDA CASTAÑOS MARTE | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,613.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,385.94 |
| 0804 | LIDIA MUÑOZ PADILLA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,848.11 | 4,013.27 | 10,314.02 |
| 0804 | MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,796.56 | 4,399.74 | 22,884.90 |
| 0804 | MARTHA MARIA UREÑA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 6,898.43 | 4,518.65 | 22,558.21 |
| 0804 | MARTINA ESPINAL TORIBIO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | MARTINA ESPINAL TORIBIO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 5,337.46 | 25.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 1,035.93 | 2,898.73 | 9,463.61 | 4,770.20 | 21,632.81 |
| 0804 | MATILDE MERCEDES BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,305.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,887.56 |
| 0804 | MILEDYS ARACENA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,970.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,773.15 |
| 0804 | MIRIAN ARIAS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | MIROPE LANTIGUA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | NARCISO ANTONIO BRITO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | PAOLA ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 9,031.68 | 4,013.27 | 17,130.45 |
| 0804 | SANTOS SALVADOR GENERES RAMOS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,446.33 | 4,013.27 | 16,715.80 |
| 0804 | SECUNDINA ESPERANZA MATEO BIERD | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,201.97 | 4,251.09 | 16,510.51 |
| 0804 | SIMEONA CASILLA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,388.80 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | TERESITA CONTRERAS AQUINO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 25,431.54 | 4,132.19 | 1,505.77 |
| 0804 | YANDIRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0804 | ZOILA EUSTASIA CALCADO ADAMES | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,462.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,249.54 |
| 0804 | ANA MERCEDES ESTRELLA GARCIA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | CARMEN JOSEFINA PARRA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 16,780.28 | 5,423.06 | 18,572.14 |
| 0804 | ERILUZ SANTOS VALDEZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 283.87 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,206.25 | 3,004.61 | 2,972.79 | 16,374.75 |
| 0804 | GLORIA CELESTE BENCOSME GARCIA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,753.34 | 3,983.55 | 22,215.01 |
| 0804 | GLORIA PEREZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,694.37 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 4,822.56 | 3,716.00 | 19,401.64 |
| 0804 | MARIA JACQUELINE MINAYA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 24,418.92 | 4,161.92 | 2,712.19 |
| 0804 | MARIA OLINDA LOPEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 3,107.79 | 4,791.41 | 5,659.72 | 4,370.01 | 22,827.94 |
| 0804 | MILAGROS TAPIA MEREGILDO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0804 | RAMONA SORIANA COLLANTE IGNACIO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | WENDI JAVIER BASILIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,983.32 | 4,341.05 | 25.00 | 831.82 | 2,057.82 | 333.31 | 881.09 | 2,054.92 | 0.00 | 1,737.91 | 20,363.26 | 4,446.05 | 8,620.06 |
| 0804 | ANA MERCEDES ESTRELLA GARCIA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 9,672.83 | 3,983.55 | 16,295.52 |
| 0804 | CARMEN JOSEFINA PARRA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,125.25 | 35,252.42 | 5,423.06 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | ERILUZ SANTOS VALDEZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 3,145.01 | 2,972.79 | 16,234.35 |
| 0804 | GLORIA CELESTE BENCOSME GARCIA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 6,857.58 | 3,983.55 | 19,110.77 |
| 0804 | GLORIA PEREZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 1,836.01 | 3,716.00 | 22,388.19 |
| 0804 | MARIA JACQUELINE MINAYA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 8,774.37 | 4,161.92 | 18,356.74 |
| 0804 | MARIA OLINDA LOPEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 22,770.48 | 4,370.01 | 5,717.18 |
| 0804 | PAULA MARIA FERNANDEZ CESPEDES | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 5,867.47 | 3,775.46 | 18,744.32 |
| 0804 | PAULA MARIA FERNANDEZ CESPEDES | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 20,279.48 | 3,775.46 | 4,332.31 |
| 0804 | RAMONA SORIANA COLLANTE IGNACIO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,372.17 | 4,132.19 | 8,565.14 |
| 0804 | RAQUEL INFANTE BINET | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 2,151.93 | 4,370.01 | 26,335.73 |
| 0804 | SOFIA CRUZ GARCIA DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,481.27 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 7,437.63 | 4,132.19 | 19,499.68 |
| 0804 | ADELFA MERCEDES LOPEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,407.88 | 3,983.55 | 13,560.47 |
| 0804 | ADRIANA ESPINAL CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 5,201.43 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 9,796.12 | 5,139.51 | 23,707.81 |
| 0804 | ANA CELIA SUERO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | ANA CRISTINA JAQUEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 29,233.68 | 7,372.53 | 18,827.13 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | ANA JULIA GOMEZ POLANCO DE ARACENA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,723.12 | 3,983.55 | 14,245.23 |
| 0804 | ANDREA BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,064.37 | 4,161.91 | 22,066.73 |
| 0804 | ANTONIO LUIS RAMOS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0804 | BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA TORRES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,681.16 | 4,132.19 | 19,256.15 |
| 0804 | CENDY MARIA CABRERA PEÑA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | CONRADO VLADIMIR UREÑA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 4,120.34 | 3,983.55 | 21,848.01 |
| 0804 | DANIEL YUNI SANTOS VARGAS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0804 | ELIZABETH CAROLINA TORIBIO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,771.22 | 3,686.27 | 8,259.19 |
| 0804 | JHONNY PINALES ROMERO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | JOHANNY DE JESUS VASQUEZ ROSA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0804 | JUAN JOSE TAVAREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0804 | JUANA CHARITIN ALMONTE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,151.64 | 2,880.91 | 25.00 | 807.95 | 1,998.77 | 323.74 | 855.81 | 1,995.95 | 0.00 | 1,688.76 | 19,183.78 | 4,318.46 | 8,967.86 |
| 0804 | LEOCADIA DE JESUS JAQUEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 5,388.91 | 4,132.19 | 21,548.40 |
| 0804 | MARIA DOLORES SUERO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,066.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,364.75 |
| 0804 | REINA MARIBEL GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | ROMA RODRIGUEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,930.17 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,250.60 | 4,132.19 | 20,686.72 |
| 0804 | ROMA RODRIGUEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | RONY MANUEL ROSARIO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,322.91 | 3,834.91 | 14,676.47 |
| 0804 | ROSA MARIA SOSA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0804 | SAIRY VENTURA VENTURA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0804 | SARAD BETANIA PEÑA RIVERON | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,297.60 | 4,132.19 | 10,639.71 |
| 0804 | SELANDIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ REYES DE FIRPO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 8,312.46 | 4,280.83 | 19,593.83 |
| 0804 | TERESITA SANTOS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,859.71 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 4,143.72 | 5,760.71 | 9,323.86 | 4,132.19 | 17,613.45 |
| 0804 | WILSON MIGUEL MEDINA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0804 | YADIRA HIRALDO SILVERIO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 13,088.53 | 4,102.46 | 13,654.99 |
| 0804 | YAJAIRA MARIA MENDEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0804 | YAJAIRA MIGUELINA GARCIA SOSA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 13,357.85 | 3,686.27 | 10,672.56 |
| 0804 | YOHANNY ELIZABETH DIAZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,795.26 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,969.01 | 3,864.64 | 20,224.16 |
| 0804 | YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,632.27 | 4,102.46 | 19,111.25 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | ADELFA MERCEDES LOPEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,957.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,010.85 |
| 0804 | ADOLFINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,080.85 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 12,678.06 | 4,607.83 | 17,359.94 |
| 0804 | ADRIANA ESPINAL CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 9,287.68 | 5,139.51 | 24,216.25 |
| 0804 | ANA JULIA GOMEZ POLANCO DE ARACENA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,637.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,330.85 |
| 0804 | ANDREA BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 4,045.28 | 4,161.91 | 23,085.82 |
| 0804 | ARIDIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,534.49 | 4,132.19 | 13,402.82 |
| 0804 | ARIDIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA TORRES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,767.11 | 4,132.19 | 18,170.20 |
| 0804 | CONRADO VLADIMIR UREÑA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 0804 | DOMINGO ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | ELIZABETH CAROLINA TORIBIO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0804 | JUAN CARLOS BAUTISTA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | JUANA CHARITIN ALMONTE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 3,991.98 | 4,132.19 | 22,945.33 |
| 0804 | LEOCADIA DE JESUS JAQUEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,327.44 | 2,725.82 | 25.00 | 784.30 | 1,940.25 | 314.27 | 830.75 | 1,937.52 | 0.00 | 1,640.05 | 7,352.98 | 4,192.04 | 19,974.46 |
| 0804 | MERCEDES OVALLE VENTURA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | REBECA MARTE CIRIACO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0804 | ROSA MARIA SOSA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,632.27 | 4,102.46 | 23,111.25 |
| 0804 | SAIRY VENTURA VENTURA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0804 | SARAD BETANIA PEÑA RIVERON | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0804 | SELANDIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ REYES DE FIRPO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 11,648.73 | 4,280.83 | 16,257.56 |
| 0804 | WILSON MIGUEL MEDINA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0804 | YADIRA HIRALDO SILVERIO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,928.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,815.15 |
| 0804 | YAJAIRA MARIA MENDEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0804 | YAJAIRA MIGUELINA GARCIA SOSA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 21,052.39 | 3,686.27 | 2,978.02 |
| 0804 | YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,928.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,815.15 |
| 0804 | ANA JAQUELINE GARCIA HIRALDO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,453.51 | 3,686.27 | 7,576.90 |
| 0804 | ANA JULIA RAMIREZ TEJADA DE SOSA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,621.58 | 7,610.35 | 27,989.58 |
| 0804 | ANTONIO HIRALDO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | EULOGIA DOMINGUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,760.81 | 1,679.11 | 25.00 | 1,399.44 | 3,462.02 | 560.75 | 1,482.33 | 3,457.14 | 0.00 | 2,906.77 | 22,377.45 | 7,479.91 | 26,383.36 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | GEORGINA MERCEDES HERRERA HERRERA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,699.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,238.04 |
| 0804 | INATY JOSEFINA PAULINO DIAZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0804 | JACQUELINE ALT. RODRIGUEZ MOREL | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | JHOSMERLYN VIRGINIA CABRERA CLASE | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,445.56 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,910.17 | 4,395.16 | 23,741.47 |
| 0804 | MAGDALENA DIAZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,433.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,503.48 |
| 0804 | MANUEL ANTONIO PICHARDO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | MARCIA ALTAGRACIA DISLA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 9,695.26 | 4,013.27 | 16,466.87 |
| 0804 | MARIA DOLORES DURAN DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 9,725.19 | 3,983.55 | 16,243.16 |
| 0804 | MERANI VASQUEZ ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 13,585.06 | 3,993.07 | 12,445.35 |
| 0804 | OLGA LIDIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 26,320.15 | 8,484.97 | 29,104.82 |
| 0804 | PETRA DEL CARMEN LENDOF CABRERA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,653.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,283.48 |
| 0804 | PETRA TASHIRA CEPEDA PERALTA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 13,894.80 | 3,953.82 | 11,879.75 |
| 0804 | PRISEL ANTONIA MADERA CABRERA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,518.70 | 3,953.82 | 6,255.85 |
| 0804 | REBECA DE JESUS DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0804 | ROMELIA DE LOS SANTOS RECIO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 2,192.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,449.89 |
| 0804 | ROQUE ADAMES ABREU | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,708.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,460.28 | 24,608.69 | 3,790.32 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | ROSA MARIBEL GIL NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 940.30 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,052.19 | 3,686.27 | 19,978.22 |
| 0804 | ROSA NELLY REGALADO DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,384.09 | 3,805.18 | 11,421.49 |
| 0804 | ROSANNY BETHANIA ALMONTE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,970.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,788.63 |
| 0804 | ROSMERY DE LOS ANGELES CONTRERAS CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,206.25 | 8,600.32 | 2,972.79 | 10,779.04 |
| 0804 | RUTH ESTHER DEL CARMEN DURAN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,637.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,330.85 |
| 0804 | SANDRA YAQUELIN GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0804 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 26,028.67 | 4,251.09 | 1,683.81 |
| 0804 | YOJENNI FRANCISCA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0804 | YOSY ESTHELY BATISTA BAEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 16,140.50 | 5,245.85 | 18,056.62 |
| 0804 | ANA JAQUELINE GARCIA HIRALDO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0804 | ANA MILDA DUARTE SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,412.27 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 1,035.93 | 2,435.32 | 4,458.98 | 3,567.36 | 18,796.25 |
| 0804 | ANTONIO HIRALDO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,590.31 | 4,132.19 | 19,347.00 |
| 0804 | CARLOS RAFAEL DE LEON TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,331.14 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 5,443.03 | 3,686.27 | 18,587.38 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | DOMINGO ANTONIO LOPEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,757.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,303.03 |
| 0804 | GEORGINA MERCEDES HERRERA HERRERA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,964.48 |
| 0804 | JACQUELINE ALT. RODRIGUEZ MOREL | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 20,430.27 | 4,370.01 | 8,057.39 |
| 0804 | JHOSMERLYN VIRGINIA CABRERA CLASE | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0804 | JOSE MARIA CONCEPCION PEÑA BLANCO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,428.88 | 4,132.19 | 20,508.43 |
| 0804 | MAGDALENA DIAZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,212.03 | 4,132.19 | 7,725.28 |
| 0804 | MANUEL ANTONIO PICHARDO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 10,053.07 | 4,013.27 | 16,109.06 |
| 0804 | MARIA DOLORES DURAN DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 12,318.67 | 3,983.55 | 13,649.68 |
| 0804 | MARIA YVELISSE RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0804 | MILAGROS TAPIA MEREGILDO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,624.07 | 2,972.79 | 16,755.29 |
| 0804 | PETRA DEL CARMEN LENDOF CABRERA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 24,967.85 | 4,132.19 | 1,969.46 |
| 0804 | PETRA TASHIRA CEPEDA PERALTA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,754.55 | 3,953.82 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | RAMONA TINEO MARMOL | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 3,107.79 | 4,653.97 | 16,032.68 | 4,013.27 | 10,129.45 |
| 0804 | ROQUE ADAMES ABREU | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.69 | 1,835.43 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 1,035.93 | 2,521.21 | 9,167.54 | 3,790.32 | 15,541.15 |
| 0804 | ROSA NELLY REGALADO DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0804 | ROSARIO DEL CARMEN POLONIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,662.29 | 14,661.69 | 4,221.38 | 12,857.01 |
| 0804 | ROSARIO DEL CARMEN POLONIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 27,498.70 | 4,221.38 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | RUTH ESTHER DEL CARMEN DURAN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,006.06 | 3,983.55 | 14,962.29 |
| 0804 | SANDRA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 28,825.12 | 8,751.50 | 28,478.16 |
| 0804 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,651.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,060.80 |
| 0804 | VIRGILIO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ CEPEDA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,587.92 | 4,013.27 | 10,574.21 |
| 0804 | YOSY ESTHELY BATISTA BAEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,056.98 | 30,338.39 | 5,245.85 | 3,858.73 |
| 0804 | AMARILIS GRULLON DE INOA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,331.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,412.15 |
| 0804 | BENITO ANTONIO GARCIA RAMOS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,275.05 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,514.00 | 3,983.55 | 20,454.35 |
| 0804 | BRUNILDA DE CARMEN JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 9,460.20 | 4,013.27 | 16,701.93 |
| 0804 | CARMEN ROSAURA PEÑA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 24,077.23 | 4,370.01 | 4,410.43 |
| 0804 | DINORAH DEL CARMEN ALMONTE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 4,282.72 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 2,071.86 | 3,895.01 | 8,968.38 | 4,667.29 | 21,457.22 |
| 0804 | EPIFANIA YSABEL CASADO TATIS DE SORIANO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 15,038.71 | 4,280.83 | 12,867.57 |
| 0804 | FAVIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,786.16 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,106.59 | 4,132.19 | 21,830.72 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | HORTENCIA PERALTA REYES | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,358.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 957.40 | 2,368.49 | 383.63 | 1,014.11 | 2,365.15 | 0.00 | 1,971.51 | 33,258.98 | 5,117.27 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | JUAN ANDRES RAMOS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 24,034.34 | 7,253.61 | 23,251.30 |
| 0804 | KEILA ELIZABETH MARTINEZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 40,672.15 | 8,484.97 | 14,752.82 |
| 0804 | LOIDA EUNICE PAULINO UREÑA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,817.60 | 4,102.46 | 13,925.92 |
| 0804 | MARINA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,665.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,395.77 |
| 0804 | MARLIN MARIA DILONE | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0804 | MARTHA GREGORIA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,190.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,552.61 |
| 0804 | MERCEDES YOLANDA RAMIREZ DE MONCION | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,324.81 | 4,013.27 | 20,837.32 |
| 0804 | MICHAEL ANDRES MARQUEZ QUINTANA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 22,926.25 | 3,924.09 | 2,654.51 |
| 0804 | MINOSKA KRUSKAYA GONZALEZ DE MINAYA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,798.15 | 22,262.14 | 4,667.29 | 8,163.46 |
| 0804 | NANCYS MIGUELINA GUZMAN COLLANTE DE ROSA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,472.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,464.48 |
| 0804 | RAMON YGNACIO RAMOS TEJADA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,956.36 | 5,341.26 | 25.00 | 2,036.45 | 5,037.90 | 620.17 | 2,157.07 | 5,030.81 | 1,035.93 | 5,254.45 | 49,815.31 | 10,688.88 | 21,141.05 |
| 0804 | RAYSA EMERFI TORIBIO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 10,859.72 | 7,669.81 | 39,139.03 |
| 0804 | ROSSE MARY CESPEDES PONTIER | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 10,055.39 | 7,907.63 | 41,493.71 |
| 0804 | SANTA VALENTINA VERAS GOMEZ DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 0804 | SOCORRO FRANCISCO CABRERA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0804 | TANIA DEL PILAR COLON GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,275.05 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,826.00 | 3,983.55 | 10,142.35 |
| 0804 | TERESA JOSEFINA TORRES DE JESUS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 8,667.19 | 7,253.61 | 38,618.45 |
| 0804 | VERONICA MERCEDES RAMIREZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,597.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,370.85 |
| 0804 | YARITZA MERCEDES GARCIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 22,281.80 | 7,669.81 | 27,716.95 |
| 0804 | YOGEIRY DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 3,646.33 | 4,013.27 | 22,515.81 |
| 0804 | YSABEL MARIA MARTINEZ PEÑA DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 16,787.27 | 4,251.10 | 10,925.22 |
| 0804 | BACILIDE ANTONIO LIRIANO PEÑA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,407.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,335.61 |
| 0804 | BRUNILDA DE CARMEN JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 7,431.92 | 4,013.27 | 18,730.21 |
| 0804 | CARMEN ROSAURA PEÑA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,905.04 | 4,370.01 | 21,582.62 |
| 0804 | CAROLINA TAPIA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 12,040.84 | 4,132.19 | 14,896.48 |
| 0804 | DEYANIRA MERCEDES PLACENICA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,747.48 | 3,805.18 | 14,058.10 |
| 0804 | DINORAH DEL CARMEN ALMONTE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 33,878.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 972.32 | 2,405.38 | 389.60 | 1,029.91 | 2,402.00 | 0.00 | 2,002.23 | 9,801.68 | 5,196.98 | 24,076.96 |
| 0804 | FAVIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,606.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.29 | 1,960.03 | 317.47 | 839.22 | 1,957.27 | 0.00 | 1,631.51 | 3,911.89 | 4,234.77 | 23,694.19 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | HORTENCIA PERALTA REYES | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 4,593.16 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,823.15 | 16,240.43 | 4,667.29 | 14,185.17 |
| 0804 | HUMBERTO ANTONIO LOPEZ YNFANTE | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 2,071.86 | 3,824.20 | 11,690.30 | 4,548.37 | 17,960.12 |
| 0804 | JOSE NICOLAS CASTELLANOS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,658.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,053.54 |
| 0804 | LOIDA EUNICE PAULINO UREÑA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 17,860.91 | 4,102.46 | 8,882.61 |
| 0804 | MARIA DE LA FE UREÑA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 1,733.41 | 3,418.71 | 20,552.85 |
| 0804 | MARIA DE LA FE UREÑA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 1,813.95 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 9,056.85 | 4,161.91 | 18,074.25 |
| 0804 | MARTHA GREGORIA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,260.80 | 4,102.46 | 18,482.72 |
| 0804 | MERCEDES YOLANDA RAMIREZ DE MONCION | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | MINOSKA KRUSKAYA GONZALEZ DE MINAYA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 4,006.49 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,823.15 | 6,920.29 | 4,667.29 | 23,505.31 |
| 0804 | NANCYS MIGUELINA GUZMAN COLLANTE DE ROSA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,037.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,900.26 |
| 0804 | SANTA VALENTINA VERAS GOMEZ DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,380.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,331.54 |
| 0804 | SOBEYDA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ BARRIENTOS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,037.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,900.26 |
| 0804 | SOCORRO FRANCISCO CABRERA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 24,785.35 | 3,953.82 | 989.20 |
| 0804 | VERONICA MERCEDES RAMIREZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 22,388.00 | 3,983.55 | 3,580.35 |
| 0804 | YOGEIRY DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.21 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0804 | YSABEL MARIA MARTINEZ PEÑA DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 6,923.67 | 4,251.10 | 20,788.82 |
| 0804 | YSAR MAR GARCIA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,996.46 | 3,686.27 | 16,033.95 |
| 0804 | ADOLFINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 4,650.47 | 4,013.27 | 21,511.66 |
| 0804 | ADRIANA MARIA MORONTA ABREU | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,782.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,976.63 |
| 0804 | AGUSTINA TORIBIO TEJADA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 12,120.02 | 8,264.37 | 41,754.60 |
| 0804 | ANA RITA MARTINEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 24,087.12 | 7,967.08 | 27,849.56 |
| 0804 | ANEURY RODRIGUEZ REINOSO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,034.62 | 3,078.82 | 25.00 | 1,722.99 | 4,262.46 | 620.17 | 1,825.05 | 4,256.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,644.90 | 37,276.08 | 9,139.08 | 22,758.54 |
| 0804 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,293.56 | 4,102.46 | 19,449.96 |
| 0804 | BLADIMIR DE LA ROSA MERCADO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,035.72 | 7,372.53 | 30,025.09 |
| 0804 | CARMEN LOURDES BOURDIERD CAMPO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 18,429.26 | 6,956.34 | 26,918.44 |
| 0804 | CARMEN VILMA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ DE VILA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.47 |
| 0804 | DANIEL VELEZ ALMENGO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,777.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,283.57 |
| 0804 | DELINNE DEL CARMEN CABRERA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,757.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,303.77 |
| 0804 | DORKA MARIA PEÑA RIVAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 22,571.38 | 8,204.91 | 30,915.65 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | EDUVIGIS DE LA CRUZ DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,538.98 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 2,071.86 | 3,528.51 | 6,786.12 | 3,716.00 | 17,438.08 |
| 0804 | EDUVIGIS DE LA CRUZ DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 21,451.00 | 3,716.00 | 2,773.20 |
| 0804 | ELVIA ALTAGRACIA PUNTIEL GARCIA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,106.84 | 7,372.53 | 33,953.97 |
| 0804 | GERMANIA IVELISSE TEJADA BAEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 33,074.20 | 7,848.18 | 18,087.31 |
| 0804 | GISELL DIAZ SILVERIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,408.08 | 7,372.53 | 31,652.73 |
| 0804 | HILDA JAZMIN CRUZ LUCIANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 25,285.59 | 7,967.08 | 26,651.09 |
| 0804 | JACQUELIN MATILDE VENTURA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 13,710.15 | 7,967.08 | 38,226.53 |
| 0804 | JOSIAS MORROBEL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0804 | JUAN CARLOS MINAYA TORRES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,404.18 | 7,372.53 | 26,656.63 |
| 0804 | KENYA ARISLEIDY CEPADA BRITO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 7,050.22 | 7,967.08 | 44,886.46 |
| 0804 | MARIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,895.77 |
| 0804 | MARIA CRISTINA GUTIERREZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,202.75 | 7,372.53 | 38,858.06 |
| 0804 | MARIA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,258.78 | 7,372.53 | 28,802.03 |
| 0804 | MARTINA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 30,870.93 | 7,610.35 | 18,740.23 |
| 0804 | MARTIRES PAYANO FLORES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 39,477.82 | 8,264.37 | 14,396.80 |
| 0804 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE ABREU | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 10,422.55 | 4,161.91 | 16,708.55 |
| 0804 | MILAGROS MORAN TEJADA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 26,635.28 | 9,997.44 | 39,448.34 |
| 0804 | NANCY MERCEDES PEREZ ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,105.84 | 3,506.59 | 25.00 | 1,725.04 | 4,267.51 | 620.17 | 1,827.22 | 4,261.50 | 0.00 | 3,577.26 | 36,472.66 | 9,149.18 | 23,633.18 |
| 0804 | NEIDA MARIEL VENTURA POLANCO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,140.66 | 7,372.53 | 36,920.15 |
| 0804 | RAMONA ELIZABETH REYES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,955.14 | 6,956.34 | 27,392.56 |
| 0804 | VLADIMIR CRISTOBAL TAVAREZ GUILLEN | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 6,994.27 | 7,669.81 | 43,004.48 |
| 0804 | YARA MARILIN MARTE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 31,956.79 | 7,610.35 | 17,654.37 |
| 0804 | ALDIRIS SOMARQUI MADERA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0804 | ANA DOLORES INFANTE FERREIRA | ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 5,946.70 | 6,956.34 | 39,401.00 |
| 0804 | ANGEL MANUEL ALMANZAR SOSA | ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 28,195.16 | 7,372.53 | 19,865.65 |
| 0804 | CARMEN YOLIBER COLOME DE HILARIO | ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 7,585.14 | 7,550.89 | 41,638.43 |
| 0804 | CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 12,019.43 | 7,550.89 | 37,204.14 |
| 0804 | ESDALMYS ESMILL MEDINA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 1,977.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,603.22 |
| 0804 | ESTELLY SARAHI HENRIQUEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,785.67 | 6,956.34 | 30,562.03 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | INGRID ESTHER CARDOSA ROBLES | ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,379.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,737.67 |
| 0804 | JUBERKIS DEL CAMEN AYBAR SUERO | ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,953.57 | 5,945.59 | 28,805.15 |
| 0804 | LEIDY ESTHER SUERO REYES | ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 29,219.74 | 7,253.61 | 18,065.90 |
| 0804 | LUISA MERCEDES ACOSTA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 12,937.27 | 5,945.59 | 25,821.45 |
| 0804 | MARIA ROSA PACHECO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 10,829.92 | 7,669.81 | 39,168.83 |
| 0804 | MARIANELA DURAN VERAS | ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,233.09 | 3,805.18 | 13,572.49 |
| 0804 | RICARDA CABRERA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,856.73 | 6,956.34 | 30,490.97 |
| 0804 | ROSA NANCY SOFIA DE ANGELIS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 3,607.95 | 25.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,342.12 | 5,537.23 | 3,418.71 | 16,749.03 |
| 0804 | VIANELA ASTACIO SILVESTRE | ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0804 | WENDY NICASIO TEJADA | ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,223.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,418.95 |
| 0804 | WINSTON MOISES RUBIO | ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0804 | YANILDA LOPEZ PAEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 2,141.16 | 3,805.18 | 22,664.42 |
| 0804 | YENNY SAIESKA HELENA REYES | ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 12,821.70 | 8,204.91 | 40,665.33 |
| 0804 | YHISELL DEL PILAR HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,936.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,443.35 |
| 0804 | YHISELL DEL PILAR HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 0804 | YRENE REYES ARIAS DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 15,799.19 | 7,253.61 | 31,486.45 |
| 0804 | YUDERKYS AMPARO APONTE DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 13,149.21 | 7,253.61 | 34,136.43 |
| 0804 | ADALGISA MERCEDES MERCEDES DIAZ | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 14,679.71 | 3,686.27 | 9,350.70 |
| 0804 | ANA MERCEDES ACEVEDO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0804 | ANTONIA FRANCISCO VENTURA | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,233.64 | 7,372.53 | 32,827.17 |
| 0804 | BASILIA DEL CARMEN BASTISTA TORRES | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,564.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,404.09 |
| 0804 | CARMEN DOLORES PEÑA REYES | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,518.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,450.31 |
| 0804 | CARMEN IRENE LLANOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | CARMEN TERESA CRUZ BUENO | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,446.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.72 | 1,948.71 | 315.64 | 834.38 | 1,945.96 | 0.00 | 1,622.10 | 4,205.80 | 4,210.31 | 23,240.76 |
| 0804 | CELESTINA MUÑOZ PADILLA | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,879.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,346.56 | 4,399.73 | 22,334.89 |
| 0804 | CRISTINA ABREU | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 0804 | CRISTINA MARIA DIAZ GUILLEN | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 10,152.92 | 4,672.95 | 20,309.57 |
| 0804 | DANELY MARIA REYES SOSA | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,512.50 | 7,372.53 | 27,548.31 |
| 0804 | ELINA MERCEDES TAPIA SUSAÑA | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 5,929.09 | 4,429.47 | 22,946.16 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | ELISABET RAMIREZ TAVERAS DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 20,369.21 | 4,013.27 | 5,792.93 |
| 0804 | ESTRARDA LUCIA JEREZ | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 2,016.45 | 3,834.91 | 22,982.93 |
| 0804 | FELICIA VEGA PERALTA | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,844.33 | 3,953.82 | 8,930.22 |
| 0804 | JOSE ANTONIO ROSA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,925.87 | 3,805.18 | 16,879.71 |
| 0804 | JOSE ANTONIO ROSA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0804 | JOSE GABRIEL GUZMAN LUNA | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,236.85 | 4,102.46 | 15,506.67 |
| 0804 | JULIANA SOBEIRA TEJADA ROBLES | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 20,973.04 | 4,132.19 | 5,964.27 |
| 0804 | LUZ AMPARO VASQUEZ FRANCISCO DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,161.53 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 7,475.58 | 4,399.74 | 21,205.88 |
| 0804 | MADELIN MARGARITA GONZALEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,977.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,083.57 |
| 0804 | MARGARITA REYES DIAZ | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,407.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,335.61 |
| 0804 | MARGARITA REYES DIAZ | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,544.45 | 4,102.46 | 199.07 |
| 0804 | MARLENNY MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PEREZ DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 26,451.72 | 8,484.97 | 28,973.25 |
| 0804 | MIGUELINA ANTONIA CORNIEL DE PARRA | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | MONICA DE LOS SANTOS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0804 | PEDRO JUAN PEÑA BLANCO | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | REBECA MARTE CIRIACO | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,263.98 | 3,686.27 | 11,766.43 |
| 0804 | ROSA HERMINIA DE LOS SANTOS ALMONTE | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 8,441.54 | 3,924.09 | 17,139.22 |
| 0804 | RUDY MARTIN ACEVEDO GIL | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,524.94 | 4,251.09 | 10,187.54 |
| 0804 | RUTH ESTHER ANGELES HICIANO | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,782.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,929.54 |
| 0804 | RUTH ESTHER ANGELES HICIANO | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,620.69 | 4,251.09 | 19,091.79 |
| 0804 | SARAH ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DIAZ | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,671.39 | 2,568.55 | 25.00 | 765.47 | 1,893.67 | 306.72 | 810.81 | 1,891.00 | 0.00 | 1,601.28 | 7,442.62 | 4,091.39 | 19,228.77 |
| 0804 | VERONICA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,072.43 | 7,610.35 | 39,538.73 |
| 0804 | YAQUELIN ALTAGRACIA BRITO GARCIA | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,477.85 | 7,372.53 | 29,582.96 |
| 0804 | YOHANNY BARRIENTOS PERDOMO | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.46 |
| 0804 | YSAURY ANTONIA LORA ORTEGA | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0804 | YSRAELITA HURTADO PASCAL | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 15,664.97 | 4,102.46 | 11,078.55 |
| 0804 | ADALGISA MERCEDES MERCEDES DIAZ | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,561.57 | 3,686.27 | 8,468.84 |
| 0804 | ANA JOSEFA HICIANO GARCIA | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 11,777.66 | 4,429.47 | 17,097.59 |
| 0804 | ANA MERCEDES ACEVEDO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 13,109.93 | 4,013.27 | 13,052.20 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | CARMEN IRENE LLANOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 11,961.99 | 3,716.00 | 12,262.21 |
| 0804 | CELESTINA MUÑOZ PADILLA | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,431.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 0.00 | 1,857.60 | 5,254.71 | 4,821.58 | 26,176.74 |
| 0804 | CRISTINA MARIA DIAZ GUILLEN | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 3,503.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,888.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,823.55 |
| 0804 | ELIDA MARTE CIRIACO | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,492.05 | 12,738.93 | 3,686.27 | 11,291.48 |
| 0804 | ELINA MERCEDES TAPIA SUSAÑA | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 7,110.16 | 4,429.47 | 21,765.09 |
| 0804 | ELISABET RAMIREZ TAVERAS DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 22,504.49 | 4,013.27 | 3,657.65 |
| 0804 | ESTRARDA LUCIA JEREZ | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 0804 | FELICIA VEGA PERALTA | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,623.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,150.77 |
| 0804 | JULIANA SOBEIRA TEJADA ROBLES | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | MIGUELINA ANTONIA CORNIEL DE PARRA | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,073.63 | 4,251.09 | 20,638.85 |
| 0804 | MONICA DE LOS SANTOS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,700.45 | 3,686.27 | 10,329.96 |
| 0804 | NIURKA ROSAMNA GUZMAN BAEZ | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 18,074.79 | 4,891.38 | 13,811.71 |
| 0804 | NIURKA ROSAMNA GUZMAN BAEZ | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 28,093.52 | 3,859.82 | 25.00 | 806.28 | 1,994.64 | 323.08 | 854.04 | 1,991.83 | 0.00 | 1,685.32 | 17,550.49 | 4,309.55 | 10,543.03 |
| 0804 | PEDRO JUAN PEÑA BLANCO | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 6,159.77 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 22,360.91 | 4,926.84 | 9,756.65 |
| 0804 | RAMONA JAQUELIN SANTOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 15,658.69 | 4,251.09 | 12,053.79 |
| 0804 | RAQUEL INFANTE BINET | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,005.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,482.62 |
| 0804 | ROSA HERMINIA DE LOS SANTOS ALMONTE | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,851.06 | 3,924.09 | 20,729.70 |
| 0804 | RUDY MARTIN ACEVEDO GIL | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | SARAH ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DIAZ | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,713.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 766.68 | 1,896.66 | 307.21 | 812.09 | 1,893.99 | 0.00 | 1,578.77 | 17,717.21 | 4,097.86 | 8,996.35 |
| 0804 | YSRAELITA HURTADO PASCAL | ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,723.52 | 4,102.46 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | ALEXANDRA RAMONA MARTINEZ BELEN | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,906.83 | 4,132.19 | 10,030.48 |
| 0804 | ALFARI ANTONIA DIAZ ADAMES | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 23,061.03 | 4,370.01 | 5,426.64 |
| 0804 | CANDELARIA IVON ISER GARCIA ABREU DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,207.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,536.15 |
| 0804 | CARLOS DIANEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0804 | CARMEN SUERO PEREZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,097.57 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | GLINYS MERCEDES UREÑA MONCION | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,205.09 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,346.25 | 3,805.18 | 21,459.33 |
| 0804 | HILDA ANTONIA BAEZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,599.32 | 17,722.89 | 3,993.07 | 8,307.52 |
| 0804 | LUISA SANTANA SOSA | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,067.87 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,883.75 | 3,983.55 | 19,084.60 |
| 0804 | MILIBEL ANTONIA BATISTA DELGADO | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 35,650.06 | 8,204.91 | 17,836.97 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | SILVIA CELESTE HENRIQUEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,068.32 | 3,953.82 | 19,706.23 |
| 0804 | VIVIAN ADALGISA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 0804 | ALEXANDRA RAMONA MARTINEZ BELEN | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 17,437.14 | 4,132.19 | 9,500.17 |
| 0804 | BENJAMIN NELSON JAQUEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0804 | CANDELARIA IVON ISER GARCIA ABREU DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,370.14 | 4,102.46 | 17,373.38 |
| 0804 | CARMEN SUERO PEREZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 18,395.86 | 4,926.84 | 13,721.71 |
| 0804 | CYNTHIA MASSIEL CASTRO | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,228.21 | 4,132.19 | 11,709.11 |
| 0804 | DAMIANA VALENTIN DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 8,890.56 | 4,072.73 | 17,659.17 |
| 0804 | GLINYS MERCEDES UREÑA MONCION | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0804 | KENIA WILMAN SANTANA UREÑA | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 23,263.13 | 7,967.08 | 28,673.55 |
| 0804 | PELAGIA MARGARITA PEÑA | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 7,117.38 | 2,060.32 | 6,313.62 |
| 0804 | SILVIA CELESTE HENRIQUEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,595.22 | 3,953.82 | 18,179.33 |
| 0804 | YANINA REYES TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,498.92 | 3,686.27 | 14,531.49 |
| 0804 | ANA ROSA PAREDES DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,444.07 | 2,972.79 | 16,935.29 |
| 0804 | CARMEN CABRERA SOSA | ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 14,812.02 | 8,264.37 | 39,062.60 |
| 0804 | FERNANDO JOSE MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,987.57 | 4,132.19 | 13,949.74 |
| 0804 | JOSE MIGUEL GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 5,157.86 | 5,068.61 | 27,883.94 |
| 0804 | MARIA EUNICE DOMINGUEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,596.53 | 3,686.27 | 13,433.88 |
| 0804 | MILDRED FRANCISCA MARTINEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 11,628.14 | 3,864.64 | 13,565.03 |
| 0804 | RAYMUNDA BAUTISTA BRITO | ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 24,204.20 | 3,716.00 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | ANA HOME ORTIZ SEGURA | ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,248.84 | 3,953.82 | 13,525.71 |
| 0804 | ANA ROSA PAREDES DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 11,360.47 | 2,972.79 | 8,018.89 |
| 0804 | FERNANDO JOSE MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |
| 0804 | FRANCISCA BATISTA | ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 27,388.12 | 4,607.83 | 2,649.89 |
| 0804 | JOSE MIGUEL GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0804 | MARIA EUNICE DOMINGUEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,992.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,038.11 |
| 0804 | MILDRED FRANCISCA MARTINEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,976.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,908.16 | 3,864.64 | 19,285.01 |
| 0804 | RAYMUNDA BAUTISTA BRITO | ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,467.58 | 2,830.94 | 3,716.00 | 21,393.26 |
| 0804 | SANTIAGO ANTONIO COLOME CEPEDA | ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,879.46 | 9,392.10 | 4,785.06 | 21,801.21 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | ADRIANA NUÑEZ MENA | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 40,979.96 | 7,610.35 | 8,631.20 |
| 0804 | AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,424.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,186.40 |
| 0804 | ANA JULIANA JAQUEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 24,693.54 | 7,848.18 | 26,467.97 |
| 0804 | ANA MARINA CEBALLOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 1,035.93 | 4,313.64 | 13,374.47 | 8,429.97 | 41,662.91 |
| 0804 | ANGELA MARIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 30,612.25 | 8,204.91 | 22,874.78 |
| 0804 | ARIFER CRISTINA NUÑEZ CORCINO | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,751.79 | 7,610.35 | 28,859.37 |
| 0804 | ARISTIDES RADHAMES MATEO PEÑA | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,833.62 | 8,706.76 | 25.00 | 1,975.52 | 4,887.19 | 620.17 | 2,092.54 | 4,880.30 | 0.00 | 4,093.06 | 44,509.99 | 10,387.66 | 24,323.63 |
| 0804 | CANDIDA PERALTA GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 25,886.49 | 8,204.91 | 27,600.54 |
| 0804 | DAVERVA DEL CARMEN CUSTODIO SANTOS DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,467.87 |
| 0804 | ELIZABETH MERCEDES PEÑA PEÑA | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 11,609.76 | 7,967.08 | 40,326.92 |
| 0804 | ELSA MARIA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,290.49 | 4,254.56 | 25.00 | 1,644.24 | 4,067.62 | 620.17 | 1,741.63 | 4,061.90 | 0.00 | 3,410.87 | 28,689.92 | 8,749.69 | 28,600.57 |
| 0804 | ELSA MARIA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | GUADALUPE BEATRIZ TINEO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 23,966.96 | 8,204.91 | 29,520.07 |
| 0804 | ISAURA DE LOS ANGELES AGUILERA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 3,926.16 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 48,040.81 | 7,372.53 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | ISAURA DE LOS ANGELES AGUILERA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,446.62 | 2,060.32 | 11,984.38 |
| 0804 | JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 21,916.70 | 7,669.81 | 28,082.05 |
| 0804 | LEYLA RAFAELINA RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,450.41 | 5,945.59 | 26,308.31 |
| 0804 | LUCIA PEREZ HERNANDEZ DE RUBEN | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 23,191.58 | 4,102.46 | 3,551.94 |
| 0804 | LUCIA PEREZ HERNANDEZ DE RUBEN | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,827.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,916.15 |
| 0804 | MARIA MELANIA MARTINEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 3,107.79 | 4,527.98 | 5,052.44 | 3,686.27 | 18,977.97 |
| 0804 | MARIA MELANIA MARTINEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 19,552.80 | 3,686.27 | 4,477.61 |
| 0804 | MARIA NOELIA JIMENEZ INFANTE | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,399.10 | 7,372.53 | 38,661.71 |
| 0804 | MARIANELA REYES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0804 | MARIANELA REYES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,842.69 | 4,102.46 | 18,900.83 |
| 0804 | MAYRELIN GENAO CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 29,433.43 | 7,610.35 | 20,177.73 |
| 0804 | MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN SILVERIO CASTILLO DE COLON | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,926.94 | 3,265.74 | 25.00 | 1,719.90 | 4,254.81 | 620.17 | 1,821.78 | 4,248.82 | 1,035.93 | 4,602.61 | 44,296.34 | 9,123.80 | 15,630.60 |
| 0804 | MIOSOTI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE PACHECO | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,554.19 | 4,548.37 | 23,096.23 |
| 0804 | MIOSOTI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE PACHECO | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 6,980.26 | 4,548.37 | 22,670.16 |
| 0804 | PAOLA MIGUELINA COLON ARTILES | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,760.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,207.85 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | PAOLA MIGUELINA COLON ARTILES | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 4,791.11 | 3,983.55 | 21,177.24 |
| 0804 | RAMONA DE JESUS TAVARES REYES | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 18,792.18 | 8,204.91 | 34,694.85 |
| 0804 | ROMITA ALCANTARA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 30,277.87 | 6,956.34 | 15,069.83 |
| 0804 | RUDINELDA MERCADO POLANCO | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,323.24 | 7,372.53 | 31,737.57 |
| 0804 | XIOMARA POLANCO PAULINO | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 9,136.93 | 4,280.83 | 18,769.36 |
| 0804 | XIOMARA POLANCO PAULINO | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 9,298.46 | 4,280.83 | 18,607.83 |
| 0804 | YANELYS HIRALDO BONILLA | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 18,075.74 | 7,372.53 | 29,985.07 |
| 0804 | YONHATHAN ARIEL DOMINGUEZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,087.58 | 7,610.35 | 31,523.58 |
| 0804 | YUMILKA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 14,812.92 | 7,967.08 | 37,123.76 |
| 0804 | ALTAGRACIA CAMPOS | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,277.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,721.94 |
| 0804 | ANA CARMELA CABRERA CABRERA | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 18,670.97 | 4,013.27 | 7,491.16 |
| 0804 | ANA DE LOS ANGELES TORRES ABREU | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,840.04 | 7,372.53 | 34,220.77 |
| 0804 | ANA ROSA RODRIGUEZ DE LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 40,139.29 | 7,967.08 | 11,797.39 |
| 0804 | ANGELO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ BLANCO | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | ARELIS PARRA BONILLA | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0804 | BRIGIDA DEL CARMEN TORRES PEÑA | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,433.64 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 2,071.86 | 5,005.98 | 9,723.22 | 7,550.89 | 39,500.35 |
| 0804 | CANDIDA CASTILLO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0804 | CARMEN ELIZABETH JAQUEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,258.74 | 7,610.35 | 33,352.42 |
| 0804 | CLARIBEL GONZALEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,504.24 | 7,372.53 | 37,556.57 |
| 0804 | CRISTINA DE JESUS REINOSO | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,788.46 | 30,161.62 | 4,642.14 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | DEBORA GOMEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,630.63 |
| 0804 | DULCE MARIA TINEO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,840.70 | 6,956.34 | 30,507.00 |
| 0804 | JAEL CELENA GOMEZ FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 22,494.40 | 3,805.18 | 2,311.18 |
| 0804 | JOHANNY BALBUENA VENTURA | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,548.24 | 7,372.53 | 24,512.57 |
| 0804 | JOSE LUIS FRIMAN CABRERA | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,966.96 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 30,629.00 | 7,907.63 | 20,920.10 |
| 0804 | LAURA ANTONIA PERALTA GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 28,883.93 | 7,907.63 | 22,665.17 |
| 0804 | LIDIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0804 | LIDIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,176.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,535.99 |
| 0804 | LIDIA MARIA CAMPOS VARGAS | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 11,629.30 | 4,399.74 | 17,052.16 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 4,433.16 | 4,399.74 | 24,248.30 |
| 0804 | LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,122.26 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 6,625.31 | 4,399.74 | 22,056.15 |
| 0804 | MARCELINO CEMO JOSE | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,904.56 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 15,563.41 | 5,104.06 | 17,709.47 |
| 0804 | MARIA RAMONA OZORIA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 6,379.28 | 4,429.47 | 22,495.97 |
| 0804 | MARISOL HIDALGO MEJIA | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,658.27 | 4,132.19 | 19,279.05 |
| 0804 | MARTINA CONTRERAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 29,642.39 |
| 0804 | MIOSOTIS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE VALERIO | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0804 | RACHELI ANTONIA HENRIQUEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 22,387.94 | 8,751.50 | 34,915.34 |
| 0804 | RODY MARGARITA LOPEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 12,414.30 | 7,967.08 | 39,522.38 |
| 0804 | SULLY DANIA LOPEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 17,860.72 | 7,669.81 | 32,138.03 |
| 0804 | SUSANA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ REINOSO | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 9,821.84 | 7,610.35 | 39,789.32 |
| 0804 | TRINA ANTONIA SOSA | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0804 | VICTOR JOSE VENTURA BUENO | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,387.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,223.73 |
| 0804 | VIVIAN ALTAGRACIA ADAMES GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 24,022.60 | 4,161.91 | 3,108.50 |
| 0804 | ALTAGRACIA CAMPOS | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 5,398.45 | 3,834.91 | 19,600.93 |
| 0804 | ARELIS PARRA BONILLA | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,441.40 | 3,953.82 | 13,333.15 |
| 0804 | CRISTINA DE JESUS REINOSO | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,218.11 | 3,746.46 | 25.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.49 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.56 | 0.00 | 1,751.79 | 19,556.76 | 4,482.06 | 9,661.35 |
| 0804 | JAEL CELENA GOMEZ FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,764.86 |
| 0804 | LIDIA MARIA CAMPOS VARGAS | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 26,463.53 | 4,399.74 | 2,217.93 |
| 0804 | MARCELINO CEMO JOSE | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.88 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | MARGARITA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO MATA | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,089.31 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 5,971.59 | 3,924.09 | 19,609.16 |
| 0804 | MARIA RAMONA OZORIA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 2,783.11 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 3,107.79 | 4,839.32 | 14,455.32 | 4,429.47 | 14,419.93 |
| 0804 | MARISOL HIDALGO MEJIA | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0804 | TRINA ANTONIA SOSA | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0804 | VIVIAN ALTAGRACIA ADAMES GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,248.53 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | ELOISA AIDHEE REYES SIRI | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 24,107.61 | 4,102.46 | 2,635.91 |
| 0804 | FRANCISCA YRAISA MESON DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 15,023.50 | 5,104.06 | 18,249.37 |
| 0804 | IRIS ANTONIA POLANCO VENTURA | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,077.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,983.57 |
| 0804 | KILVIO DE JESUS SUERO JORGE | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,428.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,315.15 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | KILVIO DE JESUS SUERO JORGE | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,149.74 | 4,102.46 | 13,593.78 |
| 0804 | MARLENY MARIBEL FAMILIA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,670.90 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,687.29 | 6,240.17 | 4,221.38 | 21,278.53 |
| 0804 | NIURBY MARIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 27,556.98 | 7,610.35 | 22,054.18 |
| 0804 | RAMONA JAQUELIN SANTOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,444.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,267.54 |
| 0804 | YESENIA DEL CARMEN SABALLO COLON | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0804 | YNDIANA ESPINAL PERALTA | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 18,335.71 | 7,372.53 | 29,725.10 |
| 0804 | ELENIA CONTRERAS MORA | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,669.51 | 3,834.91 | 6,329.87 |
| 0804 | ELOISA AIDHEE REYES SIRI | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,222.69 | 4,102.46 | 14,520.83 |
| 0804 | FRANCISCA YRAISA MESON DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,904.55 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 9,835.74 | 5,104.06 | 23,437.13 |
| 0804 | JOANNY ALTAGRACIA PUNTIEL CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0804 | MARLENY MARIBEL FAMILIA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 26,040.93 | 4,221.38 | 1,477.77 |
| 0804 | MASSIEL ALTAGRACIA FRANCO | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 31,275.62 | 7,372.53 | 16,785.19 |
| 0804 | YANDRA FLAVIA SUAREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 23,698.00 | 6,956.34 | 21,649.70 |
| 0804 | ADALGISA DE JESUS MARRERO LIRIANO | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,687.48 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,746.12 | 8,161.26 | 4,280.83 | 19,745.02 |
| 0804 | CARMEN FRANCIA MALDONADO CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0804 | LUISA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.69 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,247.42 | 4,221.37 | 22,271.27 |
| 0804 | YBELKA CECILIA LOPEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0804 | YOEL RAFAEL MERCADO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 11,512.11 | 4,678.72 | 18,988.02 |
| 0804 | YOHANNY ELIZABETH DIAZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,292.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,731.20 | 14,467.99 | 4,493.50 | 14,824.66 |
| 0804 | ANA MARIA CHECO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | CRUZ ANACAONA TAVAREZ DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 12,344.06 | 3,834.91 | 12,655.32 |
| 0804 | CYNTHIA MASSIEL CASTRO | ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0804 | FRANCISCA BATISTA | ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,856.03 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 6,737.24 | 4,607.83 | 23,300.77 |
| 0804 | FRANCISCA OLIVA MINAYA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 19,678.82 | 3,775.46 | 4,932.97 |
| 0804 | MAGDALENA DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | SARAH ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 14,350.73 | 3,864.64 | 10,842.44 |
| 0804 | ANA MARIA CHECO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 14,255.14 | 4,102.46 | 12,488.38 |
| 0804 | CRUZ ANACAONA TAVAREZ DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | FRANCISCA OLIVA MINAYA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,087.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,524.32 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | MAGDALENA DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 7,994.98 | 3,983.55 | 17,973.37 |
| 0804 | ANA JAQUELIN RODRIGUEZ PARRA | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 20,168.01 | 4,102.46 | 6,575.51 |
| 0804 | CARMEN FRANCIA MALDONADO CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,375.96 | 2,716.07 | 3,478.17 | 19,957.78 |
| 0804 | ENILDA MARIA MAGDALENA TOLENTINO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,072.43 | 7,610.35 | 41,538.73 |
| 0804 | GABRIELA VICTORIA DE CENA POLANCO | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0804 | HIPOLITO ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ ESCOTO | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 3,712.98 | 4,132.19 | 23,224.33 |
| 0804 | IRIS MARIA PORTORREAL DE CEMO | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 24,289.42 | 4,102.46 | 2,454.10 |
| 0804 | JENNY ESPERANZA ALVAREZ CHECO | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,916.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,842.39 |
| 0804 | MARIANELA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ VIALET | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 12,804.92 | 3,418.71 | 9,481.34 |
| 0804 | MARTA EVELIA BENCOSME PADILLA | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,801.76 | 4,132.19 | 7,135.55 |
| 0804 | MIGDONIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,957.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,003.27 | 2,481.97 | 402.01 | 1,062.70 | 2,478.47 | 0.00 | 2,065.97 | 5,950.94 | 5,362.45 | 29,006.35 |
| 0804 | MINERBA REYES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,957.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,010.85 |
| 0804 | PEDRO ANTONIO MARTE TORRES | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 20,171.38 | 3,864.64 | 5,021.79 |
| 0804 | RAMONA DE JESUS PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0804 | RAQUEL MERCEDES MENDOZA MATIAS | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,261.43 | 3,686.27 | 16,768.98 |
| 0804 | ROSALIA BROOKS PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,604.46 | 4,102.46 | 139.06 |
| 0804 | SANDRA JAQUELINE RODRIGUEZ GIL | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 12,118.33 | 6,956.34 | 33,229.37 |
| 0804 | ANA JAQUELIN RODRIGUEZ PARRA | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,850.91 | 4,102.46 | 19,892.61 |
| 0804 | ARELIS CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 2,071.86 | 3,503.51 | 5,909.87 | 3,716.00 | 18,314.33 |
| 0804 | ESTURLA ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,690.01 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 15,952.12 | 4,147.04 | 11,082.08 |
| 0804 | HARIANNY VERENICE REYES TORIBIO | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,967.42 | 3,805.18 | 17,838.16 |
| 0804 | HARIANNY VERENICE REYES TORIBIO | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,260.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,545.40 |
| 0804 | MIGDONIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,836.12 | 4,763.88 | 25.00 | 913.70 | 2,260.36 | 366.12 | 967.82 | 2,257.18 | 2,071.86 | 3,978.38 | 11,069.17 | 4,883.66 | 20,766.95 |
| 0804 | MINERBA REYES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 24,114.87 | 3,983.55 | 1,853.48 |
| 0804 | PEDRO ANTONIO MARTE TORRES | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,268.62 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,843.86 | 4,013.27 | 21,318.28 |
| 0804 | RAMONA DE JESUS PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,880.57 | 3,686.27 | 11,149.84 |
| 0804 | RAQUEL MERCEDES MENDOZA MATIAS | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0804 | REINA MARIBEL GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,498.13 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 2,071.86 | 3,723.22 | 19,987.54 | 4,221.38 | 7,531.16 |
| 0804 | ROSALIA BROOKS PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,609.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,134.15 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | BARTOLINA ALTAGRACIA FELIPE PERALTA | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,570.26 | 3,983.55 | 12,398.09 |
| 0804 | BELKYS MARIA JIMENEZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,560.77 | 24,074.01 | 3,864.64 | 1,119.16 |
| 0804 | BERENICE YASILIS CORTES TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,782.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,976.63 |
| 0804 | CARLOS JAVIER CONTRERAS ABREU | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,764.24 | 7,372.53 | 40,296.57 |
| 0804 | CARMEN ISABEL PEREZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 15,775.04 | 4,132.19 | 11,162.27 |
| 0804 | CARMEN T DE JESUS ALMONTE COLON | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,904.41 | 3,626.81 | 18,738.41 |
| 0804 | ERNESTINA DEL CARMEN ADAMES COLON | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,682.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,076.63 |
| 0804 | FRANCIA MARTINEZ ALFONSO | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0804 | LANDY JOSEFINA DIAZ BRITO | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,760.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,913.56 |
| 0804 | MARILIS DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 18,820.43 | 4,013.27 | 7,341.70 |
| 0804 | MELIDA DEL ROSARIO ESPINAL CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 19,611.54 | 5,245.84 | 14,585.57 |
| 0804 | MILDRED ALTAGRACIA ARIAS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,052.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,109.93 |
| 0804 | NELI GIL MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,930.24 | 4,132.19 | 16,007.07 |
| 0804 | SARA MERCEDES MOSQUEA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 20,963.94 | 4,132.19 | 5,973.37 |
| 0804 | ANYELINA ROSA POLANCO DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,255.92 | 4,251.09 | 17,456.56 |
| 0804 | BARTOLINA ALTAGRACIA FELIPE PERALTA | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,876.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,091.85 |
| 0804 | CARMEN ISABEL PEREZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 9,656.76 | 4,132.19 | 17,280.55 |
| 0804 | EBELIN MARIA SURIEL BATISTA | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 15,002.53 | 3,953.82 | 10,772.02 |
| 0804 | FRANCIA MARTINEZ ALFONSO | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,282.43 | 4,132.19 | 13,654.88 |
| 0804 | LANDY JOSEFINA DIAZ BRITO | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,119.97 | 3,478.17 | 13,553.88 |
| 0804 | MARILIS DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | MELIDA DEL ROSARIO ESPINAL CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,263.32 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,081.98 | 9,612.24 | 5,245.84 | 24,584.87 |
| 0804 | ROSANNA VALDEZ SERRANO | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 13,612.82 | 4,102.46 | 13,130.70 |
| 0804 | ROSANNA VALDEZ SERRANO | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,723.52 | 4,102.46 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | ALEXANDRA TIBURCIO ABREU | ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 37,817.80 | 7,669.81 | 12,180.95 |
| 0804 | ANGELA RAMOS BAEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 6,105.38 | 3,834.91 | 18,894.00 |
| 0804 | CLARA SIDENIA BAEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,376.81 | 4,251.09 | 18,335.67 |
| 0804 | DIGNORY PAULINO SUERO | ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 19,266.09 | 5,945.59 | 19,492.63 |
| 0804 | DILENIA MARIA CURIEL ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 7,518.23 | 4,399.74 | 21,163.23 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | ENMA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MATTA | ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,103.76 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 5,521.98 | 4,310.54 | 22,578.09 |
| 0804 | EUSEBIA MERCEDES ARIAS FRANCO | ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,762.22 | 4,251.09 | 23,950.26 |
| 0804 | JAHAIRA MARIA PERALTA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 21,068.44 | 7,907.63 | 30,480.66 |
| 0804 | JOSE GABRIEL HIRALDO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA III | fijo | 31,770.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 911.83 | 2,255.74 | 365.37 | 965.84 | 2,252.56 | 0.00 | 1,877.67 | 24,492.08 | 4,873.67 | 7,278.88 |
| 0804 | LEODANY MONTILLA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 39,467.27 | 9,997.44 | 26,616.35 |
| 0804 | MARCELINA MARIA ADAMES MARQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | MOISES DANILO MORONTA DIAZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 19,910.47 | 3,924.09 | 5,670.28 |
| 0804 | PRIMITIVA ABREU REYEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,438.32 | 7,372.53 | 40,622.49 |
| 0804 | RAFAELA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 28,723.24 | 7,372.53 | 19,337.57 |
| 0804 | ROSA ISIDRA NINA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0804 | ANA JOSEFA ELENA PEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,547.76 | 2,931.47 | 3,924.09 | 22,649.29 |
| 0804 | DILENIA MARIA CURIEL ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 19,506.50 | 4,399.74 | 9,174.96 |
| 0804 | ENMA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MATTA | ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,696.64 | 12,761.33 | 4,310.54 | 15,338.74 |
| 0804 | JOSE GABRIEL HIRALDO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,770.96 | 4,528.73 | 25.00 | 911.83 | 2,255.74 | 365.37 | 965.84 | 2,252.56 | 0.00 | 1,902.67 | 13,449.68 | 4,873.67 | 18,321.28 |
| 0804 | MARCELINA MARIA ADAMES MARQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 19,523.10 | 4,013.27 | 6,639.03 |
| 0804 | MERENCIANA HIRALDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.73 | 2,097.18 | 339.68 | 897.95 | 2,094.22 | 0.00 | 1,745.68 | 28,980.43 | 4,531.08 | 557.29 |
| 0804 | MERENCIANA HIRALDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,069.04 | 3,573.63 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,742.98 | 15,571.35 | 4,459.18 | 13,497.69 |
| 0804 | MOISES DANILO MORONTA DIAZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 22,573.05 | 3,924.09 | 3,007.70 |
| 0804 | ROSA PADILLA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,296.42 | 4,132.19 | 2,640.89 |
| 0804 | ANA MERCEDES TEJADA TEJADA | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,257.82 | 7,372.53 | 31,802.99 |
| 0804 | ANTONIA LAURA CANDELARIO CERDA | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0804 | ARGENTINA MARIA SOSA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,750.49 | 2,856.18 | 25.00 | 1,657.44 | 4,100.28 | 620.17 | 1,755.61 | 4,094.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,473.98 | 10,812.43 | 8,814.96 | 46,938.06 |
| 0804 | BELQUIS DANIA MUÑOZ DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,675.42 | 7,610.35 | 37,935.74 |
| 0804 | CANDIDA FAJARDO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 15,662.00 | 7,907.63 | 35,887.10 |
| 0804 | ELSA JOSEFINA FAÑA AYALA | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.33 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 0.00 | 3,002.83 | 40,153.00 | 7,729.26 | 10,233.33 |
| 0804 | ENMANUEL DEVORA REYES | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,703.44 | 7,372.53 | 31,357.37 |
| 0804 | FLAVIA ROSARIO JAVIER | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,326.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,284.73 |
| 0804 | IDALIA LIZETH HURTADO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.55 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 620.17 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 1,035.93 | 4,359.45 | 18,538.89 | 8,539.97 | 37,273.66 |
| 0804 | JULY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO ABREU | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 9,787.51 | 7,610.35 | 39,823.65 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | LUYANY DEL CARMEN FELIZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 2,359.14 | 4,221.38 | 25,159.56 |
| 0804 | MAGINA MARGARITA ADAMES MARQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 21,249.60 | 8,264.37 | 32,625.02 |
| 0804 | MARIA LEONORA RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 37,274.03 | 7,669.81 | 12,724.72 |
| 0804 | MARIA MAGDALENA TAVERAS MOLINA | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 18,021.82 | 8,484.97 | 37,403.15 |
| 0804 | MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 5,694.20 | 4,132.19 | 21,243.11 |
| 0804 | MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,333.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,603.48 |
| 0804 | MARIA SALOME SILVERIO MARTE | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 38,357.62 | 8,484.97 | 17,067.35 |
| 0804 | MERCEDES JOSEFINA MORA APOLINARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,938.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,773.54 |
| 0804 | MERCEDES JOSEFINA MORA APOLINARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 15,898.70 | 4,251.09 | 11,813.78 |
| 0804 | PATRICIA MARGARITA CABA DOMINGUEZ DE PAEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 16,283.11 | 3,834.91 | 8,716.27 |
| 0804 | PATRICIA MARGARITA CABA DOMINGUEZ DE PAEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 14,622.38 | 3,834.91 | 10,377.00 |
| 0804 | PERSIA LOPEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0804 | PERSIA LOPEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 9,628.85 | 4,749.61 | 21,333.41 |
| 0804 | RAQUEL CECILIA MORALES LEON | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 28,560.84 | 7,372.53 | 19,499.97 |
| 0804 | ROSA ELENA VEGA AYBAR | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 4,143.72 | 5,735.71 | 6,139.77 | 4,132.19 | 20,797.54 |
| 0804 | ROSA ELENA VEGA AYBAR | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,637.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,299.48 |
| 0804 | XIOMARA JACQUELINE CASTRO MIESES | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 15,367.72 | 7,669.81 | 34,631.03 |
| 0804 | YAMILA NOVO VARGAS | ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 15,121.72 | 7,669.81 | 34,877.03 |
| 0804 | ALTAGRACIA VILLAFAÑA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0804 | AMAURY ALMONTE BONILLA | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0804 | ANA BERTILIA NUÑEZ DE SAFE | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,707.50 | 4,251.10 | 22,004.99 |
| 0804 | ANA ROSA TAVAREZ ROSARIO DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 2,748.85 | 4,280.83 | 25,157.44 |
| 0804 | CAROLINA DEL CARMEN GRULLON PEÑA | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,492.93 |
| 0804 | CLARA ANTONIA NUÑEZ PARRA | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 3,208.66 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 15,417.90 | 4,013.27 | 10,744.23 |
| 0804 | DIOMARIS ESPINAL VALERIO | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 4,210.20 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,586.16 | 3,686.27 | 17,444.25 |
| 0804 | ENERIO RODRIGUEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,287.54 | 4,013.27 | 5,874.59 |
| 0804 | GISELA NUÑEZ FABIAN | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 14,962.26 | 6,956.34 | 30,385.44 |
| 0804 | GLADYS MERCEDES GARCIA MERCADO | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 23,896.73 | 9,735.13 | 40,338.40 |
| 0804 | GLADYS PADILLA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,830.41 | 4,132.19 | 18,106.90 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | GRISELDA MARIA AMEZQUITA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 11,139.52 | 4,132.19 | 15,797.79 |
| 0804 | INES MARIA FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 10,959.49 | 4,132.19 | 15,977.82 |
| 0804 | JENNY JOSEFINA PEÑA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,122.26 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 6,625.31 | 4,399.74 | 22,056.15 |
| 0804 | JESUS RAUL NICOLAS SAFE FERREIRAS | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 28,681.45 | 4,181.28 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 18,922.52 | 4,399.73 | 9,758.93 |
| 0804 | LEIDY MEDINA HIRALDO | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 8,553.49 | 3,626.81 | 15,089.33 |
| 0804 | LEIDY SOLARCA RODRIGUEZ GIL | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 12,576.81 | 3,864.64 | 12,616.36 |
| 0804 | MANUELINA YUBERQUI VALERIO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | MARIA VIRGEN GONZALEZ ACASIO | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,369.72 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 5,484.95 | 3,626.81 | 18,157.87 |
| 0804 | MINOLIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,399.62 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 1,035.93 | 2,635.75 | 22,282.14 | 4,087.59 | 4,364.47 |
| 0804 | NELSON RAFAEL MUÑOZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,717.98 | 28,969.04 | 4,459.18 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | PAQUITA MARTINEZ MATEO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 7,729.70 | 4,013.27 | 18,432.43 |
| 0804 | RAMON CRUZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,451.05 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 0804 | RAMONA ALMIRIS HURTADO PEREZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,985.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,044.76 |
| 0804 | RICHARD SANTIAGO MARTES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 14,059.81 | 3,864.64 | 11,133.36 |
| 0804 | ROMA MERCEDES PEREZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 11,881.63 | 3,864.64 | 13,311.54 |
| 0804 | ROSA MIGUELINA GUILLEN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 8,956.46 | 7,848.18 | 42,205.05 |
| 0804 | ROSALIN LOPEZ JOSE | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,269.24 | 7,372.53 | 38,791.57 |
| 0804 | TOMASA IVELISSE DURAN DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 6,533.78 | 4,370.01 | 21,953.88 |
| 0804 | YUDELKA DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA POLANCO | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 9,318.36 | 4,429.47 | 19,556.89 |
| 0804 | YUDELKA DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA POLANCO | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 5,888.09 | 4,429.47 | 22,987.16 |
| 0804 | YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,472.59 | 6,956.34 | 36,875.11 |
| 0804 | ALTAGRACIA VILLAFAÑA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,902.50 | 4,251.09 | 22,809.98 |
| 0804 | AMAURY ALMONTE BONILLA | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,449.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,519.09 |
| 0804 | ANA BERTILIA NUÑEZ DE SAFE | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,843.94 | 4,251.10 | 13,868.55 |
| 0804 | CANDIDO RAFAEL BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,169.30 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 19,188.52 | 4,310.54 | 8,911.55 |
| 0804 | CARMELINA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0804 | CARMEN CEPEDA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,856.03 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 6,437.24 | 4,607.83 | 23,600.77 |
| 0804 | CLARA ANTONIA NUÑEZ PARRA | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 8,875.30 | 4,670.71 | 21,572.65 |
| 0804 | DIOMARIS ESPINAL VALERIO | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,265.78 | 3,686.27 | 16,764.63 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | ENERIO RODRIGUEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | GLADYS PADILLA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | GREGORIA COMAS VELOZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 16,210.84 | 4,161.92 | 10,920.27 |
| 0804 | GRISELDA MARIA AMEZQUITA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0804 | INES MARIA FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 5,109.91 | 4,132.19 | 21,827.40 |
| 0804 | JENNY JOSEFINA PEÑA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 4,974.16 | 4,399.74 | 23,707.30 |
| 0804 | JESUS RAUL NICOLAS SAFE FERREIRAS | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 28,581.45 | 4,399.73 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | LEIDY SOLARCA RODRIGUEZ GIL | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 13,613.74 | 3,864.64 | 11,579.43 |
| 0804 | MANUEL EMILIO SANCHEZ LORENZO | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,717.98 | 9,228.38 | 4,459.18 | 19,840.66 |
| 0804 | MANUELINA YUBERQUI VALERIO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 15,893.76 | 4,013.27 | 10,268.37 |
| 0804 | MARCOS ANTONIO SILVERIO | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,710.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,451.93 |
| 0804 | MARIA VIRGEN GONZALEZ ACASIO | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 7,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 15,890.89 |
| 0804 | MINOLIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,574.82 | 26,546.61 | 4,087.59 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | NANCY EMELANIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,964.48 |
| 0804 | NELSON RAFAEL MUÑOZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,069.04 | 3,479.90 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,742.98 | 14,945.29 | 4,459.18 | 14,123.75 |
| 0804 | PAQUITA MARTINEZ MATEO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,432.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,729.93 |
| 0804 | RAMON CRUZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 1,895.53 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 0804 | RAMONA ALMIRIS HURTADO PEREZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,369.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,661.11 |
| 0804 | RICHARD SANTIAGO MARTES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,268.62 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,689.86 | 4,013.27 | 19,472.28 |
| 0804 | SENIA SANTOS ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,007.89 | 3,478.17 | 19,665.96 |
| 0804 | TOMASA IVELISSE DURAN DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 2,274.93 | 4,370.01 | 26,212.73 |
| 0804 | YESENIA DEL CARMEN SABALLO COLON | ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,441.59 | 3,834.91 | 5,557.79 |
| 0804 | AMAURY SANTANA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,321.85 | 3,691.25 | 25.00 | 755.44 | 1,868.85 | 302.70 | 800.18 | 1,866.22 | 0.00 | 1,580.62 | 13,832.93 | 4,037.77 | 12,488.92 |
| 0804 | ELISABET MARIEL DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 11,392.45 | 3,478.17 | 11,281.40 |
| 0804 | GEUDY YOEL BAUTISTA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,705.06 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.61 |
| 0804 | ISMAEL MARTINEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,962.77 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 4,174.34 | 3,933.61 | 21,468.48 |
| 0804 | JOSE ANDRES VENTURA VENTURA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,267.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,444.80 |
| 0804 | LEPIDA MERCEDES VENTURA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,070.64 | 17,014.10 | 5,281.28 | 17,414.08 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | AMAURY SANTANA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,321.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 755.44 | 1,868.85 | 302.70 | 800.18 | 1,866.22 | 0.00 | 1,555.62 | 18,921.36 | 4,037.77 | 7,400.49 |
| 0804 | ELISABET MARIEL DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0804 | GEUDY YOEL BAUTISTA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 3,866.17 | 4,370.01 | 24,621.50 |
| 0804 | ISMAEL MARTINEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 7,083.95 | 3,626.81 | 16,558.87 |
| 0804 | JASMIN FRANCISCA PARRA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 14,239.55 | 3,775.46 | 10,372.24 |
| 0804 | JASMIN FRANCISCA PARRA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,651.82 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 2,071.86 | 3,551.42 | 5,848.55 | 3,775.46 | 18,763.24 |
| 0804 | JOSE ANDRES VENTURA VENTURA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,378.88 | 4,251.09 | 12,333.60 |
| 0804 | LEPIDA MERCEDES VENTURA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 9,250.63 | 5,281.28 | 25,177.55 |
| 0804 | MASIEL ALEVANTE UREÑA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,910.41 | 7,610.35 | 33,700.75 |
| 0804 | ROMA RODRIGUEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,849.91 | 4,132.19 | 23,087.41 |
| 0804 | ALTAGRACIA ROSA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,249.94 | 5,945.59 | 22,508.78 |
| 0804 | ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,614.42 | 3,626.81 | 9,028.40 |
| 0804 | ANA MERCEDES TAVAREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 6,986.55 | 3,626.81 | 16,656.27 |
| 0804 | DISMAIRA CAROLINA PERALTA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,387.66 | 4,251.10 | 20,324.83 |
| 0804 | ESTHER PEÑA RIVAS | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 0804 | EUFEMIA MERCEDES VENTURA | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 0.00 | 1,288.52 | 1,853.01 | 3,279.59 | 19,526.35 |
| 0804 | EVELYN MERCEDES RAMIREZ REYES | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0804 | FRANKLIN VIRGILIO GARCIA MALENA | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,273.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,725.48 |
| 0804 | GISELA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,632.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,366.48 |
| 0804 | LAURA DIAZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 12,743.42 | 6,540.15 | 29,891.17 |
| 0804 | LIDIA ROSI MERAN ULLOA | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,930.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 772.91 | 1,912.08 | 309.70 | 818.70 | 1,909.39 | 0.00 | 1,591.61 | 26,830.76 | 4,131.17 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | LIDIA ROSI MERAN ULLOA | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,447.20 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 16,886.05 | 3,924.09 | 8,694.71 |
| 0804 | MINERVA YSABEL DURAN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0804 | NANCY EMELANIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,316.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,621.26 |
| 0804 | NORIS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 748.84 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 3,746.66 | 3,478.17 | 18,927.19 |
| 0804 | NOVELYN ESTHER BAUTISTA VILLA | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,679.02 | 4,104.86 | 25.00 | 880.49 | 2,178.21 | 352.81 | 932.64 | 2,175.14 | 0.00 | 1,838.13 | 6,739.98 | 4,706.16 | 23,939.04 |
| 0804 | RHINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ TORRES DE DAMIAN | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,782.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,929.54 |
| 0804 | TOMAS GARCIA GENAO | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 11,505.48 | 5,423.06 | 23,846.94 |
| 0804 | YADIRA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,888.85 | 5,945.59 | 21,869.87 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | YULISSA EMILIA ESPINAL TORIBIO | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0804 | ALFARI ANTONIA DIAZ ADAMES | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.56 | 13,922.80 | 4,370.01 | 14,564.87 |
| 0804 | ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0804 | ANA MERCEDES TAVAREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | BELKYS DEL CARMEN SANTANA OVALLE | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0804 | DARIS MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,632.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,366.48 |
| 0804 | DISMAIRA CAROLINA PERALTA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0804 | ESTHER PEÑA RIVAS | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0804 | FRANKLIN VIRGILIO GARCIA MALENA | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,052.45 | 3,834.91 | 12,946.93 |
| 0804 | GRACIELA ANTONIA ESTEVEZ DE LUNA | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,785.49 | 3,983.55 | 22,182.86 |
| 0804 | NORIS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0804 | NOVELYN ESTHER BAUTISTA VILLA | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,679.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.49 | 2,178.21 | 352.81 | 932.64 | 2,175.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,849.06 | 3,309.25 | 4,706.16 | 27,369.77 |
| 0804 | TOMAS GARCIA GENAO | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 9,029.12 | 5,423.06 | 26,323.30 |
| 0804 | YOLI NOEMI SOSA | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 5,392.14 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,712.57 | 4,132.19 | 19,224.75 |
| 0804 | YULISSA EMILIA ESPINAL TORIBIO | ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0804 | AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0804 | ANYELINA ROSA POLANCO DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | ARALIS ARTILES CESPEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 9,509.36 | 4,013.27 | 16,652.78 |
| 0804 | CELIA ANDREA MARTE DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 23,129.44 | 4,518.65 | 6,327.20 |
| 0804 | CESARINA ANGELITA LIBERATO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 3,799.30 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 1,035.93 | 2,859.08 | 11,431.03 | 4,667.29 | 18,994.57 |
| 0804 | CESARINA DE JESUS RECIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,919.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 830.00 | 2,053.32 | 332.58 | 879.17 | 2,050.43 | 1,035.93 | 2,745.10 | 19,218.87 | 4,436.33 | 9,701.09 |
| 0804 | DAMIANA VALENTIN DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 26,449.73 | 4,072.73 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | DARIS MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,223.79 | 3,834.91 | 14,775.59 |
| 0804 | DARISLEYDA RIVERA MINAYA | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 17,493.80 | 3,478.17 | 5,180.05 |
| 0804 | ELVIRA ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | EMELIN DE LOS SANTO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 5,610.47 | 4,013.27 | 20,551.66 |
| 0804 | ESTURLA ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 7,541.76 | 4,147.04 | 19,492.44 |
| 0804 | EVELIN MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0804 | JULIA MARIA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 10,171.94 | 4,926.84 | 21,945.62 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | JUSTINIANO DE JESUS JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | LERISNARDA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,445.56 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 17,885.90 | 4,395.16 | 10,765.74 |
| 0804 | MARIA ESTHER PAULINO CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,793.89 | 4,132.19 | 17,143.43 |
| 0804 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 25,380.49 | 4,251.09 | 2,331.99 |
| 0804 | MARLYN DE JESUS TEJADA LUNA | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | MARYELIN ALEXANDRA ALONZO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 10,635.47 | 4,548.37 | 19,014.95 |
| 0804 | ROSY ARQUIDAMIA BRETON POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,891.38 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 3,107.79 | 4,667.52 | 17,550.24 | 3,983.55 | 8,418.11 |
| 0804 | RUT ESTHER GONZALEZ FRANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 12,103.55 | 3,775.46 | 12,508.24 |
| 0804 | SURKYS MIROLAIMI PEREZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 24,085.12 | 4,013.27 | 2,077.02 |
| 0804 | YEDERLIN VANDERLINDER DE SOLIS | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,116.33 | 4,251.10 | 7,596.16 |
| 0804 | AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,652.05 | 3,686.27 | 17,378.36 |
| 0804 | ANA KAREN ABREU CABRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0804 | ANGELA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL VERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 1,933.92 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 2,071.86 | 3,608.69 | 12,920.57 | 3,924.09 | 12,660.19 |
| 0804 | ARALIS ARTILES CESPEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | CESARINA ANGELITA LIBERATO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,798.15 | 25,195.34 | 4,667.29 | 5,230.26 |
| 0804 | CESARINA DE JESUS RECIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,919.96 | 3,422.03 | 25.00 | 830.00 | 2,053.32 | 332.58 | 879.17 | 2,050.43 | 0.00 | 1,734.17 | 7,550.21 | 4,436.33 | 21,369.75 |
| 0804 | ELVIRA ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 17,636.71 | 4,132.19 | 9,300.60 |
| 0804 | EMELIN DE LOS SANTO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,253.49 | 4,013.27 | 6,908.64 |
| 0804 | FABIA PICHARDO FABIAN | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 13,350.67 | 4,013.27 | 12,811.47 |
| 0804 | IGNACIO RODRIGUEZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | JULIA MARIA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,867.56 | 5,180.77 | 25.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 0.00 | 2,085.67 | 34,847.56 | 5,348.69 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | JUSTINIANO DE JESUS JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 11,184.15 | 4,013.27 | 14,977.98 |
| 0804 | LERISNARDA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,767.94 | 3,686.27 | 16,262.47 |
| 0804 | MARIA ESTHER PAULINO CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,072.84 | 4,132.19 | 20,864.48 |
| 0804 | MARLYN DE JESUS TEJADA LUNA | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 8,675.80 | 4,370.01 | 19,811.86 |
| 0804 | MARYELIN ALEXANDRA ALONZO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,498.39 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 7,123.93 | 4,548.37 | 22,526.49 |
| 0804 | MILDRED ALTAGRACIA ARIAS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,563.83 | 4,013.27 | 18,598.30 |
| 0804 | ROCIO DEL ALBA CARABALLO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | ROSY ARQUIDAMIA BRETON POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | SURKYS MIROLAIMI PEREZ NU¥EZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,258.58 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,990.75 | 4,013.27 | 20,171.39 |
| 0804 | YERME ALDONSA HILARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 6,320.59 | 3,686.27 | 17,709.82 |
| 0804 | ARALIS PEÑA OLIVO | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,612.16 | 6,956.34 | 31,735.54 |
| 0804 | EDDY CALIZAN PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,181.64 | 7,372.53 | 37,879.17 |
| 0804 | EMILIA LISSETTE NUÑEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,877.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,183.57 |
| 0804 | ENEFERTIS CABRERA MORAN | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 27,371.55 | 7,669.81 | 22,627.20 |
| 0804 | GINA TOMASA CRUZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 37,666.51 | 8,204.91 | 15,820.53 |
| 0804 | GLENNYS RAFAELA PEÑA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 25,130.63 |
| 0804 | IVELISSE DEL CARMEN CRUZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,690.02 | 5,945.59 | 22,068.70 |
| 0804 | JOSE LUIS UREÑA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 14,130.72 | 8,484.97 | 41,294.25 |
| 0804 | LUZ MERCEDES ROMERO DEL VALLE | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 24,423.06 | 7,610.35 | 25,188.10 |
| 0804 | MARIA YSABEL VALERIO | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 18,165.99 | 7,669.81 | 31,832.76 |
| 0804 | MILCA MARGARITA VENTURA SOSA | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0804 | MILEDYS ANTONIA RUBIERA GERMOSEN | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,773.57 | 5,945.59 | 30,985.15 |
| 0804 | NAQUI AMBIORIX DIAZ TINEO | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 23,834.87 | 4,251.09 | 3,877.61 |
| 0804 | NAQUI AMBIORIX DIAZ TINEO | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | NOEMI MORROBEL VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 6,986.71 | 8,264.37 | 46,887.91 |
| 0804 | OLGA MARIA VENTURA SILVERIO | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0804 | PATRIA FRANCISCA LOPEZ ULLOA | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 5,571.40 | 3,775.46 | 19,040.39 |
| 0804 | PATRIA FRANCISCA LOPEZ ULLOA | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,807.21 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 6,668.01 | 3,775.46 | 17,943.78 |
| 0804 | RAQUEL MONTAN ALMARANTE | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 23,054.07 | 6,956.34 | 22,293.63 |
| 0804 | RUDDELANDIA UREÑA DE MANEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 8,819.09 | 3,834.91 | 16,180.29 |
| 0804 | RUDDELANDIA UREÑA DE MANEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,979.38 | 3,834.91 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | SOCORRO DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 26,952.97 | 7,610.35 | 22,658.19 |
| 0804 | SOLANGE CRISTINA TORIBIO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 5,502.64 | 7,253.61 | 41,783.00 |
| 0804 | YANILSA SANCHEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,206.04 | 7,372.53 | 36,854.77 |
| 0804 | YSABEL DAMARYS QUEZADA TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,433.64 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 2,071.86 | 5,005.98 | 10,986.91 | 7,550.89 | 38,236.66 |
| 0804 | YSABEL DIAZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,713.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,285.03 |
| 0804 | ANA KEYLA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,130.11 | 7,372.53 | 29,930.70 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | ANA SILVIA PEÑALO CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 3,107.79 | 4,642.52 | 5,393.05 | 3,983.55 | 20,575.30 |
| 0804 | ASIA ANTONIA ALMONTE VENTURA | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,296.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,641.26 |
| 0804 | JOHANNA MIGUELINA SANTOS SUSANA | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0804 | JUANA BELENISES SANTOS VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,760.81 | 1,679.11 | 25.00 | 1,399.44 | 3,462.02 | 560.75 | 1,482.33 | 3,457.14 | 0.00 | 2,906.77 | 12,542.05 | 7,479.91 | 36,218.76 |
| 0804 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL TEJADA DE AMARO | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,071.86 | 4,106.57 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | MARTHA MARIA UREÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 29,356.64 | 4,518.65 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | MOISES BERNARDO DE JESUS DIAZ SALCEDO | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,795.26 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,969.01 | 3,864.64 | 20,224.16 |
| 0804 | PATRIA NAVIDAD GUZMAN GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 0804 | RAFAELINA MOSQUEA DE COLOME | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 18,099.75 | 4,251.09 | 9,612.73 |
| 0804 | ROMERY SOCORRO DEL CARMEN RAMOS ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 9,123.33 | 3,478.17 | 13,550.52 |
| 0804 | SANTO LEOCADIO ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,804.16 | 4,132.19 | 19,133.15 |
| 0804 | SANTO LEOCADIO ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 6,888.27 | 4,132.19 | 20,049.04 |
| 0804 | YINA MARIEL RODRIGUEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,092.55 | 5,945.59 | 22,666.17 |
| 0804 | ANA SILVIA PEÑALO CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 16,968.49 | 3,983.55 | 8,999.86 |
| 0804 | CLARIBEL MOYA SOLIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 7,790.23 | 4,395.16 | 20,861.41 |
| 0804 | LUZ MARIA ESPINAL DE FRANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0804 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL TEJADA DE AMARO | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 22,188.92 | 5,281.28 | 12,239.26 |
| 0804 | MERCEDES JOSELINE ALVAREZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,134.34 | 3,983.55 | 17,834.01 |
| 0804 | MERCEDES JOSELINE ALVAREZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,960.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,007.85 |
| 0804 | RAFAELINA MOSQUEA DE COLOME | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | AGUSTINA ALT. JIMINIAN ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0804 | ANTONIO AMARO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | DANNY PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,766.48 |
| 0804 | DANNY PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,398.27 | 3,834.91 | 18,601.11 |
| 0804 | DIANNILUZ RIPOLL CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0804 | DINORAH BAUTISTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0804 | DINORAH BAUTISTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 2,769.78 | 3,834.91 | 22,229.60 |
| 0804 | ELIZABETH CRISTOBALINA VASQUEZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,583.24 | 3,953.82 | 18,191.31 |
| 0804 | ELIZABETH CRISTOBALINA VASQUEZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,404.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,370.23 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | MAGALY ANTONIA MARTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,595.78 | 7,372.53 | 35,465.03 |
| 0804 | OMAR ANEUDYS ABREU HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 21,288.27 | 4,102.46 | 5,455.25 |
| 0804 | PASCUALA DE JESUS FRANCISCO ESTOFF | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,951.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,079.11 |
| 0804 | WALKERLINA ROSARIO CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | AGUSTINA ALT. JIMINIAN ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,479.96 | 3,983.55 | 488.39 |
| 0804 | ANTONIO AMARO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 21,444.27 | 5,281.28 | 12,983.91 |
| 0804 | CRUZ CLARIBEL ACOSTA BAEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,711.42 | 4,221.38 | 21,807.28 |
| 0804 | OMAR ANEUDYS ABREU HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0804 | PASCUALA DE JESUS FRANCISCO ESTOFF | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,826.65 | 3,686.27 | 20,203.76 |
| 0804 | WALKERLINA ROSARIO CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 11,848.99 | 3,834.91 | 13,150.39 |
| 0804 | CRISTINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES GUARINA GOMEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 27,377.76 | 9,735.13 | 36,857.37 |
| 0804 | DENNY MIGUELINA DIAZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES GUARINA GOMEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,438.32 | 7,372.53 | 40,622.49 |
| 0804 | IMELTA NUÑEZ CID | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES GUARINA GOMEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0804 | MARILIN PEREZ MERAN | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES GUARINA GOMEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 5,386.49 | 5,945.59 | 33,372.23 |
| 0804 | NEIDA YUDELYS FERMIN GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES GUARINA GOMEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0804 | EMILIA DOLORES GUZMAN BRITO | ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,113.32 | 2,087.32 | 25.00 | 749.45 | 1,854.05 | 300.30 | 793.84 | 1,851.43 | 0.00 | 1,568.29 | 18,474.45 | 4,005.78 | 7,638.87 |
| 0804 | MARIA MARLENNY HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 23,316.28 | 5,945.59 | 15,442.44 |
| 0804 | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CORNIEL | ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 4,878.20 | 4,132.19 | 22,059.11 |
| 0804 | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ADAMES DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 46,316.39 | 9,997.44 | 19,767.23 |
| 0804 | ROSA PEÑA DAVID BIENVENIDO | ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0804 | YULENY ROSARIO MENA DE RICHETTI | ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,477.16 | 6,956.34 | 28,870.54 |
| 0804 | ASIA ANTONIA ALMONTE VENTURA | ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0804 | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CORNIEL | ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,533.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,403.48 |
| 0804 | ALBERTA MERCADO PEÑA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,937.09 | 7,610.35 | 29,674.07 |
| 0804 | ALDA ESTELA GOMEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,306.84 | 7,372.53 | 26,753.97 |
| 0804 | ALICIA VICTORIANO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,990.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,767.87 |
| 0804 | AMIRIS MERCEDES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 6,939.14 | 7,550.89 | 42,284.43 |
| 0804 | ANA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,374.28 | 7,372.53 | 30,686.53 |
| 0804 | ARIDIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 31,310.58 | 8,704.97 | 25,664.74 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | AYDELY ALEXANDRA DISLA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,782.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,976.63 |
| 0804 | BERNARDA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 6,028.70 | 6,956.34 | 39,319.00 |
| 0804 | BLAS DE JESUS BAEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,870.42 | 6,956.34 | 31,477.28 |
| 0804 | CLAUDIA ALMONTE PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,130.63 |
| 0804 | DAHIANA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,054.59 | 5,945.59 | 30,704.13 |
| 0804 | DANNY ALTAGRACIA BATISTA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 2,338.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,467.49 |
| 0804 | DESEADA ALTAGRACIA VEGA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0804 | DOMINGA CABRERA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0804 | EUSTAQUIO ARIAS TINEO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 2,155.72 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 26,894.74 | 6,956.34 | 18,452.96 |
| 0804 | FIOR DELIZA PEÑA PAYAMPS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 26,660.01 | 7,848.18 | 24,501.50 |
| 0804 | GRISELDA GOMEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 9,529.48 | 8,264.37 | 44,345.14 |
| 0804 | GRISMALDY CAROLINA ORTEGA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 38,281.54 |
| 0804 | JOHANNA NEURVERIS CRUZ COLON | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0804 | JUAN JOSE CABRERA VILLALONA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 16,884.78 | 7,372.53 | 31,176.03 |
| 0804 | KENIA LOPEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 23,062.26 | 7,372.53 | 24,998.55 |
| 0804 | LEIDI PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,077.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,983.57 |
| 0804 | LINA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ HIRALDO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,850.58 | 7,372.53 | 38,210.23 |
| 0804 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MENDOZA DE AZA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,886.16 | 6,956.34 | 39,461.54 |
| 0804 | MARIA ELENA SOSA FRANCO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 28,039.80 | 7,669.81 | 21,958.95 |
| 0804 | MARIANA LOPEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,893.76 | 7,372.53 | 26,167.05 |
| 0804 | MARTHA AGUSTINA CARRASCO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 1,035.93 | 4,313.64 | 11,826.25 | 8,429.97 | 43,211.13 |
| 0804 | MARTHA LUZ DE JESUS PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 5,502.64 | 7,253.61 | 41,783.00 |
| 0804 | MIRIAM ESTEVEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,117.42 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,292.30 | 15,703.57 | 8,292.48 | 38,364.84 |
| 0804 | ROSALIN MOREL GOMEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 15,892.92 | 7,967.08 | 36,043.76 |
| 0804 | SOLANYI ELISA MUÑOZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,812.55 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 620.17 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 0.00 | 3,323.52 | 38,004.39 | 8,539.97 | 17,808.16 |
| 0804 | YESSENIA AMARILIS THEN PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,640.64 | 7,372.53 | 36,420.17 |
| 0804 | YSIDRO MARMOLEJOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,105.84 | 3,506.59 | 25.00 | 1,725.04 | 4,267.51 | 620.17 | 1,827.22 | 4,261.50 | 0.00 | 3,577.26 | 37,982.31 | 9,149.18 | 22,123.53 |
| 0804 | YUDELKA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 55,857.94 | 9,735.13 | 8,377.19 |
| 0804 | YULISSA VENTURA LUNA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,623.88 | 5,945.59 | 28,134.84 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | ALFONSO ALEXANDER SIERRA BUENO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | ANA HILDA PANIAGUA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 24,204.20 | 3,716.00 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | ANGEL HIPOLITO TAVAREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 15,885.65 | 6,956.34 | 29,462.05 |
| 0804 | ANGELA ELIZABETH OLIVO CABRERA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,590.20 | 4,013.27 | 5,571.94 |
| 0804 | ANNY ALTAGRACIA CABRERA CABRERA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 2,816.58 | 3,686.27 | 21,213.83 |
| 0804 | BETHANIA DEL PILAR GARCIA VICENTE | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 1,866.81 | 3,864.64 | 23,326.36 |
| 0804 | CARMEN ROSA CASTILLO GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | CAROLINA DEYANIRA MARTINEZ WEHBE | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 19,664.32 | 4,518.65 | 9,792.32 |
| 0804 | CLEIRY IVETH MARTINEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,420.09 | 5,945.59 | 23,338.63 |
| 0804 | DARQUIS BIENVENIDA JUMELLES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 7,620.54 | 4,013.27 | 18,541.60 |
| 0804 | DIOSA ALTAGRACIA REYES ESPINAL | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 4,024.02 | 3,716.00 | 20,200.18 |
| 0804 | ERIDANIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO CARRERAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 12,586.71 | 7,907.63 | 38,962.39 |
| 0804 | EUFEMIA CRUCETA ALVARADO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,605.00 | 4,251.09 | 18,107.48 |
| 0804 | JOSE ALBERTO BRITO JIL | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,932.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,066.48 |
| 0804 | JOSE ALBERTO BRITO JIL | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 5,470.25 | 3,834.91 | 19,529.13 |
| 0804 | JOSE VICENTE RODRIGUEZ TAVARES | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,871.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 685.12 | 1,694.90 | 274.53 | 725.70 | 1,692.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,446.75 | 13,719.16 | 3,661.94 | 10,152.69 |
| 0804 | JOSEFINA ANTONIA CURIEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 11,638.78 | 3,983.55 | 14,329.57 |
| 0804 | JUDIT ESTER GUZMAN MARTE | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.61 |
| 0804 | LUISA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 2,039.14 | 4,221.37 | 25,479.55 |
| 0804 | MARIA CLARIBEL ESPINAL DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 4,586.34 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 22,914.50 | 3,834.91 | 2,084.88 |
| 0804 | MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,331.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,412.15 |
| 0804 | MARIA MAGDALENA SILVERIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,710.21 | 4,013.27 | 21,451.93 |
| 0804 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,401.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,272.56 |
| 0804 | MARLENY MORALES MINAYA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,625.98 | 4,013.27 | 14,536.16 |
| 0804 | MIRELLA MORENO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 6,540.95 | 3,983.55 | 19,427.40 |
| 0804 | NICAULY LLIBEH GOMEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,158.67 | 5,945.59 | 20,600.05 |
| 0804 | RINA BETHANIA MEDRANO PEÑA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,723.52 | 4,102.46 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | RUTH ESTHER ORTEGA HERNANDEZ DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,268.27 | 3,686.27 | 17,762.14 |
| 0804 | SAMUEL DURAN REYES | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 35,747.49 | 7,967.08 | 16,189.19 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | WILLY NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 3,465.81 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 8,924.63 | 7,967.08 | 43,012.05 |
| 0804 | YSAAC CLEOTILDE CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 28,236.35 | 9,735.13 | 35,998.78 |
| 0804 | ALFONSO ALEXANDER SIERRA BUENO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 7,515.34 | 3,953.82 | 18,259.21 |
| 0804 | ANA HILDA PANIAGUA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 2,071.86 | 3,503.51 | 6,942.48 | 3,716.00 | 17,281.72 |
| 0804 | ANGELA ELIZABETH OLIVO CABRERA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,277.21 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 20,767.96 | 3,864.64 | 4,425.21 |
| 0804 | ANIBAL DE JESUS PERALTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,928.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.94 | 2,124.90 | 344.17 | 909.82 | 2,121.91 | 0.00 | 1,768.76 | 10,407.64 | 4,590.98 | 19,520.50 |
| 0804 | CARMEN DOLORES PEÑA REYES | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,167.07 | 3,983.55 | 16,801.28 |
| 0804 | CARMEN ROSA CASTILLO GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 19,637.08 | 4,370.01 | 8,850.58 |
| 0804 | CAROLINA DEYANIRA MARTINEZ WEHBE | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,423.17 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,801.82 | 7,196.42 | 4,518.65 | 22,260.22 |
| 0804 | DARISLEYDA RIVERA MINAYA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,243.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 5,541.83 | 3,478.17 | 17,132.02 |
| 0804 | DARQUIS BIENVENIDA JUMELLES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,869.21 | 4,013.27 | 21,292.93 |
| 0804 | DIOSA ALTAGRACIA REYES ESPINAL | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 7,152.53 | 3,716.00 | 17,071.67 |
| 0804 | EUFEMIA CRUCETA ALVARADO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | JOSE VICENTE RODRIGUEZ TAVARES | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,990.97 | 1,622.86 | 25.00 | 659.84 | 1,632.36 | 264.40 | 698.93 | 1,630.06 | 0.00 | 1,383.77 | 3,611.41 | 3,526.82 | 19,379.56 |
| 0804 | JOSEFINA ANTONIA CURIEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | MARIA CLARIBEL ESPINAL DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,979.38 | 3,834.91 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 19,528.76 | 4,102.46 | 7,214.76 |
| 0804 | MARIA MAGDALENA SILVERIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,689.27 | 4,013.27 | 4,472.87 |
| 0804 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 21,098.91 | 3,478.17 | 1,574.94 |
| 0804 | MARLENY MORALES MINAYA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,277.21 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 6,331.96 | 3,864.64 | 18,861.21 |
| 0804 | MIRELLA MORENO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | NEREYDA IBELCA PEÑA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 1,989.81 | 3,864.64 | 23,203.36 |
| 0804 | RINA BETHANIA MEDRANO PEÑA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 14,295.27 | 4,102.46 | 12,448.25 |
| 0804 | XIOMARA CRISTINA VILLALONA BATISTA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 25,845.96 | 7,253.61 | 21,439.68 |
| 0804 | JULIO CESAR URE¥A PE¥A | ESC PRIM RAMON DIAZ MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,671.96 | 6,956.34 | 27,675.74 |
| 0804 | CARMEN VENTURA DUARTE | ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,844.81 | 2,396.64 | 25.00 | 1,545.35 | 3,822.98 | 619.22 | 1,636.88 | 3,817.60 | 0.00 | 3,207.23 | 6,980.00 | 8,259.80 | 46,864.81 |
| 0804 | EUSEBIA SANCHEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 29,045.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 833.60 | 2,062.20 | 334.02 | 882.97 | 2,059.30 | 0.00 | 1,741.57 | 2,497.71 | 4,455.52 | 26,547.42 |
| 0804 | GERSON MIGUEL VEGA GIL | ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,801.76 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,877.72 | 3,686.27 | 19,152.69 |
| 0804 | JUANA ELISA ESTEVEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,349.38 | 2,265.98 | 25.00 | 756.23 | 1,870.81 | 303.02 | 801.02 | 1,868.17 | 0.00 | 1,582.25 | 4,536.97 | 4,042.00 | 21,812.41 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | JUANA ELISA ESTEVEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 20,674.54 | 3,834.91 | 4,324.84 |
| 0804 | JUDIT AURELIA GARCIA MEJIA | ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 16,965.97 | 7,669.81 | 33,032.78 |
| 0804 | LUISA XIOMARA DIAZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,270.25 | 4,891.38 | 23,616.25 |
| 0804 | MARIA ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ MESA | ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 13,612.10 | 7,253.61 | 33,673.54 |
| 0804 | PAULA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 11,343.14 | 4,399.73 | 17,338.31 |
| 0804 | PAULA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 2,071.86 | 3,766.94 | 5,477.16 | 4,399.73 | 23,204.29 |
| 0804 | PAULINA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,549.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 819.38 | 2,027.03 | 328.32 | 867.91 | 2,024.18 | 0.00 | 1,712.29 | 12,425.66 | 4,379.53 | 16,124.07 |
| 0804 | PEDRO DE LEON RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,892.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,749.89 |
| 0804 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN COLLADO MARTE | ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 0804 | SILVANIA DEL CARMEN SUERO MARRERO | ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,412.62 | 3,686.27 | 17,617.79 |
| 0804 | CLARA LUZ RIVAS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REV. DIOGENES HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 8,540.21 | 7,669.81 | 41,458.54 |
| 0804 | ESQUIBANIA MERCEDES MERCADO SILVERIO | ESC PRIM REV. DIOGENES HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,718.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,342.57 |
| 0804 | KATHERINE MINERVA CEBALLO DE LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM REV. DIOGENES HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0804 | MARGARA VENTURA GERMAN | ESC PRIM REV. DIOGENES HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,412.61 | 6,956.34 | 20,935.09 |
| 0804 | NANCY MILAGROS CEDANO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REV. DIOGENES HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,835.56 | 2,254.20 | 25.00 | 1,516.38 | 3,751.32 | 607.61 | 1,606.20 | 3,746.04 | 0.00 | 3,147.58 | 28,555.59 | 8,104.97 | 24,279.97 |
| 0804 | TANESA COLON ALEJO | ESC PRIM REV. DIOGENES HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0804 | ALBERTO DE JESUS PEÑA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,915.07 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 2,071.86 | 3,791.94 | 8,258.05 | 4,399.73 | 20,423.40 |
| 0804 | ALFONSO BALBUENA BRITO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,614.71 | 2,735.50 | 25.00 | 821.24 | 2,031.64 | 329.07 | 869.89 | 2,028.78 | 0.00 | 1,716.13 | 15,524.01 | 4,389.49 | 13,090.70 |
| 0804 | ALFONSO BALBUENA BRITO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0804 | BERTO BENITO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | CRISTINA MARYLIN SOSA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 16,489.78 | 3,953.82 | 9,284.77 |
| 0804 | DEYANIRA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 25,132.78 | 7,372.53 | 22,928.03 |
| 0804 | DOMINGA RAMONA CUEVAS DE VALERIO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,611.68 | 4,251.09 | 20,100.80 |
| 0804 | FELIRIA DE LOS SANTOS TEJEDA | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,240.98 | 4,132.19 | 3,696.33 |
| 0804 | FRANCISCA CASTRO DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,787.66 | 4,251.09 | 19,924.82 |
| 0804 | FRANCISCO A NUÑEZ MIRABAL | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,685.19 | 24,806.67 | 4,280.83 | 3,099.61 |
| 0804 | FRIDA ODILANDA UREÑA THEN | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 12,648.08 | 4,370.01 | 15,839.58 |
| 0804 | GERARDO TORIBIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0804 | JOELI ELIZABETH GONZALEZ JIMENEZ DE RONDON | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 8,167.58 | 3,834.91 | 16,831.80 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | JOSE ESTEBAN POLANCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,704.37 | 4,161.91 | 21,426.73 |
| 0804 | MAGINA VENTURA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.91 | 2,810.93 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 3,107.79 | 4,908.92 | 10,626.18 | 4,610.12 | 19,426.73 |
| 0804 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATIAS VARGAS | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,524.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,249.77 |
| 0804 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,095.69 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,039.18 | 3,686.27 | 15,991.23 |
| 0804 | MARIA GUILLERMINA MARTINEZ DE MOYA | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 13,887.00 | 4,370.01 | 14,600.67 |
| 0804 | MARILEYDI VARGAS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0804 | MATILDE DIAZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 20,042.11 | 4,132.19 | 6,895.20 |
| 0804 | MONICA ELISA DOMINGUEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,451.06 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 0804 | NELSI YOSELIN PEÑA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,684.80 | 3,025.62 | 25.00 | 794.55 | 1,965.62 | 318.38 | 841.62 | 1,962.85 | 0.00 | 1,661.17 | 6,409.92 | 4,246.85 | 21,274.88 |
| 0804 | NELSI YOSELIN PEÑA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 2,071.86 | 3,732.57 | 25,467.05 | 4,310.54 | 2,633.02 |
| 0804 | ODELIZ ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | PAOLA MICHELL SOSA VENTURA | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0804 | PETRONILA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 5,154.16 | 4,399.73 | 23,527.29 |
| 0804 | RAFAEL SENA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 6,678.89 | 3,864.64 | 18,514.28 |
| 0804 | RAMONA MARITZA MU¥OZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,371.42 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 5,900.20 | 4,072.73 | 20,649.53 |
| 0804 | ROSA MARIA MARTINEZ LIBERATO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,524.45 | 7,372.53 | 34,536.36 |
| 0804 | TEOFILA CAROLINA VASQUEZ TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 7,483.92 | 5,945.59 | 31,274.80 |
| 0804 | TERESA DE JESUS JAQUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 17,690.97 | 7,088.96 | 28,521.35 |
| 0804 | VIDALINA CRUCETA ALVARADO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,658.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,053.54 |
| 0804 | VIELKA MARIA HENRIQUEZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 27,642.39 |
| 0804 | YANIRYS ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,215.98 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 2,071.86 | 3,837.75 | 19,443.16 | 4,518.65 | 10,013.48 |
| 0804 | YASMIN MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0804 | YENNY BELTRE DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,353.02 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,095.64 | 9,803.37 | 5,281.28 | 24,624.81 |
| 0804 | YNES MARIÑEZ LUGO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,625.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.64 | 2,245.39 | 363.69 | 961.41 | 2,242.23 | 1,035.93 | 2,904.98 | 9,673.88 | 4,851.31 | 21,951.37 |
| 0804 | YOSMERY DEL CARMEN NU¥EZ LUNA DE DURAN | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 21,816.91 | 4,221.38 | 5,701.79 |
| 0804 | ALBERTO DE JESUS PEÑA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 11,376.19 | 4,399.73 | 17,305.26 |
| 0804 | ARELIS DEL CARMEN GARCIA VALENTIN | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 18,841.56 | 3,478.17 | 3,832.29 |
| 0804 | DOMINGA RAMONA CUEVAS DE VALERIO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,463.21 | 4,251.09 | 15,249.27 |
| 0804 | FELIRIA DE LOS SANTOS TEJEDA | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,333.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,603.48 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | FRANCISCA CASTRO DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,158.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,553.54 |
| 0804 | FRIDA ODILANDA UREÑA THEN | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,787.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,700.62 |
| 0804 | GERARDO TORIBIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,900.27 | 4,132.19 | 21,037.04 |
| 0804 | JACQUELINE MORALES MINAYA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | JOELI ELIZABETH GONZALEZ JIMENEZ DE RONDON | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | JOSE ESTEBAN POLANCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 22,954.25 | 4,161.91 | 4,176.85 |
| 0804 | MAGINA VENTURA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 24,056.70 | 4,280.83 | 3,849.58 |
| 0804 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATIAS VARGAS | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 15,569.13 | 3,953.82 | 10,205.42 |
| 0804 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0804 | MARIA GENAO GENAO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,875.13 |
| 0804 | MARIA GUILLERMINA MARTINEZ DE MOYA | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,787.06 | 4,370.01 | 22,700.61 |
| 0804 | MATILDE DIAZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | MIGUELINA HELENA DE MU¥OZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,614.17 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,746.12 | 7,087.95 | 4,280.83 | 20,818.34 |
| 0804 | MONICA ELISA DOMINGUEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 10,124.54 | 3,924.09 | 15,456.22 |
| 0804 | PEDRO ANTONIO REYES REYES | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 20,515.25 | 4,132.19 | 6,422.06 |
| 0804 | PETRONILA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,796.56 | 4,399.73 | 22,884.89 |
| 0804 | RAFAEL SENA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | RAMONA MARITZA MU¥OZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 22,163.68 | 4,072.73 | 4,386.05 |
| 0804 | SANDRA TAVAREZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,542.00 | 4,132.19 | 6,395.31 |
| 0804 | VIDALINA CRUCETA ALVARADO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,087.66 | 4,251.09 | 20,624.82 |
| 0804 | YANIRYS ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 2,182.74 | 4,518.65 | 27,273.90 |
| 0804 | YASMIN MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,152.05 | 3,686.27 | 15,878.36 |
| 0804 | YENNY BELTRE DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 27,516.64 | 5,281.28 | 6,911.54 |
| 0804 | YNES MARIÑEZ LUGO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 5,232.43 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 7,715.85 | 4,429.47 | 21,159.40 |
| 0804 | YOSMERY DEL CARMEN NU¥EZ LUNA DE DURAN | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,247.42 | 4,221.38 | 22,271.28 |
| 0804 | ALTAGRACIA YUDELKA CHEVALIER DE LOS ANGELES | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,658.99 |
| 0804 | BERNARDO INOKAR BISONO DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 2,071.86 | 3,698.22 | 6,611.00 | 4,221.38 | 20,907.70 |
| 0804 | CELENIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,838.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,873.55 |
| 0804 | CELIA ANDREA MARTE DIAZ | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 18,464.67 | 4,518.65 | 10,991.97 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | DILENIA CAPELLAN ROJAS | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 2,136.09 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 597.99 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 0.00 | 3,098.12 | 23,226.47 | 7,976.61 | 28,772.28 |
| 0804 | DULCE MARIA CASTILLO OVALLES | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,965.00 | 5,104.06 | 25,307.88 |
| 0804 | ESPERANZA MARIBEL PERALTA GIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,217.76 | 7,663.01 | 25.00 | 895.95 | 2,216.46 | 359.00 | 949.02 | 2,213.34 | 0.00 | 1,869.97 | 12,343.44 | 4,788.80 | 18,874.32 |
| 0804 | MARTHA ALDENIA GUZMAN MERCADO | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 4,308.07 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.46 | 12,911.42 | 4,429.47 | 15,963.83 |
| 0804 | MODESTA ALEJANDRINA MARTE CABRERA | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 2,802.64 | 5,139.51 | 30,701.29 |
| 0804 | MODESTA ANASTACIA CASTRO GRULLON | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,930.54 | 4,152.06 | 25.00 | 744.21 | 1,841.07 | 298.20 | 788.29 | 1,838.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,593.43 | 19,946.14 | 3,977.75 | 5,984.40 |
| 0804 | NARCISO ANTONIO BRITO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,383.99 | 4,790.80 | 25.00 | 785.92 | 1,944.26 | 314.92 | 832.47 | 1,941.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,679.32 | 8,184.73 | 4,200.70 | 19,199.26 |
| 0804 | OLGA LUISA PARRA SILVERIO | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,428.00 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,702.41 | 5,977.79 | 4,260.62 | 21,796.76 |
| 0804 | RAMONA INMACULADA JIMENEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,603.26 | 4,463.63 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,892.75 | 7,176.47 | 4,847.94 | 24,426.79 |
| 0804 | BERNARDO INOKAR BISONO DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 6,929.42 | 4,221.38 | 20,589.28 |
| 0804 | CARMEN ONELIA TEJADA DURAN | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 17,827.28 | 3,716.00 | 6,396.92 |
| 0804 | DULCE MARIA CASTILLO OVALLES | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 2,071.86 | 4,038.29 | 4,537.38 | 5,104.06 | 28,735.50 |
| 0804 | ESPERANZA MARIBEL PERALTA GIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,217.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.95 | 2,216.46 | 359.00 | 949.02 | 2,213.34 | 0.00 | 1,844.97 | 9,619.00 | 4,788.80 | 21,598.76 |
| 0804 | FRANCIS MERCEDES GOMEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0804 | MODESTA ALEJANDRINA MARTE CABRERA | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,994.25 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,041.01 | 8,902.87 | 5,139.51 | 24,601.06 |
| 0804 | OLGA LUISA PARRA SILVERIO | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 22,959.88 | 3,953.82 | 2,814.67 |
| 0804 | RAMONA INMACULADA JIMENEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,603.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 1,035.93 | 2,903.68 | 3,377.73 | 4,847.94 | 28,225.53 |
| 0804 | ROMERY SOCORRO DEL CARMEN RAMOS ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | ROSA MARIBEL GIL NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0804 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.61 |
| 0804 | YLUMINADA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,275.17 | 7,372.53 | 28,785.64 |
| 0804 | ANA MERCEDES DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 14,813.61 | 3,864.64 | 10,379.56 |
| 0804 | ANDRES CORCINO GARCIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,767.73 | 3,983.55 | 11,200.62 |
| 0804 | DALIA ORQUIDEA GONZALEZ GRULLON | ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0804 | DANIA PADILLA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,095.69 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 11,693.35 | 3,686.27 | 12,337.06 |
| 0804 | EDWYN ALBERTO BAUTISTA MATIAS | ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | JACINTA ALMONTE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 15,566.55 | 4,042.99 | 10,789.37 |
| 0804 | JUANA DE JESUS DIAZ TURBI | ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,404.80 | 4,251.10 | 21,307.69 |
| 0804 | MARLENE ANTONIA CEPEDA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,051.71 | 3,805.18 | 13,753.87 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | ROCIO DEL ALBA CARABALLO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,141.87 | 3,834.91 | 19,857.51 |
| 0804 | SANTA RECIO SOLIS | ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,898.45 | 3,834.91 | 7,100.93 |
| 0804 | SUGEIRY DEL CARMEN TEJADA PERALTA | ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,863.80 | 3,686.27 | 11,166.61 |
| 0804 | YARA AMNABETY VILLA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0804 | ANA ARACELYS BONIFACIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,368.58 | 3,953.82 | 17,405.97 |
| 0804 | ANA MERCEDES DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 18,213.28 | 3,864.64 | 6,979.89 |
| 0804 | ANDRES CORCINO GARCIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,637.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,330.85 |
| 0804 | DANIA PADILLA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0804 | EDWYN ALBERTO BAUTISTA MATIAS | ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,898.81 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,899.41 | 16,353.24 | 4,678.72 | 14,146.89 |
| 0804 | GRISELDA DEL CARMEN VALERIO NUÑEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 4,266.88 | 25.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,862.80 | 9,231.65 | 4,770.20 | 21,864.77 |
| 0804 | IBELKA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,460.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,345.40 |
| 0804 | MANUEL GOMEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,019.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,692.54 |
| 0804 | MARLENE ANTONIA CEPEDA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0804 | RAQUEL JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,851.96 | 3,993.07 | 21,178.45 |
| 0804 | SANTA RECIO SOLIS | ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,332.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,666.48 |
| 0804 | SUGEIRY DEL CARMEN TEJADA PERALTA | ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,369.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,661.11 |
| 0804 | YARA AMNABETY VILLA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,846.30 | 3,805.18 | 9,959.28 |
| 0804 | ACELA DATIVA ESPAILLAT ALMONTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 10,060.83 | 9,735.13 | 54,174.30 |
| 0804 | ALICIA SANTOS SALAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 795.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,723.18 |
| 0804 | AMAURY INOJOSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0804 | ANA MARIA MAGO MEDRANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 10,369.96 | 10,063.01 | 56,175.78 |
| 0804 | AYDA LUZ LOPEZ FELIPE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 28,225.87 | 10,915.49 | 44,327.47 |
| 0804 | CARMEN ROSA TEJADA POLANCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0804 | CARMEN YUDERCA GARCIA VARGAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0804 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS SILVERIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0804 | DARIO PEREZ DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 57,112.57 | 9,603.98 | 6,198.31 |
| 0804 | DAVID ROSARIO RIVAS RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 0804 | DELCIA ARELIS ACOSTA DE MESON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 38,820.61 | 10,259.74 | 29,111.50 |
| 0804 | DEYDA WALKIRIA RODRIGUEZ POLANCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 8,792.34 | 8,620.35 | 47,586.69 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | DOMINGA CRUZ GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 0804 | DOMINGO ANTONIO GONZALEZ GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0804 | DORKA OVALLE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 11,278.10 | 9,472.83 | 51,108.53 |
| 0804 | EDITA ESMERALDA COSTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,163.42 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 1,035.93 | 4,884.54 | 26,149.14 | 9,800.71 | 38,548.11 |
| 0804 | ELBIS SAMUEL CHECO LENDOF | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 3,307.22 | 1,306.72 | 5,211.18 |
| 0804 | ELIGIA ROSANNA PERALTA GERMAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,186.86 | 7,088.96 | 35,025.46 |
| 0804 | ENEROLIZA VENTURA GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 81,739.17 | 7,550.98 | 25.00 | 2,345.91 | 5,803.48 | 620.17 | 2,484.87 | 5,795.31 | 1,035.93 | 5,891.71 | 19,315.35 | 12,218.96 | 62,423.82 |
| 0804 | ESTRELLA LUZ FRANCO RUMALDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 35,710.78 | 8,620.35 | 20,668.25 |
| 0804 | FERNANDO DURAN ALCANTARA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0804 | FLORANGEL CEDANO DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 56,171.26 | 10,390.89 | 12,685.10 |
| 0804 | GLENNYS MIGUELINA SEVERINO CERDA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,318.48 | 5,033.04 | 25.00 | 1,989.44 | 4,921.61 | 620.17 | 2,107.28 | 4,914.68 | 1,035.93 | 5,157.65 | 12,953.66 | 10,456.46 | 56,364.82 |
| 0804 | GLORIA ALTAGRACIA COCA HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 24,460.84 | 8,948.23 | 34,228.80 |
| 0804 | IRIS MERCEDES ZAPATA TORIBIO DE VARGAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0804 | JOSE ANIBAL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 15,380.95 | 9,472.83 | 47,005.68 |
| 0804 | JOSE ANTONIO MARTINEZ ARNO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 6,136.88 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 38,431.32 | 10,325.31 | 29,962.91 |
| 0804 | JOSE DANIEL SMITH CASTELLANOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,646.04 | 5,678.23 | 25.00 | 2,056.24 | 5,086.87 | 620.17 | 2,178.04 | 5,079.70 | 0.00 | 4,259.28 | 11,758.67 | 10,786.74 | 59,887.37 |
| 0804 | JOSE DOLORES GONZALEZ MEJIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,641.78 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,348.83 | 12,834.45 | 10,915.49 | 59,718.89 |
| 0804 | JOSE GERMAN ESPINAL CEPEDA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0804 | JOSE RHADAMES ROSARIO AGUILERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 10,240.83 | 9,735.13 | 53,994.30 |
| 0804 | JOSEFINA DEL SOCORRO ARIAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 17,470.81 | 10,259.74 | 50,461.30 |
| 0804 | JUAN BAUTISTA HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 94,510.90 | 10,814.20 | 25.00 | 2,712.46 | 6,710.27 | 620.17 | 2,873.13 | 6,700.82 | 0.00 | 5,610.59 | 18,817.57 | 14,031.26 | 75,693.33 |
| 0804 | JUAN FRANCISCO AZCONA REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 6,277.54 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 2,071.86 | 6,248.21 | 64,844.90 | 10,587.61 | 5,397.82 |
| 0804 | LOURDES ALTAGRACIA TEJADA ANDELIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 3,541.86 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 4,143.72 | 7,992.33 | 18,691.79 | 9,800.71 | 46,005.46 |
| 0804 | LUIS ALEXIS MARTINEZ TORIBIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0804 | LUIS JOSE MATIAS CARABALLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 45,004.76 | 9,997.44 | 21,078.86 |
| 0804 | MAGALI MERCEDES ALT BETANCES PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 29,028.78 | 8,292.48 | 25,039.63 |
| 0804 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENGO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 2,088.84 | 4,324.28 | 26,100.68 |
| 0804 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENGO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,938.86 | 4,408.57 | 25.00 | 1,002.75 | 2,480.66 | 401.80 | 1,062.14 | 2,477.17 | 0.00 | 2,089.89 | 9,702.75 | 5,359.63 | 25,236.11 |
| 0804 | MARIA DE LOS MILAGROS D`MEZA ARIZA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,321.99 | 5,805.43 | 25.00 | 2,075.64 | 5,134.86 | 620.17 | 2,198.59 | 5,127.63 | 0.00 | 4,299.23 | 45,105.29 | 10,882.66 | 27,216.70 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | MARIA DEL CARMEN TATIS DE LEON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 38,634.65 | 8,292.48 | 15,433.76 |
| 0804 | MARIA SONIA ESTRELLA GRULLON DE MONTERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 27,037.14 | 10,259.74 | 40,894.97 |
| 0804 | MARIA YSABEL GRULLON ARIAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 9,489.17 | 9,603.98 | 53,821.71 |
| 0804 | MARIANELA MIGUELINA BRITO ARIAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 10,747.44 | 10,259.74 | 57,184.67 |
| 0804 | MARISOL MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ SANTANA DE ESTEVEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 10,769.19 | 9,407.26 | 51,155.32 |
| 0804 | MARTHA B MEGUELINA DOMINGUEZ CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,131.86 | 5,205.11 | 25.00 | 1,984.08 | 4,908.36 | 620.17 | 2,101.61 | 4,901.45 | 0.00 | 4,110.69 | 22,148.20 | 10,429.98 | 46,983.66 |
| 0804 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ LIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 0804 | MIGUELINA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ TORIBIO DE PAULINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 6,141.42 | 7,088.96 | 40,070.90 |
| 0804 | MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ FABIAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0804 | MINERVA ITALINA LIMARDO FELIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 47,805.92 | 10,653.18 | 22,898.93 |
| 0804 | MONICA JANAIRA DIAZ UREÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0804 | NANCY DE JESUS FABIAN DE QUEZADA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 17,815.19 | 9,407.26 | 44,109.32 |
| 0804 | NELGICA AGUSTINA MENDEZ MUÑOZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,434.59 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 2,071.86 | 6,384.76 | 44,897.72 | 10,915.49 | 27,655.62 |
| 0804 | NEWTON ARISTIDES MARTE MELENCIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,269.07 | 3,945.72 | 25.00 | 868.72 | 2,149.10 | 348.09 | 920.18 | 2,146.08 | 0.00 | 1,813.90 | 6,546.36 | 4,643.27 | 23,722.71 |
| 0804 | NEWTON ARISTIDES MARTE MELENCIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,269.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.72 | 2,149.10 | 348.09 | 920.18 | 2,146.08 | 0.00 | 1,788.90 | 2,242.94 | 4,643.27 | 28,026.13 |
| 0804 | NIOSOTIS PEREZ PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 4,999.78 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 2,071.86 | 6,248.21 | 24,550.96 | 10,587.61 | 45,691.76 |
| 0804 | NOELIA MERCEDES GARCIA ESTEVEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0804 | OSIRIS ISIDORO CABRERA SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 0804 | PEDRO EMILIO VENTURA SOSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 12,046.70 | 10,915.49 | 60,506.64 |
| 0804 | PEDRO JUAN PEÑA BLANCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0804 | PLINIO ANTONIO VARGAS SOSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0804 | RICHARD IGNACIO BAEZ FABIAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 21,504.58 | 10,587.61 | 48,738.14 |
| 0804 | ROBERTO SERAPIO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,842.11 | 5,150.58 | 25.00 | 1,975.77 | 4,887.79 | 620.17 | 2,092.80 | 4,880.91 | 0.00 | 4,093.57 | 13,712.71 | 10,388.87 | 55,129.40 |
| 0804 | ROMMEL MONTGOMERY RODRIGUEZ CHIRENO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 11,376.58 | 10,587.61 | 58,866.14 |
| 0804 | ROSA YRIS RODRIGUEZ DILONE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 50,417.99 | 9,669.56 | 13,355.01 |
| 0804 | ROSANNA LOPEZ DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,605.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,008.34 |
| 0804 | ROSMERY MERCEDES ARIAS PE¥A | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 30,240.26 | 9,472.83 | 32,146.37 |
| 0804 | RUTH ESTHER ORTEGA HERNANDEZ DE GUZMAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0804 | SIXTO GOMEZ ULLOA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | WALTER RENZI DILONE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 0804 | WILLIAN MANUEL OSORIO DISLA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 9,026.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,435.52 |
| 0804 | WILLY NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0804 | YOLI NOEMI SOSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0804 | ALICIA SANTOS SALAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 6,422.13 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 62,834.49 | 10,063.01 | 3,711.25 |
| 0804 | ANA MARGARITA GUTIERREZ REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,117.42 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,292.30 | 20,944.36 | 8,292.48 | 33,124.05 |
| 0804 | ANGEL PORFIRIO MORFE SEBALLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 26,923.31 | 10,390.89 | 41,933.05 |
| 0804 | BELKIS MARITZA ALMONTE ALMONTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,987.32 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 57,813.70 | 9,735.13 | 6,421.43 |
| 0804 | CARLOS FEDERICO CABRERA SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 23,311.01 | 7,088.96 | 22,901.31 |
| 0804 | CELIA MINERVA CUEVAS ABREU | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,632.43 | 12,685.87 | 9,341.68 | 48,776.52 |
| 0804 | DIOGENES AMAURY MARTINEZ SILVERIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 22,004.19 | 9,407.26 | 39,920.32 |
| 0804 | DOLORES CRECENCIA CRUZ MEZQUITA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 44,929.63 | 9,407.26 | 16,994.89 |
| 0804 | ELSA VALENTINA ORTEGA HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 30,966.57 | 9,997.44 | 35,117.05 |
| 0804 | EMERIDA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 19,747.50 | 9,079.39 | 39,866.40 |
| 0804 | FELIPE ALFONSO BATISTA BRITO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 41,754.54 | 9,735.13 | 22,480.59 |
| 0804 | FLORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 24,650.40 | 9,341.68 | 36,811.99 |
| 0804 | GERMANIA ALMONTE ALMONTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 94,510.90 | 10,296.23 | 25.00 | 2,712.46 | 6,710.27 | 620.17 | 2,873.13 | 6,700.82 | 2,071.86 | 7,682.45 | 59,914.89 | 14,031.26 | 34,596.01 |
| 0804 | GERSON MIGUEL VEGA GIL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | IRIS ALTAGRACIA MERCADO GUILLERMO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 27,359.71 | 9,735.13 | 36,875.42 |
| 0804 | JESUS MANUEL ROSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 18,549.67 | 10,063.01 | 47,996.08 |
| 0804 | JOSE ALFONSO ALMONTE ACOSTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 2,484.04 | 4,430.60 | 26,398.66 |
| 0804 | JUAN PABLO RODRIGUEZ BATISTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0804 | JUAN RAMON YNOA BATISTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 46,774.27 | 8,948.23 | 11,915.37 |
| 0804 | JUANA DE JESUS DIAZ TURBI | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 19,944.13 | 5,068.61 | 13,097.68 |
| 0804 | KARINA DEL ROSARIO ROBLES RAMOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 42,707.06 | 9,407.26 | 19,217.45 |
| 0804 | KIRSIS YUDELKA CEDANO JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,163.42 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 1,035.93 | 4,884.54 | 39,560.87 | 9,800.71 | 25,136.38 |
| 0804 | LEISSY MARIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 13,574.20 | 9,669.56 | 50,198.80 |
| 0804 | LEONIDO ROSARIO PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 12,372.15 | 10,653.18 | 58,332.70 |
| 0804 | LISBERT LOMBERT DE PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 40,638.98 | 9,407.26 | 21,285.53 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | LOURDES DE LA CRUZ ROMERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,053.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,249.86 |
| 0804 | MAGDALENA CAPELLAN PERALTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 6,344.06 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 20,820.92 | 10,325.31 | 47,573.31 |
| 0804 | MARLIN AMADA TAVERAS SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,277.41 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 11,458.81 | 9,079.39 | 48,155.09 |
| 0804 | MARTHA YENMARI DURAN GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,544.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,539.49 |
| 0804 | MARUVENY CEPEDA MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 55,454.79 | 2,468.47 | 25.00 | 1,591.55 | 3,937.29 | 620.17 | 1,685.83 | 3,931.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,338.31 | 44,508.41 | 8,489.20 | 10,946.38 |
| 0804 | MIGUEL CASTILLO BRUNO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,782.87 | 4,744.07 | 25.00 | 1,945.37 | 4,812.58 | 620.17 | 2,060.60 | 4,805.81 | 1,035.93 | 5,066.90 | 11,535.55 | 10,238.56 | 56,247.32 |
| 0804 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ LIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,189.65 | 4,775.34 | 25.00 | 1,756.14 | 4,344.47 | 620.17 | 1,860.17 | 4,338.35 | 0.00 | 3,641.31 | 52,812.34 | 9,302.99 | 8,377.31 |
| 0804 | NANCY JOSEFINA BALBUENA MOLINA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,193.74 | 4,749.61 | 23,768.52 |
| 0804 | NANCY JOSEFINA BALBUENA MOLINA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 29,698.02 | 4,749.61 | 1,264.24 |
| 0804 | PILAR JAVIER | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 19,071.46 | 8,292.48 | 34,996.95 |
| 0804 | PILAR ROSARIO JAVIER | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 26,236.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 752.99 | 1,862.80 | 301.72 | 797.59 | 1,860.18 | 0.00 | 1,550.58 | 1,944.13 | 4,024.70 | 24,292.54 |
| 0804 | ROSA ELENA PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,071.86 | 4,106.57 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | ROSA ELENA PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 16,057.80 | 5,281.28 | 18,370.38 |
| 0804 | SIXTA GUILLERMINA PEREZ GRULLON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0804 | TANYA ANABEL PICHARDO CALDERON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 0804 | URSULA MARIA DEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ BELLIARD DE ORTIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,102.39 | 5,011.38 | 25.00 | 1,954.54 | 4,835.27 | 620.17 | 2,070.31 | 4,828.46 | 0.00 | 4,049.85 | 37,349.94 | 10,283.90 | 30,752.45 |
| 0804 | WILKINS RAFAEL FRANCO HILARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,660.86 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 2,071.86 | 5,101.12 | 16,158.83 | 7,797.87 | 34,674.72 |
| 0804 | YAKARYS ALTAGRACIA DURAN TAVAREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 44,456.37 | 9,735.13 | 19,778.76 |
| 0804 | YANELINA ESPERANZA SANTOS VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,738.89 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 2,071.86 | 6,166.27 | 30,213.81 | 10,390.89 | 38,642.55 |
| 0804 | YBON YOGELINA BATISTA DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,618.71 | 4,713.18 | 25.00 | 1,940.66 | 4,800.93 | 620.17 | 2,055.61 | 4,794.17 | 1,035.93 | 5,057.20 | 11,490.86 | 10,215.27 | 56,127.85 |
| 0804 | YOCELIN DEL CARMEN ALVAREZ RIVAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,575.12 | 7,088.96 | 31,637.20 |
| 0804 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA LORA DE FAMILIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.75 | 5,789.03 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 1,035.93 | 4,993.78 | 33,434.46 | 10,063.01 | 33,111.29 |
| 0804 | ANA MARIA LIRIANO ALMANZAR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 38,990.22 | 8,948.23 | 19,699.42 |
| 0804 | ANDREA CERDA CONTRERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,869.27 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,893.16 | 11,398.32 | 9,735.13 | 52,836.81 |
| 0804 | ANGELICA MARIA BONILLA MENDOZA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 17,742.14 | 8,620.35 | 38,636.89 |
| 0804 | CAINTA DOLGA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 7,625.08 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 64,215.13 | 9,735.13 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | CARMEN YUDERCA GARCIA VARGAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,330.46 | 6,155.43 | 25.00 | 1,932.38 | 4,780.46 | 620.17 | 2,046.85 | 4,773.73 | 2,071.86 | 6,076.09 | 45,681.25 | 10,174.36 | 21,649.21 |
| 0804 | CAROYI MINAYA ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 17,250.71 | 8,620.35 | 39,128.32 |
| 0804 | DELFA MARIA TAPIA ALMONTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 37,681.03 | 9,276.11 | 23,319.23 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | DIONICIO MARIA CASTILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 37,600.25 | 6,565.61 | 25.00 | 1,079.13 | 2,669.62 | 432.40 | 1,143.05 | 2,665.86 | 1,035.93 | 3,283.11 | 12,856.98 | 5,767.88 | 24,743.27 |
| 0804 | DIONICIO YORYIMI PERALTA GERMOSEN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 11,376.58 | 10,587.61 | 58,866.14 |
| 0804 | EDUARD ENRIQUE POLANCO RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,120.74 | 6,323.15 | 25.00 | 1,926.37 | 4,765.57 | 620.17 | 2,040.47 | 4,758.86 | 1,035.93 | 5,027.77 | 17,874.09 | 10,144.60 | 49,246.65 |
| 0804 | EDWIN EUGENIO GOMEZ COLON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,575.26 | 4,853.68 | 25.00 | 1,767.21 | 4,371.84 | 620.17 | 1,871.89 | 4,365.69 | 1,035.93 | 4,700.03 | 37,189.67 | 9,357.70 | 24,385.59 |
| 0804 | EDWIN ISAAC JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 74,042.72 | 7,337.78 | 25.00 | 2,125.03 | 5,257.03 | 620.17 | 2,250.90 | 5,249.63 | 1,035.93 | 5,436.86 | 39,806.22 | 11,126.83 | 34,236.50 |
| 0804 | ELBIS SAMUEL CHECO LENDOF | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 4,736.59 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 55,080.62 | 8,948.23 | 3,609.02 |
| 0804 | ERIKA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS MORALES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 24,482.59 | 8,751.50 | 32,820.69 |
| 0804 | ESTERLINA CRUZ SOSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,158.62 | 5,002.96 | 25.00 | 1,984.85 | 4,910.26 | 620.17 | 2,102.42 | 4,903.35 | 1,035.93 | 5,148.20 | 44,440.23 | 10,433.78 | 24,718.39 |
| 0804 | EUNICE ESMERALIZ MARTINEZ BURGOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 14,978.12 | 8,948.23 | 43,711.52 |
| 0804 | FLORANGEL MERCEDES PICHARDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,939.84 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 3,107.79 | 6,929.09 | 15,874.51 | 9,735.13 | 48,360.62 |
| 0804 | FRANCIS JAVIER TAVERAS FERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.87 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 26,527.10 | 9,603.98 | 36,783.77 |
| 0804 | GERSON DE JESUS VEGA GIL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 49,451.87 | 8,948.23 | 9,237.77 |
| 0804 | GUSTAVO ANTONIO MOREL INOA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 8,310.90 | 8,292.48 | 45,757.51 |
| 0804 | ILEANA DEL CARMEN OSORIO TEJADA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,909.25 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 26,277.16 | 9,997.44 | 39,806.46 |
| 0804 | INOCENCIA FABIAN HENRIQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 88,167.89 | 9,322.16 | 25.00 | 2,530.42 | 6,259.92 | 620.17 | 2,680.30 | 6,251.10 | 0.00 | 5,235.72 | 25,314.12 | 13,131.19 | 62,853.77 |
| 0804 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA LUCIANO DE CASTILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,961.64 | 3,836.81 | 25.00 | 1,807.00 | 4,470.28 | 620.17 | 1,914.03 | 4,463.98 | 1,035.93 | 4,781.96 | 10,903.82 | 9,554.43 | 52,057.82 |
| 0804 | KARINA APOLONIA HENRIQUEZ GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 34,100.31 | 10,259.74 | 33,831.80 |
| 0804 | LEONARDO VELOZ TEJADA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 3,831.05 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,899.99 | 8,751.50 | 39,403.29 |
| 0804 | LEONORA ZACARIAS JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0804 | LUIS DAMIAN NUÑEZ ESPINAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 11,036.03 | 9,276.11 | 49,964.23 |
| 0804 | MARGARITA FLORES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,884.10 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 886.37 | 2,192.77 | 355.17 | 938.88 | 2,189.68 | 0.00 | 1,850.25 | 2,952.36 | 4,737.62 | 27,931.74 |
| 0804 | MARIA DOLORES SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,039.63 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 48,224.72 | 9,341.68 | 13,237.67 |
| 0804 | MARINO TORRES MORALES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,260.53 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 2,071.86 | 5,701.98 | 31,213.69 | 9,276.11 | 29,786.57 |
| 0804 | MATEO ACEVEDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,765.41 | 3,066.17 | 25.00 | 1,657.87 | 4,101.34 | 620.17 | 1,756.07 | 4,095.57 | 0.00 | 3,438.94 | 29,501.32 | 8,817.08 | 28,264.09 |
| 0804 | MIGUEL ANTONIO DURAN MERCADO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.64 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 45,729.01 | 9,472.83 | 16,657.63 |
| 0804 | NICAULYS ELIZABET ESPINAL ABREU DE VIOLET | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 24,131.16 | 8,292.48 | 29,937.25 |
| 0804 | PLACIDO RAFAEL ALMONTE LANTIGUA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,335.17 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 16,231.84 | 9,997.44 | 49,851.78 |
| 0804 | PRISCILA MOYA DEL ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 29,860.17 | 9,341.68 | 31,602.22 |
| 0804 | ROSA VIVIANA DURAN DIAZ DE GOMEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 43,945.26 | 9,276.11 | 17,055.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | SANDRA RAFAELA REYES DE FRANCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 87,588.57 | 9,185.89 | 25.00 | 2,513.79 | 6,218.79 | 620.17 | 2,662.69 | 6,210.03 | 0.00 | 5,201.48 | 70,920.00 | 13,048.99 | 16,668.57 |
| 0804 | UILMA MARIALINA VALERIO VALERIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 28,874.69 | 9,407.26 | 33,049.83 |
| 0804 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA COLON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 20,533.54 | 9,276.11 | 40,466.72 |
| 0804 | YSIDRO NARCISO MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,765.40 | 4,136.74 | 25.00 | 1,657.87 | 4,101.34 | 620.17 | 1,756.07 | 4,095.57 | 1,035.93 | 4,474.87 | 24,315.34 | 8,817.08 | 33,450.06 |
| 0804 | YUNIOR DIAZ TORIBIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0804 | YUNIOR DIAZ TORIBIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 5,117.70 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 30,976.95 | 9,079.39 | 28,636.95 |
| 0804 | ADALGISA JACQUELIN GARCIA TEJADA DE RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 46,375.84 | 10,587.61 | 23,866.88 |
| 0804 | ALEXANDER DE LA ROSA ALVAREZ | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,076.02 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 620.17 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 0.00 | 3,575.49 | 8,608.38 | 9,144.96 | 51,467.64 |
| 0804 | ANA CELESTE VERAS DIAZ | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,206.96 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 1,035.93 | 5,212.28 | 12,205.32 | 10,587.61 | 58,037.40 |
| 0804 | ANA JOAQUINA ESTEVEZ DE KLEIN | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 5,822.32 | 7,443.42 | 42,700.62 |
| 0804 | ANGELA MARIA CABRERA CASTILLO | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 47,918.21 | 9,931.86 | 17,703.28 |
| 0804 | BERQUIS ROMERO DE SILVERIO | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 34,032.96 | 9,997.44 | 32,050.66 |
| 0804 | BETHANIA NOHEMI COLLADO MARTE | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 25,408.30 | 8,292.48 | 28,660.11 |
| 0804 | CHERITO MOJICA MORALES | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,693.24 | 7,088.96 | 39,519.08 |
| 0804 | DANIEL EDUARDO CAMPOS ESTRELLA | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 60,780.71 | 9,800.71 | 3,916.54 |
| 0804 | DANILO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 2,561.77 | 4,572.38 | 27,245.18 |
| 0804 | DANNY ACEVEDO TEJADA | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 4,402.48 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 46,437.72 | 8,620.35 | 9,941.31 |
| 0804 | DANNY RAFAEL VASQUEZ MINAYA | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 12,912.65 | 9,800.71 | 51,784.60 |
| 0804 | DELCIA MARIA UREÑA PORTES | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 28,743.79 | 10,915.49 | 43,809.55 |
| 0804 | DORIS DEL CARMEN TORRES | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,228.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,502.57 |
| 0804 | DORIS DEL CARMEN TORRES | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 10,251.21 | 4,714.16 | 20,479.98 |
| 0804 | DULCE MARIA NUÑEZ SALCEDO | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 41,900.77 | 10,259.74 | 26,031.34 |
| 0804 | ELI NIEVES ACEVEDO ACEVEDO | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 21,468.07 | 4,572.38 | 8,338.88 |
| 0804 | ELI NIEVES ACEVEDO ACEVEDO | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,669.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,137.84 |
| 0804 | EUFEMIA DE JESUS PEREZ TEJADA | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,303.26 | 6,693.40 | 25.00 | 2,046.40 | 5,062.53 | 620.17 | 2,167.62 | 5,055.40 | 1,035.93 | 5,274.95 | 48,622.74 | 10,738.10 | 22,680.52 |
| 0804 | FEDERICO ALFONSO JIMENEZ ABREU | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,763.59 | 4,571.27 | 25.00 | 1,887.42 | 4,669.21 | 620.17 | 1,999.21 | 4,662.64 | 0.00 | 3,911.63 | 34,662.32 | 9,952.02 | 31,101.27 |
| 0804 | FLOR DANILO LANTIGUA GARCIA | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,163.42 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 1,035.93 | 4,884.54 | 41,093.18 | 9,800.71 | 23,604.07 |
| 0804 | FREDDY JOSE GUZMAN FRANCISCO | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 10,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 49,131.34 |
| 0804 | GRACIELA MERCEDES SANTIAGO PEREZ | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 14,648.64 | 7,443.42 | 33,874.30 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | JHOANNY JOELY VARGAS GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,465.97 | 7,088.96 | 36,746.35 |
| 0804 | JORGE PAVEL DIEP CRUZ | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 0804 | JOSE LUIS FRIMAN CABRERA | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | JUAN CARLOS CARVAJAL | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,988.27 | 9,013.81 | 40,163.50 |
| 0804 | JUANA ALCANTARA CASTILLO | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,641.65 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 11,972.17 | 9,407.26 | 49,952.35 |
| 0804 | JUANA YANIRA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA ALVAREZ | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 16,489.56 | 9,800.71 | 48,207.69 |
| 0804 | KEYLOR RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ GRULLON | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,728.61 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 1,035.93 | 4,747.98 | 37,299.67 | 9,472.83 | 25,086.96 |
| 0804 | KILSYS ROSALINDA VENTURA MOREL | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,118.30 | 9,931.86 | 55,503.19 |
| 0804 | LEYNA ALTAGRACIA ESTRELLA OLIVO | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 56,512.90 | 10,063.01 | 10,032.85 |
| 0804 | LUISA SANTANA SOSA | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 19,262.34 | 4,749.61 | 11,699.92 |
| 0804 | LUYANY DEL CARMEN FELIZ RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,228.50 | 4,328.91 | 25.00 | 1,011.06 | 2,501.22 | 405.13 | 1,070.95 | 2,497.70 | 0.00 | 2,107.01 | 23,078.93 | 5,404.05 | 12,149.57 |
| 0804 | MANUEL PEÑA POLANCO | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,318.48 | 5,240.23 | 25.00 | 1,989.44 | 4,921.61 | 620.17 | 2,107.28 | 4,914.68 | 0.00 | 4,121.72 | 36,813.51 | 10,456.46 | 32,504.97 |
| 0804 | MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ TORRES | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 49,926.64 | 9,669.56 | 13,846.36 |
| 0804 | MARIA REBECA LOPEZ VIALET | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 29,678.65 | 9,407.26 | 32,245.86 |
| 0804 | MARIA VERONICA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 36,817.80 | 9,013.81 | 22,333.97 |
| 0804 | MARINO VARGAS SANTANA | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,935.30 | 4,415.40 | 25.00 | 1,863.64 | 4,610.41 | 620.17 | 1,974.03 | 4,603.91 | 0.00 | 3,862.67 | 26,955.17 | 9,834.49 | 37,980.13 |
| 0804 | MARYURI RODRIGUEZ JAVIER | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 24,969.42 | 8,751.50 | 32,333.86 |
| 0804 | MERCEDES POLANCO TINEO | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,256.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 33,112.08 | 8,751.50 | 24,191.20 |
| 0804 | MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ FABIAN | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 6,041.02 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 25,830.61 | 9,931.86 | 39,790.88 |
| 0804 | MILENA DEL CARMEN RICART DE RAMOS | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 13,515.42 | 9,407.26 | 48,409.09 |
| 0804 | NELSON NEUDY ESTEVEZ REYES | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 12,359.65 | 8,751.50 | 44,943.63 |
| 0804 | PEDRO MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 53,144.17 | 1,831.58 | 25.00 | 1,525.24 | 3,773.24 | 611.16 | 1,615.58 | 3,767.92 | 3,107.79 | 6,273.61 | 32,313.67 | 8,152.32 | 20,830.50 |
| 0804 | PEDRO MIGUEL ORTEGA TORIBIO | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,008.65 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 2,071.86 | 4,828.00 | 7,021.96 | 7,088.96 | 39,190.36 |
| 0804 | PRISEL ANTONIA MADERA CABRERA | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,926.59 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 14,222.03 | 4,714.16 | 16,509.16 |
| 0804 | RAFAEL TOMAS LIRIANO PERALTA | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 35,305.93 | 10,653.18 | 35,398.92 |
| 0804 | RAQUEL EVANGELINA VARGAS VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 14,863.85 | 8,292.48 | 39,204.56 |
| 0804 | ROGELIO DEL CARMEN UREÑA TORRES | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 94,510.90 | 10,814.20 | 25.00 | 2,712.46 | 6,710.27 | 620.17 | 2,873.13 | 6,700.82 | 0.00 | 5,610.59 | 40,134.94 | 14,031.26 | 54,375.96 |
| 0804 | SAIRIS CASTRO CABRERA | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 6,301.75 | 7,797.87 | 44,531.80 |
| 0804 | SANDY RAFAEL OVALLE DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,256.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 12,687.91 | 8,751.50 | 44,615.37 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | SANTIAGO FRANCISCO ESQUEA LOPEZ | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 11,849.58 | 9,735.13 | 52,385.55 |
| 0804 | SIOMARA RODRIGUEZ FRIAS | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 8,748.11 | 4,926.84 | 23,369.46 |
| 0804 | SIOMARA RODRIGUEZ FRIAS | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 9,298.96 | 4,926.84 | 22,818.61 |
| 0804 | SOBEIDA DEL CARMEN MORONTA DIAZ | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 48,472.01 | 10,915.49 | 24,081.33 |
| 0804 | SULMA GLENY NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 9,530.36 | 8,292.48 | 44,538.05 |
| 0804 | TARCIDA YLUMINADA SEGURA LAUREANO DE SUAZO | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,318.48 | 5,240.23 | 25.00 | 1,989.44 | 4,921.61 | 620.17 | 2,107.28 | 4,914.68 | 0.00 | 4,121.72 | 42,661.69 | 10,456.46 | 26,656.79 |
| 0804 | THAMAR URIDICE PEREZ PIMENTEL DE PEREZ | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 26,066.74 | 9,013.81 | 33,085.03 |
| 0804 | TOMASA POLANCO SOSA | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 36,792.12 | 9,079.39 | 22,821.78 |
| 0804 | VICTOR MANUEL VELOZ TORRES | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 53,552.65 | 9,800.71 | 11,144.60 |
| 0804 | WILKYN MORONTA LENDOF | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 44,641.58 | 9,079.39 | 14,972.32 |
| 0804 | WILSON ELPIDIO VENTURA PICHARDO | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 22,622.43 | 7,088.96 | 23,589.89 |
| 0804 | YANISA PERDOMO TORIBIO | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,008.65 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 2,071.86 | 4,828.00 | 7,021.96 | 7,088.96 | 39,190.36 |
| 0804 | YOKAIRA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ FERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0804 | YOVANNY VARGAS | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,076.02 | 3,293.80 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 620.17 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 1,035.93 | 4,611.42 | 15,361.63 | 9,144.96 | 44,714.39 |
| 0804 | YSAAC ANTONIO FELIPE CABRERA | INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 22,640.44 | 10,259.74 | 45,291.67 |
| 0804 | CARMEN ROSA CRISOSTOMO GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,373.74 | 4,749.61 | 23,588.52 |
| 0804 | ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS DELANDA | LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 30,213.90 | 8,948.23 | 28,475.74 |
| 0804 | CESARINA ARNO DE PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,076.02 | 3,293.80 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 620.17 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 1,035.93 | 4,611.42 | 33,856.18 | 9,144.96 | 26,219.84 |
| 0804 | DANIEL ANTERO BLANCO GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,823.56 | 9,079.39 | 50,790.34 |
| 0804 | DEYVI ANTONIO BLANCO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 18,999.07 | 9,669.56 | 44,773.93 |
| 0804 | EDELMIRA HICIANO LAMI | LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 22,837.97 | 9,276.11 | 38,162.29 |
| 0804 | JUAN LEONARDO SURIEL CEBALLOS | LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,248.90 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 13,960.85 | 4,926.84 | 18,156.72 |
| 0804 | JULIA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 73,510.66 | 6,029.11 | 25.00 | 2,109.76 | 5,219.26 | 620.17 | 2,234.72 | 5,211.91 | 0.00 | 4,369.48 | 38,632.85 | 11,051.34 | 34,877.81 |
| 0804 | JUSTINA PEÑA ROSARIO DE MINAYA | LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 19,237.06 | 10,259.74 | 48,695.05 |
| 0804 | LAURA KATIHUSKA YAPOR ROJAS | LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,137.60 | 8,751.50 | 41,165.68 |
| 0804 | LEONARDO ANTONIO PEÑA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 30,361.88 | 8,751.50 | 26,941.40 |
| 0804 | LUCIANA PE¥A CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,096.90 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 3,107.79 | 7,065.64 | 29,449.89 | 10,063.01 | 37,095.85 |
| 0804 | MANUEL MARTINEZ CEBALLO | LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0804 | MAYLEN MARIA AMANTINA TORIBIO CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 11,947.25 | 8,751.50 | 45,356.03 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | NIEVE POLANCO SEVERINO | LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 25,995.58 | 10,587.61 | 44,247.14 |
| 0804 | OLGA ARGENTINA ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,526.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,359.71 |
| 0804 | PAULA OLIVIA ROSARIO MEDRANO | LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 60,601.01 | 3,392.59 | 25.00 | 1,739.25 | 4,302.67 | 620.17 | 1,842.27 | 4,296.61 | 1,035.93 | 4,642.45 | 29,601.33 | 9,219.45 | 30,999.68 |
| 0804 | PLACIDO RAFAEL ALMONTE LANTIGUA | LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0804 | RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA SAINT HILAIRE LEONARDO | LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 13,474.20 | 9,669.56 | 50,298.81 |
| 0804 | VICENTA MERCADO ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 36,791.77 | 9,276.11 | 24,208.49 |
| 0804 | YADDERLIN MARIAN HERNANDEZ LUCIANO | LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,469.45 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 7,047.73 | 4,536.94 | 22,528.15 |
| 0804 | ANA CELIA SUERO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,710.92 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,795.21 | 7,269.76 | 4,501.50 | 22,075.07 |
| 0804 | ARELIS MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 2,542.35 | 4,536.94 | 27,033.53 |
| 0804 | BASILIO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 16,646.36 | 4,572.38 | 13,160.59 |
| 0804 | CARMEN ROSA GUZMAN TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,383.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,828.44 |
| 0804 | EURIS DE JESUS BETANCES HURTADO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0804 | FRANCISCA TRINIDAD TAMAYO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 4,165.09 | 4,501.50 | 25,179.74 |
| 0804 | GLENDALIZ TANAIRIS MINAYA VENTURA | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 36,905.44 |
| 0804 | JOHANNA ELISABET MARMOLEJOS CASTELLANOS | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 2,174.45 | 4,501.50 | 27,170.38 |
| 0804 | JOSE ISMAEL CLASE | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,538.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,019.96 | 2,523.25 | 408.70 | 1,080.38 | 2,519.70 | 0.00 | 2,100.34 | 9,299.56 | 5,451.65 | 26,239.20 |
| 0804 | JULIO CESAR PEREZ DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,661.56 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,495.39 | 5,068.61 | 24,546.41 |
| 0804 | KELA MARIA MARTINEZ CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0804 | LEONNY RODRIGUEZ MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 38,519.07 |
| 0804 | LIZVEL DEL CARMEN HENRIQUEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0804 | LUISA MIRELYS FERMIN GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,322.20 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 14,368.30 | 4,324.28 | 13,821.22 |
| 0804 | MELVIN ROBERTO VASQUEZ LIRIANO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,078.65 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,407.23 | 4,147.05 | 22,626.98 |
| 0804 | ROSA IRIS BAEZ TORRES | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0804 | SOLANLLY CORNIEL TEJEDA | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,901.15 | 8,751.50 | 40,402.13 |
| 0804 | SUSANA JACQUELINE DE LEON DE FRANCISCO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,133.78 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 26,786.69 | 4,714.16 | 3,944.50 |
| 0804 | YAHAIRA SANTANA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 10,980.38 | 4,536.94 | 18,595.50 |
| 0804 | YOANA RODRIGUEZ ORTIZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0804 | ALEXANDER DIFO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,568.91 | 9,013.81 | 48,582.86 |
| 0804 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ROJAS | LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 29,435.82 | 5,104.06 | 3,837.06 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | CARMEN CAPELLAN GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0804 | CONFESORA CONTRERAS CONTRERAS | LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 9,282.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,021.12 |
| 0804 | EFRAIN DE JESUS NICASIO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | ELSYS BERNARDO REYES POZO | LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 23,940.04 | 4,536.94 | 5,635.84 |
| 0804 | ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA HERRERA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 23,025.46 | 9,079.39 | 36,588.44 |
| 0804 | ESTEBAN GREGORIO MENDEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 32,379.54 | 8,751.50 | 24,923.74 |
| 0804 | HENRY OMAR MENDEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 58,450.31 | 10,259.74 | 9,481.80 |
| 0804 | IRIS YASMIN RODRIGUEZ RIVAS | LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,486.11 | 4,707.23 | 25.00 | 1,908.15 | 4,720.51 | 620.17 | 2,021.18 | 4,713.87 | 0.00 | 3,954.33 | 54,121.89 | 10,054.55 | 12,364.22 |
| 0804 | JOSE ANTONIO TEJADA HIDALGO | LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,920.42 | 9,271.04 | 4,891.38 | 22,615.46 |
| 0804 | JOSE ERIBERTO BAEZ BERNARD | LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,319.37 | 8,751.50 | 42,983.91 |
| 0804 | JOSE FRANCISCO PERALTA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 10,788.44 | 10,259.74 | 57,143.67 |
| 0804 | JOSE MANUEL MARTE VIDAL | LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 6,541.42 | 7,088.96 | 39,670.90 |
| 0804 | JUAN PIÑA ALMONTE | LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,012.72 | 5,331.37 | 25.00 | 1,808.47 | 4,473.90 | 620.17 | 1,915.59 | 4,467.60 | 0.00 | 3,749.06 | 37,492.62 | 9,561.67 | 25,520.10 |
| 0804 | JUANA NATIVIDAD PLACENCIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,727.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.98 | 2,394.66 | 387.87 | 1,025.32 | 2,391.28 | 0.00 | 1,993.30 | 33,627.54 | 5,173.81 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | LORENZO ANTONIO TORIBIO SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,869.27 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,893.16 | 16,625.14 | 9,735.13 | 47,609.99 |
| 0804 | LUIS MANUEL CESPEDES CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 77,547.25 | 6,823.92 | 25.00 | 2,225.61 | 5,505.85 | 620.17 | 2,357.44 | 5,498.10 | 0.00 | 4,608.05 | 13,400.66 | 11,624.12 | 64,146.59 |
| 0804 | LUISA XIOMARA DIAZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,956.35 | 6,393.81 | 4,891.38 | 25,492.69 |
| 0804 | MARIANA LUBIERCA SANTOS ESPINAL | LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,053.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,249.86 |
| 0804 | SANDIER DE JESUS LUCIANO ALMONTE | LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 18,427.87 | 9,341.68 | 43,034.52 |
| 0804 | SUSANA GOMEZ ULLOA | LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 5,657.54 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,168.95 | 31,524.45 | 5,564.84 | 4,752.22 |
| 0804 | ADILENIS HILARIA GARCIA LUCIANO | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 15,909.34 | 4,395.16 | 12,742.30 |
| 0804 | ANA JOSEFA ELENA PEREZ DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,051.55 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 16,199.47 | 4,678.72 | 14,300.67 |
| 0804 | BENITO MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,586.95 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,109.86 | 4,501.50 | 23,234.97 |
| 0804 | CARLOS MEJIA ABREU | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,401.50 | 5,245.85 | 25,795.62 |
| 0804 | CARMEN CEPEDA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 2,225.82 | 4,607.83 | 27,812.19 |
| 0804 | CARMEN ROSA CRISOSTOMO GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 22,330.33 | 4,749.61 | 8,631.93 |
| 0804 | CRISTINA FRANCISCA BELLO GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,755.48 | 4,678.72 | 23,744.65 |
| 0804 | DAHIANA MERCEDES HIRALDO LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,078.65 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 11,968.54 | 4,147.05 | 15,065.67 |
| 0804 | GRACIELA ANTONIA ESTEVEZ DE LUNA | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 30,942.26 | 4,749.61 | 20.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | HONORIA PARRA POLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | JENNY MARIA MARTINEZ VENTURA | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 18,271.81 | 4,572.38 | 11,535.14 |
| 0804 | MARGARITA PARRA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,931.30 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.93 | 6,692.98 | 4,324.28 | 21,496.54 |
| 0804 | MARITZA LOURDES GOMEZ DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 26,426.17 | 4,855.95 | 5,229.28 |
| 0804 | ORQUIDEA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 18,682.16 | 4,147.05 | 8,352.05 |
| 0804 | RAFAEL ANTONIO BATISTA BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 2,307.82 | 4,607.83 | 27,730.18 |
| 0804 | RAMON ANTONIO ESPINAL RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 37,659.94 | 5,792.38 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | VICTOR MANUEL ALMONTE | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 6,187.18 | 25.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,256.61 | 10,221.80 | 5,792.38 | 27,538.14 |
| 0804 | YAJAIRA ALEJANDRA FRIAS HERRERA | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 27,986.94 | 4,678.72 | 2,513.20 |
| 0804 | YOEL RAFAEL MERCADO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | YOLI NOEMI SOSA | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 20,606.77 | 4,926.84 | 11,510.80 |
| 0804 | ANNY ALTAGRACIA CABRERA CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,445.56 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 7,036.60 | 4,395.16 | 21,615.04 |
| 0804 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ROJAS | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 44,989.92 | 6,965.88 | 25.00 | 1,291.21 | 3,194.28 | 517.38 | 1,367.69 | 3,189.79 | 2,071.86 | 4,755.76 | 33,921.92 | 6,901.45 | 11,068.00 |
| 0804 | BENITO ANTONIO GARCIA RAMOS | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 4,688.20 | 4,749.61 | 26,274.06 |
| 0804 | CARMEN HERRERA  MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,782.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,869.16 |
| 0804 | GERONIMO LIRIANO TORIBIO | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 3,095.70 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,424.28 | 4,147.05 | 21,609.93 |
| 0804 | JACINTA ALMONTE ALMONTE | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,641.74 | 3,026.04 | 25.00 | 879.42 | 2,175.56 | 352.38 | 931.51 | 2,172.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,871.86 | 6,793.96 | 4,700.44 | 23,847.78 |
| 0804 | JONATAN ISRAEL PE¥A VENTURA | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 24,882.53 | 4,501.50 | 4,462.30 |
| 0804 | JONATHAN TORIBIO TORIBIO | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 19,497.01 | 4,395.16 | 9,154.63 |
| 0804 | MELVIN ROBERTO VASQUEZ  LIRIANO | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 0804 | MILDRES EREDENIS CUEVAS  MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 2,071.86 | 3,462.44 | 6,695.64 | 3,544.49 | 16,410.52 |
| 0804 | NERY QUEVEDO MORENO | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,950.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,823.65 |
| 0804 | SOFIA CRUZ GARCIA DE CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,420.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,696.66 |
| 0804 | YASMIN CESARINA DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 17,466.45 | 4,572.38 | 12,340.50 |
| 0804 | AGUSTIN QUEZADA | LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 38,885.10 | 285.30 | 25.00 | 1,116.00 | 2,760.84 | 447.18 | 1,182.11 | 2,756.95 | 0.00 | 2,323.11 | 3,651.55 | 5,964.97 | 35,233.55 |
| 0804 | ALEXI ANTONIO HIRALDO | LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,298.26 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 16,852.88 | 4,785.06 | 14,340.43 |
| 0804 | ANGEL MIGUEL PEÑA BLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,239.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,040.07 | 2,573.00 | 416.75 | 1,101.68 | 2,569.37 | 1,035.93 | 3,177.68 | 9,123.27 | 5,559.12 | 27,116.14 |
| 0804 | ANIBAL DE JESUS PERALTA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,586.64 | 8,133.05 | 25.00 | 992.64 | 2,455.65 | 397.75 | 1,051.43 | 2,452.19 | 0.00 | 2,069.07 | 15,272.80 | 5,305.59 | 19,313.84 |
| 0804 | BASILIA ANASTASIA TAVAREZ TAVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,885.29 | 4,066.86 | 25.00 | 943.81 | 2,334.86 | 378.18 | 999.71 | 2,331.57 | 0.00 | 1,968.52 | 19,591.32 | 5,044.61 | 13,293.97 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | BASILIA DEL CARMEN BASTISTA TORRES | LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 13,175.00 | 4,749.61 | 17,787.26 |
| 0804 | JOSE MARIA CONCEPCION PEÑA BLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 20,184.18 | 4,926.84 | 11,933.38 |
| 0804 | JUAN ANTONIO PICHARDO BUSI | LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,856.03 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 6,437.24 | 4,607.83 | 23,600.76 |
| 0804 | KIRSYS FLORIVEL VASQUEZ MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 6,425.64 | 4,395.16 | 22,226.00 |
| 0804 | MAGALIS ALTAGRACIA FABIAN FABIAN | LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,044.24 | 3,544.49 | 20,061.92 |
| 0804 | MARIA LUISA CASTILLO VENTURA | LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.38 | 3,574.30 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 13,381.42 | 4,820.50 | 18,042.96 |
| 0804 | MARILEYDI VARGAS DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,013.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,542.38 | 4,147.05 | 22,491.83 |
| 0804 | RAMON NARCISO DIAZ GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | RAMON RONALD JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,690.02 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,018.60 | 4,147.05 | 22,015.61 |
| 0804 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 12,760.35 | 4,926.84 | 19,357.21 |
| 0804 | RUFINO COLLANTE IGNACIO | LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,081.58 | 5,425.66 | 25.00 | 978.14 | 2,419.79 | 391.94 | 1,036.08 | 2,416.38 | 0.00 | 2,039.22 | 24,201.17 | 5,228.11 | 9,880.41 |
| 0804 | SAIDY ESTHER CABRERA VENTURA | LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 3,500.54 | 4,395.16 | 25,151.10 |
| 0804 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,337.80 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 7,110.40 | 4,891.38 | 24,776.10 |
| 0804 | CARMELINA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,013.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 10,302.43 | 4,147.05 | 16,731.78 |
| 0804 | ERCILIA GUILLEN RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 209.62 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 4,104.48 | 4,749.61 | 26,857.78 |
| 0804 | PAULINA REMIGIO JAVIER | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,445.56 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,582.60 | 4,395.16 | 22,069.04 |
| 0804 | ROSA NELY MARTINEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,858.41 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 17,668.92 | 4,147.05 | 9,365.29 |
| 0804 | ANA ISABEL VENTURA | LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 16,185.43 | 4,572.38 | 13,621.52 |
| 0804 | BERNARDO ELIGIO DURAN DURAN | LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,082.58 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 9,530.82 | 4,572.38 | 20,276.13 |
| 0804 | WILFREDO RAMON CABRERA SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA 08-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,451.76 | 4,590.85 | 25.00 | 960.07 | 2,375.07 | 384.70 | 1,016.93 | 2,371.73 | 0.00 | 2,002.00 | 7,779.16 | 5,131.50 | 25,672.60 |
| 0804 | BASILIO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | CARMEN EMILIA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,022.88 | 6,179.24 | 25.00 | 1,033.86 | 2,557.62 | 414.26 | 1,095.10 | 2,554.02 | 0.00 | 2,153.96 | 23,597.78 | 5,525.90 | 12,425.10 |
| 0804 | MODESTA ANASTACIA CASTRO GRULLON | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,030.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 861.86 | 2,132.13 | 345.35 | 912.91 | 2,129.13 | 0.00 | 1,774.77 | 29,930.02 | 4,606.61 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | ARCENIA LIRIANO TORIBIO | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,604.82 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,096.59 | 9,013.81 | 36,055.18 |
| 0804 | ARIEL DE JESUS BATISTA GOMEZ | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 47,449.86 |
| 0804 | BERENISE OMEGA MARTINEZ REGALADO | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,660.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,551.44 |
| 0804 | CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,387.48 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 27,509.24 | 9,603.98 | 35,801.64 |
| 0804 | DIANA CAROLINA GARCIA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 28,838.30 | 8,292.48 | 25,230.11 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | DOMINGO ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,691.78 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 9,760.32 | 9,079.39 | 49,853.58 |
| 0804 | DUANY FRANCISCO UREÑA PICHARDO | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 37,237.60 | 9,735.13 | 26,997.53 |
| 0804 | EDUARDO ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,478.80 | 5,834.94 | 25.00 | 2,080.14 | 5,145.99 | 620.17 | 2,203.36 | 5,138.75 | 0.00 | 4,308.50 | 43,961.58 | 10,904.91 | 28,517.22 |
| 0804 | FELICIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,967.67 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 25,215.83 | 8,292.48 | 28,852.58 |
| 0804 | FERMIN ANTONIO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,837.60 | 8,751.50 | 39,465.68 |
| 0804 | HECTOR RAFAEL TEJADA HIDALGO | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 18,186.03 | 9,276.11 | 42,814.23 |
| 0804 | JHONATAN ALEJANDRO ROSARIO MATEO | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,195.44 | 4,006.47 | 8,292.48 | 50,061.94 |
| 0804 | MARGARITA ALCANTARA Y ALCANTARA | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,206.53 | 3,675.71 | 25.00 | 1,814.03 | 4,487.66 | 620.17 | 1,921.48 | 4,481.34 | 2,071.86 | 5,832.37 | 51,265.81 | 9,589.17 | 11,940.72 |
| 0804 | MARIA ERCILIA GOMERA SOLIS | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 14,224.94 | 8,292.48 | 39,843.47 |
| 0804 | MARIA ESTHER PEREZ DE VALERIO | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,691.78 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 15,988.00 | 9,079.39 | 43,625.90 |
| 0804 | MARIA VICTORIA PAULINO JAQUEZ DE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 44,933.88 | 10,587.61 | 25,308.84 |
| 0804 | MARISOL GUZMAN BATISTA | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 0804 | MARIZ ALTAGRACIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,648.23 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 50,467.21 | 8,292.48 | 3,601.20 |
| 0804 | MELVIN CRISTINA LOPEZ DE AYBAR | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 37,243.15 | 9,013.81 | 21,908.62 |
| 0804 | MERCEDES HERRERA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,153.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,149.86 |
| 0804 | ODALIS ALBERTO CABA ESPINAL | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 36,029.48 | 8,620.35 | 20,349.55 |
| 0804 | ORLANDA MILENA ESPINAL BATISTA | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0804 | POLONIA DEASA LENDOF | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 18,968.63 | 9,735.13 | 45,266.50 |
| 0804 | ROSA MARIA PEÑA UREÑA | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 26,625.83 | 8,751.50 | 30,677.45 |
| 0804 | ROSANNA DE JESUS SOLIS RECIO | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 22,003.09 | 8,751.50 | 35,300.19 |
| 0804 | SORANLLY ALTAGRACIA FERMIN CANTALICIO | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 42,252.24 | 8,751.50 | 15,051.04 |
| 0804 | SORIANO GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 30,440.14 | 8,948.23 | 28,249.50 |
| 0804 | VERONICA ISABEL CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,256.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 26,945.45 | 8,751.50 | 30,357.83 |
| 0804 | WILFREDO ALCANTARA CONTRERAS | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,992.64 | 6,249.48 | 25.00 | 1,980.09 | 4,898.48 | 620.17 | 2,097.38 | 4,891.58 | 1,035.93 | 5,138.40 | 49,939.57 | 10,410.23 | 19,053.07 |
| 0804 | YAJAIRA PALERMA LUCIANO ALMONTE | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,691.78 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 29,766.38 | 9,079.39 | 29,847.52 |
| 0804 | YANET ALTAGRACIA PERALTA FRIAS | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,206.53 | 4,090.08 | 25.00 | 1,814.03 | 4,487.66 | 620.17 | 1,921.48 | 4,481.34 | 0.00 | 3,760.51 | 47,472.40 | 9,589.17 | 15,734.13 |
| 0804 | YAQUELMY GRACIELA MARTINEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0804 | YDESENIA LIRIANO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 40,693.51 | 10,259.74 | 27,238.60 |
| 0804 | YESENNY ENCARNACION DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 33,798.55 | 8,751.50 | 23,504.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | ALTAGRACIA PEÑA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 37,043.87 | 9,407.26 | 24,880.64 |
| 0804 | ALVARO LUIS GARCIA HIDALGO | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0804 | AMAURY ALEXANDER UREÑA ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 15,478.62 | 9,669.56 | 48,294.38 |
| 0804 | CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO GONZALES | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0804 | CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO GONZALES | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 8,168.59 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 35,971.85 | 10,063.01 | 30,573.89 |
| 0804 | CECILIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DISLA | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 12,566.74 | 9,013.81 | 46,585.03 |
| 0804 | CLERY ALTAGRACIA RAPOSO LUZON | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 34,566.04 | 8,751.50 | 22,737.24 |
| 0804 | EDUARDO FRANCISCO LOPEZ LUNA | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 21,407.60 | 8,751.50 | 35,895.68 |
| 0804 | ELEODINA MATILDE ROSARIO SALAZAR DE POLANCO | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,631.01 | 8,751.50 | 40,672.27 |
| 0804 | ELIZABETH SONESCA CORDERO DE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,534.33 | 2,608.31 | 25.00 | 1,651.24 | 4,084.94 | 620.17 | 1,749.04 | 4,079.18 | 2,071.86 | 5,497.14 | 21,617.03 | 8,784.29 | 35,917.30 |
| 0804 | EMANUEL ALFONZO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 30,137.57 | 8,948.23 | 28,552.07 |
| 0804 | EMELINDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA LOPEZ | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,648.23 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 8,773.39 | 8,292.48 | 45,295.02 |
| 0804 | FAUSTINA PIÑA REYES | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,651.93 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 2,071.86 | 6,138.95 | 20,419.20 | 10,325.31 | 47,975.03 |
| 0804 | HILMA MARIA ALMONTE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 8,230.90 | 8,948.23 | 50,458.74 |
| 0804 | JOHANKA ALEJANDRINA MORROBEL REINOSO | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 18,037.24 | 7,088.96 | 28,175.08 |
| 0804 | JOSELVIN MARTIN DIAZ SIRI | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0804 | LUIS MANUEL GUTIERREZ RAMOS | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 91,339.39 | 9,809.19 | 25.00 | 2,621.44 | 6,485.10 | 620.17 | 2,776.72 | 6,475.96 | 1,035.93 | 6,459.09 | 45,682.10 | 13,581.23 | 45,657.29 |
| 0804 | LUZ MAELA LUNA REYES | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 5,126.59 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 10,389.46 | 9,407.26 | 51,535.05 |
| 0804 | MARIA LUCILA JIMINIAN DE LEON | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 27,052.60 | 8,620.35 | 29,326.43 |
| 0804 | MARISOL CANDELARIO LOPEZ | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 24,677.82 | 8,751.50 | 32,625.46 |
| 0804 | NEGIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ TORRES | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 13,986.44 | 9,407.26 | 47,938.07 |
| 0804 | NELSON EDDYS RODRIGUEZ ADDALA | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 25,152.80 | 8,292.48 | 28,915.61 |
| 0804 | REBECA ESTHER GARCIA DE UREÑA | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 20,951.40 | 8,948.23 | 37,738.24 |
| 0804 | RICHARD JOSE RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 12,542.63 | 9,735.13 | 51,692.50 |
| 0804 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO VENTURA | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 21,646.28 | 4,324.28 | 6,543.24 |
| 0804 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO VENTURA | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,138.48 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,646.23 | 4,324.28 | 22,543.29 |
| 0804 | VALERINE LINNETTE PARRA DE FRIAS | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 11,447.25 | 8,751.50 | 45,856.03 |
| 0804 | WILSON RAFAEL PEÑA RAMOS | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,117.42 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,292.30 | 19,837.44 | 8,292.48 | 34,230.97 |
| 0804 | YAHAIRA CAROLINA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 14,919.70 | 7,088.96 | 31,292.62 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | YERMI SALAZAR | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,536.92 | 4,527.03 | 25.00 | 1,766.11 | 4,369.12 | 620.17 | 1,870.72 | 4,362.97 | 1,035.93 | 4,697.76 | 20,968.37 | 9,352.26 | 40,568.55 |
| 0804 | YOVANNA BESODIA SOSA CRUZ | LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 12,728.16 | 8,751.50 | 44,575.12 |
| 0804 | BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ MONTESINO | LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,024.63 | 19,197.71 | 5,068.61 | 13,844.09 |
| 0804 | CAINTA DOLGA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 2,103.37 | 2,412.99 | 13,626.63 |
| 0804 | FELIX DIAZ CABRERA | LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 3,969.76 | 5,068.61 | 29,072.05 |
| 0804 | FRANCISCA TRINIDAD TAMAYO | LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,379.77 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,795.21 | 6,938.61 | 4,501.50 | 22,406.22 |
| 0804 | GEANILDA TORIBIO AMARO | LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0804 | JUAN OSVALDO FRIAS BETANCES | LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 13,155.59 | 4,572.38 | 16,651.36 |
| 0804 | JULIO CESAR PEREZ DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,239.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,040.07 | 2,573.00 | 416.75 | 1,101.68 | 2,569.37 | 1,035.93 | 3,177.68 | 20,379.13 | 5,559.12 | 15,860.28 |
| 0804 | KENIA ELISABETH LOPEZ COLLADO | LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 4,394.19 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 7,091.99 | 4,820.50 | 24,332.38 |
| 0804 | LEONARDO VELOZ TEJADA | LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 315.61 | 653.36 | 3,943.59 |
| 0804 | MARIA YUBELKY MARTE DE ALVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,773.63 | 6,562.78 | 25.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 0.00 | 2,316.52 | 9,878.65 | 5,947.88 | 28,894.98 |
| 0804 | MILEDY ALTAGRACIA AGUILLERA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 345.62 | 653.36 | 3,913.58 |
| 0804 | JUAN LEONARDO SURIEL CEBALLOS | LIC SEC VESP HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,420.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,696.67 |
| 0804 | JUANA IRIS GARCIA ESTRELLA DE ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 12,721.88 | 8,620.35 | 43,657.15 |
| 0804 | MANUEL MARTINEZ CEBALLO | LIC SEC VESP HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,919.23 | 6,924.00 | 25.00 | 1,977.98 | 4,893.27 | 620.17 | 2,095.14 | 4,886.37 | 0.00 | 4,098.12 | 56,365.94 | 10,399.81 | 12,553.29 |
| 0804 | MARIA CRISTINA NUÑEZ LENDOF | LIC SEC VESP HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 26,645.77 | 8,751.50 | 30,657.51 |
| 0804 | OLGA ARGENTINA ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,366.39 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 8,138.99 | 4,891.38 | 23,747.51 |
| 0804 | YADDERLIN MARIAN HERNANDEZ LUCIANO | LIC SEC VESP HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,191.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,384.30 |
| 0804 | BASILIO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 5,044.10 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,605.87 | 4,572.38 | 22,201.08 |
| 0804 | CARMEN HERRERA MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 3,888.14 | 4,395.16 | 24,763.50 |
| 0804 | CRISTINA FRANCISCA BELLO GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 26,556.07 | 4,678.72 | 3,944.06 |
| 0804 | DAHIANA MERCEDES HIRALDO LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,917.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,188.99 |
| 0804 | DANIEL ESEQUIEL PEÑA LUNA | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | DIONICIO MARIA CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,506.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,076.44 | 2,662.96 | 431.32 | 1,140.20 | 2,659.21 | 0.00 | 2,216.64 | 37,406.51 | 5,753.49 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | ESTHER MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 12,958.40 | 8,292.48 | 41,110.01 |
| 0804 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO REINOSO SURIEL | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 0804 | HENRY ANTONIO BRITO MINAYA | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 3,666.76 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 1,035.93 | 3,000.05 | 19,563.09 | 5,033.16 | 13,247.66 |
| 0804 | JENNY MARIA MARTINEZ VENTURA | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,228.11 | 4,572.38 | 22,578.84 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | JONATAN ISRAEL PE¥A VENTURA | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,586.95 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 29,324.83 | 4,501.50 | 20.00 |
| 0804 | JOSEFA FELICIA AMARO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 14,235.54 | 4,147.05 | 12,798.67 |
| 0804 | JOSEFA FELICIA AMARO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,690.02 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,018.60 | 4,147.05 | 22,015.61 |
| 0804 | KAREN SCARLET ALFONSECA SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0804 | MARCELINO VASQUEZ TAVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,641.78 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,348.83 | 45,430.37 | 10,915.49 | 27,122.97 |
| 0804 | MARIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 7,910.90 | 8,292.48 | 46,157.51 |
| 0804 | MARIA RAFAELA MARTINEZ RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 16,059.29 | 8,292.48 | 38,009.12 |
| 0804 | MARILUZ SANTOS SILVERIO | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 8,898.40 | 8,292.48 | 45,170.01 |
| 0804 | MARILYN ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ROSADO | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 10,259.14 | 8,620.35 | 46,119.89 |
| 0804 | MOISES BERNARDO DE JESUS DIAZ SALCEDO | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,292.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,731.20 | 2,531.59 | 4,493.50 | 26,761.06 |
| 0804 | NARCISO ANTONIO BRITO SEVERINO | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,856.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 914.27 | 2,261.79 | 366.35 | 968.43 | 2,258.60 | 0.00 | 1,882.70 | 24,968.86 | 4,886.74 | 6,887.29 |
| 0804 | NOELY MERCEDES JAQUEZ VARGAS DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,130.36 | 8,292.48 | 46,938.05 |
| 0804 | ORQUIDEA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 3,967.78 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 6,296.36 | 4,147.05 | 20,737.85 |
| 0804 | OSCAR RODRIGUEZ ZABALA | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 3,761.78 | 4,395.16 | 24,889.86 |
| 0804 | RAFAEL ANTONIO BATISTA BRITO | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,856.03 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 6,437.24 | 4,607.83 | 23,600.76 |
| 0804 | RAMON NARCISO DIAZ GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,475.45 | 5,982.99 | 25.00 | 1,907.85 | 4,719.76 | 620.17 | 2,020.85 | 4,713.11 | 0.00 | 3,953.70 | 28,680.20 | 10,053.04 | 37,795.25 |
| 0804 | RICARDO JOSE ALVAREZ ALVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 24,620.51 | 4,147.05 | 2,413.70 |
| 0804 | ROMELIA DE LOS SANTOS RECIO | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,322.20 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 8,634.30 | 4,324.28 | 19,555.22 |
| 0804 | RUFINO COLLANTE IGNACIO | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,081.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 978.14 | 2,419.79 | 391.94 | 1,036.08 | 2,416.38 | 0.00 | 2,014.22 | 10,110.44 | 5,228.11 | 23,971.14 |
| 0804 | SALATIEL CORNIEL DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,323.23 | 4,147.05 | 24,710.98 |
| 0804 | SIXTO RAFAEL EDUARDO SANTELISES PERALTA | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 3,118.01 | 5,792.38 | 34,641.93 |
| 0804 | SIXTO RAFAEL EDUARDO SANTELISES PERALTA | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,882.70 | 5,183.01 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 7,667.05 | 4,430.60 | 21,215.65 |
| 0804 | SULEICA ARACELIS ZABALA ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,056.98 | 11,158.26 | 5,245.85 | 23,038.86 |
| 0804 | TANIA DEL PILAR COLON GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 26,691.21 | 4,749.61 | 4,271.05 |
| 0804 | TERESITA SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 8,191.85 | 4,926.84 | 23,925.71 |
| 0804 | WENDI JAVIER BASILIO DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,455.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 960.17 | 2,375.34 | 384.74 | 1,017.05 | 2,371.99 | 0.00 | 1,977.22 | 33,355.48 | 5,132.07 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | XIOMARA HERRERA MORA | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,765.40 | 3,066.17 | 25.00 | 1,657.87 | 4,101.34 | 620.17 | 1,756.07 | 4,095.57 | 0.00 | 3,438.94 | 13,528.61 | 8,817.08 | 44,236.79 |
| 0804 | YDALIA DEL CARMEN FAMILIA UCETA | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 60,076.02 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 620.17 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 0.00 | 3,575.49 | 21,612.38 | 9,144.96 | 38,463.64 |
| 0804 | YOCASTA MARLENY DIAZ PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,003.23 | 4,147.05 | 25,030.98 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | YSMAEL MORROBEL VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,783.87 | 21,634.45 | 4,536.94 | 7,941.43 |
| 0804 | YSMAEL MORROBEL VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,218.99 | 4,536.94 | 23,356.89 |
| 0804 | ZOILA MARIA GUZMAN SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 26,572.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 17,510.18 | 4,076.16 | 9,061.90 |
| 0804 | AGRIPINA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA MORA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0804 | ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA MATEO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,009.05 | 7,088.96 | 34,203.27 |
| 0804 | CLARA INGRI GARCIA ROJAS | LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,517.33 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,130.73 | 7,088.96 | 38,081.59 |
| 0804 | ELKA DISNAIDA RODRIGUEZ FIGUEROA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 18,999.72 | 4,324.28 | 9,189.80 |
| 0804 | JOSE LUIS PEGUERO GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,256.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 18,998.64 | 8,751.50 | 38,304.64 |
| 0804 | KENIA ELISABETH LOPEZ COLLADO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 19,160.00 | 4,820.50 | 12,264.37 |
| 0804 | MARCOS DIAZ ULLOA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,153.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,149.86 |
| 0804 | MARGARITA GOMEZ ULLOA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,013.03 | 6,311.83 | 25.00 | 2,152.87 | 5,325.93 | 620.17 | 2,280.40 | 5,318.42 | 0.00 | 4,458.27 | 38,081.02 | 11,264.52 | 36,932.01 |
| 0804 | PATRICIA ELIZABETH ARREDONDO DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,193.25 | 7,088.96 | 38,019.07 |
| 0804 | SANTO GOMEZ MINAYA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 53,144.17 | 2,297.75 | 25.00 | 1,525.24 | 3,773.24 | 611.16 | 1,615.58 | 3,767.92 | 0.00 | 3,165.82 | 26,078.71 | 8,152.32 | 27,065.46 |
| 0804 | ALTAGRACIA YUDELKA CHEVALIER DE LOS ANGELES | LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 33,041.81 | 3,956.18 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 16,481.19 | 5,068.61 | 16,560.62 |
| 0804 | ASDRUBAL MARIA ESPINAL HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0804 | DARINEL ANTONIO REYES GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0804 | ELBIA DEL ROSARIO BALBUENA | LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 26,745.98 | 8,948.24 | 31,943.67 |
| 0804 | ERIS MARITZA MARTINEZ DE ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 10,281.76 | 4,670.71 | 20,166.19 |
| 0804 | FRANCIS MERCEDES GOMEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,445.56 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,910.17 | 4,395.16 | 23,741.47 |
| 0804 | FROILAN RAFAEL SEVERINO CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,038.42 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 24,488.60 | 5,104.06 | 8,784.27 |
| 0804 | GERTRUDIS ANTONIA RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.82 | 5,510.49 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 1,035.93 | 3,217.65 | 12,191.47 | 5,598.00 | 24,301.35 |
| 0804 | JOSE ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,305.04 | 3,183.33 | 25.00 | 812.35 | 2,009.66 | 325.51 | 860.47 | 2,006.83 | 0.00 | 1,697.82 | 28,089.17 | 4,342.00 | 215.87 |
| 0804 | MARGARITA PARRA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 5,049.84 | 4,324.28 | 23,139.68 |
| 0804 | MARTHA ALDENIA GUZMAN MERCADO | LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 15,196.22 | 5,281.28 | 19,231.96 |
| 0804 | MICHAEL ANDRES MARQUEZ QUINTANA | LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 2,844.36 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,863.48 | 17,411.35 | 4,678.72 | 13,088.79 |
| 0804 | PEDRO DE LEON RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,506.90 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 14,940.15 | 4,324.28 | 13,249.37 |
| 0804 | RAQUEL RAFAELINA ESTEVEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0804 | SIMEONA CASILLA | LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,648.23 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 15,809.68 | 8,292.48 | 38,258.73 |
| 0804 | VICTOR ALFONSO SURIEL UCETA | LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 8,230.90 | 8,948.23 | 50,458.74 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | YAJAIRA ALEJANDRA FRIAS HERRERA | LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,500.14 | 4,411.78 | 25.00 | 932.75 | 2,307.51 | 373.75 | 988.00 | 2,304.26 | 0.00 | 1,945.75 | 18,055.04 | 4,985.52 | 14,445.10 |
| 0804 | YSAURY ANTONIA LORA ORTEGA | LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,445.56 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 9,036.60 | 4,395.16 | 19,615.04 |
| 0804 | ANNIBELKY CAROLINA REYES GOMEZ | LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 7,910.90 | 8,292.48 | 46,157.51 |
| 0804 | CECILIO JACINTO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,876.13 | 7,201.11 | 25.00 | 1,861.94 | 4,606.21 | 620.17 | 1,972.23 | 4,599.72 | 0.00 | 3,859.17 | 23,226.78 | 9,826.10 | 41,649.35 |
| 0804 | JILMELYS DEL CARMEN ROSARIO JAQUEZ | LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,053.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,249.86 |
| 0804 | JOSE ALBERTO HERNANDEZ CAPELLAN | LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 12,219.06 | 7,550.89 | 37,004.51 |
| 0804 | JOSE ALEXANDER PICHARDO | LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 11,659.30 | 9,931.86 | 53,962.19 |
| 0804 | LUIS ALMONTE LOPEZ | LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 5,951.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 38,311.89 | 8,620.35 | 18,067.14 |
| 0804 | MARCOS ANTONIO VELOZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 7,910.90 | 8,292.48 | 46,157.51 |
| 0804 | MIRIAN ARIAS | LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 3,875.86 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 27,186.34 | 8,620.35 | 29,192.69 |
| 0804 | NELLY MARIA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 32,651.60 | 9,407.26 | 29,272.91 |
| 0804 | ORNAN RODRIGUEZ BAEZ | LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 60,895.91 | 3,655.27 | 25.00 | 1,747.71 | 4,323.61 | 620.17 | 1,851.24 | 4,317.52 | 0.00 | 3,623.95 | 8,931.63 | 9,261.30 | 51,964.28 |
| 0804 | ROSA ELYS ALMONTE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,236.33 | 5,166.26 | 25.00 | 1,814.88 | 4,489.78 | 620.17 | 1,922.38 | 4,483.46 | 1,035.93 | 4,798.19 | 44,763.94 | 9,593.41 | 18,472.39 |
| 0804 | RUBEN DARIO TEJADA TEJADA | LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,648.23 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 19,990.57 | 8,292.48 | 34,077.84 |
| 0804 | SALVADOR LLENAS REMIGIO | LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 37,319.43 | 8,751.50 | 19,983.85 |
| 0804 | SANTA EDUVIGIS VALERIO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 4,952.66 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 10,137.79 | 9,276.11 | 50,862.47 |
| 0804 | WANDA VANESSA HERNANDEZ ALMONTE | LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,130.16 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 2,071.86 | 5,975.09 | 21,954.79 | 9,931.86 | 43,666.70 |
| 0804 | YESENIA MAYERLING GONELL REYES | LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0804 | ZENAIDA CIRIACO DE CABRERA | LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,434.59 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 2,071.86 | 6,384.76 | 55,841.55 | 10,915.49 | 16,711.79 |
| 0804 | ANA CRISTINA UREÑA GONZALEZ | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,153.61 | 3,822.19 | 25.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,984.38 | 24,316.82 | 5,085.77 | 8,836.79 |
| 0804 | ANA FRANCISCA PERDOMO CALDERON | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 31,722.53 | 4,311.66 | 25.00 | 910.44 | 2,252.30 | 364.81 | 964.36 | 2,249.13 | 0.00 | 1,899.80 | 7,075.54 | 4,866.24 | 24,646.99 |
| 0804 | BASILIA DEL CARMEN DE LUNA REYES | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,489.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,552.40 |
| 0804 | BASILIA DEL CARMEN DE LUNA REYES | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0804 | CARINIS SANDELY RODRIGUEZ DE MARTE | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,904.56 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 8,793.75 | 5,104.06 | 24,479.13 |
| 0804 | CARINIS SANDELY RODRIGUEZ DE MARTE | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 27,307.86 | 5,104.06 | 5,965.02 |
| 0804 | CARLOS RAFAEL DE LEON TAVAREZ | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 9,894.96 | 4,395.16 | 18,756.68 |
| 0804 | CARMEN PARRA HIRALDO | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 26,550.09 | 4,714.16 | 4,181.10 |
| 0804 | CARMEN PARRA HIRALDO | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,917.92 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 7,634.36 | 4,714.16 | 23,096.83 |
| 0804 | CULPURINA CRISTIANA VARONA GUZMAN | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,117.42 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,292.30 | 14,773.98 | 8,292.48 | 39,294.43 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | DANNY ALTAGRACIA BATISTA MUÑOZ | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,536.89 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 13,854.54 | 4,536.94 | 15,721.34 |
| 0804 | DOMINGO ANTONIO GONZALEZ GARCIA | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,331.95 | 5,568.81 | 25.00 | 870.53 | 2,153.57 | 348.82 | 922.09 | 2,150.54 | 0.00 | 1,817.62 | 19,667.74 | 4,652.93 | 10,664.21 |
| 0804 | DOMINGO ANTONIO GONZALEZ GARCIA | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 12,645.81 | 4,572.38 | 17,161.14 |
| 0804 | ESQUIBERIS ESTEVEZ FORTUNA | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 12,879.54 | 3,544.49 | 10,226.62 |
| 0804 | FELIX PEREZ RECIO | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,876.53 | 3,810.36 | 25.00 | 886.16 | 2,192.23 | 355.08 | 938.65 | 2,189.15 | 1,035.93 | 2,885.74 | 7,798.03 | 4,736.46 | 23,078.50 |
| 0804 | GEORGINA RAMONA VALERIO HILARIO DE ALMONTE | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 13,897.26 | 8,751.50 | 43,406.02 |
| 0804 | IVELISSE MEJIA MATA | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 18,489.23 | 4,572.38 | 11,317.72 |
| 0804 | IVELISSE MEJIA MATA | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 20,451.51 | 4,572.38 | 9,355.44 |
| 0804 | JOSE RAMON PEÑA CALDERON | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 3,291.69 | 4,572.38 | 26,515.26 |
| 0804 | JOSE RAMON PEÑA CALDERON | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 5,044.10 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,605.87 | 4,572.38 | 22,201.08 |
| 0804 | KENIA FRANCISCA ACEVEDO MARTINEZ | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,710.74 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,071.86 | 3,913.08 | 8,463.11 | 4,714.16 | 22,268.08 |
| 0804 | KENIA FRANCISCA ACEVEDO MARTINEZ | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 16,308.71 | 4,714.16 | 14,422.48 |
| 0804 | LENNY JOEL TAVAREZ GARCIA | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0804 | MARIA YUDERKIS DOMINGUEZ DE TORIBIO | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,797.52 | 10,232.36 | 4,572.38 | 19,574.59 |
| 0804 | MARIA YUDERKIS DOMINGUEZ DE TORIBIO | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | MARIBEL ALMONTE SIERRA | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,346.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 0.00 | 2,029.86 | 23,418.96 | 5,268.70 | 10,927.22 |
| 0804 | MARTHA GERALDINO NUÑEZ | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,177.29 | 9,013.81 | 43,974.48 |
| 0804 | MAXIMO ANTONIO PEÑA MATIAS | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,388.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 958.25 | 2,370.58 | 383.97 | 1,015.01 | 2,367.24 | 0.00 | 1,973.26 | 19,082.59 | 5,121.79 | 14,305.81 |
| 0804 | MAXIMO ANTONIO PEÑA MATIAS | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,388.40 | 5,156.58 | 25.00 | 958.25 | 2,370.58 | 383.97 | 1,015.01 | 2,367.24 | 0.00 | 1,998.26 | 8,380.56 | 5,121.79 | 25,007.84 |
| 0804 | PLINIO ANTONIO VARGAS SOSA | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,773.63 | 11,329.30 | 25.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 0.00 | 2,316.52 | 25,998.65 | 5,947.88 | 12,774.98 |
| 0804 | PLINIO ANTONIO VARGAS SOSA | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 38,773.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 0.00 | 2,291.52 | 38,673.63 | 5,947.88 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | SILVESTRE MARTE CIRIACO | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 5,835.89 | 4,749.61 | 25,126.37 |
| 0804 | SILVESTRE MARTE CIRIACO | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 0804 | VICTOR MANUEL VELOZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 0804 | VICTOR MANUEL VELOZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,782.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,869.16 |
| 0804 | XIOMARA ALBANELY BAEZ LIBERATA | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,559.15 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 16,136.64 | 4,572.38 | 13,670.31 |
| 0804 | XIOMARA ALBANELY BAEZ LIBERATA | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | YINETTE ARISLEIDY BATISTA SALDAÑA | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 23,591.45 | 4,891.38 | 8,295.05 |
| 0804 | YINETTE ARISLEIDY BATISTA SALDAÑA | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO | fijo | 32,346.21 | 4,660.09 | 25.00 | 928.34 | 2,296.58 | 371.98 | 983.32 | 2,293.35 | 0.00 | 1,936.66 | 7,435.41 | 4,961.91 | 24,910.80 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | YOANNY YNOELIA COLON RODRIGUEZ | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 13,256.44 | 4,891.38 | 18,630.06 |
| 0804 | YOANNY YNOELIA COLON RODRIGUEZ | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,436.97 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,981.35 | 10,286.50 | 4,891.38 | 21,600.00 |
| 0804 | YUDERKA ANTIA BENITEZ FRIAS | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 27,833.82 | 9,669.56 | 35,939.18 |
| 0804 | YUDERKIS MEJIA DE MEJIA | LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,810.88 | 5,144.71 | 25.00 | 1,974.87 | 4,885.57 | 620.17 | 2,091.85 | 4,878.69 | 0.00 | 4,091.72 | 36,381.46 | 10,384.43 | 32,429.42 |
| 0804 | ADALBERTO CASTRO HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,298.00 | 7,380.88 | 25.00 | 1,845.35 | 4,565.16 | 620.17 | 1,954.66 | 4,558.73 | 1,035.93 | 4,860.94 | 26,625.74 | 9,744.06 | 37,672.26 |
| 0804 | AIDA RAMONA ARIAS DE RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 12,005.70 | 10,915.49 | 60,547.64 |
| 0804 | AMAURYS GERMAN RODRIGUEZ PEÑA | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 7,910.90 | 8,292.48 | 46,157.51 |
| 0804 | AMBIORIX ANTONIO PAULINO | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,946.08 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 1,035.93 | 5,130.34 | 56,126.08 | 10,390.89 | 12,730.28 |
| 0804 | ANA JOSEFINA GUZMAN GUZMAN DE FERMIN | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 46,247.16 | 9,997.44 | 19,836.46 |
| 0804 | ANA JULIA FRANCO GUZMAN | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 15,633.16 | 9,341.68 | 45,829.23 |
| 0804 | ANA MARIA PEREZ HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 45,200.48 | 10,915.49 | 27,352.86 |
| 0804 | ANA TRINIDAD BATISTA PEÑA DE SALDAÑA | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 15,400.58 | 9,669.56 | 48,372.42 |
| 0804 | ANA YANIRI ARIAS FAMILIA | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 12,487.05 | 9,013.81 | 46,664.72 |
| 0804 | ANGELA MARIA GENAO GENAO | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 17,490.26 | 9,472.83 | 44,896.37 |
| 0804 | BASILIA ANTONIA BELLO CASTILLO | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 11,040.10 | 10,390.89 | 57,816.26 |
| 0804 | BELGICA MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ DE CARRASCO | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,163.42 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 1,035.93 | 4,884.54 | 34,256.64 | 9,800.71 | 30,440.61 |
| 0804 | BELKYS CEPEDA | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 17,536.93 | 9,931.86 | 48,084.56 |
| 0804 | CANDIDA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VALERIO | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 11,095.79 | 10,128.59 | 55,912.07 |
| 0804 | CARMEN KARINA PEÑA LIZARDO | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,682.11 | 5,496.83 | 25.00 | 2,028.58 | 5,018.43 | 620.17 | 2,148.74 | 5,011.36 | 0.00 | 4,202.32 | 26,550.59 | 10,649.96 | 44,131.52 |
| 0804 | CRISTHIAN SOSA VARGAS | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 37,281.70 | 9,079.39 | 22,332.20 |
| 0804 | CRISTINA EUFRASIA VENTURA ALMONTE | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 27,083.98 | 9,341.68 | 34,378.41 |
| 0804 | DAYANI DEL CARMEN POLANCO CASTILLO | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 16,283.52 | 9,472.83 | 46,103.11 |
| 0804 | DIONICIA ESTEVEZ ROBLES | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 15,869.52 | 10,653.18 | 54,835.33 |
| 0804 | DIONICIO ANTONIO ARACENA SANTOS | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 47,402.17 | 9,341.68 | 14,060.22 |
| 0804 | EDDY ALEXANDRO ULLOA ESTEVEZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 45,841.90 | 9,735.13 | 18,393.23 |
| 0804 | ELIZABETH DE JESUS GUILLEN MOSQUEA | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,641.78 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,348.83 | 17,325.04 | 10,915.49 | 55,228.30 |
| 0804 | ELIZABETH REYES HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 24,544.73 | 9,079.39 | 35,069.17 |
| 0804 | ELSA FRANCISCA COLLADO CALDERON | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 27,726.84 | 9,997.44 | 38,356.78 |
| 0804 | EMILIO OMAR DIAZ DIAZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 9,237.52 | 9,472.83 | 53,149.11 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | ERCILIA MARIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,521.42 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 2,071.86 | 5,783.91 | 17,515.75 | 9,472.83 | 44,870.88 |
| 0804 | EVELINDA HIRALDO PERALTA | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 1,035.93 | 2,426.51 | 3,075.17 | 3,544.49 | 20,030.99 |
| 0804 | FEBI MARIA MERCADO GONZALEZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,779.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,337.67 |
| 0804 | FEBI MARIA MERCADO GONZALEZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP) | fijo | 39,793.61 | 6,107.75 | 25.00 | 1,142.08 | 2,825.35 | 457.63 | 1,209.73 | 2,821.37 | 0.00 | 2,376.81 | 10,673.41 | 6,104.35 | 29,120.20 |
| 0804 | FRANKLIN ALBERTO BALBUENA OLIVO | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 49,668.87 | 9,079.39 | 9,945.03 |
| 0804 | GLADYS FRANCINA MARTINEZ ALVAREZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 0804 | GLORIA MARIA OVALLES CABRERA | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 20,413.79 | 9,079.39 | 39,200.11 |
| 0804 | IRIS GRABIELA RODRIGUEZ REYES | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,076.02 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 620.17 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 0.00 | 3,575.49 | 9,608.38 | 9,144.96 | 50,467.64 |
| 0804 | JAIME ALEXANDER WALLACE LOPEZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,163.42 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 1,035.93 | 4,884.54 | 10,695.40 | 9,800.71 | 54,001.85 |
| 0804 | JONAS ELIAS PICHARDO GARCIA | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,118.30 | 9,931.86 | 55,503.19 |
| 0804 | JOSE FRANCISCO SUERO SANTOS | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 51,118.85 | 9,472.83 | 11,267.78 |
| 0804 | JOSE MIGUEL GARCIA JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 6,141.42 | 7,088.96 | 40,070.90 |
| 0804 | JOSEFINA MARIA ARIAS PEÑA | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 94,510.90 | 10,555.21 | 25.00 | 2,712.46 | 6,710.27 | 620.17 | 2,873.13 | 6,700.82 | 1,035.93 | 6,646.52 | 26,477.21 | 14,031.26 | 68,033.69 |
| 0804 | JUAN ANTONIO DURAN MARTE | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,163.42 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 1,035.93 | 4,884.54 | 55,500.64 | 9,800.71 | 9,196.61 |
| 0804 | KATERINE ISABEL MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 9,311.30 | 9,079.39 | 50,302.60 |
| 0804 | LILIAN MEJIA VELEZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 28,526.35 | 9,407.26 | 33,398.16 |
| 0804 | LIVIO ANTONIO REYES GOMEZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,907.62 | 9,013.81 | 41,244.15 |
| 0804 | LUCAS CAONABO REYES SALAS | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 0804 | MARGARITA CHAVEZ RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,510.61 | 4,395.16 | 24,141.03 |
| 0804 | MARIA TERESA CRUZ ULLOA DE JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,318.48 | 5,033.04 | 25.00 | 1,989.44 | 4,921.61 | 620.17 | 2,107.28 | 4,914.68 | 1,035.93 | 5,157.65 | 42,399.73 | 10,456.46 | 26,918.75 |
| 0804 | MARIA YLFA LANTIGUA GARCIA | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 38,035.94 | 9,669.56 | 25,737.06 |
| 0804 | MARIO PERALTA ALMONTE | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,218.99 | 4,536.94 | 23,356.89 |
| 0804 | MARIO PERALTA ALMONTE | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 17,946.69 | 4,536.94 | 11,629.19 |
| 0804 | MARLENY BIENVENIDA MONTES ARAGONES | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 13,118.51 | 8,751.50 | 44,184.77 |
| 0804 | MELQUICEDEC RAFAEL PEREZ PIMENTEL | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0804 | MELVIA MELISSA TINEO DE PAULINO | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 18,976.87 | 9,341.68 | 42,485.52 |
| 0804 | NELSON DEL CARMEN PERALTA | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,107.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,015.76 | 34,007.68 | 5,232.12 | 100.00 |
| 0804 | PATRIA JOSEFINA BLANCO CRUZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 11,873.25 | 10,325.31 | 56,520.98 |
| 0804 | PEDRO PABLO CASIMIRO PE¥A | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 48,111.25 | 9,341.68 | 13,351.14 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,163.42 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 1,035.93 | 4,884.54 | 25,288.06 | 9,800.71 | 39,409.19 |
| 0804 | RAMON ALFREDO PE¥A | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 33,631.28 | 9,079.39 | 25,982.62 |
| 0804 | RAMON ANTONIO SALDAÑA | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 11,897.88 | 9,735.13 | 52,337.25 |
| 0804 | RAMON FERNANDO CALDERON TORRES | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 28,047.28 | 9,800.71 | 36,649.97 |
| 0804 | RAMON FRANCISCO CASTILLO MOREL | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 4,517.85 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 35,872.35 | 8,948.23 | 22,817.29 |
| 0804 | RAMON RONALD JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,003.23 | 4,147.05 | 25,030.98 |
| 0804 | RAQUEL MARIA SUERO TORREZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 27,293.14 | 7,088.96 | 18,919.18 |
| 0804 | ROBERTO CARLOS ROSARIO NUÑEZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 0804 | ROSA ELVIRA TEJADA POLANCO | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0804 | ROSSY MARIAN TAVERAS GARCIA | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 23,556.62 | 9,079.39 | 36,057.28 |
| 0804 | ROSY ELIZABETH DOMINGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 20,447.44 | 10,259.74 | 47,484.67 |
| 0804 | RUTH ESTHER ALFONZO RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0804 | SAMUEL ALEJANDRO CEBALLOS LOPEZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,218.99 | 4,536.94 | 23,356.89 |
| 0804 | SAMUEL ALEJANDRO CEBALLOS LOPEZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 13,113.59 | 4,536.94 | 16,462.29 |
| 0804 | SILVERIO ANTONIO GARCIA GARCIA | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 6,431.03 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 29,760.21 | 10,390.89 | 39,096.15 |
| 0804 | SUSANA PEÑA TORRES | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 45,717.37 | 9,013.81 | 13,434.40 |
| 0804 | TOMASA FRANCISCO CABRERA | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 11,944.75 | 9,669.56 | 51,828.25 |
| 0804 | VERENISSE FERNANDEZ DE GARABITO | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 11,576.18 | 10,259.74 | 56,355.93 |
| 0804 | VICTOR RAFAEL GARCIA COLLADO | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 12,046.70 | 10,915.49 | 60,506.64 |
| 0804 | VINICIO GUZMAN LUCIANO | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 45,682.33 | 10,390.89 | 23,174.03 |
| 0804 | YAHAIRA VALDEZ | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,495.87 | 23,412.11 | 9,013.81 | 35,739.66 |
| 0804 | YAJAIRA ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ TEJADA | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,728.61 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 1,035.93 | 4,747.98 | 10,107.27 | 9,472.83 | 52,279.36 |
| 0804 | YNES PERALTA DE BONILLA | POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 35,630.68 | 9,800.71 | 29,066.57 |
| 0804 | ALBA NELI GUTIERREZ ESTEVEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,774.19 | 8,751.50 | 40,529.09 |
| 0804 | ANA MERCEDES GENAO MOREL DE RIVAS | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,484.59 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 30,798.48 | 9,079.39 | 28,815.42 |
| 0804 | ARELY MORILLO MOREL | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 21,322.03 | 9,079.39 | 38,291.87 |
| 0804 | BEATRIZ MERCEDES VARGAS ALMONTE | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 19,601.67 | 9,931.86 | 46,019.82 |
| 0804 | DANILSY PICHARDO TORIBIO | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 8,431.34 | 8,620.35 | 47,947.69 |
| 0804 | DIOMERIS BLANCO CRUZ | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 9,288.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,015.12 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | EDILENIA MERCEDES ESPINAL ACEVEDO | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 21,712.58 | 9,735.13 | 42,522.55 |
| 0804 | ELISE PEREZ HIRALDO | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,693.24 | 7,088.96 | 38,519.08 |
| 0804 | ENRIQUETA ESPINAL CRUEL | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 16,346.98 | 8,292.48 | 37,721.43 |
| 0804 | EULOGIA VALENZUELA MATEO | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 11,218.51 | 8,751.50 | 46,084.77 |
| 0804 | FERNANDO ENRIQUE MESON | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,971.96 | 5,739.56 | 25.00 | 2,065.60 | 5,110.01 | 620.17 | 2,187.95 | 5,102.81 | 0.00 | 4,278.55 | 34,410.00 | 10,832.99 | 37,561.96 |
| 0804 | GABRIEL ORLANDO MORFE HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,564.97 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 27,068.11 | 10,259.74 | 40,864.00 |
| 0804 | GUADALUPE MOREL MEJIA | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 13,846.32 | 8,948.23 | 44,843.32 |
| 0804 | HAROLD LIRIANO MEJIA | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,693.24 | 7,088.96 | 38,519.08 |
| 0804 | ISABEL LIRIANO GARCIA | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 27,216.24 | 8,751.50 | 30,087.04 |
| 0804 | JUSTINA REYES VALENZUELA | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 37,183.87 | 9,407.26 | 24,740.64 |
| 0804 | LUZ DEL ALBA PEÑA GARCIA | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 13,586.15 | 8,292.48 | 40,482.26 |
| 0804 | MAYRA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ ESPINAL | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,618.52 | 8,751.50 | 47,684.76 |
| 0804 | MICHELLE DEL CARMEN CRUZ MUÑOZ | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 18,754.49 | 8,292.48 | 35,313.92 |
| 0804 | MINERVA ALTAGRACIA CACERES NUÑEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 41,340.74 | 9,276.11 | 19,659.52 |
| 0804 | RAFAEL ANTONIO FORTUNA FORTUNA | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 4,514.74 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 10,388.16 | 8,620.35 | 45,990.87 |
| 0804 | RAMON RECIO SOLIS | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 4,517.85 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 20,152.50 | 8,948.23 | 38,537.14 |
| 0804 | RAMONA DIOSELINA QUEZADA TEJADA | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 25,267.72 | 9,407.26 | 36,656.79 |
| 0804 | ROSANNA CORNIEL ARACENA | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 9,352.30 | 9,079.39 | 50,261.60 |
| 0804 | ROSY DALI LENDOF HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 13,487.65 | 8,292.48 | 40,580.76 |
| 0804 | SAONNY ESTEFANIA ARREDONDO DOMINGUEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 24,017.98 | 9,407.26 | 37,906.53 |
| 0804 | VERIDANIA CEBALLO SILVERIO DE BAUTISTA | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,556.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,595.03 |
| 0804 | WANDA ESTHER VIALET RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0804 | WHENDY EVANGELITA FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.87 | 5,387.48 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 10,766.93 | 9,603.98 | 52,543.94 |
| 0804 | WILKIN JOSE ULERIO PEÑA | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,648.23 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 19,916.39 | 8,292.48 | 34,152.02 |
| 0804 | YENNY ISABEL ALCANTARA GUZMAN | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0804 | YNGRIS ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ POLANCO | POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 28,345.20 | 9,079.39 | 31,268.70 |
| 0804 | ANA ISABEL VENTURA | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,009.11 | 4,572.38 | 22,797.84 |
| 0804 | ANA LEIDA VASQUEZ GARCIA | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 24,736.48 | 8,948.23 | 33,953.16 |
| 0804 | BENITO MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 21,941.26 | 4,501.50 | 7,403.57 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0804 | CARLOS AUGUSTO ALMONTE YNDALECIO | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,185.42 | 8,751.50 | 41,117.86 |
| 0804 | CARLOS MEJIA ABREU | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 10,009.13 | 5,245.85 | 24,187.99 |
| 0804 | CARMEN EMILIA CRUZ | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 4,083.04 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 11,466.53 | 8,620.35 | 44,912.50 |
| 0804 | ELEUTERIA YENISSE SOSA DEASA | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 11,239.31 | 8,292.48 | 42,829.10 |
| 0804 | ELSI MARIA BAEZ ALMONTE | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,330.65 | 3,360.72 | 25.00 | 1,702.79 | 4,212.48 | 620.17 | 1,803.65 | 4,206.54 | 0.00 | 3,531.44 | 20,941.34 | 9,039.19 | 38,389.31 |
| 0804 | EMILIO AMARANTE PEREZ | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,271.33 | 5,568.21 | 25.00 | 1,844.59 | 4,563.26 | 620.17 | 1,953.85 | 4,556.84 | 0.00 | 3,823.44 | 24,960.21 | 9,740.27 | 39,311.12 |
| 0804 | FELIX PEREZ RECIO | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,056.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.63 | 2,134.02 | 345.65 | 913.72 | 2,131.02 | 0.00 | 1,776.35 | 2,391.20 | 4,610.69 | 27,665.44 |
| 0804 | FERNANDO DURAN ALCANTARA | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,465.55 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 22,096.55 | 9,341.68 | 39,365.84 |
| 0804 | JOHANNA ELISABET MARMOLEJOS CASTELLANOS | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,586.95 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,109.86 | 4,501.50 | 23,234.97 |
| 0804 | JOSE DAVID BAEZ REYNOSO | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 93,876.60 | 10,406.01 | 25.00 | 2,694.26 | 6,665.24 | 620.17 | 2,853.85 | 6,655.85 | 1,035.93 | 6,609.04 | 35,162.98 | 13,941.26 | 58,713.62 |
| 0804 | JOSE VIRGILIO RODRIGUEZ BAEZ | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,032.43 | 2,740.06 | 25.00 | 1,608.13 | 3,978.30 | 620.17 | 1,703.39 | 3,972.70 | 0.00 | 3,336.52 | 18,237.40 | 8,571.17 | 37,795.03 |
| 0804 | JULIO CESAR SARITA PICHARDO | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,671.38 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,135.99 | 4,395.16 | 22,515.65 |
| 0804 | MARIA YNMACULADA DOMINGUEZ DE LEON | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 13,340.28 | 8,292.48 | 40,728.13 |
| 0804 | MARIE-HEUREUSE LïAINEE | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 39,867.36 | 9,079.39 | 19,746.54 |
| 0804 | MARIO RAUL MORA GARCIA | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 13,421.44 | 8,620.35 | 42,957.59 |
| 0804 | MARTIN PAULINO ALONZO | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,117.42 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,292.30 | 31,934.70 | 8,292.48 | 22,133.71 |
| 0804 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA ABREU RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 8,739.40 | 8,292.48 | 45,329.01 |
| 0804 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,022.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,033.86 | 2,557.62 | 414.26 | 1,095.10 | 2,554.02 | 2,071.86 | 4,200.82 | 22,093.22 | 5,525.90 | 13,929.66 |
| 0804 | MILDRED NATIVIDAD GUZMAN BAEZ | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 37,324.51 | 9,931.86 | 28,296.98 |
| 0804 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA VARGAS | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,691.78 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 14,196.85 | 9,079.39 | 45,417.05 |
| 0804 | NIDIA ZORAIDA SANTANA | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,964.28 | 3,837.31 | 25.00 | 1,807.07 | 4,470.46 | 620.17 | 1,914.11 | 4,464.17 | 1,035.93 | 4,782.11 | 17,458.53 | 9,554.80 | 45,505.75 |
| 0804 | SANDRO EUSEBIO GRULLON | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.24 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.03 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 9,866.65 | 9,800.70 | 54,830.59 |
| 0804 | VICTOR MANUEL ALMONTE | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,077.46 | 5,281.28 | 350.72 |
| 0804 | YSOLINA DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 19,227.90 | 9,276.11 | 41,772.36 |
| 0804 | JHONNY PINALES ROMERO | TEVECENTRO EL RANCHITO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 9,353.65 | 4,572.38 | 20,453.30 |
| 0804 | RUTH ESTHER ORTEGA HERNANDEZ DE GUZMAN | TEVECENTRO EL RANCHITO VESP 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,097.30 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 16,943.60 | 4,395.16 | 11,708.04 |
| 0805 | ALBA JOCELYN UREÑA MESON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | ENCARGADO CRECE | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,578.50 | 4,251.10 | 11,133.99 |
| 0805 | ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PAULINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 17,403.12 | 13,357.22 | 72,357.61 |
| 0805 | ANA ELIZABETH REYNOSO GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.41 | 6,700.94 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 620.17 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 49,468.48 | 11,549.93 | 27,555.93 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | ANDRES NICOLAS ESTEVEZ PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 63,164.89 | 12,582.66 | 21,137.41 |
| 0805 | ANNY ALTAGRACIA ABREU TEJADA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,301.29 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 4,610.65 | 4,111.98 | 22,194.93 |
| 0805 | ARELIS JOSEFA ESTEVEZ CORNIEL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 47,596.43 | 13,701.46 | 44,590.25 |
| 0805 | ARELIS ROMAN HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,295.19 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,329.95 | 30,466.22 | 13,271.15 | 58,688.01 |
| 0805 | AURELY CESPEDES CASTILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,437.85 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,365.79 | 18,960.06 | 13,357.22 | 70,800.66 |
| 0805 | BITIA RAQUEL SANTOS MENA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 18,909.49 | 14,131.77 | 76,309.65 |
| 0805 | CANDIDA PAULA SORIANO CORSINO DE PENA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 44,544.78 | 13,787.53 | 48,248.40 |
| 0805 | DENICY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA DE VASQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.71 | 10,267.49 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 39,556.82 | 13,701.47 | 52,629.89 |
| 0805 | DOMINGO ANTONIO ORTIZ TORIBIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,437.85 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,365.79 | 52,535.02 | 13,357.22 | 37,225.71 |
| 0805 | ELIZABETH MIGUELINA SANTOS CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 65,849.51 | 13,271.15 | 23,304.72 |
| 0805 | GREGORIA SANCHEZ BAUTISTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 49,914.21 | 14,131.77 | 45,304.93 |
| 0805 | HUENDY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 45,528.30 | 13,787.53 | 47,264.88 |
| 0805 | IVELISSE ROMAN DE TORRES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,462.83 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,724.31 | 51,725.47 | 14,131.77 | 43,493.67 |
| 0805 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA CASTELLANOS PERALTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 48,789.61 | 14,131.77 | 46,429.53 |
| 0805 | JUNNIO ROSARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 118,500.00 | 16,457.03 | 25.00 | 3,400.95 | 8,413.50 | 620.17 | 3,602.40 | 8,401.65 | 0.00 | 7,028.35 | 37,367.93 | 17,435.32 | 81,132.07 |
| 0805 | LILIAN ESTHER DE LEON ZAPATA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 44,678.13 | 13,443.28 | 45,689.08 |
| 0805 | MANUEL EMILIO HIRALDO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 45,003.82 | 13,357.22 | 44,756.91 |
| 0805 | MARTINA ANTONIA TAVAREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 42,682.80 | 12,840.85 | 43,438.98 |
| 0805 | MILAGROS PAULINO PAULINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 31,480.84 | 13,701.46 | 60,705.85 |
| 0805 | NICOLAS DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,534.24 | 9,384.58 | 25.00 | 2,569.63 | 6,356.93 | 620.17 | 2,721.84 | 6,347.98 | 1,035.93 | 6,352.40 | 31,013.82 | 13,325.08 | 58,520.42 |
| 0805 | OLIVIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA DE PACHECO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 23,009.11 | 14,131.77 | 72,210.03 |
| 0805 | PEDRO LUIS SANTOS BADIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 30,581.35 | 12,582.66 | 53,720.95 |
| 0805 | TANIA YOCASTA MARTINEZ PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.82 | 7,752.25 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 620.17 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,043.28 | 56,459.87 | 12,496.60 | 27,235.95 |
| 0805 | VENTURA ESTEVEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 14,914.69 | 12,582.66 | 69,387.61 |
| 0805 | YADIT DIOMARLI SANTANA BAYONA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.81 | 8,270.22 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 620.17 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 0.00 | 4,971.42 | 37,406.09 | 12,496.60 | 46,289.72 |
| 0805 | YUNIOR ANTONIO FERREIRA GOMEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 23,189.84 | 13,787.53 | 69,603.34 |
| 0805 | TOMAS ELIGIO BRETON PEÑA | ESC DE ARTES MANUALES JUAN BAUTISTA GOMEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 21,484.51 | 3,864.63 | 3,708.65 |
| 0805 | ANA LUCIA SIERRA BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,023.65 | 4,132.19 | 21,913.66 |
| 0805 | CLARA LUZ MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.25 | 0.00 | 1,574.82 | 26,546.63 | 4,087.60 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | JUANA NOESI DIAZ | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 2,258.61 | 4,013.27 | 23,903.52 |
| 0805 | LAUDY ELVIRA FLETE GARCIA | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,778.97 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,920.13 | 3,805.18 | 19,885.45 |
| 0805 | MARILIN MERCEDES FELIX | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,905.83 | 3,983.55 | 8,062.52 |
| 0805 | TRINY YNES MOTA ESTRELLA | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 9,838.43 | 3,775.46 | 14,773.36 |
| 0805 | YANET YSABEL CRUZ THEN | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,293.86 | 3,178.99 | 25.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,697.16 | 5,654.51 | 4,340.27 | 22,639.35 |
| 0805 | ALEXANDER ORTEGA PEÑA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ARIAS 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | CORINA MEJIA PERALTA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ARIAS 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | HOMERO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ ARIAS | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ARIAS 08-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 582.81 | 1,206.50 | 7,282.19 |
| 0805 | JOSE FRANCISCO VARGAS ARIAS | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ARIAS 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | MARIA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ FERREIRA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ARIAS 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 12,926.02 | 4,013.27 | 13,236.11 |
| 0805 | RAFAEL ANTONIO CASILLA BATISTA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ARIAS 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | RAUL ISIDRO CARABALLO POLANCO | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ARIAS 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0805 | CONFESOR MOSCOSO MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0805 | DOMINGO ANTONIO MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,653.25 | 4,013.27 | 7,508.88 |
| 0805 | ESPIFANIA CABRERA JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,942.02 | 3,716.00 | 20,282.18 |
| 0805 | EUDY DE JESUS BASORA CONCEPCION | ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 0805 | FELICIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0805 | JUANA PASTORA ROSARIO GOMEZ | ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0805 | MANUEL VICIOSO FLORENTINO | ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0805 | RAFELINA TERESA SERRATA | ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,019.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.45 | 1,918.37 | 310.72 | 821.39 | 1,915.67 | 0.00 | 1,596.84 | 2,962.13 | 4,144.76 | 24,057.16 |
| 0805 | RODOLFO ANTONIO MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0805 | ROMEO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0805 | RUTH MASSIEL MEDRANO ACEVEDO | ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 24,123.88 | 3,983.55 | 1,844.47 |
| 0805 | WENDIS MERCEDES FERNANDEZ TAVERAS | ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | YESENIA DE LOS SANTOS NUÑEZ TORIBIO | ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | ALBERTO GUMERSINDO GUZMAN | ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 7,015.83 | 4,926.84 | 25,101.73 |
| 0805 | ALINA MERCEDES REYES GARCIA | ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,253.50 | 4,251.09 | 20,458.98 |
| 0805 | ANGELA JEANNETTE JEAN GARCIA | ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 21,410.07 | 3,953.82 | 4,364.48 |
| 0805 | CRISTABEL BRISEL PERALTA MIGUEL | ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.27 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | EDUARD BENJAMIN CORNIEL MARIA | ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,817.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,119.48 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCO GABRIEL ARTILES PEREZ | ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.11 | 4,161.92 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | IGNACIO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 40,020.11 | 445.49 | 25.00 | 1,148.58 | 2,841.43 | 460.23 | 1,216.61 | 2,837.43 | 0.00 | 2,390.19 | 8,276.79 | 6,139.09 | 31,743.32 |
| 0805 | JOSE RAFAEL ESCAÑO GARCIA | ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,875.25 | 4,515.26 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 21,132.68 | 4,429.47 | 7,742.57 |
| 0805 | JUANA EPIFANIA GOMEZ | ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 3,614.45 | 3,716.00 | 20,609.75 |
| 0805 | LISSETTE ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 15,894.20 | 3,993.07 | 10,136.21 |
| 0805 | RAFAEL MINAYA | ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | ZACARIAS GUZMAN LUCIANO | ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,574.82 | 21,484.72 | 4,087.59 | 5,161.89 |
| 0805 | ZACARIAS GUZMAN LUCIANO | ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,555.01 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,599.82 | 6,392.01 | 4,087.59 | 20,254.60 |
| 0805 | ALTAGRACIA OLIVERO RAMOS | ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | ASIA FRANCISCA VASQUEZ SANTOS DE GARCIA | ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,807.89 | 3,983.55 | 12,160.46 |
| 0805 | CARMEN ANTONIA RAMOS ALVAREZ | ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 15,199.08 | 4,102.46 | 11,544.44 |
| 0805 | FERMINA PEREZ ARIAS DE MERCADO | ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 21,450.17 | 3,983.55 | 4,518.18 |
| 0805 | FRANCIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ EGUREN | ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0805 | FRANCIS ALEXIS CRUZ NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 0805 | INGRID MODESTA RAMOS SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0805 | JOSE MERCADO DEL ROSARIO | ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | MARICELA ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 14,159.72 | 4,251.09 | 13,552.76 |
| 0805 | PEDRO ANTONIO REYES REYES | ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | SABRINA MERCEDES CABRERA MARINE | ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 0805 | YUBERQUI DEL ROSARIO TEJADA ROSARIO | ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,449.62 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 32,824.56 | 5,281.28 | 1,603.62 |
| 0805 | BERTHA ANTONIA RAMOS NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT SITRACODE 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,317.30 | 1,285.73 | 25.00 | 669.21 | 1,655.53 | 268.15 | 708.85 | 1,653.20 | 0.00 | 1,403.06 | 8,811.73 | 3,576.88 | 14,505.57 |
| 0805 | FIOR D ALIZA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT SITRACODE 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0805 | JONATHAN MARTINEZ THOMAS | ESC NOCT SITRACODE 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,324.89 | 3,622.75 | 25.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,639.90 | 6,975.78 | 4,191.64 | 20,349.11 |
| 0805 | MAGDALENA ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT SITRACODE 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,634.09 | 4,132.19 | 4,303.22 |
| 0805 | BELKYS MARIA JIMENEZ PICHARDO | ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,305.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,887.56 |
| 0805 | HIPOLITO MANUEL HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR | ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 14,067.28 | 3,924.09 | 11,513.47 |
| 0805 | MARIA LUISA RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,624.97 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 6,306.18 | 4,607.83 | 23,731.83 |
| 0805 | MARIO JOSE GARCIA | ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 17,062.73 | 4,013.27 | 9,099.40 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | MARITZA DEL CARMEN MALDONADO DOMINGUEZ | ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 18,214.32 | 4,147.04 | 8,819.88 |
| 0805 | MAYRA A CONCEPCION VALERIO CONTRERAS | ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 3,421.56 | 4,251.09 | 24,290.92 |
| 0805 | PAULA MARGARITA MOYA PAULA | ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,100.07 | 1,649.97 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 2,071.86 | 3,757.57 | 28,080.07 | 4,310.54 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | ROBINSON CAPELLAN JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 3,260.43 | 4,132.19 | 23,676.88 |
| 0805 | ROXANA MIGUELINA ALMONTE PICHARDO | ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 12,525.70 | 5,792.38 | 25,234.24 |
| 0805 | ROXANA MIGUELINA ALMONTE PICHARDO | ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,875.25 | 5,181.61 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 7,665.03 | 4,429.47 | 21,210.22 |
| 0805 | LUZ MARIA DEL CARMEN LINARES NAVEO | ESC NOCT YAQUE ORIENTACION PARA LA JOVEN 08-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 1,795.01 | 3,716.00 | 22,429.19 |
| 0805 | MARIA YSABEL PEÑA DISLA DE MENA | ESC NOCT YAQUE ORIENTACION PARA LA JOVEN 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,947.74 | 3,432.97 | 4,962.28 | 28,915.65 |
| 0805 | MIOSOTIS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA MATA | ESC NOCT YAQUE ORIENTACION PARA LA JOVEN 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 2,222.66 | 3,953.82 | 23,551.89 |
| 0805 | ZOILA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MENDOZA | ESC NOCT YAQUE ORIENTACION PARA LA JOVEN 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,333.75 | 3,864.64 | 20,859.42 |
| 0805 | ANGELA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 14,481.36 | 4,102.46 | 12,262.16 |
| 0805 | ARADENNIS ZENEIDA LANTIGUA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,902.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,809.54 |
| 0805 | BRENDA DEL CARMEN UREÑA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,432.65 | 3,686.27 | 14,597.76 |
| 0805 | DEYSI ALTAGRACIA SANTOS VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,424.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,287.54 |
| 0805 | DIANA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 0805 | EDGAR AMADO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ ESPAILLAT | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,632.27 | 4,102.46 | 23,111.25 |
| 0805 | HUMBERTO GONZALEZ OLIVA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 52,167.48 | 9,341.68 | 9,294.91 |
| 0805 | JOSEFINA ANYOLINA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | JULIANA AGUERO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,868.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,479.52 |
| 0805 | LEONGINO ANTONIO GONZALEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 2,110.95 | 4,370.01 | 26,376.72 |
| 0805 | LUCIA PETRONILA TAVERAS RIVAS | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,313.79 | 4,426.86 | 25.00 | 898.71 | 2,223.28 | 360.11 | 951.94 | 2,220.15 | 0.00 | 1,875.65 | 7,115.37 | 4,803.54 | 24,198.42 |
| 0805 | MARIA CONTRERAS DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,217.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,494.98 |
| 0805 | MILAGROS VENTURA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,098.25 | 3,805.18 | 18,707.33 |
| 0805 | SOBEYDA DOLORES CESPEDES AYBAR | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,965.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,003.09 |
| 0805 | YAQUELIN TAVAREZ DE CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 3,700.15 | 25.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 3,107.79 | 4,978.93 | 20,387.17 | 4,791.85 | 10,850.49 |
| 0805 | YESENIA CLARIBEL TATIS ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,540.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,264.86 |
| 0805 | YRIS ANTIGUA CASTRO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,498.36 | 4,132.19 | 9,438.95 |
| 0805 | YVELISSE DE JESUS TAVAREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 0805 | ARELIS MERCEDES TAVERA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,762.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,911.71 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | DERLYS DENISSA MEDINA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,354.87 | 7,372.53 | 36,705.94 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCA MERCEDES ALMONTE CRUZ | ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 8,545.58 | 7,372.53 | 39,515.23 |
| 0805 | INES ALTAGRACIA BAEZ DE SILVERIO | ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 36,873.72 | 7,967.08 | 15,062.96 |
| 0805 | JOEL TINEO DIAZ | ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 4,812.01 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 7,018.37 | 3,924.09 | 18,562.39 |
| 0805 | JOEL TINEO DIAZ | ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 1,895.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 0805 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS BETANCES | ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,568.24 | 7,372.53 | 27,492.57 |
| 0805 | MARILUC ESTRELLA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,188.84 | 7,372.53 | 36,871.97 |
| 0805 | MARLENY CAROLINA SANCHEZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 12,544.40 | 4,251.10 | 15,168.09 |
| 0805 | MARLENY CAROLINA SANCHEZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,738.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,973.55 |
| 0805 | MASSIEL DIVINA LIBERATA DE TORRES | ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0805 | RAMONA HERMINIA ROQUE CRUZ | ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,862.63 | 5,945.59 | 33,896.09 |
| 0805 | ROSA ALBANIA ZARZUELA ESCOTO | ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0805 | ROSA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.63 | 4,521.90 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 7,297.44 | 4,962.28 | 25,051.19 |
| 0805 | ROSA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 31,193.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,879.46 | 6,353.36 | 4,785.06 | 24,839.96 |
| 0805 | YASMIN GERTRUDIS BAEZ OVIDIO | ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,178.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,580.63 |
| 0805 | ANDREA DENILSA FERMIN JIMINIAN DE PUELLO | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 8,037.81 | 3,864.64 | 17,155.36 |
| 0805 | ARCENIO DEL CARMEN ARIAS | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,964.28 | 7,372.53 | 31,096.53 |
| 0805 | CARMEN AMALIA GOMEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,646.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,127.77 |
| 0805 | CARMEN GRECIA GUTIERREZ VELAZQUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 15,624.37 | 4,161.91 | 11,506.73 |
| 0805 | CARMEN YRIS GUZMAN MORAN | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,493.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 846.46 | 2,094.04 | 339.18 | 896.60 | 2,091.09 | 2,071.86 | 3,814.92 | 10,472.32 | 4,524.31 | 19,021.20 |
| 0805 | CECILIA DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,218.43 | 7,610.35 | 41,392.73 |
| 0805 | DIGNA AYARILIS FRANCISCO VARGAS | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | ELVIS CARMELO MERCEDES PAULINO | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 10,425.51 | 7,610.35 | 39,185.65 |
| 0805 | GLADYS YNOA DUVERGE | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,703.83 | 3,983.55 | 15,264.52 |
| 0805 | HEIMY ZENEIDA PINEDA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 3,779.71 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 15,415.56 | 4,072.73 | 11,134.17 |
| 0805 | HILDA ANTONIA COLLADO CABA | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 3,031.98 | 4,132.19 | 23,905.33 |
| 0805 | JOHANNY CRISTINA ACOSTA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 5,584.99 | 4,672.95 | 24,877.49 |
| 0805 | JOSEFA CONTRERAS DISLA | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 6,512.50 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 19,088.64 | 5,423.06 | 16,263.78 |
| 0805 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 2,430.93 | 4,370.01 | 26,056.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | MARIA ESTELA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 38,895.77 |
| 0805 | MARINO SANCHEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,872.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,126.48 |
| 0805 | NORBERTO TOMAS GARCIA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 3,244.16 | 3,993.07 | 22,786.25 |
| 0805 | ORQUIDEA DEL ORBE DIFO | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.70 |
| 0805 | ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA DURAN Y MIESES | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,048.09 | 5,945.59 | 27,710.63 |
| 0805 | WILSON ELIGIO PERALTA VARGAS | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0805 | YANELI AMBIORINA ESTEVEZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,738.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,973.55 |
| 0805 | YOCELIS JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,093.44 | 7,372.53 | 33,967.37 |
| 0805 | YOSELIN CASTILLO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 0805 | ANDREA DENILSA FERMIN JIMINIAN DE PUELLO | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,346.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,846.56 |
| 0805 | CARMEN AMALIA GOMEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,622.03 | 3,953.82 | 13,152.52 |
| 0805 | CARMEN GRECIA GUTIERREZ VELAZQUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,704.37 | 4,161.91 | 21,426.73 |
| 0805 | CARMEN YRIS GUZMAN MORAN | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,493.52 | 3,644.67 | 25.00 | 846.46 | 2,094.04 | 339.18 | 896.60 | 2,091.09 | 0.00 | 1,768.06 | 11,504.66 | 4,524.31 | 17,988.86 |
| 0805 | CLARA INGRI GARCIA ROJAS | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0805 | DIGNA AYARILIS FRANCISCO VARGAS | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 14,356.20 | 3,626.81 | 9,286.62 |
| 0805 | DILENIA ANTONIA LOPEZ VERAS | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0805 | ENEDINA ANTONIA BAUTISTA Y MARTE | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,873.47 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 19,308.33 | 3,983.55 | 6,660.02 |
| 0805 | FELIX ALBERTO MAURICIO HERRERA | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0805 | GLADYS YNOA DUVERGE | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 6,357.58 | 3,983.55 | 19,610.77 |
| 0805 | HEIMY ZENEIDA PINEDA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 22,322.97 | 4,072.73 | 4,226.76 |
| 0805 | HILDA ANTONIA COLLADO CABA | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0805 | JOHANNY CRISTINA ACOSTA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 3,606.43 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 2,071.86 | 3,897.19 | 8,595.19 | 4,672.95 | 21,867.29 |
| 0805 | JOSEFA CONTRERAS DISLA | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,931.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 916.43 | 2,267.12 | 367.21 | 970.71 | 2,263.92 | 0.00 | 1,887.14 | 29,708.13 | 4,898.25 | 2,223.09 |
| 0805 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 6,533.78 | 4,370.01 | 21,953.88 |
| 0805 | JOSEFINA ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0805 | JULIO CESAR CRUZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | LOIDA VENTURA GUICHARDO | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0805 | LOIDA VENTURA GUICHARDO | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 23,861.20 | 3,983.55 | 2,107.15 |
| 0805 | LUISA MARIA CORONADO SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | MARIA CECILIA MENDOZA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | MARIA CONTRERAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | MARIA DOLORES FAMILIA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,803.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,870.56 |
| 0805 | MARIA VIRGINIA VARGAS REYES | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0805 | MARIBEL HERNANDEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,778.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,189.85 |
| 0805 | MARIBEL HERNANDEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 12,398.79 | 3,983.55 | 13,569.56 |
| 0805 | MARINO SANCHEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 21,065.06 | 3,834.91 | 3,934.32 |
| 0805 | MARTINA ALTAGRACIA TAVARES PERALTA | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 0805 | ORQUIDEA DEL ORBE DIFO | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.27 |
| 0805 | OTILIA ALTAGRACIA TORRES PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0805 | RAFAEL WILFREDO VENTURA IGLESIA | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 740.13 | 1,470.07 | 8,843.07 |
| 0805 | ROSA HILARIA FAMILIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,993.72 | 3,834.91 | 7,005.66 |
| 0805 | ROSA HILARIA FAMILIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,532.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,466.48 |
| 0805 | SUSANA VANESSA UREÑA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0805 | WILSON ELIGIO PERALTA VARGAS | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 5,124.12 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 5,627.54 | 980.04 | 761.26 |
| 0805 | YANELI AMBIORINA ESTEVEZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,658.99 |
| 0805 | ALEXANDRA ANTONIA ALFONZO TEJADA | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0805 | ANA CEBALLO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0805 | ANGELICA TRINIDAD FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0805 | DELMIRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 14,885.66 | 4,429.47 | 13,989.59 |
| 0805 | ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 6,134.61 | 2,972.79 | 13,244.75 |
| 0805 | FIOR D ALIZA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,932.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,811.25 |
| 0805 | FRANCIA INFANTE | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0805 | JEANNET GUADALUPE DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,243.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 5,241.83 | 3,478.17 | 17,432.02 |
| 0805 | JUAN JOSE VASQUEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 10,954.61 | 5,423.06 | 24,397.81 |
| 0805 | JUAN JOSE VASQUEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 30,097.48 | 5,423.06 | 5,254.94 |
| 0805 | JUAN MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 7,457.50 | 3,983.55 | 18,510.85 |
| 0805 | JUANA MARIA FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 6,748.45 | 4,102.46 | 19,995.07 |
| 0805 | LUIS RAMON FRANCISCO CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 12,752.67 | 3,478.17 | 9,921.18 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | LUIS RAMON FRANCISCO CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,284.14 | 3,478.17 | 14,389.71 |
| 0805 | MARIA YOLANDA RUBIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 18,751.17 | 3,478.17 | 3,922.68 |
| 0805 | MARIELA ALTAGRACIA ROSA HURTADO | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,730.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.76 | 1,755.86 | 284.40 | 751.80 | 1,753.39 | 0.00 | 1,461.56 | 7,880.02 | 3,793.65 | 16,850.39 |
| 0805 | MARIELA ALTAGRACIA ROSA HURTADO | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,898.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 21,430.66 | 3,686.27 | 2,599.75 |
| 0805 | RAMONA CAROLINA BRITO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,493.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 846.46 | 2,094.04 | 339.18 | 896.60 | 2,091.09 | 0.00 | 1,743.06 | 18,999.04 | 4,524.31 | 10,494.48 |
| 0805 | RAMONA DE LOS ANGELES DURAN DE SALCE | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,790.83 | 5,945.59 | 31,967.89 |
| 0805 | ROSARIO TRINIDAD DIAZ BLANCO | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0805 | SONIA ALBELIS DILONE PUJOL | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,357.72 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,683.37 | 4,141.71 | 22,316.01 |
| 0805 | TORIBIO DE JESUS PERALTA TINEO | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0805 | VILMARY PASTORA PEREZ RIVAS | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,482.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 5,630.39 | 3,686.27 | 18,400.02 |
| 0805 | YOLANDA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN COLLADO | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,145.90 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,645.14 | 5,591.19 | 4,111.98 | 21,214.39 |
| 0805 | ALEXANDRA ANTONIA ALFONZO TEJADA | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 6,857.58 | 3,983.55 | 19,110.77 |
| 0805 | ANA CEBALLO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,801.76 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,877.72 | 3,686.27 | 19,152.69 |
| 0805 | ANGELICA TRINIDAD FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,122.99 | 3,805.18 | 13,682.59 |
| 0805 | DELMIRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,197.48 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.46 | 7,356.83 | 4,429.47 | 21,518.42 |
| 0805 | ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,324.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,055.29 |
| 0805 | GERONIMO ALMONTE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0805 | JEANNET GUADALUPE DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,592.90 | 3,478.17 | 13,080.95 |
| 0805 | JUAN MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,643.16 | 3,983.55 | 6,325.19 |
| 0805 | JUANA MARIA FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 14,963.40 | 4,102.46 | 11,780.12 |
| 0805 | LUZ MARIA ORTIZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,460.50 | 3,983.55 | 19,507.85 |
| 0805 | MADELIN DEL CARMEN VARGAS PAEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,695.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,303.94 |
| 0805 | MARIA YOLANDA RUBIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,680.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 4,410.76 | 3,784.97 | 20,263.09 |
| 0805 | MELISSA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,049.70 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 6,947.79 | 3,805.18 | 17,857.79 |
| 0805 | RAMONA CAROLINA BRITO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,493.52 | 3,023.11 | 25.00 | 846.46 | 2,094.04 | 339.18 | 896.60 | 2,091.09 | 3,107.79 | 4,875.85 | 10,586.31 | 4,524.31 | 18,907.21 |
| 0805 | ROSA ELAINA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,662.29 | 6,374.07 | 4,221.38 | 21,144.63 |
| 0805 | ROSA ELAINA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 10,944.50 | 4,221.38 | 16,574.20 |
| 0805 | SONIA ALBELIS DILONE PUJOL | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,018.45 | 3,834.91 | 15,980.93 |
| 0805 | TORIBIO DE JESUS PERALTA TINEO | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | VILMARY PASTORA PEREZ RIVAS | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0805 | XIOMARA ANTONIA DEL CARMEN SALCEDO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,644.50 | 3,983.55 | 19,323.85 |
| 0805 | YOLANDA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN COLLADO | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0805 | ZUNILDA RAFAELA RODRIGUEZ UCETA | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,235.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,701.48 |
| 0805 | ELISABETH MARTINEZ LIBERATO | ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,642.15 | 3,686.27 | 9,388.26 |
| 0805 | LUCAS DE JESUS TREMOL ESPINAL | ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MINAYA | ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 5,312.92 | 4,926.84 | 26,804.64 |
| 0805 | MARISOL DEL CARMEN SERRATA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,482.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 5,630.39 | 3,686.27 | 18,400.02 |
| 0805 | NATANAEL MARTINEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 6,154.00 | 2,972.79 | 13,225.36 |
| 0805 | VIVIANA ADALIRYS SANTANA VENTURA | ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,992.22 | 4,251.10 | 21,720.27 |
| 0805 | ELISABETH MARTINEZ LIBERATO | ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0805 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MINAYA | ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,248.90 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 9,076.85 | 4,926.84 | 23,040.71 |
| 0805 | MARISOL DEL CARMEN SERRATA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,604.08 | 3,686.27 | 12,426.33 |
| 0805 | NATANAEL MARTINEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 0805 | VIVIANA ADALIRYS SANTANA VENTURA | ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,167.68 | 4,251.10 | 21,544.81 |
| 0805 | ANA DELIA POLANCO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 19,618.42 | 7,967.08 | 32,318.26 |
| 0805 | ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ OLIVARES | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 08-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 25,878.90 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 742.72 | 1,837.40 | 297.61 | 786.72 | 1,834.81 | 0.00 | 1,554.44 | 2,231.42 | 3,969.82 | 23,647.48 |
| 0805 | RUD ESTHER SANTANA FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0805 | BERTHA ANTONIA RAMOS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 18,619.56 | 3,270.08 | 2,697.74 |
| 0805 | CONFESORA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA MARTINEZ DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,990.84 | 7,372.53 | 36,069.97 |
| 0805 | EUGENIA DOLORES PEÑA MARTE | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 16,131.78 | 9,407.26 | 45,792.73 |
| 0805 | HEIDY RAQUEL BONILLA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 19,831.25 | 8,429.97 | 35,206.13 |
| 0805 | JESSENIA MIVERIS ESPINAL DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,493.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 846.46 | 2,094.04 | 339.18 | 896.60 | 2,091.09 | 0.00 | 1,743.06 | 4,918.54 | 4,524.31 | 24,574.98 |
| 0805 | JOSE EUGENIO VILLA MORONTA | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0805 | JOSE WILLIAM MATTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 31,518.50 | 7,907.63 | 20,030.60 |
| 0805 | LOIDA MAGALIS NOLBERTO PEÑA | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,538.39 | 6,476.65 | 3,993.07 | 19,553.76 |
| 0805 | MARIA REBECA BONILLA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0805 | NARCISA JAQUEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 22,437.50 | 4,013.27 | 3,724.63 |
| 0805 | RUISSA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN REGALADO | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,542.58 | 7,372.53 | 29,518.23 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | SOFIA MOREL | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0805 | WENDYS BERBUENA CUEVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,357.72 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,847.37 | 4,141.71 | 22,152.01 |
| 0805 | YESENIA ANTONIA ROSARIO DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 9,941.30 | 7,610.35 | 39,669.86 |
| 0805 | YNGRI MICELANIA GALAN HEREDIA | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,471.17 | 7,610.35 | 34,139.99 |
| 0805 | YOSELIN PERALTA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 14,656.31 | 3,834.91 | 10,343.07 |
| 0805 | YSABEL VALDEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,798.59 | 7,372.53 | 36,262.22 |
| 0805 | YUNIOR MANUEL BRITO | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | ADRIANA QUEZADA FRANCO | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,523.74 | 7,372.53 | 27,537.07 |
| 0805 | FELIX ANTONIO PAYERO | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 2,230.37 | 25.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 1,035.93 | 2,601.38 | 5,915.39 | 3,998.41 | 20,149.85 |
| 0805 | JESSENIA MIVERIS ESPINAL DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,127.18 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,431.32 | 4,102.46 | 21,312.20 |
| 0805 | JOSE EUGENIO VILLA MORONTA | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,907.45 | 3,686.27 | 10,122.96 |
| 0805 | LOIDA MAGALIS NOLBERTO PEÑA | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,937.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 5,049.85 | 3,686.27 | 18,980.56 |
| 0805 | NANCY ISABEL MARTE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 19,490.34 | 8,204.91 | 33,996.69 |
| 0805 | NARCISA JAQUEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,103.18 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 7,751.28 | 4,013.27 | 18,410.85 |
| 0805 | RINA AURELIA VASQUEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 33,140.90 | 6,956.34 | 12,206.80 |
| 0805 | UVALDINA PEREZ RIVAS | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 25,394.72 | 7,669.81 | 24,604.03 |
| 0805 | VIRGILIO MORAN CABRERA | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,957.23 | 4,554.53 | 25.00 | 831.07 | 2,055.96 | 333.01 | 880.30 | 2,053.07 | 0.00 | 1,736.37 | 7,244.84 | 4,442.04 | 21,712.39 |
| 0805 | WENDYS BERBUENA CUEVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,596.39 | 3,834.91 | 20,402.99 |
| 0805 | YOSELIN PERALTA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,090.23 | 3,834.91 | 19,909.15 |
| 0805 | YUNIOR MANUEL BRITO | ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 8,352.18 | 3,953.82 | 17,422.37 |
| 0805 | BELQUIS MARTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,239.94 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,700.31 | 8,448.54 | 4,161.91 | 18,682.56 |
| 0805 | ENEDINA ANTONIA BAUTISTA Y MARTE | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 4,296.12 | 3,983.55 | 21,672.23 |
| 0805 | IDALINA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 2,071.86 | 3,694.58 | 5,000.44 | 4,147.05 | 22,033.77 |
| 0805 | JOSEFINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0805 | LUCIA GLISELDA GARCIA DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 2,990.30 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 2,071.86 | 3,803.39 | 19,046.12 | 4,429.47 | 9,829.13 |
| 0805 | MARGARITA CEBALLOS DELGADO | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 4,086.52 | 3,478.17 | 18,587.33 |
| 0805 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0805 | REGINO RODRIGUEZ URE¥A | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0805 | ROMEO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,530.82 | 3,953.82 | 16,243.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | SIXTO JOSE PICHARDO AQUINO | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0805 | WANDALIN MIGUELINA MATIAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | AMANDA MATOS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | AMANDA MATOS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 17,034.58 | 3,983.55 | 8,933.77 |
| 0805 | BELQUIS MARTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,767.40 | 4,013.27 | 19,394.73 |
| 0805 | FIDELIO JACINTO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0805 | HEIMY ZENEIDA PINEDA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | JHOVANY ANTONIO MATIAS VALERIO | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0805 | JOSE ROBERTO VASQUEZ LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0805 | JOSEFINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0805 | LOURDES FRANCIA BELLO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 17,230.15 | 7,372.53 | 30,830.66 |
| 0805 | LOURDES MARGARET RAMIREZ DE CISNERO | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,277.88 | 3,834.91 | 721.50 |
| 0805 | LUCIA GLISELDA GARCIA DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 28,775.25 | 4,429.47 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | LUIS JAVIER GUZMAN TEJADA | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0805 | MARGARITA CEBALLOS DELGADO | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,460.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,213.56 |
| 0805 | MARIA CONTRERAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,023.88 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 8,828.44 | 4,251.09 | 18,884.04 |
| 0805 | MARIA CONTRERAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,668.90 | 4,251.09 | 9,043.58 |
| 0805 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E. | fijo | 63,025.86 | 7,340.63 | 25.00 | 1,808.84 | 4,474.84 | 620.17 | 1,915.99 | 4,468.53 | 0.00 | 3,749.83 | 12,696.12 | 9,563.54 | 50,329.74 |
| 0805 | MARIA LEONORA TAVERAS ABREU | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 0805 | MELISSA GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0805 | ROMEO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 3,798.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,061.90 | 3,953.82 | 19,712.65 |
| 0805 | SIXTO JOSE PICHARDO AQUINO | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 21,114.30 | 4,251.09 | 6,598.18 |
| 0805 | WILSON RONDON SIGOLLEN | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | YESENIA SANTA DE JESUS JAVIER | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,561.89 | 3,953.82 | 15,212.66 |
| 0805 | YUDELKA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0805 | ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 1,225.78 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,266.27 | 5,945.59 | 27,492.45 |
| 0805 | ANNY YOKASTY ORTIZ SALCEDO | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,436.89 | 7,177.40 | 3,478.17 | 15,496.45 |
| 0805 | BELKIS MARIA TORIBIO VARGAS | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,312.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 755.17 | 1,868.19 | 302.59 | 799.90 | 1,865.55 | 0.00 | 1,555.07 | 14,214.08 | 4,036.33 | 12,098.40 |
| 0805 | CARMEN ROSA REYES PEREZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 5,368.27 | 3,478.17 | 17,305.58 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,085.78 | 5,945.59 | 28,672.94 |
| 0805 | DENNY DEL CARMEN TRIUNFEL ARIAS | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.69 | 2,670.89 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,687.29 | 6,076.16 | 4,221.37 | 21,442.53 |
| 0805 | DORCA PLACENCIA FABRE | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 17,648.21 | 4,399.74 | 11,033.25 |
| 0805 | GINA YANELKIS QUIÑONEZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,281.49 | 3,983.55 | 10,686.86 |
| 0805 | HAYDEE ERENIA ZAPATA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 16,858.73 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 19,614.82 | 4,926.84 | 12,502.75 |
| 0805 | HILDA RAFAELA GUZMAN VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,605.02 | 6,922.21 | 4,072.72 | 19,627.50 |
| 0805 | ISABEL ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 2,390.86 | 4,260.62 | 25,383.69 |
| 0805 | JOCELYN DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0805 | JULEIDY MERCEDES GOMEZ GIL | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0805 | KELVIN RAFAEL BAEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,265.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,703.09 |
| 0805 | LUZ DEL ALBA PEÑA CASTILLO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0805 | MADELIN BEATRIZ MIRANDA PEÑA | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,764.86 |
| 0805 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,967.87 |
| 0805 | MIGUELINA MERCEDES LUNA BAEZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,157.90 | 3,983.55 | 11,810.45 |
| 0805 | PAULA ARNO PEREZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 28,581.46 | 4,399.74 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | RAQUEL MARTINEZ REYES | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 24,533.59 | 4,013.27 | 1,628.54 |
| 0805 | RICARDO SIMON BATISTA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0805 | WENDY IVELISSE HIRALDO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0805 | WILLIAMS FRANCISCO JAQUEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,264.79 | 3,834.91 | 6,734.59 |
| 0805 | YAHAIRA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 4,078.12 | 3,983.55 | 21,890.23 |
| 0805 | YOMARYS JOSELYN TOLENTINO ARIAS | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,343.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 985.67 | 2,438.41 | 394.95 | 1,044.05 | 2,434.98 | 0.00 | 2,029.72 | 2,904.88 | 5,268.34 | 31,438.94 |
| 0805 | YURILEIDY MERCADO SOSA | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0805 | ANA SIOMARY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 5,181.61 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 7,788.03 | 4,429.47 | 21,087.22 |
| 0805 | BELGICA MERCEDES CRUZ CABA | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0805 | BELGICA MERCEDES CRUZ CABA | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0805 | BELKIS MARIA TORIBIO VARGAS | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,718.35 | 2,862.59 | 25.00 | 824.22 | 2,039.00 | 330.26 | 873.04 | 2,036.13 | 0.00 | 1,722.26 | 5,373.82 | 4,405.39 | 23,344.53 |
| 0805 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA PERALTA CASTRO | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,962.77 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 4,674.34 | 3,933.61 | 20,968.48 |
| 0805 | DENNY DEL CARMEN TRIUNFEL ARIAS | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 4,553.22 | 4,221.37 | 22,965.47 |
| 0805 | DOMINGA MERCEDES RUIZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 26,475.31 | 4,280.83 | 1,430.98 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | DORCA PLACENCIA FABRE | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,122.26 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 28,661.46 | 4,399.74 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | DORIS ISABEL RODRIGUEZ ARACENA | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,377.79 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 14,787.64 | 3,834.91 | 10,211.74 |
| 0805 | DULCE MARIA COLLADO DURAN | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 11,747.12 | 5,423.06 | 23,605.30 |
| 0805 | FANNY MARIA SANTOS FILPO | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0805 | FLOR DE ORO CELESTE ZAPATA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,175.60 | 4,316.79 | 25.00 | 952.14 | 2,355.47 | 381.52 | 1,008.54 | 2,352.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,021.61 | 8,197.80 | 5,089.14 | 24,977.80 |
| 0805 | GERALDINE FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0805 | GERALDINE FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,652.05 | 3,686.27 | 17,378.36 |
| 0805 | GINA YANELKIS QUIÑONEZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0805 | HAYDEE ERENIA ZAPATA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 82,884.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,378.77 | 5,884.77 | 620.17 | 2,519.67 | 5,876.48 | 0.00 | 4,898.44 | 35,145.49 | 12,381.42 | 47,738.54 |
| 0805 | ISABEL AGUSTINA DUARTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 2,075.61 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,319.77 | 3,993.07 | 21,710.64 |
| 0805 | JUAN ALBERTO CESPEDES CRUZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 15,173.52 | 8,204.91 | 38,313.51 |
| 0805 | LEONGINO ANTONIO GONZALEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 30,487.67 | 3,630.58 | 25.00 | 875.00 | 2,164.62 | 350.61 | 926.83 | 2,161.58 | 0.00 | 1,826.83 | 6,249.62 | 4,676.81 | 24,238.05 |
| 0805 | MADELIN BEATRIZ MIRANDA PEÑA | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 2,158.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,647.49 |
| 0805 | MARIA RAMONA CORONA ESTEVEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,871.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.28 | 0.00 | 1,529.00 | 11,942.75 | 3,968.67 | 13,928.68 |
| 0805 | MIGUELINA MERCEDES LUNA BAEZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 12,165.04 | 3,983.55 | 13,803.31 |
| 0805 | PAULA ARNO PEREZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,719.44 | 3,336.59 | 25.00 | 824.25 | 2,039.08 | 330.27 | 873.07 | 2,036.21 | 0.00 | 1,722.32 | 20,813.34 | 4,405.56 | 7,906.10 |
| 0805 | RAQUEL MARTINEZ REYES | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,051.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,110.93 |
| 0805 | RICARDO SIMON BATISTA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 17,258.31 | 3,686.27 | 6,772.10 |
| 0805 | ROSSANNA MARIA CABRERA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,124.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 778.47 | 1,925.84 | 311.93 | 824.59 | 1,923.13 | 0.00 | 1,628.06 | 9,551.33 | 4,160.90 | 17,573.22 |
| 0805 | WENDY IVELISSE HIRALDO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,182.99 | 3,834.91 | 5,816.39 |
| 0805 | WILLIAMS FRANCISCO JAQUEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,046.94 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 2,071.86 | 3,692.52 | 16,122.45 | 4,141.71 | 10,876.93 |
| 0805 | YAHAIRA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,652.63 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 17,117.45 | 4,290.35 | 10,850.90 |
| 0805 | YARELIS ALTAGRACIA PUELLO FILPO | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,462.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,701.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,266.85 |
| 0805 | YARELIS ALTAGRACIA PUELLO FILPO | ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,668.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 765.38 | 1,893.45 | 306.69 | 810.72 | 1,890.79 | 0.00 | 1,576.10 | 25,919.53 | 4,090.93 | 748.82 |
| 0805 | ADRIANA LUISA ENCARNACION MATA AQUINO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,451.93 | 3,834.91 | 12,547.45 |
| 0805 | ARLENIS ELIZABETH MINAYA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0805 | JOSE ROBERTO ADAMES ADAMES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 15,841.67 | 3,478.17 | 6,832.18 |
| 0805 | LEIDY DE JESUS MORA RAMOS DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,281.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,461.83 |
| 0805 | LEYDI ELIDANI SANTOS ARIAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | MARIA MILAGROS ORTEGA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,733.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,265.48 |
| 0805 | MARIA TERESA MENDEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0805 | RAMON ALBERTO LOPEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | ROSARIO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ GRULLON | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0805 | WALKIRIA ZARINA BALDAYAC BATISTA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,033.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,997.11 |
| 0805 | ADRIANA LUISA ENCARNACION MATA AQUINO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | ANGELA LUCIA POLANCO SANTANA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 18,243.86 | 3,686.27 | 5,786.55 |
| 0805 | ARLENIS ELIZABETH MINAYA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,202.38 | 3,686.27 | 7,828.03 |
| 0805 | JOSE ROBERTO ADAMES ADAMES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 10,012.14 | 3,478.17 | 12,661.71 |
| 0805 | LEIDA CONFESORA SIME ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 2,816.58 | 3,686.27 | 21,213.83 |
| 0805 | LEIDA CONFESORA SIME ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0805 | MARIA MILAGROS ORTEGA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 15,483.82 | 3,834.91 | 9,515.56 |
| 0805 | MARIA TERESA MENDEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,908.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,835.25 |
| 0805 | ROSARIO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ GRULLON | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 3,572.40 | 5,068.61 | 29,469.40 |
| 0805 | WALKIRIA ZARINA BALDAYAC BATISTA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,828.26 | 3,686.27 | 14,202.15 |
| 0805 | ADALBERTO DE JESUS GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,112.16 | 6,956.34 | 37,235.54 |
| 0805 | ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS BALDERA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 17,393.45 | 6,956.34 | 27,954.25 |
| 0805 | ALEXANDRA ALMONTE VARGAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 7,159.78 | 7,372.53 | 40,901.03 |
| 0805 | AMARILIS YOCARIS FERNANDEZ LUNA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,637.14 | 7,372.53 | 23,423.67 |
| 0805 | ANA IRIS DURAN TORIBIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 7,206.70 | 6,956.34 | 38,141.00 |
| 0805 | ANA JOAQUINA ESTEVEZ PEREZ DE MEZON | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 16,251.23 | 8,704.97 | 40,724.09 |
| 0805 | ANA MAGDALENA GOMEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,656.20 | 6,956.34 | 28,691.50 |
| 0805 | ANA PORFIRIA ALEMAN VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,268.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.71 | 2,149.08 | 348.09 | 920.17 | 2,146.05 | 0.00 | 1,788.88 | 28,690.29 | 4,643.22 | 1,578.41 |
| 0805 | AYDEE YUNISA PERALTA CIPRIAN | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,777.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,283.57 |
| 0805 | DAMARIS ACEVEDO DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,705.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,487.56 |
| 0805 | DANIA VARGAS PARRA DE JACINTO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,266.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,081.54 |
| 0805 | DIOSELIN DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,946.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,541.62 |
| 0805 | DOMINGA CARRASCO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 35,895.77 |
| 0805 | DULCE MILEINY PEREZ HIDALGO DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,226.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,384.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | EDWIN RAFAEL MEJIA VALERIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,688.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,217.89 | 4,132.19 | 13,719.43 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCA DINORAH CASTRO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 19,264.32 | 4,672.95 | 11,198.16 |
| 0805 | GABRIELA POLANCO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 30,953.16 | 6,956.34 | 14,394.54 |
| 0805 | GLENDY ELIZABETH MENDEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,509.83 | 7,610.35 | 38,101.33 |
| 0805 | IRENE ALTAGRACIA MARTE ROJAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 26,551.24 | 7,372.53 | 21,509.57 |
| 0805 | IRINA LISVETH MARTINEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 20,941.05 | 5,945.59 | 17,817.67 |
| 0805 | JOELISA HERNANDEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,426.81 | 7,372.53 | 32,634.00 |
| 0805 | JOHANNA ALEXANDRA SANO URE¥A | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,742.54 | 7,372.53 | 36,318.27 |
| 0805 | JUANA MERCEDES SANDOVAL SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 26,720.00 | 7,550.89 | 22,503.57 |
| 0805 | KATHERINE ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,438.32 | 7,372.53 | 40,622.49 |
| 0805 | MARIA ARISLEYDA HERNANDEZ DE SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0805 | MARIA MARTINEZ ROQUE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 8,179.66 | 7,669.81 | 41,819.09 |
| 0805 | MARIA VICENIA MEJIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 29,078.38 | 7,848.18 | 22,083.13 |
| 0805 | MARLENIS KARILENIA OLIVA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0805 | MARTINA MERCEDES ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 9,584.86 | 6,956.34 | 35,762.84 |
| 0805 | NORMA CONTRERAS DE LORA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,845.36 | 3,048.42 | 25.00 | 741.76 | 1,835.02 | 297.22 | 785.70 | 1,832.44 | 0.00 | 1,552.46 | 6,277.02 | 3,964.68 | 19,568.34 |
| 0805 | RAQUEL GIL ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 26,871.71 | 6,956.34 | 18,475.99 |
| 0805 | VIANNY ALKIRA FRANCISCO ULLOA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 24,226.20 | 7,967.08 | 27,710.48 |
| 0805 | WANDA MARIA ROSA CABRERA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0805 | YISEL RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,453.57 | 5,945.59 | 30,305.15 |
| 0805 | YOKARILMA TAVAREZ MEDRANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 28,541.54 | 7,372.53 | 19,519.27 |
| 0805 | YOSELYN SANCHEZ PI¥A | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,408.90 | 3,834.91 | 12,590.48 |
| 0805 | ANA PORFIRIA ALEMAN VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS VESP 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,268.70 | 3,738.39 | 25.00 | 868.71 | 2,149.08 | 348.09 | 920.17 | 2,146.05 | 1,035.93 | 2,849.81 | 7,938.93 | 4,643.22 | 22,329.77 |
| 0805 | BERKIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 7,378.56 | 3,834.91 | 17,620.82 |
| 0805 | DAMARIS ACEVEDO DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 22,105.04 | 3,864.64 | 3,088.13 |
| 0805 | DIOSELIN DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 15,866.15 | 4,370.01 | 12,621.51 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCA DINORAH CASTRO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS VESP 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 3,399.24 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 3,107.79 | 4,933.12 | 9,123.93 | 4,672.95 | 21,338.55 |
| 0805 | PAULA LIRIANO FLETE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 5,502.64 | 7,253.61 | 41,783.00 |
| 0805 | YOSELYN SANCHEZ PI¥A | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 20,306.11 | 3,834.91 | 4,693.27 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | MARINA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO VILLAESPESA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,650.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,511.93 |
| 0805 | YANELA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ARIAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO VILLAESPESA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,413.73 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,505.99 | 3,716.00 | 20,718.21 |
| 0805 | CLARIVEL ANTONIA ABREU GUZMAN | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 21,331.15 | 3,983.55 | 4,637.20 |
| 0805 | ESPERANZA ROSARIO BENCOSME | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 6,541.09 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,081.98 | 28,690.44 | 5,245.85 | 5,506.68 |
| 0805 | JUAN MANUEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.07 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.68 | 4,221.36 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | RAFAEL VIDAL ROMERO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 9,983.23 | 3,775.46 | 14,628.56 |
| 0805 | SUSAN YUDELKIS POLANCO DE GONELL | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,518.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,450.31 |
| 0805 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,272.61 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 2,071.86 | 3,738.34 | 18,706.33 | 4,260.62 | 9,068.22 |
| 0805 | ALBANERY ALTAGRACIA ABREU GUZMAN | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0805 | CLARIVEL ANTONIA ABREU GUZMAN | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,554.03 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,833.98 | 3,983.55 | 20,134.37 |
| 0805 | ESPERANZA ROSARIO BENCOSME | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 34,097.12 | 5,245.85 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | SUSAN YUDELKIS POLANCO DE GONELL | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,378.50 | 3,983.55 | 13,589.85 |
| 0805 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,125.43 | 3,953.82 | 12,649.12 |
| 0805 | ANA MAYELIN VERAS SUAREZ | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,761.96 |
| 0805 | ANGELA MARIA CASTILLO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0805 | ARELIS DEL CARMEN PADILLA | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 21,657.67 | 3,864.64 | 3,535.50 |
| 0805 | BERNARDO MARTIN PEÑA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,207.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,536.15 |
| 0805 | GLORIA DENIS DOMENECHE CEPEDA | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,414.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,297.98 |
| 0805 | HENRY FRANCISCO NAVEO BATISTA | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 8,947.12 | 5,423.06 | 26,405.30 |
| 0805 | HERMINIO RENE MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 29,456.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.40 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.47 | 0.00 | 1,740.88 | 28,143.80 | 4,518.64 | 1,312.82 |
| 0805 | JULISSA ISABEL TAVAREZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0805 | LOURDES MARIA DIAZ PLASENCIA | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | LOURDES MARIA DIAZ PLASENCIA | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 17,652.89 | 4,251.09 | 10,059.59 |
| 0805 | MALAQUIA PADILLA CABRERA | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,348.99 | 3,805.18 | 18,456.59 |
| 0805 | MARIA ELENA ARACENA ADAMES | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,696.64 | 23,028.39 | 4,310.54 | 5,071.68 |
| 0805 | MARIA ELISA GRULLON DELGADO | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 14,159.90 | 3,834.91 | 10,839.48 |
| 0805 | MARIA ESPERANZA ACOSTA AYALA | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | MARIA LUZ NOVAS DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,201.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,604.40 |
| 0805 | MARIA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ FERREIRA | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,189.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,972.93 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | MICHEL CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,244.86 | 5,945.59 | 28,513.86 |
| 0805 | OLGA YUBELKYS ACOSTA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,704.96 | 3,686.27 | 17,325.45 |
| 0805 | WILLY JOSE GIL VALERIO | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,106.60 | 8,751.50 | 42,196.68 |
| 0805 | YVELISSE JACQUELINE GIRON BUENO DE ULLOA | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,287.66 | 4,251.09 | 20,424.82 |
| 0805 | ANA MAYELIN VERAS SUAREZ | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0805 | ANGELA MARIA CASTILLO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,953.54 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 5,425.88 | 4,409.26 | 23,317.64 |
| 0805 | ANYELINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 22,769.00 | 3,805.18 | 2,036.58 |
| 0805 | ARELIS DEL CARMEN PADILLA | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,346.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,846.56 |
| 0805 | BERNARDO MARTIN PEÑA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 6,841.46 | 4,102.46 | 19,902.06 |
| 0805 | CAROLINA DEL CARMEN GRULLON PEÑA | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 23,811.23 | 4,013.27 | 2,350.90 |
| 0805 | FERMINA PEREZ ARIAS DE MERCADO | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,040.50 | 3,983.55 | 19,927.85 |
| 0805 | HENRY FRANCISCO NAVEO BATISTA | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 31,443.59 | 5,423.06 | 3,908.83 |
| 0805 | HERMINIO RENE MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 3,192.73 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 6,210.47 | 4,161.91 | 20,920.63 |
| 0805 | JULIO FERNANDO REYES MIRABAL | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,103.76 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 6,645.98 | 4,310.54 | 21,454.09 |
| 0805 | JULISSA ISABEL TAVAREZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,071.49 | 3,834.91 | 7,927.89 |
| 0805 | LEIDY RUMALDA PAULINO ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0805 | MARIA ELISA GRULLON DELGADO | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0805 | MARIA ESPERANZA ACOSTA AYALA | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 19,136.70 | 4,251.09 | 8,575.78 |
| 0805 | MARIANA CLARITZA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 21,187.21 | 3,983.55 | 4,781.14 |
| 0805 | MARIANA CLARITZA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,117.04 | 3,983.55 | 19,851.31 |
| 0805 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 4,845.98 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 7,794.59 | 4,548.37 | 21,855.83 |
| 0805 | YUBERKY MARIA GRULLON DE GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,707.88 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 3,107.79 | 4,827.87 | 8,446.79 | 4,399.73 | 20,234.66 |
| 0805 | YVELISSE JACQUELINE GIRON BUENO DE ULLOA | ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 8,333.03 | 4,251.09 | 19,379.45 |
| 0805 | ANGELA LUCIA POLANCO SANTANA | ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0805 | ANSELMA YOLANDA LIZ | ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,699.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,012.55 |
| 0805 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA GERMAN GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 10,873.25 | 10,325.31 | 57,520.98 |
| 0805 | BETANIA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,652.63 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 5,059.78 | 4,290.35 | 22,908.57 |
| 0805 | CLAUDIA MIGUELINA ALMANZAR LOPEZ DE BEATO | ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,050.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.64 | 1,849.57 | 299.58 | 791.93 | 1,846.97 | 0.00 | 1,539.57 | 23,116.10 | 3,996.12 | 2,934.23 |
| 0805 | JOSEFINA AMARILIS ARACENA CEBALLO | ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,761.96 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DISLA DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,301.08 | 4,251.10 | 23,411.41 |
| 0805 | LINA ELISABETH MARTINEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0805 | LUZ XIOMARA DEL CARMEN BEATO | ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 5,559.10 | 3,864.64 | 19,634.07 |
| 0805 | MARIA MERCEDES NOVA LUNA | ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0805 | OLIVIO LUCIANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 2,660.61 | 5,423.06 | 32,691.81 |
| 0805 | ROSA YRIS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,432.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,373.19 |
| 0805 | ANA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 20,236.81 | 3,805.18 | 4,568.77 |
| 0805 | ANSELMA YOLANDA LIZ | ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,738.20 | 4,251.10 | 10,974.29 |
| 0805 | BETANIA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0805 | LINA ELISABETH MARTINEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,348.91 | 3,834.91 | 5,650.47 |
| 0805 | LUZ XIOMARA DEL CARMEN BEATO | ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,346.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,846.56 |
| 0805 | MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,322.26 | 3,983.55 | 15,646.09 |
| 0805 | MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 10,828.42 | 3,983.55 | 15,139.93 |
| 0805 | MARIA MERCEDES NOVA LUNA | ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,632.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,111.25 |
| 0805 | MARILEIDY DOLORES ESTRELLA GARCIA | ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 1,035.93 | 1,965.57 | 2,231.53 | 2,412.99 | 13,498.47 |
| 0805 | OLIVIO LUCIANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 10,447.12 | 5,423.06 | 24,905.30 |
| 0805 | ROSA YRIS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,301.29 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 4,610.65 | 4,111.98 | 22,194.93 |
| 0805 | BERNARDO INFANTE MERCADO | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,680.05 | 8,562.47 | 6,956.34 | 36,785.23 |
| 0805 | CARMEN NANCY RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 3,479.90 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,742.98 | 23,862.87 | 4,459.18 | 5,206.17 |
| 0805 | DIZNARDA SELENA VALVERDE CURIEL | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 21,678.82 | 4,013.27 | 4,483.31 |
| 0805 | DORA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,298.94 | 4,102.46 | 9,444.58 |
| 0805 | ELSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | ERILEIDA MERCEDES CABA MARMOL | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,761.96 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCO JAVIER CANDELARIO VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,357.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,580.27 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCO JAVIER CANDELARIO VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0805 | JENIFER MATILDE ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,363.35 | 3,686.27 | 15,667.06 |
| 0805 | JOEL ANTONIO JAVIER TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | JOHANNY CESARINA HENRIQUEZ MORONTA | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | JUAN CARLOS DE LEON TORRES | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 12,965.64 | 4,132.19 | 13,971.67 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | JUAN LEANDRO DEL ROSARIO VENTURA | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,782.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,976.63 |
| 0805 | JUANA ANGOMAS MEDINA | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | JULIO CESAR SARITA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0805 | LAZARO MANUEL JIMENEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 6,391.78 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 10,220.39 | 4,548.37 | 19,430.03 |
| 0805 | LAZARO MANUEL JIMENEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0805 | MAGDALENA ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,973.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,963.48 |
| 0805 | MARIA ELENA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,712.49 | 3,329.67 | 25.00 | 852.75 | 2,109.59 | 341.69 | 903.26 | 2,106.62 | 0.00 | 1,781.01 | 6,883.50 | 4,557.90 | 22,828.99 |
| 0805 | MARIA ESTHER SORIANO DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | MARIA YNES CABRERA VICENTE | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,334.72 | 3,953.82 | 13,439.83 |
| 0805 | MARITZA CARELA PERDOMO | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | MAYELI ESTHER SANTOS TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 18,168.64 | 3,805.18 | 6,636.94 |
| 0805 | ROGELIA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | ROSMERY YOSELIN DEL C TORRES VARGAS | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,044.16 | 4,132.19 | 19,893.15 |
| 0805 | STEPHANI RODRIGUEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 7,787.51 | 7,610.35 | 41,823.65 |
| 0805 | VIRGINIA VALERIO INFANTE | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA CONTRATADO | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,723.52 | 4,102.46 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | XIOMARA MIESES MARTINEZ DE MIESES | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 13,734.32 | 3,983.55 | 12,234.03 |
| 0805 | YERDI DE LA CRUZ ESPINAL LUCIANO | ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 6,827.24 | 6,956.34 | 38,520.46 |
| 0805 | ALBA MARIA TEJADA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | ANA LOURDES MERCADO PE¥A | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0805 | ARACELIS DE LOS ANGELES PUELLO MENDOZA | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | BERKYS ALTAGRACIA MERCADO PEÑA | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | CARMEN NANCY RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 2,071.86 | 3,789.84 | 5,948.88 | 4,459.18 | 23,120.16 |
| 0805 | CESAR AUGUSTO HATCHETT PARRA | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | CLARIVEL ANTONIA ABREU GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | CRISTINA JIMENEZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | DIZNARDA SELENA VALVERDE CURIEL | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | DORA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,987.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,756.15 |
| 0805 | ERILEIDA MERCEDES CABA MARMOL | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0805 | ESPERANZA ROSARIO BENCOSME | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 514.41 | 980.04 | 5,874.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | JENIFER MATILDE ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0805 | JESUS BENITO OVALLES SALZUELA | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | JOHANNY CESARINA HENRIQUEZ MORONTA | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 8,397.98 | 3,953.82 | 17,376.57 |
| 0805 | JOSE MANUEL PUNTIER CRUZ | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | JOSEFA CONTRERAS DISLA | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | JUAN CARLOS DE LEON TORRES | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,095.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,841.48 |
| 0805 | JULIO CESAR SARITA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | LAZARO MANUEL JIMENEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 22,697.18 | 4,548.37 | 6,953.24 |
| 0805 | LEIDY ALTAGRACIA MARTE PAEZ | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,877.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,183.57 |
| 0805 | MARGARITA MARIA UREÑA | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 17,065.84 | 4,132.19 | 9,871.48 |
| 0805 | MARIA ELENA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,970.70 | 4,251.10 | 22,741.79 |
| 0805 | MARIA ESTHER SORIANO DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,404.11 | 4,132.19 | 18,533.20 |
| 0805 | MARIA YNES CABRERA VICENTE | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,623.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,150.77 |
| 0805 | MAYELI ESTHER SANTOS TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 5,921.26 | 3,805.18 | 18,884.32 |
| 0805 | NICOLAS ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | RAFAELA TRINIDAD FRANCO MARTE | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | REY SANTANA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | ROSMERY YOSELIN DEL C TORRES VARGAS | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,530.66 | 4,132.19 | 16,406.65 |
| 0805 | VIRGINIA VALERIO INFANTE | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,359.79 | 4,102.46 | 8,383.73 |
| 0805 | XIOMARA MIESES MARTINEZ DE MIESES | ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,896.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,071.85 |
| 0805 | DIDA YBELICE GUZMAN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 5,916.12 | 3,983.55 | 20,052.23 |
| 0805 | GREGORIO QUIME RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 6,189.74 | 4,013.27 | 19,972.39 |
| 0805 | LIDIA REYES PARRA | ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,739.66 | 5,945.59 | 28,019.06 |
| 0805 | MARISELA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,033.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,997.11 |
| 0805 | ANTHONY GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0805 | AYARY VANESA GRULLON ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 17,621.78 | 6,956.34 | 27,725.92 |
| 0805 | DAHIANA MERCEDES CAPELLAN MERCEDES | ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,223.24 | 7,372.53 | 38,837.57 |
| 0805 | DIDA YBELICE GUZMAN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,292.58 | 3,983.55 | 10,675.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | GREGORIO QUIME RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,554.33 | 4,013.27 | 20,607.80 |
| 0805 | LUIS RAFAEL LIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 17,304.88 | 9,735.13 | 46,930.25 |
| 0805 | MARIA IBANOBAL MARTES | ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,523.00 | 7,610.35 | 29,088.16 |
| 0805 | MARISELA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 19,921.43 | 3,686.27 | 4,108.98 |
| 0805 | REYNA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA | ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0805 | ROSA MARIA HIGINIA VALERIO ULLOA | ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,163.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,610.77 |
| 0805 | ROSA MARIA HIGINIA VALERIO ULLOA | ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,822.15 | 3,953.82 | 13,952.40 |
| 0805 | YSAMARIS ABREU MORAN | ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 19,761.83 | 7,610.35 | 29,849.33 |
| 0805 | ALEXANDRA AMPARO SERRANO | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,480.96 | 3,686.27 | 9,549.45 |
| 0805 | ANA MARIA HERNANDEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,223.57 | 2,026.69 | 25.00 | 1,470.12 | 3,636.87 | 589.07 | 1,557.20 | 3,631.75 | 0.00 | 3,052.32 | 38,336.57 | 7,857.69 | 12,887.00 |
| 0805 | ARELIS ROSARIO AYBAR | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0805 | ARISLEYDA ARAGONES CORDERO | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 6,306.37 | 4,161.92 | 20,824.74 |
| 0805 | BERNARDO GUTIERREZ SILVERIO | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 31,173.31 | 4,785.06 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | BIENVENIDA PAULINA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,637.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.49 | 1,891.24 | 306.33 | 809.77 | 1,888.57 | 0.00 | 1,574.26 | 12,966.93 | 4,086.14 | 13,670.19 |
| 0805 | BRUNILDA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 4,358.70 | 25.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 2,071.86 | 4,011.72 | 10,631.44 | 4,970.22 | 21,768.98 |
| 0805 | ESNIER DANILSA NUÑEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 25,130.63 |
| 0805 | ESPERANZA YNOJOSA CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.90 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 620.17 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 7,910.66 | 8,759.97 | 49,452.24 |
| 0805 | EVANGELISTA DEL ROSARIO ARIAS | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,272.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,664.48 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCA MARTINEZ PADILLA | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 15,935.70 | 8,484.97 | 39,489.27 |
| 0805 | GLADYS MINERVA SOSA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,466.86 | 2,502.68 | 25.00 | 759.60 | 1,879.15 | 304.37 | 804.59 | 1,876.50 | 0.00 | 1,589.19 | 26,446.86 | 4,060.02 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | GUILLERMINA MERCEDES GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 6,480.58 | 3,983.55 | 19,487.77 |
| 0805 | HAYDEE LUCIA CORONA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,187.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.28 | 1,930.30 | 312.65 | 826.49 | 1,927.58 | 0.00 | 1,606.77 | 2,714.58 | 4,170.53 | 24,472.73 |
| 0805 | INGRID MARISOL PATRICIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,087.66 | 4,251.09 | 20,624.82 |
| 0805 | JUANA BRUNILDA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 4,321.71 | 25.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,871.14 | 13,248.19 | 4,791.85 | 17,989.47 |
| 0805 | LESLIE LISBETH TAVAREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 34,735.14 | 6,956.34 | 10,612.56 |
| 0805 | LUCIA REYNOSO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 18,502.64 | 7,907.63 | 33,046.46 |
| 0805 | LUIS ALBERTO REYES MEJIA | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 13,190.66 | 8,264.37 | 40,683.96 |
| 0805 | MARIA LOURDES POLANCO DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,979.38 | 3,834.91 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | MARLENY COLON VENTURA | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | PEDRO RAFAEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 9,211.12 | 3,953.82 | 16,563.43 |
| 0805 | ROSA ELISA SANTIAGO DURAN | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 4,389.34 | 3,983.55 | 21,579.01 |
| 0805 | ROSAURA JULIANA MERCEDES CERDA MERCEDES DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 26,947.51 | 7,967.08 | 24,989.17 |
| 0805 | ROSMERY BEATO BEATO | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 21,855.92 | 4,102.46 | 4,887.60 |
| 0805 | RUTH ESTHER GONZALEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 9,159.66 | 7,669.81 | 40,839.09 |
| 0805 | SOR MARGARITA FERNANDEZ LIZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 17,353.96 | 4,013.27 | 8,808.17 |
| 0805 | YANIRIS DEL CARMEN ROSA ARIAS | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 9,512.57 | 8,204.91 | 43,974.46 |
| 0805 | ALEXANDRA AMPARO SERRANO | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0805 | ARELIS ROSARIO AYBAR | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 10,351.71 | 4,251.09 | 17,360.77 |
| 0805 | ARGENTINA ZAPATA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.27 |
| 0805 | BERNARDO GUTIERREZ SILVERIO | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 17,334.00 | 4,785.06 | 13,859.31 |
| 0805 | BIENVENIDA PAULINA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,302.47 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,758.35 | 3,983.55 | 19,210.00 |
| 0805 | BRUNILDA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 0.00 | 1,914.86 | 18,910.27 | 4,970.22 | 13,490.15 |
| 0805 | CARMEN ANTONIA RAMOS ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 19,777.27 | 4,102.46 | 6,966.25 |
| 0805 | GABRIEL ANTONIO REYNOSO GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,094.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,617.98 |
| 0805 | GLADYS MINERVA SOSA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,466.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 759.60 | 1,879.15 | 304.37 | 804.59 | 1,876.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,600.12 | 12,266.42 | 4,060.02 | 14,200.44 |
| 0805 | GUILLERMINA MERCEDES GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,455.84 | 3,983.55 | 13,512.51 |
| 0805 | HAYDEE LUCIA CORONA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,187.31 | 2,557.04 | 25.00 | 780.28 | 1,930.30 | 312.65 | 826.49 | 1,927.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,667.70 | 16,249.43 | 4,170.53 | 10,937.88 |
| 0805 | JUANA BRUNILDA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,918.00 | 31,137.66 | 4,791.85 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | MARIA LOURDES POLANCO DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 11,752.56 | 3,834.91 | 13,246.82 |
| 0805 | NOBELVIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 14,599.16 | 4,429.47 | 14,276.09 |
| 0805 | PAOLA VARINIA MATIAS GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 0805 | PEDRO RAFAEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | ROSA ELISA SANTIAGO DURAN | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,996.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,971.85 |
| 0805 | WILKINS ANTONIO GORIS PEÑA | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 5,884.09 | 3,805.18 | 18,921.49 |
| 0805 | WILKINS ANTONIO GORIS PEÑA | ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,805.58 | 1,990.51 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 2,071.86 | 3,681.07 | 6,371.73 | 4,111.98 | 20,433.85 |
| 0805 | ANA YDALIA MARTE | ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,995.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,003.48 |
| 0805 | ANGELA MARIA BAUTISTA MARTES | ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,457.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,479.48 |
| 0805 | BRUNILDA RAMONA AGUILERA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 2,945.83 | 3,953.82 | 22,828.72 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | CARMEN PERALTA FRIAS | ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0805 | CLARA LUZ VASQUEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,612.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,324.48 |
| 0805 | GLADYS MARIA ROSA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,847.62 | 4,714.16 | 22,883.57 |
| 0805 | GLORIA DOLORES RIVERA CRUCETA | ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,710.09 | 5,945.59 | 27,048.63 |
| 0805 | JUANA PAEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,644.50 | 3,983.55 | 17,323.85 |
| 0805 | LUZ MERCEDES PAEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,678.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,289.85 |
| 0805 | MARGARITA MARIA UREÑA | ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,114.22 | 4,132.19 | 823.10 |
| 0805 | RAFAEL MINAYA | ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 19,876.73 | 4,013.27 | 6,285.40 |
| 0805 | VALENCIA TEODORA VARGAS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,060.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,651.54 |
| 0805 | VIRGILIO DE JESUS PAEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,474.20 | 4,013.27 | 19,687.93 |
| 0805 | ANA CELIA PEÑA PORTES | ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 8,039.15 | 2,972.79 | 11,340.21 |
| 0805 | ANA YDALIA MARTE | ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,198.45 | 3,834.91 | 16,800.93 |
| 0805 | ANGELA MARIA BAUTISTA MARTES | ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 5,194.20 | 4,132.19 | 21,743.11 |
| 0805 | CARMEN PERALTA FRIAS | ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 3,729.43 | 4,251.09 | 23,983.05 |
| 0805 | CLARA LUZ VASQUEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,564.77 | 4,132.19 | 14,372.54 |
| 0805 | GLADYS MARIA ROSA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 20,318.66 | 4,714.16 | 10,412.53 |
| 0805 | JUANA PAEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,559.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,409.31 |
| 0805 | LUZ MERCEDES PAEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,949.50 | 3,983.55 | 10,018.85 |
| 0805 | MADELIN DEL CARMEN VARGAS PAEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,898.45 | 3,834.91 | 13,100.93 |
| 0805 | VALENCIA TEODORA VARGAS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 17,074.15 | 4,251.09 | 10,638.33 |
| 0805 | VIRGILIO DE JESUS PAEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 17,250.69 | 4,013.27 | 8,911.44 |
| 0805 | EVELYN MARIA SANDOVAL DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,530.80 | 3,686.27 | 14,499.61 |
| 0805 | JOANNY ALTAGRACIA CEPIN CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,588.01 | 3,983.55 | 14,380.34 |
| 0805 | JOSE ALEJANDRO JAQUEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,670.77 | 4,395.16 | 22,980.87 |
| 0805 | JOSE ARISTIDES DEPRAT JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 14,878.62 | 4,310.54 | 13,221.45 |
| 0805 | JUANA JOSEFINA MENDOZA ARIAS | ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,979.43 | 3,686.27 | 10,050.98 |
| 0805 | MARIA DOLORES FAMILIA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,307.28 | 3,478.17 | 16,366.57 |
| 0805 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA MILANES TAVERAS | ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 3,031.98 | 4,132.19 | 23,905.33 |
| 0805 | SATURNINA PERALTA | ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,359.36 | 4,926.84 | 23,758.20 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | SEFERINA CRUZ LENDOF | ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | SKARLET VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 15,470.40 | 3,478.17 | 7,203.45 |
| 0805 | YVELISSE DEL CARMEN MOREAUX VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,275.05 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,637.00 | 3,983.55 | 20,331.35 |
| 0805 | ZENEYDA ESPINAL VARGAS | ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | ANGELA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,189.01 | 3,834.91 | 810.37 |
| 0805 | CLARITZA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,962.77 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 4,174.34 | 3,933.61 | 21,468.48 |
| 0805 | JACINTA ANTONIA CAPELLAN CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 5,157.35 | 3,933.61 | 20,485.47 |
| 0805 | JOSE ARISTIDES DEPRAT JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,103.76 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 5,841.98 | 4,310.54 | 22,258.09 |
| 0805 | MARTHA IRIS ASUNCION BAEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,021.96 | 3,686.27 | 20,008.45 |
| 0805 | SARAH ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ NU¥EZ | ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,976.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,686.16 | 3,864.64 | 19,507.01 |
| 0805 | SATURNINA PERALTA | ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 31,192.70 | 4,926.84 | 924.86 |
| 0805 | SEFERINA CRUZ LENDOF | ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 17,989.31 | 4,926.84 | 14,128.25 |
| 0805 | YVELISSE DEL CARMEN MOREAUX VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 11,383.62 | 4,749.61 | 19,578.64 |
| 0805 | ZENEYDA ESPINAL VARGAS | ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 15,727.73 | 3,983.55 | 10,240.62 |
| 0805 | ALBA LISSELOTTE MARTINEZ ARACENA | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,764.11 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,266.27 | 3,805.18 | 20,539.31 |
| 0805 | ALEXIS ANTONIO LOVERAS CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | ALFANELI MILAGRO COLON GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 9,128.30 | 3,686.27 | 14,902.11 |
| 0805 | ALPHA BETTHEL FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0805 | ANGELA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0805 | ANGELA MERCEDES MARTINEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,601.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,823.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,950.77 |
| 0805 | ARACELIS DE LOS ANGELES PUELLO MENDOZA | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 803.42 | 980.04 | 5,585.38 |
| 0805 | ARACELIS GIL AMARO | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,714.46 | 9,724.83 | 4,450.05 | 19,284.58 |
| 0805 | BELKYS ALEXANDRA ALONZO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,670.90 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,687.29 | 6,076.17 | 4,221.38 | 21,442.53 |
| 0805 | BERNARDO INFANTE MERCADO | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 2,501.09 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 3,004.51 | 980.04 | 3,384.29 |
| 0805 | BLASINA YNFANTE DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,982.34 | 3,953.82 | 10,792.21 |
| 0805 | CARMEN IRIS RECIO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,915.07 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 2,071.86 | 3,791.94 | 7,495.05 | 4,399.74 | 21,186.41 |
| 0805 | DANIKSON DANIEL MUÑOZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,453.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 213.92 | 529.21 | 85.72 | 226.59 | 528.46 | 0.00 | 440.51 | 552.31 | 1,143.39 | 6,901.29 |
| 0805 | DELCY MARIA LOPEZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 25,167.28 | 4,548.37 | 4,483.14 |
| 0805 | ELENA CASTILLO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 24,059.50 | 4,430.60 | 4,823.20 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | EUGENIO ANTONIO HERNANDEZ AYBAR | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,953.70 | 4,013.27 | 20,208.43 |
| 0805 | EVA YRIS TAVERAS YNOA | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 13,889.18 | 3,834.91 | 11,110.20 |
| 0805 | FATIMA ADALGISA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0805 | FROILAN RAFAEL SEVERINO CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 2,067.85 | 4,280.83 | 25,838.43 |
| 0805 | GERTRUDIS MORA BAEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 2,075.61 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,319.77 | 3,993.07 | 21,710.64 |
| 0805 | JACKELINE ALTAGRACIA SANTELISES PAULINO | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,046.50 | 2,514.48 | 25.00 | 804.93 | 1,991.30 | 322.53 | 852.61 | 1,988.50 | 2,071.86 | 3,754.40 | 14,357.06 | 4,302.33 | 13,689.44 |
| 0805 | JEANNETTE DE JESUS MARTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,025.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,462.62 |
| 0805 | JEANNETTE DEL CARMEN CASTILLO FILPO | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,268.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.71 | 2,149.08 | 348.09 | 920.17 | 2,146.05 | 2,071.86 | 3,860.74 | 6,718.77 | 4,643.22 | 23,549.93 |
| 0805 | JOSEFINA GARCIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0805 | JUANA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ LIBERATO | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,559.31 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,577.55 | 4,013.27 | 20,584.58 |
| 0805 | LILIANA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 19,917.45 | 3,953.82 | 5,857.10 |
| 0805 | LILIANA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,743.90 | 3,953.82 | 20,030.65 |
| 0805 | LORENA CUNILLERA GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0805 | LOURDES ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,358.27 | 4,132.19 | 21,579.04 |
| 0805 | MARIA ANTIGUA TAVERAS PUELLO | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0805 | MARIA ELENA TREVAN GRULLON | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 3,113.98 | 4,132.19 | 23,823.33 |
| 0805 | MARIA LUISA CASTILLO VENTURA | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.34 | 1,035.93 | 2,650.83 | 3,265.70 | 4,191.65 | 24,059.20 |
| 0805 | MARIA MERCEDES FLETE PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,564.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,209.77 |
| 0805 | MARIA TERESA DIAZ TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 13,426.27 | 3,864.64 | 11,766.90 |
| 0805 | MARIBEL HERRERA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0805 | MARTIN CAVA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | MELISSA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0805 | MERCEDES JOSEFINA OVALLES GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,840.42 | 2,614.79 | 25.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 0.00 | 1,611.27 | 5,928.08 | 4,117.32 | 20,912.34 |
| 0805 | MERLYN DE JESUS ALMONTE AZCONA | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,838.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,873.55 |
| 0805 | RAFAEL WILFREDO VENTURA IGLESIA | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 3,194.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 91.68 | 226.80 | 36.74 | 97.11 | 226.48 | 0.00 | 188.79 | 236.71 | 490.02 | 2,957.69 |
| 0805 | REYNA YSABEL MUÑOZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,475.83 |
| 0805 | RODOLFO ANTONIO MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 315.61 | 653.36 | 3,943.59 |
| 0805 | ROSA MERCEDES BAEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 0805 | SANTA CECILIA HERRERA AMARO | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | SILVIA FRANCISCA ESTEVEZ ADAMES | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,298.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,413.54 |
| 0805 | VENECIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,764.86 |
| 0805 | WALLY CASTILLO PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 6,814.05 | 4,132.19 | 20,123.27 |
| 0805 | YAMILE PULQUERIA ARACENA | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,385.28 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,700.31 | 6,793.88 | 4,161.91 | 20,337.22 |
| 0805 | YESENIA RODRIGUEZ ARIAS DE HIDALGO | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,003.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.69 | 1,988.23 | 322.04 | 851.30 | 1,985.43 | 1,035.93 | 2,690.92 | 15,857.60 | 4,295.70 | 12,145.58 |
| 0805 | YUDERKA MERCEDES CASTELLANOS DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 9,554.33 | 5,281.28 | 24,873.85 |
| 0805 | ALFANELI MILAGRO COLON GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,926.12 | 3,686.27 | 14,104.29 |
| 0805 | ALPHA BETTHEL FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0805 | ANGELA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,132.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,611.25 |
| 0805 | ANGELA MERCEDES MARTINEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,641.48 | 13,826.45 | 4,260.62 | 13,948.10 |
| 0805 | ARACELIS GIL AMARO | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 3,042.38 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 2,071.86 | 3,811.32 | 7,649.94 | 4,450.05 | 21,359.47 |
| 0805 | BELKYS ALEXANDRA ALONZO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 3,777.22 | 4,221.38 | 23,741.48 |
| 0805 | CARMEN IRIS RECIO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 11,971.88 | 4,399.74 | 16,709.58 |
| 0805 | DELCY MARIA LOPEZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,254.19 | 4,548.37 | 23,396.23 |
| 0805 | DOMINGO ANTONIO MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 4,010.47 | 4,013.27 | 22,151.66 |
| 0805 | ELENA CASTILLO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,374.52 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 8,023.13 | 3,864.64 | 17,170.04 |
| 0805 | EVA YRIS TAVERAS YNOA | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 5,305.27 | 3,834.91 | 19,694.11 |
| 0805 | FATIMA ADALGISA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,675.39 | 3,686.27 | 16,355.02 |
| 0805 | GERSON MIGUEL VEGA GIL | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 18,485.51 | 3,686.27 | 5,544.90 |
| 0805 | GERTRUDIS MORA BAEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,493.84 | 3,686.27 | 9,536.57 |
| 0805 | JACKELINE ALTAGRACIA SANTELISES PAULINO | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 14,663.17 | 4,161.92 | 12,467.94 |
| 0805 | JEANNETTE DE JESUS MARTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 18,271.63 | 4,370.01 | 10,216.03 |
| 0805 | JEANNETTE DEL CARMEN CASTILLO FILPO | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,268.70 | 3,945.58 | 25.00 | 868.71 | 2,149.08 | 348.09 | 920.17 | 2,146.05 | 0.00 | 1,813.88 | 23,735.56 | 4,643.22 | 6,533.14 |
| 0805 | JOSEFINA GARCIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,841.43 | 4,102.46 | 15,902.09 |
| 0805 | JUANA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ LIBERATO | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 11,540.25 | 4,161.91 | 15,590.85 |
| 0805 | LOURDES ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,333.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,603.48 |
| 0805 | MARIA ANTIGUA TAVERAS PUELLO | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,087.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,656.15 |
| 0805 | MARIA ELENA TREVAN GRULLON | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0805 | MARIA MERCEDES FLETE PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,902.34 | 3,953.82 | 17,872.21 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | MARLENIA DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | MARLENIA DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 7,782.03 | 4,102.46 | 18,961.49 |
| 0805 | MAXIMO CRESCENCIO GARCIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 7,822.82 | 3,805.18 | 16,982.76 |
| 0805 | MERCEDES JOSEFINA OVALLES GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,840.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 2,071.86 | 3,658.13 | 10,001.14 | 4,117.32 | 16,839.28 |
| 0805 | MERLYN DE JESUS ALMONTE AZCONA | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,426.33 | 4,251.10 | 11,286.16 |
| 0805 | NOEMI ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 8,416.44 | 8,484.97 | 47,008.53 |
| 0805 | REYNA YSABEL MUÑOZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 24,893.25 | 4,280.83 | 3,013.04 |
| 0805 | SAGRARIO ERCIRA VALDEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,012.77 | 4,251.10 | 9,699.72 |
| 0805 | SAGRARIO ERCIRA VALDEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,379.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,332.55 |
| 0805 | SANTA CECILIA HERRERA AMARO | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 19,761.96 |
| 0805 | SILVIA FRANCISCA ESTEVEZ ADAMES | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,662.22 | 4,251.09 | 19,050.26 |
| 0805 | VENECIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,413.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,392.19 |
| 0805 | WALLY CASTILLO PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,937.32 | 2,821.58 | 25.00 | 830.50 | 2,054.55 | 332.78 | 879.69 | 2,051.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,771.12 | 6,628.14 | 4,438.99 | 22,309.18 |
| 0805 | YAMILE PULQUERIA ARACENA | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 6,485.28 | 4,161.91 | 20,645.82 |
| 0805 | YBELKA CECILIA LOPEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,925.61 | 4,102.46 | 15,817.91 |
| 0805 | YESENIA RODRIGUEZ ARIAS DE HIDALGO | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,003.18 | 3,066.15 | 25.00 | 803.69 | 1,988.23 | 322.04 | 851.30 | 1,985.43 | 0.00 | 1,679.99 | 27,983.18 | 4,295.70 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | YOSELIN DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ SARANTE | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,249.84 | 3,953.82 | 13,524.71 |
| 0805 | YUDERKA MERCEDES CASTELLANOS DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | ALEJANDRINA ALTAGRACIA BERNAL | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,974.93 | 4,132.19 | 9,962.38 |
| 0805 | ALEJANDRINA DEL CARMEN BERNAL TORIBIO | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 6,833.78 | 4,370.01 | 21,653.88 |
| 0805 | ALEXANDRA MARISELA BUENO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 14,463.37 | 4,102.46 | 12,280.15 |
| 0805 | ANA VIRGINIA PEÑA UREÑA | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,674.15 | 3,834.91 | 19,325.23 |
| 0805 | ANGELA MERCEDES LUNA LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,188.75 | 4,132.19 | 21,748.56 |
| 0805 | ANTONIO DE JESUS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 20,064.60 | 4,013.27 | 6,097.53 |
| 0805 | BERNARDINA BETANCES DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 29,642.39 |
| 0805 | CARMEN CESARINA GOMEZ GRULLON | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 15,511.09 | 4,013.27 | 10,651.04 |
| 0805 | DORITZA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCA ANTONIA ESPINAL SANTANA | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 22,009.61 | 3,834.91 | 2,989.77 |
| 0805 | LORENA CUNILLERA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 7,426.91 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 10,066.42 | 4,714.16 | 20,664.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | MARDALIS MERCEDES FERNANDEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,087.62 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,436.89 | 5,121.37 | 3,478.17 | 17,552.48 |
| 0805 | MARIBEL CECILIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,812.65 | 7,372.53 | 38,248.16 |
| 0805 | MERCEDES EVANGELISTA REYES LIZ | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,942.02 | 3,716.00 | 20,282.18 |
| 0805 | MILAGROS BAUTISTA REYES | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 128.48 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 2,071.86 | 3,242.18 | 4,205.15 | 2,972.79 | 15,174.21 |
| 0805 | PAULA DAMARYS LIZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 5,599.59 | 25.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,862.80 | 8,269.81 | 4,770.20 | 22,826.61 |
| 0805 | SAMUEL ANTONIO VARGAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,181.25 | 2,471.94 | 2,972.79 | 16,907.42 |
| 0805 | VICTORIANO ALMONTE PEÑA | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,290.81 | 3,445.82 | 25.00 | 783.25 | 1,937.65 | 313.84 | 829.64 | 1,934.92 | 3,107.79 | 4,745.68 | 12,167.78 | 4,186.41 | 15,123.03 |
| 0805 | YESENIA FIORDALIZA PEGUERO GARCIA | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 9,394.73 | 5,945.59 | 29,363.99 |
| 0805 | ALEJANDRINA ALTAGRACIA BERNAL | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | ALEJANDRINA DEL CARMEN BERNAL TORIBIO | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 3,948.15 | 4,370.01 | 24,539.51 |
| 0805 | ALEXANDRA MARISELA BUENO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 24,134.15 | 4,102.46 | 2,609.37 |
| 0805 | ANA VIRGINIA PEÑA UREÑA | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | ANGELA MERCEDES LUNA LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,472.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,464.48 |
| 0805 | ANTONIO DE JESUS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | CARMEN CESARINA GOMEZ GRULLON | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,792.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,369.93 |
| 0805 | FRANCIS ALEXIS CRUZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCA ANTONIA ESPINAL SANTANA | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,314.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,684.48 |
| 0805 | LORENA CUNILLERA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,071.86 | 3,888.08 | 4,349.05 | 4,714.16 | 26,382.14 |
| 0805 | MARDALIS MERCEDES FERNANDEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0805 | MARILUZ RODRIGUEZ BARRERA | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,528.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,215.15 |
| 0805 | MILAGROS BAUTISTA REYES | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 10,742.51 | 2,972.79 | 8,636.85 |
| 0805 | OLGA ALTAGRACIA VERAS ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,155.34 | 3,686.27 | 11,875.07 |
| 0805 | SAMUEL ANTONIO VARGAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 11,170.07 | 2,972.79 | 8,209.29 |
| 0805 | VICTORIANO ALMONTE PEÑA | ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,290.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 783.25 | 1,937.65 | 313.84 | 829.64 | 1,934.92 | 0.00 | 1,612.89 | 17,432.23 | 4,186.41 | 9,858.58 |
| 0805 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CERRITOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 2,696.29 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,821.16 | 3,775.46 | 19,790.63 |
| 0805 | ADI MARIA ESTEVEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 15,231.32 | 3,953.82 | 10,543.23 |
| 0805 | AMAURY DE JESUS ULLOA SANTANA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 4,385.96 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,482.89 | 7,372.53 | 39,577.92 |
| 0805 | ANNY YARITZA RODRIGUEZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0805 | CARMEN CAROLINA JEREZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 19,980.66 | 7,372.53 | 28,080.15 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | DULCE MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 30,586.07 | 7,253.61 | 16,699.57 |
| 0805 | ELIZABETH ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 13,868.60 | 7,372.53 | 34,192.21 |
| 0805 | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,946.08 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 1,035.93 | 5,130.34 | 15,900.52 | 10,390.89 | 52,955.84 |
| 0805 | FATIMA FORTUNA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 1,967.34 | 4,072.73 | 24,582.39 |
| 0805 | FATIMA MELISSA FRANCO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,490.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,267.87 |
| 0805 | FAUSTINA ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES BEJARAN | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,152.05 | 3,686.27 | 17,878.36 |
| 0805 | FAUSTO GREGORIO MONEGRO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,004.24 | 7,372.53 | 28,056.57 |
| 0805 | FLERIDA MARTINA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,580.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,631.44 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCO SILVERIO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 6,407.21 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 0.00 | 4,488.22 | 75,419.88 | 11,336.44 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | IDALIA DEL CARMEN CEPEDA AZCONA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 15,738.97 | 7,610.35 | 33,872.19 |
| 0805 | JACQUELINE DILONE REYES | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,631.06 | 3,953.82 | 17,143.49 |
| 0805 | JESUS MANUEL ORTEGA BAEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,470.49 | 6,956.34 | 33,877.21 |
| 0805 | JINERY SANTOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 38,584.73 |
| 0805 | MADELIN ELIANA UREÑA SANTOS | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,486.85 | 5,945.59 | 20,271.87 |
| 0805 | MARIA EDUVIGES AQUINO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0805 | MAURA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,104.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,638.83 |
| 0805 | MIGUEL ANGEL PERALTA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,967.87 |
| 0805 | MONICA DEL CARMEN CABRERA VENTURA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,246.36 | 7,610.35 | 23,364.80 |
| 0805 | ROSA HERMINIA VASQUEZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 1,946.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,665.05 |
| 0805 | ROSARMY RODRIGUEZ EUSEBIA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0805 | ROSMERY HERNANDEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,050.40 |
| 0805 | SAGRARIO ANTONIA GIL MOREL | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0805 | SANDRA MARGARITA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 2,882.40 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 16,487.24 | 7,669.81 | 33,511.51 |
| 0805 | WARQUIDIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ AYBAR | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,037.42 | 7,610.35 | 37,573.74 |
| 0805 | WILI NICOLAS BONILLA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0805 | WILSY TERESA GONZALEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 7,248.60 | 8,429.97 | 47,788.78 |
| 0805 | YBELISSE ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA LUGO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 14,818.62 | 3,864.64 | 10,374.55 |
| 0805 | ADI MARIA ESTEVEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0805 | CINTHIA MARIA FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,795.59 | 5,945.59 | 26,963.13 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | FATIMA FORTUNA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,814.66 | 4,072.73 | 21,735.07 |
| 0805 | FAUSTINA ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES BEJARAN | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 17,161.11 |
| 0805 | HIDANIA ALTAGRACIA PAYAMPS | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E. | fijo | 60,537.38 | 3,380.61 | 25.00 | 1,737.42 | 4,298.15 | 620.17 | 1,840.34 | 4,292.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,638.69 | 27,495.02 | 9,210.42 | 33,042.36 |
| 0805 | JACQUELINE DILONE REYES | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,823.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,950.77 |
| 0805 | MARIA EDUVIGES AQUINO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 15,970.78 | 3,953.82 | 9,803.77 |
| 0805 | MAURA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 6,648.45 | 4,102.46 | 20,095.07 |
| 0805 | ROSA HERMINIA VASQUEZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 17,780.47 | 3,775.46 | 6,831.32 |
| 0805 | WILI NICOLAS BONILLA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 20,076.58 | 3,953.82 | 5,697.97 |
| 0805 | YBELISSE ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA LUGO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,821.09 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 7,189.71 | 3,864.64 | 18,003.46 |
| 0805 | AURELIA PEREZ ULLOA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,804.98 | 3,716.00 | 20,419.22 |
| 0805 | BETSAIDA MARIA LANTIGUA LIZANZO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 6,373.69 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,746.12 | 11,247.47 | 4,280.83 | 16,658.82 |
| 0805 | CANDIDA HERNANDEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 8,195.03 | 4,251.09 | 19,517.45 |
| 0805 | ELIDANIA DE JESUS TAVAREZ MOLINA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,482.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 5,630.39 | 3,686.27 | 18,400.02 |
| 0805 | ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ BARRERA DE PUELLO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,528.34 | 3,983.55 | 19,440.01 |
| 0805 | ESTELA PANIAGUA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0805 | FIOR D`ALIZA CARDENES MORONTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,519.04 | 3,983.55 | 19,449.31 |
| 0805 | JUAN ALBERTO VILORIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 4,432.58 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 7,399.70 | 4,399.74 | 21,281.76 |
| 0805 | MARIA GEORGELINA VALERIO AZCONA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,776.82 | 14,416.52 | 4,518.65 | 15,040.11 |
| 0805 | MARIELY DE LOS ANGELES DIAZ MATEO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,241.19 | 8,751.50 | 41,062.09 |
| 0805 | MARILUZ RODRIGUEZ BARRERA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 11,634.45 | 4,102.46 | 15,109.07 |
| 0805 | MOISES TEJADA ROBLES | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0805 | OLGA ALTAGRACIA VERAS ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,951.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,079.11 |
| 0805 | OLGA LIDIA HERNANDEZ CARDENAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 21,533.41 | 3,864.64 | 3,659.76 |
| 0805 | RAMON MATEO MINAYA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,342.12 | 4,132.19 | 9,595.19 |
| 0805 | REYNA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN MORONTA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,718.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,219.26 |
| 0805 | RICARDO JOSE ALVAREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 15,054.94 | 3,478.17 | 7,618.91 |
| 0805 | STARLIN ALEJANDRO MERCADO PE¥A | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,688.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 10,508.89 | 4,132.19 | 16,428.43 |
| 0805 | SUSANA VANESSA UREÑA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0805 | WINSTONG JOSE PILARTE FERREIRA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 17,815.80 | 4,926.84 | 14,301.76 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | CANDIDA HERNANDEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,603.89 | 4,251.09 | 15,108.59 |
| 0805 | ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ BARRERA DE PUELLO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,518.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,450.31 |
| 0805 | FIOR D`ALIZA CARDENES MORONTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,440.99 | 3,983.55 | 7,527.36 |
| 0805 | JUAN MANUEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.68 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.07 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 11,939.46 | 4,221.36 | 15,579.22 |
| 0805 | MARIA GEORGELINA VALERIO AZCONA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 29,436.63 | 4,518.65 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | OLGA LIDIA HERNANDEZ CARDENAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,605.61 | 3,864.64 | 19,587.56 |
| 0805 | RICARDO JOSE ALVAREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 3,339.73 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 3,843.15 | 980.04 | 2,545.65 |
| 0805 | VICTORIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA INFANTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 2,609.81 | 3,864.64 | 22,583.36 |
| 0805 | WINSTONG JOSE PILARTE FERREIRA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | ESPERANZA MARIBEL PERALTA GIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0805 | JULIA CEPEDA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | KENIA NOEMI SANCHEZ DE BELLIARD | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 21,142.22 | 4,749.61 | 9,820.04 |
| 0805 | LUISA PAULINA NINA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | MARIA MAGDALENA FRANCISCO DE MORALES | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,359.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,372.00 |
| 0805 | MARILIN MERCEDES FELIX | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0805 | PAULINA CAPELLAN BELLO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,505.90 | 3,953.82 | 13,268.65 |
| 0805 | PAULINA CAPELLAN BELLO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,723.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,050.77 |
| 0805 | SANDY RAFAEL OVALLE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | ANA BELGICA DOMINGA CRUZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,941.69 | 4,102.46 | 23,801.83 |
| 0805 | ANYELINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0805 | CARLA MARGARITA DEASIS | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,001.07 | 3,805.18 | 12,804.51 |
| 0805 | CARLA MARGARITA DEASIS | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,360.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,445.40 |
| 0805 | CECILIA GARCIA MARTINEZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 2,361.10 | 4,548.37 | 27,289.32 |
| 0805 | ELOISA RAMOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,510.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,682.56 |
| 0805 | EVANGELISTA DEL ROSARIO ARIAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 19,412.94 | 4,132.19 | 7,524.37 |
| 0805 | EVELYN MARIA SANDOVAL DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,969.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,061.11 |
| 0805 | FLORANGEL MERCEDES PICHARDO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | GUILLERMINA POLANCO DIAZ DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 6,369.74 | 4,013.27 | 19,792.39 |
| 0805 | ILEANA DEL CARMEN OSORIO TEJADA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | JUAN LEANDRO RODRIGUEZ DILONE | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0805 | JUANA JOSEFINA MENDOZA ARIAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0805 | KENIA NOEMI SANCHEZ DE BELLIARD | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 2,071.86 | 3,901.73 | 11,564.16 | 4,749.61 | 19,398.10 |
| 0805 | LUCRECIA ALMENGO DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,095.69 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 9,826.68 | 3,686.27 | 14,203.73 |
| 0805 | MARIA LUCIA PEREZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 16,605.99 | 4,251.09 | 11,106.49 |
| 0805 | MIGUEL ANGEL MARICHAL GIL | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | ROSELIS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO QUEZADA DE CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,095.69 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 20,091.19 | 3,686.27 | 3,939.22 |
| 0805 | SKARLET VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,624.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,049.56 |
| 0805 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ VICENTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 3,936.49 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 6,705.83 | 4,221.38 | 20,812.87 |
| 0805 | ANA ASUNCION AYBAR BORBON | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 13,308.13 | 5,281.28 | 21,120.05 |
| 0805 | ANA JULIA TAPIA TEJADA | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,285.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,683.09 |
| 0805 | ANA MARITZA MERCADO PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 26,083.27 | 4,251.09 | 1,629.21 |
| 0805 | CAROLINA MERCEDES GUTIERREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 17,755.97 | 3,834.91 | 7,243.41 |
| 0805 | SERGIA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,149.94 | 4,251.09 | 15,562.54 |
| 0805 | ANA ASUNCION AYBAR BORBON | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 33,033.20 | 5,281.28 | 1,394.98 |
| 0805 | ANA JULIA TAPIA TEJADA | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,371.85 |
| 0805 | ANA MARITZA MERCADO PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 4,125.36 | 4,251.09 | 23,587.12 |
| 0805 | CAROLINA MERCEDES GUTIERREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | DALKIS OFELIA FIGUEROA LAUREANO | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 14,358.19 | 3,686.27 | 9,672.22 |
| 0805 | FRANCIA INFANTE | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 5,214.20 | 4,102.46 | 21,529.32 |
| 0805 | SERGIA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 6,367.36 | 4,251.09 | 21,345.12 |
| 0805 | BELGICA VALERIANA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 13,555.87 | 3,626.81 | 10,086.95 |
| 0805 | EMIRDIA MARTINEZ DE ALMARANTE | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,395.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,541.48 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCA DEBORA DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,788.04 | 4,370.01 | 21,699.62 |
| 0805 | LUCILA DEL CARMEN CRUZ CHECO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 904.23 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 11,569.51 | 3,478.17 | 11,104.34 |
| 0805 | LUZ MARIA ORTIZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,263.83 | 3,983.55 | 6,704.52 |
| 0805 | MARIELA MERCEDES PICHARDO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 2,517.17 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 5,677.97 | 3,775.46 | 18,933.82 |
| 0805 | RAMONA MARINA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,848.04 | 4,370.01 | 21,639.62 |
| 0805 | YOKASTA DEL CARMEN AZCONA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,937.09 | 5,945.59 | 28,821.63 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | ZUNILDA RAFAELA RODRIGUEZ UCETA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,036.71 | 4,132.19 | 5,900.60 |
| 0805 | BELGICA VALERIANA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,549.45 | 3,626.81 | 20,093.37 |
| 0805 | EMIRDIA MARTINEZ DE ALMARANTE | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,254.55 | 4,132.19 | 2,682.77 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCA DEBORA DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 27,248.15 | 4,370.01 | 1,239.51 |
| 0805 | LUCILA DEL CARMEN CRUZ CHECO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,797.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,582.35 |
| 0805 | RAMONA MARINA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 26,659.49 | 4,370.01 | 1,828.17 |
| 0805 | ALBA IRIS DEL CARMEN PERALTA | ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 16,850.13 | 7,967.08 | 35,086.55 |
| 0805 | ANGELA GALVEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 15,551.78 | 10,390.89 | 53,304.58 |
| 0805 | CLAUDIA ALEJANDRA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,704.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,070.23 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCO SAMUEL FILPO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 16,558.61 | 7,372.53 | 31,502.20 |
| 0805 | JEURY DE JESUS ULLOA PAULA | ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0805 | JUAN CARLOS REYES LIZ | ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 14,082.53 | 4,072.73 | 12,467.20 |
| 0805 | JUAN CARLOS REYES LIZ | ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,814.66 | 4,072.73 | 21,735.07 |
| 0805 | KELVIN DE JESUS ARNAUD JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,193.41 | 6,956.34 | 36,154.29 |
| 0805 | MARIA STEFHANIA RODRIGUEZ CHECO | ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 8,325.65 | 6,956.34 | 37,022.05 |
| 0805 | MICHAEL DEL CARMEN PEGUERO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 14,313.03 | 7,372.53 | 33,747.78 |
| 0805 | NIDIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MEZQUITA | ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL CONTRATADO | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,046.94 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 2,071.86 | 3,692.52 | 14,851.45 | 4,141.71 | 12,147.93 |
| 0805 | PASTORA ENGRACIA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,812.05 | 3,924.09 | 20,768.70 |
| 0805 | RAFAEL DEL ORBE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,165.06 | 7,372.53 | 38,895.75 |
| 0805 | RINELDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE DE BERNARD | ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,494.74 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,769.62 | 3,983.55 | 20,198.73 |
| 0805 | VICTORIA DEL CARMEN BATISTA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,372.74 | 6,956.34 | 30,974.96 |
| 0805 | YOMARIS ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 15,521.87 | 4,161.91 | 11,609.23 |
| 0805 | YUDERKA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,590.83 | 4,132.19 | 13,346.48 |
| 0805 | CLAUDIA ALEJANDRA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,704.26 | 3,953.82 | 10,070.29 |
| 0805 | DANIZA ALMENGO CABRERA | ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,698.13 | 4,132.19 | 14,239.19 |
| 0805 | NIDIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MEZQUITA | ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,071.42 | 3,834.91 | 17,927.96 |
| 0805 | PASTORA ENGRACIA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 14,186.54 | 3,924.09 | 11,394.21 |
| 0805 | RINELDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE DE BERNARD | ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,918.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 801.27 | 1,982.24 | 321.07 | 848.74 | 1,979.45 | 0.00 | 1,650.01 | 15,266.26 | 4,282.76 | 12,652.67 |
| 0805 | YOMARIS ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,559.31 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,454.55 | 4,013.27 | 20,707.58 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | YUDERKA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | ALEXANDRA POLO ABREU | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0805 | ANA SILVERIO CRUZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 28,288.65 | 4,926.84 | 3,828.92 |
| 0805 | ANGELA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,009.45 | 3,834.91 | 15,989.93 |
| 0805 | ANNY ALTAGRACIA ABREU TEJADA | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,932.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,873.19 |
| 0805 | BERNARDA ALCANTARA DURAN | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 42,053.85 | 8,292.48 | 12,014.56 |
| 0805 | CARMEN MILAGROS CABRERA DURAN | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,800.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 826.58 | 2,044.85 | 331.21 | 875.54 | 2,041.97 | 1,035.93 | 2,738.05 | 13,731.06 | 4,418.03 | 15,069.65 |
| 0805 | CIRIACA DE JESUS FORTUNA VARGAS | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,369.72 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 5,784.95 | 3,626.81 | 17,857.87 |
| 0805 | ESTHER REYES PARRA | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 940.30 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 8,400.46 | 3,686.27 | 15,629.95 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCA SATURNINA DIAZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 6,053.49 | 3,626.81 | 17,589.33 |
| 0805 | LEONIDAS DEL CARMEN GUZMAN VARGAS | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | MARIA TERESA TORIBIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 21,658.09 | 3,805.18 | 3,147.49 |
| 0805 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,070.57 | 2,081.28 | 25.00 | 748.23 | 1,851.01 | 299.81 | 792.55 | 1,848.40 | 0.00 | 1,565.78 | 4,728.84 | 3,999.22 | 21,341.73 |
| 0805 | MARTINA ALTAGRACIA TAVARES PERALTA | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,479.10 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,522.47 | 3,626.81 | 19,120.35 |
| 0805 | ONEIDA MERCEDES TAVAREZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,547.42 | 4,221.38 | 21,971.28 |
| 0805 | RAMONA LUCIA PEÑA | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,271.35 | 7,372.53 | 26,789.46 |
| 0805 | YVONA YOLANDA BONILLA SEVERINO | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,941.89 | 3,805.18 | 14,863.69 |
| 0805 | ALBA MARIA FAMILIA MERAN | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,069.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,961.11 |
| 0805 | ALBA MARIA FAMILIA MERAN | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,339.98 | 3,686.27 | 16,690.43 |
| 0805 | ANA SILVERIO CRUZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 11,099.37 | 4,926.84 | 21,018.20 |
| 0805 | CANDIDA SORAYA JORGE DE JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,595.66 | 6,236.17 | 4,141.71 | 20,763.21 |
| 0805 | CARMEN MILAGROS CABRERA DURAN | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,988.61 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,505.04 | 4,102.46 | 19,238.48 |
| 0805 | CIRIACA DE JESUS FORTUNA VARGAS | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 9,912.28 | 3,626.81 | 13,730.54 |
| 0805 | ESTHER REYES PARRA | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 2,396.01 | 2,972.79 | 16,983.35 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCA SATURNINA DIAZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,043.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,598.95 |
| 0805 | JUANA JOSEFINA ALMONTE DIAZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 14,279.54 | 3,864.64 | 10,913.63 |
| 0805 | LEONIDAS DEL CARMEN GUZMAN VARGAS | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,471.57 | 3,834.91 | 18,527.81 |
| 0805 | MARIA TERESA TORIBIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,660.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,145.40 |
| 0805 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,355.80 | 3,686.27 | 10,674.61 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | ONEIDA MERCEDES TAVAREZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 15,432.05 | 4,221.38 | 12,086.65 |
| 0805 | YVONA YOLANDA BONILLA SEVERINO | ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,301.29 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 4,810.65 | 4,111.98 | 21,994.93 |
| 0805 | ADALGISA NUÑEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0805 | ALBERTO JOSE VARGAS BRITO | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0805 | ALEXANDRA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL SANTO | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,190.57 | 7,372.53 | 25,870.24 |
| 0805 | ANA JULIA TRINIDAD PARRA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 31,691.71 | 8,264.37 | 22,182.91 |
| 0805 | ANDREINA BRITO LIRIANO | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,580.76 | 2,526.97 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 5,101.53 | 4,230.89 | 22,479.23 |
| 0805 | ANGELICA MARIA VASQUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 33,331.34 | 7,669.81 | 16,667.41 |
| 0805 | ARGELIA CASTILLO AMARO | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,475.19 | 3,085.72 | 25.00 | 759.84 | 1,879.74 | 304.46 | 804.85 | 1,877.09 | 1,035.93 | 2,625.62 | 7,567.23 | 4,061.29 | 18,907.96 |
| 0805 | ARIEL IGNACIO PE¥A | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,977.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,083.57 |
| 0805 | AURELIO MARINO GOMEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0805 | CARMEN ROSA CURIEL RODRIGUEZ DE DURAN | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,431.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 0.00 | 1,857.60 | 31,331.46 | 4,821.58 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 16,331.03 | 3,864.64 | 8,862.14 |
| 0805 | CELESTE ELIZABETH DE LA NUEZ DE LA NUEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,915.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,726.89 |
| 0805 | DULCE MARIA JIMENEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,494.93 | 7,610.35 | 37,116.23 |
| 0805 | EUGENIA MARIA MORAN CABRERA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,892.03 | 6,956.34 | 29,455.67 |
| 0805 | GLORINEL VARGAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0805 | JAIRANDHY LUZ DEL ALBA ARTILES INFANTE | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,572.53 | 932.61 | 25.00 | 1,279.23 | 3,164.65 | 512.58 | 1,355.00 | 3,160.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,695.16 | 13,844.18 | 6,837.42 | 30,728.35 |
| 0805 | JILL BAEZ SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,668.32 | 5,945.59 | 31,090.40 |
| 0805 | JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,513.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,834.13 |
| 0805 | JOSUE ALBERTO HERNANDEZ CHAVEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,739.24 | 7,088.96 | 38,473.08 |
| 0805 | JUANA EVANGELISTA CERDA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.15 | 3,291.94 | 25.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 2,071.86 | 3,718.81 | 7,726.86 | 4,209.93 | 19,717.29 |
| 0805 | JUANA PASTORA ROSARIO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 21,603.64 | 3,834.91 | 3,395.74 |
| 0805 | JUNIOR ANTONIO TORRES | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,072.43 | 7,610.35 | 38,538.73 |
| 0805 | JUNIOR RAFAEL GARCIA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 2,238.95 | 3,983.55 | 23,729.40 |
| 0805 | LOURDES DEL CARMEN MARTE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 9,853.13 | 6,956.34 | 35,494.57 |
| 0805 | LUCHI MERARI MENDEZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 12,329.18 | 7,372.53 | 35,731.63 |
| 0805 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA DIAZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,971.82 | 7,372.53 | 31,088.99 |
| 0805 | LUIS FELIPE DOMINGUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,811.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,947.63 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | MARIA ANTONIA JACQUELIN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0805 | MARIA CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 21,724.16 | 7,669.81 | 28,274.59 |
| 0805 | MARIA ELENA BETANCES VASQUEZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 2,071.86 | 3,826.38 | 29,121.61 | 4,554.03 | 565.70 |
| 0805 | MARIA LUISA JAQUEZ CORONA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 2,125.30 | 4,399.74 | 26,556.16 |
| 0805 | MARIA VIVIANA POLANCO VENTURA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,311.16 | 1,897.92 | 25.00 | 1,443.93 | 3,572.09 | 578.58 | 1,529.46 | 3,567.06 | 0.00 | 2,998.39 | 21,131.32 | 7,717.73 | 29,179.84 |
| 0805 | MARLENI ALTAGRACIA SANTANA RAMOS | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 8,195.49 | 5,945.59 | 30,563.23 |
| 0805 | MELIZA ARJENIS ESPINAL GENAO | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,191.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,567.63 |
| 0805 | MERIDA SORIANO DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,859.80 | 4,132.19 | 10,077.52 |
| 0805 | MIRIAM DAMARIS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,266.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,081.54 |
| 0805 | NORIS DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 10,811.91 | 7,372.53 | 37,248.90 |
| 0805 | OLGA LIDIA TORRES | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 5,460.09 | 3,686.27 | 18,570.32 |
| 0805 | RAQUEL HIDALGO PEÑA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,843.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,930.77 |
| 0805 | ROBINSON ANTONIO MOREL GUILLEN | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,574.82 | 26,546.61 | 4,087.59 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | ROSALBA MERCEDES CRUZ VALERIO DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,165.06 | 7,372.53 | 38,895.75 |
| 0805 | VICTORIA YLUMINADA VALDEZ ROQUE | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0805 | YANILDA RAMONA GARCIA RECAREY | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,610.57 | 6,956.34 | 37,737.13 |
| 0805 | YANIRA MARIA SANTANA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 18,733.56 | 7,669.81 | 31,265.19 |
| 0805 | YAQUELIN PUNTIER FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,591.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,167.63 |
| 0805 | YEROLI ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,008.04 | 6,956.34 | 35,339.66 |
| 0805 | YSAURA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,877.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,183.57 |
| 0805 | YSIDRO ANTONIO LIRIANO BARE | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,833.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,808.89 |
| 0805 | AURELIO MARINO GOMEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,502.34 | 3,953.82 | 22,272.21 |
| 0805 | CARMEN ROSA CURIEL RODRIGUEZ DE DURAN | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,431.46 | 4,189.75 | 25.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 1,035.93 | 2,918.53 | 9,393.00 | 4,821.58 | 22,038.46 |
| 0805 | CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,821.09 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 6,248.70 | 3,864.64 | 18,944.47 |
| 0805 | EDUARD BENJAMIN CORNIEL MARIA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,689.05 | 4,132.19 | 13,248.26 |
| 0805 | ESPIFANIA CABRERA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 17,402.79 | 3,716.00 | 6,821.41 |
| 0805 | JUANA CRISTINA E ORTIZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | JUANA EPIFANIA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 4,242.02 | 3,716.00 | 19,982.18 |
| 0805 | MALAQUIA PADILLA CABRERA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | MARIA ANTONIA JACQUELIN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0805 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,415.52 | 4,151.47 | 25.00 | 815.53 | 2,017.50 | 326.78 | 863.83 | 2,014.66 | 0.00 | 1,704.36 | 7,958.23 | 4,358.94 | 20,457.29 |
| 0805 | MARIA ELENA BETANCES VASQUEZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 3,719.90 | 25.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,779.52 | 6,271.61 | 4,554.03 | 23,415.70 |
| 0805 | MARIA TERESA DIAZ TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,305.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,887.56 |
| 0805 | MARTINA ALTAGRACIA TAVARES PERALTA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 9,587.43 | 3,626.81 | 14,055.39 |
| 0805 | MERIDA SORIANO DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,113.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,823.48 |
| 0805 | OLGA LIDIA TORRES | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,801.76 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,877.72 | 3,686.27 | 19,152.69 |
| 0805 | ROBINSON ANTONIO MOREL GUILLEN | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,859.65 | 2,585.08 | 25.00 | 770.87 | 1,907.04 | 308.89 | 816.53 | 1,904.35 | 0.00 | 1,612.40 | 11,002.53 | 4,120.28 | 15,857.12 |
| 0805 | ROSA VERONICA ORTIZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,896.58 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,721.64 | 6,350.73 | 4,310.54 | 21,749.34 |
| 0805 | YDELSA MARIA MARTINEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,754.55 | 3,953.82 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | ALBA YANIRA NUÑEZ MOREL | ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,540.67 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 5,913.34 | 4,161.91 | 21,217.76 |
| 0805 | CARLOS MANUEL ESTEVEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 8,926.12 | 7,372.53 | 39,134.69 |
| 0805 | DANIS DE JESUS DIAZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 3,039.14 | 4,221.38 | 24,479.56 |
| 0805 | ILDANIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO OLIVERO | ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,046.89 | 3,478.17 | 17,626.96 |
| 0805 | ALBA YANIRA NUÑEZ MOREL | ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 3,684.28 | 4,161.91 | 23,446.82 |
| 0805 | DANIS DE JESUS DIAZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,670.90 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,687.29 | 10,474.25 | 4,221.38 | 17,044.45 |
| 0805 | ILDANIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO OLIVERO | ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0805 | LOURDES MARGARET RAMIREZ DE CISNERO | ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 19,386.90 | 3,834.91 | 5,612.48 |
| 0805 | MERCEDES EVANGELISTA REYES LIZ | ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 2,095.01 | 3,716.00 | 22,129.19 |
| 0805 | MIRIAN DEL CARMEN LIZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 3,279.95 | 3,983.55 | 22,688.40 |
| 0805 | ROSA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,987.22 | 4,132.19 | 8,950.09 |
| 0805 | ALTAGRACIA MARGARITA UREÑA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,679.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.49 | 2,178.21 | 352.81 | 932.64 | 2,175.14 | 0.00 | 1,813.13 | 2,593.32 | 4,706.16 | 28,085.70 |
| 0805 | ANA JULIA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,233.72 | 4,251.09 | 13,478.76 |
| 0805 | ANA JULIA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,298.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,413.54 |
| 0805 | BELKYS ANDREA DURAN PEÑALO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 12,320.70 | 4,251.09 | 15,391.78 |
| 0805 | BELKYS ANDREA DURAN PEÑALO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,451.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,260.54 |
| 0805 | CARMEN JOSEFINA SANDOVAL BELLO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,658.99 |
| 0805 | CARMEN JOSEFINA SANDOVAL BELLO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0805 | CARMEN LIDIA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.26 | 13,339.20 | 4,672.95 | 17,123.28 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | CARMEN LUISA VASQUEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 12,288.21 | 4,280.83 | 15,618.08 |
| 0805 | CARMEN LUISA VASQUEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,475.83 |
| 0805 | CARMEN MARIA PEREZ DE TORRES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0805 | CARMEN MARIA PEREZ DE TORRES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 6,357.58 | 3,983.55 | 19,610.77 |
| 0805 | CARMEN MERCEDES ACOSTA URE¥A | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 7,948.30 | 4,072.73 | 18,601.43 |
| 0805 | CARMEN MERCEDES ACOSTA URE¥A | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,814.66 | 4,072.73 | 21,735.07 |
| 0805 | CONFESORA ALMONTE CASILLA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,425.60 | 4,006.49 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,823.15 | 7,260.29 | 4,667.29 | 23,165.31 |
| 0805 | DELIVRANCE NOEL | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0805 | DELIVRANCE NOEL | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0805 | DILMARIS DOLORES PEREZ RIVAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0805 | DULCE MARIA PERALTA LIBERATO DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.33 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 1,035.93 | 4,038.76 | 23,026.38 | 7,729.26 | 27,359.95 |
| 0805 | DULCE MILADY PAEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,714.46 | 26,461.14 | 4,450.05 | 2,548.27 |
| 0805 | DULCE MILADY PAEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,009.41 | 3,456.75 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,739.46 | 7,891.45 | 4,450.05 | 21,117.96 |
| 0805 | ESTEFANIA DEL CARMEN VALERIO AZCONA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,091.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,667.63 |
| 0805 | EUSEBIA CRISTINA VERAS CLASE | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 3,432.45 | 3,716.00 | 20,791.75 |
| 0805 | EUSEBIA CRISTINA VERAS CLASE | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 4,262.02 | 3,716.00 | 19,962.18 |
| 0805 | EYUBERI ANTONIA LEONARDO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 11,023.66 | 4,132.19 | 15,913.65 |
| 0805 | EYUBERI ANTONIA LEONARDO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,612.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,324.48 |
| 0805 | FATIMA ISLEIDA PERALTA RIVAS DE MONEGRO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 7,397.27 | 3,983.55 | 18,571.08 |
| 0805 | FATIMA ISLEIDA PERALTA RIVAS DE MONEGRO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,719.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,248.85 |
| 0805 | FAUSTO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ ESQUEA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | FAUSTO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ ESQUEA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,691.48 | 4,251.09 | 14,021.00 |
| 0805 | GIANELLA FELICIDAD M. PERALTA TAMAYO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0805 | GIANELLA FELICIDAD M. PERALTA TAMAYO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 7,074.50 | 3,983.55 | 18,893.85 |
| 0805 | GRISELDA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 9,628.11 | 4,926.84 | 22,489.45 |
| 0805 | GRISELDA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 19,102.92 | 4,926.84 | 13,014.64 |
| 0805 | JANELDA MARGARITA ROSARIO SILVERIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,670.90 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,687.29 | 6,076.17 | 4,221.38 | 21,442.53 |
| 0805 | KATERINE MARGARITA GOMEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,456.39 | 3,834.91 | 10,542.99 |
| 0805 | KATERINE MARGARITA GOMEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,632.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,366.48 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | MARIA MARIBEL PONTIER GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,632.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,366.48 |
| 0805 | MARIA MARIBEL PONTIER GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 19,846.55 | 3,834.91 | 5,152.83 |
| 0805 | MARIA PAULINA CEPEDA VILLA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,670.90 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,687.29 | 6,076.17 | 4,221.38 | 21,442.53 |
| 0805 | MARIANA DE JESUS GONZALEZ REYNOSO DE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 20,431.29 | 3,805.18 | 4,374.29 |
| 0805 | MARIANA DE JESUS GONZALEZ REYNOSO DE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0805 | RAFAEL CALDERON TEJADA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0805 | RAFAEL CALDERON TEJADA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0805 | RAFAEL MARTIN GENAO FRANCO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 16,361.68 | 3,983.55 | 9,606.67 |
| 0805 | RAFAEL MARTIN GENAO FRANCO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0805 | RAQUEL ESTHER GENAO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 7,636.18 | 3,805.18 | 17,169.40 |
| 0805 | ROSA ALEXANDRA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,944.09 | 5,945.59 | 21,814.63 |
| 0805 | SANDRA BRAUDELINA HERNANDEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,608.22 | 4,251.09 | 22,104.26 |
| 0805 | SANDRA BRAUDELINA HERNANDEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0805 | YUDERKA MAGDALENA PERALTA RIVAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,618.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,350.31 |
| 0805 | YUDERKA MAGDALENA PERALTA RIVAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,558.75 | 3,983.55 | 6,409.60 |
| 0805 | CARMEN LIDIA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 4,020.80 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,825.33 | 6,719.70 | 4,672.95 | 23,742.78 |
| 0805 | CONFESORA ALMONTE CASILLA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,798.15 | 19,966.13 | 4,667.29 | 10,459.47 |
| 0805 | DILMARIS DOLORES PEREZ RIVAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,152.05 | 3,686.27 | 14,878.36 |
| 0805 | JANELDA MARGARITA ROSARIO SILVERIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 2,039.14 | 4,221.38 | 25,479.56 |
| 0805 | MARIA PAULINA CEPEDA VILLA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 2,039.14 | 4,221.38 | 25,479.56 |
| 0805 | RAQUEL ESTHER GENAO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,559.70 | 3,805.18 | 11,245.88 |
| 0805 | VIRTUDES MIGUELINA TORRES MEDRANO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0805 | VIRTUDES MIGUELINA TORRES MEDRANO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,739.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,198.26 |
| 0805 | AGUSTINA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 27,733.88 | 4,399.74 | 947.58 |
| 0805 | CARMEN JOSEFINA GARCIA MONCION | ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 12,204.30 | 3,686.27 | 11,826.11 |
| 0805 | DAHIANA MERCEDES GUTIERREZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,152.07 | 3,686.27 | 16,878.34 |
| 0805 | DAHIANA MERCEDES GUTIERREZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0805 | HOLGA CESARINA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,788.04 | 7,372.53 | 39,272.77 |
| 0805 | LIDIA TEREZA DURAN MIRABAL | ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,487.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,256.15 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | LISSETTE DEL CARMEN BUENO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0805 | MATILDE ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,721.12 | 26,168.73 | 4,280.83 | 1,737.56 |
| 0805 | PILAR ALTAGRACIA GARCIA FLORES DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,712.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,031.15 |
| 0805 | ROSA YAJHAIRA BATISTA RAMOS | ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 30,747.04 | 7,372.53 | 17,313.77 |
| 0805 | YANELA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ARIAS | ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 2,859.62 | 3,270.08 | 18,457.68 |
| 0805 | AGUSTINA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,681.46 | 3,705.80 | 25.00 | 880.56 | 2,178.38 | 352.84 | 932.72 | 2,175.32 | 0.00 | 1,838.28 | 18,935.12 | 4,706.54 | 11,746.34 |
| 0805 | ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ SANTO | ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,571.77 | 3,686.27 | 17,458.64 |
| 0805 | JOSEFINA AMARILIS ARACENA CEBALLO | ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0805 | LIDIA TEREZA DURAN MIRABAL | ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,069.76 | 4,102.46 | 14,673.76 |
| 0805 | LISSETTE DEL CARMEN BUENO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,903.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,126.76 |
| 0805 | MATILDE ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 6,431.46 | 4,280.83 | 21,474.83 |
| 0805 | PILAR ALTAGRACIA GARCIA FLORES DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 24,599.67 | 4,102.46 | 2,143.85 |
| 0805 | ALEXANDRA JORGE GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 34,907.32 | 7,372.53 | 13,153.49 |
| 0805 | ANGELA MAXIEL ADON CRUZ | ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.46 |
| 0805 | CARMEN RAMONA DE LA CRUZ ULLOA YNFANTE | ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 23,428.22 | 4,926.84 | 8,689.34 |
| 0805 | DIMERVA ALINA CERDA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0805 | EVANGELINA ZABALA QUEVEDO | ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 0805 | PAMELA MARIA SUED CRUZ | ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 8,230.90 | 8,948.23 | 50,458.74 |
| 0805 | PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA FERREIRA | ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,048.64 | 7,372.53 | 38,012.17 |
| 0805 | YOLERDY MARIA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,997.16 | 6,956.34 | 30,350.54 |
| 0805 | CARMEN RAMONA DE LA CRUZ ULLOA YNFANTE | ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0805 | MARIA JACQUELINE PEREZ DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0805 | MAXIMO CRESCENCIO GARCIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | ALBANIA DEL CARMEN DIAZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0805 | ALEXANDRA ANTONIA TAVAREZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,414.79 | 7,372.53 | 30,646.02 |
| 0805 | ANA ELENA SANCHEZ TORIBIO | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,611.16 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 1,481.24 | 3,664.39 | 593.53 | 1,568.98 | 3,659.23 | 0.00 | 3,075.22 | 6,476.90 | 7,917.15 | 45,134.26 |
| 0805 | BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,187.61 | 5,945.59 | 25,571.11 |
| 0805 | CASANDRA ISABEL MARTINEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 23,697.95 | 5,945.59 | 15,060.77 |
| 0805 | CLARA YNES LEON VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,989.26 | 5,945.59 | 28,769.46 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | CYNTHIA TAVERAS BRITO | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 16,267.98 | 9,735.13 | 47,967.15 |
| 0805 | DAMARIS MOLINA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,116.85 | 5,945.59 | 28,641.87 |
| 0805 | DAMARYS DEL CARMEN CASTILLO ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,967.87 |
| 0805 | DENNY EMILIA TAVERAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,913.25 | 3,282.17 | 25.00 | 1,690.81 | 4,182.84 | 620.17 | 1,790.96 | 4,176.95 | 0.00 | 3,506.77 | 35,465.67 | 8,979.96 | 23,447.58 |
| 0805 | FAUSTA RODRIGUEZ MOYA | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,990.85 | 5,945.59 | 28,767.87 |
| 0805 | IBELKYS MARIA BATISTA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0805 | JENNIFER YSABEL PAULINO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0805 | JOSE MIGUEL MINYETY ICIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 30,825.54 | 5,945.59 | 7,933.18 |
| 0805 | MARIELA TERESITA MOREL DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,467.87 |
| 0805 | MARLENY ALTAGRACIA BELEN GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 14,444.42 | 5,945.59 | 24,314.30 |
| 0805 | MERCEDES CONTRERAS CASTRO DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,953.57 | 5,945.59 | 27,805.15 |
| 0805 | ODALIS RAFAEL TAVAREZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,736.71 | 3,686.27 | 14,293.70 |
| 0805 | ODALIS RAFAEL TAVAREZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 24,010.41 | 3,686.27 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | SERGIO CONSTANTINO PEREZ FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0805 | TANIA VIRGINIA TAVAREZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 18,897.22 | 7,848.18 | 32,264.29 |
| 0805 | YANNELY ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,182.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,576.63 |
| 0805 | YENNIL STEFANIA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 16,770.46 | 5,945.59 | 21,988.26 |
| 0805 | YOKAYRA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0805 | ALEXIS ANTONIO LOVERAS CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,712.49 | 4,607.43 | 25.00 | 852.75 | 2,109.59 | 341.69 | 903.26 | 2,106.62 | 0.00 | 1,781.01 | 7,161.26 | 4,557.90 | 22,551.23 |
| 0805 | ANA HILDA DIAZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 3,070.93 | 4,370.01 | 25,416.73 |
| 0805 | ANA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0805 | ARELIS MERCEDES VERAS HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 2,458.02 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,635.25 | 6,774.04 | 3,993.07 | 19,256.37 |
| 0805 | CLARITZA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 7,831.55 | 3,626.81 | 15,811.27 |
| 0805 | LUCIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,839.84 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.48 | 7,362.52 | 4,370.01 | 21,125.14 |
| 0805 | MARISOL DEL CARMEN UREÑA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,401.50 | 5,245.85 | 25,795.62 |
| 0805 | MARISOL DEL CARMEN UREÑA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 3,959.01 | 5,245.85 | 30,238.11 |
| 0805 | MARJA YNMACULADA JIMENEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 4,349.89 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 8,760.71 | 4,370.01 | 19,726.95 |
| 0805 | ROSA FIOR DALIZA REYES MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 5,355.09 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 7,762.24 | 4,290.35 | 20,206.11 |
| 0805 | SOBEYDA GALVEZ LEDESMA | ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,045.09 | 4,013.27 | 7,117.05 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | YESENIA SANTA DE JESUS JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,823.78 | 3,953.82 | 19,950.77 |
| 0805 | ALEXIS ANTONIO LOVERAS CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,013.86 | 4,251.10 | 23,698.63 |
| 0805 | LUCIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 6,430.93 | 4,370.01 | 22,056.73 |
| 0805 | ABRAHAN DAGOBERTO RAMOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 8,841.43 | 3,626.81 | 14,801.39 |
| 0805 | ABRAHAN DAGOBERTO RAMOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,682.98 | 1,968.44 | 25.00 | 737.10 | 1,823.49 | 295.35 | 780.76 | 1,820.92 | 0.00 | 1,542.86 | 11,572.38 | 3,939.76 | 14,110.60 |
| 0805 | ALEXI ANTONIO HIRALDO | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 5,234.54 | 4,013.27 | 20,927.59 |
| 0805 | AMELIA AGUSTINA SANCHEZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0805 | CARMEN GRISELIA FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,636.52 | 4,013.27 | 10,525.61 |
| 0805 | JUANA MARTINA BAEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,140.90 | 3,953.82 | 9,633.65 |
| 0805 | JUANA NOESI DIAZ | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,549.74 | 4,013.27 | 20,612.39 |
| 0805 | KEYDYS MARIA LOPEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 875.55 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 5,990.78 | 3,626.81 | 17,652.04 |
| 0805 | LUCIA ANTONIA GOMEZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 2,071.86 | 3,778.39 | 10,933.57 | 4,429.47 | 17,941.68 |
| 0805 | MARIA TORRES VARGAS | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,717.98 | 4,996.16 | 4,459.18 | 24,072.88 |
| 0805 | MARTHA JOSEFINA HERRERA HERRERA | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 10,161.16 | 4,132.19 | 16,776.15 |
| 0805 | PETRONILA MARTINEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MINAYA | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 8,554.33 | 4,013.27 | 17,607.80 |
| 0805 | YANET YSABEL CRUZ THEN | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,672.16 | 20,729.04 | 4,340.27 | 7,564.82 |
| 0805 | ALTAGRACIA OLIVERO RAMOS | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 21,686.75 | 4,132.19 | 5,250.56 |
| 0805 | CARMEN GRISELIA FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,103.18 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 8,631.28 | 4,013.27 | 17,530.85 |
| 0805 | CLARA LUZ MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.63 | 2,555.02 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.25 | 0.00 | 1,599.82 | 16,959.76 | 4,087.60 | 9,686.87 |
| 0805 | ELENA CUSTODIO DE GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0805 | JUANA MARTINA BAEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,085.32 | 3,953.82 | 19,689.23 |
| 0805 | KEYDYS MARIA LOPEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 19,059.99 | 3,121.44 | 1,288.34 |
| 0805 | LUCIA ANTONIA GOMEZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 5,888.09 | 4,429.47 | 22,987.16 |
| 0805 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE MONTES | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 15,185.64 | 4,399.73 | 13,495.81 |
| 0805 | MARIA TORRES VARGAS | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,069.04 | 3,479.90 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,742.98 | 5,979.62 | 4,459.18 | 23,089.42 |
| 0805 | MARIANA GONZALEZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 24,104.87 | 3,983.55 | 1,863.48 |
| 0805 | MARTHA JOSEFINA HERRERA HERRERA | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,133.14 | 4,132.19 | 8,804.17 |
| 0805 | ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MINAYA | ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 6,189.74 | 4,013.27 | 19,972.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | DANIEL FRANCISCO PEÑA VARGAS | ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 34,580.56 | 8,264.37 | 19,294.06 |
| 0805 | DIANA IBETH TORIBIO CORONA | ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 39,050.40 |
| 0805 | MARIA DE JESUS UREÑA PUELLO | ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 24,315.05 | 5,423.06 | 11,037.37 |
| 0805 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 10,347.58 | 7,372.53 | 37,713.23 |
| 0805 | REYNA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA | ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 16,747.76 | 3,834.91 | 8,251.62 |
| 0805 | SIXTA INES UREÑA DE LIZ | ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 7,657.19 | 4,548.37 | 21,993.23 |
| 0805 | CARLOS RADHAMES CARABALLO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,600.99 |
| 0805 | MARIA DE JESUS UREÑA PUELLO | ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,711.79 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,150.25 | 11,684.10 | 5,423.06 | 23,668.32 |
| 0805 | SIXTA INES UREÑA DE LIZ | ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,788.27 | 9,288.03 | 4,548.37 | 20,362.39 |
| 0805 | AMARILIS ELIZABETH PEREZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,004.74 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 3,107.79 | 5,927.37 | 9,104.26 | 7,253.61 | 38,181.38 |
| 0805 | ANA GRISELDA TAVERAS INFANTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 10,190.03 | 8,204.91 | 43,297.00 |
| 0805 | ANA MARIA TORIBIO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,290.65 | 3,172.03 | 5,945.59 | 35,586.69 |
| 0805 | CARMEN ELENA SANTANA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 23,116.99 | 3,775.46 | 1,494.80 |
| 0805 | CARMEN RAYNELDA VANESSA PICHARDO SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BILINGUE | fijo | 65,778.45 | 4,574.07 | 25.00 | 1,887.84 | 4,670.27 | 620.17 | 1,999.66 | 4,663.69 | 0.00 | 3,912.50 | 47,065.34 | 9,954.13 | 18,713.11 |
| 0805 | CRUZ DIOCELYN ALMONTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BILINGUE | fijo | 69,121.70 | 5,203.20 | 25.00 | 1,983.79 | 4,907.64 | 620.17 | 2,101.30 | 4,900.73 | 0.00 | 4,110.09 | 26,423.92 | 10,428.54 | 42,697.78 |
| 0805 | DILENNY ARIAS ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 8,660.50 | 8,204.91 | 44,826.53 |
| 0805 | EDUARD TOMAS ROSA GENAO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0805 | EDUARD TOMAS ROSA GENAO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 24,999.38 | 3,177.90 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,335.35 | 3,834.91 | 19,664.03 |
| 0805 | ESPERANZA CAROLINA PAULINO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,972.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,770.61 |
| 0805 | GRACIELA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 8,956.46 | 7,848.18 | 42,205.05 |
| 0805 | JACQUELINE MARIA POLANCO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 32,102.37 | 7,907.63 | 19,446.73 |
| 0805 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA HIRALDO REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,967.87 |
| 0805 | JULY MARIA CABRERA MERCADO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 12,770.10 | 4,548.37 | 16,880.32 |
| 0805 | LEIDY RUMALDA PAULINO ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0805 | LUIS FRANCISCO BAUTISTA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 3,325.23 | 4,399.73 | 25,356.22 |
| 0805 | MARGARITA ELBA CASTILLO LEON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,782.63 | 5,945.59 | 33,976.09 |
| 0805 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JEREZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,180.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,430.40 |
| 0805 | MARIA FILOMENA GUABA SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,272.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,664.48 |
| 0805 | MERCEDES DOLORES PERALTA DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,604.82 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 29,842.17 | 9,013.81 | 29,309.60 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | MERCEDES DOLORES PERALTA DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | MILAGROS HOLGUIN BRITO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 22,336.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 641.05 | 1,585.87 | 256.87 | 679.02 | 1,583.64 | 0.00 | 1,345.07 | 1,933.48 | 3,426.38 | 20,402.78 |
| 0805 | NILKA ROSARIO FILPO CASTRO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,916.43 | 7,372.53 | 37,144.38 |
| 0805 | NOBELVIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 6,249.09 | 4,429.47 | 22,626.16 |
| 0805 | ROSA ELENA CESPEDES CABA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,642.39 |
| 0805 | ROSA ELENA TORRES PERALTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 14,511.18 | 8,145.45 | 38,588.27 |
| 0805 | ROSA YDALIA PIMENTEL GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,207.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,536.15 |
| 0805 | SILVANIA ARVELO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 20,523.83 | 3,953.82 | 5,250.72 |
| 0805 | SOLANYI YANERIS MARTINEZ DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 22,039.14 | 4,221.38 | 5,479.56 |
| 0805 | YEHONALA DE JESUS TORRES CASTRO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,493.39 | 6,956.34 | 35,854.31 |
| 0805 | YOMAYRA DE HESYS GRULLO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,302.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,456.63 |
| 0805 | YUBERKY MARIA GRULLON DE GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 19,464.91 | 4,399.73 | 9,216.54 |
| 0805 | CAMELIA ALTAGRACIA TRIUNFEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,063.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,679.83 |
| 0805 | CARMEN ELENA SANTANA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,128.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,483.32 |
| 0805 | DAMILKA MERCEDES CASTILLO TEJADA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.88 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0805 | ESPERANZA CAROLINA PAULINO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,571.43 | 4,102.46 | 17,172.09 |
| 0805 | LUIS FRANCISCO BAUTISTA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 10,614.56 | 4,399.73 | 18,066.89 |
| 0805 | LUZ AMPARO VASQUEZ FRANCISCO DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,877.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.79 | 2,050.32 | 332.09 | 877.89 | 2,047.44 | 0.00 | 1,706.68 | 22,063.50 | 4,429.85 | 6,814.30 |
| 0805 | MARIA FILOMENA GUABA SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,446.47 | 4,132.19 | 3,490.85 |
| 0805 | ROHUENDA MARIA GONZALEZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 19,085.93 | 3,805.18 | 5,719.65 |
| 0805 | ROHUENDA MARIA GONZALEZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0805 | ROSA YDALIA PIMENTEL GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,143.43 | 4,102.46 | 10,600.09 |
| 0805 | WILSON ANTONIO JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 22,761.83 |
| 0805 | ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 13,207.76 | 7,372.53 | 34,853.05 |
| 0805 | AMELFI DEL CARMEN BANS BONILLA | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | ANA DELLY ORTIZ GARCIA DE BRETON | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,228.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,530.63 |
| 0805 | ARELIS DEL CARMEN GARCIA VALENTIN | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,960.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,713.56 |
| 0805 | ASTRID DEL AIRES CRUZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,600.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,368.31 |
| 0805 | AUSTRALIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 19,944.44 | 4,251.09 | 7,768.04 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | BARTOLA VASQUEZ MELLA | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,583.39 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 13,974.25 | 4,260.62 | 13,800.30 |
| 0805 | BEIXIS AMOROSA CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,945.64 | 4,147.05 | 21,088.57 |
| 0805 | BELGICA YARALISI JORGE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,555.29 | 7,372.53 | 28,505.52 |
| 0805 | BERKIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,979.38 | 3,834.91 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA ORTEGA | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 17,210.63 | 5,945.59 | 21,548.09 |
| 0805 | BRIGIDA PEREZ ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 20,437.04 | 4,013.27 | 5,725.09 |
| 0805 | DAYSI ALTAGRACIA DE LEON CRUZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,320.76 | 5,945.59 | 22,437.96 |
| 0805 | ESTER PILAR DISLA | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 23,586.32 | 4,221.38 | 3,932.38 |
| 0805 | FELICIA DE JESUS ESPINAL BUENO DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,380.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,331.54 |
| 0805 | GERONIMO ALMONTE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,140.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,664.86 |
| 0805 | JACQUELINE AMPARO CISNERO CRUZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0805 | JOEL JAVIER BATISTA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 2,136.09 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 597.99 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 0.00 | 3,098.12 | 44,504.77 | 7,976.61 | 7,493.98 |
| 0805 | JUAN ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ TORIBIO | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,985.13 | 4,593.95 | 25.00 | 1,922.47 | 4,755.94 | 620.17 | 2,036.35 | 4,749.25 | 1,035.93 | 5,019.75 | 52,234.17 | 10,125.36 | 14,750.96 |
| 0805 | KAREN SAHILIS VARGAS RAMOS | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 24,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 14,630.63 |
| 0805 | LUIS FERMIN ACEVEDO PE¥A | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,275.05 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,514.00 | 3,983.55 | 20,454.35 |
| 0805 | LUISA DOLORES PADILLA DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,686.16 | 6,956.34 | 39,661.54 |
| 0805 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU BORBON | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 5,218.62 | 4,102.46 | 21,524.90 |
| 0805 | MARIA FRANCISCA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0805 | MARIA MAGDALENA JAQUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 8,130.99 | 4,672.95 | 22,331.49 |
| 0805 | MARIA VICTALINA MARTINEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 9,670.65 | 4,251.09 | 18,041.83 |
| 0805 | PASCUALA ULLOA CABRERA | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,788.27 | 24,587.37 | 4,548.37 | 5,063.05 |
| 0805 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,277.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,690.85 |
| 0805 | SAN AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ FERREIRAS | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,705.06 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.61 |
| 0805 | SANTA SOLNELIS RAMOS ESPINAL | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 1,961.89 | 3,478.17 | 20,711.96 |
| 0805 | YDELSA MARIA MARTINEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 5,882.42 | 3,953.82 | 19,892.13 |
| 0805 | AMELFI DEL CARMEN BANS BONILLA | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,619.33 | 4,132.19 | 20,317.98 |
| 0805 | ASTRID DEL AIRES CRUZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,845.89 | 3,983.55 | 13,122.46 |
| 0805 | AUSTRALIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,782.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,929.54 |
| 0805 | BARTOLA VASQUEZ MELLA | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 24,376.22 | 3,953.82 | 1,398.33 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | ESTER PILAR DISLA | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,498.13 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 2,071.86 | 3,723.22 | 8,744.33 | 4,221.38 | 18,774.37 |
| 0805 | FELICIA DE JESUS ESPINAL BUENO DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,601.23 | 4,251.09 | 12,111.25 |
| 0805 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU BORBON | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 19,362.24 | 4,102.46 | 7,381.28 |
| 0805 | MARIA FRANCISCA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0805 | MARIA FRANCISCA ROSARIO PLASENCIA | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,915.40 | 3,686.27 | 16,115.01 |
| 0805 | MARIA FRANCISCA ROSARIO PLASENCIA | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,969.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,061.11 |
| 0805 | MARIA JACQUELINE PEREZ DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,501.94 | 4,454.32 | 3,805.18 | 20,351.26 |
| 0805 | MARIA MAGDALENA JAQUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 4,020.80 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,825.33 | 7,597.70 | 4,672.95 | 22,864.78 |
| 0805 | MARIA VICTALINA MARTINEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,938.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,773.54 |
| 0805 | MATILDE JOSEFINA ESTRELLA FILPO | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,770.58 | 4,251.09 | 14,941.90 |
| 0805 | PASCUALA ULLOA CABRERA | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 7,255.19 | 4,548.37 | 22,395.23 |
| 0805 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 11,268.39 | 3,983.55 | 14,699.96 |
| 0805 | RUTH ESCARITINA BATISTA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,300.43 | 7,610.35 | 34,310.73 |
| 0805 | RUTH MASSIEL MEDRANO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,338.26 | 3,983.55 | 12,630.09 |
| 0805 | SAN AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ FERREIRAS | ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 4,407.17 | 4,370.01 | 24,080.50 |
| 0805 | ANA KARINA PARRA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,536.50 | 3,983.55 | 17,431.85 |
| 0805 | CANDIDA SORAYA JORGE DE JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,375.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,032.90 | 3,834.91 | 18,966.48 |
| 0805 | ERIDANIA MERCEDES ALMANZAR FRANCO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,537.87 | 3,909.95 | 3,805.18 | 20,895.63 |
| 0805 | JUANA VICTORIA ESTRELLA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0805 | MARLENY DE JESUS RUMALDO BRITO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,496.63 | 3,686.27 | 14,533.78 |
| 0805 | MILADYS MERCEDES UCETA NU¥EZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 2,052.45 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,014.34 | 3,478.17 | 18,659.51 |
| 0805 | NILVIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CRUZ DE JEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 8,830.81 | 2,972.79 | 10,548.55 |
| 0805 | YINA NINOSKA MOREL | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,768.66 | 3,686.27 | 15,261.75 |
| 0805 | ALFONSO REYES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 4,979.16 | 4,429.47 | 23,896.09 |
| 0805 | ALINA MERCEDES REYES GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 19,486.59 | 4,251.09 | 8,225.89 |
| 0805 | ANA ROSA HERMINIA MARGARITA GARCIA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,347.42 | 4,221.38 | 22,171.28 |
| 0805 | ANELKIS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,757.27 | 2,972.79 | 15,622.09 |
| 0805 | ANGELA JEANNETTE JEAN GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,346.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,427.77 |
| 0805 | BASILIA ANASTASIA TAVAREZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,413.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 815.46 | 2,017.33 | 326.75 | 863.76 | 2,014.49 | 2,071.86 | 3,751.08 | 5,137.28 | 4,358.57 | 23,275.85 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | CANDY NATHALIE LANTIGUA MONEGRO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 23,628.25 | 5,945.59 | 15,130.47 |
| 0805 | CLARA SIDENIA BAEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0805 | DAMIANA DISLA POLANCO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,357.72 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,683.37 | 4,141.71 | 22,316.01 |
| 0805 | ELBA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO VIZON | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,448.40 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 1,390.47 | 3,439.84 | 557.16 | 1,472.83 | 3,434.99 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 24,257.00 | 7,431.99 | 24,191.40 |
| 0805 | ERIDANIA MERCEDES ALMANZAR FRANCO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 12,671.08 | 3,805.18 | 12,134.50 |
| 0805 | HORDANIA CRISOSTOMO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,425.04 | 7,372.53 | 37,635.77 |
| 0805 | JOANNY ALTAGRACIA CEPIN CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 6,657.58 | 3,983.55 | 19,310.77 |
| 0805 | JORGE LUIS JIMENEZ PORTES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 20,870.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 598.97 | 1,481.78 | 240.01 | 634.45 | 1,479.69 | 0.00 | 1,233.42 | 1,546.47 | 3,201.48 | 19,323.61 |
| 0805 | JORGE LUIS JIMENEZ PORTES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 20,870.08 | 873.26 | 25.00 | 598.97 | 1,481.78 | 240.01 | 634.45 | 1,479.69 | 0.00 | 1,258.42 | 2,683.44 | 3,201.48 | 18,186.64 |
| 0805 | JOSE VENTURA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 5,077.93 | 4,280.83 | 22,828.36 |
| 0805 | JOSELIN INMACULADA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 0805 | JUANA VICTORIA ESTRELLA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,996.87 | 3,686.27 | 10,033.54 |
| 0805 | JULIA JOSEFINA GARCIA FRANCISCO DE OSORIA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,549.73 | 3,108.72 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 2,071.86 | 3,665.95 | 7,468.43 | 4,072.73 | 19,081.30 |
| 0805 | KATTY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA IZQUIERDO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,262.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 839.84 | 2,077.66 | 336.52 | 889.59 | 2,074.73 | 0.00 | 1,729.43 | 9,599.87 | 4,488.91 | 19,662.96 |
| 0805 | KENIA MIGUELINA CABRERA GABRIEL | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,882.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,178.57 |
| 0805 | MARIA BARTOLA VERAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,739.77 | 4,013.27 | 14,422.36 |
| 0805 | MARIA ELENA ARACENA ADAMES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,103.76 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 6,202.98 | 4,310.54 | 21,897.09 |
| 0805 | MARIA VICTORIA MUÑOZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0805 | MARLENY DE JESUS RUMALDO BRITO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 2,075.61 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 12,008.77 | 3,993.07 | 14,021.64 |
| 0805 | MERCEDES CARMEN SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 17,751.77 | 4,548.37 | 11,898.65 |
| 0805 | OLGA YUBELKYS ACOSTA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0805 | PORFIRIO ANTONIO MENDEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 13,694.01 | 3,270.08 | 7,623.29 |
| 0805 | RAQUEL HIDALGO PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,508.55 | 3,953.82 | 11,266.00 |
| 0805 | ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 6,721.16 | 4,132.19 | 20,216.15 |
| 0805 | SOLANYI YANERIS MARTINEZ DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,547.42 | 4,221.38 | 21,971.28 |
| 0805 | WENDY ESTER FORTUNA SABALA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,028.09 | 5,945.59 | 27,730.63 |
| 0805 | WENDY FRANCHESKA PAULINO UREÑA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0805 | XIOMARA HILDA FELIX DE GIL | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,632.19 | 2,972.79 | 15,747.17 |
| 0805 | YINA NINOSKA MOREL | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | YOKASTA BEATRIZ SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 21,033.17 | 4,548.37 | 8,617.25 |
| 0805 | YUDERKIS TRINIDAD REYES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,467.87 |
| 0805 | ANA ROSA HERMINIA MARGARITA GARCIA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 11,551.83 | 4,221.38 | 15,966.87 |
| 0805 | ANA VIVIANA GARCIA CHAVEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0805 | ANELKIS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 19,279.36 | 2,972.79 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | ANGEL HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,124.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 778.47 | 1,925.84 | 311.93 | 824.59 | 1,923.13 | 0.00 | 1,628.06 | 2,418.19 | 4,160.90 | 24,706.36 |
| 0805 | ANGELA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,828.37 | 4,102.46 | 19,915.15 |
| 0805 | ARADENNIS ZENEIDA LANTIGUA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,399.50 | 4,251.09 | 16,312.98 |
| 0805 | BRENDA DEL CARMEN UREÑA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,492.30 | 3,686.27 | 18,538.11 |
| 0805 | CATALINA IVELISSE NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,301.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,666.85 |
| 0805 | CLAUDINA CLASE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,650.76 | 7,610.35 | 39,960.40 |
| 0805 | DEMETRIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ CARABALLO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 18,074.68 | 4,251.10 | 9,637.81 |
| 0805 | DEYSI ALTAGRACIA SANTOS VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,379.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,332.54 |
| 0805 | DORALBA MERCEDES POLANCO URE¥A | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,532.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,466.48 |
| 0805 | DORIS ISABEL RODRIGUEZ ARACENA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 0805 | EDGAR AMADO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ ESPAILLAT | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,975.61 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCA MEJIA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,348.75 | 2,044.36 | 25.00 | 1,473.71 | 3,645.76 | 590.51 | 1,561.00 | 3,640.63 | 0.00 | 3,059.71 | 6,417.80 | 7,876.90 | 44,930.95 |
| 0805 | INGRID YUDELKA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,986.61 | 3,864.63 | 20,206.55 |
| 0805 | JOSEFINA ANYOLINA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,647.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 20,202.25 | 4,102.46 | 6,541.27 |
| 0805 | JULIA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 20,354.95 | 3,834.91 | 4,644.43 |
| 0805 | KARINA ALTAGRACIA HIRALDO GRULLON | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0805 | LEIDY MEDINA HIRALDO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,764.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,877.95 |
| 0805 | LUCIA PETRONILA TAVERAS RIVAS | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,691.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 909.55 | 2,250.12 | 364.46 | 963.43 | 2,246.95 | 0.00 | 1,872.98 | 2,668.36 | 4,861.53 | 29,023.44 |
| 0805 | LUCRECIA ALMENGO DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0805 | LUZ DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,190.73 | 4,132.19 | 19,746.58 |
| 0805 | LUZ DEL CARMEN BERNARD MARTE | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0805 | MARIA CONTRERAS DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0805 | MARIA DOLORES TAVARES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,645.14 | 12,459.63 | 4,111.98 | 14,345.95 |
| 0805 | MATILDE CID HERNANDEZ DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | MILAGROS VENTURA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0805 | PAULA MARGARITA MOYA PAULA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 6,982.43 | 3,270.08 | 14,334.87 |
| 0805 | ROSELIS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO QUEZADA DE CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 4,530.01 | 2,972.79 | 14,849.35 |
| 0805 | SOBEYDA DOLORES CESPEDES AYBAR | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 0805 | SOCRATES MIGUEL POLANCO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 11,696.75 | 3,993.07 | 14,333.66 |
| 0805 | SORAYA ALEXANDRA PADILLA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0805 | YAQUELIN TAVAREZ DE CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,846.14 | 31,137.66 | 4,791.85 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | YESENIA CLARIBEL TATIS ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,041.68 | 3,805.18 | 12,763.90 |
| 0805 | YOANNY DEL CARMEN TAVERAS URE¥A | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,846.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,795.95 |
| 0805 | YOHANNA RAFAELINA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 15,841.24 | 3,805.18 | 8,964.34 |
| 0805 | YRIS ANTIGUA CASTRO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 20,240.62 | 4,132.19 | 6,696.69 |
| 0805 | YVELISSE DE JESUS TAVAREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0805 | ANA VIVIANA GARCIA CHAVEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 17,406.40 | 3,626.81 | 6,236.42 |
| 0805 | CATALINA IVELISSE NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 24,501.22 | 3,983.55 | 1,467.13 |
| 0805 | DEMETRIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ CARABALLO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,156.69 | 4,251.10 | 3,555.80 |
| 0805 | DORALBA MERCEDES POLANCO URE¥A | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0805 | INGRID YUDELKA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 9,591.57 | 3,864.63 | 15,601.59 |
| 0805 | JULIA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,573.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,425.48 |
| 0805 | LUZ DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0805 | MARICELA ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,733.54 |
| 0805 | MATILDE CID HERNANDEZ DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 6,948.66 | 4,251.09 | 20,763.82 |
| 0805 | NERY MARIA CABRERA VARGAS | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,166.43 | 4,132.19 | 22,770.88 |
| 0805 | SORAYA ALEXANDRA PADILLA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,544.98 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 13,259.02 | 4,891.38 | 18,627.48 |
| 0805 | YOANNY DEL CARMEN TAVERAS URE¥A | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 13,601.59 | 3,626.81 | 10,041.23 |
| 0805 | ADALGISA PEGUERO SORIANO | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 4,477.86 | 4,260.62 | 23,296.69 |
| 0805 | ANA MERCEDES ZORRILLA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,977.35 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,721.64 | 12,131.50 | 4,310.54 | 15,968.57 |
| 0805 | ANGELA MARIA DILONE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 18,057.39 | 9,013.81 | 41,094.38 |
| 0805 | ARISTIDES RAFAEL PERALTA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0805 | ASIA FRANCISCA VASQUEZ SANTOS DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,891.38 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 3,107.79 | 4,667.52 | 8,879.12 | 3,983.55 | 17,089.23 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | BARIS DEL CARMEN TORRES VILLALONA DE HILARIO | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,404.80 | 4,251.09 | 21,307.68 |
| 0805 | BENJER VICENTE GRULLON SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0805 | CAROLINA MERCEDES ALMONTE POLANCO | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0805 | CINTHIA HILARIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,206.25 | 2,720.74 | 2,972.79 | 16,658.62 |
| 0805 | DANIA ISABEL CABA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 4,763.30 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 7,295.62 | 4,518.65 | 22,161.02 |
| 0805 | DIONISIA FRANCISCO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.14 | 3,084.75 | 25.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 3,107.79 | 4,754.74 | 17,429.60 | 4,209.93 | 10,014.54 |
| 0805 | FRANCIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ EGUREN | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ CALVO | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 3,208.38 | 3,834.91 | 21,791.00 |
| 0805 | GERARDO ALFONSO PEREZ ECHEVARRIA | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,083.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 748.61 | 1,851.95 | 299.96 | 792.95 | 1,849.35 | 0.00 | 1,541.56 | 1,932.82 | 4,001.26 | 24,151.04 |
| 0805 | INGRID MODESTA RAMOS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0805 | JHANDELINE MARISELA SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,002.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,772.21 |
| 0805 | JHANDELINE MARISELA SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 6,284.86 | 3,953.82 | 19,489.69 |
| 0805 | JOSE LUCIANO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 18,367.01 | 9,079.39 | 41,246.89 |
| 0805 | JULIO FERNANDO REYES MIRABAL | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 6,801.91 | 4,310.54 | 21,298.16 |
| 0805 | KARINA ALTAGRACIA HIRALDO GRULLON | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,520.11 | 4,251.10 | 12,192.38 |
| 0805 | MIGUEL ANGEL CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 0805 | NIDELSA MARIA ROSARIO BONILLA | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 5,654.20 | 4,132.19 | 21,283.11 |
| 0805 | NIDELSA MARIA ROSARIO BONILLA | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0805 | ROSARIO MARGARITA COLON CORNIEL DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,559.31 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,536.55 | 4,013.27 | 20,625.58 |
| 0805 | ROSARIO MARGARITA COLON CORNIEL DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,675.31 | 15,962.62 | 4,161.91 | 11,168.48 |
| 0805 | WILSON RONDON SIGOLLEN | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 3,031.98 | 4,132.19 | 23,905.34 |
| 0805 | YOJAIRA MERCEDES YNFANTE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,718.39 | 3,834.91 | 20,280.99 |
| 0805 | YOJAIRA MERCEDES YNFANTE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 0805 | YUBERQUI DEL ROSARIO TEJADA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 2,139.66 | 4,429.47 | 26,735.59 |
| 0805 | ZENAIDA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,670.91 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,975.05 | 4,102.46 | 21,768.47 |
| 0805 | ZENAIDA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,212.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.99 | 1,932.07 | 312.94 | 827.25 | 1,929.34 | 2,071.86 | 3,680.10 | 4,769.28 | 4,174.35 | 22,442.92 |
| 0805 | HILDA ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO HIDALGO | ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,228.37 | 4,161.91 | 21,902.73 |
| 0805 | MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 4,210.20 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,286.16 | 3,686.27 | 17,744.25 |
| 0805 | ROSA ESTHER GARCIA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,828.05 | 4,132.19 | 17,109.27 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | ROSA TERESA ESPINAL SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,988.70 | 15,605.33 | 5,068.61 | 17,436.47 |
| 0805 | SHEIDY JENNIFER CABRERA ARIAS | ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0805 | HILDA ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO HIDALGO | ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 13,509.28 | 4,161.91 | 13,621.82 |
| 0805 | MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0805 | REYNA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN MORONTA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.69 |
| 0805 | ROSA TERESA ESPINAL SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 26,740.83 | 5,068.61 | 6,300.97 |
| 0805 | ROSANNA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 21,826.65 | 3,686.27 | 2,203.76 |
| 0805 | VICTOR MANUEL SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | VICTOR MANUEL SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,121.38 | 3,686.27 | 18,909.03 |
| 0805 | ABEL JARAMI JORGE UREÑA | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 14,541.42 | 5,945.59 | 24,217.30 |
| 0805 | AGUSTINA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 22,016.22 | 4,013.27 | 4,145.91 |
| 0805 | ALFONSO REYES | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 5,888.09 | 4,429.47 | 22,987.16 |
| 0805 | ANA ANTONIA DIAZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0805 | ANA LUISA VILLANUEVA DIAZ DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.46 |
| 0805 | ANA MERCEDES TEJADA TORRES | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,711.27 | 4,618.78 | 25.00 | 824.01 | 2,038.50 | 330.18 | 872.82 | 2,035.63 | 0.00 | 1,721.83 | 7,611.40 | 4,404.31 | 21,099.87 |
| 0805 | ANA WALQUIRIA CABRERA DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,786.16 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,106.59 | 4,132.19 | 21,830.72 |
| 0805 | ANA WALQUIRIA CABRERA DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,606.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.29 | 1,960.03 | 317.47 | 839.22 | 1,957.27 | 0.00 | 1,631.51 | 2,045.60 | 4,234.77 | 25,560.48 |
| 0805 | ANTONIA ANGELITA CRUCETA MORAN | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0805 | BELKIS INFANTE BINET | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,869.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,292.93 |
| 0805 | BENITA RODRIGUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,895.77 |
| 0805 | BERMAN ENRIQUETA ROJAS ALMONTE | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,090.71 | 4,132.19 | 18,846.60 |
| 0805 | BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ MONTESINO | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,445.80 | 4,251.09 | 21,266.68 |
| 0805 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA PERALTA CASTRO | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,915.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,726.89 |
| 0805 | DANYS CECILIA VELOZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.26 | 30,362.48 | 4,672.95 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | DOLORES EMILIA CRUZ LUNA | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | ELBA JHORDANA VARGAS REINOSO | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 15,719.59 | 3,478.17 | 6,954.26 |
| 0805 | ELOISA RAMOS | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 7,948.81 | 3,864.64 | 17,244.36 |
| 0805 | FLORANGEL ALTAGRACIA CABRERA POLANCO | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,330.22 | 4,013.27 | 20,831.91 |
| 0805 | GLENYS ALTAGRACIA TORRES REYES | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 23,443.36 | 8,264.37 | 30,431.26 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | HIPOLITO MANUEL HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 25,560.75 | 3,924.09 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | JAÑIO HUMBERTO JUSCELINO BISONO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 11,680.10 | 10,390.89 | 57,176.26 |
| 0805 | LEONELA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA GUABA | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,007.16 | 5,945.59 | 23,751.56 |
| 0805 | LIDIA TERESA ABREU | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 15,730.61 | 3,626.81 | 7,912.21 |
| 0805 | LISSETTE LISSELOV D´LOURDES GUTIERREZ CHECO | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 7,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 40,503.03 |
| 0805 | LOIDA YOLANDA GARCIA SALVAT | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,395.33 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 13,885.00 | 4,161.91 | 13,246.10 |
| 0805 | LOURDES ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,830.03 | 7,372.53 | 30,230.78 |
| 0805 | MARCIA ANTONIA MEJIA MOYA DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0805 | MARIA BARTOLA VERAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,792.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,369.93 |
| 0805 | MAURO JAVIER DE LA ROSA SOSA | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,777.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,283.57 |
| 0805 | MAXIMO FRANCISCO ACOSTA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | NELSY ALEXANDRA QUEZADA PERALTA | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,290.49 | 7,372.53 | 36,770.32 |
| 0805 | OLGA IDANIA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 18,454.40 | 4,013.27 | 7,707.73 |
| 0805 | OLGA ROSA MINIER RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,896.58 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,721.64 | 18,509.69 | 4,310.54 | 9,590.38 |
| 0805 | ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.26 |
| 0805 | SORAIDA ALTAGRACIA DISLA LIMA | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,721.12 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | TOMASINA SANCHEZ DE TORRES | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 11,464.30 | 7,253.61 | 35,821.34 |
| 0805 | WENDY FRANCHESKA PAULINO UREÑA | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,301.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,441.83 |
| 0805 | XIOMARA ANTONIA DEL CARMEN SALCEDO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,577.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,391.31 |
| 0805 | YANINA REYES TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0805 | YUDELKA PEREZ GARCIA DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 5,788.21 | 4,280.83 | 22,118.08 |
| 0805 | YUDERKA ARIAS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 7,493.55 | 3,864.64 | 17,699.62 |
| 0805 | AGUSTINA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,609.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,552.93 |
| 0805 | ANTONIA ANGELITA CRUCETA MORAN | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,726.91 | 3,834.91 | 17,272.47 |
| 0805 | BERMAN ENRIQUETA ROJAS ALMONTE | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,812.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,124.48 |
| 0805 | BLASINA YNFANTE DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 16,459.78 | 3,953.82 | 9,314.77 |
| 0805 | CINTHIA YOCASTA LOCHAR CARRASCO | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,216.03 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 2,071.86 | 3,665.95 | 6,575.74 | 4,072.73 | 19,973.99 |
| 0805 | DANYS CECILIA VELOZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 4,020.80 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,825.33 | 19,995.97 | 4,672.95 | 10,466.51 |
| 0805 | DOLORES EMILIA CRUZ LUNA | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 19,354.73 | 4,251.09 | 8,357.75 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | FLORANGEL ALTAGRACIA CABRERA POLANCO | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,100.33 | 4,013.27 | 20,061.80 |
| 0805 | GREGORIO RUFINO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 2,493.75 | 3,864.63 | 22,699.41 |
| 0805 | INGRID MARISOL PATRICIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,478.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,233.54 |
| 0805 | LIDIA TERESA ABREU | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,962.77 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 4,174.34 | 3,933.61 | 21,468.48 |
| 0805 | LOIDA YOLANDA GARCIA SALVAT | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,697.65 | 4,013.27 | 14,464.48 |
| 0805 | MARCIA ANTONIA MEJIA MOYA DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0805 | MAXIMA ADELAIDA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | MAXIMO FRANCISCO ACOSTA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 14,741.23 | 3,983.55 | 11,227.12 |
| 0805 | NERYS ALTAGRACIA BOURDIERD BAEZ DE CARABALLO | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,705.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.62 |
| 0805 | OLGA IDANIA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | OLGA ROSA MINIER RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | SORAIDA ALTAGRACIA DISLA LIMA | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 11,848.24 | 4,280.83 | 16,058.04 |
| 0805 | YISSET ESCARLETT MORALES PADILLA | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 20,468.65 | 3,983.55 | 5,499.70 |
| 0805 | YOLVIN SAMUEL RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 4,078.38 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,739.46 | 19,034.92 | 4,450.05 | 9,974.49 |
| 0805 | YUDELKA PEREZ GARCIA DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,750.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,155.83 |
| 0805 | YUDERKA ARIAS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,305.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,887.56 |
| 0805 | BARTOLA CIRILA RAMIREZ HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 11,286.27 | 4,891.38 | 20,600.23 |
| 0805 | DORCA ERONELIS DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0805 | KENIA MARIA VENTURA CRUZ | ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 24,010.41 | 3,686.27 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | KENIA MARIA VENTURA CRUZ | ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 8,600.83 | 3,686.27 | 15,429.58 |
| 0805 | ONORIA OFELIA ORTIZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 14,196.02 | 3,716.00 | 10,028.18 |
| 0805 | ROSA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 8,682.16 | 4,132.19 | 18,255.15 |
| 0805 | SERGIO AUGUSTO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,019.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.45 | 1,918.37 | 310.72 | 821.39 | 1,915.67 | 0.00 | 1,596.84 | 2,322.13 | 4,144.76 | 24,697.17 |
| 0805 | BARTOLA CIRILA RAMIREZ HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,366.39 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 8,540.99 | 4,891.38 | 23,345.51 |
| 0805 | ELIDANIA DE JESUS TAVAREZ MOLINA | ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0805 | ESTELA PANIAGUA GARCIA | ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,883.15 | 3,686.27 | 9,147.26 |
| 0805 | LUCAS DE JESUS TREMOL ESPINAL | ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,902.33 | 4,132.19 | 12,034.98 |
| 0805 | ONORIA OFELIA ORTIZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 8,841.98 | 3,716.00 | 15,382.22 |
| 0805 | DANIELA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | EUSEBIA LOPEZ MONEGRO | ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,876.79 | 3,953.82 | 17,897.76 |
| 0805 | EUSEBIA LOPEZ MONEGRO | ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0805 | JIOR KENIA PERROUX DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,614.17 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,746.12 | 7,128.95 | 4,280.83 | 20,777.34 |
| 0805 | JOSEFINA ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 12,375.12 | 5,068.61 | 20,666.69 |
| 0805 | MARGARITA MARIA ALMONTE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 9,446.21 | 3,775.46 | 15,165.58 |
| 0805 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,698.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,660.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,013.56 |
| 0805 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,494.16 | 9,717.41 | 3,784.97 | 14,956.44 |
| 0805 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA REGALADO MARICHAL | ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 5,044.87 | 3,626.81 | 18,597.95 |
| 0805 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA REGALADO MARICHAL | ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,643.98 | 3,626.81 | 8,998.84 |
| 0805 | MARIA CECILIA MENDOZA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,976.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 17,353.37 | 3,864.64 | 7,839.80 |
| 0805 | MARIA NATIVIDAD TORRES DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 9,055.04 | 3,983.55 | 16,913.31 |
| 0805 | MARIA NATIVIDAD TORRES DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,006.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,962.09 |
| 0805 | MARIA VIRGINIA VARGAS REYES | ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 3,121.20 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 11,581.16 | 3,686.27 | 12,449.25 |
| 0805 | OTILIA ALTAGRACIA TORRES PEREZ | ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 1,309.97 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 6,060.53 | 5,945.59 | 32,698.19 |
| 0805 | ROSA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 18,594.01 | 6,956.34 | 26,753.69 |
| 0805 | VIANNERIS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,790.25 | 3,686.27 | 17,240.16 |
| 0805 | YOSELIN DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ SARANTE | ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,428.00 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,702.41 | 5,854.79 | 4,260.62 | 21,919.76 |
| 0805 | DANIELA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,477.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,902.35 |
| 0805 | JIOR KENIA PERROUX DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 17,127.02 | 4,280.83 | 10,779.27 |
| 0805 | JOSEFINA ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 8,548.08 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 11,422.91 | 5,068.61 | 21,618.90 |
| 0805 | MARGARITA MARIA ALMONTE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,961.79 | 1,842.36 | 25.00 | 745.10 | 1,843.29 | 298.56 | 789.24 | 1,840.69 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.20 | 6,152.62 | 3,982.54 | 19,809.17 |
| 0805 | MARIA VIRGINIA VARGAS REYES | ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,926.09 | 3,686.27 | 10,104.32 |
| 0805 | MARLEN LUCIA MORENO | ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,587.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,024.32 |
| 0805 | MARLEN LUCIA MORENO | ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 8,581.56 | 3,775.46 | 16,030.23 |
| 0805 | DAMIANA DISLA POLANCO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM YAQUE ORIENTACION PARA EL JOVEN VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0805 | LUZ MARIA DEL CARMEN LINARES NAVEO | ESC PRIM YAQUE ORIENTACION PARA EL JOVEN VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,942.02 | 3,716.00 | 20,282.18 |
| 0805 | MARIA YSABEL PEÑA DISLA DE MENA | ESC PRIM YAQUE ORIENTACION PARA EL JOVEN VESP 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,752.96 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 7,528.50 | 4,962.28 | 24,820.12 |
| 0805 | ABRAHAN MEDINA | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | ANA DORKY RIVERA FERNANDEZ | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,851.09 | 7,610.35 | 32,760.07 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | ANDRI RAMON CRUZ NU¥EZ | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0805 | ANYOLINA MERCEDES SANTOS | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 4,020.80 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,825.33 | 6,637.70 | 4,672.95 | 23,824.78 |
| 0805 | CLARIBEL JIMENEZ REYNOSO | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0805 | DAMILKA MERCEDES CASTILLO TEJADA | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME | MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 17,579.78 | 5,068.61 | 15,462.03 |
| 0805 | FRANCIA FLORENTINA PICHARDO | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 21,447.23 | 4,399.73 | 7,234.22 |
| 0805 | ILKA MARIA PEREZ | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,491.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,267.63 |
| 0805 | ISABEL AGUSTINA DUARTE RODRIGUEZ | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,821.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,208.76 |
| 0805 | MARIA CENEIDA LOPEZ GARCIA | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 13,922.99 | 7,610.35 | 35,688.17 |
| 0805 | MARIA GORETTI CROUSSET DE BRETON | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 9,023.81 | 3,864.64 | 16,169.36 |
| 0805 | MARINA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,326.70 | 4,013.27 | 7,835.43 |
| 0805 | MARISOL CRISTINA FERNANDEZ REYES | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0805 | MAYRA LUISA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,948.08 | 4,013.27 | 7,214.05 |
| 0805 | NEREYDA PAULINO MERCADO | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 8,580.10 | 4,548.37 | 21,070.32 |
| 0805 | ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ PEREZ | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | ORQUIDEA HURTADO TORRES | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0805 | REINALDO YVAN HENRIQUEZ MORIS | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,126.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,484.73 |
| 0805 | RUTH BETANIA MEDRANO | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,967.87 |
| 0805 | SAHARA MARIA FILPO ESTRELLA | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME | MAESTRO BILINGUE | fijo | 69,508.74 | 5,068.84 | 25.00 | 1,994.90 | 4,935.12 | 620.17 | 2,113.07 | 4,928.17 | 1,035.93 | 5,168.90 | 20,807.19 | 10,483.46 | 48,701.55 |
| 0805 | SILVERIA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 18,382.87 | 4,370.01 | 10,104.80 |
| 0805 | SOR MARGARITA FERNANDEZ LIZ | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | WELLINTON DE LA ROSA JEAN MICHEL | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0805 | ANDREINA BRITO LIRIANO | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 10,257.44 | 3,924.09 | 15,323.32 |
| 0805 | ANDRI RAMON CRUZ NU¥EZ | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0805 | ANYOLINA MERCEDES SANTOS | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.26 | 3,293.20 | 4,672.95 | 27,169.28 |
| 0805 | CLARIBEL JIMENEZ REYNOSO | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 22,136.78 | 3,983.55 | 3,831.57 |
| 0805 | FRANCIA FLORENTINA PICHARDO | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,837.56 | 4,399.73 | 22,843.89 |
| 0805 | MARIA GORETTI CROUSSET DE BRETON | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 24,359.90 | 3,864.64 | 833.27 |
| 0805 | MARIA LUCIA PEREZ NUÑEZ | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,658.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,053.54 |
| 0805 | MAYRA LUISA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | NEORMI JISELANDIA VARGAS TAPIA | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 7,029.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,581.19 |
| 0805 | NEREYDA PAULINO MERCADO | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,574.19 | 4,548.37 | 23,076.23 |
| 0805 | SILVERIA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,839.85 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.49 | 7,362.55 | 4,370.01 | 21,125.12 |
| 0805 | ELIZABETH MARIA ADAMES ROSARIO | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 15,210.51 | 2,972.79 | 4,168.85 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCA ANYELINA PEREZ DE ROSARIO | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,475.82 |
| 0805 | JESUCITA JIMENEZ NUÑEZ DE BETANCES | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0805 | MARIAM ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,482.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 5,630.39 | 3,686.27 | 18,400.02 |
| 0805 | MIDALMA ELENA REYES ALMONTE | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 932.23 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 3,107.79 | 4,472.82 | 6,001.91 | 3,478.17 | 16,671.94 |
| 0805 | PENELOPE DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0805 | ROSANNA DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS DE REYES | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 19,405.09 | 4,161.91 | 7,726.01 |
| 0805 | ROSANNA DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS DE REYES | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,868.37 | 4,161.91 | 21,262.73 |
| 0805 | YENY DEL CARMEN ARIAS TORRES | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,851.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,822.56 |
| 0805 | YENY DEL CARMEN ARIAS TORRES | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 15,555.79 | 3,478.17 | 7,118.06 |
| 0805 | ELIZABETH MARIA ADAMES ROSARIO | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,524.07 | 2,972.79 | 16,855.29 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCA ANYELINA PEREZ DE ROSARIO | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS VESP 08-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 8,941.21 | 4,280.83 | 18,965.07 |
| 0805 | JESUCITA JIMENEZ NUÑEZ DE BETANCES | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,406.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,623.96 |
| 0805 | MARIAM ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,334.42 | 3,686.27 | 10,695.99 |
| 0805 | MIDALMA ELENA REYES ALMONTE | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,190.82 | 3,478.17 | 13,483.03 |
| 0805 | PENELOPE DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS VESP 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 13,626.13 | 3,478.17 | 9,047.72 |
| 0805 | ALFA FRANCIA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE | INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 2,173.75 | 3,864.63 | 23,019.41 |
| 0805 | ANIANIS DEL ROSARIO JIMENEZ SALAS | INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 1,847.80 | 3,270.08 | 19,469.50 |
| 0805 | ESTEBAN RADHAMES MINIER | INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 2,092.26 | 3,716.00 | 22,131.94 |
| 0805 | JORGE LUIS GUZMAN HILARIO | INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 1,847.80 | 3,270.08 | 19,469.50 |
| 0805 | MERY DE JESUS MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 3,127.80 | 3,270.08 | 18,189.50 |
| 0805 | PORFIRIO ANTONIO MENDEZ PAULINO | INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 1,003.46 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 2,851.26 | 3,270.08 | 18,466.04 |
| 0805 | RAFAEL POLIBIO GARCIA JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 1,847.80 | 3,270.08 | 19,469.50 |
| 0805 | RAMON ANDRES GARCIA SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,336.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 641.05 | 1,585.87 | 256.87 | 679.02 | 1,583.64 | 0.00 | 1,345.07 | 1,933.48 | 3,426.38 | 20,402.78 |
| 0805 | RAMONA CONCEPCION LIRIANO | INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,292.43 | 4,102.46 | 21,451.09 |
| 0805 | ANA HILDA CORDERO AMPARO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 33,682.58 | 9,997.44 | 32,401.04 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | ANA MERCEDES COLLADO DE MERCEDES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 26,715.66 | 10,259.74 | 41,216.45 |
| 0805 | ANADIA YOSELYN PEREZ PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 47,883.26 | 10,653.18 | 22,821.59 |
| 0805 | ANTIA OZORIA DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 10,451.96 | 10,063.01 | 56,093.78 |
| 0805 | BIORKY BEATRIZ SUERO JORGE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 23,005.86 | 9,931.86 | 42,615.63 |
| 0805 | CARLOS MANUEL HILARIO RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 0805 | CARMEN CELESTE RODRIGUEZ QUEZADA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 25,032.64 | 8,751.50 | 32,270.64 |
| 0805 | CESAR AUGUSTO HATCHETT PARRA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,049.78 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 12,916.65 | 8,751.50 | 44,386.63 |
| 0805 | CLAUDIA ANYOLINA NUÑEZ TAVAREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 52,451.22 | 9,079.39 | 7,162.68 |
| 0805 | CONFESOR MOSCOSO MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 8,494.70 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 23,000.23 | 10,259.74 | 44,931.88 |
| 0805 | DIGNA MERCEDES CABRERA TORIBIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 11,743.00 | 10,325.31 | 56,651.23 |
| 0805 | EDWIN RAFAEL OMAR CASTILLO PARRA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 11,421.73 | 9,341.68 | 50,040.66 |
| 0805 | ELIZABETH CHRISTOPHER VALERIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 30,441.19 | 10,587.61 | 39,801.53 |
| 0805 | EMELY JULISSA TAVAREZ LUNA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,915.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 944.66 | 2,336.97 | 378.52 | 1,000.62 | 2,333.68 | 0.00 | 1,945.28 | 2,439.01 | 5,049.17 | 30,476.09 |
| 0805 | ENVER LENIN SEGURA OLIVERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,263.60 | 7,088.96 | 34,948.72 |
| 0805 | EULOGIO RAMIRO TINEO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,879.03 | 2,899.37 | 25.00 | 1,632.43 | 4,038.41 | 620.17 | 1,729.12 | 4,032.72 | 0.00 | 3,386.55 | 33,401.19 | 8,691.30 | 23,477.84 |
| 0805 | EUNICES SAMBOY SEGURA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,304.08 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 2,071.86 | 6,029.71 | 24,850.40 | 10,063.01 | 41,695.34 |
| 0805 | FELICIA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,651.93 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 2,071.86 | 6,138.95 | 44,873.45 | 10,325.31 | 23,520.78 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCA MIREYA GOMEZ BARRIENTO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,974.51 | 4,046.42 | 25.00 | 1,807.37 | 4,471.19 | 620.17 | 1,914.43 | 4,464.89 | 0.00 | 3,746.80 | 16,372.26 | 9,556.25 | 46,602.25 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCO JAVIER CONTRERAS GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 33,787.13 | 10,325.31 | 34,607.10 |
| 0805 | GEANILDA TORIBIO AMARO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,768.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 883.05 | 2,184.56 | 353.84 | 935.36 | 2,181.48 | 0.00 | 1,818.41 | 12,889.10 | 4,719.88 | 17,879.36 |
| 0805 | GRISERDA MARIA GARCIA CABRERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 29,182.23 | 8,751.50 | 28,121.05 |
| 0805 | HILDA MIGUELINA ESTRELLA PICHARDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 13,012.07 | 10,325.31 | 55,382.16 |
| 0805 | INGRID ROSMERIS DEL C OVALLE INFANTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 19,083.81 | 9,341.68 | 42,378.58 |
| 0805 | IVETTE ALTAGRACIA COLLADO HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,715.13 | 3,621.25 | 25.00 | 1,742.52 | 4,310.77 | 620.17 | 1,845.74 | 4,304.70 | 0.00 | 3,613.26 | 31,425.20 | 9,235.64 | 29,289.93 |
| 0805 | JOCELIN CRISTINA PIMENTEL GRULLON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 26,945.74 | 9,079.39 | 32,668.16 |
| 0805 | JOKASTA INDIRA PUIG ESCANIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 24,527.53 | 9,013.81 | 34,624.24 |
| 0805 | JOSE ISMAEL CLASE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,538.76 | 5,991.31 | 25.00 | 1,019.96 | 2,523.25 | 408.70 | 1,080.38 | 2,519.70 | 0.00 | 2,125.34 | 9,576.13 | 5,451.65 | 25,962.63 |
| 0805 | JOSEFINA MARIA GARCIA CABRERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,767.72 | 5,512.95 | 25.00 | 2,031.03 | 5,024.51 | 620.17 | 2,151.34 | 5,017.43 | 0.00 | 4,207.37 | 36,808.68 | 10,662.11 | 33,959.04 |
| 0805 | LIDIA ANTONIA PEREZ GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 10,643.75 | 9,669.56 | 53,129.25 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | MARIA DE LAS MERCEDES PERSIA PORTORREAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 38,601.03 | 245.21 | 25.00 | 1,107.85 | 2,740.67 | 443.91 | 1,173.47 | 2,736.81 | 0.00 | 2,306.32 | 8,452.54 | 5,921.39 | 30,148.49 |
| 0805 | MARTA ADOLFINA SERRATA TAVERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 41,754.93 | 9,341.68 | 19,707.46 |
| 0805 | MILAGRO ALTAGRACIA DURAN DE MUÑOZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 78,447.66 | 6,776.74 | 25.00 | 2,251.45 | 5,569.78 | 620.17 | 2,384.81 | 5,561.94 | 1,035.93 | 5,697.19 | 24,371.36 | 11,751.89 | 54,076.30 |
| 0805 | NELY ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ GRULLON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 21,866.63 | 9,735.13 | 42,368.50 |
| 0805 | NIDIA ALEXANDRA GARCIA SURIEL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 10,955.25 | 10,325.31 | 57,438.98 |
| 0805 | QUILVIO SOSA MONEGRO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 29,782.19 | 10,325.31 | 38,612.04 |
| 0805 | RODOLFO DE JESUS MARTINEZ SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 98,172.40 | 11,675.47 | 25.00 | 2,817.55 | 6,970.24 | 620.17 | 2,984.44 | 6,960.42 | 0.00 | 5,826.99 | 74,188.69 | 14,550.83 | 23,983.71 |
| 0805 | ROGELIO SALDAÑA TIBURCIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,633.62 | 4,734.99 | 25.00 | 1,912.38 | 4,730.99 | 620.17 | 2,025.66 | 4,724.32 | 0.00 | 3,963.04 | 31,021.20 | 10,075.48 | 35,612.42 |
| 0805 | RUTH NOEMI SUERO PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 22,913.56 | 9,800.71 | 41,783.69 |
| 0805 | SORANYI MERCEDES GOMEZ SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 36,885.77 | 9,931.86 | 28,735.72 |
| 0805 | VICTOR MAURICIO BISONO DOMINGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 17,791.13 | 9,341.68 | 43,671.26 |
| 0805 | YAJAIRA JOSEFINA GARCIA MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 10,988.04 | 9,931.86 | 54,633.45 |
| 0805 | YANET ALTAGRACIA PEREZ ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 5,781.32 | 7,443.42 | 42,741.62 |
| 0805 | YNGRID GONZALEZ MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 36,060.02 | 9,341.68 | 25,402.37 |
| 0805 | ZORAIDA MERCADO DE BURGOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 15,794.20 | 9,669.56 | 47,978.80 |
| 0805 | ALBANELY JACQUELINE FILPO LANTIGUA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,641.78 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,348.83 | 30,484.84 | 10,915.49 | 42,068.50 |
| 0805 | ANA JOAQUINA QUESADA TAPIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 22,046.04 | 9,931.86 | 43,575.45 |
| 0805 | ANA LUCIA JIMENEZ PORTORREAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 16,095.72 | 9,407.26 | 45,828.79 |
| 0805 | ANA RAMONA ESTEVEZ DE REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 33,519.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 962.02 | 2,379.90 | 385.48 | 1,019.00 | 2,376.55 | 0.00 | 1,981.02 | 29,868.45 | 5,141.93 | 3,651.28 |
| 0805 | ANDREA IRONELIS SOSA ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,662.07 | 5,304.88 | 25.00 | 1,999.30 | 4,946.01 | 620.17 | 2,117.73 | 4,939.04 | 0.00 | 4,142.03 | 13,395.33 | 10,505.22 | 56,266.74 |
| 0805 | ASUNCION REYNOSO GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 21,700.51 | 10,653.18 | 49,004.34 |
| 0805 | BERNARDITA NUÑEZ TINEO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 3,956.23 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 2,071.86 | 5,920.47 | 39,555.13 | 9,800.71 | 25,142.12 |
| 0805 | BILENIA MARISEL CRUZ MORA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,682.11 | 5,496.83 | 25.00 | 2,028.58 | 5,018.43 | 620.17 | 2,148.74 | 5,011.36 | 0.00 | 4,202.32 | 24,018.37 | 10,649.96 | 46,663.74 |
| 0805 | CESAR DE JESUS FILPO ESTRELLA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE POLITECNICO | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0805 | CLARA LUCIANDRY TAVERAS SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0805 | DENNIA MILAGROS ROSARIO MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 13,763.21 | 9,603.98 | 49,547.67 |
| 0805 | DOMINGA MERCEDES RUIZ RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,614.17 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,746.12 | 7,087.95 | 4,280.83 | 20,818.34 |
| 0805 | ENGRACIA EMILIA POLANCO REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,768.46 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 883.05 | 2,184.56 | 353.84 | 935.36 | 2,181.48 | 0.00 | 1,843.41 | 8,253.80 | 4,719.88 | 22,514.66 |
| 0805 | GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA MOREL HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 25,235.55 | 9,079.39 | 34,378.35 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | HILARIO RAFAEL TAVAREZ FERMIN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,833.62 | 4,941.80 | 25.00 | 1,975.52 | 4,887.19 | 620.17 | 2,092.54 | 4,880.30 | 1,035.93 | 5,128.99 | 14,367.63 | 10,387.66 | 54,465.99 |
| 0805 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 18,901.58 | 9,735.13 | 45,333.55 |
| 0805 | KENIA ARISLEYDA NUÑEZ MONTES DE OCA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,974.50 |
| 0805 | KENIA MARGARITA CEDEÑO CASTRO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,709.42 | 2,518.66 | 25.00 | 1,570.16 | 3,884.37 | 620.17 | 1,663.17 | 3,878.90 | 0.00 | 3,258.33 | 7,494.73 | 8,383.44 | 47,214.69 |
| 0805 | LUIS MIGUEL MERCADO GUZMAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 44,099.25 | 9,013.81 | 15,052.52 |
| 0805 | MARCELINA CELESTE POLANCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 14,975.42 | 9,407.26 | 46,949.09 |
| 0805 | MARCELINO MEJIAS FRIAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 29,355.79 | 9,341.68 | 32,106.60 |
| 0805 | MARIA EUGENIA MONCION MORILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,481.27 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,837.63 | 4,132.19 | 20,099.68 |
| 0805 | MARIA MATILDE GOMEZ PEREZ DE POLANCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 37,511.33 | 9,735.13 | 26,723.80 |
| 0805 | MARIA RAMONA CORONA ESTEVEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,871.43 | 2,329.33 | 25.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.28 | 0.00 | 1,554.00 | 5,520.12 | 3,968.67 | 20,351.31 |
| 0805 | MARINA RAFAELA MERCADO PARRA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 14,087.40 | 10,259.74 | 53,844.71 |
| 0805 | MARLVINIA ANTONIA PORTES SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 13,539.25 | 8,751.50 | 43,764.03 |
| 0805 | MAYRA ANDREINA FRANCISCO CABRERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0805 | MILADY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA GOMEZ DE CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 54,785.02 | 9,997.44 | 11,298.60 |
| 0805 | MIRLA DURAN INOA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0805 | NICANOR TORIBIO DURAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,974.50 |
| 0805 | OLENIA ANASTACIA SERRATA TAVERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 44,424.10 | 9,931.86 | 21,197.39 |
| 0805 | RAFAELA DEL ROSARIO LIMA DE VICENTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0805 | RAQUELINA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO VALERIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0805 | ROBERTO CABRERA VENTURA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 18,581.47 | 10,915.49 | 53,971.87 |
| 0805 | ROSA ANYELINA MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0805 | ROSA MARIA ACOSTA SOSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 97,048.11 | 10,893.05 | 25.00 | 2,785.28 | 6,890.42 | 620.17 | 2,950.26 | 6,880.71 | 2,071.86 | 7,832.40 | 42,533.74 | 14,391.30 | 54,514.37 |
| 0805 | ROSANNA RAMIREZ VARGAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 20,313.02 | 10,063.01 | 46,232.72 |
| 0805 | RUMILDA RAFELINA RODRIGUEZ ALVAREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 16,729.32 | 9,669.56 | 47,043.68 |
| 0805 | SOLANGE ALTAGRACIA MOTA MENCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 26,700.16 | 9,603.98 | 36,610.72 |
| 0805 | TEOFILA REYES DE LEON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 78,155.66 | 6,708.05 | 25.00 | 2,243.07 | 5,549.05 | 620.17 | 2,375.93 | 5,541.24 | 1,035.93 | 5,679.93 | 28,056.50 | 11,710.46 | 50,099.16 |
| 0805 | YAJAIRA MARTINA ARREDONDO DE RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 20,768.05 | 9,997.44 | 45,315.57 |
| 0805 | YRIS FATIMA LORA MARTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 28,308.80 | 10,259.74 | 39,623.31 |
| 0805 | ALTAGRACIA BATISTA ESPINAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,997.01 | 9,669.56 | 53,775.99 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | ARISLEIDA DE LOS ANGELES PEÑA VALERIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 9,814.61 | 9,341.68 | 51,647.78 |
| 0805 | CECIR ALBERTY BELLO MERCEDES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 44,909.24 | 9,997.44 | 21,174.38 |
| 0805 | DIONICIO DE JESUS ALMONTE FERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 10,769.19 | 9,407.26 | 51,155.32 |
| 0805 | EFRAIN CRUZ DILONE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 10,947.04 | 9,931.86 | 54,674.45 |
| 0805 | ENEMENCIA SUERO FRIAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 78,653.37 | 7,084.11 | 25.00 | 2,257.35 | 5,584.39 | 620.17 | 2,391.06 | 5,576.52 | 0.00 | 4,673.41 | 13,753.86 | 11,781.08 | 64,899.51 |
| 0805 | FANNY YASMIL VELASQUEZ BURGOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0805 | FIORDALIZA PERALTA PERALTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,408.92 | 5,614.60 | 25.00 | 2,078.14 | 5,141.03 | 620.17 | 2,201.23 | 5,133.79 | 1,035.93 | 5,340.30 | 27,464.77 | 10,894.99 | 44,944.15 |
| 0805 | GUMERCINDO CUEVAS MATOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 22,499.21 | 9,341.68 | 38,963.18 |
| 0805 | HAILIN MASSIEL FELIZ PINEDA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 26,758.20 | 9,669.56 | 37,014.80 |
| 0805 | HAYDEE LEONOR PARRA TORIBIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 28,271.35 | 9,997.44 | 37,812.27 |
| 0805 | JENNIFER MERCEDES OVALLES POLANCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,346.90 | 5,621.93 | 25.00 | 2,047.66 | 5,065.63 | 620.17 | 2,168.95 | 5,058.50 | 0.00 | 4,241.61 | 37,273.50 | 10,744.30 | 34,073.40 |
| 0805 | JHOVANY ANTONIO MATIAS VALERIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,880.84 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 11,338.03 | 9,735.13 | 52,897.10 |
| 0805 | JOSE ADALVERTO ALMONTE PICHARDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 10,747.44 | 10,259.74 | 57,184.67 |
| 0805 | JOSE EDUARDO SENCION CABRERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,564.97 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 12,404.93 | 10,259.74 | 55,527.18 |
| 0805 | JOSE LEON REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 81,190.58 | 7,680.92 | 25.00 | 2,330.17 | 5,764.53 | 620.17 | 2,468.19 | 5,756.41 | 0.00 | 4,823.36 | 36,818.89 | 12,141.11 | 44,371.69 |
| 0805 | LENI GERALDINA DE LA ROSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 10,747.44 | 10,259.74 | 57,184.67 |
| 0805 | LUCIA ANTONIA ROJAS ABREU | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 17,736.06 | 10,259.74 | 50,196.05 |
| 0805 | LUIS MIGUEL HERNANDEZ LOPEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 12,661.01 | 9,669.56 | 51,111.99 |
| 0805 | LUIS MIGUEL VERAS COLLADO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 14,875.07 | 9,013.81 | 44,276.70 |
| 0805 | MARCOS DE JESUS ESPINAL ESPINAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 11,136.95 | 9,079.39 | 48,476.95 |
| 0805 | MARIA DEL CARMEN FERREIRA DE AGUASVIVAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 74,685.64 | 6,250.22 | 25.00 | 2,143.48 | 5,302.68 | 620.17 | 2,270.44 | 5,295.21 | 0.00 | 4,438.92 | 22,824.16 | 11,218.06 | 51,861.48 |
| 0805 | MARIA LUISA NUÑEZ ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 0805 | MARIA YNMACULADA MUÑOZ GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 30,727.58 | 9,735.13 | 33,507.55 |
| 0805 | MAYOBANESSA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ ADAMES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 18,374.20 | 9,669.56 | 45,398.81 |
| 0805 | NURIS DEL CARMEN LUNA RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 21,811.30 | 9,931.86 | 43,810.19 |
| 0805 | RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ SALA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 13,081.71 | 10,128.59 | 53,926.15 |
| 0805 | RICHARD ALBERTO ESPINAL ESPINAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0805 | ROSALBA MARTINEZ ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.24 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.03 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 17,189.19 | 9,800.70 | 47,508.05 |
| 0805 | SAMAIRA ESTEVEZ GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 17,927.81 | 9,341.68 | 43,534.58 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | VIANKA GINETT PEÑA PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 14,254.36 | 9,341.68 | 47,208.03 |
| 0805 | WILQUIN RAFAEL CASTILLO TERRERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,738.89 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 2,071.86 | 6,166.27 | 21,937.58 | 10,390.89 | 46,918.78 |
| 0805 | YAHAIRA DE JESUS FERNANDEZ SEGURA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,438.05 | 5,639.09 | 25.00 | 2,050.27 | 5,072.10 | 620.17 | 2,171.72 | 5,064.96 | 0.00 | 4,246.99 | 13,891.18 | 10,757.23 | 57,546.87 |
| 0805 | YDALIA JACKELINE CHAVEZ CASTILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 22,993.44 | 10,259.74 | 44,938.67 |
| 0805 | YUDELKIS MARIA GOMEZ JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 15,462.36 | 9,276.11 | 45,537.90 |
| 0805 | ALBA LISSELOTTE MARTINEZ ARACENA | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 0805 | ANA DAVEYBA TEJADA DE DIAZ | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 21,433.83 | 9,735.13 | 42,801.30 |
| 0805 | ANA SANCHEZ BAUTISTA DE CRUZ | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 23,411.49 | 9,669.56 | 40,361.51 |
| 0805 | ARGELIA CASTILLO AMARO | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,574.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 877.49 | 2,170.80 | 351.61 | 929.47 | 2,167.74 | 0.00 | 1,806.96 | 4,207.05 | 4,690.15 | 26,367.62 |
| 0805 | CARLOS ALBERTO ROSARIO PAULINO | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,923.71 | 8,751.50 | 39,379.57 |
| 0805 | CARLOS FELIPE CONCEPCION CONCEPCION | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 12,315.42 | 9,407.26 | 49,609.09 |
| 0805 | EDWIN RAFAEL MEJIA VALERIO | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 3,515.83 | 4,926.84 | 28,601.74 |
| 0805 | ELENA FIOR DiALIZA ALMONTE PAULINO | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 10,155.61 | 9,341.68 | 51,306.78 |
| 0805 | GRECIA MARGARITA GRULLON ESTRELLA | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 5,863.32 | 7,443.42 | 42,659.62 |
| 0805 | JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 0.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,659.74 | 11,531.17 | 9,407.26 | 50,393.34 |
| 0805 | JOSE FRANCISCO UCETA MATOS | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 8,230.90 | 8,948.23 | 50,458.74 |
| 0805 | JOSE GERMAN ESPINAL CEPEDA | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,465.55 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 57,987.79 | 9,341.68 | 3,474.60 |
| 0805 | JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ SANTOS | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,256.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,663.95 | 8,751.50 | 40,639.33 |
| 0805 | JOVANNY MIGUEL CAMEJO FERMIN | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 29,806.46 | 9,931.86 | 35,815.03 |
| 0805 | JUAN ABISAEL ROSARIO SUAREZ | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 52,921.23 | 10,653.18 | 17,783.62 |
| 0805 | JULIO CESAR MESA AMARANTE | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 35,010.71 | 9,341.68 | 26,451.68 |
| 0805 | LUIS BARTOLINO JIMENEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 5,201.30 | 4,749.61 | 25,760.96 |
| 0805 | LUIS BARTOLINO JIMENEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,007.62 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 8,002.48 | 4,749.61 | 22,959.78 |
| 0805 | LUIS JAVIER GUZMAN TEJADA | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,576.41 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,450.62 | 8,751.50 | 47,852.66 |
| 0805 | MARY YSABEL REYES VARGAS | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 25,260.14 | 9,735.13 | 38,974.99 |
| 0805 | MERCEDES OVALLE VENTURA | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,604.82 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 29,282.21 | 9,013.81 | 29,869.56 |
| 0805 | OMAR ANTONIO GORIS SANCHEZ | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,285.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,798.49 |
| 0805 | ROBERT MANUEL BATISTA ALVAREZ | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,049.30 | 7,088.96 | 35,163.02 |
| 0805 | VICTOR ANDRES VENTURA CRUZ | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 14,702.66 | 9,407.26 | 47,221.85 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | VICTOR JOSE MENA | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,844.43 | 7,088.96 | 31,367.89 |
| 0805 | WANDALIN MIGUELINA MATIAS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 4,712.22 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 12,046.95 | 9,407.26 | 49,877.56 |
| 0805 | WENDY YESENIA LENDOF DE DIAZ | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 37,156.52 | 10,587.61 | 33,086.20 |
| 0805 | WILTON ANTONIO VARGAS CRUZ | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0805 | YBELINA MARTE DE ALVAREZ | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,353.16 | 4,494.03 | 25.00 | 1,875.64 | 4,640.07 | 620.17 | 1,986.74 | 4,633.54 | 0.00 | 3,887.38 | 40,857.60 | 9,893.78 | 24,495.56 |
| 0805 | YEURY RODRIGUEZ LUGO | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 9,520.04 | 8,751.50 | 47,783.24 |
| 0805 | YOHANNA ANGELICA MERCADO PEREZ | LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 18,025.41 | 9,407.26 | 43,899.10 |
| 0805 | VICTOR CAMILO FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC JULIO ALBERTO HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 14,295.70 | 8,751.50 | 43,007.58 |
| 0805 | ADALBERTO JOSE DE LA CRUZ ARIAS | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,317.37 | 2,491.81 | 25.00 | 697.91 | 1,726.53 | 279.65 | 739.25 | 1,724.10 | 0.00 | 1,462.16 | 4,591.91 | 3,730.28 | 19,725.46 |
| 0805 | ANA BELGICA DOMINGA CRUZ DE DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,544.98 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 13,747.24 | 4,891.38 | 18,139.26 |
| 0805 | ANA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ PARRA | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,290.17 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 7,417.14 | 4,395.16 | 21,234.50 |
| 0805 | CECILIA GARCIA MARTINEZ DE MARTE | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 4,778.58 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 11,710.11 | 5,423.06 | 23,642.31 |
| 0805 | DOLORES CONCEPCION CORNIEL JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 5,380.82 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 8,292.38 | 5,210.39 | 25,673.68 |
| 0805 | FIORDALIZA ROSARIO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 3,956.18 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 33,021.81 | 5,068.61 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCA ANGELINA GARCIA PARRA | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0805 | JOSE MIGUEL UREÑA TAVERAS | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 4,259.99 | 4,820.50 | 27,164.38 |
| 0805 | JOSE RAFAEL GUZMAN MUÑOZ | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,630.61 | 5,390.72 | 25.00 | 1,768.80 | 4,375.77 | 620.17 | 1,873.57 | 4,369.61 | 0.00 | 3,667.37 | 34,882.29 | 9,365.55 | 26,748.32 |
| 0805 | JUAN ESTEBAN BRITO ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0805 | JULIANA AGUERO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,481.19 | 2,419.48 | 25.00 | 960.91 | 2,377.16 | 385.03 | 1,017.83 | 2,373.82 | 1,035.93 | 3,039.67 | 15,954.30 | 5,136.01 | 17,526.89 |
| 0805 | JUSTINA MERCEDES MARTINEZ REYES | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,249.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,557.26 |
| 0805 | MARIA CRISTINA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 12,834.75 | 9,013.81 | 46,317.02 |
| 0805 | MARIA DEL CARMEN BURGOS FILPO | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,379.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,737.66 |
| 0805 | MARIA DEL CARMEN BURGOS FILPO | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0805 | MARIA EPIFANIA RODRIGUEZ MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,603.27 | 3,569.20 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,892.75 | 16,702.82 | 4,847.94 | 14,900.45 |
| 0805 | MARIA LUISA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 9,918.80 | 4,430.60 | 18,963.90 |
| 0805 | MARIA MINAYA DISLA | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,379.77 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,795.21 | 7,938.61 | 4,501.50 | 21,406.22 |
| 0805 | MARIA VICTORIA MUÑOZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,722.58 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 8,342.33 | 4,536.94 | 21,233.55 |
| 0805 | MARITZA CARELA PERDOMO | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 23,745.75 | 4,501.50 | 5,599.08 |
| 0805 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA MILANES TAVERAS | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 17,563.43 | 4,926.84 | 14,554.13 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | NORMA CONTRERAS DE LORA | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,944.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 859.42 | 2,126.08 | 344.37 | 910.32 | 2,123.09 | 0.00 | 1,769.74 | 4,240.58 | 4,593.54 | 25,704.26 |
| 0805 | PEDRO ALEJANDRO RAMOS JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 0805 | PETRA CONFESORA TORIBIO OSORIO | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,611.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.46 | 1,960.44 | 317.54 | 839.40 | 1,957.68 | 0.00 | 1,631.86 | 15,744.53 | 4,235.66 | 11,867.33 |
| 0805 | RIGOBERTO ANTONIO CASTILLO CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,880.84 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 37,171.55 | 9,735.13 | 27,063.58 |
| 0805 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ VICENTE | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 4,471.12 | 5,033.16 | 28,339.63 |
| 0805 | YASMIN TORRES TORRES | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 13,561.44 | 9,079.39 | 46,052.46 |
| 0805 | YORQUIS RAFAEL CASIMIRO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0805 | YOSANNIA CEDANO LIRIANO | LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,065.31 | 3,936.31 | 25.00 | 834.17 | 2,063.64 | 334.25 | 883.59 | 2,060.73 | 0.00 | 1,742.76 | 6,435.71 | 4,458.62 | 22,629.60 |
| 0805 | ANA ENILDA MEJIA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 2,157.45 | 3,834.91 | 22,841.93 |
| 0805 | ANA PATRICIA PADILLA LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 0805 | ANA RAMONA ESTEVEZ DE REYES | LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 4,625.31 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,823.15 | 7,444.11 | 4,667.29 | 22,981.49 |
| 0805 | DULCE MARIA COLLADO DURAN | LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,125.25 | 16,510.40 | 5,423.06 | 18,842.02 |
| 0805 | EDDY VALENTIN BETANCES SALCEDO | LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,765.40 | 2,858.98 | 25.00 | 1,657.87 | 4,101.34 | 620.17 | 1,756.07 | 4,095.57 | 1,035.93 | 4,474.87 | 16,513.94 | 8,817.08 | 41,251.46 |
| 0805 | EMILIA MERCEDES ALVAREZ SIRI | LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 13,006.03 | 4,370.01 | 15,481.63 |
| 0805 | FRANCIS ALBERTO ARIAS BRAVO | LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,377.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,774.50 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCA YOCELIN TEJADA LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,379.03 | 3,369.82 | 25.00 | 1,704.18 | 4,215.91 | 620.17 | 1,805.12 | 4,209.97 | 0.00 | 3,534.30 | 8,882.61 | 9,046.05 | 50,496.42 |
| 0805 | HILDA RAFAELA GUZMAN VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,549.71 | 2,526.80 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.37 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,814.65 | 4,072.72 | 21,735.06 |
| 0805 | KARINA LICARDA CABRERA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 14,622.75 | 9,669.56 | 49,150.26 |
| 0805 | KELVIN RAFAEL BAEZ DE LEON | LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 29,155.87 | 4,749.61 | 1,806.39 |
| 0805 | LUZ MERCEDES FERNANDEZ GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0805 | MARIA EUGENIA MONCION MORILLO | LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,379.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,737.66 |
| 0805 | MARITZA DEL CARMEN MALDONADO DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,357.07 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,694.58 | 8,299.51 | 4,147.04 | 18,734.69 |
| 0805 | MELINA MARIA PEÑA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0805 | MILAGROS ERIDANIA MATEO VIEL | LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,398.01 | 4,483.47 | 25.00 | 1,905.62 | 4,714.26 | 620.17 | 2,018.50 | 4,707.62 | 1,035.93 | 4,985.05 | 24,311.30 | 10,042.05 | 42,086.71 |
| 0805 | ROSANNY DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA LLENAS | LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,162.12 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.89 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 5,287.10 | 4,013.26 | 20,875.02 |
| 0805 | YISSEL ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,487.39 | 4,123.93 | 25.00 | 1,850.79 | 4,578.60 | 620.17 | 1,960.42 | 4,572.16 | 1,035.93 | 4,872.14 | 34,042.57 | 9,770.93 | 30,444.82 |
| 0805 | YOMARYS JOSELYN TOLENTINO ARIAS | LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,254.32 | 5,886.98 | 25.00 | 1,040.50 | 2,574.06 | 416.92 | 1,102.13 | 2,570.43 | 0.00 | 2,167.63 | 8,990.97 | 5,561.41 | 27,263.35 |
| 0805 | YUKENIA ALTAGRACIA SILVERIO REYES | LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 8,878.66 | 4,141.71 | 18,120.72 |
| 0805 | ADDY DEL CARMEN ZAPATA ZAPATA | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,583.62 | 5,459.30 | 25.00 | 2,054.45 | 5,082.44 | 620.17 | 2,176.14 | 5,075.28 | 1,035.93 | 5,291.52 | 12,775.42 | 10,777.89 | 58,808.20 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | ALINA DEL CARMEN INFANTE | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,071.36 | 8,292.48 | 46,997.05 |
| 0805 | ARQUIDAMIA DEL ROSARIO DIAZ TORIBIO | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,641.65 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 9,940.45 | 9,407.26 | 51,984.07 |
| 0805 | CARMEN MARIA VENTURA PASCUAL | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,043.87 | 8,751.50 | 38,259.41 |
| 0805 | CESAR GABRIEL ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 27,475.87 | 9,276.11 | 33,524.39 |
| 0805 | DAYSI MARGARITA ALMONTE ALVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 24,286.37 | 9,669.56 | 39,486.63 |
| 0805 | DENNY SOLIBEL DIAZ MENDOZA | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 13,889.59 | 9,407.26 | 48,034.92 |
| 0805 | DOMINGO VIDAL SANCHEZ FERMIN | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,474.44 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 11,015.77 | 9,669.56 | 52,757.23 |
| 0805 | DORA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 9,611.30 | 9,079.39 | 50,002.60 |
| 0805 | ELIDELSY DEL CARMEN PERALTA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,869.27 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,893.16 | 19,180.95 | 9,735.13 | 45,054.18 |
| 0805 | ERIDANIA PICHARDO | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 7,910.90 | 8,292.48 | 46,157.51 |
| 0805 | EUGENIO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 15,073.17 | 9,407.26 | 46,851.34 |
| 0805 | FABIO JOSE SEGURA RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 9,561.04 | 8,751.50 | 47,742.24 |
| 0805 | FIDELIO JACINTO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,576.41 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,450.62 | 8,751.50 | 47,852.66 |
| 0805 | FRANCIS YANELI BAEZ TORRES | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,332.43 | 7,088.96 | 30,879.89 |
| 0805 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA FERMIN CAPELLAN | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 5,216.45 | 3,121.44 | 15,131.88 |
| 0805 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA FERMIN CAPELLAN | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 20,348.33 | 721.36 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 2,487.66 | 3,121.44 | 17,860.67 |
| 0805 | JUAN ANTONIO PELEGRIN SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,256.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,131.18 | 8,751.50 | 48,172.10 |
| 0805 | LAMEC ANTONIO FABIAN VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0805 | LUCIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ DIAZ DE LANTIGUA | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,682.89 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,557.10 | 8,751.50 | 47,746.18 |
| 0805 | LUIS DANARIO QUELIZ SURIEL | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 75,303.34 | 6,366.46 | 25.00 | 2,161.21 | 5,346.54 | 620.17 | 2,289.22 | 5,339.01 | 0.00 | 4,475.43 | 12,754.48 | 11,305.72 | 62,548.86 |
| 0805 | LUZ MARIA DEL CARMEN PAREDES POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 3,842.60 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 18,588.67 | 8,751.50 | 38,714.61 |
| 0805 | MANUEL ALEJANDRO ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 11,792.38 | 8,751.50 | 45,510.90 |
| 0805 | MARIA BERNARDINA REYES SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,953.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,349.86 |
| 0805 | MARQUIN ODAL BATISTA BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,604.82 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,336.45 | 9,013.81 | 45,815.32 |
| 0805 | MARTIN CAVA CONTRERAS | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 5,474.44 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 13,084.60 | 9,669.56 | 50,688.41 |
| 0805 | MIKAULIS ESTHER YNFANTE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 9,489.17 | 9,603.98 | 53,821.71 |
| 0805 | MIRLA GERTRUDIS GUZMAN BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,906.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,305.44 |
| 0805 | RAFAEL ANTONIO BALBUENA HURTADO | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 10,475.36 | 8,292.48 | 43,593.05 |
| 0805 | SANDRA VASQUEZ MOSQUEA | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | WAGNER MARTIN DOMINGUEZ ABREU | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 0805 | WENDY ALEYDA ZAPATA ZAPATA | LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0805 | ACALINDA BELTRE GOMERA | LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 25,937.19 | 9,013.81 | 33,214.58 |
| 0805 | ALTAGRACIA CRUZ TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 14,523.62 | 8,751.50 | 42,779.66 |
| 0805 | CRISMAN MERCEDES MERCADO DE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 29,631.69 | 8,948.23 | 29,057.95 |
| 0805 | DAVID TOMA SANCHEZ GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 30,017.12 | 9,341.68 | 31,445.27 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DE LEON | LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,604.82 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,634.50 | 9,013.81 | 49,517.27 |
| 0805 | GIORDANNY BELARMINIO GRULLON CEPEDA | LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 21,740.20 | 9,079.39 | 37,873.70 |
| 0805 | INES ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 5,992.84 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 2,071.86 | 6,560.08 | 48,193.33 | 11,336.44 | 27,326.55 |
| 0805 | ISIDRA MAGDALENA CORDERO MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 45,806.90 | 9,407.26 | 16,117.61 |
| 0805 | ISRAEL ANTONIO BAUTISTA CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0805 | IVAN EZEQUIEL GENAO ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,121.50 | 5,372.33 | 25.00 | 2,041.19 | 5,049.63 | 620.17 | 2,162.09 | 5,042.51 | 1,035.93 | 5,264.21 | 39,044.31 | 10,712.31 | 32,077.19 |
| 0805 | JESUS BENITO OVALLES SALZUELA | LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,648.23 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 8,250.39 | 8,292.48 | 45,818.02 |
| 0805 | LIDIA MERCEDES SANTANA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,360.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,851.44 |
| 0805 | MARIA ANTONIA DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,149.74 | 9,013.81 | 39,002.03 |
| 0805 | MARIA ISABEL POLANCO PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0805 | QUENISE ALEXANDRA RAMOS OSORIA | LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 12,450.20 | 9,013.81 | 46,701.57 |
| 0805 | RAMONA MARIA CUEVAS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 11,352.30 | 9,079.39 | 48,261.60 |
| 0805 | REY SANTANA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,039.63 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 21,228.63 | 9,341.68 | 40,233.76 |
| 0805 | ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA BONIFACIO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 27,874.44 | 8,751.50 | 29,428.84 |
| 0805 | ROSAURA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 20,478.87 | 9,341.68 | 40,983.52 |
| 0805 | SAMUEL DE JESUS DURAN NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 0805 | VANESSA ROJAS CASTAÑOS | LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,726.33 | 9,013.81 | 45,425.44 |
| 0805 | YECENIA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ DE CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,227.27 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 3,107.79 | 6,792.53 | 45,380.43 | 9,407.26 | 16,544.08 |
| 0805 | ANA SILVIA ULLOA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,307.23 | 4,673.57 | 25.00 | 1,903.02 | 4,707.81 | 620.17 | 2,015.74 | 4,701.18 | 0.00 | 3,943.76 | 10,305.02 | 10,029.16 | 56,002.21 |
| 0805 | ANTONIA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,586.95 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,109.86 | 4,501.50 | 23,234.97 |
| 0805 | BELKIS AMARILIS ARIAS ARIAS DE SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 20,478.87 | 9,341.68 | 40,983.52 |
| 0805 | CLAUDIA JOSSETTE RAMOS SUAREZ | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 8,302.94 | 4,926.84 | 23,814.62 |
| 0805 | EMELY JULISSA TAVAREZ LUNA | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,779.30 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,515.97 | 4,891.38 | 24,370.53 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | GLADYS DEL CARMEN FERREIRA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 39,116.79 | 10,325.31 | 29,277.44 |
| 0805 | JUAN ANTONIO PICHARDO BUSI | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 2,865.82 | 4,607.83 | 27,172.18 |
| 0805 | JUAN DE DIOS NUÑEZ BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 26,459.67 | 5,387.63 | 8,661.70 |
| 0805 | JUAN FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | JUAN JOSE DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,460.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,657.20 |
| 0805 | LIGIA MERCEDES DURAN DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 21,074.88 | 9,735.13 | 43,160.25 |
| 0805 | MAGALY SORIANO DURAN | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 9,811.78 | 9,276.11 | 51,188.48 |
| 0805 | MARIANA GONZALEZ QUEZADA | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,008.84 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 30,942.26 | 4,749.61 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | MARINA DISLA MONTAN | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 37,871.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,086.91 | 2,688.87 | 435.52 | 1,151.29 | 2,685.08 | 0.00 | 2,238.20 | 8,303.80 | 5,809.47 | 29,567.57 |
| 0805 | MARTHA JOSEFINA ALMONTE ARACENA | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 8,610.63 | 5,281.28 | 25,817.55 |
| 0805 | MERI DEL ROCIO MARTINEZ MOREL | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 5,380.82 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 33,946.05 | 5,210.39 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | MILAGROS ANTONIA TEJADA TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,826.23 | 5,523.96 | 25.00 | 2,032.71 | 5,028.66 | 620.17 | 2,153.12 | 5,021.58 | 0.00 | 4,210.83 | 12,175.45 | 10,670.41 | 58,650.78 |
| 0805 | OLEGARIA LIRIANO AQUINO DE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 36,522.38 | 9,079.39 | 23,091.52 |
| 0805 | OMAR DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA ESTRELLA | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,811.18 | 5,507.75 | 4,607.83 | 24,530.25 |
| 0805 | PEDRO ANTONIO MUÑOZ ALONZO | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,248.90 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 21,760.19 | 4,926.84 | 10,357.37 |
| 0805 | PEDRO MARTINEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,691.78 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 39,902.71 | 9,079.39 | 19,711.19 |
| 0805 | PREXIDA FRANCISCA CRUZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,379.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,737.66 |
| 0805 | RAFAEL EMILIO ROSADO | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,543.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 991.40 | 2,452.60 | 397.25 | 1,050.13 | 2,449.15 | 0.00 | 2,041.53 | 26,351.98 | 5,299.00 | 8,191.73 |
| 0805 | RAFAELA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ GIL | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,865.80 | 24,027.44 | 4,749.61 | 6,934.82 |
| 0805 | REYNA YSABEL HERNANDEZ ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,641.27 | 3,795.53 | 25.00 | 1,769.10 | 4,376.53 | 620.17 | 1,873.89 | 4,370.37 | 0.00 | 3,667.99 | 49,824.04 | 9,367.07 | 11,817.23 |
| 0805 | SOFIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ LOVERAS | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 2,551.13 | 5,281.28 | 31,877.05 |
| 0805 | ZENAIDA ANTONIA JIMENEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,610.09 | 2,848.76 | 25.00 | 1,624.71 | 4,019.32 | 620.17 | 1,720.95 | 4,013.66 | 0.00 | 3,370.66 | 7,664.68 | 8,653.15 | 48,945.41 |
| 0805 | JULIA JOSEFINA GARCIA FRANCISCO DE OSORIA | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 5,137.79 | 4,855.95 | 26,517.66 |
| 0805 | ANA MERCEDES ZORRILLA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 14,377.38 | 5,139.51 | 19,126.55 |
| 0805 | ANGEL AMILCAR TEJEDA HILARIO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 5,453.43 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 620.17 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 0.00 | 4,188.68 | 11,433.40 | 10,617.23 | 59,018.03 |
| 0805 | ARISTIDES RAFAEL PERALTA HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,722.58 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,264.93 | 4,536.94 | 24,310.95 |
| 0805 | BARIS DEL CARMEN TORRES VILLALONA DE HILARIO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 13,188.52 | 5,068.61 | 19,853.28 |
| 0805 | DANIA ISABEL CABA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 13,075.37 | 5,387.63 | 22,046.00 |
| 0805 | DIONISIA FRANCISCO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,875.24 | 27,490.77 | 4,867.37 | 4,239.19 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | EDIBERTO FRANCISCO GUZMAN TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,242.98 | 3,521.22 | 25.00 | 867.97 | 2,147.25 | 347.79 | 919.39 | 2,144.23 | 2,071.86 | 3,884.22 | 8,191.52 | 4,639.27 | 22,051.46 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ CALVO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 17,944.24 | 4,572.38 | 11,862.71 |
| 0805 | GERARDO ALFONSO PEREZ ECHEVARRIA | LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,369.68 | 3,127.61 | 25.00 | 871.61 | 2,156.25 | 349.25 | 923.24 | 2,153.21 | 0.00 | 1,819.85 | 5,777.72 | 4,658.71 | 24,591.96 |
| 0805 | INES MARIA COLLADO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 10,628.56 | 9,079.39 | 48,985.34 |
| 0805 | JOHANNA ISABEL PERALTA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,118.52 | 8,751.50 | 47,184.76 |
| 0805 | JOSE ANTONIO TEJADA HIDALGO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 10,033.25 | 4,891.38 | 21,853.25 |
| 0805 | JOSE FRANCISCO VARGAS ARIAS | LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 12,860.13 | 4,395.16 | 15,791.51 |
| 0805 | JUAN CARLOS HERNANDEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,133.78 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,614.44 | 4,714.16 | 23,116.75 |
| 0805 | JUANA MARIA ROMERO URE¥A | LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 49,193.18 | 9,079.39 | 10,420.72 |
| 0805 | JULIO CESAR ICIANO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 16,375.66 | 4,891.38 | 15,510.84 |
| 0805 | LOURDES ALTAGRACIA MORALES POPOTER | LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,260.53 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 2,071.86 | 5,701.98 | 14,821.27 | 9,276.11 | 46,178.99 |
| 0805 | MIGUEL ANGEL CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,322.20 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 23,741.05 | 4,324.28 | 4,448.47 |
| 0805 | PABLO DE JESUS MELENDEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0805 | PEDRO MARIA ORBEZUA IRIARTE | LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,212.03 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 981.89 | 2,429.05 | 393.44 | 1,040.05 | 2,425.63 | 0.00 | 2,046.94 | 2,932.25 | 5,248.12 | 31,279.78 |
| 0805 | ADALBERTO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,988.70 | 9,495.25 | 5,068.61 | 23,546.56 |
| 0805 | ALBANELLYS OVALLES CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,559.15 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 7,197.85 | 4,572.38 | 22,609.10 |
| 0805 | ANA MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ DE ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 18,591.56 | 9,079.39 | 41,022.34 |
| 0805 | ANA MILAGROS LAPAIX RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,655.48 | 4,678.72 | 23,844.65 |
| 0805 | ANYELINA GIL DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0805 | ANYELINA GIL DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,544.98 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,281.65 | 4,891.38 | 25,604.85 |
| 0805 | BERONICA ESTRELLA SANTOS DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 22,141.19 | 9,669.56 | 41,631.81 |
| 0805 | CAMELIA ALTAGRACIA TRIUNFEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,337.80 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 14,767.33 | 4,891.38 | 17,119.17 |
| 0805 | CARMEN MARICELDA FLORENCIO ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 10,607.75 | 9,669.56 | 53,165.25 |
| 0805 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ REYES | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |
| 0805 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS SILVERIO | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 69,744.39 | 6,859.11 | 25.00 | 2,001.66 | 4,951.85 | 620.17 | 2,120.23 | 4,944.88 | 1,035.93 | 5,182.82 | 17,090.41 | 10,516.90 | 52,653.98 |
| 0805 | DANIEL COLON CHECO | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 0805 | ESTEBAN TAPIA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 27,664.51 | 8,751.50 | 29,638.77 |
| 0805 | FEDERICO GUZMAN VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 23,941.10 | 10,390.89 | 44,915.26 |
| 0805 | JHONATAN ROBLES ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 37,665.56 | 9,079.39 | 21,948.34 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | JOSE BENJAMIN CEBALLO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,844.95 | 3,457.50 | 25.00 | 1,717.55 | 4,248.99 | 620.17 | 1,819.29 | 4,243.01 | 0.00 | 3,561.84 | 9,029.47 | 9,112.17 | 50,815.48 |
| 0805 | JOSE EULOGIO COLON FLORES | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 24,574.52 | 4,891.38 | 7,311.98 |
| 0805 | JOSE ROMEO PAULINO CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 11,646.78 | 9,276.11 | 49,353.48 |
| 0805 | JUAN JOSE DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 14,808.48 | 4,926.84 | 17,309.08 |
| 0805 | JULIO CESAR CRUZ COLLADO | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,342.15 | 4,264.28 | 25.00 | 1,645.72 | 4,071.29 | 620.17 | 1,743.20 | 4,065.56 | 0.00 | 3,413.92 | 33,724.38 | 8,757.02 | 23,617.77 |
| 0805 | LOURDES MARIA GERMOSO MATA | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 9,940.44 | 9,407.26 | 51,984.07 |
| 0805 | LUZ MERCEDES HERNANDEZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 12,102.40 | 10,653.18 | 58,602.45 |
| 0805 | MANUEL DE JESUS GONZALEZ PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 5,056.67 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 9,658.83 | 8,292.48 | 44,409.58 |
| 0805 | MARGARITA RAFAELINA FLEURI JEREZ | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0805 | MARGARITA ROSA SANTANA FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,610.09 | 2,848.76 | 25.00 | 1,624.71 | 4,019.32 | 620.17 | 1,720.95 | 4,013.66 | 0.00 | 3,370.66 | 8,484.68 | 8,653.15 | 48,125.41 |
| 0805 | MARILYN ANTONIA LUGO | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,869.27 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,893.16 | 34,871.91 | 9,735.13 | 29,363.22 |
| 0805 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 13,000.42 | 5,423.06 | 22,352.00 |
| 0805 | MIGUEL ANGEL GOMEZ POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,354.22 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 11,847.34 | 9,735.13 | 52,387.79 |
| 0805 | MIGUEL FELIZ FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,646.56 | 9,079.39 | 50,967.34 |
| 0805 | OSIRIS ALBERTO OVALLE | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 14,330.11 | 9,997.44 | 51,753.51 |
| 0805 | RACHEL JEANNETTE UREÑA DE MOREL | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 34,611.00 | 9,669.56 | 29,162.00 |
| 0805 | RAFAEL ANTONIO SANTIAGO | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 9,729.78 | 9,276.11 | 51,270.48 |
| 0805 | RAFAEL FRANCISCO ANTONIO NUÑEZ DISLA | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | RAMON ANSELMO PERALTA DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,231.32 | 3,718.39 | 25.00 | 1,757.34 | 4,347.42 | 620.17 | 1,861.43 | 4,341.30 | 0.00 | 3,643.77 | 49,966.88 | 9,308.89 | 11,264.44 |
| 0805 | REGINO RODRIGUEZ URE¥A | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,369.22 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 10,779.36 | 8,751.50 | 46,523.92 |
| 0805 | ROSA AMANTINA BLANCO POLANCO DE RUBIO | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 20,025.34 | 8,751.50 | 37,277.94 |
| 0805 | SONIA MARGARITA BATISTA PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 16,484.22 | 9,341.68 | 44,978.17 |
| 0805 | SORANGEL DEL PILAR CASTILLO CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,008.65 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 2,071.86 | 4,828.00 | 7,321.96 | 7,088.96 | 38,890.36 |
| 0805 | VELIA ALFONSINA ADAMES LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 60,485.97 | 3,578.13 | 25.00 | 1,735.95 | 4,294.50 | 620.17 | 1,838.77 | 4,288.46 | 0.00 | 3,599.72 | 59,046.52 | 9,203.13 | 1,439.45 |
| 0805 | VICTOR MANUEL ALVAREZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 10,249.70 | 4,324.28 | 17,939.82 |
| 0805 | YANERYS FRANCISCA VASQUEZ URE¥A | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 21,053.03 | 9,276.11 | 39,947.23 |
| 0805 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 5,667.79 | 4,891.38 | 26,218.71 |
| 0805 | YSABEL SOSA ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 29,890.12 | 9,079.39 | 29,723.78 |
| 0805 | YSIDRO ANTONIO BATISTA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,675.47 | 3,990.15 | 25.00 | 1,798.79 | 4,449.96 | 620.17 | 1,905.33 | 4,443.69 | 0.00 | 3,729.12 | 10,317.16 | 9,513.82 | 52,358.31 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | YSIDRO ANTONIO CRUZ MIRANDA | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 5,300.86 | 5,068.61 | 27,740.94 |
| 0805 | YUDELKA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,717.07 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 18,505.29 | 9,013.81 | 40,646.48 |
| 0805 | ANA FRANCISCA PERDOMO CALDERON | LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 11,338.45 | 4,714.16 | 19,392.74 |
| 0805 | DANIEL ESEQUIEL PEÑA LUNA | LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 6,064.82 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 2,071.86 | 4,076.94 | 14,262.42 | 5,139.51 | 19,241.51 |
| 0805 | ESMELDA MARIA GARCIA ALMONTE | LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0805 | FERNANDO CONTRERAS ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0805 | JORDY MARCELO PADILLA ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0805 | JOSE RAFAEL GUZMAN MUÑOZ | LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0805 | JUAN ANDRES BEATO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0805 | MARIA GRICELDA HIDALGO PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0805 | MAXIMA ALEJANDRINA GUZMAN BATISTA | LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0805 | NELCIDA AYBAR | LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0805 | OMAR DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA ESTRELLA | LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,856.03 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 8,951.24 | 4,607.83 | 21,086.76 |
| 0805 | RAFAEL EMILIO ROSADO | LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,543.71 | 5,605.05 | 25.00 | 991.40 | 2,452.60 | 397.25 | 1,050.13 | 2,449.15 | 0.00 | 2,066.53 | 34,523.71 | 5,299.00 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | RAMON ELPIDIO GARCIA PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 9,111.12 | 5,423.06 | 26,241.30 |
| 0805 | RIGOBERTO ANTONIO CASTILLO CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0805 | YOSANNIA CEDANO LIRIANO | LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,965.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 716.52 | 1,772.57 | 287.11 | 758.96 | 1,770.08 | 0.00 | 1,475.48 | 1,849.97 | 3,829.76 | 23,115.86 |
| 0805 | ALBERTO GUMERSINDO GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 5,248.16 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,106.84 | 8,706.66 | 5,403.63 | 26,519.06 |
| 0805 | DAMIAN CALVO MARTIN | LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.92 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 3,192.69 | 5,139.51 | 30,311.23 |
| 0805 | FATIMA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ CARABALLO | LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,166.81 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.93 | 9,800.33 | 4,324.28 | 18,389.19 |
| 0805 | JOHANNY LEOPOLDO GONZALEZ CORONA | LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 2,620.06 | 4,678.72 | 27,880.07 |
| 0805 | JOSE MARIA VARGAS ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.72 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.60 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 2,678.37 | 4,785.04 | 28,514.93 |
| 0805 | JOSE MIGUEL UREÑA TAVERAS | LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 4,187.00 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 1,035.93 | 2,918.11 | 7,920.73 | 4,820.50 | 23,503.64 |
| 0805 | JOSE RAFAEL ESCAÑO GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 2,551.13 | 5,281.28 | 31,877.05 |
| 0805 | JUANA EVANGELISTA CERDA | LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,875.24 | 7,852.38 | 4,867.37 | 23,877.59 |
| 0805 | JULIO CESAR ICIANO | LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 10,249.79 | 4,891.38 | 21,636.71 |
| 0805 | LUIS ALBERTO TINEO GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,904.46 | 12,377.74 | 4,785.06 | 18,815.57 |
| 0805 | MARIO JOSE GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,298.26 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 20,630.85 | 4,785.06 | 10,562.46 |
| 0805 | NELSON DEL CARMEN PERALTA | LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,232.35 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 19,735.77 | 4,251.09 | 7,976.71 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | SERGIO AUGUSTO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,305.12 | 3,490.73 | 25.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 0.00 | 1,875.14 | 7,974.23 | 4,802.20 | 23,330.89 |
| 0805 | WILSON RONDON SIGOLLEN | LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,904.99 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,702.08 | 4,926.84 | 24,415.49 |
| 0805 | ANA SIOMARY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 23,740.28 | 5,792.38 | 14,019.66 |
| 0805 | ANGELA DAMASA QUEZADA CANDELARIO DE FELIX | LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 6,020.02 | 4,926.84 | 26,097.54 |
| 0805 | ARGENTINA ZAPATA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,627.23 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 6,383.32 | 4,926.84 | 25,734.25 |
| 0805 | FELICIANO BIENVENIDO SANTOS JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,931.77 | 6,062.16 | 4,855.95 | 25,593.27 |
| 0805 | GABRIELA ALFONSINA RUBIO LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,379.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,737.67 |
| 0805 | JOSE VENTURA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 3,831.24 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 33,252.88 | 5,104.06 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | JUAN ANDRES BEATO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 136.73 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 2,659.64 | 4,501.50 | 26,685.19 |
| 0805 | KATTY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA IZQUIERDO | LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,734.99 | 4,189.51 | 25.00 | 968.19 | 2,395.18 | 387.95 | 1,025.54 | 2,391.81 | 1,035.93 | 3,054.66 | 33,714.99 | 5,174.94 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | MILADYS MERCEDES UCETA NU¥EZ | LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 8,561.39 | 4,147.05 | 18,472.82 |
| 0805 | RAMON ANTONIO MERCEDES CARABALLO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,815.76 | 5,710.66 | 25.00 | 999.21 | 2,471.92 | 400.38 | 1,058.40 | 2,468.44 | 0.00 | 2,082.61 | 8,693.68 | 5,340.74 | 26,122.08 |
| 0805 | RAMON ANTONIO MERCEDES CARABALLO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,815.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 999.21 | 2,471.92 | 400.38 | 1,058.40 | 2,468.44 | 0.00 | 2,057.61 | 11,239.85 | 5,340.74 | 23,575.91 |
| 0805 | RAMON DARIO VILORIA PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,391.65 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 900.94 | 2,228.81 | 361.00 | 954.31 | 2,225.67 | 0.00 | 1,880.25 | 25,887.77 | 4,815.48 | 5,503.88 |
| 0805 | YOLVIN SAMUEL RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | YSIDRO MARIA ALMONTE MOREL | LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.18 | 3,617.14 | 4,607.83 | 26,420.87 |
| 0805 | DARIO ANTONIO PAULINO GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 2,678.37 | 4,785.06 | 28,514.94 |
| 0805 | FRIDY RAFAEL CRUZ PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 32,246.48 | 5,423.06 | 3,105.94 |
| 0805 | GLORIA DENIS DOMENECHE CEPEDA | LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,956.18 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 31,530.51 | 5,068.61 | 1,511.29 |
| 0805 | JUAN FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 17,890.17 | 5,281.28 | 16,538.01 |
| 0805 | RAFAEL VIDAL ROMERO | LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,640.34 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 17,163.25 | 4,501.50 | 12,181.58 |
| 0805 | ALBANERY ALTAGRACIA ABREU GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,013.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,342.38 | 4,147.05 | 22,691.83 |
| 0805 | ALEXIS ANTONIO CASTILLO ORTEGA | LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 0805 | ARELIS MERCEDES TAVERA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,013.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 10,062.65 | 4,147.05 | 16,971.56 |
| 0805 | BRUNILDA RAMONA AGUILERA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,133.78 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 20,906.53 | 4,714.16 | 9,824.66 |
| 0805 | DOMINGO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CABA | LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 0805 | FIDELINA ALTAGRACIA SOSA MORALES | LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 12,118.05 | 4,572.38 | 17,688.90 |
| 0805 | JONATHAN MARTINEZ THOMAS | LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 29,045.62 | 4,820.50 | 2,378.75 |
| 0805 | JULIO JOSE NOVA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 11,350.61 | 4,147.05 | 15,683.60 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | MARIELA MERCEDES PICHARDO | LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 9,235.90 | 4,501.50 | 20,108.93 |
| 0805 | MELISSA GARCIA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 4,837.29 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 15,479.09 | 8,948.23 | 43,210.55 |
| 0805 | NECTORA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 19,847.37 | 4,572.38 | 9,959.58 |
| 0805 | RAMON IGNACIO DE JESUS CABRERA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 0805 | AQUILINO MODESTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 5,117.70 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 16,559.57 | 9,079.39 | 43,054.33 |
| 0805 | BERTA DE JESUS PEREZ VARGAS | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,818.33 | 9,013.81 | 44,333.44 |
| 0805 | CARLOS JOSE MENDEZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 0805 | CESARINA TEJADA TEJADA | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,937.61 | 9,013.81 | 39,214.16 |
| 0805 | DANIKSON DANIEL MUÑOZ GARCIA | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,817.78 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 31,532.18 | 9,013.81 | 27,619.59 |
| 0805 | DIANA JOSEFINA LENDOF CABRERA | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 50,899.71 | 9,735.13 | 13,335.42 |
| 0805 | ELENA SILVERIO TORIBIO | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,830.19 | 4,376.61 | 25.00 | 1,889.33 | 4,673.94 | 620.17 | 2,001.24 | 4,667.36 | 1,035.93 | 4,951.50 | 45,462.86 | 9,961.47 | 20,367.33 |
| 0805 | ELSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,256.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 39,967.75 | 8,751.50 | 17,335.53 |
| 0805 | ESTHER ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 0805 | HERMINIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ VARGAS | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,438.51 | 8,751.50 | 46,864.77 |
| 0805 | JAIRO LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,018.51 | 8,751.50 | 40,284.77 |
| 0805 | JOSE AQUILES TRINIDAD YNOA | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 42,761.73 | 8,751.50 | 14,541.55 |
| 0805 | JOSE LUIS CABRERA GARCIA | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 33,538.20 | 9,669.56 | 30,234.80 |
| 0805 | JOSE MANUEL PUNTIER CRUZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,474.44 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 51,834.60 | 9,669.56 | 11,938.40 |
| 0805 | LUJANI PERALTA NOLASCO | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 69,273.00 | 4,817.30 | 25.00 | 1,988.14 | 4,918.38 | 620.17 | 2,105.90 | 4,911.46 | 2,071.86 | 6,190.90 | 20,816.04 | 10,450.01 | 48,456.96 |
| 0805 | MARIA MAGALIS MARTE REYES | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 25,347.25 | 9,341.68 | 36,115.14 |
| 0805 | MERCEDES MARTINEZ CABRERA | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 13,320.16 | 8,751.50 | 43,983.12 |
| 0805 | NANCY MARIA ADAMES COLLADO | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 18,522.42 | 8,751.50 | 38,780.86 |
| 0805 | OKALIS ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 38,595.71 | 8,620.35 | 17,783.32 |
| 0805 | OSVALDO ROSARIO | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 79,574.63 | 7,041.83 | 25.00 | 2,283.79 | 5,649.80 | 620.17 | 2,419.07 | 5,641.84 | 1,035.93 | 5,763.79 | 69,106.64 | 11,911.81 | 10,467.99 |
| 0805 | PASCUAL LORA ROBLES | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,511.27 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 1,035.93 | 4,993.78 | 29,441.73 | 10,063.01 | 37,104.02 |
| 0805 | PEDRO GABRIEL MARTINEZ MARQUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 19,119.65 | 9,407.26 | 42,804.86 |
| 0805 | SADERI ALTAGRACIA ARTILES REYNOSO DE FUCHU | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0805 | SANTA MAGDALENA ROJAS POLANCO | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 32,855.65 | 9,997.44 | 33,227.97 |
| 0805 | TERESA ELENA TORRES UCETA | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 36,103.52 | 10,915.49 | 36,449.82 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | XIOMARA ARGENTINA MENDOZA TINEO | LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 29,239.03 | 9,407.26 | 32,685.48 |
| 0805 | ADALBERTO ZARZUELA | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 0805 | ADALBERTO ZARZUELA | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0805 | ALEXANDRA POLO ABREU | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,445.56 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 14,642.16 | 4,395.16 | 14,009.48 |
| 0805 | AMAURY DE JESUS ULLOA SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0805 | ANA CABRERA DE LA CRUZ DE DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0805 | ANGELA MARIA ROSA TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 0805 | BETSAIDA MARIA LANTIGUA LIZANZO | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 2,588.52 | 5,104.06 | 30,684.36 |
| 0805 | BETSAIDA MARIA LANTIGUA LIZANZO | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0805 | CLAUDIA MIGUELINA ALMANZAR LOPEZ DE BEATO | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,149.81 | 3,079.53 | 25.00 | 865.30 | 2,140.64 | 346.72 | 916.55 | 2,137.62 | 0.00 | 1,806.85 | 27,489.69 | 4,624.98 | 2,660.12 |
| 0805 | CRISTINA JIMENEZ PAYANO | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0805 | DANIRIS ANTONIA LIBERATO FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0805 | DORCA ERONELIS DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,598.57 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 13,358.96 | 4,572.38 | 16,447.99 |
| 0805 | ESMELDA MARIA GARCIA ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,248.66 | 4,320.93 | 25.00 | 1,700.44 | 4,206.65 | 620.17 | 1,801.16 | 4,200.73 | 3,107.79 | 6,634.39 | 12,466.55 | 9,027.55 | 46,782.11 |
| 0805 | FRIDY RAFAEL CRUZ PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 31,660.68 | 5,423.06 | 3,691.74 |
| 0805 | GABRIELA ALFONSINA RUBIO LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 8,548.11 | 4,926.84 | 23,569.46 |
| 0805 | GLORI ANNY ADALGISA TAVAREZ MONTESINO | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 0805 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,770.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 911.83 | 2,255.74 | 365.37 | 965.84 | 2,252.56 | 0.00 | 1,877.67 | 31,670.96 | 4,873.67 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,770.96 | 3,907.17 | 25.00 | 911.83 | 2,255.74 | 365.37 | 965.84 | 2,252.56 | 3,107.79 | 5,010.46 | 14,698.27 | 4,873.67 | 17,072.69 |
| 0805 | JOSE ANTONIO LIZ | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 345.62 | 653.36 | 3,913.58 |
| 0805 | JOSE LUIS TAVERA | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 9,059.65 | 8,948.23 | 49,629.99 |
| 0805 | JUAN ALBERTO VILORIA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 2,575.01 | 5,245.85 | 31,622.11 |
| 0805 | JULIO JOSE NOVA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,690.02 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,018.60 | 4,147.05 | 22,015.61 |
| 0805 | LAUDY ELVIRA FLETE GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 5,557.20 | 4,536.94 | 24,018.68 |
| 0805 | LEIDY DE JESUS MORA RAMOS DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,544.98 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,770.52 | 4,891.38 | 23,115.98 |
| 0805 | LUCIANO ABREU NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,823.04 | 2,925.74 | 4,731.89 | 27,920.97 |
| 0805 | LUCIANO ABREU NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.71 | 3,962.77 | 25.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 1,035.93 | 2,883.97 | 7,647.92 | 4,731.89 | 23,198.79 |
| 0805 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 4,339.10 | 4,501.50 | 25,005.73 |
| 0805 | MARIA LOPEZ HIRALDO | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | MARIA LOPEZ HIRALDO | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 5,126.59 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 10,389.46 | 9,407.26 | 51,535.05 |
| 0805 | MARINA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |
| 0805 | MARITZA CARELA PERDOMO | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 4,864.71 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 20,441.62 | 4,501.50 | 8,903.21 |
| 0805 | NERY QUEVEDO MORENO | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,133.78 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 16,009.05 | 4,714.16 | 14,722.14 |
| 0805 | PAULA DAMARYS LIZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 5,650.66 | 5,792.38 | 32,109.28 |
| 0805 | RAFELINA TERESA SERRATA | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,305.11 | 3,490.73 | 25.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 0.00 | 1,875.14 | 16,950.92 | 4,802.20 | 14,354.19 |
| 0805 | RAMON ALBERTO LOPEZ ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,627.23 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 18,450.04 | 4,926.84 | 13,667.53 |
| 0805 | RAMON MATEO MINAYA | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,904.98 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,097.56 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | ROSA ESTHER GARCIA DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,627.23 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 14,339.79 | 4,926.84 | 17,777.78 |
| 0805 | SANTOS DE JESUS ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 23,029.77 | 5,792.38 | 14,730.17 |
| 0805 | STARLIN ALEJANDRO MERCADO PE¥A | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,970.00 | 4,451.76 | 4,926.84 | 27,665.81 |
| 0805 | SUSANA VANESSA UREÑA GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,902.22 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,561.15 | 4,749.61 | 22,401.11 |
| 0805 | VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS AZCONA DE MADERA | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | VICTORIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA INFANTE | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 2,669.66 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 26,897.70 | 4,430.60 | 1,985.00 |
| 0805 | VICTORIANO ALMONTE PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0805 | WILSON ELIGIO PERALTA VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 0805 | ALIALYS JOSEFINA ESPINAL PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,475.21 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,795.21 | 7,699.05 | 4,501.50 | 21,645.78 |
| 0805 | ANTONIA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 15,717.27 | 4,501.50 | 13,627.56 |
| 0805 | CANDIDA MARIA ALVAREZ MARRERO DE PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 16,287.63 | 9,735.13 | 47,947.50 |
| 0805 | CELESTE ALCANTARA POPA | LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,168.04 | 5,548.78 | 25.00 | 1,841.62 | 4,555.93 | 620.17 | 1,950.71 | 4,549.51 | 0.00 | 3,817.33 | 11,000.32 | 9,725.61 | 53,167.72 |
| 0805 | CLAUDIA JOSSETTE RAMOS SUAREZ | LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,097.56 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | EDELSIA DEL CARMEN SANTOS VALDEZ | LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 2,825.72 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 2,071.86 | 5,565.42 | 21,959.51 | 8,948.23 | 36,730.13 |
| 0805 | EMMANUEL DE LOS ANGELES PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 0805 | FERNANDO CONTRERAS ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,228.69 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 17,243.60 | 9,997.44 | 48,840.02 |
| 0805 | FIDELINA ALTAGRACIA SOSA MORALES | LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,369.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,437.84 |
| 0805 | GIOVANNY RAFAEL CRUZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 4,258.20 | 4,926.84 | 27,859.36 |
| 0805 | GLADYS MARIA VASQUEZ QUEZADA | LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,764.61 | 4,395.16 | 25,887.03 |
| 0805 | HIPOLITO RAFAEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.63 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 24,248.28 | 4,962.28 | 8,100.35 |
| 0805 | JOSE ARTURO HENRIQUEZ MENDOZA | LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 24,511.49 | 9,931.86 | 41,110.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | JOSE ORLANDO AROCHA PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 11,759.88 | 9,735.13 | 52,475.25 |
| 0805 | MARCOS ANTONIO CABRERA VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,994.25 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,041.01 | 21,695.87 | 5,139.51 | 11,808.06 |
| 0805 | MARTHA JOSEFINA ALMONTE ARACENA | LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 4,826.81 | 5,281.28 | 29,601.37 |
| 0805 | MAXIMA ALEJANDRINA GUZMAN BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 5,574.86 | 5,068.61 | 27,466.94 |
| 0805 | MERI DEL ROCIO MARTINEZ MOREL | LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 2,071.86 | 4,079.26 | 27,728.47 | 5,210.39 | 6,237.58 |
| 0805 | PEDRO ANTONIO MUÑOZ ALONZO | LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | PREXIDA FRANCISCA CRUZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0805 | RAMON ELPIDIO GARCIA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 24,884.65 | 5,423.06 | 10,467.77 |
| 0805 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN HERRERA PERALTA | LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 13,238.78 | 10,390.89 | 55,617.58 |
| 0805 | ROCIO ESTHER ULLOA PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 43,117.72 | 10,390.89 | 25,738.64 |
| 0805 | ROSA NANCY SOFIA DE ANGELIS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 36,091.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,035.82 | 2,562.48 | 415.05 | 1,097.17 | 2,558.87 | 0.00 | 2,132.99 | 29,431.74 | 5,536.40 | 6,659.51 |
| 0805 | SOFIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ LOVERAS | LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,353.02 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,095.64 | 9,339.37 | 5,281.28 | 25,088.81 |
| 0805 | ADALBERTO JOSE DE LA CRUZ ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,416.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 815.56 | 2,017.60 | 326.79 | 863.87 | 2,014.75 | 0.00 | 1,679.43 | 3,787.68 | 4,359.14 | 24,629.17 |
| 0805 | ALTAGRACIA MARGARITA UREÑA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,309.04 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 2,071.86 | 4,104.26 | 9,292.46 | 5,210.39 | 24,673.59 |
| 0805 | ANA HILDA DIAZ GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,077.95 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,068.33 | 12,664.70 | 5,210.39 | 21,301.35 |
| 0805 | ARELIS MERCEDES VERAS HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 0805 | CLAUDIA ALBADIANA PEÑA METZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 13,883.16 | 8,751.50 | 43,420.12 |
| 0805 | CRISTABEL BRISEL PERALTA MIGUEL | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,627.23 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 6,683.32 | 4,926.84 | 25,434.25 |
| 0805 | FRANKLIN MANUEL MOREL REYES | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 0805 | JOSE ARISMENDY NOLBERTO PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 11,115.25 | 7,443.42 | 37,407.69 |
| 0805 | LUIS FERMIN ACEVEDO PE¥A | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 5,778.30 | 4,749.61 | 25,183.96 |
| 0805 | MARIA MINAYA DISLA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 7,127.81 | 4,501.50 | 22,217.02 |
| 0805 | MARINA DISLA MONTAN | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 6,379.29 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 9,688.00 | 5,387.63 | 25,433.37 |
| 0805 | MARJA YNMACULADA JIMENEZ CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,043.33 | 6,172.41 | 5,210.39 | 27,793.64 |
| 0805 | RAMON ANTONIO ESPINAL RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 6,904.94 | 25.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,256.61 | 15,317.04 | 5,792.38 | 22,442.90 |
| 0805 | ROSA FIOR DALIZA REYES MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 18,206.79 | 4,749.61 | 12,755.47 |
| 0805 | SAMIRA VIRGINIA SANCHEZ HIRALDO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 22,720.81 | 8,751.50 | 34,582.47 |
| 0805 | ADALBERTO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.88 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0805 | ALBANELLYS OVALLES CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 9,631.45 | 4,572.38 | 20,175.50 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | ALDO DE JESUS PERALTA LENDOF | LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,080.85 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 5,662.06 | 4,607.83 | 24,375.94 |
| 0805 | ANA MILAGROS LAPAIX RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 20,614.80 | 4,678.72 | 9,885.33 |
| 0805 | CELESTE ELIZABETH DE LA NUEZ DE LA NUEZ | LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,322.20 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 21,938.39 | 4,324.28 | 6,251.13 |
| 0805 | JOSE EULOGIO COLON FLORES | LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,751.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,135.25 |
| 0805 | JOSE MERCADO DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 26,159.20 | 4,926.84 | 5,958.36 |
| 0805 | JOSEFINA VARGAS VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,041.37 | 9,013.81 | 40,110.40 |
| 0805 | MARIA LUISA JAQUEZ CORONA | LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 4,367.38 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 17,117.05 | 5,245.85 | 17,080.07 |
| 0805 | RAFAEL FRANCISCO ANTONIO NUÑEZ DISLA | LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 9,841.95 | 4,678.72 | 20,658.18 |
| 0805 | VICTOR MANUEL ALVAREZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,138.48 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,564.23 | 4,324.28 | 22,625.29 |
| 0805 | YSIDRO ANTONIO CRUZ MIRANDA | LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0805 | ANA MARIA TRINIDAD YNOA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 10,316.95 | 9,079.39 | 49,296.95 |
| 0805 | ARSENIDIA ZAYAS DE LA ROSA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 19,945.35 | 4,926.84 | 12,172.22 |
| 0805 | ARSENIDIA ZAYAS DE LA ROSA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 5,941.04 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,902.13 | 4,926.84 | 23,215.44 |
| 0805 | BRENDA CONTRERAS PANIAGUA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,152.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,771.82 |
| 0805 | CARMEN EVANGELISTA SOLINO GUZMAN | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 19,551.56 | 9,079.39 | 40,062.34 |
| 0805 | CESAR JOSE RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 8,248.11 | 4,926.84 | 23,869.46 |
| 0805 | CESAR JOSE RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,379.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,737.67 |
| 0805 | DACHY ALTAGRACIA MELO MADERA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 2,294.30 | 4,749.61 | 28,667.96 |
| 0805 | DACHY ALTAGRACIA MELO MADERA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 0805 | DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SILVERIO DE DIAZ | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.88 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0805 | DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SILVERIO DE DIAZ | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 5,276.86 | 5,068.61 | 27,764.95 |
| 0805 | EDDY MOYA MARTE | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 6,141.42 | 7,088.96 | 40,070.90 |
| 0805 | EDDY RAFAEL PUELLO DE LA ROSA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 11,998.74 | 9,341.68 | 49,463.65 |
| 0805 | ELENA CUSTODIO DE GUTIERREZ | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,768.46 | 2,985.76 | 25.00 | 883.05 | 2,184.56 | 353.84 | 935.36 | 2,181.48 | 0.00 | 1,843.41 | 13,285.40 | 4,719.88 | 17,483.06 |
| 0805 | EVANGELISTA ALTAGRACIA FAMILIA GOMEZ | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0805 | FILOMENA FEBLES DALMASI | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,516.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 990.61 | 2,450.64 | 396.93 | 1,049.29 | 2,447.19 | 0.00 | 2,039.90 | 4,978.10 | 5,294.76 | 29,537.95 |
| 0805 | FILOMENA FEBLES DALMASI | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 5,490.82 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 8,402.38 | 5,210.39 | 25,563.67 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCO VALENTIN HILARIO CONTRERAS | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,256.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 25,023.94 | 8,751.50 | 32,279.34 |
| 0805 | FRANKLIN M YNOCENCIO OSORIA CRUZ | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | FRANKLIN M YNOCENCIO OSORIA CRUZ | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 4,043.05 | 4,572.38 | 25,763.90 |
| 0805 | HILDA MARY ANTONIA DIAZ PEÑA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,128.11 | 4,572.38 | 22,678.84 |
| 0805 | HILDA MARY ANTONIA DIAZ PEÑA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 16,290.27 | 4,572.38 | 13,516.68 |
| 0805 | JAVIER ARTURO GRULLON LIZ | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0805 | JEENNY MARGARITA BENCOSME MEDINA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0805 | JORDY MARCELO PADILLA ESTEVEZ | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,717.07 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 38,128.10 | 9,013.81 | 21,023.67 |
| 0805 | JOSE ALBERTO RAMOS | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,460.88 | 7,088.96 | 32,751.44 |
| 0805 | JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 12,251.40 | 5,068.61 | 20,790.40 |
| 0805 | JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,814.86 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 26,294.68 | 5,068.61 | 6,747.12 |
| 0805 | JOSE ARMANDO ARIAS MOLINA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 18,263.03 | 3,721.71 | 5,998.44 |
| 0805 | JOSE ARMANDO ARIAS MOLINA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 1,705.22 | 25.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,494.78 | 10,041.54 | 3,721.71 | 14,219.93 |
| 0805 | JOSE LUIS ESCOTO ALCANTARA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 0805 | JOSE LUIS ESCOTO ALCANTARA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 0805 | JOSE RAFAEL MARTE FERREIRAS | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,312.65 | 5,515.36 | 25.00 | 984.77 | 2,436.20 | 394.60 | 1,043.10 | 2,432.77 | 0.00 | 2,052.87 | 8,456.06 | 5,263.57 | 25,856.59 |
| 0805 | JOSE RAFAEL MARTE FERREIRAS | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,312.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 984.77 | 2,436.20 | 394.60 | 1,043.10 | 2,432.77 | 0.00 | 2,027.87 | 2,903.56 | 5,263.57 | 31,409.09 |
| 0805 | JOSE ROBERTO VASQUEZ LANTIGUA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,576.41 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,650.62 | 8,751.50 | 47,652.66 |
| 0805 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA PAULINO | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,346.18 | 4,240.40 | 25.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 0.00 | 2,054.86 | 16,225.24 | 5,268.70 | 18,120.94 |
| 0805 | JULIA CEPEDA FERNANDEZ | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,402.87 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 19,535.38 | 4,714.16 | 11,195.81 |
| 0805 | JULIA CEPEDA FERNANDEZ | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 0805 | JUSTINA MERCEDES MARTINEZ REYES | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,768.46 | 3,947.28 | 25.00 | 883.05 | 2,184.56 | 353.84 | 935.36 | 2,181.48 | 0.00 | 1,843.41 | 6,589.91 | 4,719.88 | 24,178.55 |
| 0805 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSA DE LA CRUZ | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 12,291.98 | 4,572.38 | 17,514.97 |
| 0805 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSA DE LA CRUZ | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,369.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,437.84 |
| 0805 | MARIA CAROLINA MEDINA ESTRELLA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,166.14 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 2,071.86 | 4,117.91 | 12,968.99 | 5,245.85 | 21,228.13 |
| 0805 | MARIA CAROLINA MEDINA ESTRELLA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,747.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 997.24 | 2,467.05 | 399.59 | 1,056.31 | 2,463.57 | 0.00 | 2,053.55 | 15,767.76 | 5,330.21 | 18,979.36 |
| 0805 | MARIA GRICELDA HIDALGO PEÑA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,509.88 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 19,599.75 | 9,013.81 | 39,552.02 |
| 0805 | MARVIN ANTONIO CANELA CABA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,571.01 | 9,013.81 | 37,580.76 |
| 0805 | MILADYS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,441.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 30,942.26 | 4,749.61 | 20.00 |
| 0805 | MILADYS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,097.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.19 | 2,278.91 | 369.12 | 975.76 | 2,275.70 | 2,071.86 | 3,968.81 | 11,938.76 | 4,923.73 | 20,158.50 |
| 0805 | NELSON GOMEZ LOPEZ | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 37,926.67 | 6,588.25 | 25.00 | 1,088.50 | 2,692.79 | 436.16 | 1,152.97 | 2,689.00 | 0.00 | 2,266.47 | 9,832.90 | 5,817.95 | 28,093.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | ONEIDA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MESA DE ALVAREZ | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 24,261.47 | 1,860.61 | 25.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,458.85 | 3,956.00 | 3,721.71 | 20,305.47 |
| 0805 | ONEIDA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MESA DE ALVAREZ | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 1,797.77 | 3,721.71 | 22,463.70 |
| 0805 | PAOLA MARTINEZ OLIVO | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,860.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,351.44 |
| 0805 | RADHAMES ANDRES TUERO CRUZ | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0805 | RAFAEL RICARDO MARTE OZUNA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,346.18 | 5,528.38 | 25.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 0.00 | 2,054.86 | 29,232.30 | 5,268.70 | 5,113.88 |
| 0805 | RAFAEL RICARDO MARTE OZUNA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP) | fijo | 34,346.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 0.00 | 2,029.86 | 20,584.05 | 5,268.70 | 13,762.13 |
| 0805 | RAFAELA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ GIL | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 9,033.74 | 4,749.61 | 21,928.52 |
| 0805 | RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ CABRERA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 31,593.33 | 9,735.13 | 32,641.80 |
| 0805 | RAMONA CRISTINA MARTINEZ GOMEZ | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,710.74 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,071.86 | 3,913.08 | 8,422.11 | 4,714.16 | 22,309.08 |
| 0805 | RAMONA CRISTINA MARTINEZ GOMEZ | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 0805 | RITA MARIEL JIMENEZ CUEVAS | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0805 | RUTH DE LOS ANGELES VIDAL SANTANA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0805 | SAMUEL DE JESUS BURGOS DIAZ | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 0805 | SANDRA ELISA CABRERA TORIBIO | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 22,037.09 | 8,620.35 | 34,341.94 |
| 0805 | SARAH AQUILINA PERALTA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 0805 | SMITH DE JESUS ROSA ULLOA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 22,336.88 | 8,292.48 | 31,731.53 |
| 0805 | TRINIDAD GOMEZ | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,929.86 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 8,799.62 | 5,068.61 | 24,242.19 |
| 0805 | TRINIDAD GOMEZ | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,616.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 964.80 | 2,386.79 | 386.59 | 1,021.95 | 2,383.43 | 0.00 | 1,986.75 | 17,854.35 | 5,156.81 | 15,762.46 |
| 0805 | WENDIS MERCEDES FERNANDEZ TAVERAS | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 5,526.66 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 14,921.85 | 4,926.84 | 17,195.72 |
| 0805 | WENDIS MERCEDES FERNANDEZ TAVERAS | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.57 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0805 | YANIRYS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,071.86 | 3,833.45 | 6,206.91 | 4,572.38 | 23,600.04 |
| 0805 | YANIRYS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,369.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,437.84 |
| 0805 | YERMI MERCEDES MARTINEZ LORA | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 0805 | YOHANNY DEL CARMEN SANTANA OVALLE | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 0805 | YOHANNY DEL CARMEN SANTANA OVALLE | LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 10,543.05 | 4,572.38 | 19,263.90 |
| 0805 | ALBA MARIA TEJADA VASQUEZ | POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,648.23 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 24,884.50 | 8,292.48 | 29,183.91 |
| 0805 | ASMIN PEÑA FERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 6,141.42 | 7,088.96 | 40,070.90 |
| 0805 | BERQUIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA SANCHEZ | POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,415.08 | 7,088.96 | 34,797.24 |
| 0805 | CLEMENCIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO BERNARD | POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,945.05 | 5,169.96 | 25.00 | 1,978.72 | 4,895.10 | 620.17 | 2,095.93 | 4,888.20 | 0.00 | 4,099.65 | 13,637.60 | 10,403.47 | 55,307.45 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA TORRES LIBERATA | POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 38,519.07 |
| 0805 | ELIZABETH MOREL BEATO | POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,802.60 | 7,088.96 | 31,409.72 |
| 0805 | FELIX ALBERTO MAURICIO HERRERA | POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,804.03 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 26,797.58 | 9,079.39 | 32,816.32 |
| 0805 | FLOR ELISA VARGAS BURGOS | POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,465.97 | 7,088.96 | 36,746.35 |
| 0805 | GENARO INFANTE SANTOS | POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 39,077.27 | 10,063.01 | 27,468.47 |
| 0805 | JOSE LEONARDO ROSA VIEL | POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0805 | RAFAEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MALAGON | POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 26,064.68 | 7,088.96 | 20,147.64 |
| 0805 | ROSANNY MIOSOTY PEÑA BAEZ | POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 0805 | SARAH JOSEFINA CARABALLO POLANCO | POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,719.00 | 7,088.96 | 37,493.32 |
| 0805 | YANISA SUERO PICHARDO DE GUTIERREZ | POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0805 | YESENIA DE LOS SANTOS NUÑEZ TORIBIO | POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,538.63 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,435.56 | 7,372.53 | 40,625.25 |
| 0805 | ANGEL ANAEL PEREZ PERALTA | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 27,442.60 | 8,751.50 | 29,860.68 |
| 0805 | ANGEL RAFAEL DEL ROSARIO TAVAREZ | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0805 | BELKYS DEL ROSARIO PEÑA | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 36,215.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,039.40 | 2,571.33 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.71 | 0.00 | 2,165.36 | 18,330.42 | 5,555.52 | 17,885.46 |
| 0805 | BETHANIA ALT QUEZADA OSORIA | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 17,375.10 | 9,735.13 | 46,860.03 |
| 0805 | CAMILO ANTONIO SEVERINO ARIAS | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,956.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,195.03 |
| 0805 | CARLOS MIGUEL ROSARIO ALMONTE | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0805 | DAIYANA YAQUELYN MARTINEZ BANS | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 22,698.70 | 9,079.39 | 36,915.20 |
| 0805 | DARIO TORRES JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,764.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,539.12 |
| 0805 | DAYSI ELIZABETH DIAZ FELIPE | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,580.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,631.44 |
| 0805 | DELIA RAFAELA YNOA MENDEZ | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0805 | EDUARDO RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,508.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,643.29 |
| 0805 | ELIAS ARIAS BRAVO | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,071.36 | 8,292.48 | 46,997.05 |
| 0805 | EUDY DE JESUS BASORA CONCEPCION | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,285.38 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,950.06 | 9,013.81 | 41,201.71 |
| 0805 | FRANCISCA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0805 | JOAN MANUEL MATOS TORRES | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 17,188.03 | 9,276.11 | 43,812.23 |
| 0805 | JOEL ANTONIO JAVIER TAVAREZ | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,256.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,131.18 | 8,751.50 | 48,172.10 |
| 0805 | JOSE ROBERTO GUTIERREZ PEREZ | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,102.39 | 4,597.01 | 25.00 | 1,954.54 | 4,835.27 | 620.17 | 2,070.31 | 4,828.46 | 2,071.86 | 6,121.71 | 12,451.29 | 10,283.90 | 55,651.10 |
| 0805 | JUANA ANGOMAS MEDINA | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,691.78 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 26,578.41 | 9,079.39 | 33,035.49 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0805 | JULISSA RODRIGUEZ BEATO | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 26,150.28 | 9,013.81 | 33,001.49 |
| 0805 | KELVIN MICHAEL SEGURA PAULINO | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0805 | LEONARDO GUARIONEX DIAZ FELIPE | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,206.96 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 1,035.93 | 5,212.28 | 15,940.58 | 10,587.61 | 54,302.14 |
| 0805 | MARIA ESTHER TORIBIO ESTRELLA | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,102.39 | 5,011.38 | 25.00 | 1,954.54 | 4,835.27 | 620.17 | 2,070.31 | 4,828.46 | 0.00 | 4,049.85 | 24,749.78 | 10,283.90 | 43,352.61 |
| 0805 | MARILIN ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ TAVERAS | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,322.66 | 8,751.50 | 42,980.62 |
| 0805 | MELBA RIVERA | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 27,518.36 | 9,079.39 | 32,095.54 |
| 0805 | MERCEDES MARIA GUTIERREZ REYES | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 15,516.47 | 9,603.98 | 47,794.41 |
| 0805 | NECTORA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,768.46 | 3,947.28 | 25.00 | 883.05 | 2,184.56 | 353.84 | 935.36 | 2,181.48 | 0.00 | 1,843.41 | 8,371.91 | 4,719.88 | 22,396.55 |
| 0805 | NELSON ENRIQUE RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,019.03 | 4,054.80 | 25.00 | 1,808.65 | 4,474.35 | 620.17 | 1,915.78 | 4,468.05 | 0.00 | 3,749.43 | 9,409.72 | 9,562.57 | 53,609.31 |
| 0805 | NICOLAS ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RAMOS | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,691.78 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 10,224.32 | 9,079.39 | 49,389.58 |
| 0805 | NOELIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA VALERIO | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 27,844.54 | 9,079.39 | 31,769.36 |
| 0805 | PEDRO MARIA RODRIGUEZ CRISOSTOMO | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 18,125.29 | 8,751.50 | 39,177.99 |
| 0805 | RAFAEL ANTONIO CASILLA BATISTA | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,561.40 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 36,117.49 | 9,735.13 | 28,117.64 |
| 0805 | RAFAELA TRINIDAD FRANCO MARTE | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,256.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,172.18 | 8,751.50 | 48,131.10 |
| 0805 | RAMON MIGUEL ANGEL OLIVO NUÑEZ | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,177.74 | 9,013.81 | 47,974.03 |
| 0805 | REMIGIO AGUSTIN FILPO PICHARDO | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 10,181.05 | 9,079.39 | 49,432.85 |
| 0805 | ROGELIA ALVAREZ | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,648.23 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 33,705.25 | 8,292.48 | 20,363.16 |
| 0805 | ROSANNA FRANCHESCA DOMINGUEZ PALLERO | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0805 | ROSANNA YAMALY GIL ESPINAL | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,994.73 | 8,751.50 | 42,308.55 |
| 0805 | RUTH DEL CARMEN ANGELES GUZMAN | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 13,447.26 | 8,751.50 | 43,856.02 |
| 0805 | TIBURCIO ANTONIO CRUZ TAVAREZ | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 11,461.42 | 9,407.26 | 50,463.09 |
| 0805 | VICTOR MANUEL MEDINA CORREA | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 32,655.05 | 8,751.50 | 24,648.23 |
| 0805 | VILMANIA ALTAGRACIA MATA GARCIA | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,691.78 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 28,612.60 | 9,079.39 | 31,001.30 |
| 0805 | VIRGILIO MORAN CABRERA | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,547.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 991.51 | 2,452.87 | 397.30 | 1,050.24 | 2,449.41 | 2,071.86 | 4,113.61 | 5,952.82 | 5,299.58 | 28,594.61 |
| 0805 | WILLY DE JESUS UREÑA CANELA | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 11,983.62 | 9,997.44 | 54,100.00 |
| 0805 | YAHAIRA LEONORA UREÑA SANTANA | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,253.90 | 4,663.53 | 25.00 | 1,901.49 | 4,704.03 | 620.17 | 2,014.12 | 4,697.40 | 0.00 | 3,940.61 | 29,007.29 | 10,021.60 | 37,246.61 |
| 0805 | YOHANNY BARTOLINA JIMENEZ SOSA | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 23,021.10 | 9,341.68 | 38,441.29 |
| 0805 | YSIDRO ANTONIO LIRIANO BARE | POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA POLITEC | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,322.20 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 15,116.31 | 4,324.28 | 13,073.21 |
| 0806 | ANDREA ALEXANDRA QUEZADA UREÑA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 78,143.54 | 6,964.18 | 25.00 | 2,242.72 | 5,548.19 | 620.17 | 2,375.56 | 5,540.38 | 0.00 | 4,643.28 | 35,900.30 | 11,708.74 | 42,243.24 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | ANGELA MERCEDES TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,600.50 | 5,274.29 | 25.00 | 2,026.23 | 5,012.64 | 620.17 | 2,146.26 | 5,005.58 | 1,035.93 | 5,233.42 | 18,025.74 | 10,638.39 | 52,574.76 |
| 0806 | ANYELINA MAGDALENA LOPEZ POLANCO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,333.19 | 8,751.50 | 41,970.09 |
| 0806 | AURELIO UREÑA ROSARIO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 4,952.66 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 21,365.07 | 9,276.11 | 39,635.19 |
| 0806 | BRAULIO ANTONIO GOMEZ SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,779.01 | 9,669.56 | 53,993.99 |
| 0806 | DAYSI ALTAGRACIA ABREU BAEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 41,549.28 | 9,735.13 | 22,685.85 |
| 0806 | HIANCARLOS ANTONIO UREÑA TEJADA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 13,310.13 | 8,751.50 | 43,993.15 |
| 0806 | IVELICE BERENICE COMPRES GONZALEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,006.84 | 7,372.53 | 25,053.97 |
| 0806 | JOSE SANTANA ESCOLASTICO HERNANDEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 28,319.36 | 9,079.39 | 31,294.54 |
| 0806 | JOSELIN MERCEDES LOPEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 30,419.81 | 10,653.18 | 40,285.04 |
| 0806 | JUANA ISABEL DOMINGUEZ DE ACOSTA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 32,258.40 | 9,669.56 | 31,514.60 |
| 0806 | KATTERYN VICTORIA ACOSTA SARANTE DE HERNANDEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0806 | MARIA MAGDALENA TEN HIDALGO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 14,142.77 | 8,620.35 | 42,236.26 |
| 0806 | MERCEDES MARINA DEL C GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0806 | MILDRED YOCASTA TEJADA OLIVARES | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,201.25 | 9,013.81 | 42,950.52 |
| 0806 | MOISES VALENZUELA REYNOSO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 19,375.73 | 9,341.68 | 42,086.66 |
| 0806 | NELI DE LA CRUZ PICHARDO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 11,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 48,131.34 |
| 0806 | OLGA MERCEDES ORTEGA DE PEÑA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 56,787.35 | 10,653.18 | 13,917.50 |
| 0806 | ROSANNY DEL CARMEN BONILLA CANDELARIO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,604.82 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,600.67 | 9,013.81 | 28,551.10 |
| 0806 | SERGIO ARGENYS GUZMAN BLANCO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 28,103.12 | 8,292.48 | 25,965.29 |
| 0806 | WALQUIRIA RODRIGUEZ BAEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 14,323.02 | 8,292.48 | 39,745.39 |
| 0806 | YAJAIRA CECILIA ABREU GARCIA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 23,574.81 | 9,735.13 | 40,660.32 |
| 0806 | YOHANNY MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DIAZ DE FERNANDEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,304.08 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 2,071.86 | 6,029.71 | 12,150.45 | 10,063.01 | 54,395.29 |
| 0806 | CARIDAD ALTAGRACIA PEREZ REYES | CENTRO FORMACION INTEGRAL LABORAL 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 14,315.26 | 4,013.27 | 11,846.87 |
| 0806 | CARIDAD ALTAGRACIA PEREZ REYES | CENTRO FORMACION INTEGRAL LABORAL 08-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 12,594.20 | 4,013.27 | 13,567.93 |
| 0806 | JOSE FELIX DIAZ DIAZ | CENTRO FORMACION INTEGRAL LABORAL 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | MIRTHA ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ DEL ROSARIO | CENTRO FORMACION INTEGRAL LABORAL 08-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,572.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,405.87 | 5,068.61 | 24,635.93 |
| 0806 | DIOGENES MEDINA VARGAS ALMONTE | COLEGIO JARDIN INFANTIL MASIEL | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,842.86 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 741.69 | 1,834.84 | 297.19 | 785.62 | 1,832.26 | 0.00 | 1,552.31 | 16,586.70 | 3,964.29 | 9,256.16 |
| 0806 | ALBA IRIS CONTRERAS DIAZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 93,929.55 | 10,677.45 | 25.00 | 2,695.78 | 6,669.00 | 620.17 | 2,855.46 | 6,659.61 | 0.00 | 5,576.24 | 25,123.66 | 13,948.78 | 68,805.89 |
| 0806 | ALEYDA BATISTA FERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 15,965.10 | 12,926.91 | 70,763.17 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | ANA CLARIBEL DIAZ GERMAN DE NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 27,032.41 | 12,926.91 | 59,695.86 |
| 0806 | ANDRES MARIA BAUTISTA LUNA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 34,143.70 | 12,926.91 | 52,584.57 |
| 0806 | ENDY RAFAEL GARCIA VASQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 17,702.13 | 13,787.53 | 75,091.07 |
| 0806 | FRESA AMERICA PERALTA GONZALEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.75 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 27,155.17 | 13,357.22 | 62,605.58 |
| 0806 | GISELA ROSA ARACENA ROSADO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.75 | 9,437.86 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,365.79 | 30,345.47 | 13,357.22 | 59,415.28 |
| 0806 | JUAN CARLOS PAULINO ROSA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.77 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.69 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.79 | 35,684.17 | 12,840.85 | 50,437.60 |
| 0806 | JULIO CESAR GARCIA VARGAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 22,895.86 | 13,787.53 | 69,897.32 |
| 0806 | LEOCADIO VALERIO BATISTA GUTIERREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 9,749.51 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,545.10 | 51,058.46 | 13,701.46 | 41,128.22 |
| 0806 | MARIA RAMONA PERALTA TATIS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 59,823.79 | 12,840.85 | 26,297.99 |
| 0806 | MARIBEL GARCIA JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,465.56 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,222.50 | 58,882.72 | 12,926.91 | 27,845.55 |
| 0806 | MERCEDES MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES MARQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 22,220.71 | 11,980.24 | 57,836.16 |
| 0806 | PALMIRA MAGALIS ZACARIAS JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 52,415.97 | 12,410.54 | 30,673.35 |
| 0806 | PEDRO RAMON JOSE HIDALGO ESPINAL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 68,632.39 | 11,980.24 | 11,424.48 |
| 0806 | RAFAEL MARIA DE JESUS UREÑA RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 51,222.88 | 12,840.85 | 34,898.90 |
| 0806 | ROSA MILAGROS VASQUEZ MENCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,153.89 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,043.20 | 48,276.50 | 12,582.66 | 36,025.80 |
| 0806 | ROSA MOREL MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 29,354.21 | 13,701.46 | 62,832.47 |
| 0806 | SOCORRO VARGAS DE STALLONE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,580.51 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,401.63 | 17,908.66 | 13,443.28 | 72,458.55 |
| 0806 | YOCASTA DINORAH CRUZ HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 127,000.00 | 18,456.44 | 25.00 | 3,644.90 | 9,017.00 | 620.17 | 3,860.80 | 9,004.30 | 0.00 | 7,530.70 | 42,961.93 | 18,641.47 | 84,038.07 |
| 0806 | FRANCISCA FERREIRA FERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 11,133.46 | 4,251.09 | 16,579.02 |
| 0806 | JOSE FRANCISCO SANTOS SORIANO | ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,172.17 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 16,869.43 | 5,104.06 | 16,403.44 |
| 0806 | JULY MARIA CABRERA MERCADO | ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,291.20 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 2,071.86 | 3,849.20 | 10,512.67 | 4,548.37 | 19,137.75 |
| 0806 | ONEIDA MORA TEJADA | ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 20,691.34 | 3,805.18 | 4,114.24 |
| 0806 | RAFAEL ANTONIO DOMINGUEZ | ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | ROLANDO GILBERTO MARTINEZ CRESPO | ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,414.56 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,073.49 | 4,749.61 | 23,888.77 |
| 0806 | ROSA JULIA GONZALEZ DE PAYANO | ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,770.96 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 6,943.28 | 4,518.65 | 22,513.35 |
| 0806 | WARLIN OTANIEL GOMEZ RUMALDO | ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,487.67 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.00 | 2,164.62 | 350.61 | 926.83 | 2,161.58 | 0.00 | 1,826.83 | 25,525.29 | 4,676.81 | 4,962.38 |
| 0806 | ALBANERYS SUERO TORIBIO | ESC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 2,461.16 | 3,805.18 | 22,344.42 |
| 0806 | ANSELMO RADHAMES MEJIA PEREZ | ESC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 28,680.99 | 4,926.84 | 3,436.57 |
| 0806 | IVELISSE DEL CARMEN PEÑA PAULINO | ESC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 4,476.09 | 3,784.97 | 20,197.76 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | MARIA YOLANDA GUTIERREZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 2,141.16 | 3,805.18 | 22,664.42 |
| 0806 | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE CEPEDA | ESC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 2,641.16 | 3,805.18 | 22,164.42 |
| 0806 | VICTOR NICOLAS ACEVEDO DE LEON | ESC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 2,071.86 | 3,947.10 | 13,764.25 | 4,867.37 | 17,965.72 |
| 0806 | ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ORTIZ | ESC NOCT TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ 08-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 24,904.30 | 4,161.91 | 2,226.80 |
| 0806 | MARIA TERESA VARGAS PERALTA | ESC NOCT TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ 08-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,808.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,934.61 |
| 0806 | ROSAURA ELIZABETH JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ 08-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 7,044.29 | 3,983.55 | 18,924.06 |
| 0806 | SILVERIA ANTONIA PEREZ | ESC NOCT TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 9,915.75 | 3,864.64 | 15,277.42 |
| 0806 | ANA MILADYS GARCIA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,785.06 | 4,251.10 | 6,927.43 |
| 0806 | ANA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ DE VICTORIO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 5,695.26 | 3,983.55 | 20,273.09 |
| 0806 | ANGELINA DE LOS ANGELES ABREU DIAZ DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,937.43 | 3,805.18 | 15,868.15 |
| 0806 | DAHIANA ROSY BALBUENA DURAN | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 23,912.23 | 3,953.82 | 1,862.32 |
| 0806 | DIANA MERCEDES MATA PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,527.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,216.15 |
| 0806 | ELENA ALTAGRACIA MARTE FABIAN | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 4,143.72 | 6,028.21 | 8,467.51 | 4,891.38 | 23,418.99 |
| 0806 | FIOR D ALIZA RAMONA GIL REYES | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,389.05 | 4,132.19 | 13,548.26 |
| 0806 | GUILLERMINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 14,410.93 | 4,370.01 | 14,076.73 |
| 0806 | HIDALINA MINAYA DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 11,860.19 | 3,983.55 | 14,108.16 |
| 0806 | LUCIANO MIGUEL VASQUEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 21,899.66 | 3,924.09 | 3,681.09 |
| 0806 | MARIA TRINIDAD QUEZADA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,187.82 | 4,132.19 | 7,749.50 |
| 0806 | MARIO BENJAMIN SANTOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,506.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 732.03 | 1,810.94 | 293.32 | 775.39 | 1,808.39 | 0.00 | 1,507.42 | 1,890.01 | 3,912.65 | 23,616.20 |
| 0806 | NANCI MARIA DURAN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,803.78 | 3,953.82 | 19,970.77 |
| 0806 | TOMASINA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,770.57 | 4,280.83 | 135.72 |
| 0806 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PAULINO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,605.77 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,109.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,633.61 |
| 0806 | HOMERO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM ANGELITA SUAREZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 2,377.15 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,241.55 | 6,956.34 | 29,106.15 |
| 0806 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VEGA HIRALDO | ESC PRIM ANGELITA SUAREZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0806 | RODOLFO DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANGELITA SUAREZ MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | RODOLFO DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANGELITA SUAREZ MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 13,975.31 | 4,785.06 | 17,218.00 |
| 0806 | YSABEL SUAREZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANGELITA SUAREZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,859.69 | 7,372.53 | 25,201.12 |
| 0806 | ANA MERCEDES JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,693.39 | 6,956.34 | 35,654.31 |
| 0806 | ANGELA ISABEL ALMONTE PAYERO | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | ANGELA RAPOSO LIZARDO | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 24,837.87 | 7,372.53 | 23,222.94 |
| 0806 | CARMEN DANIELA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 3,185.69 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 25,475.01 | 7,907.63 | 26,074.09 |
| 0806 | CATERINE STAEL GONZALEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 8,814.66 | 4,072.73 | 17,735.07 |
| 0806 | CATERINE STAEL GONZALEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 1,967.34 | 4,072.73 | 24,582.39 |
| 0806 | CLEMENCIA FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,248.82 | 7,372.53 | 29,811.99 |
| 0806 | CRISTINA BETHANIA ISIDOR RIVAS | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,322.68 | 7,372.53 | 31,738.13 |
| 0806 | DIANA MERCEDES RAMOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,665.06 | 7,372.53 | 40,395.75 |
| 0806 | DOLORES GEORGINA POLANCO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 18,764.19 | 8,204.91 | 34,722.84 |
| 0806 | EDWIN ALEJANDRO VERAS DE LEON | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 20,930.90 | 5,945.59 | 17,827.82 |
| 0806 | ELIZABETH LOVERAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 31,052.85 | 7,372.53 | 17,007.96 |
| 0806 | EVA GUZMAN GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0806 | EVELIN ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE ROBLES | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.46 |
| 0806 | GENARA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 27,747.31 | 7,372.53 | 20,313.50 |
| 0806 | GLADYS MARIA VALERIO DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 7,787.51 | 7,610.35 | 41,823.65 |
| 0806 | GLENNY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ CESPEDES | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,762.22 | 4,251.10 | 21,950.27 |
| 0806 | GLENNY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ CESPEDES | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0806 | HAYDELINA RIVERA SANTANA | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,961.68 | 7,372.53 | 32,099.13 |
| 0806 | IVELISSE ROSARIO ARACENA | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0806 | JACOB DOMINGUEZ ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0806 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,830.50 | 3,834.91 | 1,168.88 |
| 0806 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0806 | JOSELIN NICASIO LIRANZO | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0806 | JUAN DAGOBERTO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 39,173.00 | 6,956.34 | 6,174.70 |
| 0806 | JUDITH ESTHER PICHARDO DURAN | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 13,384.32 | 7,372.53 | 34,676.49 |
| 0806 | KATERYN ELIZABETH SARITA HIDALGO | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,641.43 | 7,610.35 | 33,969.73 |
| 0806 | LOURDES ALTAGRACIA URE¥A JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 19,155.94 | 4,926.84 | 12,961.63 |
| 0806 | LOURDES ALTAGRACIA URE¥A JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.37 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0806 | LUISA RAMONA GONZALEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 11,885.16 | 7,372.53 | 36,175.65 |
| 0806 | LUZ CASIMIRA ALMONTE AQUINO | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,654.49 | 7,372.53 | 24,406.32 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | MARIA DOLORES GONZALEZ SEVERINO | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 12,429.97 | 7,610.35 | 37,181.19 |
| 0806 | MARIA LISANDRA GUABA ARROYO | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,202.80 | 7,372.53 | 26,858.01 |
| 0806 | MARIA MAGDALENA PAULINO JEREZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 12,431.12 | 7,253.61 | 34,854.52 |
| 0806 | MARIA YAJAIRA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 26,553.28 | 7,848.18 | 24,608.23 |
| 0806 | MAXIMA JOCELYN ACOSTA DE LA NUEZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 6,842.12 | 3,924.09 | 18,738.64 |
| 0806 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA POLANCO | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 0806 | MILAGROS FRIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 28,873.21 | 4,572.38 | 933.74 |
| 0806 | MILAGROS FRIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,648.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,158.84 |
| 0806 | MILAGROS PERALTA HELENA | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 23,312.38 | 7,967.08 | 28,624.30 |
| 0806 | MILDRED JOSEFINA GUZMAN DE SENON | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,772.57 | 6,956.34 | 34,575.13 |
| 0806 | NATALIA ALTAGRACIA CALDERON CABRAL | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,549.77 | 3,805.18 | 20,255.81 |
| 0806 | NATALIA ALTAGRACIA CALDERON CABRAL | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | NOHELKYS YINET RODRIGUEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0806 | ROBINSON ANTONIO UREÑA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0806 | ROBINSON ANTONIO UREÑA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0806 | ROSA YRIS ALTAGRACIA BAEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0806 | ROSMERY DEL CARMEN REINOSO BRITO | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,286.68 | 2,317.86 | 25.00 | 1,529.33 | 3,783.35 | 612.80 | 1,619.92 | 3,778.03 | 0.00 | 3,174.25 | 11,327.62 | 8,174.18 | 41,959.06 |
| 0806 | ROXANNA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,957.53 | 7,372.53 | 25,103.28 |
| 0806 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA PEÑA | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0806 | TANIA CATALINA UREÑA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,554.55 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 17,275.51 | 4,251.10 | 10,436.98 |
| 0806 | TANIA CATALINA UREÑA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | WILDY ESMIRNA CABRERA CABRERA | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0806 | YANIRY DEL CARMEN PORTES ARIAS | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,708.33 | 7,610.35 | 27,902.83 |
| 0806 | YARA LUZ MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0806 | YOKASTA MIGUELINA REYNOSO MORALES | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 19,682.08 | 7,372.53 | 28,378.73 |
| 0806 | YOLANNY JACKELYN GARCIA DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 9,426.12 | 7,372.53 | 38,634.69 |
| 0806 | YUNILDA JOSEFINA FERMIN PAYERO | ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 12,247.93 | 8,429.97 | 42,789.45 |
| 0806 | ANA SARAH PEREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,447.54 | 3,953.82 | 16,327.01 |
| 0806 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 7,524.67 | 4,518.65 | 21,931.96 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | BIENVENIDO FERNANDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,301.32 | 5,945.59 | 28,457.40 |
| 0806 | CANDIDA NEREYDA DIAZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 5,706.77 | 3,864.64 | 19,486.40 |
| 0806 | LOURDES ALTGRACIA POLANCO SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 283.87 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,206.25 | 3,104.61 | 2,972.79 | 16,274.75 |
| 0806 | MERCEDES INOA FABIAN | ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 17,361.87 | 5,281.28 | 17,066.31 |
| 0806 | MIGUEL ENRIQUE PEREZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 12,952.83 | 4,132.19 | 13,984.48 |
| 0806 | SANDY DANIEL TAVAREZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,243.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,281.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,392.02 |
| 0806 | YOKASTA MILAGROS DE MARIA GOMEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 22,331.24 | 4,548.37 | 7,319.18 |
| 0806 | ANA SARAH PEREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0806 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 2,071.86 | 3,812.75 | 21,671.34 | 4,518.65 | 7,785.29 |
| 0806 | CANDIDA NEREYDA DIAZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,976.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,350.16 | 3,864.64 | 19,843.01 |
| 0806 | KENIA DE JESUS HILARIO COLLADO | ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0806 | MERCEDES INOA FABIAN | ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | RIGOBERTO ANTONIO JESUS DE LEON | ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,362.69 | 4,102.46 | 18,380.83 |
| 0806 | SANDY DANIEL TAVAREZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 16,726.14 | 3,478.17 | 5,947.71 |
| 0806 | YOKASTA MILAGROS DE MARIA GOMEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 8,059.19 | 4,548.37 | 21,591.23 |
| 0806 | ANNY YULEISY CEPIN VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM CEBORUCO VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0806 | ELADIA ALTAGRACIA MELENDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CEBORUCO VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,273.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,725.48 |
| 0806 | JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA FELIPE MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM CEBORUCO VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 5,480.32 | 3,834.91 | 19,519.06 |
| 0806 | PEDRO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CEBORUCO VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,666.27 | 4,132.19 | 7,271.04 |
| 0806 | AMARILYS GERMAN LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0806 | ANA MIDEIRY TAVAREZ BETANCES | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,791.72 | 3,805.18 | 14,013.86 |
| 0806 | CARINA DEL CARMEN URE¿A SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,087.66 | 4,251.10 | 20,624.83 |
| 0806 | CELESTE ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ CAMILO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 0806 | DAHIANA ROSY BALBUENA DURAN | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,843.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,930.77 |
| 0806 | EPIFANIA MILAGROS CABRERA DIAZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0806 | JUANA YOLEIDY PEÑA CORDERO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,357.72 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,683.37 | 4,141.71 | 22,316.01 |
| 0806 | LOURDES MIGUELINA SANTANA MORENO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,087.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,524.32 |
| 0806 | MADELIN DEL CAMEN PERALTA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 0806 | MARIA INMACULADA MERCADO DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | MARIA SUSANA JAQUEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 2,826.52 | 5,104.06 | 30,446.35 |
| 0806 | NORIS ZORAYDA BAUTISTA DE PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,761.96 |
| 0806 | THELMA MARIZAN DE ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 9,903.29 | 3,478.17 | 12,770.56 |
| 0806 | CATERY MARIA CABRERA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 27,100.18 | 7,669.81 | 22,898.57 |
| 0806 | CELESTE ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ CAMILO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,377.79 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 9,743.32 | 3,834.91 | 15,256.06 |
| 0806 | EPIFANIA MILAGROS CABRERA DIAZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,616.63 | 4,132.19 | 11,320.69 |
| 0806 | JUANA YOLEIDY PEÑA CORDERO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,941.73 | 3,834.91 | 17,057.65 |
| 0806 | LOURDES MIGUELINA SANTANA MORENO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 3,346.40 | 3,775.46 | 21,265.39 |
| 0806 | LUCILA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,291.20 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 2,071.86 | 3,849.20 | 7,911.67 | 4,548.37 | 21,738.75 |
| 0806 | MADELIN DEL CAMEN PERALTA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0806 | MARIA SUSANA JAQUEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,904.55 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 8,793.74 | 5,104.06 | 24,479.13 |
| 0806 | MIGUELINA DE LOS ANGELES LORA UREÑA | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,782.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,869.16 |
| 0806 | YSAA DELGADO DE SALCEDO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 5,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 18,761.96 |
| 0806 | EMILIO BERNARDINO ULLOA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL CONGO MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,543.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 991.40 | 2,452.60 | 397.25 | 1,050.13 | 2,449.15 | 0.00 | 2,041.53 | 34,443.71 | 5,299.00 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | CLARA INES BATISTA ROSARIO DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL HOYAZO MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,734.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 968.19 | 2,395.18 | 387.95 | 1,025.54 | 2,391.81 | 0.00 | 1,993.73 | 33,634.99 | 5,174.94 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | JOSE FELICIANO CRUZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM EL HOYAZO MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0806 | NERY ELENA VENTURA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EL HOYAZO MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,067.87 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,342.75 | 3,983.55 | 19,625.60 |
| 0806 | YENNY CAROLINA TAVAREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL HOYAZO MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0806 | GLENIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM EL MEZO MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 4,293.55 | 2,972.79 | 15,085.81 |
| 0806 | JUAN DE LA CRUZ POLANCO DIAZ | ESC PRIM EL MEZO MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.43 | 4,276.69 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,931.77 | 8,349.85 | 4,855.95 | 23,305.58 |
| 0806 | YOKAURY ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM EL MEZO MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,049.70 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 4,226.79 | 3,805.18 | 20,578.79 |
| 0806 | JUAN DE LA CRUZ POLANCO DIAZ | ESC PRIM EL MEZO VESP 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 30,127.79 | 4,855.95 | 1,527.64 |
| 0806 | YOKAURY ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM EL MEZO VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0806 | ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS YNOA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 18,553.11 | 6,956.34 | 26,794.59 |
| 0806 | ALEYDA MARIÑEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0806 | ANA LUISA ZACARIA DE LEON | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0806 | ANSELMO RADHAMES MEJIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,621.48 | 4,132.19 | 21,315.83 |
| 0806 | AURELINDAMERCEDES BERNABEL CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,267.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,475.61 |
| 0806 | CLARIBEL JOSEFINA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,326.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,284.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | CRUZ SUAREZ RINCON DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 34,747.64 | 7,967.08 | 17,189.04 |
| 0806 | DILENNI ANTONIA CRUZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0806 | FANNY NOEMI ACOSTA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,498.39 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 8,723.93 | 4,548.37 | 20,926.49 |
| 0806 | FERNANDINA REYES TORRES | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 22,454.09 | 5,945.59 | 16,304.63 |
| 0806 | FRANKLYN RAFAEL CASILLA BAEZ | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 33,585.64 | 7,907.63 | 17,963.46 |
| 0806 | JESSICA YAEL HONORET HILARIO | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 19,507.06 | 8,204.91 | 33,979.97 |
| 0806 | JOSE DE LOS SANTOS RUMALDO DIAZ | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 19,086.83 | 4,280.83 | 8,819.46 |
| 0806 | LAURA ELUPINA RUBIO SILFA | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 10,800.83 | 7,669.81 | 39,197.92 |
| 0806 | LOURDES DE JESUS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 30,943.66 | 7,669.81 | 19,055.09 |
| 0806 | LOURDES MARIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,860.79 | 7,372.53 | 37,200.02 |
| 0806 | LUIS EDUARDO GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,184.76 | 7,610.35 | 26,426.40 |
| 0806 | MARIA CELENIA NUÑEZ MORILLO | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0806 | MARIA CRISTINA ARIAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 14,005.27 | 7,907.63 | 37,543.83 |
| 0806 | MARIA JOSEFINA FIGUEROA PEREZ | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,814.25 | 2,161.99 | 25.00 | 683.47 | 1,690.81 | 273.86 | 723.95 | 1,688.43 | 1,035.93 | 2,468.35 | 5,255.70 | 3,653.10 | 18,558.55 |
| 0806 | MARIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,145.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,597.83 |
| 0806 | MARILYN ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ROSA | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,817.04 | 3,983.55 | 19,151.31 |
| 0806 | MILEDY ALTAGRACIA DAMIAN GARCIA | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 20,946.99 | 3,953.82 | 4,827.56 |
| 0806 | NOEMY DEL CARMEN ABREU UREÑA | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,254.17 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 2,071.86 | 5,349.57 | 22,723.29 | 8,429.97 | 32,314.09 |
| 0806 | PATRIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 17,158.50 | 7,669.81 | 32,840.25 |
| 0806 | ROSA VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,994.52 | 4,132.19 | 3,942.79 |
| 0806 | SANDRA YVELISSE JIMENEZ ULLOA | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,762.88 | 7,372.53 | 40,297.93 |
| 0806 | SIOMARA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 46,187.69 | 8,484.97 | 9,237.28 |
| 0806 | VISCAN ESCOLASTICA PAULINO Y MORAN | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 50,060.81 | 1,862.58 | 25.00 | 1,436.75 | 3,554.32 | 575.70 | 1,521.85 | 3,549.31 | 0.00 | 2,983.60 | 14,375.51 | 7,679.33 | 35,685.30 |
| 0806 | YAHAIRA ALBANIA DEBORD ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 23,386.26 | 4,399.74 | 5,295.20 |
| 0806 | YANADY ELIZABETH SANTANA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 20,581.40 | 7,848.18 | 30,580.11 |
| 0806 | YANIRI MARIA PERALTA PERALTA | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 15,571.62 | 7,372.53 | 32,489.19 |
| 0806 | YANNI DINERCI CARABALLO | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 28,482.72 | 7,669.81 | 21,516.03 |
| 0806 | YESENIA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 35,332.42 | 5,423.06 | 20.00 |
| 0806 | YNGRID YESENIA VENTURA SANTOS | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,538.63 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,962.32 | 7,372.53 | 28,098.49 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | YUDELKIS MARGARITA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 18,523.51 | 8,145.45 | 34,575.94 |
| 0806 | YUNEYDY ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DURAN | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 23,051.82 | 4,548.37 | 6,598.60 |
| 0806 | ZULEYKA PEÑA MOREL | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 9,421.63 | 7,848.18 | 41,739.88 |
| 0806 | CARMEN LUISA MARCELA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,103.76 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 24,424.20 | 4,310.54 | 3,675.87 |
| 0806 | FANNY NOEMI ACOSTA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 29,447.46 | 4,548.37 | 202.96 |
| 0806 | MARIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0806 | MAXIMA JOCELYN ACOSTA DE LA NUEZ | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 5,091.06 | 3,924.09 | 20,489.70 |
| 0806 | MENA SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO MINIER | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 26,934.20 | 4,147.04 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | MILEDY ALTAGRACIA DAMIAN GARCIA | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 15,345.51 | 3,953.82 | 10,429.04 |
| 0806 | NELBA LUISA FERNANDEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0806 | RAISA ALTAGRACIA OLIVO HERNANDEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,093.79 | 4,132.19 | 20,843.53 |
| 0806 | ROSA VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,721.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,215.69 |
| 0806 | YAHAIRA ALBANIA DEBORD ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,559.56 | 4,399.74 | 22,121.90 |
| 0806 | YESENIA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 2,071.86 | 4,161.18 | 26,861.39 | 5,423.06 | 8,491.03 |
| 0806 | YUNEYDY ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DURAN | ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,854.19 | 4,548.37 | 22,796.23 |
| 0806 | CANDELARIO ULLOA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,007.85 | 4,013.27 | 11,154.28 |
| 0806 | FAUSTINO MARTIN ALVAREZ MENCIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | JOJAIRA MAGDALENA LOPEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,679.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,818.03 | 4,251.09 | 19,894.45 |
| 0806 | JUAN ANTONIO BAEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,475.83 |
| 0806 | LUISA MARGARITA POLANCO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,614.04 | 7,372.53 | 34,446.77 |
| 0806 | NILCI JOSEFINA HERRERA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 5,970.25 | 2,972.79 | 13,409.11 |
| 0806 | NOEMI HERNANDEZ HILARIO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 19,799.71 | 5,945.59 | 18,959.01 |
| 0806 | OLGA VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ SUSAÑA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 8,843.04 | 3,983.55 | 17,125.31 |
| 0806 | YASIRIS RAMONA MORALES VENTURA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,132.19 | 2,972.79 | 16,247.17 |
| 0806 | YENNY MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 17,214.02 | 4,251.09 | 10,498.46 |
| 0806 | CANDELARIO ULLOA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,277.21 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,811.96 | 3,864.63 | 20,381.20 |
| 0806 | CARMEN ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DE VARGA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,643.54 | 27,709.38 | 4,265.97 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | CARMEN ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DE VARGA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,809.38 | 2,990.92 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,668.54 | 9,948.25 | 4,265.97 | 17,861.13 |
| 0806 | FAUSTINO MARTIN ALVAREZ MENCIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 17,473.73 | 4,013.27 | 8,688.40 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | JOJAIRA MAGDALENA LOPEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,415.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 815.53 | 2,017.50 | 326.78 | 863.83 | 2,014.66 | 0.00 | 1,679.36 | 22,864.68 | 4,358.94 | 5,550.84 |
| 0806 | OLGA VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ SUSAÑA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,970.26 | 3,983.55 | 18,998.09 |
| 0806 | ROSA ELVIRA GRULLON PERALTA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,312.19 | 2,972.79 | 17,067.17 |
| 0806 | YENNY MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | AIDA ROSELIN DIAZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA IV | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 2,701.61 | 5,423.06 | 32,650.81 |
| 0806 | CAOLANNY MENDOZA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,294.41 | 3,686.27 | 19,736.00 |
| 0806 | DISMEY ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 17,216.78 | 3,953.82 | 8,557.77 |
| 0806 | ELADIA ANTONIA JAQUEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | ELVIN ARTURO MINAYA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 1,895.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 0806 | HERIBERTA ELSITA CRUZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0806 | JENNIFEL ELIZABETH CABRERA SANTOS | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,987.18 | 3,805.18 | 10,818.40 |
| 0806 | JOANY DELLANIRA FERNANDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 4,868.62 | 3,775.46 | 19,743.17 |
| 0806 | LIGIA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,630.59 | 3,626.81 | 20,012.23 |
| 0806 | MARIA ELENA VALDEZ ROQUE | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 5,133.16 | 4,399.73 | 23,548.29 |
| 0806 | MELVYN DE JESUS TAVAREZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 17,170.04 | 3,983.55 | 8,798.31 |
| 0806 | MIGUEL ANTONIO REYES FRANCO | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 5,622.62 | 3,478.17 | 17,051.23 |
| 0806 | NOEMI DEL CARMEN PUELLO VALERIO | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,452.09 | 3,953.82 | 11,322.46 |
| 0806 | REYNA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,371.42 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 7,695.20 | 4,072.73 | 18,854.53 |
| 0806 | AIDA ROSELIN DIAZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,711.79 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,150.25 | 9,775.86 | 5,423.06 | 25,576.56 |
| 0806 | ANA HILDA MERCEDES COLON | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,591.87 | 3,626.81 | 9,050.95 |
| 0806 | CAOLANNY MENDOZA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0806 | DAWILDA GEORGINA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 8,645.76 | 4,548.37 | 21,004.66 |
| 0806 | DISMEY ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,059.03 | 3,953.82 | 11,715.52 |
| 0806 | ELADIA ANTONIA JAQUEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 10,654.77 | 4,370.01 | 17,832.89 |
| 0806 | ELVIN ARTURO MINAYA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 1,933.92 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 2,071.86 | 3,608.69 | 6,212.14 | 3,924.09 | 19,368.62 |
| 0806 | HERIBERTA ELSITA CRUZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 14,072.71 | 4,102.46 | 12,670.81 |
| 0806 | JENNIFEL ELIZABETH CABRERA SANTOS | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,501.94 | 2,874.02 | 3,805.18 | 21,931.56 |
| 0806 | JOANY DELLANIRA FERNANDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,128.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,483.32 |
| 0806 | JUAN CARLOS HERNANDEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,950.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,823.65 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | JUANA MARIA LUZ SANCHEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 1,864.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,747.05 |
| 0806 | LICET ENRIQUETA TAVERAS DE ASIS | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 37,383.57 |
| 0806 | MARIA ELENA VALDEZ ROQUE | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,796.56 | 4,399.73 | 22,884.89 |
| 0806 | NOEMI DEL CARMEN PUELLO VALERIO | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 15,470.78 | 3,953.82 | 10,303.77 |
| 0806 | REYNA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 10,199.22 | 4,072.73 | 16,350.51 |
| 0806 | YSAURA MERCEDES VASQUEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 6,111.46 | 4,280.83 | 21,794.83 |
| 0806 | BARTOLINA MEDINA PADILLA | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 18,609.16 | 3,953.82 | 7,165.39 |
| 0806 | BELKYS FRANCO FERREIRA | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0806 | DOMINGA ESTEBAN PICHARDO | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,175.75 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 6,323.57 | 3,686.27 | 17,706.84 |
| 0806 | JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ COLOME | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 28,928.56 | 4,926.84 | 3,189.00 |
| 0806 | JUAN CARLOS BAUTISTA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,231.07 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,531.70 | 4,251.09 | 15,180.78 |
| 0806 | MARIA ELIZABETH FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,206.25 | 5,266.74 | 2,972.79 | 14,112.62 |
| 0806 | ONEIDA MERCEDES ARIAS ABREU | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 18,818.42 | 4,102.46 | 7,925.10 |
| 0806 | BARTOLINA MEDINA PADILLA | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,524.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,249.77 |
| 0806 | JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ COLOME | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO VESP 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,041.71 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 3,107.79 | 5,030.93 | 10,906.59 | 4,926.84 | 21,210.97 |
| 0806 | JUAN CARLOS BAUTISTA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,473.86 | 4,251.09 | 2,238.62 |
| 0806 | ONEIDA MERCEDES ARIAS ABREU | ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | ANA ROSA PEREZ GARCIA DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 10,575.63 | 5,281.28 | 23,852.55 |
| 0806 | FLORES NORA DE LOS ANGELES ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,500.48 | 3,805.18 | 18,305.10 |
| 0806 | JOEL DAVID MARIZAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,089.31 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.76 | 11,896.60 | 3,924.09 | 13,684.16 |
| 0806 | JOSE RAFAEL PEREZ BETEMIT | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,612.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,324.48 |
| 0806 | LAURA ANDREINA GARCIA RAMOS | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,482.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 5,630.39 | 3,686.27 | 18,400.02 |
| 0806 | LUIS MANUEL SUSAÑA | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,377.79 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 15,118.95 | 3,834.91 | 9,880.43 |
| 0806 | MARIA TERESA VARGAS PERALTA | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 20,729.42 | 4,102.46 | 6,014.10 |
| 0806 | MARILYN ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 19,494.24 | 3,805.18 | 5,311.34 |
| 0806 | MIGUELINA MERCEDES AYBAR GUZMAN DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 9,020.60 | 4,280.83 | 18,885.68 |
| 0806 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA FRANCO ACOSTA DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 4,906.36 | 4,251.09 | 22,806.12 |
| 0806 | OLIVIA DE JESUS TAVERAS REYNOSO DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,700.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,011.54 |
| 0806 | RONNY IVAN GERONIMO ADAMES | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 3,588.35 | 4,536.94 | 25,987.53 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | SANTA AQUINO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0806 | YUDELCA YRENE ESTEVEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,652.37 | 3,478.17 | 14,021.48 |
| 0806 | ALTAGRACIA JOCELYN RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,524.26 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,522.50 | 3,544.49 | 19,583.66 |
| 0806 | ANA MIDEIRY TAVAREZ BETANCES | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,460.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,345.40 |
| 0806 | ANA ROSA PEREZ GARCIA DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,071.86 | 4,106.57 | 26,087.64 | 5,281.28 | 8,340.54 |
| 0806 | CLAUDIA MARIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,611.79 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 763.76 | 1,889.44 | 306.04 | 809.00 | 1,886.78 | 0.00 | 1,597.76 | 12,222.81 | 4,082.26 | 14,388.98 |
| 0806 | FLORES NORA DE LOS ANGELES ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0806 | FRANCISCA FERREIRA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | JOEL DAVID MARIZAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 19,433.15 | 3,924.09 | 6,147.61 |
| 0806 | JOHANNA DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 9,127.99 | 3,924.09 | 16,452.77 |
| 0806 | JOSE RAFAEL PEREZ BETEMIT | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,674.93 | 4,132.19 | 12,262.38 |
| 0806 | JUDITH MARISOL FELIPE QUIROZ | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,548.51 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 790.64 | 1,955.94 | 316.81 | 837.47 | 1,953.19 | 0.00 | 1,653.11 | 2,671.84 | 4,225.94 | 24,876.67 |
| 0806 | LUIS MANUEL SUSAÑA | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 0806 | MARILYN ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,240.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,564.86 |
| 0806 | MIGUELINA MERCEDES AYBAR GUZMAN DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,685.19 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | MINERFE MARIA CARPIO FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 5,138.92 | 4,251.09 | 22,573.56 |
| 0806 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA FRANCO ACOSTA DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,440.31 | 4,251.09 | 272.17 |
| 0806 | OLIVIA DE JESUS TAVERAS REYNOSO DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,586.64 | 4,251.09 | 8,125.84 |
| 0806 | JULISSA DEL CARMEN VERAS | ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,206.79 | 3,805.18 | 14,598.79 |
| 0806 | SOCORRO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 25,608.60 | 9,997.44 | 40,475.02 |
| 0806 | VARLEINIS MARIA FABIAN PEÑA | ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,872.42 | 3,805.18 | 20,933.16 |
| 0806 | YOLANDA MARISELA MENCIA HILARIO | ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,586.20 | 7,610.35 | 41,024.96 |
| 0806 | JULISSA DEL CARMEN VERAS | ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0806 | VARLEINIS MARIA FABIAN PEÑA | ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,764.86 |
| 0806 | SANTIAGO ANTONIO COLOME CEPEDA | ESC PRIM LA BUCARA MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,097.31 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,904.46 | 9,692.61 | 4,785.06 | 21,500.70 |
| 0806 | NIURKA MARCELINA PEÑA YNOA | ESC PRIM LA BUCARA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0806 | JUAN EVANGELISTA SANTOS CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,949.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,212.93 |
| 0806 | JOSE FELIX DIAZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 13,667.39 | 3,716.00 | 10,556.81 |
| 0806 | BIENVENIDO DEOGRACIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,940.58 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 16,729.32 | 4,607.83 | 13,308.68 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | BIENVENIDO DEOGRACIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 30,460.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.22 | 2,162.71 | 350.30 | 926.01 | 2,159.67 | 0.00 | 1,800.23 | 30,360.77 | 4,672.68 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | JOSE FELICIANO CRUZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 10,591.18 | 3,478.17 | 12,082.67 |
| 0806 | DAYSI ANTONIA TINEO CRUZ | ESC PRIM LAS YAYITAS MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 11,747.67 | 5,945.59 | 27,011.05 |
| 0806 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LAS YAYITAS MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0806 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LAS YAYITAS MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 6,420.86 | 5,068.61 | 26,620.94 |
| 0806 | BENERANDA ALTAGRACIA BETANCES VARGAS | ESC PRIM LOS HIGOS MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,537.76 | 7,610.35 | 38,073.40 |
| 0806 | JOSE DE LOS SANTOS RUMALDO DIAZ | ESC PRIM LOS HIGOS MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 13,160.46 | 4,280.83 | 14,745.83 |
| 0806 | ROSA LOPEZ MONEGRO | ESC PRIM LOS HIGOS MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,504.50 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 9,243.93 | 3,983.55 | 16,724.42 |
| 0806 | CERSA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS HIGOS VESP 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 3,574.30 | 4,749.61 | 27,387.96 |
| 0806 | CERSA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS HIGOS VESP 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 0806 | DILENIA DEL CARMEN VALERIO DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS HIGOS VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,089.31 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.76 | 5,495.60 | 3,924.09 | 20,085.16 |
| 0806 | PABLO RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,087.62 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,436.89 | 15,403.62 | 3,478.17 | 7,270.23 |
| 0806 | PABLO RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | FRANCISCO NICANOR MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 10,088.85 | 4,926.84 | 22,028.71 |
| 0806 | YENNY CAROLINA TAVAREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,762.48 | 3,478.17 | 13,911.37 |
| 0806 | AMARILIS RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 3,924.31 | 3,834.91 | 21,075.07 |
| 0806 | AMARILIS RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 21,802.44 | 3,834.91 | 3,196.94 |
| 0806 | ANA LUCIA CASTRO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.48 | 8,011.35 | 4,370.01 | 20,476.31 |
| 0806 | DARY VIRGINIA COLLADO CRUZ | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,260.87 | 7,610.35 | 32,350.29 |
| 0806 | EULOGIO DE JESUS GARCIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 8,646.00 | 5,104.06 | 24,626.87 |
| 0806 | ILIANA TAVAREZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 19,717.87 | 3,864.64 | 5,475.30 |
| 0806 | JOSE ATANACIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,103.18 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 8,670.28 | 4,013.27 | 17,491.85 |
| 0806 | LUZ MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 24,170.44 | 4,926.84 | 7,947.12 |
| 0806 | MANUEL INOCENCIO GARCIA MENCIA | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,103.18 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 8,350.28 | 4,013.27 | 17,811.85 |
| 0806 | MARIA MARTINA DOMINGUEZ DE LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | NEREYDA HUNGRIA NUÑEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,087.62 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,436.89 | 6,961.37 | 3,478.17 | 15,712.48 |
| 0806 | NILCI JOSEFINA HERRERA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 0806 | NORA ANTONIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,298.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,413.54 |
| 0806 | OSIRIS ARMANDO GENAO ESPAILLAT | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 24,343.29 | 4,013.27 | 1,818.84 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,660.35 | 4,132.19 | 18,276.96 |
| 0806 | ANA LUCIA CASTRO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 28,467.66 | 4,370.01 | 20.00 |
| 0806 | ANGELA MARIA CASTRO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,496.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,441.26 |
| 0806 | EULOGIO DE JESUS GARCIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,002.36 | 24,895.01 | 5,104.06 | 8,377.86 |
| 0806 | ILIANA TAVAREZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,945.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,247.56 |
| 0806 | JOSE ATANACIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 13,167.52 | 4,013.27 | 12,994.61 |
| 0806 | LUZ MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 8,888.11 | 4,926.84 | 23,229.45 |
| 0806 | MANUEL INOCENCIO GARCIA MENCIA | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 14,054.33 | 4,013.27 | 12,107.80 |
| 0806 | MARIA MARTINA DOMINGUEZ DE LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,469.45 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 4,143.72 | 5,852.34 | 15,320.85 | 4,370.01 | 13,166.81 |
| 0806 | MIGUEL ENRIQUE PEREZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,003.97 | 4,132.19 | 1,933.34 |
| 0806 | NEREYDA HUNGRIA NUÑEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 16,191.36 | 3,478.17 | 6,482.49 |
| 0806 | NORA ANTONIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 18,525.43 | 4,251.09 | 9,187.05 |
| 0806 | OSIRIS ARMANDO GENAO ESPAILLAT | ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,629.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,532.93 |
| 0806 | MARTHA MARIA MERCEDES MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 8,279.66 | 7,669.81 | 41,719.09 |
| 0806 | SERGIO FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ VESP 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,970.00 | 9,065.78 | 4,926.84 | 23,051.78 |
| 0806 | CLAUDIO ALONZO GARCIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 7,550.19 | 4,926.84 | 24,567.37 |
| 0806 | ELIZABETH TAVERA | ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,254.17 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 2,071.86 | 5,349.57 | 12,606.79 | 8,429.97 | 42,430.59 |
| 0806 | HERMINIO DE JESUS ESTEVEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,024.63 | 15,222.93 | 5,068.61 | 17,818.87 |
| 0806 | INOCENCIO CARMELO ROJAS DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,521.18 | 4,251.09 | 9,191.30 |
| 0806 | KENIA DE JESUS HILARIO COLLADO | ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 18,198.10 | 3,686.27 | 5,832.31 |
| 0806 | MARCOS ANTONIO TAVAREZ INOA | ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | MARIA HEROINA HILARIO CARELA | ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,740.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,971.54 |
| 0806 | RAMONA MARTE SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,677.41 | 14,195.47 | 4,260.62 | 13,579.08 |
| 0806 | RIGOBERTO ANTONIO JESUS DE LEON | ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 22,677.65 | 4,102.46 | 4,065.87 |
| 0806 | CLAUDIO ALONZO GARCIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ VESP 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,780.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,337.20 |
| 0806 | HERMINIO DE JESUS ESTEVEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ VESP 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 33,021.80 | 5,068.61 | 20.00 |
| 0806 | INOCENCIO CARMELO ROJAS DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | MARCOS ANTONIO TAVAREZ INOA | ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 11,725.16 | 4,251.09 | 15,987.32 |
| 0806 | MARIA ANDREA FIGUEROA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,721.18 | 7,610.35 | 29,889.98 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | MARIA HEROINA HILARIO CARELA | ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 26,015.21 | 4,251.09 | 1,697.27 |
| 0806 | RAMONA MARTE SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,601.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 15,196.78 | 3,953.82 | 10,577.77 |
| 0806 | YUDELCA YRENE ESTEVEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0806 | ERNESTINA DEL CARMEN ABREU PAULINO | ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 2,213.45 | 3,834.91 | 22,785.93 |
| 0806 | GLORIA MERCEDES VENTURA PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,375.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,532.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,466.48 |
| 0806 | GRISELDA MARIA DIAZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 11,257.33 | 3,805.18 | 13,548.25 |
| 0806 | JUAN RAMON DOMINGUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.48 | 20,708.14 | 4,370.01 | 7,779.52 |
| 0806 | JUANA CAROLINA CRUZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,858.55 | 3,983.55 | 10,109.80 |
| 0806 | LEONEL RADHAMES RODRIGUEZ YCIANO | ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 36,330.50 | 7,848.18 | 14,831.01 |
| 0806 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 18,115.06 | 4,013.27 | 8,047.08 |
| 0806 | MARLENY MARIA GONZALEZ MOREL | ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 24,673.69 | 8,751.50 | 32,629.59 |
| 0806 | MAYRA POLONIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,154.33 | 4,013.27 | 21,007.80 |
| 0806 | ODALIA MARTINA TEJADA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 19,434.54 | 7,669.81 | 30,564.21 |
| 0806 | RAFAELA IVANIA DE LEON DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,783.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.38 | 1,972.61 | 319.51 | 844.61 | 1,969.84 | 0.00 | 1,641.99 | 17,805.50 | 4,261.96 | 9,977.80 |
| 0806 | ROSARIO MARIA DOMINGUEZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 9,659.66 | 7,669.81 | 40,339.09 |
| 0806 | VICTOR NICOLAS ACEVEDO DE LEON | ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.15 | 3,706.31 | 25.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,646.95 | 15,896.37 | 4,209.93 | 11,547.78 |
| 0806 | YANELY MIGUELINA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,599.42 | 8,751.50 | 39,703.86 |
| 0806 | DAYSI ESTHER MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0806 | GLORIA MERCEDES VENTURA PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,595.66 | 2,000.65 | 4,141.71 | 24,998.73 |
| 0806 | JUAN RAMON DOMINGUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 28,467.66 | 4,370.01 | 20.00 |
| 0806 | JUANA CAROLINA CRUZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | LIGIA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0806 | LOURDES ALTGRACIA POLANCO SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 6,482.01 | 2,972.79 | 12,897.35 |
| 0806 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,710.21 | 4,013.27 | 21,451.93 |
| 0806 | MAYRA POLONIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,549.74 | 4,013.27 | 20,612.39 |
| 0806 | RAFAELA IVANIA DE LEON DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,255.46 | 3,822.37 | 25.00 | 925.73 | 2,290.14 | 370.94 | 980.57 | 2,286.91 | 0.00 | 1,931.30 | 32,235.46 | 4,947.99 | 20.00 |
| 0806 | ANA ALTAGRACIA TAVERA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 6,805.85 | 4,280.83 | 21,100.43 |
| 0806 | BIENVENIDA ANTONIA MENDEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,241.39 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,721.64 | 5,695.54 | 4,310.54 | 22,404.53 |
| 0806 | CARMEN IVELICE BIDO MEJIA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,976.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 17,338.78 | 3,864.64 | 7,854.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | CRUZ YERMINIA CECILIA GARCIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0806 | FRANCISCO PEREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,793.01 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,753.44 | 4,132.19 | 21,183.87 |
| 0806 | IDALIA PEREZ RECIO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,574.82 | 23,015.12 | 4,087.59 | 3,631.49 |
| 0806 | MARIA DOLORES ARIAS ROJAS DE INOA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 5,646.42 | 4,161.91 | 21,484.68 |
| 0806 | MARIA ELENA ULLOA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,512.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,200.45 |
| 0806 | MARIA RAMONA TAVAREZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 11,320.15 | 4,132.19 | 15,617.16 |
| 0806 | TIJANA PEREZ HERRERA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,444.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,554.99 |
| 0806 | ANA ALTAGRACIA TAVERA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 23,804.57 | 4,280.83 | 4,101.71 |
| 0806 | BIENVENIDA ANTONIA MENDEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 1,795.01 | 3,716.00 | 22,429.19 |
| 0806 | CRUZ YERMINIA CECILIA GARCIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0806 | FRANCISCO PEREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,640.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 793.28 | 1,962.46 | 317.86 | 840.27 | 1,959.70 | 0.00 | 1,633.55 | 9,752.09 | 4,240.02 | 17,888.26 |
| 0806 | IDALIA PEREZ RECIO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,555.01 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,599.82 | 5,491.01 | 4,087.59 | 21,155.60 |
| 0806 | MARIA DOLORES ARIAS ROJAS DE INOA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 18,934.51 | 4,161.91 | 8,196.59 |
| 0806 | MARIA ELENA ULLOA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 0806 | MARIA RAMONA TAVAREZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0806 | MARIBEL NUÑEZ CORNIEL | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 14,995.90 | 3,626.81 | 8,646.92 |
| 0806 | MELVYN DE JESUS TAVAREZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,961.50 | 3,983.55 | 14,006.85 |
| 0806 | NORIS ZORAYDA BAUTISTA DE PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0806 | TIJANA PEREZ HERRERA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0806 | YUDALI MERCEDES CANARIO POLANCO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,940.64 | 7,372.53 | 36,120.17 |
| 0806 | CARMEN MARIA PEREZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 5,449.18 | 2,972.79 | 13,930.18 |
| 0806 | GLENY MARGARITA HIDALGO VERAS | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 4,881.76 | 3,953.82 | 20,892.79 |
| 0806 | GRISELIS ALTAGRACIA VEGA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 0806 | JUANA REYNOSO PERALTA | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,287.32 | 2,519.40 | 25.00 | 811.85 | 2,008.40 | 325.30 | 859.93 | 2,005.57 | 2,071.86 | 3,768.64 | 7,025.23 | 4,339.27 | 21,262.09 |
| 0806 | MARIA EPIFANIA RODRIGUEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA VESP 08-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 2,650.42 | 4,161.92 | 24,480.69 |
| 0806 | MARIA YSABEL JIMENEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 11,222.63 | 3,478.17 | 11,451.22 |
| 0806 | MIRIAN BONIFACIA CARABALLO LIZARDO | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,938.53 | 3,084.59 | 25.00 | 744.44 | 1,841.64 | 298.29 | 788.53 | 1,839.04 | 0.00 | 1,557.97 | 6,043.04 | 3,978.97 | 19,895.49 |
| 0806 | REINA YESENIA CRUZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA VESP 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 11,161.75 | 4,855.95 | 20,493.70 |
| 0806 | ALBANERIS DEL CARMEN DE LEON UREÑA | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 73,394.24 | 5,800.02 | 25.00 | 2,106.41 | 5,210.99 | 620.17 | 2,231.18 | 5,203.65 | 1,035.93 | 5,398.52 | 17,089.22 | 11,034.81 | 56,305.02 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | ALTAGRACIA ESTRELLA CESPEDES | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 36,875.13 |
| 0806 | CARMEN JAQUELINE ESTRELLA NUÑEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 0.00 | 1,914.86 | 20,499.20 | 4,970.22 | 11,901.22 |
| 0806 | CARMEN VASQUEZ BURGOS DE CARABALLO | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 21,802.55 | 3,834.91 | 3,196.83 |
| 0806 | CARMEN VASQUEZ BURGOS DE CARABALLO | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 8,398.90 | 3,834.91 | 16,600.48 |
| 0806 | DAIANA ELISABETH RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 13,987.29 | 7,907.63 | 37,561.81 |
| 0806 | DAIRA MARIA PEÑA RAMOS DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 15,008.92 | 7,907.63 | 36,540.18 |
| 0806 | DARLYN JAVIER POLANCO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,368.64 | 7,372.53 | 30,692.17 |
| 0806 | DIGNA MORAIMA DE LAS M CRUZ GRULLON | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 7,533.78 | 4,370.01 | 20,953.88 |
| 0806 | DIGNA MORAIMA DE LAS M CRUZ GRULLON | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 7,010.15 | 4,370.01 | 21,477.51 |
| 0806 | DIOMARY CABA DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 25,310.58 | 7,372.53 | 22,750.23 |
| 0806 | FATIMA DEL PILAR VENTURA CARABALLO | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,503.16 | 4,251.09 | 12,209.32 |
| 0806 | FATIMA DEL PILAR VENTURA CARABALLO | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,298.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,413.54 |
| 0806 | GISSELLE JENNY VERAS UREÑA | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 11,833.51 | 7,610.35 | 37,777.65 |
| 0806 | JEANNETT MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0806 | JEANNETT MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,955.90 | 3,953.82 | 21,818.65 |
| 0806 | JINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 12,283.95 | 6,956.34 | 33,063.75 |
| 0806 | JOSE CRISTHIAN LOPEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,166.19 | 6,956.34 | 24,181.51 |
| 0806 | JUANA MARIA ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 18,835.70 | 4,013.27 | 7,326.43 |
| 0806 | JUANA MARIA ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0806 | KIRONELIS ARIANNY GOMEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 14,118.71 | 4,251.10 | 13,593.78 |
| 0806 | KIRONELIS ARIANNY GOMEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 21,025.56 | 4,251.10 | 6,686.93 |
| 0806 | LEONELY MERCEDES ROSARIO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 21,945.70 | 9,079.39 | 37,668.20 |
| 0806 | LISSETT DE LAS MERCEDES TORRESDE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,470.11 | 9,013.81 | 40,681.66 |
| 0806 | MADELAINE ANTONIA CONTRERAS URBINO | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,693.31 | 7,372.53 | 34,367.50 |
| 0806 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ZAPATA RODRIGUEZ DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 18,845.56 | 7,967.08 | 33,091.12 |
| 0806 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PASCUAL PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 12,574.27 | 3,864.64 | 12,618.90 |
| 0806 | MARIA ESPERANZA QUEZADA BLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 21,808.90 | 4,013.27 | 4,353.23 |
| 0806 | MARIA GISELA DOMINGUEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,502.34 | 3,953.82 | 22,272.21 |
| 0806 | MARIA GISELA DOMINGUEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | MARIA MERCEDES ARROYO FRIAS | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 14,666.83 | 8,204.91 | 38,820.20 |
| 0806 | MIGUELINA DE JESUS DIAZ DURAN | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 18,088.07 | 6,956.34 | 27,259.63 |
| 0806 | MIGUELINA VICTORIA PAULINO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 9,476.57 | 8,204.91 | 44,010.46 |
| 0806 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA OLIVO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,522.06 | 7,610.35 | 23,089.10 |
| 0806 | ROBERTO ANTONIO VERAS | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0806 | ROBERTO ANTONIO VERAS | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 13,827.24 | 4,132.19 | 13,110.07 |
| 0806 | SAIRA MADELIN HENRIQUEZ DE CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 16,348.89 | 3,953.82 | 9,425.66 |
| 0806 | SAIRA MADELIN HENRIQUEZ DE CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,002.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,772.21 |
| 0806 | SONIA CARITINA MARTE DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 24,095.96 | 8,429.97 | 30,941.42 |
| 0806 | SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA CABA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,750.26 | 3,834.91 | 7,249.12 |
| 0806 | SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA CABA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 3,603.82 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 7,110.27 | 3,834.91 | 17,889.11 |
| 0806 | TEMESSIS MERCEDES FELIPE PEREYRA | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,240.61 | 7,372.53 | 35,820.20 |
| 0806 | WANDA CAROLINA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,953.58 | 7,610.35 | 33,657.58 |
| 0806 | WINSON DARIO TORRES ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 25,571.29 | 7,610.35 | 24,039.87 |
| 0806 | YAHAIRA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,357.59 | 7,610.35 | 31,253.57 |
| 0806 | AMARILIS MERCEDES GABINO | ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 904.23 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 12,912.12 | 3,478.17 | 9,761.73 |
| 0806 | ANA YADIRA PICHARDO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 3,790.28 | 4,072.73 | 22,759.45 |
| 0806 | CLARIDANIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 6,244.67 | 4,518.65 | 23,211.97 |
| 0806 | FIDELIA ROMERO ROJAS | ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 9,804.29 | 7,253.61 | 37,481.35 |
| 0806 | FRANCISCA MARIBEL MARTINEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,727.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,015.61 |
| 0806 | JINETT MERCEDES MOREL DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,600.99 |
| 0806 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ALMONTE DE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 9,948.12 | 5,423.06 | 25,404.30 |
| 0806 | MARIA YANIBEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0806 | MARISOL DEL CARMEN COLON MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,149.78 | 3,834.91 | 18,849.60 |
| 0806 | ANA YADIRA PICHARDO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,814.66 | 4,072.73 | 21,735.07 |
| 0806 | CLARA INES BATISTA ROSARIO DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,262.83 | 4,242.37 | 25.00 | 839.84 | 2,077.66 | 336.52 | 889.59 | 2,074.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,790.36 | 14,490.83 | 4,488.91 | 14,772.00 |
| 0806 | CLARIDANIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 2,071.86 | 3,812.75 | 12,886.79 | 4,518.65 | 16,569.85 |
| 0806 | FRANCISCA MARIBEL MARTINEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,720.38 | 4,102.46 | 14,023.14 |
| 0806 | JINETT MERCEDES MOREL DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 3,982.91 | 3,834.91 | 21,016.47 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ALMONTE DE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 10,424.73 | 5,423.06 | 24,927.69 |
| 0806 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PASCUAL PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,346.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,846.56 |
| 0806 | MARIA YANIBEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,970.26 | 3,983.55 | 13,998.09 |
| 0806 | MARISOL DEL CARMEN COLON MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0806 | MILAGROS ALBANELI CESPEDES POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0806 | ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 12,866.53 | 4,370.01 | 15,621.13 |
| 0806 | ZOILA LEONOR PERALTA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 8,237.74 | 3,775.46 | 16,374.05 |
| 0806 | MARICELA DEL CARMEN DIAZ INOA | ESC PRIM PROF. BELGICA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,604.14 | 7,372.53 | 29,456.67 |
| 0806 | YADIRA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM PROF. BELGICA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 13,965.22 | 6,956.34 | 31,382.48 |
| 0806 | FRANCISCO NICANOR MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. BELGICA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO VESP 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | ANA ROSALY MARTE SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ MAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 5,386.49 | 5,945.59 | 33,372.23 |
| 0806 | CARMEN JULIA MENDEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 20,869.75 | 5,945.59 | 17,888.97 |
| 0806 | CHAMELI ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MIRABAL | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,453.57 | 5,945.59 | 31,305.15 |
| 0806 | DAHIANA CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ ROQUE | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,109.11 | 6,956.34 | 21,238.59 |
| 0806 | ANA KARINA DIAZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,086.52 | 3,478.17 | 19,587.33 |
| 0806 | ARISLEYDA NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ DE ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,277.21 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,450.96 | 3,864.64 | 20,742.21 |
| 0806 | CARMEN LUISA MARCELA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | GLENYS SUAREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |
| 0806 | HERMINIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 5,683.45 | 3,686.27 | 18,346.96 |
| 0806 | MARGARITA MARIA BOUDIER DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,734.38 | 4,132.19 | 20,202.93 |
| 0806 | MARY DEL CARMEN CRISOSTOMO UREÑA DE MATOS | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,064.37 | 4,161.92 | 22,066.74 |
| 0806 | MAXIMO FERNANDO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 7,810.10 | 4,548.37 | 21,840.32 |
| 0806 | RAMON ANTONIO MIRANDA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 15,739.20 | 3,478.17 | 6,934.65 |
| 0806 | RAMONA JOSELYN MEDINA LA PAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 1,941.99 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,939.11 | 4,132.19 | 17,998.21 |
| 0806 | YOLEIDA RODRIGUEZ BALBUENA | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,683.47 | 3,834.91 | 12,315.91 |
| 0806 | ZENEIDA PERALTA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 6,204.31 | 3,834.91 | 18,795.07 |
| 0806 | ANA KARINA DIAZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,243.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,240.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,433.02 |
| 0806 | ARISLEYDA NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ DE ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 17,956.52 | 4,013.27 | 8,205.62 |
| 0806 | CECILIA MARILIN GUERRERO VIZCAINO DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 9,659.66 | 7,669.81 | 40,339.09 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | GLENYS SUAREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,571.19 | 4,132.19 | 8,366.12 |
| 0806 | HERMINIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0806 | MARGARITA MARIA BOUDIER DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | MARIA LUZ NOVAS DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,534.38 | 3,805.18 | 17,271.20 |
| 0806 | MARIA MAGDALENA ORTIZ THEN | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,070.64 | 17,178.17 | 5,281.28 | 17,250.01 |
| 0806 | MARIA MAGDALENA ORTIZ THEN | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 9,470.63 | 5,281.28 | 24,957.55 |
| 0806 | MARIA YSABEL BERNARD GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,644.81 | 2,972.79 | 16,734.55 |
| 0806 | MARY DEL CARMEN CRISOSTOMO UREÑA DE MATOS | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 9,140.00 | 4,161.92 | 17,991.11 |
| 0806 | MAXIMO FERNANDO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,894.19 | 4,548.37 | 22,756.23 |
| 0806 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SERRANO | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 0806 | RAMONA JOSELYN MEDINA LA PAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.33 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 1,651.41 | 3,418.72 | 20,634.86 |
| 0806 | ROSA LOPEZ MONEGRO | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 1,579.62 | 3,270.08 | 19,737.68 |
| 0806 | SANTA AQUINO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,216.45 | 3,626.81 | 20,426.37 |
| 0806 | VIANNERIS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0806 | YOLEIDA RODRIGUEZ BALBUENA | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0806 | ZENEIDA PERALTA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 21,029.67 | 3,834.91 | 3,969.71 |
| 0806 | TOMAS PAULINO ALMONTE AQUINO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 32,097.57 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |
| 0806 | ZORAIDA DEL CARMEN MARTE ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0806 | ASUNCION VASQUEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,584.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 820.38 | 2,029.50 | 328.72 | 868.97 | 2,026.64 | 0.00 | 1,689.35 | 13,509.66 | 4,384.86 | 15,074.89 |
| 0806 | BRIGIDA POLANCO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 8,471.58 | 4,370.01 | 20,016.08 |
| 0806 | CARLOS ELOY GARCIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,614.33 | 3,953.82 | 16,160.22 |
| 0806 | DAMARIS JOSEFINA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 7,655.61 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.46 | 21,028.49 | 4,429.47 | 7,846.76 |
| 0806 | EUNISE ELISABET VENTURA REYES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,764.11 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,905.27 | 3,805.18 | 20,900.31 |
| 0806 | HILARIA GARCIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.69 |
| 0806 | INTI PAOLA TAVAREZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 20,307.66 | 3,834.91 | 4,691.72 |
| 0806 | JUANA ROSANNA PEÑA HIRALDO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0806 | LISBEL YNMACULADA DILONE DE DURAN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 13,986.22 | 7,907.63 | 37,562.88 |
| 0806 | LUZ MARIA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 13,443.55 | 4,132.19 | 13,493.76 |
| 0806 | OLGA MERCEDES ROJAS LUNA DE SOSA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,653.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,283.48 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | ONEIDA MORA TEJADA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,960.18 | 3,805.18 | 19,845.40 |
| 0806 | PABLO RAFAEL JEREZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | ROSA AGUSTINA MERCADO DURAN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 6,550.74 | 4,013.27 | 19,611.39 |
| 0806 | ROSA JULIA GONZALEZ DE PAYANO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,159.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 865.58 | 2,141.34 | 346.84 | 916.85 | 2,138.32 | 0.00 | 1,782.43 | 23,724.18 | 4,626.50 | 6,435.49 |
| 0806 | RUTH ESTHER PEÑA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 2,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 23,223.52 |
| 0806 | SARA ESTHER GARCIA GUILLEN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,222.40 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 6,325.48 | 3,834.91 | 18,673.90 |
| 0806 | VILMA MARIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,268.70 | 3,945.58 | 25.00 | 868.71 | 2,149.08 | 348.09 | 920.17 | 2,146.05 | 0.00 | 1,813.88 | 6,866.19 | 4,643.22 | 23,402.51 |
| 0806 | YOKASTA YVELISE ALMONTE INOA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,931.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 916.43 | 2,267.12 | 367.21 | 970.71 | 2,263.92 | 0.00 | 1,887.14 | 8,175.97 | 4,898.25 | 23,755.25 |
| 0806 | AMARILIS MERCEDES GABINO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0806 | ASUNCION VASQUEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,584.55 | 3,291.83 | 25.00 | 820.38 | 2,029.50 | 328.72 | 868.97 | 2,026.64 | 0.00 | 1,714.35 | 6,152.81 | 4,384.86 | 22,431.74 |
| 0806 | BRIGIDA POLANCO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | CARLOS ELOY GARCIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0806 | DANIELA DEL CARMEN DE LEON DE MARTE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0806 | HILARIA GARCIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,818.27 | 4,132.19 | 21,119.04 |
| 0806 | INTI PAOLA TAVAREZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 14,059.90 | 3,834.91 | 10,939.48 |
| 0806 | JOSE FRANCISCO SANTOS SORIANO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,575.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 820.10 | 2,028.83 | 328.61 | 868.68 | 2,025.97 | 0.00 | 1,688.78 | 27,590.44 | 4,383.41 | 984.61 |
| 0806 | JUANA ROSANNA PEÑA HIRALDO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,716.45 | 3,626.81 | 19,926.37 |
| 0806 | LUZ MARIA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | MARTHA MARGARITA GOMEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 15,173.60 | 3,626.81 | 8,469.22 |
| 0806 | NIEVE LUISA VARGAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,177.11 | 4,453.55 | 25.00 | 837.38 | 2,071.57 | 335.54 | 886.98 | 2,068.66 | 0.00 | 1,749.36 | 6,962.35 | 4,475.77 | 22,214.76 |
| 0806 | OLGA MERCEDES ROJAS LUNA DE SOSA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 7,730.13 | 4,132.19 | 19,207.19 |
| 0806 | ORQUIDIA ALTAGRACIA DILONE DE LEON | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,826.65 | 3,686.27 | 17,203.76 |
| 0806 | PABLO RAFAEL JEREZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,155.28 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 4,143.72 | 6,080.53 | 11,488.70 | 4,962.28 | 20,859.92 |
| 0806 | RAFAEL ANTONIO DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,467.99 | 4,251.09 | 21,244.49 |
| 0806 | RAMON ANTONIO MIRANDA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,243.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 10,537.83 | 3,478.17 | 12,136.02 |
| 0806 | ROSA AGUSTINA MERCADO DURAN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,976.27 | 4,013.27 | 16,185.86 |
| 0806 | ROSALBA LOPEZ DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 16,034.40 | 2,972.79 | 3,344.96 |
| 0806 | RUTH ESTHER PEÑA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 9,166.92 | 4,013.27 | 16,995.21 |
| 0806 | SARA ESTHER GARCIA GUILLEN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | VERONICA JULIANI LIRIANO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.70 |
| 0806 | VILMA MARIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,268.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.71 | 2,149.08 | 348.09 | 920.17 | 2,146.05 | 0.00 | 1,788.88 | 24,454.99 | 4,643.22 | 5,813.71 |
| 0806 | YOKASTA YVELISE ALMONTE INOA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,931.22 | 4,383.75 | 25.00 | 916.43 | 2,267.12 | 367.21 | 970.71 | 2,263.92 | 1,035.93 | 2,948.07 | 8,160.11 | 4,898.25 | 23,771.11 |
| 0806 | DILENIA DEL CARMEN VALERIO DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 22,847.30 | 3,924.09 | 2,733.46 |
| 0806 | EDDY FERMINA REYNOSO ROMERO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,261.51 | 7,372.53 | 38,799.30 |
| 0806 | EFRAIN ORTEGA | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 10,142.42 | 4,161.91 | 16,988.68 |
| 0806 | EFRAIN ORTEGA | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 22,035.11 | 4,161.91 | 5,095.99 |
| 0806 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 4,143.72 | 6,110.15 | 23,449.03 | 5,104.06 | 9,823.85 |
| 0806 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,965.00 | 5,104.06 | 25,307.88 |
| 0806 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SERRANO | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0806 | REYNA YSABEL VENTURA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | ANA MILADYS GARCIA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0806 | ANA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ DE VICTORIO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 6,457.58 | 3,983.55 | 19,510.77 |
| 0806 | AWILDA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,977.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,083.57 |
| 0806 | DARLIN ROSSUEL BLANCO CRUZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 6,946.70 | 6,956.34 | 38,401.00 |
| 0806 | DAVID EMMANUEL TEJADA AYBAR | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,360.86 | 5,945.59 | 30,397.86 |
| 0806 | DIANA MERCEDES MATA PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 17,536.23 | 4,102.46 | 9,207.29 |
| 0806 | ELENA ALTAGRACIA MARTE FABIAN | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,366.39 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 14,622.15 | 4,891.38 | 17,264.35 |
| 0806 | FERNANDO PEÑA PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,763.48 | 7,610.35 | 33,847.68 |
| 0806 | FIOR D ALIZA RAMONA GIL REYES | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,327.81 | 4,132.19 | 15,609.50 |
| 0806 | GUILLERMINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,705.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.62 |
| 0806 | HIDALINA MINAYA DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 17,415.41 | 3,983.55 | 8,552.94 |
| 0806 | JOEL ANTONIO UREÑA DE AZA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,708.67 | 7,610.35 | 35,902.49 |
| 0806 | LIUDMYLA REGALADO DE LA HOZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,346.37 | 7,610.35 | 34,264.79 |
| 0806 | LUCIANO MIGUEL VASQUEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,451.05 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 0806 | LUCILA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 4,198.66 | 4,548.37 | 25,451.76 |
| 0806 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,126.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,484.73 |
| 0806 | MARIA ILUMINADA GARCIA PAULINO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 10,160.50 | 8,204.91 | 43,326.53 |
| 0806 | MARIA TRINIDAD QUEZADA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 12,820.84 | 4,132.19 | 14,116.48 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | MARILYN ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ROSA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 20,501.14 | 3,983.55 | 5,467.21 |
| 0806 | MICHAEL AUGUSTO BRITO MARTE | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 37,922.91 | 6,956.34 | 7,424.79 |
| 0806 | NANCI MARIA DURAN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 22,383.26 | 3,953.82 | 3,391.29 |
| 0806 | ROBERTO ANTONIO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,580.65 | 3,686.27 | 19,449.76 |
| 0806 | ROSA YSMERYS DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0806 | SARAY ANGELICA MU¥OZ MU¥OZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 2,071.86 | 4,891.44 | 9,873.97 | 7,253.61 | 37,411.67 |
| 0806 | TOMASINA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,475.83 |
| 0806 | YANIRIS YSABEL LOPEZ HILARIO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,810.17 | 9,013.81 | 40,341.60 |
| 0806 | ADALGIZA ROSMERI GIL UREÑA | ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 10,833.51 | 7,610.35 | 38,777.65 |
| 0806 | ADDIS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PAULINO | ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,747.29 | 4,251.09 | 19,965.19 |
| 0806 | ADRIANA MERCEDES RIVERO POLANCO | ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,620.92 | 2,781.04 | 25.00 | 792.72 | 1,961.09 | 317.64 | 839.68 | 1,958.32 | 0.00 | 1,657.40 | 6,974.55 | 4,237.05 | 20,646.37 |
| 0806 | ALBANERY APOLINAR UREÑA | ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,785.88 |
| 0806 | AMBROCIO HILARIO ROBLES | ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 31,224.83 | 7,610.35 | 18,386.33 |
| 0806 | ANA RAMONA MARTINEZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0806 | DIANA CAROLINA SEVERINO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 7,843.46 | 7,907.63 | 43,705.64 |
| 0806 | DIONISIA MERCEDES RAMOS | ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,540.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,203.15 |
| 0806 | ELISEO ANTONIO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 27,578.78 | 8,264.37 | 26,295.84 |
| 0806 | ESTEBAN DE JESUS CESPEDES LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 8,947.12 | 5,423.06 | 26,405.30 |
| 0806 | FELIPA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,258.72 | 4,251.09 | 12,453.76 |
| 0806 | INGRID ALSIRA BATISTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 29,911.63 | 8,204.91 | 23,575.40 |
| 0806 | JULEIDYS MERCEDES JOA INOA | ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 17,194.33 | 7,907.63 | 34,354.77 |
| 0806 | MARTINA ANTONIA PICHARDO LIZ | ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,672.16 | 15,337.57 | 4,340.27 | 12,956.29 |
| 0806 | RAFAELA ALBANIA GARCIA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 9,952.97 | 7,610.35 | 39,658.19 |
| 0806 | RAFAELINA MERCEDES FERMIN URE¥A | ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,945.39 | 3,983.55 | 19,022.96 |
| 0806 | ROSA ESTEFANIA MARTINEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0806 | ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA ABREU RAMOS | ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,216.03 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 2,071.86 | 3,665.95 | 6,616.74 | 4,072.73 | 19,932.99 |
| 0806 | WAIKA VANESA ESTRELLA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0806 | YUDERKIS ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,423.17 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,801.82 | 8,673.42 | 4,518.65 | 20,783.22 |
| 0806 | CESAREO ESPINAL ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 22,170.66 | 4,926.84 | 9,946.90 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | JOSE JOAQUIN BAUTISTA TEJADA | ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,373.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,338.99 |
| 0806 | MARGARITA ANTONIA PEÑA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 16,422.62 | 4,132.19 | 10,514.69 |
| 0806 | TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA | ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA MAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 29,420.30 | 5,423.06 | 5,932.12 |
| 0806 | CESAREO ESPINAL ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | JORGE ANTONIO VASQUEZ INFANTE | ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 15,535.32 | 3,953.82 | 10,239.23 |
| 0806 | JORGE ANTONIO VASQUEZ INFANTE | ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0806 | JOSE JOAQUIN BAUTISTA TEJADA | ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,516.94 | 4,251.10 | 9,195.55 |
| 0806 | MARGARITA ANTONIA PEÑA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,221.47 | 4,132.19 | 2,715.84 |
| 0806 | MARIA MAGDALENA PAULINO VENTURA | ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0806 | NIURKA MARCELINA PEÑA YNOA | ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0806 | TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA | ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 4,845.98 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 17,721.59 | 4,548.37 | 11,928.83 |
| 0806 | ALEXANDRA JOSEFINA SIRI UREÑA | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,378.93 | 3,626.81 | 12,263.89 |
| 0806 | ALISANDRA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,702.45 | 3,834.91 | 13,296.93 |
| 0806 | ANA ISABEL DE LOS ANGELES VARGAS DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0806 | ANA LUISA BLANCO PICHARDO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,232.35 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,437.98 | 4,251.09 | 20,274.50 |
| 0806 | ANA MARIA PEÑA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,870.44 | 3,953.82 | 15,904.11 |
| 0806 | ANGELA MARITZA POLANCO DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,777.90 | 2,010.96 | 25.00 | 711.13 | 1,759.23 | 284.95 | 753.25 | 1,756.75 | 0.00 | 1,489.38 | 4,469.80 | 3,800.93 | 20,308.10 |
| 0806 | CARMEN ONEIDA CASTILLO VARGAS | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,362.20 | 4,013.27 | 9,799.93 |
| 0806 | ELVIS JAVIER PEÑA | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 4,020.80 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,825.33 | 14,885.60 | 4,672.95 | 15,576.88 |
| 0806 | ESPERANZA JEANNETTE ROJAS LANDETA | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,021.29 | 3,983.55 | 11,947.06 |
| 0806 | FATIMA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ CARABALLO | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 2,432.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,209.89 |
| 0806 | FATIMA PAULINO CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,651.82 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 2,071.86 | 3,551.42 | 5,848.55 | 3,775.46 | 18,763.24 |
| 0806 | HIPOLITA DOMINGUEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,638.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,073.55 |
| 0806 | JAQUELINA YUBERKY DIAZ DE MOYA | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,331.94 | 1,886.59 | 25.00 | 1,473.23 | 3,644.57 | 590.32 | 1,560.49 | 3,639.43 | 1,035.93 | 4,094.65 | 18,811.82 | 7,874.32 | 32,520.12 |
| 0806 | JENNY LUZ COLLADO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,668.78 | 3,834.91 | 13,330.60 |
| 0806 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MARTE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 15,502.38 | 3,626.81 | 8,140.44 |
| 0806 | LUZ MARIA PADILLA | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,199.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,738.05 |
| 0806 | MARIBEL NUÑEZ CORNIEL | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0806 | MARINA DE JESUS MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | MARLENE ALTAGRACIA SILVERIO DE GABIN | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0806 | MIGUEL BLADIMIR ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0806 | MIRIAM MONICA GARCIA LORA | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 4,366.15 | 4,370.01 | 24,121.51 |
| 0806 | PEDRO BIENVENIDO PEÑA | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,521.80 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0806 | ROSAURA ELIZABETH JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 24,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 1,491.31 |
| 0806 | SARA AUSTRALIA DE LEON COMPRES | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0806 | SILVERIA CLARA LUZ LOPEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,709.39 | 3,834.91 | 12,289.99 |
| 0806 | YERILY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 11,987.07 | 2,972.79 | 7,392.29 |
| 0806 | ALEXANDRA JOSEFINA SIRI UREÑA | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,962.77 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 22,997.31 | 3,933.61 | 2,645.51 |
| 0806 | ALISANDRA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 17,391.18 | 3,834.91 | 7,608.20 |
| 0806 | ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,425.37 | 4,161.91 | 21,705.73 |
| 0806 | ANA ISABEL DE LOS ANGELES VARGAS DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 15,955.64 | 4,251.09 | 11,756.84 |
| 0806 | ANA LUISA BLANCO PICHARDO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,107.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,015.76 | 19,566.84 | 5,232.12 | 14,540.84 |
| 0806 | ANA MARIA PEÑA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,250.77 |
| 0806 | ANGELA MARITZA POLANCO DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,777.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.13 | 1,759.23 | 284.95 | 753.25 | 1,756.75 | 0.00 | 1,464.38 | 7,118.67 | 3,800.93 | 17,659.23 |
| 0806 | CARMEN ONEIDA CASTILLO VARGAS | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 10,079.91 | 4,013.27 | 16,082.22 |
| 0806 | ELVIS JAVIER PEÑA | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 30,362.48 | 4,672.95 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | ESPERANZA JEANNETTE ROJAS LANDETA | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 0806 | FATIMA PAULINO CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 17,757.73 | 3,775.46 | 6,854.06 |
| 0806 | HIPOLITA DOMINGUEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 9,843.52 | 4,251.10 | 17,868.97 |
| 0806 | JENNY LUZ COLLADO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 23,313.44 | 3,834.91 | 1,685.94 |
| 0806 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MARTE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 0806 | LUIS ALEXIS MARTINEZ TORIBIO | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,542.45 | 4,102.46 | 17,201.07 |
| 0806 | LUZ MARIA PADILLA | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,440.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,496.70 |
| 0806 | MARINA DE JESUS MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,362.20 | 4,132.19 | 11,575.11 |
| 0806 | MIRIAM MONICA GARCIA LORA | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 7,545.04 | 4,370.01 | 20,942.62 |
| 0806 | PEDRO BIENVENIDO PEÑA | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 2,031.10 | 3,418.71 | 20,255.16 |
| 0806 | RAMON DE OLEO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 5,380.82 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 8,292.38 | 5,210.39 | 25,673.67 |
| 0806 | SARA AUSTRALIA DE LEON COMPRES | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,267.80 | 4,132.19 | 14,669.51 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | SILVERIA CLARA LUZ LOPEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,373.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,625.48 |
| 0806 | THELMA MARIZAN DE ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,461.85 | 3,478.17 | 17,212.00 |
| 0806 | YERILY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 6,970.25 | 2,972.79 | 12,409.11 |
| 0806 | ZORAIDA DEL CARMEN MARTE ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,759.71 | 4,132.19 | 19,177.61 |
| 0806 | ALEJANDRO DOMINGO MERCEDES MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 9,311.30 | 9,079.39 | 50,302.60 |
| 0806 | ANA DE JESUS MARIA FERNANDEZ CASTILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 94,510.90 | 10,037.25 | 25.00 | 2,712.46 | 6,710.27 | 620.17 | 2,873.13 | 6,700.82 | 3,107.79 | 8,718.38 | 60,479.02 | 14,031.26 | 34,031.88 |
| 0806 | AURA MERCEDES GARCIA COLLADO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0806 | BRIGIDA MARIA AMADIZ RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 21,837.39 | 8,751.50 | 35,465.89 |
| 0806 | CONCEPCION ORTIZ LOPEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 25,993.86 | 10,063.01 | 40,551.88 |
| 0806 | DAMARI ALTAGRACIA OSORIO GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 15,055.07 | 9,013.81 | 44,096.70 |
| 0806 | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA BLANCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,959.30 | 9,931.86 | 54,662.19 |
| 0806 | ELENY MARIA ACEVEDO MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 37,229.46 | 10,587.61 | 33,013.26 |
| 0806 | ELIZABETH TAVAREZ LUNA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,402.74 | 9,013.81 | 38,749.03 |
| 0806 | ERIKA XIOMARA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 11,006.03 | 9,013.81 | 48,145.74 |
| 0806 | EXEQUIEL CUELLO COMAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 31,458.17 | 10,325.31 | 36,936.06 |
| 0806 | FRANCISCA ANTONIA QUIÑONES PAYANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 4,999.78 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 2,071.86 | 6,248.21 | 38,553.67 | 10,587.61 | 31,689.05 |
| 0806 | GRISELDA MARIA DIAZ TAVAREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,501.94 | 9,986.02 | 3,805.18 | 14,819.56 |
| 0806 | HECTOR DE JESUS PERALTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 86,127.85 | 8,842.29 | 25.00 | 2,471.87 | 6,115.08 | 620.17 | 2,618.29 | 6,106.46 | 0.00 | 5,115.16 | 36,239.80 | 12,841.71 | 49,888.05 |
| 0806 | HUGO ALEXANDER MUÑOZ GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,107.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,015.76 | 14,220.38 | 5,232.12 | 19,887.30 |
| 0806 | JAQUELIN DEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 12,831.40 | 10,259.74 | 55,100.71 |
| 0806 | JOSE JOAQUIN TAVAREZ DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 19,900.17 | 9,407.26 | 42,024.34 |
| 0806 | JOSE LUIS DIAZ INOA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 13,669.11 | 9,276.11 | 47,331.15 |
| 0806 | JUAN ANDRES FRANCISCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 9,026.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,435.52 |
| 0806 | JUAN EVANGELISTA DIAZ TINEO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 11,636.62 | 7,967.08 | 40,300.06 |
| 0806 | JULISSA BEATRIZ SANTOS ACEVEDO DE PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 10,643.36 | 9,341.68 | 50,819.03 |
| 0806 | KARELINA RODRIGUEZ FRANCISCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 78,365.04 | 7,016.28 | 25.00 | 2,249.08 | 5,563.92 | 620.17 | 2,382.30 | 5,556.08 | 0.00 | 4,656.38 | 37,931.08 | 11,740.17 | 40,433.96 |
| 0806 | LEONARDO SANCHEZ CASTILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 23,851.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 684.54 | 1,693.46 | 274.29 | 725.09 | 1,691.07 | 0.00 | 1,409.63 | 1,767.40 | 3,658.82 | 22,084.12 |
| 0806 | LINA ANDREA CASTILLO CASTILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 57,137.33 | 10,915.49 | 15,416.01 |
| 0806 | MANUEL LEONARDO REYES CORDERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | MARIA ESPERANZA DISLA ROSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0806 | MARIDANIA ALEXANDRA NUÑEZ SEVERINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 20,891.29 | 9,997.44 | 45,192.33 |
| 0806 | MATILDE CASTILLO BLANCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,564.97 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 12,445.93 | 10,259.74 | 55,486.18 |
| 0806 | NIEVES DEL CARMEN PEREZ CASTILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 30,334.56 | 10,915.49 | 42,218.78 |
| 0806 | OMAR ANDRES ALVAREZ LOZANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 11,805.88 | 9,735.13 | 52,429.25 |
| 0806 | PRASQUEDYS LUISA MARTINEZ VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,440.28 | 5,827.69 | 25.00 | 2,079.04 | 5,143.26 | 620.17 | 2,202.18 | 5,136.02 | 0.00 | 4,306.22 | 65,650.86 | 10,899.45 | 6,789.42 |
| 0806 | REYNA YSABEL RIVAS FIGUEROA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,641.78 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,348.83 | 27,497.22 | 10,915.49 | 45,056.12 |
| 0806 | ROLANDO GILBERTO MARTINEZ CRESPO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 31,961.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 917.28 | 2,269.23 | 367.55 | 971.62 | 2,266.04 | 0.00 | 1,888.90 | 2,368.32 | 4,902.82 | 29,592.71 |
| 0806 | ROSA ELENA MARTINEZ HILARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 13,831.40 | 10,259.74 | 54,100.71 |
| 0806 | SILVIA ANTONIA DESCHAMPS PICHARDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,318.48 | 5,240.23 | 25.00 | 1,989.44 | 4,921.61 | 620.17 | 2,107.28 | 4,914.68 | 0.00 | 4,121.72 | 36,382.58 | 10,456.46 | 32,935.90 |
| 0806 | VALENTINA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 16,844.14 | 10,259.74 | 51,087.97 |
| 0806 | WILINTON GONZALEZ MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 29,654.87 | 9,013.81 | 29,496.90 |
| 0806 | YADIRA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,473.42 | 8,751.50 | 48,829.86 |
| 0806 | YDAISA DEL ROSARIO UREÑA BARE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 46,152.17 | 10,587.61 | 24,090.55 |
| 0806 | YOENDY ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 11,072.88 | 9,997.44 | 55,010.74 |
| 0806 | YVELISSE HEROINA BELTRE MUÑOZ DE ROMERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 42,602.28 | 10,259.74 | 25,329.83 |
| 0806 | ALEJANDRO GOMEZ MONEGRO | LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 8,047.00 | 5,104.06 | 25,225.88 |
| 0806 | ANGELA MARIA CASTRO ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 31,458.60 | 4,926.84 | 658.96 |
| 0806 | CLEIRY MARIANA GARCIA DE CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 16,042.51 | 4,926.84 | 16,075.05 |
| 0806 | CLEIRY MARIANA GARCIA DE CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | FELIX MARTINEZ DE LEON | LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 39,406.12 | 9,079.39 | 20,207.78 |
| 0806 | JOSE EULOGIO PERALTA TATIS | LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 20,183.10 | 4,926.84 | 11,934.47 |
| 0806 | JOSE EULOGIO PERALTA TATIS | LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,059.37 | 4,926.84 | 24,058.20 |
| 0806 | JOSE YSMAEL GARCIA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.87 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | JOSE YSMAEL GARCIA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,904.55 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 25,060.17 | 5,104.06 | 8,212.70 |
| 0806 | KARINA INMACULADA ESPINAL ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 5,470.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 14,273.43 | 4,572.38 | 15,533.52 |
| 0806 | KELVIN DE JESUS INOA VERAS | LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 13,634.62 | 9,997.44 | 52,449.00 |
| 0806 | KLEOFY PANIAGUA LUCIANO | LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,008.65 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 2,071.86 | 4,828.00 | 12,113.96 | 7,088.96 | 34,098.36 |
| 0806 | MARIA GUILLERMINA DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 20,186.69 | 9,079.39 | 39,427.21 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | MILAGROS ANTONIA LOPEZ PAYERO | LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 36,317.18 | 9,735.13 | 27,917.95 |
| 0806 | MIRTHA ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,791.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,027.22 | 2,541.22 | 411.61 | 1,088.07 | 2,537.64 | 0.00 | 2,115.29 | 10,023.13 | 5,490.47 | 25,768.67 |
| 0806 | NADHIUSKA BEATRIZ HERNANDEZ REYES | LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 22,617.36 | 8,292.48 | 31,451.05 |
| 0806 | NERY ELENA VENTURA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 16,869.87 | 4,749.61 | 14,092.39 |
| 0806 | RAFAEL ALBERTO MARTINEZ DE LEON | LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,905.44 |
| 0806 | RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,097.56 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |
| 0806 | SANTOS PABLO GARCIA PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,193.32 | 4,304.50 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 7,023.87 | 4,785.06 | 24,169.45 |
| 0806 | SANTOS PABLO GARCIA PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 11,528.29 | 4,785.06 | 19,665.03 |
| 0806 | SOFIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 34,998.73 | 9,735.13 | 29,236.40 |
| 0806 | WILLY JOSE GARCIA SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 20,236.06 | 8,751.50 | 37,067.22 |
| 0806 | YANNERYS ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 26,429.16 | 4,714.16 | 4,302.03 |
| 0806 | ANTIA DOLORES JIMENEZ GUZMAN DE GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,305.11 | 3,490.73 | 25.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 0.00 | 1,875.14 | 6,178.51 | 4,802.20 | 25,126.60 |
| 0806 | CASILDA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ COLLADO | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0806 | DOLLY MERCEDES CLEMENTE LORA | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0806 | FRANCISCA APONTE CESPEDES | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,856.03 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 28,466.71 | 4,607.83 | 1,571.30 |
| 0806 | JENNY RAFAELA LIZARDO RAMOS | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0806 | LUCIA ESTRELLA DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,956.18 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,658.60 | 5,068.61 | 24,383.20 |
| 0806 | MANUEL DE JESUS GONZALEZ PERALTA | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0806 | MARTINA ANTONIA PICHARDO LIZ | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 3,778.31 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,986.39 | 18,807.37 | 4,997.73 | 13,772.31 |
| 0806 | NOHELIA TRINIDAD CESPEDES CAPELLAN | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0806 | ROSANNY DEL CARMEN BONILLA CANDELARIO | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0806 | SARA ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO DE BEATO | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 3,107.79 | 5,087.87 | 18,331.43 | 5,139.51 | 15,172.50 |
| 0806 | YUVERKYS MILAGROS ACOSTA CRUZ DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0806 | ALTAGRACIA JOCELYN RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 0806 | CANDIDA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ SILVERIO | LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,858.41 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 6,760.13 | 4,147.05 | 20,274.08 |
| 0806 | CRISMELIS QUEZADA LUCIANO | LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,727.39 | 1,762.80 | 25.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.64 | 318.86 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,663.69 | 13,181.68 | 4,253.37 | 14,545.71 |
| 0806 | EDWIN JAVIER ORTIZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 11,544.74 | 4,891.38 | 20,341.76 |
| 0806 | ERNESTINA DEL CARMEN ABREU PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 24,629.20 | 4,572.38 | 5,177.75 |
| 0806 | EUNISE ELISABET VENTURA REYES | LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | FATIMA TRINIDAD SANTO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 19,279.38 | 4,855.95 | 12,376.05 |
| 0806 | FRANCISCA ANGELINA GARCIA PARRA | LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,544.98 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 25,433.18 | 4,891.38 | 6,453.32 |
| 0806 | JOSE IGNACIO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 24,786.83 | 9,735.13 | 39,448.30 |
| 0806 | JUAN ELVIS JIMENEZ POLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,669.69 | 4,395.16 | 21,981.95 |
| 0806 | LEONARDO SANCHEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,636.07 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,634.31 | 3,544.49 | 19,471.85 |
| 0806 | LORENDY ELIZABETH MORENO ALMONTE | LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 4,778.19 | 4,749.61 | 26,184.07 |
| 0806 | MIGUELINA DE LOS ANGELES LORA UREÑA | LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 0806 | RICARDO ANTONIO SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 2,620.06 | 4,678.72 | 27,880.07 |
| 0806 | RUBEN ANDRES ROSARIO ALMONTE | LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 2,294.30 | 4,749.61 | 28,667.96 |
| 0806 | SANTOS DE JESUS ESPINAL | LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 6,904.94 | 25.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,256.61 | 37,739.94 | 5,792.38 | 20.00 |
| 0806 | CARLIXTA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,634.22 | 1,944.79 | 25.00 | 793.10 | 1,962.03 | 317.79 | 840.08 | 1,959.27 | 2,071.86 | 3,730.04 | 8,595.69 | 4,239.09 | 19,038.53 |
| 0806 | CARLOS JOAQUIN RODRIGUEZ MEJIA | LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,400.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 929.90 | 2,300.46 | 372.61 | 984.98 | 2,297.22 | 0.00 | 1,914.88 | 22,144.18 | 4,970.29 | 10,256.62 |
| 0806 | DAMARI CATALINA NUÑEZ CIPRIAN | LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 34,589.76 | 9,276.11 | 26,410.50 |
| 0806 | DOLORES CONCEPCION CORNIEL JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 2,516.89 | 5,210.39 | 31,449.17 |
| 0806 | EDWYN ALBERTO BAUTISTA MATIAS | LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0806 | ENRIQUE ALBERTO SANTIAGO GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,456.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,695.03 |
| 0806 | EUSEBIA DOMINGUEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0806 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO TEJADA | LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 5,453.43 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 620.17 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 0.00 | 4,188.68 | 13,892.93 | 10,617.23 | 56,558.50 |
| 0806 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO CEPEDA | LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 4,032.88 | 4,855.95 | 27,622.55 |
| 0806 | HERIBERTA MARIA FRICA BONILLA | LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 8,410.90 | 8,292.48 | 45,657.51 |
| 0806 | IRIS MERCEDES FERNANDEZ MUÑOZ | LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0806 | JOSE ALBERTO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 585.42 | 980.04 | 5,803.38 |
| 0806 | LILIANA MERCEDES GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 10,208.38 | 2,412.99 | 5,521.62 |
| 0806 | MARIA YUDERKIS DOMINGUEZ DE TORIBIO | LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 5,320.90 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 5,824.32 | 980.04 | 564.48 |
| 0806 | MARIO BENJAMIN SANTOS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,792.03 | 2,903.38 | 25.00 | 855.03 | 2,115.23 | 342.61 | 905.68 | 2,112.25 | 0.00 | 1,785.71 | 5,463.90 | 4,570.09 | 24,328.13 |
| 0806 | MARLENE ALTAGRACIA SILVERIO DE GABIN | LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,008.84 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 12,319.40 | 4,749.61 | 18,642.86 |
| 0806 | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA BUENO PERALTA | LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 8,269.72 | 3,544.49 | 14,836.44 |
| 0806 | MIRIAN DE LOS SANTOS RECIO | LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0806 | NELLY LUCIA PEÑA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | NELSON ALCIDES ALONZO LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0806 | NIEVE LUISA VARGAS | LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,835.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 971.08 | 2,402.33 | 389.11 | 1,028.60 | 2,398.94 | 0.00 | 1,999.68 | 4,553.21 | 5,190.38 | 29,282.40 |
| 0806 | NOIRA ISABEL UREÑA GENAO | LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0806 | ROSA BRISMARLIN POLANCO HILARIO | LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0806 | WENDY JULISSA PAREDES DE JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,716.06 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,053.75 | 2,606.84 | 422.23 | 1,116.17 | 2,603.17 | 0.00 | 2,194.92 | 3,224.83 | 5,632.24 | 33,491.23 |
| 0806 | DAMARIS JOSEFINA REYNOSO | LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 0806 | DIONICIA DEL CARMEN LIZ PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 0806 | GERINSON ENRIQUE HERNANDEZ TAVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 0806 | LUIS ALEXIS MARTINEZ TORIBIO | LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,041.48 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 8,814.08 | 4,891.38 | 23,072.42 |
| 0806 | MARCIA JOSEFINA DIAZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,860.41 | 20,208.58 | 4,670.71 | 10,239.37 |
| 0806 | MARITZA POLANCO ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 3,704.93 | 4,749.61 | 27,257.33 |
| 0806 | ORQUIDIA ALTAGRACIA DILONE DE LEON | LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,069.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,961.11 |
| 0806 | RUTH ESTHER FERNANDEZ DE TORIBIO | LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 0806 | RUTH ESTHER TORIBIO ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 0806 | RUTH ESTHER TORIBIO ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 5,198.02 | 4,749.61 | 25,764.24 |
| 0806 | AMAURY INOJOSA | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,682.89 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 27,171.81 | 8,751.50 | 30,131.47 |
| 0806 | ANA LIDIA TORIBIO ROSADO | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 10,747.44 | 10,259.74 | 57,184.67 |
| 0806 | ANTONIO DE JESUS MARTINEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 11,986.32 | 8,751.50 | 45,316.96 |
| 0806 | CARLOS ALBERTO PICHARDO LUNA | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 38,322.98 | 9,669.56 | 25,450.02 |
| 0806 | CARMEN SANTOS ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,506.90 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 15,105.00 | 4,324.28 | 13,084.52 |
| 0806 | CRISTINA ADELAIDA FERRERAS DE SUED | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 10,569.58 | 9,735.13 | 53,665.55 |
| 0806 | CRISTINA GRISEL MENCIA HILARIO | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,130.16 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 2,071.86 | 5,975.09 | 24,999.36 | 9,931.86 | 40,622.13 |
| 0806 | DAWILDA GEORGINA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 4,778.58 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 35,332.42 | 5,423.06 | 20.00 |
| 0806 | ELIDA ALTAGRACIA COLON GUABA | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 0806 | EMILIO BERNARDINO ULLOA ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,543.71 | 5,397.87 | 25.00 | 991.40 | 2,452.60 | 397.25 | 1,050.13 | 2,449.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,102.46 | 22,193.36 | 5,299.00 | 12,350.35 |
| 0806 | ENRIQUETA ESTEVEZ VERAS | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 47,047.83 | 9,407.26 | 14,876.68 |
| 0806 | FERNANDO ALBERTO GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 17,906.38 | 9,735.13 | 46,328.75 |
| 0806 | HENRY DAVID ABREU DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 0806 | HENRY DAVID ABREU DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | HUGO ALEXANDER MUÑOZ GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,025.16 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,569.72 | 4,251.09 | 20,142.76 |
| 0806 | JESSICA PERALTA TATIS | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.88 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 0806 | JESSICA PERALTA TATIS | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.41 |
| 0806 | JOSUE DANIEL SANCHEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 9,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 51,476.52 |
| 0806 | JUANA MARIA JIMENEZ TORRES | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 13,865.30 | 4,749.61 | 17,096.96 |
| 0806 | JUANA MARIA JIMENEZ TORRES | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 27,797.94 | 4,749.61 | 3,164.32 |
| 0806 | LINDA ISABEL GUZMAN CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,382.98 | 4,085.27 | 25.00 | 1,876.49 | 4,642.19 | 620.17 | 1,987.64 | 4,635.65 | 2,071.86 | 5,960.99 | 26,237.84 | 9,898.01 | 39,145.14 |
| 0806 | MARIA DEL CARMEN AQUINO GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 13,118.00 | 9,341.68 | 48,344.39 |
| 0806 | MARIA JOSEFINA FIGUEROA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,727.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.64 | 318.86 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,638.69 | 22,139.21 | 4,253.37 | 5,588.18 |
| 0806 | MARIA YANIRIS QUEZADA MIRELES | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 22,427.88 | 4,714.16 | 8,303.31 |
| 0806 | MARIA YANIRIS QUEZADA MIRELES | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 7,928.19 | 4,714.16 | 22,803.00 |
| 0806 | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA SANTOS DE BURGOS | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,626.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,457.49 |
| 0806 | NEFERTY ALTAGRACIA CROUSSETT MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 16,515.21 | 9,079.39 | 43,098.69 |
| 0806 | RAFELINA DEL CARMEN MORA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 33,462.15 | 9,997.44 | 32,621.47 |
| 0806 | RAYRA SCARLET PERALTA DE FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 25,732.19 | 7,610.35 | 23,878.97 |
| 0806 | ROBIN ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ ESTRELLA | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 9,675.74 | 4,891.38 | 22,210.76 |
| 0806 | ROBIN ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ ESTRELLA | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,915.10 | 4,767.14 | 25.00 | 944.66 | 2,336.97 | 378.52 | 1,000.62 | 2,333.68 | 0.00 | 1,970.28 | 7,890.31 | 5,049.17 | 25,024.79 |
| 0806 | ROSANNA GUILLEN LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,477.27 | 9,013.81 | 47,674.50 |
| 0806 | RUBEN ANDRES ROSARIO ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 0806 | SENCION MARINO DURAN SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,191.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,384.30 |
| 0806 | SULEICA ARACELIS ZABALA ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,300.25 | 5,678.10 | 25.00 | 1,013.12 | 2,506.32 | 405.95 | 1,073.13 | 2,502.79 | 0.00 | 2,111.25 | 8,742.86 | 5,415.06 | 26,557.39 |
| 0806 | VICTOR ANTONIO RIOS ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 22,716.21 | 9,735.13 | 41,518.92 |
| 0806 | WENDY MARGARITA BISONO MOREL | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |
| 0806 | YANIRYS ALTAGRACIA CRUZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 19,419.38 | 9,735.13 | 44,815.75 |
| 0806 | YOVELIN MERCEDES GRULLON GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0806 | YUDELCA ANTONIA CORNIEL MARTES | LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 13,733.58 | 9,735.13 | 50,501.55 |
| 0806 | ALEJANDRO GOMEZ MONEGRO | LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 10,997.52 | 5,104.06 | 22,275.36 |
| 0806 | ANA MARIA SUERO ALVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,155.23 | 8,751.50 | 41,148.05 |
| 0806 | ANANI DEL CARMEN TORIBIO CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 12,672.62 | 9,997.44 | 53,411.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0806 | ANTONIA DEL CARMEN MENCIA CORSINO | LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 15,620.44 | 8,292.48 | 38,447.97 |
| 0806 | CAROLINA DEL CARMEN DOMINGUEZ DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 60,538.14 | 3,587.94 | 25.00 | 1,737.44 | 4,298.21 | 620.17 | 1,840.36 | 4,292.15 | 0.00 | 3,602.80 | 26,896.34 | 9,210.53 | 33,641.80 |
| 0806 | ELIANA SILVESTRE VALERIO | LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 12,399.42 | 8,751.50 | 44,903.86 |
| 0806 | FRANCISCA MERCEDES MARTINEZ DE LEON DE MERCADO | LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 18,652.71 | 8,751.50 | 38,650.57 |
| 0806 | FRANCYS LIVI VERAS RIVAS | LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,334.76 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 2,071.86 | 4,964.57 | 15,488.41 | 7,443.42 | 33,034.53 |
| 0806 | JUANA MARIA LUZ SANCHEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,475.21 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,795.21 | 13,040.37 | 4,501.50 | 16,304.46 |
| 0806 | MARIA ISABEL D ` OLEO ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0806 | MARIO JAVIER MENCIA CORCINO | LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 29,286.39 | 9,603.98 | 34,024.49 |
| 0806 | RAMON PAULINO NUÑEZ PARRA | LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 5,453.43 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 620.17 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 0.00 | 4,188.68 | 36,073.48 | 10,617.23 | 34,377.95 |
| 0806 | ROSA CRISTINA DIAZ CESPEDES | LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.24 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 59,845.28 | 10,325.31 | 8,548.96 |
| 0806 | TOMAS PAULINO ALMONTE AQUINO | LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 31,004.39 | 4,926.84 | 1,113.18 |
| 0806 | VIANNELL BEATO | LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 38,449.90 | 9,341.68 | 23,012.49 |
| 0806 | ANA KIRSY PEÑA BRUNO | TEVECENTRO JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 21,620.89 | 8,751.50 | 35,682.39 |
| 0806 | DOMINGA ESTEBAN PICHARDO | TEVECENTRO JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 20,024.67 | 4,395.16 | 8,626.97 |
| 0806 | NORBERTO ANTONIO TAVAREZ VERAS | TEVECENTRO JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 16,649.57 | 4,749.61 | 14,312.69 |
| 0806 | YSAIAS RANDOL ALMONTE PALLERO | TEVECENTRO JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 4,039.25 | 4,891.38 | 27,847.25 |
| 0806 | ZOALDA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS BAUTISTA | TEVECENTRO JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,413.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 872.87 | 2,159.36 | 349.76 | 924.57 | 2,156.32 | 0.00 | 1,797.44 | 2,294.64 | 4,665.44 | 28,118.84 |
| 0807 | ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA YNFANTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 NAVARRETE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 28,807.59 | 11,980.24 | 51,249.28 |
| 0807 | CRISTINO BAEZ MUÑOZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 NAVARRETE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,155.26 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,792.29 | 14,703.41 | 11,980.24 | 65,353.46 |
| 0807 | DENISSE ESTEFANY MOLINA GENAO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 NAVARRETE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 16,215.51 | 13,271.15 | 72,938.72 |
| 0807 | DOMINGA GUADALUPE RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 NAVARRETE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 48,193.23 | 14,131.77 | 47,025.91 |
| 0807 | GABRIEL DE JESUS LOPEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 NAVARRETE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,008.50 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 23,656.25 | 13,701.46 | 68,530.44 |
| 0807 | ISIDRA BATISTA BATISTA DE BAEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 NAVARRETE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,008.50 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 64,607.82 | 13,701.46 | 27,578.87 |
| 0807 | JOSE GERALDO VALENTIN JIMENEZ NICASIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 NAVARRETE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 67,318.50 | 12,926.91 | 19,409.77 |
| 0807 | JULIAN BAEZ BRUNO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 NAVARRETE | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 117,750.00 | 16,021.63 | 25.00 | 3,379.43 | 8,360.25 | 620.17 | 3,579.60 | 8,348.48 | 1,035.93 | 8,019.96 | 31,344.73 | 17,328.90 | 86,405.27 |
| 0807 | LUIS FREDDY DIAZ MUÑOZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 NAVARRETE | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 82,745.50 | 7,528.71 | 25.00 | 2,374.80 | 5,874.93 | 620.17 | 2,515.46 | 5,866.66 | 2,071.86 | 6,987.12 | 34,989.26 | 12,361.76 | 47,756.24 |
| 0807 | MIGUEL GOMEZ MARTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 NAVARRETE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 68,855.53 | 13,357.22 | 20,905.20 |
| 0807 | SANTIAGO ROSARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 NAVARRETE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 59,606.20 | 11,980.24 | 20,450.67 |
| 0807 | CARLITA DURAN VARGAS DE GUTIERREZ | ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,374.62 | 3,161.81 | 25.00 | 1,704.05 | 4,215.60 | 620.17 | 1,804.99 | 4,209.66 | 1,035.93 | 4,569.97 | 40,187.81 | 9,045.43 | 19,186.81 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0807 | CLAUDIA YESENIA REYES PEÑA | ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0807 | DIONISIO TORIBIO | ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0807 | DIOSMARY DEL CARMEN GOMEZ MARTE DE CRUZ | ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0807 | ELIZABETH GIL PERALTA | ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 1,035.93 | 1,791.09 | 2,053.76 | 1,960.08 | 10,723.84 |
| 0807 | FELICIA TOMASINA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,773.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,995.43 | 4,132.19 | 11,941.88 |
| 0807 | GILBERTO RAHDAMES INFANTE MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,861.65 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,339.10 | 3,834.91 | 18,660.28 |
| 0807 | JOSE LUIS MATEO TORRES | ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0807 | JUAN VARGAS | ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0807 | MARIA LIBANESA REYES DE CASTRO | ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0807 | MODESTO ALBERTO MORAN SANTOS | ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,809.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 740.74 | 1,832.49 | 296.81 | 784.62 | 1,829.91 | 0.00 | 1,525.36 | 25,709.78 | 3,959.21 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | OLGA MARIA CONSUEGRA CONSUEGRA | ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,223.53 |
| 0807 | ROXANNA NATHALY CRUZ GOMEZ | ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0807 | YAQUELIN MARTINEZ ROMAN | ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.69 |
| 0807 | ANTONIA MARIA TEJADA | ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 08-07 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 36,159.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,037.77 | 2,567.32 | 415.83 | 1,099.25 | 2,563.70 | 1,035.93 | 3,172.95 | 36,059.38 | 5,546.85 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | BLANIA MARIA CABRERA VERAS | ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 08-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,087.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,524.32 |
| 0807 | FILIBERTO MARTINEZ LUNA | ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,788.88 | 4,132.19 | 19,148.43 |
| 0807 | MARIA RAFAELA PIMENTEL CABRERA | ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 08-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,087.62 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,436.89 | 5,321.37 | 3,478.17 | 17,352.48 |
| 0807 | ADRIAN MARTIN PEREZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 13,896.30 | 3,686.27 | 10,134.11 |
| 0807 | ANA LUISA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,991.28 | 3,478.17 | 16,682.57 |
| 0807 | ANA MORENO DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,269.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,761.11 |
| 0807 | BRONNY MIGUEL GOMEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 16,753.29 | 3,478.17 | 5,920.56 |
| 0807 | CRUZ MARIA CRUZ MUNOZ | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,268.47 | 3,686.27 | 19,761.94 |
| 0807 | DARIO VALERIO | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 8,797.91 | 3,716.00 | 15,426.29 |
| 0807 | DENNY YANIRA CRUZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 26,872.33 | 4,399.73 | 1,809.12 |
| 0807 | ELADIA VICTORIA ALMANZAR DE POPOTEUR | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 7,815.85 | 4,785.06 | 23,377.46 |
| 0807 | ELVIO DE JESUS PERALTA VARGAS | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 3,707.40 | 3,775.46 | 20,904.39 |
| 0807 | FRANCIA DISLA RAMOS | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,598.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,400.99 |
| 0807 | FRANKLIN DISLA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 9,808.37 | 4,518.65 | 19,648.27 |
| 0807 | JAIME CAROLINA CABRERA ENGRAND | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,969.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,061.11 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0807 | JEANNETTE CRISTINA GARCIA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,783.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,022.40 |
| 0807 | JESUS EDEN CRUZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 8,245.37 | 3,478.17 | 14,428.48 |
| 0807 | MARTHA GOMEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,691.32 | 4,102.46 | 52.20 |
| 0807 | MILAN CELESTE MERCADO REYES | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,564.37 | 4,161.91 | 21,566.73 |
| 0807 | NIURKA MICAELA THEN PEREZ | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.49 | 4,251.10 | 20.00 |
| 0807 | NOEMI ALTAGRACIA MEZQUITA COLON DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,552.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,446.48 |
| 0807 | ROSAURA ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ VELOZ | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 2,041.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,632.71 |
| 0807 | RUTH ESTHER MUÑOZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 11,410.44 | 3,834.91 | 13,588.94 |
| 0807 | SANTA MARTHA BAUTISTA MEDINA | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,350.75 | 3,805.18 | 16,454.83 |
| 0807 | YSABEL TEJADA | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 10,366.30 | 3,686.27 | 13,664.11 |
| 0807 | ADRIANA CAROLINA DISLA PERALTA | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,933.43 | 4,102.46 | 17,810.09 |
| 0807 | ANA BRISELYS PEREZ | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,037.97 | 3,686.27 | 12,992.44 |
| 0807 | ANA LUISA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,243.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,540.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,133.02 |
| 0807 | ANA MORENO DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,256.25 | 3,686.27 | 15,774.16 |
| 0807 | DORALIZA VARGAS POLANCO | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,821.35 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 27,886.29 | 4,280.83 | 20.00 |
| 0807 | ELADIA VICTORIA ALMANZAR DE POPOTEUR | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,982.86 | 4,785.06 | 24,210.45 |
| 0807 | ELVIO DE JESUS PERALTA VARGAS | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,287.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,324.32 |
| 0807 | ELVIRA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,465.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,277.83 |
| 0807 | EVELYN YOKASTY RONDON MERCADO | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0807 | FRANKLIN HUMBERTO ROJAS SANTANA | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 14,226.80 | 4,251.10 | 13,485.69 |
| 0807 | JAIME CAROLINA CABRERA ENGRAND | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0807 | JEANNETTE CRISTINA GARCIA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,324.87 | 3,805.18 | 14,480.71 |
| 0807 | MELISSA MARIA LOPEZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0807 | MILAN CELESTE MERCADO REYES | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 2,010.42 | 4,161.91 | 25,120.68 |
| 0807 | NOEMI ALTAGRACIA MEZQUITA COLON DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 5,531.39 | 3,834.91 | 19,467.99 |
| 0807 | PASCUAL NUÑEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 7,382.93 | 4,280.83 | 20,523.36 |
| 0807 | PATRICIA DISLA GARCIA | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 24,821.19 | 3,864.64 | 371.98 |
| 0807 | PORFIRIA GRISANDY GENAO VALERIO | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,807.28 | 3,478.17 | 16,866.57 |
| 0807 | RUTH ESTHER MUÑOZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,660.71 | 3,834.91 | 8,338.67 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0807 | YSABEL TEJADA | ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,617.79 | 3,686.27 | 12,412.62 |
| 0807 | ALEXANDRA VARGAS OBIEDO | ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 7,342.00 | 8,484.97 | 48,082.97 |
| 0807 | ANA SILVIA LUNA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 23,011.97 | 7,610.35 | 26,599.19 |
| 0807 | CARLOS ALFREDO CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 2,809.46 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 28,315.71 | 7,610.35 | 21,295.45 |
| 0807 | CARMEN BONILLA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 20,262.72 | 6,540.15 | 22,371.87 |
| 0807 | ELVI RAFAEL ROSARIO SARANTE | ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 22,091.97 | 7,372.53 | 25,968.84 |
| 0807 | HIAN CARLOS RAFAEL JIMENEZ MU¥OZ | ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,593.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 820.63 | 2,030.13 | 328.82 | 869.24 | 2,027.27 | 2,071.86 | 3,761.73 | 4,190.63 | 4,386.22 | 24,402.72 |
| 0807 | HILDA NATHALY DELGADO DISLA | ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 6,439.14 | 7,550.89 | 42,784.43 |
| 0807 | JOSEFINA MARIA VARGAS ARIAS | ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 23,782.83 | 5,945.59 | 14,975.89 |
| 0807 | KATIA NIDIA VEGA FELIZ DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,497.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,654.50 |
| 0807 | MANUEL GENAO | ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 31,524.39 | 8,026.54 | 20,799.88 |
| 0807 | MARIA MARTE MARTE | ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 13,631.96 | 7,253.61 | 33,653.68 |
| 0807 | MELISSA CESARINA PASCASIO | ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 25,183.57 | 6,956.34 | 20,164.13 |
| 0807 | YOJANNA JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ DE FERMIN | ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 34,513.00 | 7,669.81 | 15,485.75 |
| 0807 | AMARILIS NAZARINA ENGRAND PEÑA | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0807 | ANDREA LEAQUINA BONILLA MOLINA | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,615.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.57 | 1,960.71 | 317.58 | 839.51 | 1,957.94 | 0.00 | 1,632.08 | 19,584.05 | 4,236.23 | 8,031.53 |
| 0807 | ARACELIS MU¥OZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,044.66 | 4,013.27 | 6,117.48 |
| 0807 | DEYANIRA DEL ROSARIO REYES PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 8,865.60 | 7,372.53 | 39,195.21 |
| 0807 | FLOR DE LIZZ LUNA ZAPATA | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,967.87 |
| 0807 | GREYSI MAGDALENA ORTIZ DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 15,541.58 | 9,669.56 | 48,231.42 |
| 0807 | INES PICHARDO FERMIN | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,433.64 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 2,071.86 | 5,005.98 | 20,964.21 | 7,550.89 | 28,259.36 |
| 0807 | JULIO ALFONSO JORGE MORALES | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 615.81 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 0.00 | 3,189.75 | 8,913.39 | 8,214.43 | 44,635.71 |
| 0807 | LUZ MARIA TORIBIO CRUZ | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,223.52 |
| 0807 | MARIA ELENA HERNANDEZ DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 18,978.93 | 4,013.27 | 7,183.20 |
| 0807 | MARIA EMILIA PEGUERO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,542.87 | 4,013.27 | 19,619.26 |
| 0807 | PAULA MERCEDES CLASE HIRALDO | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 10,053.58 | 7,253.61 | 37,232.06 |
| 0807 | PEDRO PABLO DURAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 41,972.21 | 7,253.61 | 5,313.43 |
| 0807 | RICHARD VARGAS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 46,200.69 | 7,848.18 | 4,960.82 |
| 0807 | ROSA DELIA CLASE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0807 | ROSANNA JOSELIN GENAO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,025.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,462.62 |
| 0807 | SULINA MARIA MERCADO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,173.17 | 3,864.64 | 20.00 |
| 0807 | YANERY JOSEFINA ROJAS PERALTA | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,403.92 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,795.09 | 4,013.27 | 20,367.04 |
| 0807 | YUBERI POLANCO CABRERA | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,869.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,292.93 |
| 0807 | AMARILIS NAZARINA ENGRAND PEÑA | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 2,258.61 | 4,013.27 | 23,903.52 |
| 0807 | ANDREA LEAQUINA BONILLA MOLINA | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,615.58 | 2,526.33 | 25.00 | 792.57 | 1,960.71 | 317.58 | 839.51 | 1,957.94 | 2,071.86 | 3,728.94 | 20,093.67 | 4,236.23 | 7,521.91 |
| 0807 | BETHANIA SANTOS VARGAS | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 5,502.64 | 7,253.61 | 41,783.00 |
| 0807 | DOLORES GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,486.16 | 6,956.34 | 39,861.54 |
| 0807 | FIORDALIZA DIAZ DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 42,050.40 |
| 0807 | LUPE TRINIDAD POLANCO | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0807 | LUZ MARIA TORIBIO CRUZ | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 6,049.74 | 4,013.27 | 20,112.39 |
| 0807 | MARIA ELENA HERNANDEZ DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0807 | NELBA ODILIS LENDOF POLANCO | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,129.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,839.09 |
| 0807 | SILVIA EVELYN CONSUEGRA VARGAS | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,275.05 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,794.00 | 3,983.55 | 19,174.35 |
| 0807 | VIERKA MARTINA GRULLON VARGAS | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,482.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 5,630.39 | 3,686.27 | 18,400.02 |
| 0807 | YUBERI POLANCO CABRERA | ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,223.52 |
| 0807 | AMBIORIX GONZALEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,666.56 | 7,372.53 | 31,394.25 |
| 0807 | ANA BRISELYS PEREZ | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 5,513.85 | 3,686.27 | 18,516.56 |
| 0807 | CONSUELO ORTIZ LIRANZO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 12,987.29 | 3,478.17 | 9,686.56 |
| 0807 | FELIPE BINICIO CABRERA | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,460.28 | 2,602.91 | 25.00 | 759.41 | 1,878.68 | 304.29 | 804.39 | 1,876.03 | 1,035.93 | 2,624.73 | 17,199.15 | 4,059.00 | 9,261.13 |
| 0807 | JOSEFINA CABRERA MERCADO DE HIRALDO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 27,056.54 | 4,926.84 | 5,061.02 |
| 0807 | JOSEFINA CABRERA MERCADO DE HIRALDO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0807 | LEIDY ESTELA HERNANDEZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,917.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,050.85 |
| 0807 | MARIA FRANCISCA REYES | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,504.98 | 3,716.00 | 20,719.22 |
| 0807 | MIRIAM MERCADO GENAO DE ALMARANTE | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 11,429.01 | 5,245.84 | 22,768.10 |
| 0807 | MODESTA LOPEZ DURAN DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 16,116.00 | 3,716.00 | 8,108.20 |
| 0807 | PETRONILA CRUZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 21,590.11 | 3,626.81 | 2,052.71 |
| 0807 | PORFIRIA GRISANDY GENAO VALERIO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,760.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,913.56 |
| 0807 | ANICASIO SENA | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,486.53 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,887.49 | 3,686.27 | 17,142.92 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0807 | CAROL SALCEDO LORA | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,369.72 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 6,764.95 | 3,626.81 | 16,877.87 |
| 0807 | DULCE MARIA SARANTE | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,856.15 |
| 0807 | ELIZABETH PEÑA MOYA DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0807 | FELICIDAD HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 23,112.72 | 4,102.46 | 3,630.80 |
| 0807 | GRISELDA MIGUELINA MERCADO CABA DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,717.33 | 3,834.91 | 15,282.05 |
| 0807 | JUANA MERCEDES JEREZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 2,071.86 | 3,503.51 | 5,146.87 | 3,716.00 | 19,077.33 |
| 0807 | LEIDY ESTELA HERNANDEZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 18,160.49 | 3,983.55 | 7,807.86 |
| 0807 | MIRIAM MERCADO GENAO DE ALMARANTE | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,947.11 | 5,988.01 | 25.00 | 1,060.38 | 2,623.24 | 424.89 | 1,123.19 | 2,619.55 | 0.00 | 2,208.57 | 36,066.90 | 5,667.68 | 880.21 |
| 0807 | PELAGIA MAGALY REYES REYES | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,047.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,921.09 |
| 0807 | PETRONILA CRUZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 10,632.93 | 3,626.81 | 13,009.89 |
| 0807 | YOJHANNA MATILDE FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,243.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,540.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,133.02 |
| 0807 | YUDERCA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,701.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,972.56 |
| 0807 | ANA IVELISSE GUZMAN FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,340.32 | 7,372.53 | 20,720.49 |
| 0807 | ANDY MICHEL TREJO PEREZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 8,119.29 | 3,478.17 | 14,554.56 |
| 0807 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0807 | EUDOSIA DEL CARMEN MOREL TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,665.06 | 7,372.53 | 38,395.75 |
| 0807 | EVARISTA MERCEDES GRULLON VARGAS | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,410.82 | 6,956.34 | 28,936.88 |
| 0807 | FRANCISCA MADERA BERNABEL | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 13,308.45 | 3,626.81 | 10,334.37 |
| 0807 | JUANA DE LA CRUZ PEÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 8,642.16 | 4,132.19 | 18,295.15 |
| 0807 | MARINA DEL ROSARIO HIRALDO | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,093.14 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 3,107.79 | 4,678.97 | 17,949.43 | 4,013.27 | 8,212.70 |
| 0807 | MAYRA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 12,051.14 | 3,478.17 | 10,622.71 |
| 0807 | MERYS HIRALDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 5,542.04 | 3,626.81 | 18,100.78 |
| 0807 | MONICA AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ MEZON | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,969.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,061.11 |
| 0807 | NANYELI ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA MALENA | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0807 | NELBA ODILIS LENDOF POLANCO | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0807 | NOELIA CONSUEGRA DISLA | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 6,574.44 | 3,834.91 | 18,424.94 |
| 0807 | NUSY FELZ LOPEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 8,533.65 | 6,956.34 | 36,814.05 |
| 0807 | PATRIA YSIDRA GARCIA REYES | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 17,218.52 | 4,013.27 | 8,943.61 |
| 0807 | RAMON ANTONIO VENTURA MEZQUITA | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0807 | RUTH ESTHER PIMENTEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,782.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,976.63 |
| 0807 | SERGIA MIGUELINA MARTINEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0807 | YAQUENIA IVELISES DIAZ SILVERIO | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 28,162.90 | 4,370.01 | 324.76 |
| 0807 | YOJHANNA MATILDE FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,726.14 | 3,478.17 | 13,947.71 |
| 0807 | ANDY MICHEL TREJO PEREZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0807 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,223.52 |
| 0807 | JUANA DE LA CRUZ PEÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,386.05 | 4,132.19 | 8,551.26 |
| 0807 | KATIA NIBELKA BEATO FABIAN | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | MARINA DEL ROSARIO HIRALDO | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | NOELIA CONSUEGRA DISLA | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,034.72 | 3,834.91 | 17,964.66 |
| 0807 | PATRIA YSIDRA GARCIA REYES | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0807 | RAMON ANTONIO VENTURA MEZQUITA | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,706.00 | 4,013.27 | 7,456.13 |
| 0807 | YAQUENIA IVELISES DIAZ SILVERIO | ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 12,536.86 | 4,370.01 | 15,950.80 |
| 0807 | CANDIDO CABRERA GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | FLORA CABRERA SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 19,535.74 | 4,132.19 | 7,401.57 |
| 0807 | VICTOR RAMON GOMEZ TORIBIO | ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,466.30 | 3,983.55 | 12,502.05 |
| 0807 | ANA SOFIA LUCIANO BEATO | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 11,701.54 | 4,013.27 | 14,460.59 |
| 0807 | BEATRIZ DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ DE SOSA | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,559.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,820.35 |
| 0807 | ELIZABETH PEÑA MOYA DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0807 | EULALIA MARIA LENDOF SALAS | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 10,488.94 | 3,478.17 | 12,184.91 |
| 0807 | FRANCIA TORIBIO BONILLA | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,591.40 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 7,842.08 | 3,864.64 | 17,351.09 |
| 0807 | HILDA JACQUELIN ARIAS CORDERO | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07 | ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO | fijo | 28,845.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 827.86 | 2,048.03 | 331.72 | 876.90 | 2,045.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,740.69 | 25,585.62 | 4,424.89 | 3,259.81 |
| 0807 | JOHANNA VERENICE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,680.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 4,110.76 | 3,784.97 | 20,563.09 |
| 0807 | KATIA NIBELKA BEATO FABIAN | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,493.72 | 3,478.17 | 18,180.13 |
| 0807 | LUCRECIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE GUZAMN | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 9,428.20 | 4,013.27 | 16,733.93 |
| 0807 | MARIA LUISA CONFESORA GUZMAN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 5,132.05 | 3,924.09 | 20,448.70 |
| 0807 | MATILDE DISLA CRUCETA | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,564.46 | 3,686.27 | 8,465.95 |
| 0807 | OLIVIA ALTAGRACIA REYES DE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,675.31 | 15,214.28 | 4,161.91 | 11,916.82 |
| 0807 | ROSA MARIA HIRALDO DISLA | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 904.23 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 11,201.12 | 3,478.17 | 11,472.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0807 | ANA SOFIA LUCIANO BEATO | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,319.98 | 4,013.27 | 9,842.15 |
| 0807 | BRISLEYDA ALEXANDRA NUÑEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 7,513.42 | 2,972.79 | 11,865.94 |
| 0807 | EULALIA MARIA LENDOF SALAS | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,243.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 5,180.83 | 3,478.17 | 17,493.02 |
| 0807 | HILDA JACQUELIN ARIAS CORDERO | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,669.35 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,908.80 | 3,834.91 | 20,090.58 |
| 0807 | JOELVIS ALEXANDER PEÑA BILLINI | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 998.28 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,683.09 | 2,972.79 | 16,696.27 |
| 0807 | JOHANNA VERENICE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0807 | JOSE LUIS CARABALLO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,275.05 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,014.00 | 3,983.55 | 19,954.35 |
| 0807 | JOSE MANUEL SANTANA PE¥A | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,823.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,818.95 |
| 0807 | LIDIA CONFESORA VARGAS SANTOS | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 19,250.77 |
| 0807 | LUCRECIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE GUZAMN | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,621.00 | 4,013.27 | 14,541.13 |
| 0807 | MARIA LUISA CONFESORA GUZMAN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 9,880.28 | 3,924.09 | 15,700.47 |
| 0807 | MELVA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,864.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,104.09 |
| 0807 | NETALI GUZMAN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,550.28 | 3,626.81 | 12,092.54 |
| 0807 | OLIVIA ALTAGRACIA REYES DE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 26,754.40 | 4,161.91 | 376.70 |
| 0807 | RICHARD MINAYA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,608.72 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,105.81 | 3,805.18 | 19,699.77 |
| 0807 | ROSA MARIA HIRALDO DISLA | ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 8,505.13 | 2,972.79 | 10,874.23 |
| 0807 | ANA ELISA CABRERA FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM HILDA MERCEDES PARRA RODRIGUEZ DE POLANCO MAT 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,814.86 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 20,745.40 | 5,068.61 | 12,296.40 |
| 0807 | ANA ELISA CABRERA FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM HILDA MERCEDES PARRA RODRIGUEZ DE POLANCO MAT 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | JUANA ANTONIA CABRERA DE CORDERO | ESC PRIM HILDA MERCEDES PARRA RODRIGUEZ DE POLANCO MAT 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 2,801.65 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 2,071.86 | 3,926.73 | 8,833.44 | 4,749.61 | 22,128.82 |
| 0807 | PAOLA DE LAS MERCEDES HERNANDEZ CABRERA DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM HILDA MERCEDES PARRA RODRIGUEZ DE POLANCO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0807 | YESSENIA ALTAGRACIA VERAS VARGAS | ESC PRIM HILDA MERCEDES PARRA RODRIGUEZ DE POLANCO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 19,901.06 | 7,550.89 | 29,322.51 |
| 0807 | AGUSTINA FERMIN MERCADO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 22,143.03 | 4,280.83 | 5,763.25 |
| 0807 | ALBA KARINA MENA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,997.58 | 4,251.09 | 14,714.90 |
| 0807 | ARIANNY LEWILKA CABRERA GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 31,967.87 |
| 0807 | CARIDAD ESPERANZA CASTRO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 2,706.86 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 6,204.68 | 3,478.17 | 16,469.17 |
| 0807 | CRISTINA MERCADO GENAO DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,064.37 | 4,161.91 | 22,066.73 |
| 0807 | DULCE MARIA SARANTE | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,581.60 | 4,102.46 | 13,161.92 |
| 0807 | ELIZABETH MEDINA BONILLA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 22,484.74 | 4,429.47 | 6,390.51 |
| 0807 | EPIFANIA NUÑEZ ROMAN | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,692.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,143.31 | 4,370.01 | 22,344.35 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0807 | ERICA ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA FRANCO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 11,992.70 | 6,956.34 | 33,355.00 |
| 0807 | FAUSTO BIENVENIDO VARGAS MEZQUITA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,371.85 |
| 0807 | FELICIDAD HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,387.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,356.15 |
| 0807 | GRISELDA MARIA TORIBIO MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 15,336.66 | 4,132.19 | 11,600.65 |
| 0807 | JACQUELIN ALTAGRACIA MERCADO GENAO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | JUAN MANUEL FERMIN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 16,201.41 | 3,626.81 | 7,441.41 |
| 0807 | LIDIA CONFESORA VARGAS SANTOS | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,584.34 | 3,953.82 | 22,190.21 |
| 0807 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MARTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,446.41 | 4,251.09 | 13,266.07 |
| 0807 | MARIA LIBANESA REYES DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 7,294.49 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,680.12 | 4,251.10 | 18,032.37 |
| 0807 | MARIA PETRONILA DE JESUS CASTILLO LUZON DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | MARIA TERESA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0807 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA MERCADO GENAO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | NANCY NUÑEZ DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,517.97 | 4,251.09 | 17,194.51 |
| 0807 | NATIVIDAD VASQUEZ DISLA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.71 | 4,695.15 | 25.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,850.47 | 13,876.31 | 4,738.18 | 17,011.40 |
| 0807 | NURIS MARIA GENAO DURAN | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,173.48 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,724.78 | 9,964.70 | 4,132.19 | 16,972.61 |
| 0807 | PERCIO ANTONIO DISLA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 15,945.50 | 4,013.27 | 10,216.63 |
| 0807 | REYNA ISABEL CAMBERO COLLADO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,309.51 | 7,610.35 | 36,301.65 |
| 0807 | ROSA RAMONA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 3,208.66 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,963.90 | 4,013.27 | 20,198.23 |
| 0807 | ROSANNA CABRERA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 904.23 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 6,807.30 | 3,478.17 | 15,866.55 |
| 0807 | ROSARIO URIBE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,942.02 | 3,716.00 | 20,282.18 |
| 0807 | YDANIA LISETTE GARCIA CABRERA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,384.37 | 4,161.92 | 21,746.74 |
| 0807 | YSIDRA HIRALDO DE MONTAN | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,921.54 | 4,251.09 | 1,790.94 |
| 0807 | YULY JOSEFINA MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | AGUSTINA FERMIN MERCADO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,853.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,052.82 |
| 0807 | ALBA KARINA MENA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 0807 | ANA IRIS HICIANO AQUINO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 17,915.30 | 3,686.27 | 6,115.11 |
| 0807 | ANANIA DEL CARMEN CORSINO PEÑA DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,896.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 743.22 | 1,838.63 | 297.81 | 787.24 | 1,836.04 | 0.00 | 1,530.46 | 2,438.90 | 3,972.48 | 23,457.31 |
| 0807 | ANARELY HERNANDEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 17,921.12 | 4,013.27 | 8,241.02 |
| 0807 | ANIBELKIS DEL CARMEN CABRERA GENAO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,764.86 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0807 | ARMANDO ANTONIO ROMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 9,003.79 | 4,749.61 | 21,958.47 |
| 0807 | CARIDAD ESPERANZA CASTRO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 15,615.91 | 3,478.17 | 7,057.94 |
| 0807 | CARLOS ALFREDO CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0807 | CRISTINA MERCADO GENAO DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 26,836.51 | 4,161.91 | 294.59 |
| 0807 | DIOSMARY DEL CARMEN GOMEZ MARTE DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 24,418.29 | 4,251.09 | 3,294.19 |
| 0807 | ELIZABETH MEDINA BONILLA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 6,249.09 | 4,429.47 | 22,626.16 |
| 0807 | FAUSTO BIENVENIDO VARGAS MEZQUITA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,236.67 | 3,983.55 | 12,731.68 |
| 0807 | FRANKLIN DISLA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 6,523.67 | 4,518.65 | 22,932.97 |
| 0807 | JACQUELIN ALTAGRACIA MERCADO GENAO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 21,149.83 | 4,251.09 | 6,562.65 |
| 0807 | JOSE FERMIN LANTIGUA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0807 | JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ TORIBIO DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0807 | JOSEFINA MERCADO MERCADO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,801.76 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,877.72 | 3,686.27 | 19,152.69 |
| 0807 | JUAN MANUEL FERMIN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,197.50 | 3,626.81 | 9,445.32 |
| 0807 | KATHERINE CABRERA DELGADO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 593.45 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,436.89 | 5,934.76 | 3,478.17 | 16,739.09 |
| 0807 | MADELYN BATISTA VERAS | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,248.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,495.15 |
| 0807 | MARIA ANTONIA ZORRILLA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,022.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,720.83 |
| 0807 | MARTINA ALVAREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0807 | MATILDE DISLA CRUCETA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,069.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,961.11 |
| 0807 | MIGUEL ANGEL GUZMAN BRITO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,648.88 | 4,132.19 | 20,288.43 |
| 0807 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA MERCADO GENAO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 5,201.43 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 22,264.40 | 5,139.51 | 11,239.53 |
| 0807 | NATIVIDAD VASQUEZ DISLA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,434.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 959.56 | 2,373.82 | 384.49 | 1,016.40 | 2,370.48 | 1,035.93 | 3,011.89 | 33,334.11 | 5,128.79 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | NURIS DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ LUNA DE MOLINA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 26,162.13 | 3,150.54 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 6,441.71 | 4,013.27 | 19,720.42 |
| 0807 | PAULA ANATACHA CRUZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 4,364.89 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 14,129.85 | 3,686.27 | 9,900.56 |
| 0807 | PAULA YDELKA MATIAS CRUZ DE BLANCO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,492.05 | 7,531.95 | 3,686.27 | 16,498.46 |
| 0807 | PAULA YDELKA MATIAS CRUZ DE BLANCO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0807 | PERCIO ANTONIO DISLA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 14,343.20 | 4,013.27 | 11,818.93 |
| 0807 | ROSAURA ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ VELOZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,243.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,540.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,133.02 |
| 0807 | SANTA MARTHA BAUTISTA MEDINA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,404.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,400.86 |
| 0807 | XIOMARA MODESTA PEÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,205.09 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 11,769.75 | 3,805.18 | 13,035.83 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0807 | YDANIA LISETTE GARCIA CABRERA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 24,634.40 | 4,161.92 | 2,496.71 |
| 0807 | YEIMI ALEXANDRA DE JESUS ROSARIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0807 | YSIDRA HIRALDO DE MONTAN | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 17,220.68 | 4,251.09 | 10,491.80 |
| 0807 | ARLENE GABRIELA MEZON | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0807 | BARBARA VARGAS | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0807 | DORALIZA VARGAS POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,490.56 | 4,280.83 | 415.73 |
| 0807 | GLENYS DEL CARMEN TAPIA RODRIGUEZ DE LUNA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 27,064.14 | 7,669.81 | 22,934.61 |
| 0807 | JOSE GREGORIO PEREZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 10,014.22 | 9,013.81 | 49,137.55 |
| 0807 | KAFHDERINE VALERIO MORA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,048.64 | 7,372.53 | 37,012.17 |
| 0807 | KELVIN GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,631.20 | 7,372.53 | 21,429.61 |
| 0807 | KETTY LUISA RAMIREZ SOTO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,513.39 | 6,956.34 | 35,834.31 |
| 0807 | LOIDA MAGDALENA OZORIA LIRANZO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 19,008.19 | 7,253.61 | 28,277.45 |
| 0807 | MADELYN BATISTA VERAS | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,788.03 | 4,102.46 | 955.49 |
| 0807 | MARIA BETANIA MARTINEZ DE FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,391.18 | 7,610.35 | 32,219.98 |
| 0807 | MARIA MERCEDES GARCIA CABRERA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,588.36 | 3,983.55 | 22,379.99 |
| 0807 | MARINA DE JESUS CABRERA MARTE | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,648.66 | 7,372.53 | 36,412.15 |
| 0807 | MARINA YRENE MEDINA DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 21,034.31 | 3,953.82 | 4,740.24 |
| 0807 | PETRA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 8,157.78 | 7,372.53 | 39,903.03 |
| 0807 | RAMON MARTE ULLOA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 21,378.19 | 7,669.81 | 28,620.56 |
| 0807 | RAMONA MERCEDES SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 12,798.55 | 7,610.35 | 36,812.61 |
| 0807 | ROBERTO BAUTISTA SARIT | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 16,985.26 | 8,204.91 | 36,501.77 |
| 0807 | ROXANNA DISLA PAULINO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,024.87 | 7,372.53 | 28,035.94 |
| 0807 | SANTIAGO RAFAEL MEZQUITA VARGAS | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 4,150.18 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 11,335.32 | 4,102.46 | 15,408.20 |
| 0807 | YNOLCA JOSEFINA DISLA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | FRANCIA DISLA RAMOS | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,437.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,561.48 |
| 0807 | GREGORIO DANIEL CRUZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0807 | MARIA ISABEL BARTOLO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,483.19 | 4,132.19 | 454.12 |
| 0807 | MARINA YRENE MEDINA DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,904.32 | 3,953.82 | 19,870.23 |
| 0807 | NANCY NUÑEZ DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,745.60 | 7,904.29 | 4,251.09 | 19,808.19 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0807 | AGUSTINA DURAN DURAN | ESC PRIM LA ATRAVEZADA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 904.23 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 9,794.53 | 3,478.17 | 12,879.32 |
| 0807 | AGUSTINA DURAN DURAN | ESC PRIM LA ATRAVEZADA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 2,320.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,059.35 |
| 0807 | CRESCENCIA SANDOVAL PAYERO | ESC PRIM LA ATRAVEZADA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,665.70 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 3,107.79 | 4,621.70 | 11,973.04 | 3,864.64 | 13,220.13 |
| 0807 | CRUZ MARIA CRUZ MUNOZ | ESC PRIM LA ATRAVEZADA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,482.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 6,130.39 | 3,686.27 | 17,900.02 |
| 0807 | FRANCISCA MADERA BERNABEL | ESC PRIM LA ATRAVEZADA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,369.72 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 5,525.95 | 3,626.81 | 18,116.87 |
| 0807 | GRISELDA MARIA TORIBIO MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM LA ATRAVEZADA VESP 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | MONICA RAMOS COLLADO | ESC PRIM LA ATRAVEZADA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | AMAURI EMILIO CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,223.52 |
| 0807 | EDDYS MARIA RUALES DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,756.16 | 4,013.27 | 6,405.97 |
| 0807 | JOSE ERNESTO CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,837.83 | 4,013.27 | 5,324.30 |
| 0807 | PAULINA CONCEPCION LIZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 13,434.69 | 5,245.84 | 20,762.42 |
| 0807 | CARLOS MANUEL MUÑOZ DISLA | ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 4,432.58 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,899.70 | 4,399.74 | 21,781.76 |
| 0807 | EDDYS MARIA RUALES DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,310.20 | 4,013.27 | 19,851.93 |
| 0807 | JOSE ERNESTO CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0807 | MARIA RAMONA POLANCO CABRERA | ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,436.01 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 6,681.62 | 3,864.64 | 18,511.55 |
| 0807 | PAULINA CONCEPCION LIZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA VESP 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,762.50 | 5,245.84 | 25,434.61 |
| 0807 | VIOLETA DISLA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 4,101.85 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 12,433.42 | 4,280.83 | 15,472.86 |
| 0807 | GAUDY ALTAGRACIA LORA CABRERA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LAURA GARCIA MAT 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 15,143.69 | 4,572.38 | 14,663.26 |
| 0807 | XIOMARA MODESTA PEÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LAURA GARCIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0807 | GAUDY ALTAGRACIA LORA CABRERA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LAURA GARCIA VESP 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,351.97 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,071.86 | 3,858.45 | 8,945.60 | 4,572.38 | 20,861.35 |
| 0807 | GERTRUDIS GENAO TORIBIO DE HIRALDO | ESC PRIM LOS CANDELONES MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 10,431.87 | 4,013.27 | 15,730.26 |
| 0807 | GERTRUDIS GENAO TORIBIO DE HIRALDO | ESC PRIM LOS CANDELONES MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | OLGA MARIA CONSUEGRA CONSUEGRA | ESC PRIM LOS CANDELONES MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,669.21 | 4,013.27 | 20,492.93 |
| 0807 | ANASTASIA CABRERA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0807 | KENIA RAMONA TAVAREZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0807 | AGUSTINA MERCEDES DISLA | ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0807 | ALBERTINA DEL CARMEN CABRERA | ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | ALBERTINA DEL CARMEN CABRERA | ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 17,638.73 | 4,013.27 | 8,523.40 |
| 0807 | ALEJANDRINA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,976.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,506.16 | 3,864.64 | 19,687.01 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0807 | ANA JULIA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,902.40 | 7,372.53 | 31,158.41 |
| 0807 | ANARELY HERNANDEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | ANTONIO POLANCO ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | FACUNDO ENRIQUE CABRERA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,205.37 | 4,161.91 | 21,925.73 |
| 0807 | JAVIER MUÑOZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,276.67 | 6,277.75 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,168.95 | 36,256.67 | 5,564.84 | 20.00 |
| 0807 | LOURDES FRANCISCA MEZON TAVERAS | ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 15,326.04 | 4,161.91 | 11,805.06 |
| 0807 | MARIA CASILDA HIRALDO SANTOS | ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,328.79 | 3,953.82 | 6,445.76 |
| 0807 | MARIA MIGUELINA MERCADO | ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 18,211.78 | 4,161.91 | 8,919.32 |
| 0807 | MARTINA ALVAREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 8,148.61 | 4,013.27 | 18,013.52 |
| 0807 | MILDRE LUCIA DISLA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 10,686.19 | 3,626.81 | 12,956.63 |
| 0807 | NETALI GUZMAN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,904.41 | 3,626.81 | 18,738.41 |
| 0807 | PASCUAL NUÑEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,821.35 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 7,640.20 | 4,280.83 | 20,266.09 |
| 0807 | PELAGIA MAGALY REYES REYES | ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 0807 | ROSA ENEROLIZA RECAREY RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,095.69 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,491.65 | 3,686.27 | 20,538.76 |
| 0807 | SANTA YSABEL BATISTA DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,403.92 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 18,114.93 | 4,013.27 | 8,047.20 |
| 0807 | YULISSA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 24,530.36 | 4,891.38 | 7,356.14 |
| 0807 | ADALGISA PARRA FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 998.28 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,683.09 | 2,972.79 | 16,696.27 |
| 0807 | AGUSTINA MERCEDES DISLA | ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 10,913.39 | 4,013.27 | 15,248.74 |
| 0807 | ALEJANDRINA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 9,867.30 | 3,864.64 | 15,325.87 |
| 0807 | ANTONIO POLANCO ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,103.18 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 20,993.86 | 4,013.27 | 5,168.27 |
| 0807 | BRONNY MIGUEL GOMEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,077.26 | 3,478.17 | 15,596.59 |
| 0807 | FACUNDO ENRIQUE CABRERA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 7,940.00 | 4,161.91 | 19,191.10 |
| 0807 | JAVIER MUÑOZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 3,107.79 | 5,251.74 | 30,947.16 | 5,564.84 | 5,329.51 |
| 0807 | LOURDES FRANCISCA MEZON TAVERAS | ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,403.92 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 6,696.09 | 4,013.27 | 19,466.04 |
| 0807 | MARIA CASILDA HIRALDO SANTOS | ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,754.55 | 3,953.82 | 20.00 |
| 0807 | MARIA MIGUELINA MERCADO | ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,559.31 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0807 | MONICA AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ MEZON | ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0807 | ROSANNA JOSELIN GENAO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 14,199.53 | 4,370.01 | 14,288.13 |
| 0807 | SANTA YSABEL BATISTA DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0807 | YAQUELIN MARTINEZ ROMAN | ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 7,169.98 | 4,132.19 | 19,767.33 |
| 0807 | ANA JAQUELIN PEREZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,027.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,165.56 |
| 0807 | BRISLEYDA ALEXANDRA NUÑEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 0807 | DEIBY JOSE RODRIGUEZ QUINTANA | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 4,086.52 | 3,478.17 | 18,587.33 |
| 0807 | JOSE ALBERTO VARGAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,462.27 | 3,834.91 | 537.11 |
| 0807 | JOSE ROBERTO GARCIA VENTURA | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 36,595.41 | 6,956.34 | 8,752.29 |
| 0807 | KATHERINE CABRERA DELGADO | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0807 | MARCIA MERCEDES DELGADO CABRERA | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,711.79 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,150.25 | 9,775.86 | 5,423.06 | 25,576.56 |
| 0807 | MARIA YSABEL CERDA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,485.39 | 6,956.34 | 33,862.31 |
| 0807 | MATILDE MARGARITA REYES PE¥A | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0807 | PATRICIA DISLA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 7,323.74 | 3,864.64 | 17,869.43 |
| 0807 | PAULA ANATACHA CRUZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0807 | PETRONILA ANTONIA ROSARIO DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,393.30 | 4,132.19 | 13,544.01 |
| 0807 | RAMON OSIRIS MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | ROSA NIRIS GOMEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,355.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,643.48 |
| 0807 | RUTH NOEMI BEATO DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,499.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,911.21 | 3,686.27 | 19,119.20 |
| 0807 | SANDRA MAGDALENA VARGAS CABRERA | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,787.13 | 3,953.82 | 18,987.42 |
| 0807 | SATURNINA TAVAREZ LOZANO | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,525.08 | 3,864.64 | 19,668.09 |
| 0807 | VIERKA MARTINA GRULLON VARGAS | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,988.45 | 3,686.27 | 19,041.96 |
| 0807 | ANA JAQUELIN PEREZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 22,940.34 | 3,864.64 | 2,252.83 |
| 0807 | ANBROCIA EVANGELISTA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | CARIDAD ESPERANZA CASTRO | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 0807 | CAROL SALCEDO LORA | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 6,253.49 | 3,626.81 | 17,389.33 |
| 0807 | DEIBY JOSE RODRIGUEZ QUINTANA | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0807 | FERNANDO DISLA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 3,924.31 | 3,834.91 | 21,075.07 |
| 0807 | FRANKLIN JAVIER GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 1,035.93 | 1,602.30 | 1,817.06 | 1,470.07 | 7,766.14 |
| 0807 | GERTRUDYS MERCEDES GIL MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,527.80 | 4,251.09 | 21,184.68 |
| 0807 | JOSE ALBERTO VARGAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,674.09 | 3,834.91 | 5,325.29 |
| 0807 | JOSE RAFAEL DE LA CRUZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 3,194.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 91.68 | 226.80 | 36.74 | 97.11 | 226.48 | 0.00 | 188.79 | 266.72 | 490.02 | 2,927.68 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0807 | MARCIA MERCEDES DELGADO CABRERA | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 22,783.23 | 5,423.06 | 12,569.19 |
| 0807 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MARTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 15,165.94 | 4,251.09 | 12,546.54 |
| 0807 | MARIA MERCEDES GARCIA CABRERA | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,652.63 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 8,559.78 | 4,290.35 | 19,408.57 |
| 0807 | PAULA YDELKA MATIAS CRUZ DE BLANCO | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,801.76 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,177.72 | 3,686.27 | 18,852.69 |
| 0807 | RAMON NOEL MARTINEZ JORGE | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,372.42 | 3,805.18 | 11,433.16 |
| 0807 | RAMON OSIRIS MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,930.35 | 4,132.19 | 8,006.96 |
| 0807 | ROSA DELIA CLASE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,365.36 | 3,983.55 | 11,602.99 |
| 0807 | SANTIAGO RAFAEL MEZQUITA VARGAS | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 582.81 | 1,206.50 | 7,282.19 |
| 0807 | SANTIAGO RAFAEL MEZQUITA VARGAS | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,751.53 | 4,102.46 | 8,991.99 |
| 0807 | SATURNINA TAVAREZ LOZANO | ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | MARIA ARASELY PERALTA VARGAS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL REYES MAT 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 6,321.83 | 5,245.85 | 27,875.29 |
| 0807 | NICAURY ADELINA MUÑOZ REINOSO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL REYES MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,560.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,245.40 |
| 0807 | RAMONA YANET RAPOSO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL REYES MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,923.26 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 14,714.58 | 4,147.05 | 12,319.63 |
| 0807 | CANDIDA DEL CARMEN BONILLA REYES | ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL REYES VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | MARIA ARASELY PERALTA VARGAS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL REYES VESP 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,263.33 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,081.98 | 9,230.25 | 5,245.85 | 24,966.87 |
| 0807 | NICAURY ADELINA MUÑOZ REINOSO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL REYES VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0807 | ROSANNA CABRERA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL REYES VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,477.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,902.35 |
| 0807 | SULINA MARIA MERCADO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL REYES VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 19,543.88 | 3,864.64 | 5,649.29 |
| 0807 | ALBA LUZ GONZALEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,397.61 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,770.60 | 16,812.03 | 4,251.09 | 10,900.45 |
| 0807 | CANDIDA DEL CARMEN BONILLA REYES | ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 9,822.94 | 4,370.01 | 18,664.72 |
| 0807 | CARMEN FIDELINA HENRIQUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 1,951.41 | 3,418.71 | 20,334.85 |
| 0807 | DANIZA ALMENGO CABRERA | ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 14,660.17 | 4,132.19 | 12,277.15 |
| 0807 | DARIO VALERIO | ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,694.37 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 5,462.56 | 3,716.00 | 18,761.64 |
| 0807 | DENNY YANIRA CRUZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,915.07 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 2,071.86 | 3,791.94 | 14,798.05 | 4,399.73 | 13,883.40 |
| 0807 | EPIFANIA NUÑEZ ROMAN | ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,679.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.49 | 2,178.21 | 352.81 | 932.64 | 2,175.14 | 0.00 | 1,813.13 | 6,055.54 | 4,706.16 | 24,623.48 |
| 0807 | FELIPE BINICIO CABRERA | ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,701.05 | 24,038.69 | 4,321.99 | 4,135.92 |
| 0807 | GRISELDA ALEXANDRA SALAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 14,826.68 | 4,251.09 | 12,885.80 |
| 0807 | JOSE ELIAS VENTURA | ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 14,566.84 | 3,924.09 | 11,013.91 |
| 0807 | JUANA ANTONIA CABRERA DE CORDERO | ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 22,132.55 | 3,983.55 | 3,835.80 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0807 | LIBRADO DE JESUS MOLINA HIRALDO | ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,121.36 | 5,829.29 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 10,118.00 | 5,387.62 | 25,003.36 |
| 0807 | MAGDALENA MARTINEZ JORGE | ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,066.89 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,724.78 | 8,495.11 | 4,132.19 | 18,442.20 |
| 0807 | MARIA EMILIA PEGUERO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,030.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,131.93 |
| 0807 | MARIA PETRONILA DE JESUS CASTILLO LUZON DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,137.49 | 4,251.09 | 20,574.99 |
| 0807 | MAXIMA ALTAGRACIA MOREL DURAN | ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 3,936.49 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 6,666.83 | 4,221.38 | 20,851.87 |
| 0807 | NURIS MARIA GENAO DURAN | ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,978.52 | 4,132.19 | 2,958.79 |
| 0807 | NURY YVELISSE PERALTA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 3,357.73 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0807 | RAFAEL FRANCISCO BARRANCO DURAN | ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,690.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.60 | 1,752.99 | 283.94 | 750.58 | 1,750.52 | 0.00 | 1,459.18 | 17,809.56 | 3,787.45 | 6,880.49 |
| 0807 | REYNA YSABEL CASTILLO CABRERA | ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 29,167.17 | 7,550.89 | 20,056.40 |
| 0807 | ROSA ASUNCION MUÑOZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,397.61 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,770.60 | 13,917.91 | 4,251.09 | 13,794.57 |
| 0807 | SABINA CRISTINA NUÑEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 7,345.04 | 4,370.01 | 21,142.62 |
| 0807 | SORIBEL NAIROBI DELGADO DISLA | ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,843.24 | 7,372.53 | 28,217.57 |
| 0807 | ANA YVELISSE MUÑOZ BONILLA | ESC PRIM PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS INOA J.E. 08-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 31,643.96 | 6,956.34 | 13,703.74 |
| 0807 | ARISLEIDA TEJADA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS INOA J.E. 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,642.39 |
| 0807 | DANIEL TORIBIO TORIBIO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS INOA J.E. 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 4,455.06 | 6,540.15 | 38,179.53 |
| 0807 | DIOMEDES RAMOS CORDERO | ESC PRIM PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS INOA J.E. 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 24,210.40 | 7,550.89 | 25,013.17 |
| 0807 | FLOR MARIA CRUZ TORIBIO | ESC PRIM PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS INOA J.E. 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,682.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,076.63 |
| 0807 | ISABELITA VALDEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS INOA J.E. 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 39,050.40 |
| 0807 | JOANNY AGUSTINA CABRERA RAMOS | ESC PRIM PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS INOA J.E. 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 32,051.55 | 6,956.34 | 13,296.15 |
| 0807 | JUAN BAUTISTA FERNANDO DISLA | ESC PRIM PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS INOA J.E. 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,465.06 | 7,372.53 | 35,595.75 |
| 0807 | MARIA SEGUNDA HERNANDEZ ALVAREZ DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS INOA J.E. 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 48,142.35 | 9,735.13 | 16,092.78 |
| 0807 | YAMILKA BEATO MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS INOA J.E. 08-07 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 9,814.61 | 9,341.68 | 51,647.78 |
| 0807 | JOSE MANUEL SANTANA PE¥A | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 6,053.49 | 3,626.81 | 17,589.33 |
| 0807 | MARIA ADELAIDA PEREZ HIRALDO | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0807 | MERCEDES GUILLERMINA FRIAS MOYA | ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 21,892.89 | 4,926.84 | 10,224.67 |
| 0807 | FELICIA TOMASINA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,540.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 790.41 | 1,955.36 | 316.71 | 837.22 | 1,952.61 | 0.00 | 1,627.63 | 27,463.13 | 4,224.68 | 77.16 |
| 0807 | MARIA ADELAIDA PEREZ HIRALDO | ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 16,203.88 | 4,013.27 | 9,958.25 |
| 0807 | MERCEDES GUILLERMINA FRIAS MOYA | ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | MERYS HIRALDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,023.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,618.95 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0807 | MILDRE LUCIA DISLA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 9,932.45 | 3,626.81 | 13,710.37 |
| 0807 | ROSA ENEROLIZA RECAREY RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0807 | DANELY LOPEZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 940.30 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 13,681.78 | 3,686.27 | 10,348.63 |
| 0807 | GREGORIO DANIEL CRUZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 19,967.80 | 3,478.17 | 2,706.05 |
| 0807 | MARTINA DISLA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 20,019.09 | 3,864.64 | 5,174.08 |
| 0807 | MELISSA MARIA LOPEZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 5,049.85 | 3,686.27 | 18,980.56 |
| 0807 | MERCEDES CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,023.60 | 3,834.91 | 19,975.78 |
| 0807 | ROSA NELLY VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,680.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,993.56 |
| 0807 | TARSI LUNA FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,860.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,813.56 |
| 0807 | ADRIAN MARTIN PEREZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,931.00 | 3,686.27 | 12,099.41 |
| 0807 | CLAUDIA YESENIA REYES PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 3,102.67 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 9,143.83 | 3,805.18 | 15,661.75 |
| 0807 | DANELY LOPEZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0807 | DAVID RIVAS SALCEDO | ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,386.16 | 6,956.34 | 29,961.54 |
| 0807 | JESUS EDEN CRUZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | MARTHA GOMEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,387.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,356.15 |
| 0807 | MARTINA DISLA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,945.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,247.56 |
| 0807 | MERCEDES CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | MODESTA LOPEZ DURAN DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,942.02 | 3,716.00 | 20,282.18 |
| 0807 | ROSA NELLY VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 14,598.37 | 3,478.17 | 8,075.48 |
| 0807 | SANTIAGO GUIDO CABRERA TAPIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 17,779.82 | 3,834.91 | 7,219.56 |
| 0807 | ARACELI MERCEDES ALMANZAR CORONADO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL BARRANCO DE PEÑA MAT 08-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0807 | JACQUELIN ALTAGRACIA SARIT | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL BARRANCO DE PEÑA MAT 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,056.98 | 16,542.94 | 5,245.85 | 17,654.18 |
| 0807 | JACQUELIN ALTAGRACIA SARIT | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL BARRANCO DE PEÑA VEP 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 23,006.96 | 5,245.85 | 11,190.16 |
| 0807 | TARSI LUNA FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL BARRANCO DE PEÑA VEP 08-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 2,000.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,673.71 |
| 0807 | ALEXANDRA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | CIPRIANA GARCIA CEBERINO | ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,263.32 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,081.98 | 17,218.24 | 5,245.84 | 16,978.87 |
| 0807 | CRESCENCIA SANDOVAL PAYERO | ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | DIONISIO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 3,174.15 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 36,813.67 | 7,907.63 | 14,735.43 |
| 0807 | ELIZABETH GUZMAN HIRALDO | ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 32,159.92 | 7,669.81 | 17,838.83 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0807 | JUANA MERCEDES JEREZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 20,651.46 | 3,716.00 | 3,572.74 |
| 0807 | MARTHA ELIZABETH BEATO BATISTA | ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 34,373.56 | 8,484.97 | 21,051.41 |
| 0807 | SABINA CRISTINA NUÑEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 24,276.01 | 4,370.01 | 4,211.65 |
| 0807 | ALEXANDRA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 20,149.32 | 4,132.19 | 6,787.99 |
| 0807 | CIPRIANA GARCIA CEBERINO | ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 24,899.38 | 5,245.84 | 9,297.73 |
| 0807 | GICELA ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0807 | GRISELDA MIGUELINA MERCADO CABA DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,273.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,725.48 |
| 0807 | PETRONILA ANTONIA ROSARIO DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,694.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,242.48 |
| 0807 | ROSARIO URIBE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 14,294.45 | 3,716.00 | 9,929.75 |
| 0807 | YANERY JOSEFINA ROJAS PERALTA | ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 5,007.21 | 4,161.91 | 22,123.89 |
| 0807 | YSIDRA DURAN VALERIO | ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 2,172.45 | 3,834.91 | 22,826.93 |
| 0807 | YULY JOSEFINA MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,277.21 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 7,670.18 | 3,864.64 | 17,522.99 |
| 0807 | ADALGISA PARRA FRANCISCO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 3,532.74 | 3,544.49 | 19,573.42 |
| 0807 | ALBA LUZ GONZALEZ TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 25,245.50 | 5,068.61 | 7,796.30 |
| 0807 | ALINA DISLA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 6,132.39 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 14,715.38 | 5,245.84 | 19,481.73 |
| 0807 | ALTAGRACIA BAEZ CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,366.39 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 8,338.99 | 4,891.38 | 23,547.51 |
| 0807 | ANANIA DEL CARMEN CORSINO PEÑA DE RIVERA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,292.65 | 2,887.41 | 25.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,756.20 | 7,107.58 | 4,493.50 | 22,185.07 |
| 0807 | ANASTASIA CABRERA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,445.56 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 19,956.17 | 4,395.16 | 8,695.47 |
| 0807 | ANBROCIA EVANGELISTA GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,322.20 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 18,728.78 | 4,324.28 | 9,460.74 |
| 0807 | ANICASIO SENA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 15,415.38 | 4,395.16 | 13,236.26 |
| 0807 | BELERCIO ANTONIO MENDEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 8,372.24 | 4,678.72 | 22,127.90 |
| 0807 | DIOGENES JOSE TAVERAS TINEO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 37,604.26 | 5,950.70 | 25.00 | 1,079.24 | 2,669.90 | 432.45 | 1,143.17 | 2,666.14 | 1,035.93 | 3,283.34 | 11,648.15 | 5,768.49 | 25,956.11 |
| 0807 | DOLCA JAEL ALMONTE TAVERAS DE ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 18,685.33 | 5,068.61 | 14,356.47 |
| 0807 | DORIS ALTAGRACIA CEBALLO DE GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,164.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,487.56 |
| 0807 | ELVIRA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO DE CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,544.98 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 11,782.58 | 4,891.38 | 20,103.92 |
| 0807 | EVELYN DORIN MARCHENA JAVIER | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 0807 | EVELYN DORIN MARCHENA JAVIER | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,417.69 | 4,572.38 | 389.26 |
| 0807 | EVELYN YOKASTY RONDON MERCADO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,290.17 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 8,072.14 | 4,395.16 | 20,579.50 |
| 0807 | FERNANDO DISLA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,407.59 | 4,572.38 | 24,399.36 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0807 | GERTRUDYS MERCEDES GIL MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 25,052.18 | 5,068.61 | 7,989.62 |
| 0807 | GICELA ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,290.17 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 21,278.56 | 4,395.16 | 7,373.08 |
| 0807 | GILBERTO RAHDAMES INFANTE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 11,576.62 | 4,572.38 | 18,230.33 |
| 0807 | GUILLERMO GOMEZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,398.28 | 3,555.32 | 25.00 | 901.13 | 2,229.28 | 361.08 | 954.51 | 2,226.14 | 4,143.72 | 6,024.36 | 22,841.78 | 4,816.50 | 8,556.50 |
| 0807 | JOELVIS ALEXANDER PEÑA BILLINI | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 5,121.50 | 3,544.49 | 17,984.66 |
| 0807 | JOSE LUIS CARABALLO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,865.80 | 8,805.13 | 4,749.61 | 22,157.13 |
| 0807 | JOSE MANUEL JORGE GIL | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,097.57 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |
| 0807 | LIBRADO DE JESUS MOLINA HIRALDO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 2,071.86 | 4,147.53 | 17,953.13 | 5,387.62 | 17,168.23 |
| 0807 | LUIS ALFREDO DISLA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,450.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.74 | 2,446.00 | 396.18 | 1,047.30 | 2,442.56 | 0.00 | 2,036.04 | 34,350.72 | 5,284.74 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | LUPE TRINIDAD POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 13,117.62 | 4,572.38 | 16,689.33 |
| 0807 | MAGALIS ALTAGRACIA INFANTE ALVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 22,423.52 | 4,749.61 | 8,538.74 |
| 0807 | MAGDALENA MARTINEZ JORGE | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 12,395.85 | 4,926.84 | 19,721.71 |
| 0807 | MARCELINO POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,904.98 | 26,494.02 | 4,944.56 | 5,739.07 |
| 0807 | MARIA ANTONIA ZORRILLA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,544.98 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 14,729.11 | 4,891.38 | 17,157.39 |
| 0807 | MARIA ELIZABETH ULLOA ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,543.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 934.00 | 2,310.60 | 374.25 | 989.33 | 2,307.34 | 0.00 | 1,923.33 | 17,633.64 | 4,992.19 | 14,910.00 |
| 0807 | MARIA LIBANESA REYES DE CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 6,926.89 | 5,068.61 | 26,114.92 |
| 0807 | MARIA MAGDALENA PERALTA MUÑOZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,536.89 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 14,743.97 | 4,536.94 | 14,831.91 |
| 0807 | MARIO GERMOSEN MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,544.98 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 16,601.95 | 4,891.38 | 15,284.55 |
| 0807 | MAXIMA ALTAGRACIA MOREL DURAN | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 2,071.86 | 4,010.98 | 19,499.82 | 5,033.16 | 13,310.93 |
| 0807 | MIGUEL ANGEL GUZMAN BRITO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 27,998.61 | 4,926.84 | 4,118.95 |
| 0807 | MIGUEL RAMON LOPEZ DURAN | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 74,506.18 | 6,216.45 | 25.00 | 2,138.33 | 5,289.94 | 620.17 | 2,264.99 | 5,282.49 | 0.00 | 4,428.32 | 37,010.08 | 11,192.60 | 37,496.10 |
| 0807 | MIGUELINA VARGAS DE GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 34,097.12 | 5,245.85 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | MONICA RAMOS COLLADO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,322.20 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 16,616.52 | 4,324.28 | 11,573.00 |
| 0807 | NURIS DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ LUNA DE MOLINA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 4,736.08 | 4,785.06 | 26,457.23 |
| 0807 | NURY YVELISSE PERALTA LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,879.46 | 20,253.18 | 4,785.06 | 10,940.13 |
| 0807 | OSMAURY FLOIRAN TORIBIO GIL | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,931.30 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.93 | 7,892.98 | 4,324.28 | 20,296.54 |
| 0807 | RAMON ANTONIO HERNANDEZ CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 12,875.38 | 4,430.60 | 16,007.32 |
| 0807 | ROBERTO ANTONIO PEPIN GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 10,615.00 | 4,926.84 | 21,502.57 |
| 0807 | ROSA ASUNCION MUÑOZ AQUINO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0807 | RUBEN NICANOR DURAN VALERIO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 8,988.12 | 5,423.06 | 26,364.30 |
| 0807 | SILVIA EVELYN CONSUEGRA VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 17,722.56 | 4,749.61 | 13,239.70 |
| 0807 | YNGRID BERENICE MENDEZ MUÑOZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 6,277.75 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,168.95 | 9,506.63 | 5,564.84 | 26,770.04 |
| 0807 | YSIDRA DURAN VALERIO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 18,083.42 | 4,572.38 | 11,723.53 |
| 0807 | ALBA YRIS CABRERA BONILLA | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 4,210.18 | 4,324.28 | 23,979.34 |
| 0807 | ALINA DISLA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,506.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,076.44 | 2,662.96 | 431.32 | 1,140.20 | 2,659.21 | 0.00 | 2,216.64 | 29,993.65 | 5,753.49 | 7,512.87 |
| 0807 | ALTAGRACIA BAEZ CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 27,135.12 | 4,891.38 | 4,751.38 |
| 0807 | FRANKLIN HUMBERTO ROJAS SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,988.70 | 28,167.24 | 5,068.61 | 4,874.57 |
| 0807 | HIAN CARLOS RAFAEL JIMENEZ MU¥OZ | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,741.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,760.95 | 4,749.61 | 24,201.31 |
| 0807 | JOSE ELIAS VENTURA | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,051.54 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 14,398.60 | 4,678.72 | 16,101.53 |
| 0807 | LUIS ALFREDO DISLA | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,913.87 | 5,260.75 | 25.00 | 973.33 | 2,407.88 | 390.01 | 1,030.98 | 2,404.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,065.24 | 15,950.77 | 5,202.38 | 17,963.10 |
| 0807 | MIGUELINA VARGAS DE GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 21,922.97 | 5,245.85 | 12,274.15 |
| 0807 | QUEZIB AMARFI PIMENTEL MARTINEZ DE AYBAR | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 4,088.35 | 4,536.94 | 25,487.53 |
| 0807 | RAFAEL DE LOS SANTOS DISLA DISLA | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,168.95 | 15,988.68 | 5,564.84 | 20,287.99 |
| 0807 | RAFAEL FRANCISCO BARRANCO DURAN | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,789.53 | 2,563.97 | 25.00 | 826.26 | 2,044.06 | 331.08 | 875.20 | 2,041.18 | 0.00 | 1,726.46 | 28,769.53 | 4,416.32 | 20.00 |
| 0807 | RAMON ANTONIO HERNANDEZ CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,407.56 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 5,891.60 | 4,430.60 | 22,991.10 |
| 0807 | ALBA YRIS CABRERA BONILLA | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,138.48 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 6,064.23 | 4,324.28 | 22,125.29 |
| 0807 | ARACELI MERCEDES ALMANZAR CORONADO | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 965.24 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 7,684.05 | 3,544.49 | 15,422.11 |
| 0807 | DIOGENES JOSE TAVERAS TINEO | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 11,933.59 | 5,281.28 | 22,494.59 |
| 0807 | DOLCA JAEL ALMONTE TAVERAS DE ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,298.87 | 5,068.61 | 24,742.93 |
| 0807 | DORIS ALTAGRACIA CEBALLO DE GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,782.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,869.16 |
| 0807 | ENRIQUE DE JESUS MEZON NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0807 | GUILLERMO GOMEZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,398.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.13 | 2,229.28 | 361.08 | 954.51 | 2,226.14 | 0.00 | 1,855.64 | 31,298.28 | 4,816.50 | 100.00 |
| 0807 | JOSE MANUEL JORGE GIL | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 23,802.41 | 4,926.84 | 8,315.16 |
| 0807 | LEONARDA CABRERA | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,931.30 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.93 | 7,094.98 | 4,324.28 | 21,094.54 |
| 0807 | LEONARDA CABRERA | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 21,248.24 | 4,324.28 | 6,941.28 |
| 0807 | MAGALIS ALTAGRACIA INFANTE ALVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,997.74 | 4,749.61 | 21,964.52 |
| 0807 | MARIA ELIZABETH ULLOA ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,579.69 | 4,816.44 | 25.00 | 963.74 | 2,384.16 | 386.17 | 1,020.82 | 2,380.80 | 1,035.93 | 3,045.49 | 9,172.44 | 5,151.13 | 24,407.25 |
| 0807 | MATILDE MARGARITA REYES PE¥A | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,008.84 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 6,826.70 | 4,749.61 | 24,135.56 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0807 | MAYRA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,858.41 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 20,473.92 | 4,147.05 | 6,560.29 |
| 0807 | MODESTO ALBERTO MORAN SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,773.20 | 3,148.73 | 25.00 | 883.19 | 2,184.90 | 353.89 | 935.51 | 2,181.82 | 0.00 | 1,843.70 | 26,070.60 | 4,720.61 | 4,702.60 |
| 0807 | NIURKA MICAELA THEN PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 26,628.14 | 5,068.61 | 6,413.67 |
| 0807 | OSMAURY FLOIRAN TORIBIO GIL | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 10,758.46 | 4,324.28 | 17,431.06 |
| 0807 | PAULA ANATACHA CRUZ CABRERA | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 14,040.96 | 4,395.16 | 14,610.68 |
| 0807 | RAMONA YANET RAPOSO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 0807 | ROBERTO ANTONIO PEPIN GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,460.37 | 4,926.84 | 24,657.20 |
| 0807 | ROSA RAMONA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 12,742.70 | 4,670.71 | 17,705.25 |
| 0807 | RUBEN NICANOR DURAN VALERIO | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 29,402.90 | 5,423.06 | 5,949.52 |
| 0807 | RUTH NOEMI BEATO DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 9,668.12 | 3,544.49 | 13,438.04 |
| 0807 | SANDRA MAGDALENA VARGAS CABRERA | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,133.78 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 12,616.97 | 4,714.16 | 18,114.22 |
| 0807 | YNGRID BERENICE MENDEZ MUÑOZ | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,143.95 | 25,106.17 | 5,564.84 | 11,170.50 |
| 0807 | YULISSA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,366.39 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 11,258.99 | 4,891.38 | 20,627.51 |
| 0807 | AMAURI EMILIO CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | TEVECENTRO LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,298.26 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,616.63 | 4,785.06 | 24,576.68 |
| 0807 | CARLOS MANUEL MUÑOZ DISLA | TEVECENTRO LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 2,071.86 | 4,092.91 | 8,080.21 | 5,245.85 | 26,116.91 |
| 0807 | MARIA RAMONA POLANCO CABRERA | TEVECENTRO LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,292.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,731.20 | 5,131.14 | 4,493.50 | 24,161.51 |
| 0807 | VIOLETA DISLA CASTILLO | TEVECENTRO LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.87 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 0808 | ANA FRANCISCA UREÑA ACEVEDO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE LICEY AL MEDIO 08-08 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 54,693.38 | 13,787.53 | 38,099.80 |
| 0808 | CARMEN ANA ALTAGRACIA PERSIA PORTORREAL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE LICEY AL MEDIO 08-08 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 24,760.45 | 12,410.54 | 58,328.87 |
| 0808 | HILDANIA MAGDALENA LOPEZ ROJAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE LICEY AL MEDIO 08-08 | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 117,000.00 | 16,104.19 | 25.00 | 3,357.90 | 8,307.00 | 620.17 | 3,556.80 | 8,295.30 | 0.00 | 6,939.70 | 79,147.03 | 17,222.47 | 37,852.97 |
| 0808 | KENIBEL MIGUELINA ARTILES AVARUA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE LICEY AL MEDIO 08-08 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,581.88 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.73 | 20,631.38 | 12,840.85 | 65,490.40 |
| 0808 | MARIA VERONICA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE LICEY AL MEDIO 08-08 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,151.17 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 35,760.04 | 13,787.53 | 57,033.16 |
| 0808 | MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ PIMENTEL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE LICEY AL MEDIO 08-08 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 51,221.66 | 13,787.53 | 41,571.52 |
| 0808 | RAYMUNDO ALBERTO ARIAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE LICEY AL MEDIO 08-08 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 17,341.13 | 13,787.53 | 75,452.07 |
| 0808 | ALEXANDRA JOSEFINA GUTIERREZ PEREZ | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,739.65 | 3,686.27 | 17,290.76 |
| 0808 | ALEXANDRA JOSEFINA GUTIERREZ PEREZ | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 23,234.34 | 3,686.27 | 796.07 |
| 0808 | ANA ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN GUABA | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,554.33 | 4,013.27 | 19,607.80 |
| 0808 | ANA ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN GUABA | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,989.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,172.93 |
| 0808 | ANGELINA ALTAGRACIA ABREU UREÑA | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,455.58 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 3,107.79 | 4,782.05 | 7,965.29 | 4,280.83 | 19,941.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0808 | ANGELINA ALTAGRACIA ABREU UREÑA | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 5,146.07 | 4,280.83 | 22,760.22 |
| 0808 | ANLLIBELYS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE LEON DE PEÑA | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,651.82 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 2,071.86 | 3,551.42 | 5,971.55 | 3,775.46 | 18,640.24 |
| 0808 | ANLLIBELYS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE LEON DE PEÑA | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 7,076.40 | 3,775.46 | 17,535.39 |
| 0808 | CRISALINA ARGENTINA TAVERAS | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,417.36 | 1,771.77 | 25.00 | 1,418.28 | 3,508.63 | 568.30 | 1,502.29 | 3,503.69 | 0.00 | 2,945.57 | 32,596.24 | 7,580.62 | 16,821.12 |
| 0808 | ELBA MERCEDES SANTOS DISLA | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0808 | ELBA MERCEDES SANTOS DISLA | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 15,948.09 | 4,102.46 | 10,795.43 |
| 0808 | ELIACIM SERRATA TAVERAS | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 20,898.62 | 4,714.16 | 9,832.57 |
| 0808 | ELIACIM SERRATA TAVERAS | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 23,989.10 | 4,714.16 | 6,742.09 |
| 0808 | ELSA MARIA ULERIO SANTOS | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,758.63 | 4,132.19 | 8,178.68 |
| 0808 | ELSA MARIA ULERIO SANTOS | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 13,939.62 | 4,132.19 | 12,997.69 |
| 0808 | HERMINIA MIGUELINA RAMOS ACOSTA | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 26,759.95 | 4,399.74 | 1,921.51 |
| 0808 | HERMINIA MIGUELINA RAMOS ACOSTA | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,122.26 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 12,905.31 | 4,399.74 | 15,776.15 |
| 0808 | JOSE MIGUEL BIENVENIDO SANTIAGO GUZMAN | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,698.33 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 622.74 | 1,540.58 | 249.53 | 659.63 | 1,538.41 | 0.00 | 1,307.37 | 20,754.09 | 3,328.52 | 944.24 |
| 0808 | LIDIA MERCEDES ROSA CRUZ DE PASCUAL | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 28,775.25 | 4,429.47 | 100.00 |
| 0808 | LIDIA MERCEDES ROSA CRUZ DE PASCUAL | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 19,474.17 | 4,429.47 | 9,401.08 |
| 0808 | LILIANA ELISABETH UREÑA UREÑA | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,331.35 | 4,132.19 | 11,605.97 |
| 0808 | LILIANA ELISABETH UREÑA UREÑA | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 16,705.62 | 4,132.19 | 10,231.70 |
| 0808 | MARGARITA MAGALY PEÑA DE FERNANDEZ | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 16,701.31 | 4,013.27 | 9,460.82 |
| 0808 | MARGARITA MAGALY PEÑA DE FERNANDEZ | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,752.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,409.93 |
| 0808 | MARIANELA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO GERMOSO | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 17,541.05 | 4,548.37 | 12,109.37 |
| 0808 | MARIANELA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO GERMOSO | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,291.20 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 2,071.86 | 3,849.20 | 20,221.00 | 4,548.37 | 9,429.42 |
| 0808 | MARTHA MARGARITA GOMEZ ROJAS | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,651.31 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 11,924.68 | 3,626.81 | 11,718.14 |
| 0808 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA TORRES SANTOS | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 19,409.32 | 4,548.37 | 10,241.10 |
| 0808 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA TORRES SANTOS | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,498.39 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 7,164.93 | 4,548.37 | 22,485.49 |
| 0808 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ VENTURA DE LOPEZ | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,803.78 | 4,251.10 | 15,908.71 |
| 0808 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ VENTURA DE LOPEZ | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,670.94 | 4,251.10 | 14,041.55 |
| 0808 | PROSPERO MARINO RIVERA VASQUEZ | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 21,894.60 | 4,013.27 | 4,267.53 |
| 0808 | PROSPERO MARINO RIVERA VASQUEZ | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,751.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,410.93 |
| 0808 | RAMON MARCELINO GUZMAN QUEZADA | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,025.70 | 7,372.53 | 28,035.11 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0808 | ROSELYS ESPERANZA PORTES PORTES | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,081.76 | 7,372.53 | 28,979.05 |
| 0808 | ROSMERY DEL CARMEN VENTURA DE ARIAS | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 6,716.22 | 4,221.38 | 20,802.48 |
| 0808 | ROSMERY DEL CARMEN VENTURA DE ARIAS | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 15,947.42 | 4,221.38 | 11,571.28 |
| 0808 | WANDA VENERANDA GARCIA SANTANA | ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,695.53 | 3,834.91 | 13,303.85 |
| 0808 | JOVANNY FRANCISCO TAVERAS SANTOS | ESC NOCT BLANCA MASCARO 08-08 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,550.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,306.53 | 3,864.64 | 19,886.64 |
| 0808 | ADRIANA MARIA TAVERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 10,459.84 | 7,610.35 | 39,151.32 |
| 0808 | ALBERTO JOSE LOPEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 25,442.53 | 6,956.34 | 19,905.17 |
| 0808 | ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MINAYA | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,756.94 | 7,372.53 | 34,303.87 |
| 0808 | ANA RAFAELA ABREU CRUCETA | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 3,174.15 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 29,980.15 | 7,907.63 | 21,568.95 |
| 0808 | BRUNILDA ZOBEIDA C. CESPEDES ARIAS | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 2,902.74 | 3,864.64 | 22,290.43 |
| 0808 | CARMEN IRIS LOPEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,262.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 839.84 | 2,077.66 | 336.52 | 889.59 | 2,074.74 | 0.00 | 1,729.43 | 4,104.28 | 4,488.92 | 25,158.56 |
| 0808 | CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA MATA MORILLO | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 22,633.56 | 9,079.39 | 36,980.34 |
| 0808 | CRISTOFFER JULIAN ARIAS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,330.76 | 7,610.35 | 31,280.40 |
| 0808 | DOMINGA ESTHER GUICHARDO ALONZO | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 20,075.87 | 8,026.54 | 32,248.40 |
| 0808 | ESCOLASTICA GUILLERMINA VARGAS | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,788.27 | 29,550.42 | 4,548.37 | 100.00 |
| 0808 | FLERIDA MARIA BARRERA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 6,533.78 | 4,370.01 | 21,953.88 |
| 0808 | GLORIA ESTEFANY ARIAS ARIAS | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,895.77 |
| 0808 | HARLYN YARASET PEREZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 12,327.92 | 8,204.91 | 41,159.11 |
| 0808 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MATA LEON | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,276.02 | 6,956.34 | 27,071.68 |
| 0808 | JENNY ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ OSORIA | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 21,357.39 | 3,864.64 | 3,835.78 |
| 0808 | JOSE MANUEL DE ASIS BURGOS | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 33,175.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 952.14 | 2,355.47 | 381.52 | 1,008.54 | 2,352.15 | 0.00 | 1,960.68 | 5,194.81 | 5,089.14 | 27,980.79 |
| 0808 | JOSE RAFAEL TAVERAS ROJAS | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,089.31 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 25,560.75 | 3,924.09 | 20.00 |
| 0808 | JUANA YRIS ROJAS ROJAS | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 14,716.40 | 7,967.08 | 37,220.28 |
| 0808 | LEOVIGILDA ARIAS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,658.99 |
| 0808 | LEOVIGILDA ARIAS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0808 | LETICIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS FILPO | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,895.77 |
| 0808 | MAGDALENA INMACULADA MARTINEZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,446.56 | 2,709.47 | 25.00 | 787.72 | 1,948.71 | 315.64 | 834.38 | 1,945.96 | 0.00 | 1,647.10 | 5,072.75 | 4,210.31 | 22,373.81 |
| 0808 | MIGUELINA GONZALEZ BUENO | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 23,188.61 | 7,848.18 | 27,972.90 |
| 0808 | ORISEL ALBENEIDA UREÑA RIVAS | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.29 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0808 | PIEDAD DE LAS MERCEDES FERNANDEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 12,223.83 | 7,907.63 | 39,325.27 |
| 0808 | ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.60 | 503.71 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 2,071.86 | 4,616.56 | 14,397.16 | 6,540.15 | 28,237.44 |
| 0808 | SILENY BEATRIZ AQUINO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 8,783.46 | 4,251.10 | 18,929.03 |
| 0808 | WALDIN ARTURO MENDEZ ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,375.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,532.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,466.48 |
| 0808 | YUDERCA MERCEDES NUÑEZ DE CAMACHO | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.92 | 3,654.63 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,837.06 | 7,437.02 | 4,610.12 | 22,615.90 |
| 0808 | ANYELINA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 17,476.03 | 7,907.63 | 34,073.07 |
| 0808 | BRUNILDA ZOBEIDA C. CESPEDES ARIAS | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,305.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,887.56 |
| 0808 | ESCOLASTICA GUILLERMINA VARGAS | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 8,423.05 | 4,548.37 | 21,227.37 |
| 0808 | FLERIDA MARIA BARRERA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 5,004.15 | 4,370.01 | 23,483.51 |
| 0808 | JENNY ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ OSORIA | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,821.09 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 15,893.70 | 3,864.64 | 9,299.47 |
| 0808 | JOSE MANUEL DE ASIS BURGOS | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 33,175.60 | 5,073.98 | 25.00 | 952.14 | 2,355.47 | 381.52 | 1,008.54 | 2,352.15 | 0.00 | 1,985.68 | 7,919.06 | 5,089.14 | 25,256.54 |
| 0808 | JOSE RAFAEL TAVERAS ROJAS | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 12,509.69 | 3,924.09 | 13,071.06 |
| 0808 | JOVANNY FRANCISCO TAVERAS SANTOS | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 1,579.62 | 3,270.08 | 19,737.68 |
| 0808 | JUAN YSIDRO CARABALLO POLANCO | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 13,909.74 | 4,013.27 | 12,252.39 |
| 0808 | ORISEL ALBENEIDA UREÑA RIVAS | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 5,507.55 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 9,582.79 | 4,280.83 | 18,323.50 |
| 0808 | PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,540.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.70 | 1,884.35 | 305.21 | 806.82 | 1,881.70 | 1,035.93 | 2,604.45 | 8,421.55 | 4,071.26 | 18,118.59 |
| 0808 | REYNALDO UREÑA SANTOS | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 43,851.77 | 7,669.81 | 6,146.98 |
| 0808 | SOBEYDA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ABREU | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,930.16 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0808 | SOFY ELISA ALVAREZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 2,325.65 | 4,141.71 | 24,673.73 |
| 0808 | WALDIN ARTURO MENDEZ ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,595.66 | 2,000.65 | 4,141.71 | 24,998.73 |
| 0808 | WANDA VENERANDA GARCIA SANTANA | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,273.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,725.48 |
| 0808 | YUDERCA MERCEDES NUÑEZ DE CAMACHO | ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,776.13 | 28,868.04 | 4,610.12 | 1,184.88 |
| 0808 | ALBA NELLY ARIAS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO J.E.E. 08-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 4,534.01 | 5,245.85 | 29,663.11 |
| 0808 | ALBA NELLY ARIAS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO J.E.E. 08-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,263.33 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,081.98 | 11,328.07 | 5,245.85 | 22,869.05 |
| 0808 | ANGELINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,391.41 | 7,610.35 | 27,219.75 |
| 0808 | DIANA MARIA CRUZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.46 |
| 0808 | YAMILKA MUÑOZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 22,426.11 | 4,102.46 | 4,317.41 |
| 0808 | ALFONSINA ALMONTE ARIAS | ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,778.97 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,920.13 | 3,805.18 | 19,885.45 |
| 0808 | CARMEN YINETT SERRANO CABRERA | ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0808 | CONSUELO DEL CARMEN LOPEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,832.58 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,478.71 | 4,013.27 | 9,683.42 |
| 0808 | EDWIN DIONICIO FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,377.50 | 3,834.91 | 15,621.88 |
| 0808 | GRISELDA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0808 | JOSELINA ALTAGRACIA A CRUZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 16,304.97 | 4,132.19 | 10,632.34 |
| 0808 | KENIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0808 | MAIRA DEL CARMEN CRUZ GARCIA DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,221.00 | 4,013.27 | 20,941.13 |
| 0808 | MARIA YNMACULADA ARIAS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 20,652.33 | 8,145.45 | 32,447.12 |
| 0808 | MARIANELA RAMOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,030.22 | 6,956.34 | 21,317.48 |
| 0808 | MARISOL BEATRIZ ROMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 17,983.99 | 7,848.18 | 33,177.52 |
| 0808 | MILAGROS ANTONIA PERDOMO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,277.24 | 7,372.53 | 40,783.57 |
| 0808 | TAIRA MERCEDES GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,349.38 | 1,955.20 | 25.00 | 756.23 | 1,870.81 | 303.02 | 801.02 | 1,868.17 | 2,071.86 | 3,654.11 | 26,329.38 | 4,042.00 | 20.00 |
| 0808 | YANIRY MERCEDES RAMOS HERNANDEZ DE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 18,230.18 | 7,669.81 | 31,768.57 |
| 0808 | YASIRY ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 23,742.51 | 6,956.34 | 21,605.19 |
| 0808 | ANTIA DOLORES JIMENEZ GUZMAN DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,019.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.45 | 1,918.37 | 310.72 | 821.39 | 1,915.67 | 0.00 | 1,596.84 | 2,502.13 | 4,144.76 | 24,517.16 |
| 0808 | CONSUELO DEL CARMEN LOPEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 22,186.26 | 3,418.71 | 100.00 |
| 0808 | EDWIN DIONICIO FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0808 | KENIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 3,107.79 | 4,653.97 | 18,519.79 | 4,013.27 | 7,642.34 |
| 0808 | MAIRA DEL CARMEN CRUZ GARCIA DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0808 | RISEL ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 18,868.71 | 8,484.97 | 36,556.26 |
| 0808 | TAIRA MERCEDES GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,693.82 | 3,834.91 | 11,305.56 |
| 0808 | ANGELA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,796.56 | 4,399.74 | 22,884.90 |
| 0808 | ANGELA MARIA ARIAS CABRAL | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,733.55 |
| 0808 | ESTIBEN JOEL CASTILLO OVALLE | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0808 | FLORICELDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 7,430.76 | 7,967.08 | 44,505.92 |
| 0808 | JAVIELA DEL CARMEN TORRES DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 26,184.02 | 8,204.91 | 27,303.01 |
| 0808 | JOSE MIGUEL UREÑA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0808 | JUANA AMELIA PEÑA DE LEON | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 12,675.51 | 7,669.81 | 37,323.24 |
| 0808 | KENIA CLARIBEL CASTILLO ARIAS | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 21,084.66 | 4,399.74 | 7,596.80 |
| 0808 | MABEL JOCELYN ARIAS ARIAS | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,946.22 | 4,251.09 | 21,766.26 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0808 | MARGARITA ANTONIA MENDOZA MIRANDA | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,084.34 | 3,953.82 | 20,690.21 |
| 0808 | MARIA ARGENTINA DE JESUS PAULINO DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,173.48 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,724.78 | 7,601.70 | 4,132.19 | 19,335.62 |
| 0808 | MARIA ARGENTINA DE JESUS PAULINO DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,623.43 | 4,132.19 | 2,313.89 |
| 0808 | MARIA FLORENTINA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 3,107.79 | 4,802.87 | 6,234.09 | 4,399.74 | 22,447.37 |
| 0808 | MARIA MAGDALENA ARIAS TRIUNFEL | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,472.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,464.48 |
| 0808 | MARILYN DEL CARMEN ARIAS ARIAS | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,105.33 | 4,013.27 | 20,056.81 |
| 0808 | MERCEDES ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 27,504.51 | 10,653.18 | 43,200.34 |
| 0808 | PAUL CRUZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,729.11 | 7,610.35 | 33,882.05 |
| 0808 | RAMONA MIGUELINA ARIAS DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 20,396.82 | 4,399.74 | 8,284.64 |
| 0808 | ROSA MATILDE ARIAS ARIAS | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,736.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,200.48 |
| 0808 | ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CANELA | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,105.84 | 3,506.59 | 25.00 | 1,725.04 | 4,267.51 | 620.17 | 1,827.22 | 4,261.50 | 0.00 | 3,577.26 | 25,565.35 | 9,149.18 | 34,540.49 |
| 0808 | SALDIVAR DOLORES VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 27,623.21 | 7,848.18 | 23,538.30 |
| 0808 | SANDRA MARIA NU¥EZ CEBALLO | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,097.02 | 2,573.37 | 25.00 | 1,581.28 | 3,911.89 | 620.17 | 1,674.95 | 3,906.38 | 0.00 | 3,281.23 | 22,467.95 | 8,438.44 | 32,629.07 |
| 0808 | XIOMARA YSABEL GUTIERREZ DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 26,672.90 | 7,253.61 | 20,612.74 |
| 0808 | ANGELA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 15,237.61 | 4,399.74 | 13,443.85 |
| 0808 | ANGELA MARIA ARIAS CABRAL | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 5,528.15 | 4,251.10 | 22,184.34 |
| 0808 | FRANKELY RAFAEL ARIAS GIL | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 7,077.78 | 7,372.53 | 40,983.03 |
| 0808 | JOSE MIGUEL UREÑA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,487.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,450.26 |
| 0808 | JULEICY NASAREZ PAULINO MEJIA | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 16,844.37 | 7,848.18 | 34,317.14 |
| 0808 | JULIA ANTONIA DE LEON VENTURA | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,203.04 | 7,372.53 | 37,857.77 |
| 0808 | KENIA CLARIBEL CASTILLO ARIAS | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,078.56 | 4,399.74 | 22,602.90 |
| 0808 | MABEL JOCELYN ARIAS ARIAS | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,838.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,873.54 |
| 0808 | MARIA MAGDALENA ARIAS TRIUNFEL | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 18,693.24 | 4,132.19 | 8,244.07 |
| 0808 | MARIA MAGDALENA REINOSO DE CESPEDES | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,053.38 | 2,365.34 | 25.00 | 776.43 | 1,920.79 | 311.11 | 822.42 | 1,918.08 | 0.00 | 1,623.85 | 13,027.53 | 4,149.98 | 14,025.85 |
| 0808 | MARILYN DEL CARMEN ARIAS ARIAS | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,258.58 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,549.75 | 4,013.27 | 20,612.39 |
| 0808 | MARITZA DEL CARMEN ARIAS ARIAS DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,056.33 | 4,013.27 | 21,105.80 |
| 0808 | RAMONA MIGUELINA ARIAS DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,796.56 | 4,399.74 | 22,884.90 |
| 0808 | ROSA MATILDE ARIAS ARIAS | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 10,522.87 | 4,132.19 | 16,414.44 |
| 0808 | YNGRID JOSEFINA ARIAS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 7,756.56 | 4,399.74 | 20,924.90 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0808 | YNGRID JOSEFINA ARIAS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 16,208.38 | 4,399.74 | 12,473.08 |
| 0808 | ANYELINA MIGUELINA MINAYA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,926.38 | 7,372.53 | 26,134.43 |
| 0808 | CLARITZA DEL CARMEN SANTOS | ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 14,240.38 | 8,264.37 | 39,634.24 |
| 0808 | DAMARIS DEL CARMEN OSORIA ARIAS | ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,965.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,003.09 |
| 0808 | DANIA MARIA MEDINA | ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,077.44 | 7,610.35 | 34,533.72 |
| 0808 | DINNELSI ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 22,424.01 | 7,372.53 | 25,636.80 |
| 0808 | ELISA CONCEPCION ARIAS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,150.29 | 6,956.34 | 30,197.41 |
| 0808 | ERIKA MARLENY DEL CARMEN ARIAS BLANCO | ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 4,947.26 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 9,500.54 | 8,204.91 | 43,986.49 |
| 0808 | FRANCISCO JAVIER FURNIEL AMARANTE | ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0808 | JOSE ALFREDO JIMENEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 10,091.72 | 8,484.97 | 45,333.25 |
| 0808 | JOSE RAFAEL ROJAS ROJAS | ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 42,057.97 | 7,372.53 | 6,002.84 |
| 0808 | JOSE WILLIAM TAVERAS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,835.76 | 7,610.35 | 28,775.40 |
| 0808 | KEILA LUIS KING | ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,630.63 |
| 0808 | MARGARITA REYNOSO GIL | ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,266.23 | 3,834.91 | 13,733.15 |
| 0808 | MARGARITA REYNOSO GIL | ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,364.90 | 3,834.91 | 12,634.48 |
| 0808 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ MOREL | ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 21,031.35 | 7,372.53 | 27,029.46 |
| 0808 | ORQUIDEA ACEVEDO RIVAS | ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,738.89 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 2,071.86 | 6,166.27 | 44,699.72 | 10,390.89 | 24,156.64 |
| 0808 | ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA MORILLO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 20,545.06 | 4,548.37 | 9,105.36 |
| 0808 | ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA MORILLO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 29,630.42 | 4,548.37 | 20.00 |
| 0808 | SABRINA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,595.66 | 2,500.65 | 4,141.71 | 24,498.73 |
| 0808 | SOLANGE ALTAGRACIA OSORIA ARIAS | ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,013.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,923.48 |
| 0808 | SOLANGE ALTAGRACIA OSORIA ARIAS | ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,105.84 | 4,132.19 | 10,831.47 |
| 0808 | VALENNY ELVIRA GUZMAN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 8,179.96 | 8,204.91 | 45,307.07 |
| 0808 | ZOBEYDA RAQUEL DE LEON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 31,265.13 | 7,372.53 | 16,795.68 |
| 0808 | NORBERTO ANTONIO TAVAREZ VERAS | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,007.62 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 13,326.48 | 4,749.61 | 17,635.78 |
| 0808 | ROSA BIENVENIDA MARTINEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,812.05 | 3,924.09 | 20,768.70 |
| 0808 | YADHIRA CRISTINA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,832.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,911.25 |
| 0808 | YAHAIRA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 29,467.87 |
| 0808 | ZOALDA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,413.48 | 4,001.78 | 25.00 | 872.87 | 2,159.36 | 349.76 | 924.57 | 2,156.32 | 0.00 | 1,822.44 | 6,614.56 | 4,665.44 | 23,798.92 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0808 | ARGELIS RAFAEL BURGOS DE ASIS | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,670.23 | 7,372.53 | 36,390.58 |
| 0808 | CARLITA MERCEDES JIMENEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,469.13 | 4,132.19 | 21,468.18 |
| 0808 | CARLITA MERCEDES JIMENEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,800.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,136.69 |
| 0808 | DILSIA MERCEDES LOPEZ GUABA | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,742.46 | 12,429.59 | 4,429.47 | 16,445.66 |
| 0808 | DILSIA MERCEDES LOPEZ GUABA | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 20,521.59 | 4,429.47 | 8,353.66 |
| 0808 | YADHIRA CRISTINA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0808 | ELIZABETH JOSEFINA MORA MOREL | ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-08 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0808 | ELIZABETH TEJADA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-08 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 6,595.25 | 5,945.59 | 32,163.47 |
| 0808 | JUANA CARABALLO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 40,696.66 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 1,167.99 | 2,889.46 | 468.01 | 1,237.18 | 2,885.39 | 0.00 | 2,430.17 | 5,223.57 | 6,242.86 | 35,473.09 |
| 0808 | MARIA VERONICA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-08 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,625.25 | 4,472.17 | 25.00 | 907.64 | 2,245.39 | 363.69 | 961.41 | 2,242.23 | 0.00 | 1,894.05 | 7,826.86 | 4,851.31 | 23,798.39 |
| 0808 | MARIBEL TERESA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,254.60 | 1,452.27 | 25.00 | 1,384.91 | 3,426.08 | 554.93 | 1,466.94 | 3,421.25 | 1,035.93 | 3,912.78 | 6,601.43 | 7,402.26 | 41,653.17 |
| 0808 | MILDRED NATALIA ARIAS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 25,132.69 | 10,063.01 | 41,413.05 |
| 0808 | YAHAIRA ROJAS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0808 | YANAIRA SURUN GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-08 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0808 | YANIRIS FRANCISQUITA JESUS ARIAS | ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,967.87 |
| 0808 | ALBANIA BAEZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 27,692.49 | 4,251.10 | 20.00 |
| 0808 | MARIA VERONICA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA VESP 08-08 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,625.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.64 | 2,245.39 | 363.69 | 961.41 | 2,242.23 | 1,035.93 | 2,904.98 | 9,117.86 | 4,851.31 | 22,507.39 |
| 0808 | YAHAIRA ROJAS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 5,986.10 | 3,834.91 | 19,013.28 |
| 0808 | BELKYS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,839.84 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.48 | 9,582.52 | 4,370.01 | 18,905.14 |
| 0808 | BIELKA MARIA PEÑA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,851.19 | 3,646.85 | 25.00 | 1,746.43 | 4,320.43 | 620.17 | 1,849.88 | 4,314.35 | 0.00 | 3,621.31 | 19,551.98 | 9,254.95 | 41,299.21 |
| 0808 | CRISNA DEL CARMAN JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 0808 | ELIZABETH LEON TORREZ | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0808 | FRANCISCO JAVIER TORRES CRUZ | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 15,806.42 | 8,204.91 | 37,680.61 |
| 0808 | JENNY DEL CARMEN MENDOZA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,862.44 | 4,213.51 | 25.00 | 1,832.85 | 4,534.23 | 620.17 | 1,941.42 | 4,527.85 | 0.00 | 3,799.27 | 46,498.81 | 9,682.25 | 17,363.63 |
| 0808 | JUANA EVANGELISTA SANTOS ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 11,642.28 | 4,102.46 | 15,101.24 |
| 0808 | LEONOR ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,823.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,950.77 |
| 0808 | LEONOR YSABEL ACEVEDO DE LEON | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,446.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.72 | 1,948.71 | 315.64 | 834.38 | 1,945.96 | 0.00 | 1,622.10 | 18,950.77 | 4,210.31 | 8,495.79 |
| 0808 | LIDIA MERCEDES GABINO BERNABEL | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 10,230.48 | 5,104.06 | 23,042.40 |
| 0808 | LUCY ARACELI MARIA PAULINO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 16,019.09 | 4,429.47 | 12,856.16 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0808 | LUCY ARACELI MARIA PAULINO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 12,186.62 | 4,429.47 | 16,688.63 |
| 0808 | MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.29 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 0808 | MARIA MERCEDES CAMACHO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 3,258.76 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 597.99 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 0.00 | 3,098.12 | 29,646.27 | 7,976.61 | 22,352.48 |
| 0808 | MARVIN JAVIER ARIAS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,682.71 | 7,610.35 | 33,928.45 |
| 0808 | NERY DEL CARMEN PAULINO TORRES | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,699.78 | 5,185.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,751.47 |
| 0808 | OLGALIDIA ALTAGRACIA MATA PEÑA | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,379.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,332.54 |
| 0808 | OLGALIDIA ALTAGRACIA MATA PEÑA | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,200.18 | 4,251.09 | 7,512.30 |
| 0808 | TEOFILA DISLA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0808 | WILLIAN SURIEL GARCIA | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,875.15 | 7,372.53 | 17,185.66 |
| 0808 | YOELI ALTAGRACIA ALBA RAMOS | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,060.81 | 1,862.58 | 25.00 | 1,436.75 | 3,554.32 | 575.70 | 1,521.85 | 3,549.31 | 0.00 | 2,983.60 | 7,675.51 | 7,679.33 | 42,385.30 |
| 0808 | YUDERKIS DEL CARMEN ARIAS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,303.07 | 7,372.53 | 35,757.74 |
| 0808 | YULEIDY ELIZABETH ULLOA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,446.32 | 3,953.82 | 19,328.23 |
| 0808 | YVELISSE ALTAGRACIA TORRES DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0808 | BELKYS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 26,647.87 | 4,370.01 | 1,839.79 |
| 0808 | CARIDAD DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-08 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 2,136.09 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 597.99 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 0.00 | 3,098.12 | 6,564.19 | 7,976.61 | 45,434.56 |
| 0808 | CRISNA DEL CARMAN JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,658.99 |
| 0808 | JUANA EVANGELISTA SANTOS ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 14,174.69 | 4,102.46 | 12,568.83 |
| 0808 | LEONOR ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,744.99 | 3,953.82 | 15,029.56 |
| 0808 | LIDIA MERCEDES GABINO BERNABEL | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 9,786.00 | 5,104.06 | 23,486.88 |
| 0808 | MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 7,134.37 | 4,280.83 | 20,771.92 |
| 0808 | NERY DEL CARMEN PAULINO TORRES | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 17,978.60 | 4,132.19 | 8,958.71 |
| 0808 | SABRINA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,375.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 11,690.04 | 3,834.91 | 13,309.34 |
| 0808 | YULEIDY ELIZABETH ULLOA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,934.56 | 3,953.82 | 19,839.99 |
| 0808 | YVELISSE ALTAGRACIA TORRES DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 10,231.28 | 4,102.46 | 16,512.24 |
| 0808 | AHILDA JAMILIN LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0808 | CARMEN MARIBEL LOPEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 6,094.54 | 4,013.27 | 20,067.59 |
| 0808 | CARMEN MARIBEL LOPEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 24,876.03 | 4,013.27 | 1,286.10 |
| 0808 | FRANCIA RODRIGUEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 14,278.23 | 7,253.61 | 33,007.41 |
| 0808 | INES DEL CARMEN LOPEZ DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 19,045.57 | 7,669.81 | 30,953.18 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0808 | JOCELIN DEL CARMEN ARIAS POLANCO | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.55 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 620.17 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 1,035.93 | 4,359.45 | 8,303.75 | 8,539.97 | 47,508.80 |
| 0808 | JOSE MANUEL UREÑA ARIAS | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 1,864.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,747.05 |
| 0808 | JOSE MANUEL UREÑA ARIAS | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,087.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,524.32 |
| 0808 | RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,661.22 | 4,251.09 | 12,051.26 |
| 0808 | RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,399.15 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,770.60 | 10,692.57 | 4,251.09 | 17,019.91 |
| 0808 | RAYMUNDO HUMBERTO POLANCO CARABALLO | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 5,431.43 | 4,785.06 | 25,761.88 |
| 0808 | RAYMUNDO HUMBERTO POLANCO CARABALLO | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,268.56 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 5,179.65 | 7,048.18 | 11,126.58 | 4,785.06 | 20,066.73 |
| 0808 | ROBERTO DE JESUS TRIUNFEL ARIAS | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,216.03 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 2,071.86 | 3,665.95 | 6,575.74 | 4,072.73 | 19,973.99 |
| 0808 | ROBERTO DE JESUS TRIUNFEL ARIAS | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 2,008.34 | 4,072.73 | 24,541.39 |
| 0808 | SANTA YVELICE GARCIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 25,130.63 |
| 0808 | WENDY JAZMIN POLANCO GARCIA | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,370.89 | 7,610.35 | 32,240.27 |
| 0808 | YESENIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,192.84 | 3,692.14 | 25.00 | 1,784.93 | 4,415.69 | 620.17 | 1,890.66 | 4,409.47 | 1,035.93 | 4,736.52 | 10,177.49 | 9,445.33 | 52,015.35 |
| 0808 | ALEJANDRINA DEL CARMEN RUBIO MENGO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 8,830.63 | 5,281.28 | 25,597.55 |
| 0808 | ALEJANDRINA DEL CARMEN RUBIO MENGO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,070.64 | 26,698.74 | 5,281.28 | 7,729.44 |
| 0808 | FATIMA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO CARABALLO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,060.81 | 1,862.58 | 25.00 | 1,436.75 | 3,554.32 | 575.70 | 1,521.85 | 3,549.31 | 0.00 | 2,983.60 | 12,255.71 | 7,679.33 | 37,805.10 |
| 0808 | JUANA JOSEFINA PAULINO SANTOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 15,462.98 | 7,669.81 | 34,535.77 |
| 0808 | LISANDRA MIRIAN ESTRELLA ALONSO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 28,152.83 | 7,550.89 | 21,070.74 |
| 0808 | LUIS MIGUEL PACHECO FERREIRA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 36,895.77 |
| 0808 | MAGDALENA INMACULADA MARTINEZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,323.66 | 4,102.46 | 21,419.86 |
| 0808 | MARIA GEORGINA ALBA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0808 | MARIA GEORGINA ALBA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,057.06 | 3,983.55 | 2,911.29 |
| 0808 | MARIA MAGDALENA GUZMAN MOREL | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,117.06 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 3,107.79 | 4,713.33 | 9,128.99 | 4,102.46 | 17,614.53 |
| 0808 | MARIA MAGDALENA GUZMAN MOREL | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,770.27 | 4,102.46 | 20,973.25 |
| 0808 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA PAULINO TORRES | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,671.39 | 2,456.77 | 25.00 | 765.47 | 1,893.67 | 306.72 | 810.81 | 1,891.00 | 0.00 | 1,601.28 | 19,963.84 | 4,091.39 | 6,707.55 |
| 0808 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA PAULINO TORRES | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 5,637.12 | 3,983.55 | 20,331.23 |
| 0808 | OLIVIA VICTORIA GARCIA ARIAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 14,092.70 | 6,956.34 | 31,255.00 |
| 0808 | SIXTO RAFAEL ARIAS ARIAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 17,812.93 | 8,264.37 | 36,061.69 |
| 0808 | SUANI CONSUELO DE LA ROSA DE LEON | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,796.39 | 7,907.63 | 42,752.71 |
| 0808 | ALEXANDRA BATISTA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,666.16 | 6,956.34 | 39,681.54 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0808 | ALEXANDRA MARIANO ADAMES | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,100.16 | 6,956.34 | 28,247.54 |
| 0808 | CARMEN ROSA BURGOS MINAYA | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 7,787.51 | 7,610.35 | 41,823.65 |
| 0808 | CLARIVEL DEL CARMEN SANTOS | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 1,035.93 | 2,873.73 | 6,918.61 | 4,770.20 | 24,177.81 |
| 0808 | CLAUDISEL ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 2,071.86 | 3,640.95 | 4,039.20 | 4,072.73 | 22,510.53 |
| 0808 | CRITIAN BIENVENIDO GARCIA DE ASIS | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0808 | DIANA CAROLINA MOREL MOREL | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0808 | DOMINGA ALTGRACIA DOLORES FERMIN DE LEON | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 16,971.47 | 7,967.08 | 34,965.21 |
| 0808 | EULOGIA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0808 | EVELIN ALTAGRACIA CABRAL GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,926.94 | 3,472.93 | 25.00 | 1,719.90 | 4,254.81 | 620.17 | 1,821.78 | 4,248.82 | 0.00 | 3,566.68 | 31,856.00 | 9,123.80 | 28,070.94 |
| 0808 | FRANCHESCA MUÑOZ FONDEUR | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0808 | GLENIS DEL CARMEN BURGOS VERAS | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.46 |
| 0808 | IVETTE LEONOR MARTINEZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.61 |
| 0808 | KADELYN SAHONNY NUÑEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,704.62 | 7,610.35 | 35,906.54 |
| 0808 | LENIN ANTONIO MENDEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0808 | MARIEL ESTHER SANCHEZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 26,812.84 | 7,372.53 | 21,247.97 |
| 0808 | MELVIN JOEL MARTE ALBA | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 2,475.16 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,580.50 | 6,956.34 | 27,767.20 |
| 0808 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ LIRANZO | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 5,236.26 | 4,013.27 | 20,925.87 |
| 0808 | NANCY ELIZABETH SANCHEZ PLASENCIA DE DE ASIS | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0808 | NELSIDA CRISTINA GARCIA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,248.48 | 7,372.53 | 32,812.33 |
| 0808 | RAMONA ANTONIA NUÑEZ LAZALA | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,996.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,941.04 |
| 0808 | ROSA HILMA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 13,045.58 | 7,372.53 | 35,015.23 |
| 0808 | SULIDELMA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.46 |
| 0808 | VLADIMIR ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 0808 | YADELIN ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 10,280.24 | 6,956.34 | 35,067.46 |
| 0808 | YUDELKA ANGELINA NU¥EZ URE¥A | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0808 | CLARIVEL DEL CARMEN SANTOS | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-08 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 4,266.88 | 25.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,862.80 | 8,537.10 | 4,770.20 | 22,559.32 |
| 0808 | CLAUDISEL ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,814.66 | 4,072.73 | 21,735.07 |
| 0808 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ LIRANZO | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0808 | NIEVES PROVIDENCIA GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 8,248.11 | 4,926.84 | 23,869.46 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0808 | NIEVES PROVIDENCIA GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 22,941.56 | 4,926.84 | 9,176.01 |
| 0808 | RAMONA ANTONIA NUÑEZ LAZALA | ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,932.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,004.48 |
| 0808 | ALTAGRACIA ROSMERY NUÑEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO ARRIBA MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,329.87 | 3,686.27 | 8,700.54 |
| 0808 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA MONES GARCIA | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO ARRIBA MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 894.31 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 8,062.18 | 3,805.18 | 16,743.40 |
| 0808 | YUDERKA YNMACULADA PEÑA | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO ARRIBA MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 37,875.13 |
| 0808 | ANGELA YADILKA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO ARRIBA VESP 08-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 21,509.34 | 5,104.06 | 11,763.54 |
| 0808 | ANGELA YADILKA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO ARRIBA VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,894.67 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 7,332.52 | 4,280.83 | 20,573.77 |
| 0808 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA MONES GARCIA | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO ARRIBA VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0808 | JOSELINA ALTAGRACIA A CRUZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO ARRIBA VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,333.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,603.48 |
| 0808 | SANDRA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE SURIEL | ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO ARRIBA VESP 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,717.78 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,723.52 | 4,102.46 | 20.00 |
| 0808 | AGUSTIN RAFAEL SORIANO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,488.89 | 7,610.35 | 39,122.27 |
| 0808 | ELINET KATHERINE VASQUEZ BURGOS | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 10,747.14 | 4,221.38 | 16,771.56 |
| 0808 | ELINET KATHERINE VASQUEZ BURGOS | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,221.74 | 2,597.35 | 25.00 | 809.96 | 2,003.74 | 324.55 | 857.94 | 2,000.92 | 2,071.86 | 3,764.76 | 28,049.34 | 4,329.21 | 172.40 |
| 0808 | ENERIO RAFAEL ARIAS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,556.57 | 6,956.34 | 30,791.13 |
| 0808 | ERIDANIA PADILLA CORNIEL | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,496.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,441.27 |
| 0808 | ERIDANIA PADILLA CORNIEL | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,472.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,464.48 |
| 0808 | GUILLERMO DIAZ MULLIX | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 21,356.41 | 4,926.84 | 10,761.16 |
| 0808 | GUILLERMO DIAZ MULLIX | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.57 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0808 | MARGARITA DEL CARMEN ARIAS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 11,108.39 | 3,864.64 | 14,084.78 |
| 0808 | MARGARITA DEL CARMEN ARIAS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,976.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 6,630.16 | 3,864.64 | 18,563.01 |
| 0808 | MARIA MAGDALENA PEÑA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 22,172.55 | 7,372.53 | 25,888.26 |
| 0808 | MARIA MIGUELINA ARIAS TRIUNFEL | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,071.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 776.96 | 1,922.08 | 311.32 | 822.98 | 1,919.38 | 2,071.86 | 3,671.80 | 18,707.25 | 4,152.78 | 8,364.36 |
| 0808 | MARIA MIGUELINA ARIAS TRIUNFEL | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,679.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,581.69 | 4,132.19 | 21,355.62 |
| 0808 | MARIBEL DEL NIÑO JESUS ARIAS ARIAS | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 10,176.32 | 7,372.53 | 37,884.49 |
| 0808 | MARIELVA FAMILIA PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 10,630.57 | 8,204.91 | 42,856.46 |
| 0808 | MARTHA ALEXANDRA MATA GUZMAN DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,539.35 | 3,192.80 | 25.00 | 1,708.78 | 4,227.29 | 620.17 | 1,810.00 | 4,221.34 | 1,035.93 | 4,579.71 | 42,134.72 | 9,068.80 | 17,404.63 |
| 0808 | MASRECA VASQUEZ ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 29,115.79 | 7,669.81 | 20,882.96 |
| 0808 | PEDRO JUAN CRUZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,286.90 | 5,945.59 | 28,471.82 |
| 0808 | ROMELIA ALTAGRACIA PEŸA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,134.24 | 3,834.91 | 1,865.14 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0808 | ROMELIA ALTAGRACIA PEꞮA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,349.38 | 2,265.98 | 25.00 | 756.23 | 1,870.81 | 303.02 | 801.02 | 1,868.17 | 0.00 | 1,582.25 | 4,897.97 | 4,042.00 | 21,451.41 |
| 0808 | ROSARIO ALLARILIS PORTES ARIAS | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 26,175.15 | 4,370.01 | 2,312.51 |
| 0808 | ROSARIO ALLARILIS PORTES ARIAS | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,345.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,142.62 |
| 0808 | YARISA DE PEÑA GREEN | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 37,616.18 | 7,907.63 | 13,932.92 |
| 0808 | YRISNELDA ALTAGRACIA ALBA POLANCO | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 16,973.09 | 8,484.97 | 38,451.88 |
| 0808 | ZORAIDA ANTONIA CASTILLO PORTES | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,671.39 | 2,456.77 | 25.00 | 765.47 | 1,893.67 | 306.72 | 810.81 | 1,891.00 | 0.00 | 1,601.28 | 4,754.84 | 4,091.39 | 21,916.55 |
| 0808 | ZORAIDA ANTONIA CASTILLO PORTES | ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,358.74 | 3,983.55 | 7,609.61 |
| 0808 | ANA HILDA CABRERA GUTIERREZ DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA LOPEZ MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,502.58 | 4,013.27 | 7,659.55 |
| 0808 | OCTAVIO ANTONIO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA LOPEZ MAT 08-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,832.42 | 4,552.58 | 25.00 | 913.59 | 2,260.10 | 366.07 | 967.71 | 2,256.92 | 0.00 | 1,906.30 | 25,548.80 | 4,883.09 | 6,283.62 |
| 0808 | OCTAVIO ANTONIO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA LOPEZ VESP 08-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,832.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 913.59 | 2,260.10 | 366.07 | 967.71 | 2,256.92 | 0.00 | 1,881.30 | 31,732.42 | 4,883.09 | 100.00 |
| 0808 | ALSACIA NEUYORKINA CASTILLO ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,349.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.23 | 1,870.81 | 303.02 | 801.02 | 1,868.17 | 0.00 | 1,557.25 | 22,764.35 | 4,042.00 | 3,585.03 |
| 0808 | ANA DORIS TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,144.17 | 2,297.75 | 25.00 | 1,525.24 | 3,773.24 | 611.16 | 1,615.58 | 3,767.92 | 0.00 | 3,165.82 | 6,822.18 | 8,152.32 | 46,321.99 |
| 0808 | ANA MARIA MIRANDA MIRANDA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 26,254.63 | 7,967.08 | 25,682.05 |
| 0808 | ANGGIE MARIEL JIMENEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 22,301.65 | 8,264.37 | 31,572.97 |
| 0808 | BIBIANA DEL CARMEN TRIUNFEL ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,103.06 | 6,956.34 | 31,244.64 |
| 0808 | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA CORNIEL DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 12,159.54 | 7,669.81 | 37,839.21 |
| 0808 | JOSE FRANCISCO PORTES ROSADO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,815.24 | 7,372.53 | 31,245.57 |
| 0808 | JOSELYN DEL CARMEN PAULINO DE BERNABEL | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,842.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,095.05 |
| 0808 | JOSELYN DEL CARMEN PAULINO DE BERNABEL | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0808 | KARINA MASSIEL MATA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 18,043.63 | 7,967.08 | 33,893.05 |
| 0808 | LILIANA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ PEÑA DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,766.48 |
| 0808 | LILIANA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ PEÑA DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 11,113.49 | 3,834.91 | 13,885.89 |
| 0808 | LUCINDANIA MARGARITA MARCANO TORRES | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 9,754.30 | 7,967.08 | 42,182.38 |
| 0808 | MARIA NEFTALI VASQUEZ MATA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,874.62 | 2,372.34 | 25.00 | 1,603.60 | 3,967.10 | 620.17 | 1,698.59 | 3,961.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,399.05 | 25,304.83 | 8,548.78 | 30,569.79 |
| 0808 | MARLENE MERCEDES CHECO PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.46 |
| 0808 | MARLIN DEL CARMEN ULLOA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 15,648.43 | 7,967.08 | 36,288.25 |
| 0808 | MOISES MINAYA CRUCETA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,010.56 | 7,372.53 | 28,050.25 |
| 0808 | NIURKA DEL CARMEN MINAYA CASTILLO DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.55 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 620.17 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 1,035.93 | 4,359.45 | 17,731.20 | 8,539.97 | 38,081.35 |
| 0808 | PAOLA CRUZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,534.12 | 7,372.53 | 28,526.69 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0808 | RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO BERNABEL | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,872.71 | 7,372.53 | 37,188.10 |
| 0808 | ROLFI ROSARIO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.46 |
| 0808 | CLAUDINA DEL CARMEN PERALTA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. SOL MARIA DE LA CRUZ BONILLA MAT 08-08 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 27,565.16 | 9,735.13 | 36,669.97 |
| 0808 | MAGDALENA COLLADO NUÑEZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. SOL MARIA DE LA CRUZ BONILLA MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 18,677.74 | 7,253.61 | 28,607.90 |
| 0808 | NERIS MERCEDES CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. SOL MARIA DE LA CRUZ BONILLA MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,953.57 | 5,945.59 | 25,805.15 |
| 0808 | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS TAVERAS | ESC PRIM UVERAL MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,314.83 | 2,061.83 | 25.00 | 726.54 | 1,797.35 | 291.12 | 769.57 | 1,794.82 | 0.00 | 1,521.11 | 4,565.82 | 3,883.29 | 20,749.01 |
| 0808 | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS TAVERAS | ESC PRIM UVERAL MAT 08-08 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 3,367.49 | 3,775.46 | 21,244.30 |
| 0808 | ALAM ALFREDO ACEVEDO LUGO | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 17,741.37 | 9,997.44 | 48,342.25 |
| 0808 | ALBANIA BAEZ QUEZADA | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,530.98 | 4,251.10 | 8,181.51 |
| 0808 | ALBERTO JOSE PEREZ GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0808 | ANA VICTORIA MARTINEZ SOLIS | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 12,611.26 | 8,751.50 | 44,692.02 |
| 0808 | ANDRES OSCAR REYES CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 15,075.36 | 4,926.84 | 17,042.20 |
| 0808 | BELKIS MARIA DE ASIS BURGOS DE TAVERAS | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,713.51 | 6,029.27 | 25.00 | 2,172.98 | 5,375.66 | 620.17 | 2,301.69 | 5,368.09 | 2,071.86 | 6,571.53 | 31,470.53 | 11,363.92 | 44,242.98 |
| 0808 | BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ DE ARAMBOLES | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 4,211.80 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 4,715.22 | 980.04 | 1,673.58 |
| 0808 | CLARA BELKIS CEBALLOS CRUZ DE CARABALLO | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0808 | CLARA BELKIS CEBALLOS CRUZ DE CARABALLO | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 29,937.57 | 5,245.85 | 4,259.55 |
| 0808 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0808 | DAYANI ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,077.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 891.93 | 2,206.52 | 357.39 | 944.76 | 2,203.42 | 0.00 | 1,836.69 | 16,313.48 | 4,767.33 | 14,764.31 |
| 0808 | EDUARD YSAIAS TRIUNFEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 20,580.66 | 4,572.38 | 9,226.29 |
| 0808 | ELSIDA XIOMARA DEL C. SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 18,563.45 | 9,341.68 | 42,898.94 |
| 0808 | ELVIN DE JESUS CRUZ FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,561.40 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 11,018.59 | 9,735.13 | 53,216.54 |
| 0808 | EVELYN ALEXANDRA CASTRO FELIPE | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 22,221.51 | 9,735.13 | 42,013.62 |
| 0808 | JENNY CLARA GIL PORTES | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 27,827.88 | 9,997.44 | 38,255.74 |
| 0808 | JENNYPHER RIVAS CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 18,337.60 | 8,751.50 | 38,965.68 |
| 0808 | JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,077.79 | 4,259.65 | 25.00 | 891.93 | 2,206.52 | 357.39 | 944.76 | 2,203.42 | 0.00 | 1,861.69 | 31,057.79 | 4,767.33 | 20.00 |
| 0808 | JOSE RAFAEL ARTURO RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,984.02 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 7,759.56 | 4,962.28 | 24,589.06 |
| 0808 | JUAN RODOLFO MIGUEL TORRES RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0808 | KARINA CISNERO EUSEBIO DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 13,085.14 | 8,751.50 | 44,218.14 |
| 0808 | LEONOR YSABEL ACEVEDO DE LEON | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,685.59 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 31,866.50 | 4,891.38 | 20.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0808 | LUCIA YERALDINA LOPEZ ABREU | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 39,047.81 | 10,325.31 | 29,346.42 |
| 0808 | MANUEL AURELIO ROJAS LANDETA | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 21,627.51 | 4,572.38 | 8,179.44 |
| 0808 | MARGARITA ISABEL HERRERA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,640.34 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 21,797.13 | 4,501.50 | 7,547.70 |
| 0808 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ GENAO | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 3,484.60 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 28,674.39 | 4,785.06 | 2,518.93 |
| 0808 | MARIA JOSEFINA GONZALEZ UREÑA | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 544.42 | 980.04 | 5,844.38 |
| 0808 | MARIA MERCEDES CAMACHO ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0808 | MARTHA MARGARITA GOMEZ ROJAS | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0808 | MARTHA NATIVIDAD GIL REINOSO | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,266.41 | 3,162.06 | 25.00 | 868.65 | 2,148.92 | 348.06 | 920.10 | 2,145.89 | 0.00 | 1,813.75 | 30,246.41 | 4,642.87 | 20.00 |
| 0808 | MARTHA RAFAELINA CRUCETA BRETON | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 18,516.69 | 8,751.50 | 38,786.59 |
| 0808 | MELVIN JOEL MARTE ALBA | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0808 | MILAGROS DE JESUS GUZMAN MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 10,999.10 | 10,390.89 | 57,857.26 |
| 0808 | MODESTA EVELYN MARTINEZ MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 6,210.11 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 9,024.51 | 5,033.16 | 23,786.24 |
| 0808 | ONESIMO RAFAEL ARIAS | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,792.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,131.81 |
| 0808 | ORISEL ALBENEIDA UREÑA RIVAS | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0808 | ORQUIDEA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0808 | PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,012.30 | 4,617.56 | 25.00 | 890.05 | 2,201.87 | 356.64 | 942.77 | 2,198.77 | 0.00 | 1,857.82 | 23,130.47 | 4,757.28 | 7,881.83 |
| 0808 | PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0808 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,272.88 | 6,389.50 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 9,242.76 | 5,104.06 | 24,030.12 |
| 0808 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,002.36 | 14,739.99 | 5,104.06 | 18,532.89 |
| 0808 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0808 | ROSA MINERVA LOPEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,138.48 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,564.23 | 4,324.28 | 22,625.29 |
| 0808 | SILVERIO ANTONIO GARCIA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0808 | SOBEYDA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ABREU | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0808 | SONIA VANESSA CAMINERO CARBONELL | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 483.93 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 987.35 | 980.04 | 5,401.45 |
| 0808 | TOMASA JOSELYN COLON SUSAÑA | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 41,118.00 | 9,013.81 | 18,033.77 |
| 0808 | VALENTINA JAVIER LANTIGUA | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 5,201.43 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 9,034.12 | 5,139.51 | 24,469.81 |
| 0808 | WALTER EDUARDO PIMENTEL | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0808 | YORLENY RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 12,891.71 | 9,013.81 | 46,260.06 |
| 0808 | ZOBEYDA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,057.42 | 3,544.49 | 20,048.74 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0808 | ANA ELIZABET DISLA ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-08 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 24,117.15 | 10,653.18 | 46,587.70 |
| 0808 | ARIDIA YANERIS ARIAS CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 29,180.52 | 9,013.81 | 29,971.25 |
| 0808 | DANIEL JOSE LANTIGUA PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 0808 | DEURIS REYNALDO BETANCES UREÑA | LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 12,722.74 | 9,013.81 | 46,429.03 |
| 0808 | FRANCA IRIS PAULINO TEJADA DE TRINIDAD | LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 11,475.47 | 9,603.98 | 51,835.41 |
| 0808 | LENNY RAMON LANDETA MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 0808 | LUIS ALBERTO MOREL CRUCETA | LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,304.08 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 2,071.86 | 6,029.71 | 16,534.46 | 10,063.01 | 50,011.28 |
| 0808 | TANIA SUAREZ BURGOS | LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-08 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,559.15 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 20,330.98 | 4,572.38 | 9,475.97 |
| 0808 | TANIA SUAREZ BURGOS | LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 18,049.60 | 4,572.38 | 11,757.35 |
| 0808 | ZORAIDA JOSEFINA BURGOS VERAS | LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,318.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,413.00 |
| 0808 | ZORAIDA JOSEFINA BURGOS VERAS | LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,164.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,566.57 |
| 0808 | ALBANELY MIGUELINA LANTIGUA BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,013.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,506.38 | 4,147.05 | 22,527.83 |
| 0808 | ALBERTO JOSE PEREZ GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 21,050.88 | 4,926.84 | 11,066.68 |
| 0808 | ANA RAFAELA ABREU CRUCETA | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0808 | ANDRES OSCAR REYES CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 9,358.92 | 4,926.84 | 22,758.64 |
| 0808 | BERNARDITA JOCELYN LEON ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 35,525.22 | 9,407.26 | 26,399.29 |
| 0808 | CECILIA ISABEL CRUCETA BETANCES | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0808 | CLARA BELKIS CEBALLOS CRUZ DE CARABALLO | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,947.12 | 9,496.55 | 25.00 | 1,060.38 | 2,623.25 | 424.89 | 1,123.19 | 2,619.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,244.50 | 17,814.74 | 5,667.69 | 19,132.38 |
| 0808 | DAYANI ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,077.79 | 3,638.10 | 25.00 | 891.93 | 2,206.52 | 357.39 | 944.76 | 2,203.42 | 3,107.79 | 4,969.48 | 11,014.54 | 4,767.33 | 20,063.25 |
| 0808 | EDUARD YSAIAS TRIUNFEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,559.15 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 15,763.85 | 4,572.38 | 14,043.10 |
| 0808 | ELVIN DE JESUS CRUZ FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0808 | GRISELY DEL CARMEN MERCEDES LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 0808 | JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,077.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 891.93 | 2,206.52 | 357.39 | 944.76 | 2,203.42 | 0.00 | 1,836.69 | 16,812.83 | 4,767.33 | 14,264.96 |
| 0808 | JOSE FLORENTINO CASTILLO PORTES | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,858.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 914.34 | 2,261.95 | 366.37 | 968.50 | 2,258.76 | 0.00 | 1,882.84 | 7,807.95 | 4,887.08 | 24,050.49 |
| 0808 | JOSE FLORENTINO CASTILLO PORTES | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,322.68 | 4,442.86 | 25.00 | 927.66 | 2,294.91 | 371.71 | 982.61 | 2,291.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,971.20 | 9,252.14 | 4,958.30 | 23,070.54 |
| 0808 | JOSE RAFAEL ARTURO RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 6,828.64 | 5,139.51 | 26,675.29 |
| 0808 | JOSEFINA MARIBEL LIRIANO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,290.17 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 21,135.68 | 4,395.16 | 7,515.96 |
| 0808 | JUAN RODOLFO MIGUEL TORRES RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,248.90 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 20,837.62 | 4,926.84 | 11,279.94 |
| 0808 | JUANA MARIA FERNANDEZ RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 6,407.21 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 0.00 | 4,488.22 | 35,089.52 | 11,336.44 | 40,430.36 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0808 | MARIA CONSUELO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 8,510.96 | 4,891.38 | 23,375.54 |
| 0808 | MARIA JULISSA MEJIA RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 55,454.78 | 2,631.36 | 25.00 | 1,591.55 | 3,937.29 | 620.17 | 1,685.83 | 3,931.74 | 0.00 | 3,302.38 | 7,350.12 | 8,489.20 | 48,104.66 |
| 0808 | MODESTA EVELYN MARTINEZ MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,975.05 | 4,427.21 | 5,033.16 | 28,383.54 |
| 0808 | MODESTA EVELYN MARTINEZ MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0808 | NORMA DEL CARMEN TEJADA SERRANO | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 14,719.87 | 9,341.68 | 46,742.52 |
| 0808 | RAFAEL EUCLIDES ESTRELLA GUABA | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,543.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 991.40 | 2,452.60 | 397.25 | 1,050.13 | 2,449.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,077.46 | 3,595.62 | 5,299.00 | 30,948.09 |
| 0808 | RAMON YSAAC MINAYA CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 17,120.29 | 10,915.49 | 55,433.05 |
| 0808 | ROBERTO RADHAMES DURAN CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0808 | ROSA MINERVA LOPEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 3,867.18 | 4,324.28 | 24,322.34 |
| 0808 | VALENTINA JAVIER LANTIGUA | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 12,222.15 | 5,139.51 | 21,281.78 |
| 0808 | VICTOR MANUEL ALMONTE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 24,079.17 | 9,079.39 | 35,534.73 |
| 0808 | WALTER EDUARDO PIMENTEL | LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 5,117.70 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 12,276.17 | 9,079.39 | 47,337.73 |
| 0808 | ALBANIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ POLANCO | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,382.98 | 4,292.46 | 25.00 | 1,876.49 | 4,642.19 | 620.17 | 1,987.64 | 4,635.65 | 1,035.93 | 4,925.06 | 17,905.48 | 9,898.01 | 47,477.50 |
| 0808 | ALBERTO JOSE MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ SANTANA | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 24,173.62 | 4,891.38 | 7,712.88 |
| 0808 | ALBERTO JOSE MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ SANTANA | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,393.25 | 4,891.38 | 23,493.25 |
| 0808 | ALTAGRACIA MARCIEL HENRRIQUEZ DE VENTURA | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,982.56 | 9,079.39 | 50,631.34 |
| 0808 | AMAURY ALEXANDER RODRIGUEZ DIAZ | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 0808 | ANIBELKIS MARTINEZ LOPEZ | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 28,992.88 | 9,079.39 | 30,621.02 |
| 0808 | AQUILINA MARISOL VOLQUEZ CESPEDES DE MENDEZ | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 29,237.10 | 9,341.68 | 32,225.29 |
| 0808 | BELKI ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 12,718.91 | 9,407.26 | 49,205.60 |
| 0808 | CASILDA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ COLLADO | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,200.69 | 6,633.52 | 25.00 | 952.86 | 2,357.25 | 381.81 | 1,009.30 | 2,353.93 | 0.00 | 1,987.16 | 20,250.76 | 5,092.99 | 12,949.93 |
| 0808 | DOLLY MERCEDES CLEMENTE LORA | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,691.78 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 37,725.00 | 9,079.39 | 21,888.90 |
| 0808 | ELIZABETH SANTANA HENRIQUEZ | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 16,609.28 | 9,013.81 | 42,542.49 |
| 0808 | EUSEBIA LOPEZ JEREZ | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 5,644.53 | 3,544.49 | 17,461.63 |
| 0808 | FRANCISCA APONTE CESPEDES | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,811.18 | 15,129.75 | 4,607.83 | 14,908.26 |
| 0808 | JHOHANNA MASIEL BELEN GARCIA | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,138.51 | 8,751.50 | 43,164.77 |
| 0808 | JOSE ELIO LOPEZ POLANCO | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 48,065.80 | 10,063.01 | 18,479.95 |
| 0808 | JUANA MARIA PICHARDO LIZ | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,445.56 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 11,453.18 | 4,395.16 | 17,198.46 |
| 0808 | KENYA MARIA POLANCO VARGAS DE SANTANA | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 24,063.70 | 9,407.26 | 37,860.82 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0808 | LUCIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ SARANTE | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 2,088.84 | 4,324.28 | 26,100.68 |
| 0808 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA LLANO VEGA | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,782.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,869.16 |
| 0808 | MONICA IRIS CRUZ LOPEZ | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 4,285.14 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 10,116.29 | 5,210.39 | 23,849.77 |
| 0808 | NIURKA MARGARITA GERMOSEN | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 48,449.86 |
| 0808 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA MARTINEZ | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 5,238.84 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 31,459.61 | 9,407.26 | 30,464.90 |
| 0808 | ROSA DEL CARMEN DIAZ JORGE | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 2,071.86 | 3,901.73 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 0808 | SENCION MARINO DURAN SANCHEZ | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,218.99 | 4,536.94 | 23,356.89 |
| 0808 | VERONICA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS MONES | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 4,123.78 | 3,544.49 | 18,982.38 |
| 0808 | WAIKA VANESA ESTRELLA ESTRELLA | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,544.98 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,281.65 | 4,891.38 | 25,604.85 |
| 0808 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ GARCIA DE UREÑA | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 31,235.54 | 8,751.50 | 26,067.74 |
| 0808 | YUVERKYS MILAGROS ACOSTA CRUZ DE GOMEZ | TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 6,493.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 39,667.12 | 9,341.68 | 21,795.27 |
| 0809 | DEYANIRA DEL ROSARIO COLON CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE TAMBORIL 08-09 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 69,203.82 | 12,582.66 | 15,098.48 |
| 0809 | FRANCISCO JAVIER FLORES INFANTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE TAMBORIL 08-09 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.28 | 8,465.56 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,222.50 | 17,182.99 | 12,926.92 | 69,545.29 |
| 0809 | GRISELDA MARIA PEÑA VALDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE TAMBORIL 08-09 | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 121,250.00 | 17,103.90 | 25.00 | 3,479.88 | 8,608.75 | 620.17 | 3,686.00 | 8,596.63 | 0.00 | 7,190.88 | 89,170.33 | 17,825.55 | 32,079.67 |
| 0809 | ADRIANA MERCEDES RIVERO POLANCO | ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-09 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0809 | FLORA EVELIN CAPELLAN | ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-09 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,518.69 | 2,670.89 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,687.29 | 6,076.16 | 4,221.37 | 21,442.53 |
| 0809 | ISABEL CRUZ PEGUERO | ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-09 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 3,497.34 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,736.79 | 3,834.91 | 19,262.59 |
| 0809 | JULIAN DEL ROSARIO GARCIA COLLADO | ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,746.27 | 4,132.19 | 14,191.04 |
| 0809 | KENIA LUISA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-09 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,677.75 | 3,864.64 | 20,515.42 |
| 0809 | MARIA INELVA MERA BONILLA | ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-09 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 1,823.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,788.05 |
| 0809 | MILAGROS ANTONIA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-09 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,887.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,754.95 |
| 0809 | NELSON EMILIO VASQUEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,049.70 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 22,676.71 | 3,805.18 | 2,128.87 |
| 0809 | RAMONA HERMINIA FERNANDEZ DE PICHARDO | ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 0809 | YUNURCA ANTONIA POLANCO UREÑA | ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-09 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 4,086.54 | 3,478.17 | 18,587.31 |
| 0809 | ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN JORGE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 14,849.66 | 4,102.46 | 11,893.86 |
| 0809 | ANA ELSA SANTOS ABREU | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 3,926.16 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,812.84 | 7,372.53 | 21,247.97 |
| 0809 | ANGELA DAMARIS BLANCO UREÑA | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 0809 | ANYOLINA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ BONILLA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 4,067.91 | 4,132.19 | 22,869.40 |
| 0809 | CANDIDA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,463.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 16,803.95 | 3,983.55 | 9,164.40 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0809 | FABIOLA VIRGINIA LARA VARGAS | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0809 | JENNIFEL ALTAGRACIA SILVESTRE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,069.24 | 7,372.53 | 37,991.57 |
| 0809 | JUAN CARLOS GARCIA COLLADO | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,448.27 | 4,132.19 | 3,489.04 |
| 0809 | JUANA YAQUELIN ACEVEDO BLANCO DE JORGE | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 26,688.27 | 4,251.09 | 1,024.21 |
| 0809 | JULIAN DEL ROSARIO GARCIA COLLADO | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |
| 0809 | MARGARITA DEL ROSARIO GARCIA COLLADO | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |
| 0809 | MARIO ALBERTO MENDOZA MIRANDA | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 19,660.67 | 7,669.81 | 30,338.08 |
| 0809 | RAMON DE OLEO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 19,036.58 | 5,210.39 | 14,929.47 |
| 0809 | RAYNELDA ELIZABETH NUÑEZ DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 18,147.05 | 7,550.89 | 31,076.52 |
| 0809 | SONIA MARTINEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 25,130.63 |
| 0809 | YENIFER ANYELINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ BLANCO | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,933.20 | 4,251.10 | 16,779.29 |
| 0809 | ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN JORGE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 20,505.91 | 4,102.46 | 6,237.61 |
| 0809 | ANGELA DAMARIS BLANCO UREÑA | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 6,620.21 | 4,132.19 | 20,317.10 |
| 0809 | CANDIDA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,671.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 765.47 | 1,893.67 | 306.72 | 810.81 | 1,891.00 | 0.00 | 1,576.28 | 21,350.12 | 4,091.39 | 5,321.27 |
| 0809 | CARINA ALTAGRACIA ABREU RAMOS | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,061.82 | 3,834.91 | 12,937.56 |
| 0809 | CARINA ALTAGRACIA ABREU RAMOS | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0809 | JUAN CARLOS GARCIA COLLADO | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 8,961.16 | 4,132.19 | 17,976.15 |
| 0809 | JUANA YAQUELIN ACEVEDO BLANCO DE JORGE | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,447.68 | 4,251.09 | 20,264.80 |
| 0809 | LEONARDA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,665.70 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 3,107.79 | 4,621.70 | 6,947.24 | 3,864.64 | 18,245.93 |
| 0809 | MARGARITA DEL ROSARIO GARCIA COLLADO | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,577.52 | 4,132.19 | 10,359.79 |
| 0809 | MARTHA NATIVIDAD GIL REINOSO | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,353.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.34 | 1,871.08 | 303.06 | 801.14 | 1,868.45 | 0.00 | 1,557.48 | 17,397.48 | 4,042.59 | 8,955.79 |
| 0809 | OLGALINA ACOSTA RAMOS | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,093.91 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,313.54 | 4,251.09 | 15,398.94 |
| 0809 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA HURTADO CEPIN DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 34,479.94 | 7,669.81 | 15,518.81 |
| 0809 | SARA ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO DE BEATO | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 5,201.43 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 24,614.68 | 5,139.51 | 8,889.25 |
| 0809 | YANIRSA ALTAGRACIA CEPIN BETANCUR | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 27,267.58 | 8,484.97 | 28,157.39 |
| 0809 | YSAURA MERCEDES VASQUEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 5,413.85 | 4,280.83 | 22,492.44 |
| 0809 | MARIA ISIDORA TEJADA UTATE | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VERAS ROSARIO MAT 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.32 | 4,304.50 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 15,982.87 | 4,785.06 | 15,210.45 |
| 0809 | MARIA ISIDORA TEJADA UTATE | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VERAS ROSARIO MAT 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 31,193.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 25,229.67 | 4,785.06 | 5,963.65 |
| 0809 | PAULA MERCEDES LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VERAS ROSARIO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 22,787.27 | 7,907.63 | 28,761.83 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0809 | YSABEL ALTAGRACIA ABREU GARCIA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VERAS ROSARIO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 0809 | AMADO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 10,569.68 | 4,251.09 | 17,142.80 |
| 0809 | ANGELA NELLY ESTRELLA CESPEDES DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 3,924.31 | 3,834.91 | 21,075.07 |
| 0809 | BETANIA ASUNCION MARTINEZ AMEZQUITA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,166.58 | 4,013.27 | 14,995.55 |
| 0809 | DAHIRILY LOPEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,693.41 | 6,956.34 | 34,654.29 |
| 0809 | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA TOBIAS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 3,107.79 | 4,447.82 | 4,787.93 | 3,478.17 | 17,885.92 |
| 0809 | EDYS CESPEDES CESPEDES | ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,191.58 | 4,132.19 | 17,745.73 |
| 0809 | EDYS CESPEDES CESPEDES | ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,800.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,136.69 |
| 0809 | GREGORIO DE JESUS CRUZ MINAYA | ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 8,000.62 | 4,132.19 | 18,936.69 |
| 0809 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA UREÑA | ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0809 | MIRIAN BONIFACIA CARABALLO LIZARDO | ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 18,376.10 | 4,607.83 | 11,661.91 |
| 0809 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CESPEDES | ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,690.01 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 27,014.20 | 4,147.04 | 20.00 |
| 0809 | ROSA DEL CARMEN DIAZ JORGE | ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 31,961.03 | 4,402.75 | 25.00 | 917.28 | 2,269.23 | 367.55 | 971.62 | 2,266.04 | 0.00 | 1,913.90 | 22,969.11 | 4,902.82 | 8,991.92 |
| 0809 | SANDRA RAMONA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,754.55 | 3,953.82 | 20.00 |
| 0809 | SANDRA RAMONA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 6,475.92 | 3,953.82 | 19,298.63 |
| 0809 | AMADO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 21,110.52 | 4,251.09 | 6,601.96 |
| 0809 | ANGELA NELLY ESTRELLA CESPEDES DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 16,688.56 | 3,834.91 | 8,310.82 |
| 0809 | BETANIA ASUNCION MARTINEZ AMEZQUITA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 7,231.74 | 4,013.27 | 18,930.39 |
| 0809 | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA TOBIAS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 13,102.05 | 3,478.17 | 9,571.80 |
| 0809 | GREGORIO DE JESUS CRUZ MINAYA | ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,997.18 | 4,132.19 | 12,940.13 |
| 0809 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA UREÑA | ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,395.67 | 3,983.55 | 11,572.68 |
| 0809 | MIGUELINA LIRIANO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 18,228.33 | 3,686.27 | 5,802.08 |
| 0809 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CESPEDES | ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,669.58 | 7,230.79 | 4,147.04 | 19,803.41 |
| 0809 | WILFREDO DE JESUS POLANCO BLANCO | ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,342.54 | 3,686.27 | 12,687.87 |
| 0809 | BRIASI RAMONA MERCADO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0809 | GLENY MARGARITA HIDALGO VERAS | ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 16,119.04 | 3,953.82 | 9,655.51 |
| 0809 | JOSE AUGUSTO OSORIA | ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 20,703.84 | 3,983.55 | 5,264.51 |
| 0809 | JUANA ANTONIA JORGE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ MAT 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,865.80 | 23,619.41 | 4,749.61 | 7,342.85 |
| 0809 | YESENIA MARIA PICHARDO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,074.16 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,296.82 | 3,953.82 | 21,477.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0809 | ANGELINA DE LOS ANGELES ABREU DIAZ DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 5,921.26 | 3,805.18 | 18,884.32 |
| 0809 | BETANIA MARIA SANCHEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-09 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0809 | JUANA ANTONIA JORGE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,153.74 | 4,749.61 | 22,808.52 |
| 0809 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VEGA HIRALDO | ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 5,126.65 | 3,686.27 | 18,903.76 |
| 0809 | VIVIANA ANTONIA ROSARIO HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0809 | YSMARYS ALTAGRACIA CABRERA REMIGIO | ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,049.70 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 4,226.79 | 3,805.18 | 20,578.79 |
| 0809 | CLAUDIA MARIA ESPINAL DIAZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 13,037.99 | 7,372.53 | 35,022.82 |
| 0809 | CLAUDIA VASQUEZ ESPENAL | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,487.67 | 6,956.34 | 32,860.03 |
| 0809 | CRUZ MARIA SANTANA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0809 | DAISY ALTAGRACIA VEGA PEÑA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 13,852.92 | 7,372.53 | 34,207.89 |
| 0809 | DENNY DEL CARMEN MARTE MALDONADO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,392.99 | 6,956.34 | 26,954.71 |
| 0809 | DEYSSI ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ HILARIO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,203.54 | 6,956.34 | 29,144.16 |
| 0809 | ELIZABETH MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 34,862.85 | 7,372.53 | 13,197.96 |
| 0809 | ERIDANIA ANTONIA VEGA VARGAS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0809 | ESTEFANY MERCEDES VEGA VAZQUE | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 6,784.86 | 3,953.82 | 18,989.69 |
| 0809 | EVELIN AYELIN DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,223.24 | 7,372.53 | 37,837.57 |
| 0809 | FRANCISCO JOSUE RODRIGUEZ PE¥A | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,564.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,209.77 |
| 0809 | JOHANNY DEL CARMEN GARCIA RAMOS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,895.77 |
| 0809 | JOSE AGUSTIN CESPEDES CESPEDES | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,782.96 | 3,626.81 | 6,859.86 |
| 0809 | LUZ DEL PILAR DE JESUS CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,751.59 | 5,945.59 | 27,007.13 |
| 0809 | MERLA MASSIEL TORRES MORA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,146.29 | 5,945.59 | 23,612.43 |
| 0809 | MIOSOTIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,100.88 | 4,251.09 | 12,611.60 |
| 0809 | NELSON DE LA CRUZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 12,540.09 | 7,669.81 | 37,458.66 |
| 0809 | NELSY ESPERANZA POLANCO SANTANA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 0809 | RAQUEL VERAS DE THEN | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0809 | ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0809 | SARA DEL CARMEN PEÑA HILARIO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 17,656.30 | 5,945.59 | 21,102.42 |
| 0809 | WILKA ALEXANDRA VERAS RAMOS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 25,189.20 | 7,907.63 | 26,359.90 |
| 0809 | YANIRYS DEL CARMEN PEÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,665.06 | 7,372.53 | 39,395.75 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0809 | YASMIN DE JESUS RUBIERA PEÑA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0809 | YESSENIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO ALMONTE DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 3,107.79 | 5,423.44 | 11,068.42 | 5,945.59 | 27,690.30 |
| 0809 | YOLANDA YSABEL CESPEDES REINOSO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 30,891.26 | 7,610.35 | 18,719.90 |
| 0809 | CRUZ MARIA SANTANA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 10,097.63 | 4,926.84 | 22,019.93 |
| 0809 | ERIDANIA ANTONIA VEGA VARGAS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0809 | ESTEFANY MERCEDES VEGA VAZQUE | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,202.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,572.21 |
| 0809 | FRANCISCO JOSUE RODRIGUEZ PE¥A | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,602.90 | 3,953.82 | 12,171.65 |
| 0809 | JUANA MARICELA VENTURA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,047.04 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,432.67 | 4,251.09 | 22,279.81 |
| 0809 | NELSY ESPERANZA POLANCO SANTANA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,424.26 | 3,983.55 | 14,544.09 |
| 0809 | YASMIN DE JESUS RUBIERA PEÑA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,716.22 | 3,953.82 | 19,058.33 |
| 0809 | YOVANNA ALTAGRACIA REYES CHECO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0809 | FRANK FELIX MARTINEZ Y AMEZQUITA | ESC PRIM ARROYO DEL TORO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 3,031.98 | 4,132.19 | 23,905.33 |
| 0809 | JENNY KASSANDRA LOPEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO DEL TORO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0809 | PERSIO RAMON ABREU MEJIA | ESC PRIM ARROYO DEL TORO MAT 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 20,303.00 | 4,785.06 | 10,890.31 |
| 0809 | YAMELY ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA VEGA | ESC PRIM ARROYO DEL TORO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,130.63 |
| 0809 | FRANK FELIX MARTINEZ Y AMEZQUITA | ESC PRIM ARROYO DEL TORO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,814.91 | 4,132.19 | 18,122.40 |
| 0809 | PERSIO RAMON ABREU MEJIA | ESC PRIM ARROYO DEL TORO VESP 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 4,143.72 | 5,987.25 | 8,416.15 | 4,785.06 | 22,777.16 |
| 0809 | ANA HILDA MERCEDES COLON | ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,887.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,754.95 |
| 0809 | ARELY ALTAGRACIA CHERY DIAZ | ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 16,905.33 | 3,983.55 | 9,063.02 |
| 0809 | CLARA OFELIA CASTRO SANTANA | ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 0809 | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS REINOSO | ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 7,946.86 | 3,953.82 | 17,827.69 |
| 0809 | DORANELLY ALTAGRACIA PARRA SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0809 | HODAYRA YOADY CASTILLO DE REYES | ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 9,861.83 | 5,245.85 | 24,335.29 |
| 0809 | KENIA EVELISE QUEZADA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,865.04 | 7,372.53 | 39,195.77 |
| 0809 | LINO ANTONIO ALVAREZ FERREIRA | ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 0809 | PATRICIA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,351.25 | 4,891.38 | 23,535.25 |
| 0809 | RAFAELINA MERCEDES FERMIN URE¥A | ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0809 | CLARA OFELIA CASTRO SANTANA | ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,895.22 | 4,251.09 | 21,817.26 |
| 0809 | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS REINOSO | ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,143.30 | 3,953.82 | 15,631.25 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0809 | DORANELLY ALTAGRACIA PARRA SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0809 | HODAYRA YOADY CASTILLO DE REYES | ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA VESP 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 9,484.50 | 5,245.85 | 24,712.62 |
| 0809 | LINO ANTONIO ALVAREZ FERREIRA | ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA VESP 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 5,201.43 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 20,565.13 | 5,139.51 | 12,938.80 |
| 0809 | PERLA DUMENYS CABRERA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 6,394.20 | 4,132.19 | 20,543.12 |
| 0809 | CARMEN GARCIA MOREL | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,149.79 | 3,834.91 | 11,849.59 |
| 0809 | CARMEN GARCIA MOREL | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 0809 | CELIA ROSA ROSARIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 4,510.47 | 4,013.27 | 21,651.66 |
| 0809 | CELINA DEL CARMEN AMEZQUITA ROJAS | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0809 | FLORICELDA MARIA POLANCO NINA | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 0809 | MARCIA ANTONIA DIAZ BENJAMIN | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 3,208.66 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,463.90 | 4,013.27 | 19,698.23 |
| 0809 | MARTINA MERCEDES MARTINEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 16,814.64 | 4,013.27 | 9,347.49 |
| 0809 | MAYRA EVELIN RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 7,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 41,704.19 |
| 0809 | NERIS ARACENA BATISTA DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 1,035.93 | 2,790.45 | 17,021.81 | 4,554.03 | 12,665.50 |
| 0809 | STHEPHANIE ANTONIA PEÑA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0809 | VIANNY PATRICIA ACEVEDO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,490.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,267.87 |
| 0809 | VIVIANA ANTONIA ROSARIO HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 6,357.58 | 3,983.55 | 19,610.77 |
| 0809 | WANDA MELISSA LEON LIZ | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,953.57 | 5,945.59 | 19,805.15 |
| 0809 | WILLIAN RAFAEL GUZMAN VENTURA | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 7,843.23 | 4,399.73 | 20,838.22 |
| 0809 | CELIA ROSA ROSARIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 17,084.92 | 4,013.27 | 9,077.21 |
| 0809 | CELINA DEL CARMEN AMEZQUITA ROJAS | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 8,484.61 | 4,013.27 | 17,677.52 |
| 0809 | FLORICELDA MARIA POLANCO NINA | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,839.84 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.48 | 7,885.12 | 4,370.01 | 20,602.54 |
| 0809 | JOSE AUGUSTO OSORIA | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,957.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,010.85 |
| 0809 | LUCIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ SARANTE | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,362.51 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,405.88 | 3,626.81 | 19,236.94 |
| 0809 | MARCIA ANTONIA DIAZ BENJAMIN | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,835.41 | 3,292.13 | 4,670.71 | 27,155.82 |
| 0809 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 14,955.74 | 7,669.81 | 35,043.01 |
| 0809 | MARTINA MERCEDES MARTINEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,550.20 | 4,013.27 | 19,611.93 |
| 0809 | NERIS ARACENA BATISTA DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 3,719.90 | 25.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,779.52 | 8,152.61 | 4,554.03 | 21,534.70 |
| 0809 | ORQUIDIA DE LOS ANGELES GUZMAN UREÑA | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 28,937.73 | 7,669.81 | 21,061.02 |
| 0809 | SUSANA MARGARITA ABREU RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,904.56 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 9,566.75 | 5,104.06 | 23,706.13 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0809 | WILLIAN RAFAEL GUZMAN VENTURA | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 15,280.59 | 4,399.73 | 13,400.86 |
| 0809 | YADIRA PICHARDO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0809 | ALVIN DEL CARMEN BARRERA OSORIA | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 28,677.76 | 7,372.53 | 19,383.05 |
| 0809 | ANELIA CRUZ SORIANO | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,680.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,318.99 |
| 0809 | ANELIA CRUZ SORIANO | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 0809 | ANEURYS FERNANDO DIAZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 3,924.39 | 3,864.64 | 21,268.78 |
| 0809 | ANEURYS FERNANDO DIAZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,305.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,887.56 |
| 0809 | ANGEL MAXIMO VALERIO BONILLA | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 25,117.78 | 7,907.63 | 26,431.32 |
| 0809 | BIENYA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ COMPRES | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 15,965.72 | 8,264.37 | 37,908.90 |
| 0809 | CASILDA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 0809 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA SANTOS | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0809 | DANIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,743.31 | 7,372.53 | 29,317.50 |
| 0809 | ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 26,109.03 | 7,253.61 | 21,176.61 |
| 0809 | FIOR DALIZA DEL CARMEN HENRIQUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0809 | FIOR DALIZA DEL CARMEN HENRIQUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0809 | FRANCISCA PEÑA HERRERA | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,136.75 | 6,956.34 | 31,210.95 |
| 0809 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO COLLADO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 2,299.61 | 4,013.27 | 23,862.52 |
| 0809 | JENNY EVANGELISTA LLANO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 13,669.27 | 7,372.53 | 34,391.54 |
| 0809 | JOSE MANUEL LUNA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 36,767.58 | 7,610.35 | 12,843.58 |
| 0809 | JULIA MARIEL ABREU NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 16,146.32 | 7,372.53 | 31,914.49 |
| 0809 | KATHERINE SCARLIN RAMOS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 11,441.30 | 7,610.35 | 38,169.86 |
| 0809 | LIBRADA ANTONIA RICART OVALLES | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,517.71 | 7,372.53 | 34,543.10 |
| 0809 | LUIS BAUDILIO LUNA | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 10,727.12 | 5,423.06 | 24,625.30 |
| 0809 | MARIA ARCENIA CESPEDES RAMOS | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,247.42 | 4,221.38 | 22,271.28 |
| 0809 | MARIA ARCENIA CESPEDES RAMOS | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 11,219.94 | 4,221.38 | 16,298.76 |
| 0809 | MARIA CONSUELO VASQUEZ VERAS | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,569.34 | 3,983.55 | 22,399.01 |
| 0809 | MARIA CONSUELO VASQUEZ VERAS | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0809 | MARIA MERCEDES REYES GARCIA | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 10,804.29 | 7,253.61 | 36,481.35 |
| 0809 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 22,721.54 | 7,669.81 | 27,277.21 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0809 | MAYELIN VENTURA SANTOS | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 33,253.73 | 7,372.53 | 14,807.08 |
| 0809 | MAYERLIN REGINA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,723.24 | 7,372.53 | 40,337.57 |
| 0809 | NATANAEL DEL ROSARIO CESPEDES URE¿A | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 18,622.46 | 8,264.37 | 35,252.16 |
| 0809 | NOELIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ VERAS | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,273.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,725.48 |
| 0809 | NOELIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ VERAS | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 13,407.12 | 3,834.91 | 11,592.26 |
| 0809 | PEDRO ALFONSO DE LEON MOLINA | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 8,159.66 | 7,669.81 | 41,839.09 |
| 0809 | ROMERY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA HILARIO | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 25,230.29 | 7,669.81 | 24,768.46 |
| 0809 | SENY EVANGELISTA LOPEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,895.77 |
| 0809 | VICTORIA ANTONIA LOPEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,658.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,053.54 |
| 0809 | YENNI MERCEDES FERNANDEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,598.09 | 5,945.59 | 23,160.63 |
| 0809 | YENNIFFER CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,225.49 | 6,956.34 | 30,122.21 |
| 0809 | YERMIRE CELESTE CAPELLAN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,266.59 | 2,032.76 | 25.00 | 1,471.35 | 3,639.93 | 589.57 | 1,558.50 | 3,634.80 | 0.00 | 3,054.85 | 20,705.19 | 7,864.30 | 30,561.40 |
| 0809 | YUDELKA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ MERCADO | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 13,724.70 | 3,626.81 | 9,918.12 |
| 0809 | LUIS BAUDILIO LUNA | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ VESP 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 27,035.62 | 5,423.06 | 8,316.80 |
| 0809 | MILAGROS ALBANELI CESPEDES POLANCO | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 6,230.13 | 4,132.19 | 20,707.19 |
| 0809 | VICTORIA ANTONIA LOPEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,314.61 | 4,251.09 | 4,397.87 |
| 0809 | BETANIA ERCILIA PERDOMO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CEBORUCO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 8,311.30 | 7,967.08 | 43,625.38 |
| 0809 | EDWIN NOEL GUZMAN BLANCO | ESC PRIM CEBORUCO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 22,596.22 | 7,967.08 | 29,340.46 |
| 0809 | ELADIA ALTAGRACIA MELENDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CEBORUCO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,971.49 | 3,834.91 | 27.89 |
| 0809 | JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA FELIPE MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM CEBORUCO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,396.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,602.48 |
| 0809 | LUZ MILAGROS SANTOS CORONADO | ESC PRIM CEBORUCO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,498.59 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 3,107.79 | 4,610.25 | 13,886.83 | 3,834.91 | 11,112.55 |
| 0809 | PEDRO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CEBORUCO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,929.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,007.48 |
| 0809 | ALEXANDRA MARCELINO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,152.47 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,436.89 | 5,309.22 | 3,478.17 | 17,364.63 |
| 0809 | CARMEN ARELIS HENRIQUEZ ORTEGA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 2,071.86 | 4,038.29 | 33,172.88 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 0809 | CARMEN JULIA POLANCO GARCIA | ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,685.19 | 3,825.78 | 4,280.83 | 24,080.50 |
| 0809 | DANIELA DEL CARMEN DE LEON DE MARTE | ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 809.85 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 1,035.93 | 2,426.51 | 3,844.02 | 3,544.49 | 19,262.14 |
| 0809 | JEANNHETTE ELBA VERAS HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,377.79 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,941.65 | 3,834.91 | 20,057.73 |
| 0809 | KIRCIS MIGUELINA DOMINGUEZ SANTANA DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0809 | LEONARDA JOSEFINA TOBIAS UREÑA | ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0809 | MIRIAN DEL CARMEN CARABALLO ROJAS | ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0809 | PEDRO ALEJANDRO TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 12,370.84 | 4,132.19 | 14,566.48 |
| 0809 | PEDRO ALEJANDRO TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,679.44 | 4,132.19 | 4,257.88 |
| 0809 | PENELOPE DEL CARMEN GUABA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 904.23 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 5,366.12 | 3,478.17 | 17,307.73 |
| 0809 | ROSALBA LOPEZ DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 0809 | YADIRI ELIZABETH HILARIO AMADIZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0809 | ANA CRISTINA MARTINEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 7,170.91 | 4,102.46 | 19,572.61 |
| 0809 | CARMEN ARELIS HENRIQUEZ ORTEGA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 21,709.77 | 5,104.06 | 11,563.11 |
| 0809 | CARMEN JULIA POLANCO GARCIA | ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 15,057.46 | 4,280.83 | 12,848.82 |
| 0809 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA SANTOS | ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-09 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 809.85 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 1,035.93 | 2,426.51 | 9,733.02 | 3,544.49 | 13,373.14 |
| 0809 | DILENNI ANTONIA CRUZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0809 | ISABEL CRUZ PEGUERO | ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 14,176.44 | 3,834.91 | 10,822.94 |
| 0809 | JEANNHETTE ELBA VERAS HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 0809 | JOSE AGUSTIN CESPEDES CESPEDES | ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 5,167.87 | 3,626.81 | 18,474.95 |
| 0809 | MIRIAN DEL CARMEN CARABALLO ROJAS | ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,682.54 | 4,132.19 | 10,254.77 |
| 0809 | SUJEIDY CESPEDES URENA | ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,705.06 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.61 |
| 0809 | ZORAYA DEL CARMEN PORTORREAL RAMOS | ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,440.99 | 3,805.18 | 14,364.59 |
| 0809 | ALTAGRACIA ORQUIDEA MARTE BETANCES DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,095.69 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 14,237.09 | 3,686.27 | 9,793.32 |
| 0809 | FATIMA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,394.82 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 27,508.07 | 4,370.01 | 979.59 |
| 0809 | INOCENSIA MARIASOL BLANCO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0809 | LEONARDA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 3,146.81 | 3,864.64 | 22,046.36 |
| 0809 | LOYDA RAQUEL ROSARIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,349.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 756.23 | 1,870.81 | 303.02 | 801.02 | 1,868.17 | 0.00 | 1,582.25 | 2,270.99 | 4,042.00 | 24,078.39 |
| 0809 | PENELOPE DEL CARMEN GUABA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 5,775.61 | 2,972.79 | 13,603.75 |
| 0809 | YULI MERCEDES JAQUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,685.63 | 3,478.17 | 12,988.22 |
| 0809 | ALTAGRACIA ORQUIDEA MARTE BETANCES DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0809 | ANA YUDELKA BONILLA GUILLEN | ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA VESP 08-09 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 8,646.60 | 3,478.17 | 14,027.25 |
| 0809 | CARLIXTA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,721.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 680.79 | 1,684.20 | 272.79 | 721.12 | 1,681.82 | 0.00 | 1,401.91 | 2,577.73 | 3,638.81 | 21,143.35 |
| 0809 | CARMEN SANTOS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 0809 | FATIMA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,190.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 837.77 | 2,072.54 | 335.69 | 887.40 | 2,069.62 | 0.00 | 1,725.17 | 12,303.03 | 4,477.85 | 16,887.67 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0809 | INOCENSIA MARIASOL BLANCO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,315.48 | 4,132.19 | 18,621.83 |
| 0809 | YULI MERCEDES JAQUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,243.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,240.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,433.02 |
| 0809 | ZOILA LEONOR PERALTA SANTANA | ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,087.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,524.32 |
| 0809 | ANGELA ZULAY LOPEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 2,071.86 | 3,242.18 | 3,756.67 | 2,972.79 | 15,622.69 |
| 0809 | CARMEN NATIVIDAD VENTURA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,281.33 | 3,834.91 | 12,718.05 |
| 0809 | CARMEN NATIVIDAD VENTURA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,604.73 | 3,834.91 | 5,394.65 |
| 0809 | EUSEBIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,994.25 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,041.01 | 14,683.06 | 5,139.51 | 18,820.87 |
| 0809 | EUSEBIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 0809 | FABIA DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ DE DURAN | ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 15,952.99 | 4,251.10 | 11,759.50 |
| 0809 | FABIA DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ DE DURAN | ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,098.72 | 4,251.10 | 5,613.77 |
| 0809 | JUAN EVANGELISTA SANTOS CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 16,885.00 | 4,013.27 | 9,277.13 |
| 0809 | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN SANABIA ORTEGA | ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 3,176.09 | 3,784.97 | 21,497.76 |
| 0809 | ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA CANDELARIO PICHARDO | ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 10,853.60 | 4,161.92 | 16,277.51 |
| 0809 | ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA CANDELARIO PICHARDO | ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,540.68 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 5,954.35 | 4,161.92 | 21,176.76 |
| 0809 | VICNA DULCINEA CLEMENTE LIZ | ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,095.69 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,019.92 | 3,686.27 | 19,010.49 |
| 0809 | VICNA DULCINEA CLEMENTE LIZ | ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0809 | ALBANIA DEL CARMEN TEJADA MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,103.18 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 6,430.28 | 4,013.27 | 19,731.85 |
| 0809 | ALTAGRACIA BARRERA OSORIA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 24,403.30 | 7,669.81 | 25,595.45 |
| 0809 | ANA FRANCISCA DEL SOCORRO ABREU DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 2,578.61 | 4,013.27 | 23,583.52 |
| 0809 | ANA MARIA POLANCO PERALTA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 25,840.34 | 5,945.59 | 12,918.38 |
| 0809 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,254.19 | 4,548.37 | 23,396.23 |
| 0809 | BRUNILDA DEL CARMEN POLANCO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0809 | CANDIDA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ SILVERIO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0809 | DILCIA MARIA VEGA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 0809 | JENNY ALEXANDRA PEREZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 4,735.98 | 3,478.17 | 17,937.87 |
| 0809 | JUANA MARICELA VENTURA PEREZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,181.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.80 | 2,000.86 | 324.08 | 856.71 | 1,998.04 | 0.00 | 1,665.51 | 4,172.04 | 4,322.98 | 24,009.12 |
| 0809 | KELVIN MANUEL RODRIGUEZ BLANCO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 8,353.11 | 6,956.34 | 36,994.59 |
| 0809 | LUCIA FRANCISCA VERAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 2,722.21 | 4,310.54 | 25,377.86 |
| 0809 | MADELIN ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,002.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,772.21 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0809 | MARGARITA ANTONIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 0809 | MARIA JOSEFINA ROJAS ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 15,363.68 | 3,626.81 | 8,279.14 |
| 0809 | MONICA IRIS CRUZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 2,110.95 | 4,370.01 | 26,376.72 |
| 0809 | NANCY DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,535.89 | 3,834.91 | 15,463.49 |
| 0809 | PAULA DEL ROSARIO FILPO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,446.56 | 2,709.47 | 25.00 | 787.72 | 1,948.71 | 315.64 | 834.38 | 1,945.96 | 0.00 | 1,647.10 | 5,753.75 | 4,210.31 | 21,692.81 |
| 0809 | QUINOLY PE¥A GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,896.66 | 4,072.73 | 21,653.07 |
| 0809 | RAFAEL FILOMENO SANCHEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 28,899.06 | 5,281.28 | 5,529.12 |
| 0809 | ROSALINA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,801.82 | 4,251.09 | 18,910.66 |
| 0809 | ROSSY STHEPHANIE PAREDES DURAN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 20,161.99 | 5,945.59 | 18,596.73 |
| 0809 | SARIT ALBERDIS MEDINA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,131.22 | 5,056.75 | 25.00 | 950.87 | 2,352.32 | 381.01 | 1,007.19 | 2,349.00 | 0.00 | 1,983.06 | 7,898.10 | 5,082.33 | 25,233.12 |
| 0809 | YANINA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,132.50 | 3,983.55 | 10,835.85 |
| 0809 | ANA FRANCISCA DEL SOCORRO ABREU DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 19,492.93 |
| 0809 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,788.27 | 26,546.42 | 4,548.37 | 3,104.00 |
| 0809 | BRUNILDA DEL CARMEN POLANCO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0809 | CARINA DEL CARMEN URE¿A SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,948.87 | 4,251.10 | 13,763.62 |
| 0809 | CRISTINA ANGELINA DE LA CRUZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0809 | DILCIA MARIA VEGA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 3,482.01 | 2,972.79 | 15,897.35 |
| 0809 | JENNY ALEXANDRA PEREZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0809 | LUCIA FRANCISCA VERAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,512.00 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 3,107.79 | 4,793.50 | 8,038.01 | 4,310.54 | 20,062.06 |
| 0809 | MADELIN ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,404.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,370.23 |
| 0809 | MARIA INELVA MERA BONILLA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,640.34 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,827.90 | 4,501.50 | 22,516.93 |
| 0809 | MARIA JOSEFINA ROJAS ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,369.72 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 6,066.95 | 3,626.81 | 17,575.87 |
| 0809 | PAULA DEL ROSARIO FILPO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 14,107.42 | 4,102.46 | 12,636.10 |
| 0809 | RAFAEL FILOMENO SANCHEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,145.83 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,071.86 | 4,131.57 | 19,383.11 | 5,281.28 | 15,045.07 |
| 0809 | ROSALINA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0809 | SARIT ALBERDIS MEDINA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,131.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 950.87 | 2,352.32 | 381.01 | 1,007.19 | 2,349.00 | 0.00 | 1,958.06 | 24,327.67 | 5,082.33 | 8,803.55 |
| 0809 | YUDANNY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ BALDERA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,538.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,522.57 |
| 0809 | ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 0809 | ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 15,596.75 | 4,370.01 | 12,890.91 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0809 | ANGELA SIME VEGA | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 9,320.77 | 7,372.53 | 38,740.04 |
| 0809 | AWILDA NATIVIDAD GOMEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 23,393.65 | 7,372.53 | 24,667.16 |
| 0809 | BEZAIDA MERCEDES GONZALEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 37,895.77 |
| 0809 | CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA ROJAS | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,955.18 | 7,372.53 | 33,105.63 |
| 0809 | CRISTINA MARIA UREÑA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 0809 | DIANA CAROLINA CARDENAS PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0809 | ELIANA KATHERINE LOPEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,471.44 | 7,610.35 | 28,139.72 |
| 0809 | ERCIDA TOBIAS TAVERAS DE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,502.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,209.55 |
| 0809 | ERCIDA TOBIAS TAVERAS DE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 17,854.14 | 4,251.10 | 9,858.35 |
| 0809 | ERICKSON JOSE VENTURA PEÑA | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 24,136.91 | 7,372.53 | 23,923.90 |
| 0809 | ESTHEPHANY WALKIRIS PICHARDO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 33,114.88 | 8,484.97 | 22,310.09 |
| 0809 | FELIX FRANCISCO RAMOS RICART | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 0809 | FIOR D ALIZA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 37,875.13 |
| 0809 | FRANCELINA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0809 | JAIRO BIENVENIDO POLANCO RAMOS | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 37,900.26 | 7,610.35 | 11,710.90 |
| 0809 | JUAN GABRIEL MONSANTO VENTURA | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 20,843.62 | 8,204.91 | 32,643.41 |
| 0809 | MAGALY ABREU SIRI | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 13,899.42 | 8,751.50 | 43,403.86 |
| 0809 | MARIA MERCEDES DE LEON MOLINA | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0809 | MARIGENI ALTAGRACIA ABREU GUZMAN | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 33,714.86 | 8,204.91 | 19,772.17 |
| 0809 | NELLY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 12,634.69 | 7,372.53 | 35,426.12 |
| 0809 | NIURBY CLAIREL CABRERA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 25,708.88 | 7,669.81 | 24,289.87 |
| 0809 | OLGA LIDIA GARCIA REYES | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,223.24 | 7,372.53 | 38,837.57 |
| 0809 | RAMON ARISTIDES FERNANDEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 15,913.19 | 7,967.08 | 36,023.49 |
| 0809 | ROSA EMILIA ALMONTE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0809 | ROSA ESTHER MORAN ROCA | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,887.76 | 7,610.35 | 31,723.40 |
| 0809 | SAYDA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 14,505.59 | 7,610.35 | 35,105.57 |
| 0809 | SULEYKA MERCEDES PEÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 17,107.92 | 7,907.63 | 34,441.18 |
| 0809 | SUSANA MARGARITA ABREU RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 28,526.62 | 5,104.06 | 4,746.26 |
| 0809 | YANELY DOMINGA CRUZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 29,575.98 | 7,372.53 | 18,484.83 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0809 | YANIRA YSABEL VEGA VARGAS | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,560.77 | 4,898.67 | 3,864.64 | 20,294.50 |
| 0809 | YANIRA YSABEL VEGA VARGAS | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 11,443.19 | 3,864.64 | 13,749.98 |
| 0809 | YEIMY ESTEFANIA LEON HILARIO | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.87 |
| 0809 | YSABEL RODRIGUEZ MONSANTO | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 13,785.86 | 4,102.46 | 12,957.66 |
| 0809 | YSABEL RODRIGUEZ MONSANTO | ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 14,364.20 | 4,102.46 | 12,379.32 |
| 0809 | ARACELIS MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0809 | BETSAIDA ABIGAIL PERALTA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,316.33 | 5,945.59 | 31,442.39 |
| 0809 | MILBERIS MARIEL SOSA VERAS | ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,717.74 | 3,297.51 | 25.00 | 824.20 | 2,038.96 | 330.25 | 873.02 | 2,036.09 | 0.00 | 1,722.22 | 5,767.69 | 4,405.30 | 22,950.05 |
| 0809 | NANCY ESPERANZA PERALTA LENDOF | ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,572.53 | 1,088.00 | 25.00 | 1,279.23 | 3,164.65 | 512.58 | 1,355.00 | 3,160.19 | 0.00 | 2,659.23 | 4,891.56 | 6,837.42 | 39,680.97 |
| 0809 | SAMIRIS CAPELLAN GOMEZ | ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 5,543.82 | 3,478.17 | 17,130.03 |
| 0809 | ARELY ALTAGRACIA CHERY DIAZ | ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 0809 | JENNY RAFAELA LIZARDO RAMOS | ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 3,478.80 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,701.46 | 3,953.82 | 20,073.09 |
| 0809 | JENNY RAFAELA LIZARDO RAMOS | ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 24,510.19 | 3,953.82 | 1,264.36 |
| 0809 | JOSE RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 8,087.68 | 4,251.09 | 19,624.80 |
| 0809 | MALENYS ALCANTARA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0809 | MARIELY MERCEDES POLANCO SANTOS | ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,761.96 |
| 0809 | MILADY ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,208.18 | 3,686.27 | 8,822.23 |
| 0809 | MILBERIS MARIEL SOSA VERAS | ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 3,873.05 | 4,370.01 | 24,614.61 |
| 0809 | NIURKA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,909.13 | 3,953.82 | 13,865.42 |
| 0809 | QUINOLY PEꞪA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 5,513.34 | 4,072.73 | 21,036.39 |
| 0809 | ROSA VALENTINA PICHARDO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 19,761.96 |
| 0809 | ROSANNI VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0809 | YAKAIRA MARIA RODRIGUEZ BURDUAN | ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,277.94 | 3,686.27 | 11,752.47 |
| 0809 | LAURA ANDREINA GARCIA RAMOS | ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL LICEY MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,650.69 | 3,686.27 | 12,379.72 |
| 0809 | MARIA MAGDALENA REINOSO DE CESPEDES | ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL LICEY MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,692.47 | 3,834.91 | 14,306.91 |
| 0809 | MILADY ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL LICEY MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,369.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,661.11 |
| 0809 | MILAGROS ANTONIA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL LICEY MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 17,688.71 | 3,626.81 | 5,954.11 |
| 0809 | NIURKA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL LICEY MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,404.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,370.23 |
| 0809 | ROSARIO DEL CARMEN NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ BLANCO | ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL LICEY MAT 08-09 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 33,712.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.54 | 2,393.57 | 387.69 | 1,024.85 | 2,390.20 | 0.00 | 1,992.39 | 12,499.07 | 5,171.46 | 21,213.19 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0809 | AUSTRIA MARIA LOPEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 15,121.04 | 3,983.55 | 10,847.31 |
| 0809 | FELICIA ALTAGRACIA BLANCO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0809 | JEANNETTE DEL CARMEN PADILLA TOBIA | ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,095.69 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 14,882.85 | 3,686.27 | 9,147.56 |
| 0809 | JOSELYN ALEXANDRA PERALTA ROMERO | ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,601.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,754.55 | 3,953.82 | 20.00 |
| 0809 | MARIBEL CANDELARIO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,970.00 | 24,978.74 | 4,926.84 | 7,138.82 |
| 0809 | MASHIELL DOMINGUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,164.51 | 5,945.59 | 31,594.21 |
| 0809 | MIGUELINA LIRIANO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 5,069.85 | 3,686.27 | 18,960.56 |
| 0809 | NELSON EMILIO VASQUEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0809 | PERLA DUMENYS CABRERA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,612.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,324.48 |
| 0809 | YADIRYS DEL CARMEN MEDINA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 1,035.93 | 2,426.51 | 8,482.10 | 3,544.49 | 14,624.06 |
| 0809 | YSAA DELGADO DE SALCEDO | ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0809 | YUNURCA ANTONIA POLANCO UREÑA | ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0809 | AUSTRIA MARIA LOPEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,185.05 | 3,983.55 | 7,783.30 |
| 0809 | FELICIA ALTAGRACIA BLANCO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 3,351.98 | 4,132.19 | 23,585.33 |
| 0809 | JEANNETTE DEL CARMEN PADILLA TOBIA | ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0809 | JOSELYN ALEXANDRA PERALTA ROMERO | ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,641.48 | 15,094.85 | 4,260.62 | 12,679.70 |
| 0809 | MARIBEL CANDELARIO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,542.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,575.20 |
| 0809 | MARLENY ALTAGRACIA CEBALLO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 5,126.65 | 3,686.27 | 18,903.76 |
| 0809 | FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ACOSTA J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 26,435.16 | 7,669.81 | 23,563.59 |
| 0809 | JOSE ARIDIO GUZMAN VENTURA | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ACOSTA J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0809 | JOSE ARIDIO GUZMAN VENTURA | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ACOSTA J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,103.18 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 18,889.09 | 4,013.27 | 7,273.04 |
| 0809 | SENIA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ACOSTA J.E.E. 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 10,240.51 | 7,610.35 | 39,370.65 |
| 0809 | BELKY MARGARITA POLANCO HIDALGO | ESC PRIM LEONTE NUÑEZ MAT 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 21,613.04 | 4,926.84 | 10,504.52 |
| 0809 | BELKY MARGARITA POLANCO HIDALGO | ESC PRIM LEONTE NUÑEZ MAT 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,097.56 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |
| 0809 | MARIA MAGDALENA UREÑA LLANO | ESC PRIM LEONTE NUÑEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 13,583.52 | 7,550.89 | 35,640.05 |
| 0809 | YUDELKA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ MERCADO | ESC PRIM LEONTE NUÑEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 6,186.70 | 3,626.81 | 17,456.12 |
| 0809 | CLEMENTINA ALTAGRACIA CANDELARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 39,895.77 |
| 0809 | MARIA MAGDALENA LOPEZ BURGOS | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 9,235.93 | 7,907.63 | 42,313.17 |
| 0809 | REINA ELIZABETH GUZMAN UREÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 8,103.78 | 7,372.53 | 39,957.03 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0809 | SERGIO FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MAT 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 0809 | ALBA CECILIA ALEJANDRINA ESPINAL PORTES | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 16,964.48 |
| 0809 | ANA HILDA DE LA CRUZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 17,176.51 | 7,967.08 | 34,760.17 |
| 0809 | EDUVIGIS DEL CARMEN LORA DE PADILLA | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 0809 | ERIKA ALATGARCIA ESPINAL TORRES | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0809 | EVA CLARA BIENVENIDA VELASQUEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0809 | FELICIA PERPETUA RAMOS FERREIRA | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 9,340.27 | 7,669.81 | 40,658.48 |
| 0809 | FLOIRAN DE JESUS CESPEDES LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,997.05 | 4,132.19 | 23,940.26 |
| 0809 | FLOIRAN DE JESUS CESPEDES LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0809 | GEORGINA YOMARY UREÑA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,665.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,395.77 |
| 0809 | GEOVANNY MERCEDES VELASQUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,064.37 | 4,161.91 | 22,066.73 |
| 0809 | GREGORIO DE JESUS TINEO COLON | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 9,470.63 | 5,281.28 | 24,957.55 |
| 0809 | JOSE GABRIEL DIAZ BRITO | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 7,027.71 | 8,264.37 | 46,846.91 |
| 0809 | JOSE JULIAN MORFE TORRES | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,999.38 | 3,238.01 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 10,463.66 | 4,141.71 | 16,535.72 |
| 0809 | JUAN DE JESUS GARCIA BATISTA | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 0809 | JUANA ARACILDA REYES GUABA DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,042.05 | 4,132.19 | 22,895.26 |
| 0809 | KENIA JOCELYN FILPO MARTE | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,475.83 |
| 0809 | LIDDY MARIA CAPELLAN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 13,142.54 | 4,013.27 | 13,019.60 |
| 0809 | MARIA DE JESUS ORTEGA SILVERIO | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 12,834.43 | 7,907.63 | 38,714.67 |
| 0809 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES UREÑA DE LA CRUZ DE LEDESMA | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 3,031.98 | 4,132.19 | 23,905.33 |
| 0809 | MAXIMA ROSARIO MARTINEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,112.72 | 4,251.09 | 14,599.76 |
| 0809 | MERCEDES CARMEN RAMOS PAULINO | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 12,167.16 | 7,669.81 | 37,831.59 |
| 0809 | RAMON DE JESUS ALVAREZ FERREIRAS | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 0809 | ROSA MARIA UREÑA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 10,659.54 | 7,669.81 | 39,339.21 |
| 0809 | SONIA DE LOS ANGELES UREÑA DE TINEO | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,025.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,462.62 |
| 0809 | SONIA DE LOS ANGELES UREÑA DE TINEO | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 24,726.75 | 4,370.01 | 3,760.91 |
| 0809 | ALBA CECILIA ALEJANDRINA ESPINAL PORTES | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 5,109.91 | 4,132.19 | 21,827.40 |
| 0809 | EDUVIGIS DEL CARMEN LORA DE PADILLA | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 3,920.19 | 3,983.55 | 22,048.16 |
| 0809 | EVA CLARA BIENVENIDA VELASQUEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 6,941.59 | 4,132.19 | 19,995.72 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0809 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO COLLADO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0809 | GEOVANNY MERCEDES VELASQUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 6,203.71 | 4,161.91 | 20,927.39 |
| 0809 | GREGORIO DE JESUS TINEO COLON | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 32,964.73 | 5,281.28 | 1,463.45 |
| 0809 | JUANA ARACILDA REYES GUABA DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.69 |
| 0809 | KENIA JOCELYN FILPO MARTE | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 2,067.85 | 4,280.83 | 25,838.44 |
| 0809 | LIDDY MARIA CAPELLAN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 12,502.26 | 4,013.27 | 13,659.88 |
| 0809 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES UREÑA DE LA CRUZ DE LEDESMA | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 21,279.05 | 4,132.19 | 5,658.26 |
| 0809 | MAXIMA ROSARIO MARTINEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,167.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,544.80 |
| 0809 | RAMON DE JESUS ALVAREZ FERREIRAS | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 8,740.40 | 5,281.28 | 25,687.78 |
| 0809 | YANINA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,637.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,330.85 |
| 0809 | ADALGISA REYNOSO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 9,172.83 | 3,686.27 | 14,857.58 |
| 0809 | ADALGISA REYNOSO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0809 | ANA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VILORIO | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,072.43 | 7,610.35 | 41,538.73 |
| 0809 | CARMEN JAQUELINE ESTRELLA NUÑEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 4,358.70 | 25.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 2,071.86 | 4,011.72 | 9,333.44 | 4,970.22 | 23,066.98 |
| 0809 | CARMEN ZORAIDA GREGORIA SANTOS ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,013.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,923.48 |
| 0809 | CLARA LUZ PEꞪA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 18,568.70 | 3,626.81 | 5,074.12 |
| 0809 | DIONISIA MERCEDES RAMOS | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0809 | ERNESTO SANDINO COMPRES | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 2,136.09 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 597.99 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 0.00 | 3,098.12 | 8,570.13 | 7,976.61 | 43,428.62 |
| 0809 | ILUMINADA DEL CARMEN DE LEON MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0809 | MALENYS ALCANTARA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0809 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ HILARIO | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0809 | MARIELY MERCEDES POLANCO SANTOS | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0809 | MARLENY ALTAGRACIA CEBALLO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0809 | MIGUELINA GUTIERREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0809 | NORIS PAULINO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,612.19 | 2,972.79 | 16,767.17 |
| 0809 | PAULA CAROLINA RAMOS TINEO | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0809 | ROSA VALENTINA PICHARDO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0809 | ROSA YANEYRA GOMEZ CARRASCO | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 2,835.19 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 3,107.79 | 4,847.25 | 10,578.68 | 4,450.05 | 18,430.73 |
| 0809 | ROSANNI VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 5,921.26 | 3,805.18 | 18,884.32 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0809 | STHEPHANIE ANTONIA PEÑA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,768.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,261.96 |
| 0809 | WILFREDO DE JESUS POLANCO BLANCO | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0809 | YAKAIRA MARIA RODRIGUEZ BURDUAN | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0809 | YANIRY POLANCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0809 | YANIRY POLANCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 5,128.39 | 3,834.91 | 19,870.99 |
| 0809 | ZORAYA DEL CARMEN PORTORREAL RAMOS | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,081.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,723.86 |
| 0809 | ADALGISA MARTINEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 5,053.55 | 4,102.46 | 21,689.97 |
| 0809 | ALBANIA DEL CARMEN TEJADA MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,223.52 |
| 0809 | ARISLEIDA ANTONIA REYNOSO ROQUE | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,599.70 | 7,372.53 | 28,461.11 |
| 0809 | CARMEN ZORAIDA GREGORIA SANTOS ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.49 | 4,132.19 | 99.82 |
| 0809 | CLARA LUZ PE¥A CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,745.41 | 3,626.81 | 18,897.41 |
| 0809 | FLORA EVELIN CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 3,736.22 | 4,221.37 | 23,782.47 |
| 0809 | ICELSA FILOMENA ACOSTA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 17,273.30 | 7,610.35 | 32,337.86 |
| 0809 | ILUMINADA DEL CARMEN DE LEON MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 4,934.32 | 3,834.91 | 20,065.06 |
| 0809 | JEFFREY ESTEVEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 18,433.05 | 7,669.81 | 31,565.70 |
| 0809 | LUZ PATRICIA TAVAREZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 21,138.03 | 7,372.53 | 26,922.78 |
| 0809 | MARIA REGINA PERALTA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,072.43 | 7,610.35 | 38,538.73 |
| 0809 | NANCY DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0809 | NELKY DE JESUS LEON PICHARDO | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 3,285.03 | 3,983.55 | 22,683.32 |
| 0809 | ROSA IRIS VASQUEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 0809 | ROSA IRIS VASQUEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,744.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,254.99 |
| 0809 | ROSA YANEYRA GOMEZ CARRASCO | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,714.46 | 26,132.81 | 4,450.05 | 2,876.60 |
| 0809 | ROSARIO DEL CARMEN NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ BLANCO | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09 | COORDINADOR DE RED | fijo | 33,712.26 | 4,660.74 | 25.00 | 967.54 | 2,393.57 | 387.69 | 1,024.85 | 2,390.20 | 3,107.79 | 5,125.18 | 24,438.36 | 5,171.46 | 9,273.90 |
| 0809 | YUBEL ALTAGRACIA CONTRERA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0809 | ADELAIDA GIL PADILLA | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 31,293.42 | 8,204.91 | 22,193.61 |
| 0809 | BLASINA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES REINOSO | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 3,030.31 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,687.76 | 3,834.91 | 18,311.62 |
| 0809 | GRISELIS ALTAGRACIA VEGA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,030.94 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 8,397.52 | 3,626.81 | 15,245.30 |
| 0809 | ISAMEL PERALTA BONILLA | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,720.09 | 5,945.59 | 25,038.63 |
| 0809 | JUANA REYNOSO PERALTA | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,726.54 | 4,132.19 | 7,210.78 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0809 | MARIA ELENA NUÑEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 0809 | MARIA ESPERANZA QUEZADA BLANCO | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,710.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,451.93 |
| 0809 | MARIA YSABEL JIMENEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,680.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,993.56 |
| 0809 | RAISA ALTAGRACIA OLIVO HERNANDEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0809 | REINA YESENIA CRUZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.45 | 4,483.89 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 13,654.15 | 4,855.95 | 18,001.30 |
| 0809 | SUJEIDY CESPEDES URENA | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 10,856.95 | 4,370.01 | 17,630.72 |
| 0809 | VERONICA JULIANI LIRIANO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,224.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,713.05 |
| 0809 | YSMARYS ALTAGRACIA CABRERA REMIGIO | ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0809 | ADALGISA MARTINEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 0809 | ALBANELY EUSEBIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 0809 | ALEXANDER JOSUE TEJADA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 7,415.25 | 5,945.59 | 31,343.47 |
| 0809 | ALVANERY ALTAGRACIA OVALLES GERMOSEN | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0809 | ANA CRISTINA MARTINEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,033.66 | 4,102.46 | 14,709.86 |
| 0809 | ANNY YSABEL FERMIN GABINO | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 13,424.48 | 7,253.61 | 33,861.16 |
| 0809 | CARMEN MARIA PEREZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 0809 | CENEIDA MERCEDES POLANCO LEDESMA | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 0809 | DANELIS LOPEZ CESPEDES | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 28,130.63 |
| 0809 | DIMERI MAGDALENA SILVERIO | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 22,938.61 | 5,945.59 | 15,820.11 |
| 0809 | DIONIRIS MATOS TERRERO | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,746.95 | 5,945.59 | 29,011.77 |
| 0809 | DOMINGA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,038.59 | 3,834.91 | 11,960.79 |
| 0809 | EDMUNDO DANIEL DOMINGUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.70 |
| 0809 | ELSA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 4,067.91 | 4,132.19 | 22,869.40 |
| 0809 | ESTHEFANY ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,428.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,330.63 |
| 0809 | GLADYS MARIA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,298.70 | 7,372.53 | 34,762.11 |
| 0809 | GRECIA ANT. SANTANA | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 0809 | ISNELDA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 6,716.27 | 4,132.19 | 20,221.04 |
| 0809 | JACQUELINE ANTONIA MELENDEZ CESPEDES | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,965.91 | 3,051.68 | 25.00 | 802.62 | 1,985.58 | 321.61 | 850.16 | 1,982.78 | 0.00 | 1,677.78 | 27,945.91 | 4,289.97 | 20.00 |
| 0809 | JUANA MARIA PICHARDO LIZ | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0809 | JULISSA ELIZABETH NUÑEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 7,432.49 | 5,945.59 | 31,326.23 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0809 | MARIA YSABEL PICHARDO GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 14,407.05 | 4,221.38 | 13,111.65 |
| 0809 | MARIBEL ENCARNACION MARTINEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,130.63 |
| 0809 | MARITZA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 0809 | MARITZA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,888.39 | 3,834.91 | 14,110.99 |
| 0809 | MAXIMO DANIEL ARIAS COMPRES | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,417.89 | 3,805.18 | 18,387.69 |
| 0809 | NAJIBE PEÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 4,455.06 | 6,540.15 | 38,179.53 |
| 0809 | PERLA NOEMI VERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0809 | SONIA MERCEDES LOPEZ VICTOR | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0809 | TERESA DEL CARMEN MOREL MENDOZA | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 6,878.20 | 4,132.19 | 20,059.11 |
| 0809 | YONEY YNES POLANCO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 4,966.21 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,079.64 | 4,132.19 | 857.67 |
| 0809 | ALBANELY EUSEBIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 5,447.57 | 2,972.79 | 13,931.79 |
| 0809 | ALEXANDER ALBERTO VASQUEZ CAMPOS | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,821.63 | 4,132.19 | 20,115.68 |
| 0809 | ALVANERY ALTAGRACIA OVALLES GERMOSEN | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,996.80 | 3,953.82 | 13,777.75 |
| 0809 | ANA HILDA CABRERA GUTIERREZ DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,103.18 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 6,750.28 | 4,013.27 | 19,411.85 |
| 0809 | CENEIDA MERCEDES POLANCO LEDESMA | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 11,963.86 | 4,221.38 | 15,554.84 |
| 0809 | DOMINGA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 0809 | GRECIA ANT. SANTANA | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,145.74 | 3,953.82 | 14,628.81 |
| 0809 | ISNELDA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,613.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,323.48 |
| 0809 | JACQUELINE ANTONIA MELENDEZ CESPEDES | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,965.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 802.62 | 1,985.58 | 321.61 | 850.16 | 1,982.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,688.71 | 9,902.02 | 4,289.97 | 18,063.89 |
| 0809 | JOSE RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,435.07 | 4,251.09 | 2,277.41 |
| 0809 | LUCIA ESTRELLA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 3,089.43 | 4,251.09 | 24,623.05 |
| 0809 | MARIA CONRADA PEREZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 14,323.22 | 7,372.53 | 33,737.59 |
| 0809 | MARIA JENNY REYNOSO DE ABREU | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 27,944.50 | 7,967.08 | 23,992.18 |
| 0809 | MARIA YSABEL PICHARDO GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,608.42 | 4,221.38 | 21,910.28 |
| 0809 | MAXIMO DANIEL ARIAS COMPRES | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0809 | MIOSOTIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,167.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,544.80 |
| 0809 | TERESA DEL CARMEN MOREL MENDOZA | ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,653.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,283.48 |
| 0809 | ADDIS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PAULINO | ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,972.03 | 4,251.09 | 19,740.45 |
| 0809 | ANA RAMONA MARTINEZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0809 | ARISLEIDY CRUZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 7,343.46 | 7,907.63 | 44,205.64 |
| 0809 | CARLOS MIGUEL MARTINEZ VEGA | ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 14,048.39 | 7,907.63 | 37,500.71 |
| 0809 | DAMAKA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,192.84 | 3,899.33 | 25.00 | 1,784.93 | 4,415.69 | 620.17 | 1,890.66 | 4,409.47 | 0.00 | 3,700.59 | 9,184.75 | 9,445.33 | 53,008.09 |
| 0809 | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 23,941.86 | 7,669.81 | 26,056.89 |
| 0809 | ESTEBAN DE JESUS CESPEDES LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 3,579.61 | 5,423.06 | 31,772.81 |
| 0809 | FELIPA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,733.54 |
| 0809 | GRISELDA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,402.74 | 9,013.81 | 45,749.03 |
| 0809 | JACQUELINE ANTONIA VASQUEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 9,040.21 | 7,669.81 | 40,958.54 |
| 0809 | LOURDES GUILLERMINA SANTOS BATISTA | ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 15,444.71 | 8,264.37 | 38,429.91 |
| 0809 | RAMONA HERMINIA FERNANDEZ DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 4,525.03 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 24,720.95 | 4,280.83 | 3,185.33 |
| 0809 | ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA ABREU RAMOS | ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 10,377.50 | 4,072.73 | 16,172.23 |
| 0809 | YOVANNA ALTAGRACIA REYES CHECO | ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 0809 | YUDERKIS ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 19,717.67 | 4,518.65 | 9,738.97 |
| 0809 | AGUSTIN EDUARDO ALVAREZ FERREIRA | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 86,127.85 | 8,842.29 | 25.00 | 2,471.87 | 6,115.08 | 620.17 | 2,618.29 | 6,106.46 | 0.00 | 5,115.16 | 41,174.47 | 12,841.71 | 44,953.38 |
| 0809 | AGUSTINA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA DIAZ | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 11,875.73 | 9,341.68 | 49,586.66 |
| 0809 | ANNERIS MERCEDES VASQUEZ VERAS | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 27,589.20 | 9,997.44 | 38,494.42 |
| 0809 | BENITA MERCEDEZ TORRES BLANCO | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 32,878.64 | 9,735.13 | 31,356.49 |
| 0809 | BLADIMIR ANTONIO FAÑA MONSANTO | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,693.17 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 31,653.26 | 9,669.56 | 32,119.74 |
| 0809 | DEISY FELICIA DEL CARMEN VIDAL MANZUETA | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 10,986.64 | 9,341.68 | 50,475.75 |
| 0809 | DIOGENES MOREL ARVELO | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 18,200.95 | 9,407.26 | 43,723.56 |
| 0809 | ERIDANIA DEL CARMEN CAPELLAN POLANCO | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 35,900.50 | 9,079.39 | 23,713.40 |
| 0809 | FLOR MIGUELINA TRONCOSO UREÑA | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,877.25 | 7,088.96 | 39,335.07 |
| 0809 | GLENI VIRGINIA CRUZ DE SANCHEZ | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 27,747.84 | 9,079.39 | 31,866.06 |
| 0809 | HERMINIA ANTONIA COLLADO GERMOSEN | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 54,125.31 | 10,915.49 | 18,428.03 |
| 0809 | JIMMY MIGUEL QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 21,220.33 | 9,407.26 | 40,704.18 |
| 0809 | JOHNNY PEÑA DEL RIO | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 13,316.95 | 9,079.39 | 46,296.95 |
| 0809 | JOSE EMILIO CABA UREѪA | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 13,237.52 | 9,472.83 | 49,149.11 |
| 0809 | JOSE MIGUEL CRUZ MARTE | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 18,238.58 | 10,587.61 | 52,004.14 |
| 0809 | JOSELYN DE JESUS COLLADO | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,768.46 | 3,947.28 | 25.00 | 883.05 | 2,184.56 | 353.84 | 935.36 | 2,181.48 | 0.00 | 1,843.41 | 6,589.91 | 4,719.88 | 24,178.55 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0809 | JUAN RICARDO PEÑA MARTINEZ | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,832.44 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 47,891.47 | 9,341.68 | 13,570.92 |
| 0809 | LADY LAURA DURAN PEÑA | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 25,414.85 | 9,341.68 | 36,047.54 |
| 0809 | LUIS RAMON PADILLA ALVAREZ | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,901.42 | 6,102.65 | 25.00 | 2,120.97 | 5,247.00 | 620.17 | 2,246.60 | 5,239.61 | 0.00 | 4,392.57 | 14,727.79 | 11,106.78 | 59,173.63 |
| 0809 | MAGDALENA LOPEZ APONTE | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 33,632.53 | 9,276.11 | 27,367.73 |
| 0809 | MARCIAL FORTUNA FRANCO | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 8,603.40 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 32,106.83 | 10,325.31 | 36,287.40 |
| 0809 | MARIA MAGDALENA RAMOS MEZQUITA DE RODRIGUEZ | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 10,481.44 | 9,407.26 | 51,443.07 |
| 0809 | MAYELIN THEN RODRIGUEZ | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0809 | MILAGROS DE JESUS ALVAREZ FERREIRA | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 23,489.75 | 9,669.56 | 40,283.25 |
| 0809 | NELSON MARTIN LAJARA RODRIGUEZ | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 91,339.39 | 11,938.79 | 25.00 | 2,621.44 | 6,485.10 | 620.17 | 2,776.72 | 6,475.96 | 1,035.93 | 6,459.09 | 72,988.55 | 13,581.23 | 18,350.84 |
| 0809 | RAIMUNDO JAVIER DESCHAMPS LOPEZ | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 9,698.40 | 8,292.48 | 44,370.01 |
| 0809 | RITA GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS GARCIA | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 55,685.13 | 9,800.71 | 9,012.12 |
| 0809 | SMARLINE ESPERANZA PICHARDO FERNANDEZ | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 39,271.65 | 7,088.96 | 6,940.67 |
| 0809 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PERALTA | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 15,228.30 | 10,915.49 | 57,325.04 |
| 0809 | SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA CABA RODRIGUEZ | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0809 | VALERIA DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ CABRERA | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 0809 | YARITZA GLORIVY ESTRELLA COLLADO | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 39,640.92 | 10,128.59 | 27,366.94 |
| 0809 | YESENIA ALSACIA DE JESUS SANTOS ACOSTA | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 32,212.30 | 9,669.56 | 31,560.70 |
| 0809 | YESENIA ANADIESKA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 45,176.97 | 9,472.83 | 17,209.66 |
| 0809 | YRIS OLGA VASQUEZ CARABALLO | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.87 | 4,598.23 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 1,035.93 | 5,021.10 | 14,380.75 | 10,128.59 | 52,627.12 |
| 0809 | YSABEL JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,318.48 | 5,033.04 | 25.00 | 1,989.44 | 4,921.61 | 620.17 | 2,107.28 | 4,914.68 | 1,035.93 | 5,157.65 | 25,269.66 | 10,456.46 | 44,048.82 |
| 0809 | ANA MARLENY ESTEVEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 0809 | BELTRAN RAFAEL QUIÑONES HELENA | LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-09 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 21,339.87 | 5,068.61 | 11,701.93 |
| 0809 | CARLOS MANUEL DE ASIS BURGOS | LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,607.67 | 5,147.74 | 25.00 | 878.44 | 2,173.14 | 351.99 | 930.47 | 2,170.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,869.84 | 27,500.79 | 4,695.21 | 3,106.88 |
| 0809 | CRUZ SANTA TORRES GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 0809 | EUSEBIA LOPEZ JEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,524.26 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,522.50 | 3,544.49 | 19,583.66 |
| 0809 | JUAN SERGIO JIMENEZ ESPINAL | LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.92 | 5,201.43 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 8,074.12 | 5,139.51 | 25,429.80 |
| 0809 | KARINA INMACULADA ESPINAL ESPINAL | LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 0809 | MARIA EDUVIGIS RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,524.26 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,522.50 | 3,544.49 | 19,583.66 |
| 0809 | MARIA EDUVIGIS RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 2,992.17 | 3,544.49 | 20,113.99 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0809 | MARIA NATIVIDAD PICHARDO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 16,168.40 | 8,620.35 | 40,210.63 |
| 0809 | PEDRO JOSE RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-09 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 0809 | ALEXANDRA MARCELINO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 15,461.78 | 3,544.49 | 7,644.38 |
| 0809 | ANA JULIA MENA POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0809 | ANGELA CAPELLAN DURAN | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 10,140.05 | 9,079.39 | 49,473.85 |
| 0809 | ANYELINA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 2,071.86 | 3,437.44 | 3,784.03 | 3,544.49 | 19,322.13 |
| 0809 | AURELIO UREÑA ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0809 | BELTRAN RAFAEL QUIÑONES HELENA | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,988.70 | 30,748.82 | 5,068.61 | 2,292.98 |
| 0809 | BLADIMIR ANTONIO FAÑA MONSANTO | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0809 | BLASINA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES REINOSO | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 19,568.16 | 3,721.71 | 4,693.31 |
| 0809 | BLASINA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES REINOSO | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0809 | CARLOS JUAN LOPEZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0809 | CARLOS MANUEL DE ASIS BURGOS | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,607.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 878.44 | 2,173.14 | 351.99 | 930.47 | 2,170.08 | 0.00 | 1,808.91 | 30,507.67 | 4,695.21 | 100.00 |
| 0809 | CARLOS MANUEL DE ASIS BURGOS | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 1,597.41 | 980.04 | 4,791.39 |
| 0809 | CARMEN DANIELA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0809 | CARMEN ELIZABETH GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0809 | CARMEN SANTOS ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0809 | CLARIBEL MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VILORIA | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 16,988.98 | 4,855.95 | 14,666.46 |
| 0809 | CLARIBEL MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VILORIA | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,676.59 | 4,676.04 | 25.00 | 937.82 | 2,320.04 | 375.78 | 993.37 | 2,316.77 | 0.00 | 1,956.19 | 14,468.16 | 5,012.59 | 18,208.43 |
| 0809 | DELFIA MARIA LOPEZ MINAYA | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 0809 | DELVI RAMON VENTURA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0809 | DIOMARIS ESPINAL VALERIO | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0809 | EDUARD ENRIQUE POLANCO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0809 | ELSA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 9,415.21 | 4,926.84 | 22,702.35 |
| 0809 | ERNESTO VALENTIN GUZMAN MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 0809 | ISABEL CRUZ PEGUERO | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0809 | JOHANNY MERCEDES DEFRANK DEFRAN | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0809 | JOSE ALEJANDRO DIAZ LLANOS | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 17,099.12 | 9,997.44 | 48,984.50 |
| 0809 | JOSE ANTONIO ARIAS REYES | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0809 | JOSE EMERITO PEREZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,780.14 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 32,913.11 | 9,735.13 | 31,322.02 |
| 0809 | JOSE EMERITO PEREZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0809 | JOSE JULIAN MORFE TORRES | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 28,015.47 | 4,572.38 | 1,791.48 |
| 0809 | JOSE MANUEL REYES PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0809 | JOSE MANUEL REYES PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP) | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0809 | JOSELYN DE JESUS COLLADO | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 9,040.89 | 4,572.38 | 20,766.06 |
| 0809 | JUAN CARLOS PE¥A MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,386.62 | 19,006.93 | 8,751.50 | 38,296.35 |
| 0809 | JUAN CARLOS PE¥A MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 4,858.78 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 5,362.20 | 980.04 | 1,026.60 |
| 0809 | JUAN RICARDO PEÑA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0809 | JUAN SERGIO JIMENEZ ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 4,790.85 | 5,139.51 | 28,713.07 |
| 0809 | KARINA INMACULADA ESPINAL ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0809 | KATHERINE LISSELOT FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,214.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,088.86 |
| 0809 | LEONEL ANTONIO LOPEZ ROJAS | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 9,311.30 | 9,079.39 | 50,302.60 |
| 0809 | LEONIDAS LUCIA MARTE PLASENCIA | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0809 | LISSET ALTAGRACIA CRUZ BELTRAN | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 25,750.09 | 9,407.26 | 36,174.42 |
| 0809 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA LLANO VEGA | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 0809 | LUZ DEL ALBA LANTIGUA REYES | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 36,905.44 |
| 0809 | LUZ MARIA GARCIA GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 25,193.01 | 9,735.13 | 39,042.12 |
| 0809 | LUZ MILAGROS SANTOS CORONADO | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 14,593.87 | 3,721.71 | 9,667.60 |
| 0809 | MARCIAL FORTUNA FRANCO | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0809 | MARIA YSABEL PERALTA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0809 | MARIA YSABEL PERALTA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP) | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0809 | MIREYA CONCEPCION CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0809 | MIREYA CONCEPCION CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 8,830.73 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,106.84 | 11,848.23 | 5,403.63 | 23,377.49 |
| 0809 | MIREYA CONCEPCION CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 7,418.06 | 4,926.84 | 24,699.50 |
| 0809 | NELSON MARTIN LAJARA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0809 | NORIS ALTAGRACIA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 0809 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0809 | PATRICIA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 9,321.95 | 4,891.38 | 22,564.55 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0809 | PATRICIA MARIBEL LIZ REYES | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 0809 | PEDRO ANTONIO CABRAL DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 0809 | PEDRO ANTONIO CABRAL DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP) | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0809 | RAMONA HERMINIA FERNANDEZ DE PICHARDO | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 1,632.22 | 1,306.72 | 6,886.18 |
| 0809 | ROQUE RAFAEL CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,116.03 | 3,865.86 | 25.00 | 1,811.43 | 4,481.24 | 620.17 | 1,918.73 | 4,474.93 | 1,035.93 | 4,791.09 | 14,326.65 | 9,576.34 | 48,789.38 |
| 0809 | ROSA MARIA MENDOZA TEJADA | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0809 | WILSON RAFAEL ALVAREZ DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,907.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 427.84 | 1,058.41 | 171.43 | 453.18 | 1,056.92 | 0.00 | 881.02 | 1,134.64 | 2,286.76 | 13,772.56 |
| 0809 | YANINA ALA¥ON HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 37,518.27 | 9,079.39 | 22,095.63 |
| 0809 | YANNERYS ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,414.42 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,071.86 | 3,913.08 | 11,166.79 | 4,714.16 | 19,564.40 |
| 0809 | YANNERYS ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0809 | YESENIA MARIA PICHARDO GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 11,606.66 | 3,721.71 | 12,654.81 |
| 0809 | YISELY MIGUELINA NUÑEZ RAMOS DE MORALES | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,991.42 | 8,751.50 | 47,311.86 |
| 0809 | YNGRID YESENIA VENTURA SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0809 | YONEY YNES POLANCO LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 0809 | YONEY YNES POLANCO LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 1,095.45 | 980.04 | 5,293.35 |
| 0810 | ERIKSON ANTONIO LOPEZ VELOZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE VILLA GONZALEZ 08-10 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 64,621.14 | 12,840.85 | 21,500.64 |
| 0810 | FERNANDO ANIBAL PEREZ MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE VILLA GONZALEZ 08-10 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.77 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.69 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.79 | 15,277.49 | 12,840.85 | 70,844.28 |
| 0810 | FRANKLIN DARIO RODRIGUEZ FRANCISCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE VILLA GONZALEZ 08-10 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.29 | 8,724.55 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 36,957.22 | 12,926.92 | 49,771.07 |
| 0810 | JOSE LEOCADIO RODRIGUEZ TORIBIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE VILLA GONZALEZ 08-10 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 48,334.64 | 14,131.77 | 46,884.50 |
| 0810 | PEDRO PABLO TORIBIO TORIBIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE VILLA GONZALEZ 08-10 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 16,215.51 | 13,271.15 | 72,938.72 |
| 0810 | ADALBERTO CASTRO HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0810 | ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA PATXOT TORIBIO | ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,529.90 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 7,739.58 | 3,864.64 | 17,453.59 |
| 0810 | ADELAIDA MARIA BADIA HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0810 | ANA ISA GIL FRANCO | ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 9,659.66 | 7,669.81 | 40,339.09 |
| 0810 | ANA JULIA INFANTE INFANTE | ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0810 | ANGEL BOLIVAR SUERO SANTANA | ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0810 | ELEIDO SANTIAGO MORETA | ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0810 | ELORIDA DOLORES SANTOS | ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,493.80 | 4,132.19 | 16,443.51 |
| 0810 | ERCILIA GUILLEN RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0810 | JACQUELINE APONTE TORIBIO | ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 0810 | JOSEFINA MERCADO MERCADO | ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0810 | JUAN ANTONIO JIMENEZ MORA | ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0810 | JULIA ANTONIA JIMINIAN DE JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0810 | LUIS DOMINGO DEL JESUS BAEZ BAEZ | ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,770.69 | 4,102.46 | 12,972.83 |
| 0810 | NELISA MARIA NOBOA DOMINGUEZ DE ALVAREZ | ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0810 | NELSON ANTONIO OVALLE SANTOS | ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0810 | RAFAEL ANTONIO JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0810 | RAFAEL ANTONIO JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 8,453.12 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 1,035.93 | 5,130.34 | 40,696.71 | 10,390.89 | 28,159.65 |
| 0810 | RAMON FRANCISCO CASTILLO MOREL | ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0810 | RAMON FRANCISCO GUZMAN | ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.20 | 2,144.77 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 620.17 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 2,071.86 | 5,303.76 | 12,049.95 | 8,319.98 | 42,212.25 |
| 0810 | ROSARIO JIMENEZ MORA | ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 0810 | SANTA FRANCISCO TORIBIO | ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 23,436.54 | 6,956.34 | 21,911.16 |
| 0810 | VICTOR ALVAREZ ALVAREZ | ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 315.61 | 653.36 | 3,943.59 |
| 0810 | VINICIO ARGENIO TAVAREZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,069.62 | 1,976.45 | 25.00 | 1,523.10 | 3,767.94 | 610.30 | 1,613.32 | 3,762.64 | 2,071.86 | 5,233.28 | 36,427.41 | 8,140.88 | 16,642.21 |
| 0810 | ADELAIDA MARIA BADIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 4,306.30 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 17,043.33 | 4,280.83 | 10,862.96 |
| 0810 | ANIBELKIS DEL CARMEN CABRERA GENAO | ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 17,644.02 | 3,805.18 | 7,161.56 |
| 0810 | FAUSTO ANTONIO MARTINEZ LUCIANO | ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,555.01 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,599.82 | 16,746.01 | 4,087.59 | 9,900.60 |
| 0810 | LUIS FELIPE ACEVEDO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,145.83 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,071.86 | 4,131.57 | 13,562.93 | 5,281.28 | 20,865.25 |
| 0810 | THANIA BASILIA ACEVEDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,275.05 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,474.00 | 3,983.55 | 19,494.35 |
| 0810 | XIOMARA MARIELA DURAN LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,432.87 | 4,132.19 | 10,504.44 |
| 0810 | YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ TORRES | ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 904.23 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,173.72 | 3,478.17 | 18,500.13 |
| 0810 | ADELAIDA MARIA BADIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.29 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 0810 | ANA JULIA HENDERSON TORRES DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 904.23 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 9,666.27 | 3,478.17 | 13,007.58 |
| 0810 | ANGELIX ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0810 | BEATA MARIBEL JORGE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,080.70 | 3,983.55 | 16,887.65 |
| 0810 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA NERIS DE BEATO | ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 3,107.79 | 4,585.25 | 18,720.05 | 3,834.91 | 6,279.33 |
| 0810 | BRENNY CAROLINA GUZMAN DURAN | ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,395.58 | 3,686.27 | 17,634.83 |
| 0810 | CLAUDELINA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS INFANTE | ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,797.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,171.31 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0810 | FAUSTO ANTONIO MARTINEZ LUCIANO | ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,574.82 | 21,515.11 | 4,087.59 | 5,131.50 |
| 0810 | LUIS FELIPE ACEVEDO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 0810 | MARIO GERMOSEN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,301.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,441.83 |
| 0810 | ANA IRIS INFANTE LIRANZO | ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 940.30 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 9,722.33 | 3,686.27 | 14,308.08 |
| 0810 | ANA JULIA HENDERSON TORRES DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0810 | BRENNY CAROLINA GUZMAN DURAN | ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO MAT 08-10 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0810 | CLARA MARGARITA REYES LIRANZO | ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO MAT 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,138.48 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,687.23 | 4,324.28 | 22,502.29 |
| 0810 | ENEMENCIA MOREL CABRERA | ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,086.81 | 4,132.19 | 6,850.50 |
| 0810 | LILLIAM MERCEDES SANCHEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 15,414.16 | 4,132.19 | 11,523.15 |
| 0810 | MARY CONFESORA SALAS FRANCISCO DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,653.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,283.48 |
| 0810 | MIGUEL CABRERA | ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 19,450.48 | 3,805.18 | 5,355.10 |
| 0810 | YOMARIS BUENO VENTURA | ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 128.48 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 2,071.86 | 3,242.18 | 5,805.15 | 2,972.79 | 13,574.21 |
| 0810 | CLARA MARGARITA REYES LIRANZO | ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO VESP 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 18,569.84 | 4,324.28 | 9,619.68 |
| 0810 | ENEMENCIA MOREL CABRERA | ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,333.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,603.48 |
| 0810 | LILLIAM MERCEDES SANCHEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,446.52 | 4,132.19 | 6,490.79 |
| 0810 | MARY CONFESORA SALAS FRANCISCO DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,528.71 | 4,132.19 | 18,408.60 |
| 0810 | RAIZA CRISTINA VERAS REYES | ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO VESP 08-10 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0810 | ROSA ANTONIA BETANCOURT BELLIARD | ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,837.06 | 4,132.19 | 10,100.26 |
| 0810 | NELSON ANTONIO OVALLE SANTOS | ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS MATES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 4,231.07 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,686.70 | 4,251.10 | 20,025.79 |
| 0810 | CANDIDO CABRERA GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANA LUZ CABRERA MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 7,004.94 | 3,983.55 | 18,963.41 |
| 0810 | FLORA CABRERA SANTOS | ESC PRIM ANA LUZ CABRERA MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0810 | ROSA JAQUELINE TORIBIO DE AZA | ESC PRIM ANA LUZ CABRERA MAT 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 0.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,796.30 | 37,905.59 | 9,735.13 | 26,329.54 |
| 0810 | VICTOR RAMON GOMEZ TORIBIO | ESC PRIM ANA LUZ CABRERA MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,437.04 | 3,983.55 | 19,531.31 |
| 0810 | BRUNILDA MARTINEZ LUNA | ESC PRIM ANA SILVIA GONZALEZ MAT 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,041.71 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 3,107.79 | 5,030.93 | 11,226.59 | 4,926.84 | 20,890.97 |
| 0810 | BRUNILDA MARTINEZ LUNA | ESC PRIM ANA SILVIA GONZALEZ VESP 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 21,996.99 | 4,926.84 | 10,120.57 |
| 0810 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA NERIS DE BEATO | ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,732.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,266.48 |
| 0810 | BETANIA MINAYA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,251.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,779.11 |
| 0810 | CATALINA ALTAGRACIA CLASE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 24,026.87 | 4,161.91 | 3,104.23 |
| 0810 | CELSO AURELIO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 18,902.43 | 5,068.61 | 14,139.37 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0810 | EFRAIN SALVADOR PEÑA SANTANA | ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 13,599.89 | 3,716.00 | 10,624.31 |
| 0810 | JUANA EVANGELISTA VARGAS MEDINA | ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 16,350.80 | 4,013.27 | 9,811.33 |
| 0810 | LUZ MARIA IÑIGUEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 19,314.62 | 4,132.19 | 7,622.69 |
| 0810 | NANCY MARTE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,524.26 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,522.50 | 3,544.49 | 19,583.66 |
| 0810 | YADIRA ELIZABETH ESTRELLA REYES | ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 8,228.18 | 3,805.18 | 16,577.40 |
| 0810 | ALBAROSA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0810 | ANA IRIS INFANTE LIRANZO | ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0810 | ANILDA MIGUELINA ALMONTE HIRALDO | ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 50,406.00 | 8,484.97 | 5,018.97 |
| 0810 | BEATRIZ DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ DE SOSA | ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 128.48 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 2,071.86 | 3,242.18 | 3,885.15 | 2,972.79 | 15,494.21 |
| 0810 | CARMEN NAZARET RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,191.40 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 8,567.40 | 4,102.46 | 18,176.12 |
| 0810 | CATALINA ALTAGRACIA CLASE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,403.92 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 6,818.09 | 4,013.27 | 19,344.04 |
| 0810 | CELSO AURELIO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 0810 | JUANA EVANGELISTA VARGAS MEDINA | ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 13,469.20 | 4,013.27 | 12,692.93 |
| 0810 | KENIA RAMONA TAVAREZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,858.41 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 5,222.92 | 4,147.05 | 21,811.29 |
| 0810 | LEOCADIA ROSARIO DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 16,911.35 | 3,864.64 | 8,281.82 |
| 0810 | MILDRED BERNARDA JIMINIAN LUNA | ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 0810 | NANCY MARTE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 0810 | CARMEN LUZ SANTOS TORIBIO | ESC PRIM CRISTINA DEL CARMEN REYES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,555.01 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,599.82 | 4,851.01 | 4,087.59 | 21,795.60 |
| 0810 | MODESTO MARIA TORIBIO SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM CRISTINA DEL CARMEN REYES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,008.88 | 4,132.19 | 20,928.43 |
| 0810 | CARMEN LUZ SANTOS TORIBIO | ESC PRIM CRISTINA DEL CARMEN REYES VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 1,035.93 | 2,610.75 | 17,688.48 | 4,087.59 | 8,958.13 |
| 0810 | MERCEDES TEJADA | ESC PRIM CRISTINA DEL CARMEN REYES VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 14,847.20 | 4,013.27 | 11,314.93 |
| 0810 | ABETINENCIA JIMENEZ DE SUERO | ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,745.60 | 7,081.29 | 4,251.09 | 20,631.19 |
| 0810 | ABETINENCIA JIMENEZ DE SUERO | ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 24,139.19 | 4,251.09 | 3,573.29 |
| 0810 | ANGEL BOLIVAR SUERO SANTANA | ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,538.63 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,931.40 | 7,372.53 | 28,129.41 |
| 0810 | DINERCY JOSEFINA MESON CONSUEGRA | ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 29,331.55 | 7,669.81 | 20,667.20 |
| 0810 | EMILIO JOSE GARCIA CABRERA | ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,432.16 | 6,956.34 | 29,915.54 |
| 0810 | ERIDANIA ANATASIA IMBERT ARACENA | ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,262.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 839.84 | 2,077.66 | 336.52 | 889.59 | 2,074.73 | 0.00 | 1,729.43 | 25,924.82 | 4,488.91 | 3,338.01 |
| 0810 | ERIDANIA ANATASIA IMBERT ARACENA | ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,262.83 | 3,555.12 | 25.00 | 839.84 | 2,077.66 | 336.52 | 889.59 | 2,074.73 | 0.00 | 1,754.43 | 6,591.13 | 4,488.91 | 22,671.70 |
| 0810 | FRANCISCO NOESI ARIAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 28,671.01 | 7,610.35 | 20,940.15 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0810 | GREGORIA JACQUELINE SUERO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 9,520.04 | 8,751.50 | 47,783.24 |
| 0810 | JOSE DEL CARMEN ALVAREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 25,408.25 | 8,204.91 | 28,078.78 |
| 0810 | JUANA LIDIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 31,640.20 | 8,204.91 | 21,846.83 |
| 0810 | MARCIA ROXANA INFANTE TORIBIO DE SALDAÑA | ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 48,676.52 | 10,390.89 | 20,179.84 |
| 0810 | VALERIE DE LEON FERMIN | ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,877.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,183.57 |
| 0810 | YUDELKA ROSARIO CRUZ DE BOITEL | ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,884.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,874.63 |
| 0810 | ALEJANDRO LOPEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,868.20 | 7,372.53 | 36,192.61 |
| 0810 | CANDIDA DIONICIA CABRERA DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,316.72 | 4,132.19 | 10,620.60 |
| 0810 | DIOMARI DEL CARMEN MORALES GARCIA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 0810 | DOMINGA ANTONIA ESPINAL POLANCO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 31,521.76 | 7,967.08 | 20,414.92 |
| 0810 | GRISELDA ALEXANDRA SALAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,179.44 | 4,251.09 | 533.04 |
| 0810 | IRKANIA ESTHER RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 20,950.64 | 3,834.91 | 4,048.74 |
| 0810 | JANUAIRA DEL CARMEN VENTURA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 16,384.70 | 6,956.34 | 28,963.00 |
| 0810 | JUAN ANTONIO DISLA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 55,345.71 | 9,669.56 | 8,427.29 |
| 0810 | LANDY ROSAURA NU¥EZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,093.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,251.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,779.11 |
| 0810 | LICELOT GARCIA VARGAS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 0810 | LOYDA BERENICE CABRERA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,091.64 | 7,610.35 | 26,519.52 |
| 0810 | MARIA CONFESORA VARGAS SILVERIO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 11,729.18 | 7,372.53 | 36,331.63 |
| 0810 | MARIA ESTELA SALAS ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,658.36 | 7,610.35 | 30,952.80 |
| 0810 | MARIA MAGDALENA LUNA DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 27,158.21 | 6,956.34 | 18,189.49 |
| 0810 | MARIA NATIVIDAD ARACENA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,112.16 | 6,956.34 | 37,235.54 |
| 0810 | MARY ALTAGRACIA CORNIEL VERAS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.44 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 1,035.93 | 4,199.10 | 20,581.98 | 8,145.45 | 32,517.46 |
| 0810 | MAYELIN VERAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,468.24 | 7,372.53 | 32,592.57 |
| 0810 | NELISA MARIA NOBOA DOMINGUEZ DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 3,247.08 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 40,461.86 | 7,967.08 | 11,474.82 |
| 0810 | SHEILA CAROLINA GOMEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 21,416.06 | 7,372.53 | 26,644.75 |
| 0810 | TEOFILA DISLA PONTIER | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,880.46 | 7,610.35 | 28,730.70 |
| 0810 | VALERIANA CABRERA HIRALDO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 30,283.68 | 7,848.18 | 20,877.83 |
| 0810 | YANELYS ANDREINA PIMENTEL CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,544.58 | 7,372.53 | 26,516.23 |
| 0810 | YOKASTA BEATRIZ SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 7,195.19 | 4,548.37 | 22,455.23 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0810 | YOLANDA FRANCISCA ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 20,724.18 | 4,221.38 | 6,794.52 |
| 0810 | YVELCA DE JESUS CASIMIRO FERMIN | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 14,239.88 | 4,399.73 | 14,441.57 |
| 0810 | ARACELIS MU¥OZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,277.21 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,750.96 | 3,864.64 | 20,442.21 |
| 0810 | DIOMARI DEL CARMEN MORALES GARCIA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 9,931.81 | 4,251.09 | 17,780.67 |
| 0810 | FRANCISCA SIRI DIAZ DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 23,734.12 | 7,967.08 | 28,202.56 |
| 0810 | LANDY ROSAURA NU¥EZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 08-10 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,538.39 | 6,480.25 | 3,993.07 | 19,550.16 |
| 0810 | YOLANDA FRANCISCA ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 0810 | YVELCA DE JESUS CASIMIRO FERMIN | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 7,076.56 | 4,399.73 | 21,604.89 |
| 0810 | ALIDEY TORIBIO BONE | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 26,282.89 | 5,945.59 | 12,475.83 |
| 0810 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,113.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.25 | 2,138.05 | 346.30 | 915.45 | 2,135.04 | 0.00 | 1,779.70 | 29,877.35 | 4,619.39 | 236.04 |
| 0810 | ANGELA CABRERA CASIMIRO DE BLANCO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 18,317.46 | 7,848.18 | 32,844.05 |
| 0810 | ANGELA PAULINA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ DE TORRES | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,202.17 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,375.92 | 3,864.64 | 20,817.25 |
| 0810 | ANTONIA GARCIA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,523.24 | 7,372.53 | 21,537.57 |
| 0810 | ANTONIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,895.77 |
| 0810 | ARELIS MILAGROS VELOZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 35,858.02 | 7,967.08 | 16,078.66 |
| 0810 | CARMEN OCTAVIA CABRERA SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 18,021.72 | 4,310.54 | 10,078.35 |
| 0810 | CLAUDELINA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS INFANTE | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,061.54 | 3,983.55 | 15,906.81 |
| 0810 | CLAUDIA YESENIA REYES PEÑA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 5,747.09 | 3,805.18 | 19,058.49 |
| 0810 | DIANDRA ARLENE TORIBIO CRUZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 29,990.83 | 5,945.59 | 8,767.89 |
| 0810 | DOLORES MARILY ALVAREZ FAMILIA DE SALAS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,103.18 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 7,711.28 | 4,013.27 | 18,450.85 |
| 0810 | DORA ANGELINA TORIBIO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 21,671.19 | 7,669.81 | 28,327.56 |
| 0810 | DULCE MARIA ALMONTE YNFANTE | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,513.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,834.13 |
| 0810 | ELBA DEL CARMEN SANTOS ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,416.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,342.39 |
| 0810 | FATIMA SORIBEL POLANCO CABRERA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,665.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,395.77 |
| 0810 | FELIX ANTONIO ALVAREZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 22,113.38 | 3,864.64 | 3,079.79 |
| 0810 | GABRIELA ISAURA FRANCISCO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,245.30 | 7,372.53 | 21,815.51 |
| 0810 | GINETTE DEL CARMEN MESON TORIBIO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,382.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,376.63 |
| 0810 | GLENNY JACQUELIN DEL C. INFANTE GARCIA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,025.05 | 4,013.27 | 8,137.08 |
| 0810 | GLORIA SANDOVAL ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,966.33 | 5,945.59 | 29,792.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0810 | JENIFER ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,435.19 | 5,945.59 | 31,323.53 |
| 0810 | JENNIFER MERCEDES SANTOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,382.94 | 5,945.59 | 26,375.78 |
| 0810 | JOSE MANUEL DIAZ CORCINO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 38,242.00 | 5,945.59 | 516.72 |
| 0810 | JUANA TERESA CABRERA REYES | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 5,386.49 | 5,945.59 | 33,372.23 |
| 0810 | JULIA MERCEDES FERMIN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,762.83 | 4,132.19 | 10,174.48 |
| 0810 | MARIA DEL ROSARIO ESPINAL MEZQUITA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0810 | MARIA ELVIRA CONCEPCION BARTOLO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 17,253.50 | 5,245.85 | 16,943.62 |
| 0810 | MARICELA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,825.64 | 6,956.34 | 36,522.06 |
| 0810 | MARINA DEL CARMEN INFANTE INFANTE | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,044.42 | 7,372.53 | 26,016.39 |
| 0810 | MARISOL PEÑA MOYA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,720.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,038.63 |
| 0810 | MARITZA YOSELY SANTOS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 17,544.21 | 4,310.54 | 10,555.86 |
| 0810 | MATILDE DEL CARMEN ARROYO PERALTA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,188.06 | 7,372.53 | 33,872.75 |
| 0810 | MILDRED BERNARDA JIMINIAN LUNA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 14,259.96 | 3,478.17 | 8,413.89 |
| 0810 | MINERVA JIMENEZ MORA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,009.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,152.93 |
| 0810 | MIRIAN VELEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,013.57 | 6,956.34 | 35,334.13 |
| 0810 | NIDIA CABRERA SANTOS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,600.66 | 5,945.59 | 28,158.06 |
| 0810 | OLGA MARGARITA ARIAS ESPINAL | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 6,259.14 | 7,550.89 | 42,964.43 |
| 0810 | RAQUEL GARCIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 28,365.16 | 7,372.53 | 19,695.65 |
| 0810 | ROSALBA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DIAZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,914.99 | 7,372.53 | 27,145.82 |
| 0810 | ROSANNA CABRERA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 17,949.49 | 3,626.81 | 5,693.33 |
| 0810 | ROSAULY ALTAGRACIA AYBAR VENTURA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,766.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,992.63 |
| 0810 | SINTIA PAOLA ADEMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,948.09 | 5,945.59 | 24,810.63 |
| 0810 | TONI RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,214.58 | 4,013.27 | 7,947.55 |
| 0810 | WHENDY EVANGELITA FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0810 | YAJAIRA ARISTELY COLLADO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 9,332.73 | 5,945.59 | 29,425.99 |
| 0810 | YEIMI ALEXANDRA DE JESUS ROSARIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 0810 | YUDERCA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 4,335.35 | 3,478.17 | 18,338.50 |
| 0810 | ZAIRA LUDGARDA GRULLON DIAZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,735.38 | 3,834.91 | 264.00 |
| 0810 | ZOILA FIORDALIZA ROSARIO CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 12,238.88 | 7,550.89 | 36,984.69 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0810 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,287.62 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,010.05 | 4,132.19 | 20,927.26 |
| 0810 | ANGELA PAULINA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ DE TORRES | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.50 | 1,821.99 | 295.11 | 780.12 | 1,819.43 | 0.00 | 1,516.62 | 1,901.55 | 3,936.53 | 23,760.30 |
| 0810 | BETANIA MINAYA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 17,403.67 | 3,686.27 | 6,626.74 |
| 0810 | CANDIDA DIONICIA CABRERA DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 23,574.84 | 4,132.19 | 3,362.48 |
| 0810 | CARMEN OCTAVIA CABRERA SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 3,286.10 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,742.98 | 6,425.82 | 4,459.18 | 22,643.22 |
| 0810 | CONSUELO ORTIZ LIRANZO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 4,226.14 | 3,478.17 | 18,447.71 |
| 0810 | DOLORES MARILY ALVAREZ FAMILIA DE SALAS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,373.79 | 4,013.27 | 788.34 |
| 0810 | EZEQUIEL GONZALEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 23,843.66 | 4,310.54 | 4,256.41 |
| 0810 | GLENNY JACQUELIN DEL C. INFANTE GARCIA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0810 | JOSE GABRIEL TORIBIO HIRALDO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 34,687.45 | 7,967.08 | 17,249.23 |
| 0810 | JULIA MERCEDES FERMIN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,375.36 | 4,132.19 | 9,561.95 |
| 0810 | LUZ MARIA IÑIGUEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,878.31 | 4,132.19 | 59.00 |
| 0810 | MARIA ELVIRA CONCEPCION BARTOLO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 34,103.08 | 5,245.85 | 94.04 |
| 0810 | MARIA TERESA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 18,274.50 | 3,805.18 | 6,531.08 |
| 0810 | MARITZA YOSELY SANTOS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,103.76 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 5,521.98 | 4,310.54 | 22,578.09 |
| 0810 | MARTHA REGINA TEJADA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 35,640.33 | 8,026.54 | 16,683.94 |
| 0810 | MINERVA JIMENEZ MORA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 13,224.86 | 4,013.27 | 12,937.27 |
| 0810 | NELSON ANTONIO OVALLE SANTOS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,326.59 | 4,251.10 | 17,385.90 |
| 0810 | ONEIDA ALTAGRACIA BETANCOURT | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,865.17 | 2,513.19 | 25.00 | 771.03 | 1,907.43 | 308.95 | 816.70 | 1,904.74 | 0.00 | 1,612.73 | 5,388.56 | 4,121.12 | 21,476.61 |
| 0810 | ROSANNA CABRERA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 0810 | SANTA GOMEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,167.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,575.61 |
| 0810 | SUGEYRY MERCEDES CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 21,450.38 | 3,953.82 | 4,324.17 |
| 0810 | TONI RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0810 | YADIRA ELIZABETH ESTRELLA REYES | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,499.43 | 3,805.18 | 17,306.15 |
| 0810 | ZAIRA LUDGARDA GRULLON DIAZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 7,757.58 | 3,834.91 | 17,241.80 |
| 0810 | KATIA EUNICE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA AURELIA INFANTE J.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 0810 | ALICIA JIMENEZ SILVERIO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 14,381.74 | 4,013.27 | 11,780.39 |
| 0810 | JOSE LUIS SANTOS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 3,192.37 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,213.03 | 3,953.82 | 12,561.52 |
| 0810 | LILIAN GUILLERMINA CABRERA TEJADA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,875.13 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0810 | MERCEDES ALVAREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 9,397.50 | 3,864.64 | 15,795.67 |
| 0810 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 23,395.77 | 3,864.64 | 1,797.40 |
| 0810 | PROSPERO ANTONIO JIMENEZ TORIBIO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,002.36 | 14,461.45 | 5,104.06 | 18,811.42 |
| 0810 | SONIA JIMENEZ SILVERIO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,660.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,013.56 |
| 0810 | ALICIA JIMENEZ SILVERIO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,979.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,182.52 |
| 0810 | LOURDES DEL CARMEN FRANCISCO TEJADA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 23,831.56 | 3,834.91 | 1,167.82 |
| 0810 | MERCEDES ALVAREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 17,513.92 | 3,864.64 | 7,679.25 |
| 0810 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 6,290.61 | 3,864.64 | 18,902.56 |
| 0810 | PEDRO ALVAREZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,019.29 | 3,541.39 | 25.00 | 775.45 | 1,918.37 | 310.72 | 821.39 | 1,915.67 | 0.00 | 1,621.84 | 22,422.05 | 4,144.76 | 4,597.24 |
| 0810 | PROSPERO ANTONIO JIMENEZ TORIBIO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 23,428.32 | 5,104.06 | 9,844.55 |
| 0810 | ADRIANA CAROLINA DISLA PERALTA | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,308.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,434.61 |
| 0810 | ANA IRIS HICIANO AQUINO | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,675.74 | 3,686.27 | 11,354.67 |
| 0810 | ARALIS DEL CARMEN SANTOS BETANCOURT | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,060.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,550.40 |
| 0810 | BLANIA MARIA CABRERA VERAS | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 6,299.72 | 3,775.46 | 18,312.07 |
| 0810 | CARMEN AURINA PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,050.98 | 7,372.53 | 33,009.83 |
| 0810 | CRISTIAN ANDREA TORIBIO PAULINO | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 14,784.06 | 3,626.81 | 8,858.76 |
| 0810 | DORKIRY MERCEDES BETANCOURT JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 10,930.87 | 3,626.81 | 12,711.95 |
| 0810 | EZEQUIEL GONZALEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,896.58 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,721.64 | 7,070.73 | 4,310.54 | 21,029.34 |
| 0810 | JOSE ISABEL CANELA | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,236.60 | 2,412.99 | 14,493.40 |
| 0810 | JOSEFINA MERCADO MERCADO | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,971.99 | 3,686.27 | 12,058.42 |
| 0810 | MARCELINA PEREZ REYES | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 30,574.31 | 7,610.35 | 19,036.85 |
| 0810 | MARIA RAFAELA PIMENTEL CABRERA | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 15,470.84 | 3,478.17 | 7,203.01 |
| 0810 | MARILYN TORIBIO CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 7,921.62 | 4,132.19 | 19,015.69 |
| 0810 | MARTHA ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,103.76 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 6,801.98 | 4,310.54 | 21,298.09 |
| 0810 | MARTHA RAMONA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 8,426.00 | 5,104.06 | 24,846.88 |
| 0810 | MIRIAN DEL CARMEN INFANTE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,481.37 | 6,956.34 | 27,866.33 |
| 0810 | MODESTA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA UCETA | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,808.50 | 7,372.53 | 31,252.31 |
| 0810 | RAMON NOEL MARTINEZ JORGE | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0810 | RICARDO LORENZO TORIBIO FERREIRA | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,990.83 | 5,945.59 | 33,767.89 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0810 | ROSA ANTONIA BETANCOURT BELLIARD | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,633.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,303.48 |
| 0810 | ROSALIA LOPEZ CANELA | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 0810 | SANDRA PERALTA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,544.35 | 6,956.34 | 23,803.35 |
| 0810 | SUGEYRY MERCEDES CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 11,250.78 | 3,953.82 | 14,523.77 |
| 0810 | VIANELA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 283.87 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,206.25 | 3,004.61 | 2,972.79 | 16,374.75 |
| 0810 | YENNY MARIA BOBADILLA BATISTA | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,347.43 | 7,610.35 | 27,263.73 |
| 0810 | YOCASTA YASMERIS DOMINGUEZ DE CABA | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 6,203.67 | 4,518.65 | 23,252.97 |
| 0810 | YUDELKY DEL CARMEN MORA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 2,809.46 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 49,528.12 | 7,610.35 | 83.04 |
| 0810 | DORKIRY MERCEDES BETANCOURT JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 13,983.63 | 3,626.81 | 9,659.19 |
| 0810 | ERKA MARIA REYES GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0810 | LUISA MIRELYS FERMIN GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 14,881.29 | 3,626.81 | 8,761.53 |
| 0810 | MARILYN TORIBIO CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,374.60 | 4,132.19 | 3,562.71 |
| 0810 | MARTHA RAMONA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 11,046.48 | 5,104.06 | 22,226.40 |
| 0810 | VIANELA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0810 | YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ TORRES | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0810 | YOCASTA YASMERIS DOMINGUEZ DE CABA | ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 18,882.48 | 4,518.65 | 10,574.16 |
| 0810 | ANYULI ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CASIMIRO DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,475.82 |
| 0810 | CRISTINA CABRERA FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,685.19 | 21,464.58 | 4,280.83 | 6,441.70 |
| 0810 | DIGNA MERCEDES CASIMIRO FERMIN | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 12,394.20 | 9,669.56 | 51,378.81 |
| 0810 | DUJARIS ANTONIA REYES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 28,902.67 | 7,669.81 | 21,096.08 |
| 0810 | GUADALUPE ELIZABETH GONZALEZ LENDOF | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 8,132.45 | 3,626.81 | 15,510.37 |
| 0810 | ISMAEL RAFAEL NUÑEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,196.73 | 6,956.34 | 25,150.97 |
| 0810 | JENIFER MARIA JIMENEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 0810 | JOSE ALEJANDRO CABRERA VARGAS | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 10,545.58 | 7,372.53 | 37,515.23 |
| 0810 | LEIDY TERESA ALVAREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,607.67 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,049.63 | 9,713.36 | 5,068.61 | 23,328.44 |
| 0810 | LUZ MARLENY ALVAREZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 11,403.46 | 7,967.08 | 40,533.22 |
| 0810 | MADRE MARGARITA VENTURA RAMOS | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 39,447.17 | 7,669.81 | 10,551.58 |
| 0810 | MARILEYDA RAMOS COLLADO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,865.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 771.03 | 1,907.43 | 308.95 | 816.70 | 1,904.74 | 1,035.93 | 2,623.66 | 9,175.47 | 4,121.12 | 17,689.70 |
| 0810 | MARINA LOPEZ FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,424.11 | 6,956.34 | 30,923.59 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0810 | MARLENI MERCADO HIRALDO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,405.13 | 7,372.53 | 20,655.68 |
| 0810 | MICHAEL HERRERA PEÑA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,672.59 | 6,956.34 | 38,675.11 |
| 0810 | ONEIDA ALTAGRACIA BETANCOURT | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 12,068.19 | 4,013.27 | 14,093.94 |
| 0810 | RAYDA YLSA MORROBEL CABRERA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 7,960.78 | 7,372.53 | 40,100.03 |
| 0810 | ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 13,198.61 | 4,013.27 | 12,963.52 |
| 0810 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA VERAS REYES | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,532.41 | 4,013.27 | 7,629.72 |
| 0810 | YAJHAIRA RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 23,270.87 | 7,907.63 | 28,278.23 |
| 0810 | YUBERKIS MIOSOTTY HIDALGO TINEO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 0810 | YUDELKY PEÑA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0810 | ANYULI ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CASIMIRO DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 2,871.85 | 4,280.83 | 25,034.43 |
| 0810 | CRISTINA CABRERA FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,594.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,311.82 |
| 0810 | ELORIDA DOLORES SANTOS | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.69 |
| 0810 | ESTEBANIA VENTURA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-10 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 15,957.63 | 7,253.61 | 31,328.01 |
| 0810 | GUADALUPE ELIZABETH GONZALEZ LENDOF | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 18,918.95 |
| 0810 | LEIDY TERESA ALVAREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 3,728.40 | 5,068.61 | 29,313.40 |
| 0810 | MARIANO RAFAEL PAULINO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 11,471.70 | 6,956.34 | 33,876.00 |
| 0810 | MARILEYDA RAMOS COLLADO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,519.42 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,775.66 | 4,013.27 | 20,386.47 |
| 0810 | ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,949.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,212.93 |
| 0810 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA VERAS REYES | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 0810 | YUBERKIS MIOSOTTY HIDALGO TINEO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 3,595.33 | 4,013.27 | 22,566.80 |
| 0810 | ALEXANDER DE JESUS PEREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 14,369.30 | 4,102.46 | 12,374.22 |
| 0810 | ANTONIA MARIA TEJADA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,642.69 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 16,555.49 | 4,251.09 | 11,156.99 |
| 0810 | AURELIO LEONICIO REYES | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 17,735.92 | 4,013.27 | 8,426.21 |
| 0810 | CARMEN YANIRA SANTOS GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 4,638.79 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 10,632.33 | 4,548.37 | 19,018.09 |
| 0810 | ELIZABETH SUERO SUERO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,636.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,121.87 |
| 0810 | ERASMO MORA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 24,472.71 | 4,370.01 | 4,014.95 |
| 0810 | LOURDES DEL CARMEN FRANCISCO TEJADA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 5,688.31 | 3,834.91 | 19,311.07 |
| 0810 | MIGUEL CABRERA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 9,184.72 | 3,805.18 | 15,620.86 |
| 0810 | PEDRO ALEJANDRO ALVAREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 32,069.55 | 7,610.35 | 17,541.61 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0810 | ROSALINA SALAS REYES | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,298.50 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 5,179.65 | 6,682.11 | 10,678.60 | 3,834.91 | 14,320.78 |
| 0810 | ROSSEMARY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS HERNANDEZ DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 13,820.18 | 7,372.53 | 34,240.63 |
| 0810 | SANTA GOMEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,642.27 | 4,102.46 | 21,101.25 |
| 0810 | VICTOR ALVAREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 2,492.70 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 19,538.97 | 7,669.81 | 30,459.78 |
| 0810 | ANA JULIA MARTINEZ LUNA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,697.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,270.85 |
| 0810 | AURELIO LEONICIO REYES | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 0810 | ERASMO MORA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,487.66 | 4,531.98 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 28,467.66 | 4,370.01 | 20.00 |
| 0810 | FELIX ANTONIO ALVAREZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,510.31 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 4,143.72 | 5,657.63 | 23,625.78 | 3,864.64 | 1,567.39 |
| 0810 | ROSALINA SALAS REYES | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,722.48 | 3,834.91 | 6,276.90 |
| 0810 | SONIA JIMENEZ SILVERIO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,028.19 | 3,478.17 | 14,645.66 |
| 0810 | MARIA YESENIA CABRERA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LA CALABAZA MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,807.12 | 3,953.82 | 19,967.43 |
| 0810 | MODESTO MARIA TORIBIO SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM LA CALABAZA MAT 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 10,460.30 | 4,926.84 | 21,657.26 |
| 0810 | PEDRO ALVAREZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM LLANO GRANDE MAT 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,305.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 0.00 | 1,850.14 | 10,369.72 | 4,802.20 | 20,935.39 |
| 0810 | ANGELIX ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 22,654.45 | 4,013.27 | 3,507.68 |
| 0810 | BEATA MARIBEL JORGE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,891.38 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 3,107.79 | 4,667.52 | 8,419.12 | 3,983.55 | 17,549.23 |
| 0810 | CRISEYDA SOLANO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO MAT 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 31,238.56 | 5,281.28 | 3,189.62 |
| 0810 | DEYANIRA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 6,835.75 | 4,132.19 | 20,101.56 |
| 0810 | RAIZA CRISTINA VERAS REYES | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO MAT 08-10 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,445.56 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 11,598.90 | 4,395.16 | 17,052.74 |
| 0810 | CRISEYDA SOLANO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO VESP 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 8,871.63 | 5,281.28 | 25,556.55 |
| 0810 | DEYANIRA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,867.49 | 4,132.19 | 15,069.82 |
| 0810 | MONICA JANAIRA DIAZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0810 | XIOMARA MARIELA DURAN LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 0810 | ANA JULIA MARTINEZ LUNA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 16,655.69 | 3,983.55 | 9,312.66 |
| 0810 | ANA LUCIA SUERO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,324.99 | 4,132.19 | 7,612.32 |
| 0810 | GERMANIA MORAN TEJADA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0810 | MARIA ISABEL BARTOLO PAULINO | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,953.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,983.48 |
| 0810 | MERCEDES TEJADA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 16,181.68 | 4,013.27 | 9,980.45 |
| 0810 | PERLA DIAZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-10 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 22,468.32 | 3,686.27 | 1,562.09 |
| 0810 | RAMON ERNESTO TAVAREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 19,672.82 | 3,775.46 | 4,938.97 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0810 | TERESA DE JESUS MENDEZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,813.36 | 4,132.19 | 11,123.95 |
| 0810 | ANA LUCIA SUERO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 8,641.16 | 4,132.19 | 18,296.15 |
| 0810 | GERMANIA MORAN TEJADA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 15,235.56 | 4,132.19 | 11,701.75 |
| 0810 | PERLA DIAZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-10 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 0810 | RAMON ERNESTO TAVAREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,727.47 | 3,775.46 | 19,884.32 |
| 0810 | TERESA DE JESUS MENDEZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 0810 | YNOLCA JOSEFINA DISLA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 15,995.08 | 3,953.82 | 9,779.47 |
| 0810 | YOMARIS BUENO VENTURA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 3,882.01 | 2,972.79 | 15,497.35 |
| 0810 | ALBAROSA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 0810 | ARELIS ALVAREZ REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,665.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,395.77 |
| 0810 | BENEDICTO ANTONIO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,720.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 996.47 | 2,465.13 | 399.28 | 1,055.49 | 2,461.66 | 0.00 | 2,051.96 | 32,334.73 | 5,326.07 | 2,385.46 |
| 0810 | CLARA FE REYES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,879.58 | 4,251.09 | 1,832.90 |
| 0810 | CRISTIAN ANTONIO TORIBIO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,612.21 | 2,972.79 | 16,767.15 |
| 0810 | ELENA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 27,096.40 | 7,907.63 | 24,452.70 |
| 0810 | FRANCISCO ALEJANDRO REYES ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,995.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.37 | 1,774.69 | 287.45 | 759.87 | 1,772.19 | 0.00 | 1,477.24 | 16,164.14 | 3,834.33 | 8,831.50 |
| 0810 | JOURKYS YANIRA OVALLE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 14,621.72 | 7,669.81 | 35,377.03 |
| 0810 | LEOCADIA ROSARIO DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 10,291.74 | 3,864.64 | 14,901.43 |
| 0810 | MARIA LUISA VASQUEZ TORIBIO DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-10 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0810 | ROSA HILDA CRUZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0810 | SANTIAGO GUIDO CABRERA TAPIA | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0810 | BENEDICTO ANTONIO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO VESP 08-10 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,234.81 | 5,582.22 | 25.00 | 982.54 | 2,430.67 | 393.70 | 1,040.74 | 2,427.25 | 0.00 | 2,048.28 | 22,058.30 | 5,251.62 | 12,176.51 |
| 0810 | CLARA FE REYES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,921.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,790.54 |
| 0810 | MARIA LUISA VASQUEZ TORIBIO DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO VESP 08-10 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,445.56 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 10,266.55 | 4,395.16 | 18,385.09 |
| 0810 | MARIA MAGDALENA PERALTA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 2,158.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,647.49 |
| 0810 | ROSA NIRIS GOMEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO VESP 08-10 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,925.92 | 3,834.91 | 1,073.46 |
| 0810 | DOMINGO ANTONIO TORIBIO CABRERA | LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,231.33 | 3,718.39 | 25.00 | 1,757.34 | 4,347.42 | 620.17 | 1,861.43 | 4,341.30 | 0.00 | 3,643.77 | 47,359.66 | 9,308.89 | 13,871.67 |
| 0810 | EUGENIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 73,454.85 | 5,604.24 | 25.00 | 2,108.15 | 5,215.29 | 620.17 | 2,233.03 | 5,207.95 | 2,071.86 | 6,438.04 | 42,637.98 | 11,043.41 | 30,816.87 |
| 0810 | EULFREDO RAMON GARCIA DURAN | LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,117.42 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,292.30 | 18,482.69 | 8,292.48 | 35,585.72 |
| 0810 | FREDDY MANUEL ALVAREZ MORA | LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,946.08 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 1,035.93 | 5,130.34 | 43,312.68 | 10,390.89 | 25,543.68 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0810 | HENRY RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 22,402.65 | 9,800.71 | 42,294.60 |
| 0810 | INGRID ENEROLISA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS | LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,765.41 | 2,651.80 | 25.00 | 1,657.87 | 4,101.34 | 620.17 | 1,756.07 | 4,095.57 | 2,071.86 | 5,510.80 | 33,380.34 | 8,817.08 | 24,385.07 |
| 0810 | JOSE FERMIN LANTIGUA GOMEZ | LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,256.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 23,160.91 | 8,751.50 | 34,142.37 |
| 0810 | JOSE TOMAS FRIAS PEÑA | LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 40,609.51 | 10,653.18 | 30,095.34 |
| 0810 | JULIA ANTONIA JIMINIAN DE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,835.87 | 5,486.27 | 25.00 | 1,832.09 | 4,532.35 | 620.17 | 1,940.61 | 4,525.96 | 0.00 | 3,797.70 | 31,899.13 | 9,678.48 | 31,936.74 |
| 0810 | LUIS ENRIQUE LUCIANO MUÑOZ | LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 26,855.46 | 9,407.26 | 35,069.05 |
| 0810 | LUSILO AQUILINO TORRES | LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 10,369.96 | 10,063.01 | 56,175.78 |
| 0810 | MARGARITA HERNANDEZ BURGOS | LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,852.56 | 4,588.01 | 25.00 | 1,889.97 | 4,675.53 | 620.17 | 2,001.92 | 4,668.95 | 0.00 | 3,916.89 | 56,296.54 | 9,964.65 | 9,556.02 |
| 0810 | MARIA PETRONILA CABRERA TORIBIO DE ALVAREZ | LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 37,680.98 | 9,735.13 | 26,554.15 |
| 0810 | OSCAR ALMONTE | LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,641.27 | 3,588.35 | 25.00 | 1,769.10 | 4,376.53 | 620.17 | 1,873.89 | 4,370.37 | 1,035.93 | 4,703.92 | 46,128.37 | 9,367.07 | 15,512.90 |
| 0810 | RAMON CANDELARIO PEÑA | LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 77,547.25 | 6,823.92 | 25.00 | 2,225.61 | 5,505.85 | 620.17 | 2,357.44 | 5,498.10 | 0.00 | 4,608.05 | 14,220.66 | 11,624.12 | 63,326.59 |
| 0810 | ROSA OLGA DILCIA CRUZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 0810 | WILLIAM EUFEMIO ALVAREZ FAMILIA | LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 12,452.93 | 9,931.86 | 53,168.56 |
| 0810 | YANELSY GUZMAN GUZMAN DE GUZMAN | LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 15,017.07 | 8,620.35 | 41,361.96 |
| 0810 | YANERIS REYES GOMEZ | LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 40,269.05 | 10,063.01 | 26,276.69 |
| 0810 | ALEIDA GIL FRANCO | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 16,805.74 | 4,749.61 | 14,156.52 |
| 0810 | ALEXANDRA SUERO TORIBIO | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 31,319.42 | 8,751.50 | 25,983.86 |
| 0810 | ANGEL MIGUEL PEÑA BLANCO | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,661.56 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,595.39 | 5,068.61 | 24,446.41 |
| 0810 | ANTONIA JOCELYN REYES VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,792.46 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 3,107.79 | 6,655.97 | 15,941.18 | 9,079.39 | 43,672.72 |
| 0810 | ANTONIO DE JESUS GUZMAN MORAN | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 62,982.93 | 4,048.00 | 25.00 | 1,807.61 | 4,471.79 | 620.17 | 1,914.68 | 4,465.49 | 0.00 | 3,747.29 | 24,600.31 | 9,557.45 | 38,382.62 |
| 0810 | DAMARIS MARIA GOMEZ CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 18,064.02 | 9,079.39 | 41,549.88 |
| 0810 | ELEIDO SANTIAGO MORETA | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 5,126.59 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 39,459.55 | 9,407.26 | 22,464.96 |
| 0810 | EVARITO LUCIANO ADAMES ALVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 77,547.25 | 6,823.92 | 25.00 | 2,225.61 | 5,505.85 | 620.17 | 2,357.44 | 5,498.10 | 0.00 | 4,608.05 | 65,631.30 | 11,624.12 | 11,915.95 |
| 0810 | FRANKLIN MIGUEL TORIBIO SUERO | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,615.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 878.67 | 2,173.71 | 352.08 | 930.72 | 2,170.65 | 0.00 | 1,809.39 | 9,929.56 | 4,696.44 | 20,686.10 |
| 0810 | GREGORIO HERNANDEZ FRANCISCO | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 40,378.80 | 9,735.13 | 23,856.33 |
| 0810 | GRISELDA JOSEFINA DE LEON JAQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 7,869.87 | 4,670.71 | 22,578.08 |
| 0810 | GRISELDA JOSEFINA DE LEON JAQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,416.92 | 4,197.50 | 25.00 | 901.67 | 2,230.60 | 361.29 | 955.07 | 2,227.46 | 0.00 | 1,881.74 | 7,895.67 | 4,819.35 | 23,521.25 |
| 0810 | IVELISSE YSABEL PEREZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 76,204.85 | 6,536.10 | 25.00 | 2,187.08 | 5,410.54 | 620.17 | 2,316.63 | 5,402.92 | 0.00 | 4,528.71 | 23,849.40 | 11,433.63 | 52,355.45 |
| 0810 | JACQUELINE APONTE TORIBIO | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 2,071.86 | 4,038.29 | 13,890.47 | 5,104.06 | 19,382.41 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0810 | JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO BELLIAR | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,488.74 | 9,013.81 | 42,663.03 |
| 0810 | JOSE MARIA ALVAREZ VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 23,773.78 | 9,079.39 | 35,840.12 |
| 0810 | JOSE MIGUEL CRUZ PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 25,036.99 | 4,891.38 | 6,849.51 |
| 0810 | JUAN ANTONIO JIMENEZ MORA | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 7,210.92 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 53,210.92 | 10,653.18 | 17,493.93 |
| 0810 | JUAN HUMBERTO SANTOS HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,655.65 | 5,698.77 | 25.00 | 1,023.32 | 2,531.55 | 410.04 | 1,083.93 | 2,527.99 | 0.00 | 2,132.25 | 9,072.42 | 5,469.58 | 26,583.23 |
| 0810 | JUDITH BALDEMIRA GRULLON PORTORREAL | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 12,137.57 | 8,948.23 | 46,552.07 |
| 0810 | LIBRADA MARGARITA SANDOVAL PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 3,462.90 | 4,926.84 | 28,654.66 |
| 0810 | LUCINA DEL CARMEN CASTRO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 4,336.97 | 4,855.95 | 27,318.47 |
| 0810 | MELVA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 11,896.00 | 4,749.61 | 19,066.26 |
| 0810 | MILDRED RAFAELINA MEDINA POLANCO DE BONILLA | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 4,708.12 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,929.98 | 7,473.94 | 4,944.56 | 24,759.15 |
| 0810 | PEDRO LUIS REYES GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 27,503.07 | 9,407.26 | 34,421.44 |
| 0810 | ROSA ANGELINA NUÑEZ GARCIA DE INFANTE | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 2,071.86 | 3,901.73 | 6,692.16 | 4,749.61 | 24,270.10 |
| 0810 | SENIA CONFESORA MENDEZ CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 5,213.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 13,932.36 | 4,926.84 | 18,185.20 |
| 0810 | THANIA BASILIA ACEVEDO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 26,348.65 | 4,749.61 | 4,613.61 |
| 0810 | WILFREDO RAMON CABRERA SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 25,532.92 | 4,678.72 | 4,967.21 |
| 0810 | YANET ALEXANDRA SANTOS DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,926.28 | 4,977.20 | 25.00 | 944.98 | 2,337.77 | 378.65 | 1,000.96 | 2,334.47 | 0.00 | 1,970.94 | 7,801.30 | 5,050.89 | 25,124.98 |
| 0810 | YUDELKIS REYES TORIBIO | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 31,608.40 | 8,751.50 | 25,694.88 |
| 0810 | YUNIA NINOSKA PICHARDO SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 46,764.00 | 10,259.74 | 21,168.11 |
| 0810 | FRANKLIN MIGUEL TORIBIO SUERO | LIC SEC NOCT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,615.66 | 4,080.26 | 25.00 | 878.67 | 2,173.71 | 352.08 | 930.72 | 2,170.65 | 0.00 | 1,834.39 | 7,030.05 | 4,696.44 | 23,585.61 |
| 0810 | JUAN HUMBERTO SANTOS HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 10,666.76 | 5,210.39 | 23,299.29 |
| 0810 | MONICA JANAIRA DIAZ UREÑA | LIC SEC NOCT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 2,243.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 4,241.24 | 3,544.49 | 18,864.92 |
| 0810 | PEDRO CARLOS CABRERA TORIBIO | LIC SEC NOCT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 29,325.63 | 4,926.84 | 2,791.94 |
| 0810 | RICHARD MINAYA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 3,987.50 | 3,544.49 | 19,118.66 |
| 0810 | ROSA HILDA CRUZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 965.24 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 4,284.03 | 3,544.49 | 18,822.13 |
| 0810 | ANA AGUSTINA ALMONTE FERNANDEZ DE BONILLA | LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 30,753.36 | 9,079.39 | 28,860.54 |
| 0810 | ANA ONEIDA GUILLERMINA GERMAN DE BAEZ | LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 41,939.10 | 8,751.50 | 15,364.18 |
| 0810 | ESTEBAN PEÑA FRANCISCO | LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 31,319.94 | 9,735.13 | 32,915.19 |
| 0810 | EUNICE LORILEYDA VERAS GARCIA | LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,867.20 | 8,751.50 | 41,436.08 |
| 0810 | FEDERICO JOEL ALVAREZ TORIBIO | LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 7,910.90 | 8,292.48 | 46,157.51 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0810 | IRIDIA CRISTINA TORIBIO ESPINAL DE JEREZ | LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 38,086.96 | 9,341.68 | 23,375.43 |
| 0810 | JOCELYN ALTAGRACIA RAMOS VENTURA | LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 12,845.48 | 8,751.50 | 44,457.80 |
| 0810 | KENIA MELISSA ROSARIO SOSA | LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 17,764.12 | 9,013.81 | 41,387.65 |
| 0810 | MARIANELA MERCEDES RAMOS SILVERIO | LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 14,886.04 | 8,751.50 | 42,417.24 |
| 0810 | RAQUEL MERCEDES REYES ALVAREZ | LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,389.88 | 7,088.96 | 38,822.44 |
| 0810 | RENY LEONARDO SUERO ALVAREZ | LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 13,285.14 | 8,751.50 | 44,018.14 |
| 0810 | ROXANNA NATHALY CRUZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,604.82 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,570.26 | 9,013.81 | 35,581.51 |
| 0810 | WILSON JUNIOR UCETA REYES | LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,382.98 | 4,499.65 | 25.00 | 1,876.49 | 4,642.19 | 620.17 | 1,987.64 | 4,635.65 | 0.00 | 3,889.13 | 50,986.50 | 9,898.01 | 14,396.48 |
| 0810 | WILTON RAFAEL TINEO GOMEZ | LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 10,447.25 | 8,751.50 | 46,856.03 |
| 0810 | YANIRIS JOSEFINA LIRANZO SALAS | LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 30,336.94 | 9,997.44 | 35,746.68 |
| 0810 | YIRALDY DEL CARMEN LOPEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 29,808.88 | 8,751.50 | 27,494.40 |
| 0810 | ARISLEYDI BALBUENA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 41,201.89 | 9,079.39 | 18,412.01 |
| 0810 | ERKA MARIA REYES GOMEZ | LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,561.40 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 38,105.59 | 9,735.13 | 26,129.54 |
| 0810 | HENRY DE JESUS TORIBIO ALVAREZ | LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 12,267.25 | 8,751.50 | 45,036.03 |
| 0810 | ILDELISSE NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ DE FERMIN | LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 12,844.16 | 9,407.26 | 49,080.35 |
| 0810 | JOHANY ANTONIO BAUTISTA VERAS | LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 15,124.17 | 9,079.39 | 44,489.73 |
| 0810 | JUAN CARLOS JIMENEZ ALVAREZ | LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 8,010.90 | 8,292.48 | 46,057.51 |
| 0810 | MANUEL FRANCISCO REYES REYES | LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 13,056.70 | 8,751.50 | 44,246.58 |
| 0810 | MODESTO RAMON TORIBIO TEJADA | LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 23,126.51 | 8,292.48 | 30,941.90 |
| 0810 | NOELIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ REYES | LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 27,357.02 | 8,620.35 | 29,022.01 |
| 0810 | ROMA MENDOZA REYES | LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,206.53 | 4,090.08 | 25.00 | 1,814.03 | 4,487.66 | 620.17 | 1,921.48 | 4,481.34 | 0.00 | 3,760.51 | 30,117.08 | 9,589.17 | 33,089.45 |
| 0810 | YANILDA VERAS TORIBIO | LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,904.74 | 3,280.57 | 25.00 | 1,690.57 | 4,182.24 | 620.17 | 1,790.70 | 4,176.35 | 0.00 | 3,506.27 | 10,655.23 | 8,978.76 | 48,249.51 |
| 0810 | YESENIA VERAS TORIBIO | LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 30,905.44 |
| 0810 | ALEXANDER DE JESUS PEREZ ALVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,130.61 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,981.35 | 8,899.14 | 4,891.38 | 22,987.36 |
| 0810 | ALVARO LUIS HERNANDEZ ALVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,593.25 | 7,088.96 | 38,619.07 |
| 0810 | BERNARDO SALAS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 16,615.39 | 5,068.61 | 16,426.41 |
| 0810 | BRUNILDA SUERO LUNA | LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,192.83 | 9,013.81 | 28,958.94 |
| 0810 | CARMEN YANIRA SANTOS GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 32,195.55 | 5,423.06 | 3,156.87 |
| 0810 | DULCE MARIA SANDOVAL PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 18,727.48 | 7,088.96 | 27,484.84 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0810 | JESUS NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 28,676.03 | 5,068.61 | 4,365.77 |
| 0810 | JOSE LUIS SANTOS JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 28,844.20 | 4,714.16 | 1,886.99 |
| 0810 | MARIA AQUILINA SANDOVAL LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,066.25 | 7,088.96 | 27,146.07 |
| 0810 | MARIA YESENIA CABRERA GUERRERO | LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,133.78 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 16,355.29 | 4,714.16 | 14,375.90 |
| 0810 | NOELIA MERCEDES GARCIA ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,597.19 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,626.61 | 7,088.96 | 29,585.71 |
| 0810 | PETRA CONFESORA TORIBIO OSORIO | LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,611.86 | 2,914.25 | 25.00 | 792.46 | 1,960.44 | 317.54 | 839.40 | 1,957.68 | 0.00 | 1,656.86 | 5,291.42 | 4,235.66 | 22,320.44 |
| 0810 | SENIA CONFESORA MENDEZ CABRERA | LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,867.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 1,035.93 | 3,096.60 | 23,098.72 | 5,348.69 | 11,768.84 |
| 0810 | ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA PATXOT TORIBIO | LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 9,237.95 | 4,430.60 | 19,644.75 |
| 0810 | ALEIDA GIL FRANCO | LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 25,844.08 | 4,749.61 | 5,118.18 |
| 0810 | BELERCIO ANTONIO MENDEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 9,255.48 | 4,678.72 | 21,244.66 |
| 0810 | CRISTIAN ANDREA TORIBIO PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,322.20 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 28,169.52 | 4,324.28 | 20.00 |
| 0810 | EFRAIN SALVADOR PEÑA SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,137.34 | 2,402.04 | 25.00 | 807.54 | 1,997.75 | 323.58 | 855.38 | 1,994.94 | 0.00 | 1,687.92 | 28,117.34 | 4,316.27 | 20.00 |
| 0810 | ELADIA FRANCISCA CABRERA DE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 29,819.02 | 10,653.18 | 40,885.83 |
| 0810 | ELINOSCA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 26,346.48 | 9,013.81 | 32,805.29 |
| 0810 | FILIBERTO MARTINEZ LUNA | LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 31,942.69 | 4,926.84 | 174.87 |
| 0810 | FRANCIA TORIBIO BONILLA | LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,292.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,731.20 | 28,516.76 | 4,493.50 | 775.89 |
| 0810 | FRANCISCO ALEJANDRO REYES ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,908.78 | 2,160.47 | 25.00 | 829.68 | 2,052.52 | 332.45 | 878.83 | 2,049.63 | 3,107.79 | 4,841.30 | 12,074.50 | 4,434.60 | 16,834.28 |
| 0810 | JACQUELINE APONTE TORIBIO | LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 8,085.45 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 10,979.71 | 5,104.06 | 22,293.17 |
| 0810 | JOSE MIGUEL CRUZ PERALTA | LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 13,009.79 | 4,891.38 | 18,876.71 |
| 0810 | LIBRADA MARGARITA SANDOVAL PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 8,548.11 | 4,926.84 | 23,569.45 |
| 0810 | LUCINA DEL CARMEN CASTRO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,483.88 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 7,201.11 | 4,855.95 | 24,454.33 |
| 0810 | MILDRED RAFAELINA MEDINA POLANCO DE BONILLA | LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 1,035.93 | 2,940.91 | 8,424.41 | 4,944.56 | 23,808.68 |
| 0810 | ROSA ANGELINA NUÑEZ GARCIA DE INFANTE | LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,914.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,047.52 |
| 0810 | YANET ALEXANDRA SANTOS DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,926.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 944.98 | 2,337.77 | 378.65 | 1,000.96 | 2,334.47 | 0.00 | 1,945.94 | 4,821.83 | 5,050.89 | 28,104.45 |
| 1600 | ANA ROSA COLUMNA DE MEJIA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 90,013.41 | 9,497.29 | 25.00 | 2,583.38 | 6,390.95 | 620.17 | 2,736.41 | 6,381.95 | 1,035.93 | 6,380.72 | 31,596.49 | 13,393.07 | 58,416.92 |
| 1600 | ANASTACIO DIAZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,298.57 | 10,270.04 | 25.00 | 2,677.67 | 6,624.20 | 620.17 | 2,836.28 | 6,614.87 | 1,035.93 | 6,574.88 | 18,274.41 | 13,859.24 | 75,024.16 |
| 1600 | ANGELA MEREJO MEDRANO DE MEJIA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,847.28 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 620.17 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 0.00 | 6,121.40 | 28,641.58 | 15,257.73 | 74,512.48 |
| 1600 | ANNY DEL CARMEN HIDALGO NUÑEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC | fijo | 97,897.81 | 11,610.88 | 25.00 | 2,809.67 | 6,950.74 | 620.17 | 2,976.09 | 6,940.95 | 0.00 | 5,810.76 | 30,695.18 | 14,511.86 | 67,202.63 |
| 1600 | BERNARDO ANTONIO PEÑA DE JESUS | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 11,970.10 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 1,035.93 | 7,002.01 | 56,175.81 | 14,884.80 | 44,350.12 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1600 | CARLIXTA ALMANZAR HILARIO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,298.57 | 10,270.04 | 25.00 | 2,677.67 | 6,624.20 | 620.17 | 2,836.28 | 6,614.87 | 1,035.93 | 6,574.88 | 62,877.70 | 13,859.24 | 30,420.87 |
| 1600 | CECILIO SANTOS NUÑEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 96,583.74 | 10,265.85 | 25.00 | 2,771.95 | 6,857.45 | 620.17 | 2,936.15 | 6,847.79 | 4,143.72 | 9,876.82 | 82,935.67 | 14,325.41 | 13,648.07 |
| 1600 | CHARLES ANTONIO GOMES REYNOSO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 12,229.08 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 0.00 | 5,966.08 | 51,094.21 | 14,884.80 | 49,431.72 |
| 1600 | CLARA RAMONA RUIZ FLORENTINO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 99,868.90 | 12,074.53 | 25.00 | 2,866.24 | 7,090.69 | 620.17 | 3,036.01 | 7,080.71 | 0.00 | 5,927.25 | 49,163.85 | 14,791.57 | 50,705.05 |
| 1600 | DENNY RAFAEL DE LEON FERREIRA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 99,868.90 | 11,815.55 | 25.00 | 2,866.24 | 7,090.69 | 620.17 | 3,036.01 | 7,080.71 | 1,035.93 | 6,963.18 | 57,111.27 | 14,791.57 | 42,757.63 |
| 1600 | DOMINGO ANTONIO CID ROBLES | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,240.77 | 11,456.33 | 25.00 | 2,790.81 | 6,904.09 | 620.17 | 2,956.12 | 6,894.37 | 0.00 | 5,771.93 | 60,891.11 | 14,418.63 | 36,349.66 |
| 1600 | EDUAR AGUSTIN MENDOZA GUZMAN | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,298.57 | 10,270.04 | 25.00 | 2,677.67 | 6,624.20 | 620.17 | 2,836.28 | 6,614.87 | 1,035.93 | 6,574.88 | 66,232.17 | 13,859.24 | 27,066.40 |
| 1600 | EMILIANA MIESES SANTANA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,847.28 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 620.17 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 0.00 | 6,121.40 | 21,546.00 | 15,257.73 | 81,608.06 |
| 1600 | ESTANISLAO LORA ALBERTO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 109,419.55 | 14,321.08 | 25.00 | 3,140.34 | 7,768.79 | 620.17 | 3,326.35 | 7,757.85 | 0.00 | 6,491.69 | 63,518.52 | 16,146.81 | 45,901.03 |
| 1600 | FIORDALIZA GARCIA RIVERAS DE JIMENEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,897.81 | 11,092.92 | 25.00 | 2,809.67 | 6,950.74 | 620.17 | 2,976.09 | 6,940.95 | 2,071.86 | 7,882.62 | 20,474.02 | 14,511.86 | 77,423.79 |
| 1600 | FRANCISCA ANTONIA GERMOSEN RONDON | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,955.61 | 10,165.61 | 25.00 | 2,696.53 | 6,670.85 | 620.17 | 2,856.25 | 6,661.45 | 2,071.86 | 7,649.64 | 56,664.13 | 13,952.47 | 37,291.48 |
| 1600 | FRANCISCO REYNOSO MUÑOZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 90,013.41 | 9,497.29 | 25.00 | 2,583.38 | 6,390.95 | 620.17 | 2,736.41 | 6,381.95 | 1,035.93 | 6,380.72 | 74,670.44 | 13,393.07 | 15,342.97 |
| 1600 | JESUS MANUEL VILORIA OTAÑEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 99,868.90 | 12,074.53 | 25.00 | 2,866.24 | 7,090.69 | 620.17 | 3,036.01 | 7,080.71 | 0.00 | 5,927.25 | 20,149.84 | 14,791.57 | 79,719.06 |
| 1600 | JOHANNA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ DE ALMONTE | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | DIRECTOR REGIONAL | fijo | 160,000.00 | 26,151.25 | 25.00 | 4,592.00 | 11,360.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 1,035.93 | 9,751.46 | 70,446.86 | 21,538.91 | 89,553.14 |
| 1600 | JOSE HILARION SALCEDO TEJADA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 109,939.93 | 14,443.49 | 25.00 | 3,155.28 | 7,805.74 | 620.17 | 3,342.17 | 7,794.74 | 0.00 | 6,522.45 | 50,791.85 | 16,220.65 | 59,148.08 |
| 1600 | JOSE RAMON ROSARIO MOSQUEA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | SUB DIRECTOR REG | fijo | 103,858.80 | 13,013.05 | 25.00 | 2,980.75 | 7,373.97 | 620.17 | 3,157.31 | 7,363.59 | 0.00 | 6,163.06 | 57,907.57 | 15,357.73 | 45,951.23 |
| 1600 | JOSE TINEO MOSCOSO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 12,229.08 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 0.00 | 5,966.08 | 24,976.12 | 14,884.80 | 75,549.81 |
| 1600 | JUAN LUIS SANCHEZ BAUTISTA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,240.77 | 11,197.35 | 25.00 | 2,790.81 | 6,904.09 | 620.17 | 2,956.12 | 6,894.37 | 1,035.93 | 6,807.86 | 47,316.59 | 14,418.63 | 49,924.18 |
| 1600 | JUAN PABLO GENAO CASTILLO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,240.77 | 11,456.33 | 25.00 | 2,790.81 | 6,904.09 | 620.17 | 2,956.12 | 6,894.37 | 0.00 | 5,771.93 | 60,340.69 | 14,418.63 | 36,900.08 |
| 1600 | LEONIDA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 121,701.11 | 17,210.01 | 25.00 | 3,492.82 | 8,640.78 | 620.17 | 3,699.71 | 8,628.61 | 0.00 | 7,217.53 | 54,216.51 | 17,889.56 | 67,484.60 |
| 1600 | LORENZA ROJAS ROSARIO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | ASESOR TECN | fijo | 82,287.74 | 7,939.00 | 25.00 | 2,361.66 | 5,842.43 | 620.17 | 2,501.55 | 5,834.20 | 0.00 | 4,888.21 | 25,224.65 | 12,296.80 | 57,063.09 |
| 1600 | LORGIO ANTONIO NUÑEZ VILORIA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,588.30 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 620.17 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 1,035.93 | 7,157.33 | 26,083.95 | 15,257.73 | 77,070.11 |
| 1600 | MARIA ESTELA MALDONADO DE MARTINEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,588.30 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 620.17 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 1,035.93 | 7,157.33 | 41,575.60 | 15,257.73 | 61,578.46 |
| 1600 | MARIA MAGDALENA VILORIA DE RINCON | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 91,831.42 | 9,924.93 | 25.00 | 2,635.56 | 6,520.03 | 620.17 | 2,791.68 | 6,510.85 | 1,035.93 | 6,488.17 | 32,102.01 | 13,651.05 | 59,729.41 |
| 1600 | MARIA VICTORIA GARCIA MORALES | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 99,868.90 | 11,815.55 | 25.00 | 2,866.24 | 7,090.69 | 620.17 | 3,036.01 | 7,080.71 | 1,035.93 | 6,963.18 | 35,656.77 | 14,791.57 | 64,212.13 |
| 1600 | OLIVA DE LA CRUZ DISLA DE DEL ORBE | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,588.30 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 620.17 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 1,035.93 | 7,157.33 | 70,050.75 | 15,257.73 | 33,103.31 |
| 1600 | PAULINA DE LA CRUZ REYES DE LANTIGUA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 11,711.12 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 2,071.86 | 8,037.94 | 21,286.96 | 14,884.80 | 79,238.97 |
| 1600 | RAMON ANTONIO VASQUEZ RONDON | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 139,752.14 | 21,493.55 | 25.00 | 4,010.89 | 9,922.40 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 8,134.42 | 60,544.63 | 20,101.31 | 79,207.51 |
| 1600 | RAMONA GRULLON GARCIA DE LEON | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,298.57 | 10,529.02 | 25.00 | 2,677.67 | 6,624.20 | 620.17 | 2,836.28 | 6,614.87 | 0.00 | 5,538.95 | 27,716.28 | 13,859.24 | 65,582.29 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1600 | ROSA ADELA GARCIA MORALES | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 90,013.41 | 9,756.27 | 25.00 | 2,583.38 | 6,390.95 | 620.17 | 2,736.41 | 6,381.95 | 0.00 | 5,344.79 | 17,801.27 | 13,393.07 | 72,212.14 |
| 1600 | SORAIDA MATIAS REYES | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 101,182.97 | 11,606.69 | 25.00 | 2,903.95 | 7,183.99 | 620.17 | 3,075.96 | 7,173.87 | 3,107.79 | 9,112.70 | 24,375.14 | 14,978.03 | 76,807.83 |
| 1600 | TEODORO SANTOS PAULINO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 102,328.58 | 12,653.11 | 25.00 | 2,936.83 | 7,265.33 | 620.17 | 3,110.79 | 7,255.10 | 0.00 | 6,072.62 | 34,997.51 | 15,140.60 | 67,331.07 |
| 1600 | YAQUELIN DEL CARMEN BATISTA GARCIA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,298.57 | 10,529.02 | 25.00 | 2,677.67 | 6,624.20 | 620.17 | 2,836.28 | 6,614.87 | 0.00 | 5,538.95 | 36,415.65 | 13,859.24 | 56,882.92 |
| 1600 | YUDERKA ANTONIA MENDOZA FRIAS | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 11,711.12 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 2,071.86 | 8,037.94 | 87,782.80 | 14,884.80 | 12,743.13 |
| 1601 | PLACEDES ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ MENA | BIBLIOTECA GERMINAL 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 11,458.77 | 4,013.27 | 14,703.36 |
| 1601 | PLACEDES ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ MENA | BIBLIOTECA GERMINAL 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 10,710.61 | 4,013.27 | 15,451.52 |
| 1601 | ANA HILDA HILARIO LAZALA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.17 | 10,410.14 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 33,739.27 | 13,787.53 | 59,053.90 |
| 1601 | ANA MARIA OVIEDO RONDON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.17 | 9,892.18 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,580.93 | 49,312.82 | 13,787.53 | 43,480.35 |
| 1601 | ANGELA MARITZA NUÑEZ TAVAREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 36,317.44 | 11,980.24 | 43,739.43 |
| 1601 | AURELIA ANTONIA ALVAREZ MESSON DE VASQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 77,359.69 | 14,131.77 | 17,859.45 |
| 1601 | AURELIO VENTURA ESTRELLA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.40 | 9,554.21 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.96 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.05 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 44,460.53 | 13,271.18 | 44,693.87 |
| 1601 | CECILIA ANTONIA JOSE MARTE DE LIRIANO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 47,496.55 | 11,980.24 | 32,560.32 |
| 1601 | CECILIA ELIZABETH ACOSTA MARTE DE DIAZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 13,401.47 | 11,980.24 | 66,655.40 |
| 1601 | DULCE MARIA URBANO GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.26 | 8,724.54 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 20,244.70 | 12,926.91 | 66,483.56 |
| 1601 | ELISABETH DEL ORBE ALCEQUIEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.19 | 8,127.52 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.33 | 620.17 | 2,525.91 | 5,891.02 | 0.00 | 4,935.57 | 29,365.83 | 12,410.52 | 53,723.36 |
| 1601 | ELISEO JEREZ BRITO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 71,268.66 | 12,926.91 | 15,459.61 |
| 1601 | FELIPE ANTONIO GUTIERREZ OTAÑEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.86 | 7,414.24 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 30,590.65 | 11,980.24 | 49,466.21 |
| 1601 | FERNANDO PAULINO VASQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.22 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 32,065.77 | 13,271.15 | 57,088.45 |
| 1601 | FIOR D`ALIZA BAEZ CONTRERAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 18,758.07 | 13,787.53 | 74,035.11 |
| 1601 | FIORDALIZA ACOSTA NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.74 | 8,867.20 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,222.42 | 21,314.01 | 13,012.97 | 66,020.73 |
| 1601 | GENARO FLORENTINO ROBLES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 66,296.94 | 12,926.91 | 20,431.33 |
| 1601 | GLORIBERKI GIL LAZALA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 29,422.19 | 12,410.54 | 53,667.13 |
| 1601 | JHENY ELCIRA MIESES PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.17 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 62,100.31 | 13,787.53 | 30,692.86 |
| 1601 | JUAN EMILIO REYES MUÑOZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 32,639.98 | 12,926.91 | 54,088.29 |
| 1601 | JUAN FRANCISCO IVANOL MOREL SOTO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 6,639.42 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 3,107.79 | 7,864.15 | 32,582.80 | 11,980.24 | 47,474.07 |
| 1601 | JUAN GABRIEL BELEN REINOSO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 15,465.10 | 12,926.91 | 71,263.17 |
| 1601 | JUAN JOSE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 33,186.83 | 12,582.66 | 51,115.47 |
| 1601 | JUAN LUIS POLANCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 39,995.23 | 13,357.22 | 49,765.49 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | KENIA RUDYLANDIS MARTINEZ REYNOSO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.75 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 46,322.48 | 13,357.22 | 43,438.27 |
| 1601 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ ADAMES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,178.87 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,401.72 | 46,429.51 | 13,357.22 | 43,331.22 |
| 1601 | MARLYN BABIDANIA ORTEGA ALMONTE DE SUAREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.35 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 29,347.22 | 12,410.54 | 53,742.13 |
| 1601 | MAYRA JAVIER SOTO DE GUZMAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.86 | 6,896.28 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 2,071.86 | 6,828.22 | 32,510.57 | 11,980.24 | 47,546.29 |
| 1601 | MIOSOTTY EDUVIGIS RIVAS JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 60,329.85 | 14,131.77 | 34,889.29 |
| 1601 | NURY DURAN LEONARDO DE CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 68,026.58 | 13,701.46 | 24,160.11 |
| 1601 | ODALIS BELKI LAZALA TAVERAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.17 | 10,410.14 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 64,645.30 | 13,787.53 | 28,147.87 |
| 1601 | OMAR GARCIA MARIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 50,536.64 | 12,840.85 | 35,585.14 |
| 1601 | PABLO ANDINO JOSE MARTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 7,868.57 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,971.51 | 41,122.43 | 12,410.54 | 41,966.90 |
| 1601 | PEDRO ANTONIO CRUZ ANGELES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 122,750.00 | 17,456.74 | 25.00 | 3,522.93 | 8,715.25 | 620.17 | 3,731.60 | 8,702.98 | 0.00 | 7,279.53 | 31,836.03 | 18,038.40 | 90,913.97 |
| 1601 | PERSIO ANTONIO SANCHEZ MORALES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 30,296.16 | 12,410.54 | 52,793.17 |
| 1601 | RAFAEL MENDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 50,651.82 | 13,271.15 | 38,502.41 |
| 1601 | RAISA AURELIA MARTINEZ REYNOSO DE MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,087.99 | 8,127.24 | 25.00 | 2,384.63 | 5,899.25 | 620.17 | 2,525.87 | 5,890.94 | 0.00 | 4,935.50 | 55,569.71 | 12,410.36 | 27,518.28 |
| 1601 | RAMON EMILIO NUÑEZ VILORIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,120.39 | 8,581.55 | 25.00 | 2,471.66 | 6,114.55 | 620.17 | 2,618.06 | 6,105.94 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.65 | 20,868.02 | 12,840.66 | 65,252.37 |
| 1601 | REYNA MARIA DE LA ROSA PORTORREAL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 33,561.11 | 14,131.77 | 61,658.03 |
| 1601 | ROBERTO ANTONIO ACOSTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.20 | 9,839.49 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.03 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 59,691.32 | 13,443.27 | 30,675.88 |
| 1601 | TOMAS AQUINO CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 9,892.18 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,580.93 | 40,495.78 | 13,787.53 | 52,297.40 |
| 1601 | TOMAS CONFESOR HERRERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 51,355.18 | 13,787.53 | 41,438.00 |
| 1601 | WILSON LUCILO HEREDIA AMPARO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 88,119.90 | 8,792.91 | 25.00 | 2,529.04 | 6,256.51 | 620.17 | 2,678.84 | 6,247.70 | 2,071.86 | 7,304.74 | 26,176.47 | 13,124.38 | 61,943.43 |
| 1601 | YSRAEL CASTRO DIAZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.78 | 8,608.23 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,258.35 | 42,176.74 | 13,012.98 | 45,158.04 |
| 1601 | ZOILA MARIA GUTIERREZ OTAÑEZ DE SANTOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 59,322.34 | 12,840.85 | 26,799.44 |
| 1601 | MARTHA MARGARITA GONZALEZ JAQUEZ | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,451.05 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 1601 | MARTHA MARGARITA GONZALEZ JAQUEZ | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 19,614.05 | 3,924.09 | 5,966.70 |
| 1601 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ MEDINA | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,480.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,456.69 |
| 1601 | JUANA DEL ROSARIO SANTOS ABREU | ESC NOCT AMOR Y PROGRESO 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 18,637.36 | 4,280.83 | 9,268.92 |
| 1601 | PEDRO SANTANA REYES | ESC NOCT AMOR Y PROGRESO 16-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 11,874.64 | 5,281.28 | 22,553.54 |
| 1601 | RAMONA MERCEDES ESPINO THEN | ESC NOCT AMOR Y PROGRESO 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,460.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,345.40 |
| 1601 | LEONIDAS MERCEDES GUZMAN POLANCO DE REYNOSO | ESC NOCT BARRIO LIBERTAD 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 1601 | FERNANDO VASQUEZ RONDON | ESC NOCT COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 29,236.07 | 5,281.28 | 5,192.11 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | LUIS ARMANDO GIL MORALES | ESC NOCT COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 4,143.72 | 5,735.71 | 21,011.22 | 4,132.19 | 5,926.09 |
| 1601 | MARITZA HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,842.86 | 3,686.27 | 21,187.55 |
| 1601 | SIXTA TORIBIA CUSTODIO VERAS | ESC NOCT COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,271.69 | 4,251.09 | 20,440.79 |
| 1601 | DOMINGA ANTONIA GUZMAN | ESC NOCT EL LIMPIO 16-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 6,885.52 | 4,926.84 | 25,232.04 |
| 1601 | MERCEDES PEÑA FRANCISCO | ESC NOCT EL LIMPIO 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 22,144.01 | 4,132.19 | 4,793.30 |
| 1601 | ANTONIA AYALA MARIA | ESC NOCT JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1601 | CARMEN DE JESUS ADAMES ESPINAL DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES 16-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 15,316.41 | 4,926.84 | 16,801.15 |
| 1601 | RUBEN EMILIO FAJARDO PAVON | ESC NOCT JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,485.83 | 4,132.19 | 17,451.48 |
| 1601 | ANA ANTONIA JIMENEZ VENTURA | ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 2,798.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,007.49 |
| 1601 | CARMEN VIANELA ROMERO FRANCISCO | ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 31,616.98 | 4,615.28 | 25.00 | 907.41 | 2,244.81 | 363.60 | 961.16 | 2,241.64 | 0.00 | 1,893.57 | 21,459.41 | 4,850.05 | 10,157.57 |
| 1601 | DAMARIS DOLORES RONDON REINOSO | ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | FELIPE SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MARTE | ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,788.15 | 6,088.12 | 25.00 | 1,027.12 | 2,540.96 | 411.56 | 1,087.96 | 2,537.38 | 0.00 | 2,140.08 | 9,472.91 | 5,489.90 | 26,315.24 |
| 1601 | RAMONA MARISOL JEREZ GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 3,145.03 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 10,880.77 | 4,161.91 | 16,250.33 |
| 1601 | ERNESTO ROBLES GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | MARIA ELISA FABIAN RONDON DE LANDRON | ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA 16-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 2,071.86 | 3,983.67 | 11,098.01 | 4,962.28 | 21,250.61 |
| 1601 | RAMONA FLORENTINO POLANCO DE SANTANA | ESC NOCT LA INMACULADA 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | MAGALYS GREEN SANTOS | ESC NOCT LA PIEDRA 16-07 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | ROSELIO ANTONIO SANCHEZ PEREZ | ESC NOCT LA PIEDRA 16-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,584.83 | 4,132.19 | 352.48 |
| 1601 | JUAN HILARIO RAMOS DEL ORBE | ESC NOCT LA SOLEDAD 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,283.79 | 2,343.93 | 25.00 | 754.34 | 1,866.15 | 302.26 | 799.03 | 1,863.52 | 0.00 | 1,578.37 | 16,095.12 | 4,031.93 | 10,188.67 |
| 1601 | YANERY RONDON MOYA | ESC NOCT LA SOLEDAD 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 6,270.09 | 4,429.47 | 22,605.16 |
| 1601 | ANA MARIA REYNOSO HERRERA DE REINOSO | ESC NOCT LOS TOCONES 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,355.30 | 2,045.28 | 25.00 | 1,473.90 | 3,646.23 | 590.59 | 1,561.20 | 3,641.09 | 0.00 | 3,060.10 | 35,112.08 | 7,877.91 | 16,243.22 |
| 1601 | FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO CASTRO JEREZ | ESC NOCT LOS TOCONES 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,750.49 | 3,063.36 | 25.00 | 1,657.44 | 4,100.28 | 620.17 | 1,755.61 | 4,094.51 | 0.00 | 3,438.05 | 32,891.15 | 8,814.96 | 24,859.34 |
| 1601 | JASINTA MIESES DE MANZUETA | ESC NOCT LOS TOCONES 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |
| 1601 | FRANCISCA GERMAN PEGUERO | ESC NOCT PLATANAL 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 25,237.35 | 3,983.55 | 731.00 |
| 1601 | KIRSIS MARIA ABREU RONDON | ESC NOCT PLATANAL 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,651.94 | 3,834.91 | 11,347.44 |
| 1601 | ANA MARIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,487.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,224.80 |
| 1601 | CARMEN MARIA RUIZ OTAÑEZ | ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | EULOGIA LEONARDO GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,173.48 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,724.78 | 9,441.70 | 4,132.19 | 17,495.61 |
| 1601 | FIORDALIZA DEL CARMEN JAVIER VALERIO DE SANTANA | ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,912.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,024.48 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | LUCILA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CLETO DE SANTANA | ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,199.51 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 615.81 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,225.68 | 13,492.34 | 8,214.43 | 40,056.76 |
| 1601 | MENCIA REYES LARA | ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,122.26 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 6,945.31 | 4,399.74 | 21,736.15 |
| 1601 | ROSA MARY OTAÑEZ MARTE | ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 1601 | LUIS ANTONIO NUÑEZ TINEO | ESC NOCT SABANA AL MEDIO 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1601 | MARGARITA GEOVANY PEREZ REYNOSO | ESC NOCT SABANA AL MEDIO 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,788.27 | 12,353.73 | 4,548.37 | 17,296.69 |
| 1601 | ROSA YRIS PEREZ REYNOSO | ESC NOCT SABANA AL MEDIO 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.29 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | RUTH ESTHER MALDONADO DE DE LEON | ESC NOCT SABANA AL MEDIO 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 8,376.48 | 4,962.28 | 23,972.14 |
| 1601 | VALENTINA MILAGRO REYNOSO FERMIN | ESC NOCT SABANA AL MEDIO 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 6,357.58 | 3,983.55 | 19,610.77 |
| 1601 | ALICIA ESPERANZA MALDONADO ALBERTO | ESC NOCT SAN MARTIN 16-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 34,097.11 | 5,245.84 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | DILCIA MARIA ROSARIO ALMONTE | ESC NOCT SAN MARTIN 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 2,304.14 | 4,102.46 | 24,439.38 |
| 1601 | ROSA MAGALI MALDONADO ALBERTO | ESC NOCT SAN MARTIN 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,281.65 | 4,251.09 | 3,430.83 |
| 1601 | SOLANDIA ALTAGRACIA CASSO ROJAS | ESC NOCT SAN MARTIN 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,117.41 | 4,132.19 | 819.91 |
| 1601 | ABRAHAN HEREDIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,384.26 | 3,983.55 | 22,584.09 |
| 1601 | ADRIANA RAMONA DEL ORBE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ REYES | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 15,453.30 | 3,686.27 | 8,577.11 |
| 1601 | ANA LUZ SALCEDO DE SOTO | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 16,150.82 | 7,669.81 | 33,847.93 |
| 1601 | ANA MENDOZA MENA | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,643.69 | 4,102.46 | 21,099.83 |
| 1601 | BELKYS MARIA TAVERAS MORENO | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 38,236.14 | 7,907.63 | 13,312.96 |
| 1601 | CALLETANA MARIANO DE DURAN | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 23,765.27 | 7,669.81 | 26,233.48 |
| 1601 | ELSA MENDOZA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 1601 | GENARO MENDOZA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 23,148.18 | 3,924.09 | 2,432.57 |
| 1601 | HECTOR MAYOBANEX SANTANA MANZUETA | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,773.91 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 1,457.21 | 3,604.95 | 583.90 | 1,543.53 | 3,599.87 | 0.00 | 3,025.74 | 24,086.10 | 7,788.72 | 26,687.81 |
| 1601 | JOSE ARISTIDES NUÑEZ MENDOZA | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | JOSEFINA GUZMAN MOREL | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 21,541.03 | 4,013.27 | 4,621.10 |
| 1601 | JUAN DE DIOS ABREU NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 9,069.47 | 4,013.27 | 17,092.67 |
| 1601 | JUANA FRANCISCA PE¥A GAVILAN | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,510.46 | 1,206.11 | 25.00 | 1,334.85 | 3,302.24 | 534.87 | 1,413.92 | 3,297.59 | 1,035.93 | 3,809.70 | 8,708.58 | 7,134.70 | 37,801.88 |
| 1601 | MANUEL EMILIO SEVERINO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 33,252.87 | 5,104.06 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | MARGARITA ROSARIO CONCE | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 26,111.91 | 7,669.81 | 23,886.84 |
| 1601 | MARIA DE JESUS VILORIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 16,827.61 | 4,132.19 | 10,109.70 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | PAULINA DEL CARMEN OTAÑEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 26,644.57 | 7,253.61 | 20,641.07 |
| 1601 | ROSA DE LA CRUZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,175.20 | 3,983.55 | 8,793.15 |
| 1601 | SILVERIO SANCHEZ BELEN | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,478.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.75 | 2,164.01 | 350.51 | 926.56 | 2,160.96 | 0.00 | 1,801.31 | 30,378.99 | 4,675.48 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | VICTORIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1601 | YSABEL VILORIA CRUZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,949.10 | 4,132.19 | 4,988.21 |
| 1601 | YUDELQUI GUZMAN BATISTA | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1601 | ADRIANA RAMONA DEL ORBE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,404.62 | 4,132.19 | 8,532.69 |
| 1601 | ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ REYES | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1601 | ANA MENDOZA MENA | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 14,407.69 | 4,102.46 | 12,335.83 |
| 1601 | ELSA MENDOZA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 22,001.68 | 4,251.09 | 5,710.80 |
| 1601 | GENARO MENDOZA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 15,398.05 | 3,924.09 | 10,182.70 |
| 1601 | JOSE ARISTIDES NUÑEZ MENDOZA | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,460.78 | 4,251.09 | 13,251.70 |
| 1601 | JOSEFINA GUZMAN MOREL | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | MANUEL EMILIO SEVERINO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 3,107.79 | 5,074.22 | 30,372.87 | 5,104.06 | 2,900.00 |
| 1601 | MARIA DE JESUS VILORIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 15,545.83 | 4,132.19 | 11,391.48 |
| 1601 | ROSA DE LA CRUZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,096.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,871.85 |
| 1601 | SERGIO MANUEL FERNANDEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,404.80 | 4,251.10 | 19,307.69 |
| 1601 | SILVERIO SANCHEZ BELEN | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,478.99 | 3,820.02 | 25.00 | 874.75 | 2,164.01 | 350.51 | 926.56 | 2,160.96 | 1,035.93 | 2,862.24 | 9,677.08 | 4,675.48 | 20,801.91 |
| 1601 | VICTORIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 18,979.65 | 3,805.18 | 5,825.93 |
| 1601 | YSABEL VILORIA CRUZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1601 | YUDELQUI GUZMAN BATISTA | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,505.58 | 2,117.82 | 25.00 | 732.01 | 1,810.90 | 293.31 | 775.37 | 1,808.35 | 0.00 | 1,532.38 | 4,317.85 | 3,912.56 | 21,187.73 |
| 1601 | ALIDA MAGDALENA MELENDEZ ESTEVEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,064.37 | 4,161.91 | 22,066.73 |
| 1601 | ALTAGRACIA TORRES HILARIO | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1601 | ANA DIAZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 19,401.79 | 4,370.01 | 9,085.87 |
| 1601 | ANA YENDINEIRY BONIFACIO MARIANO | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 30,681.43 | 6,956.34 | 14,666.27 |
| 1601 | ANDRIA YENNIFER ESPINAL PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,628.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,370.99 |
| 1601 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA HILARIO VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,388.58 | 3,983.55 | 10,579.77 |
| 1601 | BETEL NUÑEZ PAREDES | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1601 | BIMELFIS LAZALA FABIAN | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 12,201.30 | 3,686.27 | 11,829.11 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | CARMEN ROSA MORENO | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 6,711.98 | 4,132.19 | 20,225.33 |
| 1601 | CLARIBEL DEL CARMEN LAZALA FABIAN | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,981.89 | 3,983.55 | 9,986.46 |
| 1601 | CLARIBEL DEL CARMEN LAZALA FABIAN | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | CLARISENIA MARTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,243.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,540.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,133.02 |
| 1601 | DIOMAIRA ANTONIA LAZALA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 21,213.75 | 4,132.19 | 5,723.56 |
| 1601 | DIOMAIRA ANTONIA LAZALA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 23,673.65 | 4,132.19 | 3,263.66 |
| 1601 | DOMINGA ALMONTE DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,657.27 | 3,460.92 | 25.00 | 851.16 | 2,105.67 | 341.06 | 901.58 | 2,102.70 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.67 | 7,346.03 | 4,549.43 | 22,311.24 |
| 1601 | ELAINE LAZALA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 25,619.22 | 7,967.08 | 26,317.47 |
| 1601 | ELISA VERAS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,809.90 | 3,953.82 | 12,964.65 |
| 1601 | GEORGINA ACOSTA PAULINO | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,277.24 | 7,372.53 | 35,783.57 |
| 1601 | HAIDELI MARTE SUAREZ DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,496.50 | 3,983.55 | 19,471.85 |
| 1601 | JOSE FRANCISCO MENDOZA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,431.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 0.00 | 1,857.60 | 30,658.94 | 4,821.58 | 772.51 |
| 1601 | LUZ ARGENTINA ALMANZAR DE CORONADO | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,965.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 802.62 | 1,985.58 | 321.61 | 850.16 | 1,982.78 | 0.00 | 1,652.78 | 8,296.17 | 4,289.97 | 19,669.74 |
| 1601 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PUELLO DE OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 19,491.31 |
| 1601 | MARIA ANSELMA PEGUERO RONDON | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,614.16 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,746.12 | 8,027.96 | 4,280.83 | 19,878.32 |
| 1601 | MARIA ELENA DE LA ROSA AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,861.65 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,659.10 | 3,834.91 | 19,340.28 |
| 1601 | MARIA ELENA DE LA ROSA AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 19,667.73 | 4,572.38 | 10,139.22 |
| 1601 | MARIA YANIRA CARABALLO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,721.12 | 20,394.88 | 4,280.83 | 7,511.41 |
| 1601 | MELANIA ALTAGRACIA RINCON VILORIA | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,247.42 | 4,221.38 | 22,271.28 |
| 1601 | MILAGRO ANTONIA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 3,351.98 | 4,132.19 | 23,585.33 |
| 1601 | ROBERTO OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA VARGAS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,114.14 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 3,107.79 | 5,973.19 | 8,318.86 | 7,372.53 | 39,741.95 |
| 1601 | SANTA LEYBA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 15,382.22 | 7,967.08 | 36,554.46 |
| 1601 | SOLANGELY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 18,788.39 | 7,669.81 | 31,210.36 |
| 1601 | TERESO ARIAS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | VALENTINA MILAGRO REYNOSO FERMIN | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1601 | XIOMARA ALEXANDRA FELIZ CAMBERO | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 22,016.32 | 6,956.34 | 23,331.38 |
| 1601 | YUBERKIS DEL CARMEN PEÑA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 37,050.40 |
| 1601 | AGUSTINA VENTURA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 3,363.93 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 3,107.79 | 5,058.25 | 26,859.91 | 4,997.73 | 5,719.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | ANA JULIA SERRANO | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 34,103.84 | 7,967.08 | 17,832.85 |
| 1601 | ANA ONEIRIS BONIFACIO MARIANO | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,280.65 | 3,686.27 | 14,749.76 |
| 1601 | ANA YLDA SANCHEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 10,500.58 | 3,983.55 | 15,467.77 |
| 1601 | ANDREA JEREZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,268.38 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 16,448.30 | 3,716.00 | 7,775.90 |
| 1601 | BERQUI ALTAGRACIA PAREDES SALCEDO | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 23,952.38 | 4,132.19 | 2,984.93 |
| 1601 | CARMEN LUISA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ DE ABREU | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 3,249.56 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 1,035.93 | 2,775.39 | 6,780.19 | 4,450.05 | 22,229.22 |
| 1601 | ERNESTINA BAEZ VILLAR | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 10,514.58 | 3,686.27 | 13,515.83 |
| 1601 | FRANCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1601 | JOMARLIN MARGARITA HERNANDEZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,632.27 | 4,102.46 | 18,111.25 |
| 1601 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE VERAS | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 17,963.91 | 4,102.46 | 8,779.61 |
| 1601 | KESIAS PEREZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,042.26 | 3,983.55 | 8,926.09 |
| 1601 | MARIA TERESA BISONO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,705.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.62 |
| 1601 | MIRELLA SUAREZ PAULA | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,952.05 | 3,686.27 | 15,078.36 |
| 1601 | PATRIA YSABEL FABIAN GALAN | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 11,224.94 | 4,251.09 | 16,487.54 |
| 1601 | PAULINA SEVERINO JAVIER | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 6,538.05 | 4,132.19 | 20,399.26 |
| 1601 | YSABEL FABIAN CASTRO | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,032.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,966.48 |
| 1601 | AGUSTINA VENTURA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,672.16 | 20,814.57 | 4,340.27 | 7,479.29 |
| 1601 | ANA ONEIRIS BONIFACIO MARIANO | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 15,440.08 | 3,686.27 | 8,590.33 |
| 1601 | ANA YLDA SANCHEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | ANDREA JEREZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 1601 | BERQUI ALTAGRACIA PAREDES SALCEDO | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 6,527.91 | 4,132.19 | 20,409.40 |
| 1601 | CARMEN LEANDRA POLANCO COLUMNA | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,348.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 14,090.04 | 4,962.28 | 18,258.59 |
| 1601 | CARMEN LUISA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ DE ABREU | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,714.46 | 10,300.86 | 4,450.05 | 18,708.55 |
| 1601 | CLARISENIA MARTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 11,559.60 | 3,478.17 | 11,114.25 |
| 1601 | ERNESTINA BAEZ VILLAR | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 7,815.10 | 3,686.27 | 16,215.31 |
| 1601 | FRANCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 22,370.97 | 3,805.18 | 2,434.61 |
| 1601 | JOMARLIN MARGARITA HERNANDEZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,391.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,352.15 |
| 1601 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE VERAS | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,610.27 | 4,102.46 | 18,133.25 |
| 1601 | KESIAS PEREZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 20,276.35 | 3,983.55 | 5,692.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | MARIA TERESA BISONO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.48 | 13,454.45 | 4,370.01 | 15,033.21 |
| 1601 | MIRELLA SUAREZ PAULA | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,482.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 5,930.39 | 3,686.27 | 18,100.02 |
| 1601 | PATRIA YSABEL FABIAN GALAN | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,639.78 | 4,251.09 | 4,072.70 |
| 1601 | PAULINA SEVERINO JAVIER | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 17,814.09 | 4,132.19 | 9,123.22 |
| 1601 | YSABEL FABIAN CASTRO | ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,723.06 | 3,834.91 | 12,276.32 |
| 1601 | ALEIDA YOKARY FABIAN AGUILERA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,745.60 | 16,032.29 | 4,251.09 | 11,680.19 |
| 1601 | ALEJANDRO CASTILLO ARIAS | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 26,641.14 | 7,550.89 | 22,582.43 |
| 1601 | ANGELICA BEATRIZ GARCIA DE CASSO | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 1601 | ANNERY RAFAELINA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,385.52 | 7,372.53 | 21,675.29 |
| 1601 | CECILIA PEREZ DE AMARANTE | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 2,990.92 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,668.54 | 27,789.38 | 4,265.97 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | CLARIBEL ULLOA DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 21,774.73 | 4,370.01 | 6,712.93 |
| 1601 | DAWNER ALINEE MATOS DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,804.44 | 3,953.82 | 10,970.11 |
| 1601 | DIONICIA DE JESUS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 14,434.89 | 4,251.09 | 13,277.59 |
| 1601 | EULOGIA LEONARDO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,636.27 | 4,132.19 | 16,301.04 |
| 1601 | FELICIA LARA HERRERA DE DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,213.89 | 4,251.09 | 9,498.59 |
| 1601 | FRANCISCA ULLOA REYES | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | GIANNY YAKAIRA MEJIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,141.49 | 7,372.53 | 35,919.32 |
| 1601 | HAYDEE DEL ORBE PEÑA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,837.80 | 29,619.03 | 4,770.20 | 1,477.39 |
| 1601 | JOSE ANTONIO DURAN ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 14,747.94 | 8,204.91 | 38,739.10 |
| 1601 | JUAN ANTONIO REYNOSO LEON | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 7,867.26 | 8,264.37 | 46,007.36 |
| 1601 | JUAN BAUTISTA ROSARIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 3,538.83 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 33,195.45 | 8,204.91 | 20,291.59 |
| 1601 | JULIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,658.27 | 4,132.19 | 21,279.04 |
| 1601 | KARINA MERCEDES MORALES JOSE | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 11,159.66 | 7,669.81 | 38,839.09 |
| 1601 | LIDIA YVETTE PEGUERO NAVARRO DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 5,712.34 | 3,983.55 | 20,256.01 |
| 1601 | LUCY ANDREINA ACOSTA GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,850.76 | 7,610.35 | 28,760.40 |
| 1601 | MANUEL DE JESUS RONDON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 11,297.54 | 7,669.81 | 38,701.21 |
| 1601 | MARIA ELENA BAUTISTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 26,474.79 | 4,102.46 | 268.73 |
| 1601 | MARIA ELISA FABIAN RONDON DE LANDRON | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 3,771.13 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 6,427.87 | 4,161.91 | 20,703.23 |
| 1601 | MENCIA REYES LARA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 20,017.88 | 4,399.74 | 8,663.58 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | PURA ROSARIS REYES LARA DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 3,479.90 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,742.98 | 12,815.69 | 4,459.18 | 16,253.35 |
| 1601 | RAMONA ANTONIA MARTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,745.60 | 14,711.24 | 4,251.09 | 13,001.24 |
| 1601 | ROSA ANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 24,793.89 | 4,132.19 | 2,143.43 |
| 1601 | SILVIA MARIA YNMACULADA ACOSTA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,458.77 | 4,132.19 | 19,478.54 |
| 1601 | WILKA DEL CARMEN VIZCAINO LAZALA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,985.58 | 4,132.19 | 11,951.73 |
| 1601 | YRENA SUAREZ MORALES | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,219.85 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 4,143.72 | 5,772.17 | 9,200.31 | 4,161.91 | 17,930.79 |
| 1601 | ALEIDA YOKARY FABIAN AGUILERA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 26,504.44 | 4,251.09 | 1,208.04 |
| 1601 | CECILIA PEREZ DE AMARANTE | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,643.54 | 25,549.38 | 4,265.97 | 2,260.00 |
| 1601 | CLARIBEL ULLOA DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | DAWNER ALINEE MATOS DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1601 | DIONICIA DE JESUS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | FELICIA LARA HERRERA DE DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,167.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,544.80 |
| 1601 | FRANCISCA BAEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 4,083.53 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 7,235.85 | 4,518.65 | 22,220.78 |
| 1601 | FRANCISCA ULLOA REYES | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,425.38 | 4,102.46 | 19,318.14 |
| 1601 | HAYDEE DEL ORBE PEÑA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,848.90 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 6,332.32 | 4,429.47 | 22,542.93 |
| 1601 | JULIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |
| 1601 | MARIA ELENA BAUTISTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1601 | PURA ROSARIS REYES LARA DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,717.98 | 28,969.04 | 4,459.18 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | RAMONA ANTONIA MARTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | ROSA ANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1601 | WILKA DEL CARMEN VIZCAINO LAZALA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | YRENA SUAREZ MORALES | ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 25,594.26 | 4,310.54 | 2,505.81 |
| 1601 | ANNY MIRALIS MENA TAPIA | ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 1601 | ARISLEIDA BAUTISTA MORROBEL | ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 1601 | CLARA DEL CARMEN JOSE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 16,986.42 | 4,926.84 | 15,131.14 |
| 1601 | DENIA MARIA FERNANDEZ MORENO | ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,110.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,647.87 |
| 1601 | DOMINGA CORTORREAL LIRANZO | ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,528.02 | 5,945.59 | 28,230.70 |
| 1601 | GERTRUDIS SUAREZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | ORLANDO SERRANO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 5,574.34 | 3,983.55 | 20,394.01 |
| 1601 | ROSA DAYSI VELASQUEZ VASQUEZ DE VILORIA | ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 1601 | ROSA MARIA PERALTA OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | SARAH JULIANA ROSARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,037.65 | 3,834.91 | 11,961.73 |
| 1601 | ANNY MIRALIS MENA TAPIA | ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1601 | CLARA DEL CARMEN JOSE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,059.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,058.20 |
| 1601 | LUCIA REINOSO | ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 9,816.87 | 5,945.59 | 28,941.85 |
| 1601 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 1601 | MIGUEL VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,307.34 | 5,945.59 | 20,451.38 |
| 1601 | MIRIAM DEL CARMEN PERALTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,635.43 | 5,945.59 | 26,123.29 |
| 1601 | ORLANDO SERRANO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 6,657.58 | 3,983.55 | 19,310.77 |
| 1601 | ROSA DAYSI VELASQUEZ VASQUEZ DE VILORIA | ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 1601 | SARAH JULIANA ROSARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1601 | CARMELO SERRANO HERRERA | ESC PRIM BABARI MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 23,611.26 | 3,983.55 | 2,357.09 |
| 1601 | MARGARITA HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BABARI MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,907.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 772.24 | 1,910.43 | 309.44 | 817.99 | 1,907.74 | 1,035.93 | 2,626.16 | 10,368.57 | 4,127.61 | 16,538.92 |
| 1601 | MERCEDES VILLA SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM BABARI MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 14,167.39 | 5,945.59 | 24,591.33 |
| 1601 | YOANGELA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM BABARI MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | YSIDORA BELEN BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM BABARI MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,148.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,610.63 |
| 1601 | CARMELO SERRANO HERRERA | ESC PRIM BABARI VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 7,374.26 | 3,983.55 | 18,594.09 |
| 1601 | MARGARITA HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BABARI VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,447.33 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 14,684.70 | 4,785.06 | 16,508.61 |
| 1601 | ALIDA MAGDALENA MELENDEZ ESTEVEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 2,650.42 | 4,161.91 | 24,480.68 |
| 1601 | ALTAGRACIA TORRES HILARIO | ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 21,864.65 |
| 1601 | ANA DIAZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 7,865.04 | 4,370.01 | 20,622.62 |
| 1601 | ANDRIA YENNIFER ESPINAL PEREZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 1601 | ANGELITA DUARTE MELENDREZ DE BEATO | ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 19,398.69 | 3,983.55 | 6,569.66 |
| 1601 | BETEL NUÑEZ PAREDES | ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,305.13 | 4,102.46 | 19,438.39 |
| 1601 | CARMEN ROSA MORENO | ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,214.19 | 4,132.19 | 723.12 |
| 1601 | DOMINGA ALMONTE DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 16,770.77 | 4,518.65 | 12,685.86 |
| 1601 | ELISA VERAS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,133.78 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 30,649.39 | 4,714.16 | 81.80 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | HAIDELI MARTE SUAREZ DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,632.50 | 3,983.55 | 10,335.85 |
| 1601 | IRENES ALTAGRACIA BATISTA PARRA | ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | JOSE FRANCISCO MENDOZA CRUZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,431.45 | 4,396.94 | 25.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 0.00 | 1,882.60 | 14,295.33 | 4,821.58 | 17,136.12 |
| 1601 | LEONIDAS MERCEDES GUZMAN POLANCO DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,433.66 | 4,251.10 | 9,278.83 |
| 1601 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PUELLO DE OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,884.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,084.09 |
| 1601 | MARIA ANSELMA PEGUERO RONDON | ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 15,254.19 | 4,280.83 | 12,652.09 |
| 1601 | MARIA YANIRA CARABALLO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 27,886.29 | 4,280.83 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | MELANIA ALTAGRACIA RINCON VILORIA | ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 11,655.55 | 4,221.38 | 15,863.15 |
| 1601 | MILAGRO ANTONIA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1601 | ROBERTO OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,995.04 | 4,251.09 | 13,717.44 |
| 1601 | TERESO ARIAS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,088.38 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 5,179.65 | 6,842.46 | 23,082.78 | 4,251.09 | 4,629.70 |
| 1601 | AIDA MARIA ROSARIO DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 21,199.57 | 4,429.47 | 7,675.68 |
| 1601 | ANTONIA GUZMAN CAMACHO | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 9,015.41 | 3,953.82 | 16,759.14 |
| 1601 | ARNETY MERCEDES JOSE LORA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 34,428.53 | 8,204.91 | 19,058.51 |
| 1601 | CRISOTOMA MENDOZA CANARIO | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 24,835.21 | 4,102.46 | 1,908.31 |
| 1601 | CRISTIAN PEÑALO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | DAISIRY CAMPO MENA | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,807.16 | 6,956.34 | 26,540.54 |
| 1601 | DEYANIRA YANESA VICIOSO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 1601 | DINORAH ESPINAL DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,939.67 | 3,834.91 | 6,059.71 |
| 1601 | FRANCISCA LIRIANO JIMENEZ DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,931.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 916.43 | 2,267.12 | 367.21 | 970.71 | 2,263.92 | 1,035.93 | 2,923.07 | 13,471.62 | 4,898.25 | 18,459.60 |
| 1601 | GLENNY MEJIA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 16,884.30 | 3,686.27 | 7,146.11 |
| 1601 | HAYDELI SANTANA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1601 | HENRY JIMENEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 30,942.26 | 4,749.61 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | JUAN YSIDRO ALMANZAR CASTRO | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 19,800.65 | 4,102.46 | 6,942.87 |
| 1601 | JUANA GUZMAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,038.40 | 4,749.61 | 923.86 |
| 1601 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,187.78 | 3,953.82 | 19,586.77 |
| 1601 | MIGUEL ANIBAL HERNANDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1601 | MODESTA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,342.74 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 3,107.79 | 4,759.15 | 16,332.87 | 4,221.38 | 11,185.83 |
| 1601 | RAMONA FLORENTINO POLANCO | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 27,145.92 | 7,967.08 | 24,790.76 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | RUDY RAMON ARIAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 14,059.90 | 3,834.91 | 10,939.48 |
| 1601 | VICTORIA MERCEDES DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,599.05 | 4,132.19 | 19,338.26 |
| 1601 | AIDA MARIA ROSARIO DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 28,775.25 | 4,429.47 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | ANTONIA GUZMAN CAMACHO | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 16,016.78 | 3,953.82 | 9,757.77 |
| 1601 | CRISOTOMA MENDOZA CANARIO | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,900.37 | 4,102.46 | 9,843.15 |
| 1601 | CRISTIAN PEÑALO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,405.85 | 4,251.10 | 17,306.64 |
| 1601 | DEYANIRA YANESA VICIOSO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 19,064.49 | 3,626.81 | 4,578.33 |
| 1601 | DINORAH ESPINAL DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 6,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 18,885.94 |
| 1601 | FRANCISCA LIRIANO JIMENEZ DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,931.22 | 4,590.94 | 25.00 | 916.43 | 2,267.12 | 367.21 | 970.71 | 2,263.92 | 0.00 | 1,912.14 | 8,012.37 | 4,898.25 | 23,918.85 |
| 1601 | HAYDELI SANTANA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 5,424.26 | 3,983.55 | 20,544.09 |
| 1601 | HENRY JIMENEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,855.97 | 3,983.55 | 11,112.38 |
| 1601 | JUAN YSIDRO ALMANZAR CASTRO | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 17,346.37 | 4,102.46 | 9,397.15 |
| 1601 | JUANA GUZMAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,067.87 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 16,322.75 | 3,983.55 | 9,645.60 |
| 1601 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 15,445.43 | 3,953.82 | 10,329.12 |
| 1601 | MODESTA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 15,566.22 | 4,221.38 | 11,952.48 |
| 1601 | RUDY RAMON ARIAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,742.11 | 3,834.91 | 18,257.27 |
| 1601 | SORI WANDY PEREZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 9,901.26 | 4,072.73 | 16,648.47 |
| 1601 | VICTORIA MERCEDES DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,325.13 | 4,132.19 | 10,612.18 |
| 1601 | YOHANY GUZMAN SOTO | ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 11,784.30 | 3,478.17 | 10,889.55 |
| 1601 | ALBA ROSA REINOSO GIL DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,721.50 | 5,245.84 | 25,475.61 |
| 1601 | ANA ANTONIA CHALA PEÑALO | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | CARMEN HAYDELY LAZALA PEREZ DE LEYBA | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 25,030.05 | 7,967.08 | 26,906.63 |
| 1601 | DIOSMILENI DEL CARMEN ROBLES DIAZ DE MORROBEL | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 1601 | EMILIA ARIAS POLANCO | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,784.33 | 4,251.10 | 10,928.16 |
| 1601 | EVA TRINIDAD DOMINGUEZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 13,772.12 | 7,372.53 | 34,288.69 |
| 1601 | FRANCISCA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,121.67 | 3,983.55 | 6,846.68 |
| 1601 | JENNY PEREZ DUVERGE | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1601 | JOEL DE JESUS RIVAS ABREU | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 20,330.04 | 7,610.35 | 29,281.12 |
| 1601 | JOSE MIGUEL GARCIA FAÑA | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,928.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,815.15 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | JULIA DAMARY MARIANO DE DOMENECH | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 8,491.21 | 4,013.27 | 17,670.93 |
| 1601 | LEONELDA ALMONTE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,862.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,912.21 |
| 1601 | MARCELINA CACERES RONDON | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,496.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,441.26 |
| 1601 | MARIA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,528.34 | 3,983.55 | 22,440.01 |
| 1601 | MELVI CLARIDANIA RONDON MARTE | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 6,162.67 | 4,518.65 | 23,293.97 |
| 1601 | NERCY ANTONIA MEREJO MENA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,230.50 | 3,953.82 | 7,544.05 |
| 1601 | NERIS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | PEDRO PABLO AQUINO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,966.96 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 24,904.87 | 7,907.63 | 26,644.23 |
| 1601 | VERONICA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ ESPINAL DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 1601 | YAJAIRA ELIZABETH CASILLA MIESES DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BILINGUE | fijo | 74,699.93 | 6,252.91 | 25.00 | 2,143.89 | 5,303.70 | 620.17 | 2,270.88 | 5,296.23 | 0.00 | 4,439.77 | 30,174.04 | 11,220.10 | 44,525.89 |
| 1601 | YANET VASQUEZ MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.56 | 20,849.71 | 4,370.01 | 7,637.96 |
| 1601 | YNGRID MERCEDES REINOSO PAREDES | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,048.64 | 7,372.53 | 37,012.17 |
| 1601 | YOLANDA MENDEZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 4,101.85 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 6,503.77 | 4,280.83 | 21,402.51 |
| 1601 | YOSELYN ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ PEGUERO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 19,231.40 | 4,132.19 | 7,705.91 |
| 1601 | YVELISSE ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 8,128.58 | 3,983.55 | 17,839.77 |
| 1601 | ANA ANTONIA CHALA PEÑALO | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 15,550.25 | 4,132.19 | 11,387.06 |
| 1601 | DIOSMILENI DEL CARMEN ROBLES DIAZ DE MORROBEL | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,498.45 | 3,686.27 | 17,531.96 |
| 1601 | EMILIA ARIAS POLANCO | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,158.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,553.55 |
| 1601 | FRANCISCA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | JENNY PEREZ DUVERGE | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1601 | JOSE MIGUEL GARCIA FAÑA | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,978.27 | 4,102.46 | 20,765.25 |
| 1601 | JOSEFINA SANCHEZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 4,166.34 | 3,983.55 | 21,802.01 |
| 1601 | JULIA DAMARY MARIANO DE DOMENECH | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 24,525.50 | 4,013.27 | 1,636.64 |
| 1601 | LEONELDA ALMONTE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,583.39 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 4,974.25 | 4,260.62 | 22,800.30 |
| 1601 | MARCELINA CACERES RONDON | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,800.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,136.69 |
| 1601 | MARIA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1601 | MELVI CLARIDANIA RONDON MARTE | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 12,987.58 | 4,518.65 | 16,469.06 |
| 1601 | NERCY ANTONIA MEREJO MENA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,250.77 |
| 1601 | NERIS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,109.05 | 4,132.19 | 13,828.26 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | NERVI MARIA LAZALA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,065.04 | 7,372.53 | 23,995.77 |
| 1601 | VERONICA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ ESPINAL DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,839.87 | 3,983.55 | 16,128.48 |
| 1601 | YANET VASQUEZ MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,705.06 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.61 |
| 1601 | YOSELYN ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ PEGUERO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | YVELISSE ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,712.34 | 3,983.55 | 16,256.01 |
| 1601 | JULIO ANDRES CONCEPCION RONDON | ESC PRIM DON MIGUEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 21,028.75 | 3,983.55 | 4,939.60 |
| 1601 | WANDA MERCEDES JIMENEZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM DON MIGUEL MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 19,967.87 |
| 1601 | YANELI MERCEDES BAUTISTA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM DON MIGUEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,617.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,141.63 |
| 1601 | CEFERINO BRITO TAVERA | ESC PRIM DON MIGUEL VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 26,301.99 | 5,245.84 | 7,895.12 |
| 1601 | JULIO ANDRES CONCEPCION RONDON | ESC PRIM DON MIGUEL VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 11,703.12 | 3,983.55 | 14,265.23 |
| 1601 | ANA MIRABAL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,792.18 | 7,372.53 | 29,268.63 |
| 1601 | ANA YUBERKI PERALTA MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 9,191.90 | 3,834.91 | 15,807.48 |
| 1601 | ELERSIDA VASQUEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,194.11 | 7,372.53 | 36,866.70 |
| 1601 | HILDA MARIA ROMERO RIJO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 13,747.56 | 7,907.63 | 37,801.54 |
| 1601 | JOAQUINA MODESTA FRANCISCO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 36,574.07 | 7,372.53 | 11,486.74 |
| 1601 | MARINURFIS DE LA CRUZ ROBLES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,219.56 | 3,686.27 | 14,810.85 |
| 1601 | MERCEDES BURGOS CABRAL | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 6,797.38 | 3,834.91 | 18,202.00 |
| 1601 | NATIVIDAD VILORIA LUNA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 1,879.97 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 3,107.79 | 6,293.88 | 33,569.78 | 8,204.91 | 19,917.25 |
| 1601 | VIRGILIA PERALTA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 21,784.46 | 3,983.55 | 4,183.89 |
| 1601 | ANA YUBERKI PERALTA MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 10,950.45 | 3,834.91 | 14,048.93 |
| 1601 | MARINURFIS DE LA CRUZ ROBLES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,482.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 5,630.39 | 3,686.27 | 18,400.02 |
| 1601 | MERCEDES BURGOS CABRAL | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,684.45 | 3,834.91 | 15,314.93 |
| 1601 | PATRIA MORONTA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 13,724.14 | 3,478.17 | 8,949.71 |
| 1601 | VIRGILIA PERALTA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,977.04 | 3,983.55 | 19,991.31 |
| 1601 | JUAN CARLOS RODRIGUEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM EL BROQUE MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 7,383.96 | 4,749.61 | 23,578.30 |
| 1601 | JUAN CARLOS RODRIGUEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM EL BROQUE VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 30,942.26 | 4,749.61 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | ANA MERCEDES CAPELLAN TORRES | ESC PRIM EL COROCITO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 21,383.18 | 7,253.61 | 25,902.46 |
| 1601 | GEREMIA VILORIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL COROCITO MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,416.92 | 4,346.57 | 25.00 | 901.67 | 2,230.60 | 361.29 | 955.07 | 2,227.46 | 0.00 | 1,881.74 | 12,816.55 | 4,819.35 | 18,600.37 |
| 1601 | GEREMIA VILORIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL COROCITO MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,879.46 | 6,647.37 | 4,785.06 | 24,545.94 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | LEYNA OTAÑEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL COROCITO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 9,549.63 | 5,945.59 | 29,209.09 |
| 1601 | MARCIA ALMONTE HERRERA | ESC PRIM EL COROCITO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | MARIA FRANCISCA ROSARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL COROCITO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 8,086.19 | 3,478.17 | 14,587.66 |
| 1601 | MARIA FRANCISCA ROSARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL COROCITO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 13,573.14 | 3,478.17 | 9,100.71 |
| 1601 | YULENNY PEREZ MENDOZA | ESC PRIM EL COROCITO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,110.85 | 5,945.59 | 20,647.87 |
| 1601 | DELMA TEJADA MORAN | ESC PRIM EL COTORRO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 11,751.14 | 8,620.35 | 44,627.89 |
| 1601 | JHOSELYN SUAREZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM EL COTORRO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 21,279.09 | 5,945.59 | 17,479.63 |
| 1601 | SUGEIRY MARIA OTAÑEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EL COTORRO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,887.92 | 5,945.59 | 28,870.80 |
| 1601 | TERESA TAVERAS ADAMES | ESC PRIM EL COTORRO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | HERMINIO BELEN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL COTORRO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,874.97 | 6,956.34 | 33,472.73 |
| 1601 | JUANA BELEN MARIANO | ESC PRIM EL COTORRO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,875.41 | 6,956.34 | 26,472.29 |
| 1601 | ALEJANDRINA GUZMAN DE JEREZ | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,258.94 | 4,132.19 | 678.37 |
| 1601 | ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ SALCEDO | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 3,175.39 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 15,917.14 | 3,864.63 | 9,276.02 |
| 1601 | ANTIGUA ROSARIO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,904.55 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 11,214.74 | 5,104.06 | 22,058.13 |
| 1601 | BEATRIZ FABIAN DE FABIAN | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 15,119.25 | 4,370.01 | 13,368.41 |
| 1601 | CANDIDA ROSA SOTO DE MEJIAS | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 21,708.85 | 4,251.09 | 6,003.63 |
| 1601 | CARMEN YDELI GARCIA DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,722.43 | 7,610.35 | 41,888.73 |
| 1601 | DAMARI JOSEFINA DEL ORBE PEGUERO | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 28,250.03 | 8,204.91 | 25,237.00 |
| 1601 | DAYSI JIMENEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 9,950.70 | 6,956.34 | 35,397.00 |
| 1601 | DIOMARIS GALVEZ DE BRITO | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 15,773.58 | 3,953.82 | 10,000.97 |
| 1601 | FIORDALIZA FELIZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,528.52 | 3,478.17 | 15,145.33 |
| 1601 | JUANA MARIA MONTAÑO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 21,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 3,146.93 |
| 1601 | MAGALYS GONZALEZ CASTILLO DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 19,562.47 | 4,280.83 | 8,343.81 |
| 1601 | MARCOS ANTONIO PAULINO GRULLON | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 39,139.78 | 7,372.53 | 8,921.03 |
| 1601 | MARIA ANTONIA GUZMAN DIAZ DE HIDALGO | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,825.34 | 3,983.55 | 15,143.01 |
| 1601 | MARTINA ALMANZAR DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 25,436.06 | 4,161.91 | 1,695.04 |
| 1601 | MERCEDES MARGARITA ESPINAL ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 36,895.77 |
| 1601 | MISSAEL SANTANA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,383.55 | 4,132.19 | 13,553.77 |
| 1601 | PATRIA ALMANZAR ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,477.31 | 3,983.55 | 491.04 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | RAFAEL ANTONIO CASTRO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | RAUDELINA JIMENEZ ORTEGA | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 32,192.56 | 7,372.53 | 15,868.25 |
| 1601 | SAGRARIO DIAZ MATIAS DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 41,884.19 | 7,550.89 | 7,339.38 |
| 1601 | SELCIA EUNICE PEGUERO LAZALA | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | YAMILKA CECILIA LOPEZ GIL | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 9,961.83 | 7,550.89 | 39,261.74 |
| 1601 | ANA ANTONIA PIMENTEL DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL HATO NOCT 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,906.28 | 4,101.85 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 7,585.65 | 4,280.83 | 20,320.63 |
| 1601 | JUANA ANTONIA ROSARIO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM EL HATO NOCT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 17,918.26 | 4,013.27 | 8,243.87 |
| 1601 | ALEJANDRINA GUZMAN DE JEREZ | ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.69 |
| 1601 | ANA ANTONIA PIMENTEL DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.87 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | ANTIGUA ROSARIO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 18,180.61 | 5,104.06 | 15,092.26 |
| 1601 | BEATRIZ FABIAN DE FABIAN | ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | CANDIDA ROSA SOTO DE MEJIAS | ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | DIOMARIS GALVEZ DE BRITO | ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,050.90 | 3,953.82 | 13,723.65 |
| 1601 | EDUVIGIS MARGARITA DUARTE DISLA | ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,970.00 | 25,399.54 | 4,926.84 | 6,718.03 |
| 1601 | FIORDALIZA FELIZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,243.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,240.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,433.02 |
| 1601 | JUANA ANTONIA ROSARIO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | JUANA MARIA MONTAÑO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 18,304.64 | 3,834.91 | 6,694.74 |
| 1601 | MARIA ANTONIA GUZMAN DIAZ DE HIDALGO | ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 23,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 2,371.85 |
| 1601 | MARTINA ALMANZAR DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 11,023.37 | 4,161.91 | 16,107.73 |
| 1601 | MISSAEL SANTANA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,782.84 | 4,132.19 | 18,154.48 |
| 1601 | PATRIA ALMANZAR ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 1601 | RAFAEL ANTONIO CASTRO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 19,455.08 | 4,132.19 | 7,482.23 |
| 1601 | SELCIA EUNICE PEGUERO LAZALA | ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 19,285.57 | 4,102.46 | 7,457.95 |
| 1601 | ALDELY PEREZ DUVERGE | ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,189.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,841.11 |
| 1601 | ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 18,417.39 | 3,864.64 | 6,775.78 |
| 1601 | ANTONIO REGALADO | ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,632.16 | 6,956.34 | 35,715.54 |
| 1601 | CANDELARIO DE LA CRUZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 1601 | CANDELARIO DE LA CRUZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 4,674.02 | 4,749.61 | 26,288.24 |
| 1601 | CARMEN DELIA NINA MEJIA | ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 17,054.21 | 7,372.53 | 31,006.60 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | DAYSI JANET SUAREZ VERAS | ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 8,920.37 | 4,132.19 | 18,016.94 |
| 1601 | FRANCIS AMELIA FIGUEROA OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,433.30 | 7,088.96 | 30,779.02 |
| 1601 | GERTRUDES MARTE OTAÑEZ DE SOTO | ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,291.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,467.63 |
| 1601 | HELDA MARIA BURGOS PEÑA | ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 5,945.83 | 3,953.82 | 19,828.72 |
| 1601 | JOSE ALBERTO MORALES SOTO | ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 17,792.36 | 4,926.84 | 14,325.20 |
| 1601 | JUANA ESTELA ADAMES MEJIA | ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,176.63 |
| 1601 | MILEIDY JIMENEZ ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 2,071.86 | 4,891.44 | 14,942.86 | 7,253.61 | 32,342.78 |
| 1601 | ROSA IRVENIA HERNANDEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,334.90 | 5,945.59 | 28,423.82 |
| 1601 | ROSALVA CASTRO REYNOSO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,057.80 | 3,834.91 | 13,941.58 |
| 1601 | SANDRA GARCIA FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 10,120.73 | 5,945.59 | 28,637.99 |
| 1601 | SOLANNIA SANCHEZ DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | YOCASTA BERLINESSA SANTOS DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 15,018.75 | 9,013.81 | 44,133.02 |
| 1601 | YULEINIA YAMARIZ TEJADA MORALES | ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | ALDELY PEREZ DUVERGE | ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,268.47 | 3,686.27 | 19,761.94 |
| 1601 | ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,625.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,567.56 |
| 1601 | DAYSI JANET SUAREZ VERAS | ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |
| 1601 | HELDA MARIA BURGOS PEÑA | ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,736.22 | 3,953.82 | 38.33 |
| 1601 | JOSE ALBERTO MORALES SOTO | ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 19,082.92 | 4,926.84 | 13,034.64 |
| 1601 | ROSALVA CASTRO REYNOSO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,532.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,466.48 |
| 1601 | AMARILIS GUZMAN ARIAS | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 10,489.34 | 4,072.73 | 16,060.39 |
| 1601 | ANA MARIA LOPEZ PEGUERO | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,575.78 | 7,610.35 | 25,035.38 |
| 1601 | ANA VIRGINIA MARTE DE ROSSO | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA HILARIO VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,965.91 | 2,652.17 | 25.00 | 802.62 | 1,985.58 | 321.61 | 850.16 | 1,982.78 | 0.00 | 1,677.78 | 5,059.11 | 4,289.97 | 22,906.80 |
| 1601 | ANGELA MARIA VIZCAINO LAZALA | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 11,509.89 | 4,399.73 | 17,171.56 |
| 1601 | ANTONIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 23,353.71 | 4,251.09 | 4,358.77 |
| 1601 | AWILDA MARIA LOPEZ GIL | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 27,581.00 | 7,372.53 | 20,479.81 |
| 1601 | JENNY ALTAGRACIA FAMILIAS BRITO DE VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 13,828.81 | 4,013.27 | 12,333.33 |
| 1601 | JHOVANI JIMENEZ BISONO | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,686.27 | 4,251.09 | 12,026.21 |
| 1601 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA DE MATA ARIAS CASTRO | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,718.45 | 4,251.09 | 1,994.03 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | JUANA ARELIS CASSO MEJIA | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 18,964.48 |
| 1601 | LUCIA FRANCISCA SANTOS ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,574.32 | 14,586.33 | 3,993.07 | 11,444.08 |
| 1601 | MARCIA CAMACHO CACERES | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 4,830.47 | 4,013.27 | 21,331.66 |
| 1601 | MARIANA ABREU NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 9,818.43 | 3,983.55 | 16,149.92 |
| 1601 | MATEO DE JEUS RAMOS DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 8,269.85 | 4,926.84 | 23,847.71 |
| 1601 | OSIRIS RAMON MORALES SOTO | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 13,206.53 | 4,548.37 | 16,443.89 |
| 1601 | YASILES FRANCISCA LOPEZ GIL | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 18,252.72 | 7,669.81 | 31,746.03 |
| 1601 | YEIPHI MIDHALISIS RONDON MEJIA | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,798.15 | 28,967.31 | 4,667.29 | 1,458.29 |
| 1601 | YOLANDA DEL CARMEN FABIAN DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 8,026.93 | 4,370.01 | 20,460.73 |
| 1601 | YSABEL MERCEDES ARIAS CASTRO | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,839.84 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.48 | 20,362.52 | 4,370.01 | 8,125.14 |
| 1601 | AMARILIS GUZMAN ARIAS | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 16,338.40 | 4,072.73 | 10,211.33 |
| 1601 | ANA MARIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,617.66 | 4,251.09 | 20,094.82 |
| 1601 | ANA VIRGINIA MARTE DE ROSSO | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,375.60 | 4,132.19 | 14,561.71 |
| 1601 | ANGELA MARIA VIZCAINO LAZALA | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 7,269.56 | 4,399.73 | 21,411.89 |
| 1601 | ANTONIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 4,143.72 | 5,781.53 | 14,697.22 | 4,251.09 | 13,015.26 |
| 1601 | DOMINGA ANTONIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,131.88 | 4,132.19 | 13,805.43 |
| 1601 | GLENNY MEJIA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,319.96 | 3,686.27 | 14,710.45 |
| 1601 | JENNY ALTAGRACIA FAMILIAS BRITO DE VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 14,467.54 | 4,013.27 | 11,694.60 |
| 1601 | JHOVANI JIMENEZ BISONO | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA DE MATA ARIAS CASTRO | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 20,315.03 | 4,251.09 | 7,397.45 |
| 1601 | JUANA ARELIS CASSO MEJIA | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,329.54 | 4,132.19 | 14,607.77 |
| 1601 | LUCIA FRANCISCA SANTOS ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,093.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,169.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,861.11 |
| 1601 | MARCIA CAMACHO CACERES | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 24,528.64 | 4,013.27 | 1,633.49 |
| 1601 | MARIANA ABREU NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,371.85 |
| 1601 | MATEO DE JEUS RAMOS DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,919.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,198.20 |
| 1601 | MERCEDES PEÑA FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 19,809.98 | 4,132.19 | 7,127.33 |
| 1601 | OSIRIS RAMON MORALES SOTO | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,498.39 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 12,587.93 | 4,548.37 | 17,062.49 |
| 1601 | YEIPHI MIDHALISIS RONDON MEJIA | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 4,006.49 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,823.15 | 7,900.29 | 4,667.29 | 22,525.31 |
| 1601 | YOLANDA DEL CARMEN FABIAN DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 10,664.04 | 4,370.01 | 17,823.62 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | YSABEL MERCEDES ARIAS CASTRO | ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 25,271.88 | 4,370.01 | 3,215.78 |
| 1601 | ADALGIZA PEÑA ROSARIO DE PEGUERO | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 10,256.21 | 4,280.83 | 17,650.07 |
| 1601 | ADARLINA MARCELA BENITEZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | ALEXANDRA DE JESUS BRITO | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 20,862.03 | 4,251.09 | 6,850.45 |
| 1601 | ALTAGRACIA MARTE POLANCO | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,776.82 | 6,338.03 | 4,518.65 | 23,118.60 |
| 1601 | AMARILIS CONCEPCION SANTOS AQUINO | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | ANDREA DEL CARMEN FABIAN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,242.20 | 4,013.27 | 18,919.93 |
| 1601 | ANGELA VALERIO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,566.16 | 6,956.34 | 27,781.54 |
| 1601 | ANQUISIS RONDON SERRANO | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,130.63 |
| 1601 | CLARIBEL REYNOSO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 4,346.40 | 3,775.46 | 20,265.39 |
| 1601 | GREGORIO JEREZ BRITO | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,274.08 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 19,453.37 | 4,132.19 | 7,483.94 |
| 1601 | JEAN CARLOS PEÑA MORA | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1601 | LISAURA CAMILO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 18,803.85 | 3,775.46 | 5,807.94 |
| 1601 | NEORFI ALMENIA DE JESUS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 10,997.90 | 3,834.91 | 14,001.48 |
| 1601 | NICACIA CRUCETA ROSARIO DE JEREZ | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | ONEYDA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,670.14 | 3,478.17 | 17,003.71 |
| 1601 | PEDRO PABLO MENDOZA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | ROSSI ALBA GONZALEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 14,401.22 | 7,907.63 | 37,147.88 |
| 1601 | VIANETY MANUELA LAZALA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,999.96 | 7,372.53 | 40,060.85 |
| 1601 | YELENIS DEL CARMEN MORENO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,881.69 | 4,102.46 | 8,861.83 |
| 1601 | YERKY ELENA ACOSTA LAZALA | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,386.16 | 6,956.34 | 39,961.54 |
| 1601 | YNGRI HERIVERKY VILLA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,540.67 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 20,456.67 | 4,161.91 | 6,674.43 |
| 1601 | YORELY ARIAS CASTRO | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 32,801.95 | 7,372.53 | 15,258.86 |
| 1601 | ZAIDA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,493.72 | 6,956.34 | 24,853.98 |
| 1601 | ADALGIZA PEÑA ROSARIO DE PEGUERO | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | ALEXANDRA DE JESUS BRITO | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,647.56 | 4,251.09 | 14,064.92 |
| 1601 | ALTAGRACIA MARTE POLANCO | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 6,162.67 | 4,518.65 | 23,293.96 |
| 1601 | AMARILIS CONCEPCION SANTOS AQUINO | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 20,308.28 | 3,983.55 | 5,660.07 |
| 1601 | ANDREA DEL CARMEN FABIAN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,024.38 | 4,013.27 | 137.75 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | CLARIBEL REYNOSO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,807.21 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 4,968.01 | 3,775.46 | 19,643.78 |
| 1601 | GREGORIO JEREZ BRITO | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 30,419.21 | 4,926.84 | 1,698.35 |
| 1601 | JEAN CARLOS PEÑA MORA | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 2,945.83 | 3,953.82 | 22,828.72 |
| 1601 | JESUS DURAN SUAREZ | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 27,111.10 | 4,161.91 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | LISAURA CAMILO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 5,367.47 | 3,775.46 | 19,244.32 |
| 1601 | NEORFI ALMENIA DE JESUS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,960.89 | 3,834.91 | 8,038.49 |
| 1601 | NICACIA CRUCETA ROSARIO DE JEREZ | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 18,821.03 | 4,102.46 | 7,922.49 |
| 1601 | ONEYDA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 9,970.04 | 3,478.17 | 12,703.81 |
| 1601 | PEDRO PABLO MENDOZA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,231.07 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 20,361.97 | 4,251.09 | 7,350.51 |
| 1601 | YELENIS DEL CARMEN MORENO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 16,320.95 | 4,102.46 | 10,422.57 |
| 1601 | YNGRI HERIVERKY VILLA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA HICIANO MOYA | ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,954.09 | 5,945.59 | 26,804.63 |
| 1601 | DOLORES TORRES DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1601 | IVELISSE BELEN MARTE | ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 25,130.63 |
| 1601 | JACKELINE VASQUEZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,990.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,767.87 |
| 1601 | JUANA MARIA FABIAN PAULINO | ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,331.09 | 3,805.18 | 11,474.49 |
| 1601 | LEONARDO HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,524.55 | 3,268.54 | 25.00 | 818.65 | 2,025.24 | 328.03 | 867.15 | 2,022.39 | 0.00 | 1,710.80 | 5,722.47 | 4,375.66 | 22,802.08 |
| 1601 | MANUEL VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,723.52 | 4,102.46 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | MARIBEL ANTONIA MARIA DISLA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 48,795.03 |
| 1601 | DOLORES TORRES DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM EL RAYO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,245.75 | 3,953.82 | 14,528.80 |
| 1601 | JUANA MARIA FABIAN PAULINO | ESC PRIM EL RAYO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 8,075.02 | 3,805.18 | 16,730.56 |
| 1601 | LEONARDO HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL RAYO VESP 16-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,524.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 818.65 | 2,025.24 | 328.03 | 867.15 | 2,022.39 | 0.00 | 1,685.80 | 13,752.55 | 4,375.66 | 14,772.00 |
| 1601 | LIDIA BETANIA OTAÑEZ MARTES | ESC PRIM EL RAYO VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 25,849.42 | 4,926.84 | 6,268.14 |
| 1601 | LIDIA BETANIA OTAÑEZ MARTES | ESC PRIM EL RAYO VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,739.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,378.20 |
| 1601 | MANUEL VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EL RAYO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 21,219.01 | 4,102.46 | 5,524.51 |
| 1601 | MARIA YSABEL PICHARDO OVALLE | ESC PRIM EL RAYO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,228.89 | 3,686.27 | 17,801.52 |
| 1601 | INMACULADA CONCEPCION CASTRO PAULINO | ESC PRIM EL TOPE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,540.85 | 5,945.59 | 23,217.87 |
| 1601 | JOSEFINA DE JESUS DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM EL TOPE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 34,868.32 | 7,610.35 | 14,742.84 |
| 1601 | MARGARITA MARIA MENDOZA DE JESUS DE RONDON | ESC PRIM EL TOPE MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 41,286.55 | 9,735.13 | 22,948.58 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | ROSELI MARIA SOTO RAMOS | ESC PRIM EL TOPE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,349.04 | 7,372.53 | 34,711.77 |
| 1601 | YVELISSE REGALADO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EL TOPE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 40,696.66 | 385.58 | 25.00 | 1,167.99 | 2,889.46 | 468.01 | 1,237.18 | 2,885.39 | 1,035.93 | 3,466.10 | 15,492.12 | 6,242.86 | 25,204.54 |
| 1601 | ARGELIA ROSA HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | ARSENIA CUSTODIO DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 43,575.01 | 8,751.50 | 13,728.27 |
| 1601 | DELFINA BAUTISTA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | JACKELYN ALTAGRACIA CABRERA REINOSO | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | JORGE LUIS FABIAN ADAMES | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 6,755.05 | 4,132.19 | 20,182.27 |
| 1601 | JOSE ALBERTO CONCEPCION CABEZA | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 42,050.40 |
| 1601 | JUAN VASQUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1601 | LENIN TOMAS LOPEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,575.46 | 7,372.53 | 37,485.35 |
| 1601 | LOURDES VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 20,176.63 |
| 1601 | LUCIANO VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1601 | LUIS ALFREDO ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | MARGARITA JIEMENZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 1601 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 1601 | MARIA ELENA REYNOSO GARCIA | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | MARIA ELIZABETH VALDEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,746.58 | 5,945.59 | 29,012.14 |
| 1601 | MARIA TERESA LOPEZ CASTAÑOS | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 20,475.60 | 8,751.50 | 36,827.68 |
| 1601 | MAYRA GIL ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,572.43 | 7,610.35 | 36,038.73 |
| 1601 | NATALIA MARGARITA JEREZ BUENO | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 6,812.10 | 8,145.45 | 46,287.35 |
| 1601 | PAULINA EVANGELISTA CAMACHO | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,616.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,141.87 |
| 1601 | REMIGIO GERMAN | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,586.95 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,109.86 | 4,501.50 | 23,234.97 |
| 1601 | ROCIO LUGO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 33,859.47 | 6,956.34 | 11,488.23 |
| 1601 | SANTA FARIAS GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 10,467.25 | 5,945.59 | 28,291.47 |
| 1601 | TERESA AGRAMONTE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,383.59 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 3,107.79 | 4,564.44 | 7,083.65 | 3,716.00 | 17,140.55 |
| 1601 | VIRGINIA CASTILLO ADAMES | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 18,297.84 | 7,610.35 | 31,313.32 |
| 1601 | VISAIRA YOLY LAZALA | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 23,853.45 | 7,848.18 | 27,308.06 |
| 1601 | VIVIAN IVELISSE LAZALA JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 38,345.34 | 7,372.53 | 9,715.47 |
| 1601 | YOLANDA ROBLES DE JESUS | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,602.86 | 7,372.53 | 33,457.95 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | YSMENIA ELIZABETH SUAREZ MARTE | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,254.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,504.39 |
| 1601 | YUBERKY ADAMES MATA | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | JORGE LUIS FABIAN ADAMES | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 20,079.15 | 4,132.19 | 6,858.17 |
| 1601 | JUAN VASQUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,138.27 | 4,132.19 | 19,799.05 |
| 1601 | LUCIANO VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,289.02 | 4,132.19 | 7,648.29 |
| 1601 | REMIGIO GERMAN | ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 2,071.86 | 3,806.14 | 4,246.31 | 4,501.50 | 25,098.52 |
| 1601 | ANA MILDRED PAREDES POLANCO | ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | CARLOS MENDOZA CRUZ | ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,965.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 802.62 | 1,985.58 | 321.61 | 850.16 | 1,982.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,688.71 | 24,549.24 | 4,289.97 | 3,416.67 |
| 1601 | DENNYS MIOSOTIS SANCHEZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 22,817.05 | 5,945.59 | 15,941.67 |
| 1601 | DILCIA MEJIA MINAYA DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,834.67 | 3,834.91 | 6,164.71 |
| 1601 | GEOVANI CAROLINA VICENTE GARCIA | ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1601 | JUAN ANTONIO FABIAN BRITO | ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 7,171.39 | 5,945.59 | 31,587.33 |
| 1601 | MARGARITA MARIA PAULINO | ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,880.65 | 3,686.27 | 9,149.76 |
| 1601 | MARTHA ARACELIS MENA MORENO | ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,148.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,610.63 |
| 1601 | TERESA MORILLO GARCIA DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 15,890.91 | 4,399.73 | 12,790.54 |
| 1601 | YOSELYN MENA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 21,228.66 | 7,372.53 | 26,832.15 |
| 1601 | CARLOS MENDOZA CRUZ | ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,965.91 | 3,051.68 | 25.00 | 802.62 | 1,985.58 | 321.61 | 850.16 | 1,982.78 | 0.00 | 1,677.78 | 5,458.62 | 4,289.97 | 22,507.29 |
| 1601 | DILCIA MEJIA MINAYA DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,357.72 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 12,683.37 | 4,141.71 | 14,316.01 |
| 1601 | GEOVANI CAROLINA VICENTE GARCIA | ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 1601 | MARGARITA MARIA PAULINO | ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 1601 | TERESA MORILLO GARCIA DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,707.88 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 3,107.79 | 4,827.87 | 9,282.79 | 4,399.73 | 19,398.66 |
| 1601 | YLSA SOCORRO LIRIANO MATA DE CAMILO | ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 19,265.07 | 3,478.17 | 3,408.78 |
| 1601 | ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,087.59 | 7,610.35 | 28,523.57 |
| 1601 | ARILEIDA TEJADA ROSA | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,836.81 | 2,536.64 | 25.00 | 1,573.82 | 3,893.41 | 620.17 | 1,667.04 | 3,887.93 | 0.00 | 3,265.86 | 18,595.39 | 8,401.51 | 36,241.42 |
| 1601 | AUDA MARIA DIAZ LEON | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 19,199.21 | 4,280.83 | 8,707.07 |
| 1601 | CANDIDA MUESES DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,625.34 | 7,610.35 | 28,985.82 |
| 1601 | DIOGENES FLORES OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 14,964.48 |
| 1601 | FIORDALIZA ROSARIO VASQUEZ DE DURAN | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | FRANCIA ESPINAL ESPINAL | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 10,922.86 | 3,626.81 | 12,719.96 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | GUADALUPE HEREDIA CALDERA | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 10,496.07 | 4,251.09 | 17,216.41 |
| 1601 | JAKELINE MARIA BATISTA MORALES | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 5,626.15 | 4,370.01 | 22,861.51 |
| 1601 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.11 | 4,161.92 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | MANUELA DE JESUS MORALES MARIA | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1601 | MARIA CASILDA POLANCO REGALADO DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,265.61 | 3,864.63 | 19,927.55 |
| 1601 | MARIA MAGDALENA GARCIA MESSON | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 27,507.48 | 9,013.81 | 31,644.29 |
| 1601 | MATILDE REINOSO CACERES | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 8,864.36 | 4,102.46 | 17,879.16 |
| 1601 | MAYULIS ALTAGRACIA ROBLES OTAÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 20,982.51 | 4,370.01 | 7,505.15 |
| 1601 | MIGUELINA VILORIA GIL | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,485.04 | 7,372.53 | 39,575.77 |
| 1601 | RAMON VASQUEZ BELEN | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 30,654.69 | 4,926.84 | 1,462.87 |
| 1601 | SENEIDA ROSARIO PAULINO | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,373.54 |
| 1601 | YANIRA DEL CARMEN MATOS DISLA | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,465.64 | 4,013.27 | 696.49 |
| 1601 | YLUMINADA CEPEDA | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,989.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,172.93 |
| 1601 | YUDERKY MERCEDES ROJAS GAVILAN | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,709.90 | 3,953.82 | 8,064.65 |
| 1601 | AUDA MARIA DIAZ LEON | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 6,370.46 | 4,280.83 | 21,535.82 |
| 1601 | DIOGENES FLORES OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 7,099.98 | 4,132.19 | 19,837.33 |
| 1601 | FIORDALIZA ROSARIO VASQUEZ DE DURAN | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 10,819.09 | 3,983.55 | 15,149.26 |
| 1601 | FRANCIA ESPINAL ESPINAL | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 10,106.91 | 3,626.81 | 13,535.91 |
| 1601 | GUADALUPE HEREDIA CALDERA | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,658.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,053.54 |
| 1601 | JAKELINE MARIA BATISTA MORALES | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 6,533.78 | 4,370.01 | 21,953.88 |
| 1601 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 9,719.11 | 4,161.92 | 17,412.00 |
| 1601 | LUCIA ABREU ADAMES | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,105.83 | 3,506.59 | 25.00 | 1,725.04 | 4,267.51 | 620.17 | 1,827.22 | 4,261.50 | 0.00 | 3,577.26 | 41,997.85 | 9,149.18 | 18,107.98 |
| 1601 | MARIA CASILDA POLANCO REGALADO DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 11,535.09 | 3,864.63 | 13,658.07 |
| 1601 | MATILDE REINOSO CACERES | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 3,107.79 | 4,688.33 | 9,151.48 | 4,102.46 | 17,592.04 |
| 1601 | MAYULIS ALTAGRACIA ROBLES OTAÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 7,146.86 | 4,370.01 | 21,340.80 |
| 1601 | RAMON VASQUEZ BELEN | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 9,719.90 | 4,926.84 | 22,397.66 |
| 1601 | SENEIDA ROSARIO PAULINO | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,973.62 | 4,251.09 | 17,738.86 |
| 1601 | YANIRA DEL CARMEN MATOS DISLA | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,549.74 | 4,013.27 | 20,612.39 |
| 1601 | YLUMINADA CEPEDA | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,951.16 | 4,013.27 | 7,210.97 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | YUDERKY MERCEDES ROJAS GAVILAN | ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 15,765.91 | 3,953.82 | 10,008.64 |
| 1601 | ANA RITA DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 9,505.01 | 3,716.00 | 14,719.19 |
| 1601 | CARMEN CRUCETA DIAZ | ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 29,238.74 | 7,967.08 | 22,697.95 |
| 1601 | CRISTINA SERRANO REYES | ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 28,467.66 | 4,370.01 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | GLENIS BAUTISTA BELEN | ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,552.45 | 3,834.91 | 10,446.93 |
| 1601 | GUSTAVO LEONEL VICIOSO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 38,996.94 | 7,669.81 | 11,001.81 |
| 1601 | JOSE ANIBAL FABIAN CASTRO | ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 24,010.41 | 3,686.27 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | JUANA NOLBERTA A ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,683.78 | 3,953.82 | 19,090.77 |
| 1601 | LOURDES REYES GARCIA | ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,905.04 | 7,372.53 | 22,155.77 |
| 1601 | LUZ DEL ALBA JIMENEZ AMARANTE | ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 5,993.98 | 3,834.91 | 19,005.40 |
| 1601 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ | ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 31,560.60 | 7,669.81 | 18,438.15 |
| 1601 | MARIA ANTONIA VILORIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,208.07 | 3,983.55 | 17,760.28 |
| 1601 | MARIA CRISTINA MOREL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 30,190.21 | 7,669.81 | 19,808.54 |
| 1601 | MARIA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO SARANTE | ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,705.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.62 |
| 1601 | MARIA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 8,154.30 | 7,967.08 | 43,782.39 |
| 1601 | MELIDA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,257.05 | 4,132.19 | 12,680.26 |
| 1601 | MILDALISIS NUÑEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,467.87 |
| 1601 | NOELIA LOANYS REGALADO DIAZ | ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 8,920.73 | 5,945.59 | 29,837.99 |
| 1601 | RAMONA MERCEDES MORALES REYES | ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,236.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,731.85 |
| 1601 | RAMONA ODELISES ABREU LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | RUMALDA SANCHEZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 29,582.65 | 7,610.35 | 20,028.51 |
| 1601 | SECUNDINO ESTEVEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 20,174.00 | 5,104.06 | 13,098.87 |
| 1601 | YNOSENCIA ROQUE DE ORBE | ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 18,766.48 |
| 1601 | YSABEL HERNANDEZ JEREZ | ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,386.16 | 6,956.34 | 39,961.54 |
| 1601 | ANA RITA DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 19,818.71 | 3,716.00 | 4,405.49 |
| 1601 | CRISTINA SERRANO REYES | ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 3,107.79 | 4,791.41 | 7,151.74 | 4,370.01 | 21,335.92 |
| 1601 | GLENIS BAUTISTA BELEN | ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 13,467.43 | 3,834.91 | 11,531.95 |
| 1601 | JOSE ANIBAL FABIAN CASTRO | ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,082.45 | 3,686.27 | 15,947.96 |
| 1601 | JUANA NOLBERTA A ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,918.24 | 3,953.82 | 11,856.31 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | LUZ DEL ALBA JIMENEZ AMARANTE | ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,038.50 | 3,834.91 | 18,960.88 |
| 1601 | MARIA ANTONIA VILORIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,916.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,051.85 |
| 1601 | MARIA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO SARANTE | ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 4,370.15 | 4,370.01 | 24,117.51 |
| 1601 | MELIDA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,935.46 | 4,132.19 | 13,001.85 |
| 1601 | RAMONA MERCEDES MORALES REYES | ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 21,489.41 | 3,983.55 | 4,478.94 |
| 1601 | SECUNDINO ESTEVEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 2,785.52 | 5,104.06 | 30,487.35 |
| 1601 | YNOSENCIA ROQUE DE ORBE | ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 6,980.32 | 3,834.91 | 18,019.06 |
| 1601 | ANA YUDERKA MIESES SALCEDO | ESC PRIM JIMINILLO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,305.54 | 5,945.59 | 28,453.18 |
| 1601 | MIGUEL REYES GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JOBO CLARO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,085.05 | 5,945.59 | 20,673.67 |
| 1601 | YOSANDRI ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM JOBO CLARO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 28,967.87 |
| 1601 | ADALGISA ELIZABET HERNANDEZ MORENO | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 1601 | ANA MERCEDES CRUZ NU¥EZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 7,343.46 | 7,907.63 | 44,205.64 |
| 1601 | ANA RITA DE JESUS CASSO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 8,131.55 | 3,864.64 | 17,061.62 |
| 1601 | CANDELARIA REYNOSO BELEN | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 9,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 16,856.15 |
| 1601 | CANDIDA PORTOLATIN AYBAR | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 21,279.05 | 6,956.34 | 24,068.65 |
| 1601 | DAYSI MERCEDES ESTRELLA PARRA | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,982.33 | 6,956.34 | 27,365.37 |
| 1601 | ESCARLIN BONIFACIO SANTOS DE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 45,974.50 |
| 1601 | FLORA REYNOSO BELEN | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1601 | HERODIA ANDHIRA FELIX DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,841.02 | 4,251.09 | 7,871.46 |
| 1601 | JAQUELIN SANCHEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 12,702.42 | 3,864.64 | 12,490.75 |
| 1601 | JOHANNY ANGELICA SALDA¿A DE LEON | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 7,965.92 | 4,102.46 | 18,777.60 |
| 1601 | JOSEFINA SANCHEZ ADAMES DE MARTE | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 20,338.33 | 4,251.09 | 7,374.15 |
| 1601 | JOSEFINA VICIOSO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,399.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.15 | 2,229.33 | 361.09 | 954.53 | 2,226.19 | 0.00 | 1,855.68 | 17,084.09 | 4,816.61 | 14,314.91 |
| 1601 | JUAN VASQUEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,265.52 | 4,132.19 | 17,671.79 |
| 1601 | JUANA BAUTISTA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 8,553.65 | 6,956.34 | 36,794.05 |
| 1601 | JUANA JHOSELIN PE¥A ADAMES | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,436.50 | 3,983.55 | 19,531.85 |
| 1601 | JUANA JHOSELIN PE¥A ADAMES | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,056.97 | 3,983.55 | 11,911.38 |
| 1601 | JUANA MARISOL MEJIA JIMENEZ DE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,796.56 | 4,399.73 | 22,884.89 |
| 1601 | LUZ MASSIEL LORA JEREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 50,060.81 | 1,862.58 | 25.00 | 1,436.75 | 3,554.32 | 575.70 | 1,521.85 | 3,549.31 | 0.00 | 2,983.60 | 25,399.71 | 7,679.33 | 24,661.10 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | MARIA ALEXANDRA ROSARIO ARIAS | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 2,430.93 | 4,370.01 | 26,056.73 |
| 1601 | MARIA ALTGARCIA NOLACO ROSA | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,704.19 |
| 1601 | MARIA DEL CARMEN AMEZQUITA DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 7,285.61 | 3,864.64 | 17,907.56 |
| 1601 | MARIBEL REYES DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,373.89 | 4,251.10 | 13,338.60 |
| 1601 | MIGUEL EMILIO RUIZ FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,220.61 | 3,983.55 | 12,747.74 |
| 1601 | NORKELIA GERMANIA POLANCO | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,527.38 | 7,610.35 | 29,083.78 |
| 1601 | PAULINA RODRIGUEZ MARIA | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 3,107.79 | 5,197.11 | 6,027.40 | 5,423.06 | 29,325.02 |
| 1601 | ROSA ALBA REINOSO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 22,522.89 | 8,751.50 | 34,780.39 |
| 1601 | SERGIA GOMEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,383.24 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 7,836.10 | 7,372.53 | 40,224.71 |
| 1601 | YOANNA MERCEDES GUZMAN LUNA | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,602.74 | 9,013.81 | 41,549.03 |
| 1601 | YUDELKA ELIZABETH SANTIAGO SANTANA | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,243.65 | 7,372.53 | 34,817.16 |
| 1601 | ADALGISA ELIZABET HERNANDEZ MORENO | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 1601 | ANA RITA DE JESUS CASSO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,976.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,186.16 | 3,864.64 | 20,007.01 |
| 1601 | CANDELARIA REYNOSO BELEN | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 14,042.27 | 4,102.46 | 12,701.25 |
| 1601 | CARMEN DE JESUS ADAMES ESPINAL DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,168.88 | 4,132.19 | 18,768.43 |
| 1601 | FLORA REYNOSO BELEN | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 19,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 5,766.48 |
| 1601 | HERODIA ANDHIRA FELIX DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,972.03 | 4,251.09 | 19,740.45 |
| 1601 | JOHANNY ANGELICA SALDA¿A DE LEON | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | JOSEFINA SANCHEZ ADAMES DE MARTE | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,733.54 |
| 1601 | JOSEFINA VICIOSO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,665.76 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 8,128.81 | 4,399.73 | 20,552.64 |
| 1601 | JUAN VASQUEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 7,100.62 | 4,132.19 | 19,836.69 |
| 1601 | JUANA MARISOL MEJIA JIMENEZ DE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 2,125.30 | 4,399.73 | 26,556.15 |
| 1601 | LUIS AMAURI VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 22,203.80 | 4,251.09 | 5,508.68 |
| 1601 | MANUEL ADAMES ROSA | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1601 | MARIA ALEXANDRA ROSARIO ARIAS | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,839.84 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.48 | 7,662.52 | 4,370.01 | 20,825.14 |
| 1601 | MARIA DEL CARMEN AMEZQUITA DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 13,503.50 | 3,864.64 | 11,689.67 |
| 1601 | MARIBEL REYES DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,618.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,093.55 |
| 1601 | MIGUEL EMILIO RUIZ FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,230.50 | 3,983.55 | 19,737.85 |
| 1601 | PAULINA RODRIGUEZ MARIA | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 8,947.12 | 5,423.06 | 26,405.30 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | RAMON DEL CARMEN ACOSTA FRIAS | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BILINGUE | fijo | 71,932.09 | 5,732.06 | 25.00 | 2,064.45 | 5,107.18 | 620.17 | 2,186.74 | 5,099.99 | 0.00 | 4,276.19 | 11,836.56 | 10,827.34 | 60,095.53 |
| 1601 | VICTORIA MEJIA JIMENEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,844.21 | 4,420.32 | 25.00 | 856.53 | 2,118.94 | 343.21 | 907.26 | 2,115.95 | 0.00 | 1,788.79 | 6,985.22 | 4,578.10 | 22,858.99 |
| 1601 | MELANEA ARGENTINA TRINIDAD SEVERINO | ESC PRIM JUAN OVALLE POLANCO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,236.17 | 5,945.59 | 28,522.55 |
| 1601 | YULEINY PEÑA INFANTE | ESC PRIM JUAN OVALLE POLANCO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | ALBERTA FAJARDO DE BELEN | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,950.79 | 4,251.10 | 16,761.70 |
| 1601 | ALBERTA FAJARDO DE BELEN | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,838.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,873.55 |
| 1601 | ALEXANDRA ROSARIO DE VILORIA | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 7,962.92 | 7,907.63 | 43,586.18 |
| 1601 | ARACELIS BASORA MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 18,250.78 | 7,372.53 | 29,810.03 |
| 1601 | CARMEN NELLY HILARIO DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,374.21 | 7,372.53 | 20,686.60 |
| 1601 | DANIA BAUTISTA JOSE | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,140.64 | 7,372.53 | 34,920.17 |
| 1601 | DANIELA SANCHEZ ESTEVEZ DE OVIEDO | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 64,556.53 | 3,929.75 | 25.00 | 1,852.77 | 4,583.51 | 620.17 | 1,962.52 | 4,577.06 | 2,071.86 | 5,912.15 | 55,908.85 | 9,780.74 | 8,647.68 |
| 1601 | ELBA ALTAGRACIA MARTE | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,045.04 | 7,372.53 | 32,015.77 |
| 1601 | ERIDANIA REYES NAVARRO | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 9,778.94 | 8,292.48 | 44,289.47 |
| 1601 | EULOGIA SERRANO REYES | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 1601 | FIORDALIZA HERRERA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,570.24 | 7,372.53 | 29,490.57 |
| 1601 | GLORIA DAVEIDA FABIAN ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 41,584.73 |
| 1601 | GRISELDA BAUTISTA DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 10,132.78 | 3,953.82 | 15,641.77 |
| 1601 | GRISELDA BAUTISTA DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,146.90 | 3,953.82 | 20,627.65 |
| 1601 | HAYDELI JOSE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,508.56 | 7,610.35 | 27,102.60 |
| 1601 | JOSE ALBERTY GALAN BISONO | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1601 | JOSE ALBERTY GALAN BISONO | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,399.26 | 4,102.46 | 14,344.26 |
| 1601 | JOSE RAMON LIRIANO SARANTE | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,618.92 | 3,979.50 | 25.00 | 1,797.16 | 4,445.94 | 620.17 | 1,903.62 | 4,439.68 | 0.00 | 3,725.78 | 18,720.38 | 9,505.79 | 43,898.54 |
| 1601 | JOSEFA REYES MONEGRO | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,178.34 | 7,372.53 | 29,882.47 |
| 1601 | JUAN ANTONIO ALMONTE LEONARDO | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,876.24 | 4,251.10 | 19,836.25 |
| 1601 | JUAN ANTONIO ALMONTE LEONARDO | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,787.68 | 4,251.10 | 20,924.81 |
| 1601 | JUANA NORBERTA ALMONTE CARDENES | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 25,341.41 | 7,372.53 | 22,719.40 |
| 1601 | JUANA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 1601 | KIRZI ALEIDY VILORIA BLANCO | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,037.42 | 7,610.35 | 37,573.74 |
| 1601 | LEIDY ELIZABETH HEREDIA MARTE | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,190.11 | 7,372.53 | 25,870.70 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | MARCIA YANET NORMALISA FERNANDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 5,650.15 | 4,370.01 | 22,837.51 |
| 1601 | MARCIA YANET NORMALISA FERNANDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,205.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,282.62 |
| 1601 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ALBERTO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,570.65 | 3,686.27 | 14,459.76 |
| 1601 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ALBERTO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,415.30 | 3,686.27 | 17,615.11 |
| 1601 | MARIA DOLORES PEREZ DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,685.19 | 16,712.30 | 4,280.83 | 11,193.98 |
| 1601 | MARIA DOLORES PEREZ DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 15,057.46 | 4,280.83 | 12,848.82 |
| 1601 | MARISOL HERNANDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1601 | MERCEDES MONCION GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 1,879.97 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 3,107.79 | 6,293.88 | 12,910.51 | 8,204.91 | 40,576.52 |
| 1601 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA REYES BUENO | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1601 | MILADY VARGAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 29,170.32 | 7,372.53 | 18,890.49 |
| 1601 | MINDALICIA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 10,990.85 | 8,145.45 | 42,108.60 |
| 1601 | NATIVIDAD MANZUETA SOSA | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 1601 | ODALY MARGARITA SOTO DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 27,508.41 | 7,610.35 | 22,102.75 |
| 1601 | ONEIDA MARIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 2,158.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,647.49 |
| 1601 | ONEIDA MARIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1601 | PAULA PEPIN | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 25,286.96 | 3,894.36 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | PAULA PEPIN | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,386.96 | 2,188.28 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 15,936.56 | 3,894.36 | 9,450.40 |
| 1601 | POLONIA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 6,146.86 | 4,370.01 | 22,340.80 |
| 1601 | POLONIA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 16,359.26 | 4,370.01 | 12,128.40 |
| 1601 | RADHAMES VASQUEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 7,899.43 | 8,204.91 | 45,587.61 |
| 1601 | RAMONA FLORENTINO POLANCO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 24,253.55 | 4,102.46 | 2,489.97 |
| 1601 | RAMONA MILAGROS JEREZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 19,586.71 | 7,907.63 | 31,962.39 |
| 1601 | REYNA YSABEL LUNA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1601 | ROSELIA BAUTISTA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 9,503.58 | 7,372.53 | 38,557.23 |
| 1601 | SAMIRA VELLANIRE VICENTE DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 11,706.68 | 4,161.92 | 15,424.43 |
| 1601 | SAMIRA VELLANIRE VICENTE DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 8,010.42 | 4,161.92 | 19,120.69 |
| 1601 | SANTA CASTRO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,490.86 | 7,372.53 | 32,569.95 |
| 1601 | TANIA GONZALEZ SERRANO | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,760.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,850.40 |
| 1601 | YADIRA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DUVERGE | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | YADIRA MARTE DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 5,087.48 | 3,775.46 | 19,524.31 |
| 1601 | YADIRA MARTE DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 7,307.56 | 3,775.46 | 17,304.23 |
| 1601 | YAHINDY DEL PILAR GIL MORENO | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,760.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,850.40 |
| 1601 | YANERY MARTE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,117.06 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 3,107.79 | 4,713.33 | 7,528.99 | 4,102.46 | 19,214.53 |
| 1601 | YANERY MARTE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,863.70 | 4,102.46 | 17,879.82 |
| 1601 | YENNY ALTAGRACIA FABIAN DIAZ | ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 28,383.57 |
| 1601 | ADALGISA NUÑEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,548.21 | 7,610.35 | 27,062.95 |
| 1601 | ADALGIZA ALTAGRACIA MARTE ACASIO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 38,365.78 | 7,610.35 | 11,245.38 |
| 1601 | AGUSTINA MARTE NU¥EZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 5,441.76 | 3,953.82 | 20,332.79 |
| 1601 | ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | ANA ANYINEIDY MARIANO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 21,167.66 | 7,610.35 | 28,443.50 |
| 1601 | ANA DIGNA DOLORES ROBLES JOSE | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,158.57 | 4,251.09 | 19,553.91 |
| 1601 | ANA PAULINA OTAÑEZ OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | ANA YRIS ETHER ALIFONSO PEÑA DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,601.42 | 2,620.94 | 25.00 | 1,653.16 | 4,089.70 | 620.17 | 1,751.08 | 4,083.94 | 2,071.86 | 5,501.10 | 13,866.11 | 8,793.81 | 43,735.31 |
| 1601 | ANDREA CORCINA SILVERIO GIL | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,467.16 | 4,251.09 | 5,245.32 |
| 1601 | ANDREA MEJIA HILARIO DE SURIEL | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 14,184.67 | 4,518.65 | 15,271.96 |
| 1601 | BIADY RODRIGUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 1601 | CARMEN LEYBA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 10,933.37 | 4,102.46 | 15,810.15 |
| 1601 | CAROLINA HERNANDEZ NOLASCO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 28,931.83 | 8,264.37 | 24,942.79 |
| 1601 | DAYCI MARIA BELTRE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 18,236.89 | 7,669.81 | 31,761.86 |
| 1601 | DEIDRI ROSMERY RINCON DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,153.55 | 3,953.82 | 14,621.00 |
| 1601 | DEYANIRA CORONADO DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | ENCARGADO CRECE | fijo | 30,425.60 | 4,006.49 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,823.15 | 6,620.29 | 4,667.29 | 23,805.31 |
| 1601 | DEYSI MARIA ORTIZ OLAVERRIA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 19,806.84 | 4,132.19 | 7,130.48 |
| 1601 | DINORAH SANCHEZ BAUTISTA DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.49 | 19,816.47 | 4,370.01 | 8,671.20 |
| 1601 | EDILIA FERREIRA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 7,730.13 | 4,132.19 | 19,207.18 |
| 1601 | ELBA JEANNETTE LAZALA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 1601 | ELENA ROSARIO CABRERA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,404.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,370.23 |
| 1601 | EVARISTA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,798.15 | 7,745.53 | 4,667.29 | 22,680.07 |
| 1601 | GLADYS VERAS DE CAMACHO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,173.48 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,724.78 | 21,601.70 | 4,132.19 | 5,335.62 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | GREGORIA MEJIA HILARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,423.16 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,801.82 | 9,991.41 | 4,518.65 | 19,465.22 |
| 1601 | HILMA MARIA GALVEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 8,161.10 | 4,548.37 | 21,489.32 |
| 1601 | IRINA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,113.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,885.03 |
| 1601 | JESSICA ANTONIA ESPINAL REYNOSO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 28,460.54 | 7,610.35 | 21,150.62 |
| 1601 | JOSE ANTONIO HERNANDEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,658.99 |
| 1601 | JOSE MANUEL BATISTA MOSCOSO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 20,067.37 | 4,102.46 | 6,676.15 |
| 1601 | JUANA ANIBERQUI JIMENEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,346.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,264.73 |
| 1601 | JULIAN GARCIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 15,928.48 | 3,983.55 | 10,039.87 |
| 1601 | JULITA MALDONADO BASORA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1601 | KIRSYS MARIBEL MORALES SANTOS DE LANFRANCO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,167.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,544.80 |
| 1601 | LUIS SANCHEZ ALEJO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 21,516.19 | 4,926.84 | 10,601.38 |
| 1601 | MARGARITA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,260.76 | 7,610.35 | 28,350.40 |
| 1601 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 42,156.10 | 8,204.91 | 11,330.94 |
| 1601 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JEREZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,243.76 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 4,143.72 | 5,806.53 | 13,938.11 | 4,251.09 | 13,774.37 |
| 1601 | MARIA CRISTINA SANTANA GALVEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,274.55 | 2,671.49 | 25.00 | 811.48 | 2,007.49 | 325.16 | 859.55 | 2,004.67 | 0.00 | 1,696.03 | 22,604.40 | 4,337.32 | 5,670.15 |
| 1601 | MARIA ESPERANZA MOSCOSO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1601 | MARIA EVANGELISTA RONDON DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,138.05 | 4,132.19 | 21,799.27 |
| 1601 | MARIANA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 19,354.66 | 4,399.73 | 9,326.79 |
| 1601 | MARIANA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 9,496.56 | 4,399.73 | 19,184.89 |
| 1601 | MIGUEL ANGEL HERNANDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 1601 | MILENA PAULINO REYES DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 4,006.49 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,823.15 | 6,620.29 | 4,667.29 | 23,805.31 |
| 1601 | NERGIA DEL CARMEN MOYA FABIAN | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,481.27 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,837.63 | 4,132.19 | 20,099.68 |
| 1601 | NUESTRA MENDOZA DE MALDONADO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,753.76 | 7,610.35 | 29,857.40 |
| 1601 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,723.52 | 4,102.46 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | ONEIDA VASQUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,977.18 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,281.32 | 4,102.46 | 21,462.20 |
| 1601 | OSCANIA HEREDIA SEVERINO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 23,996.29 | 4,102.46 | 2,747.23 |
| 1601 | PATRIA DOMINIQUE FABIAN DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 17,988.91 | 3,983.55 | 7,979.44 |
| 1601 | PELAGIA PEGUERO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | COORDINADOR C M E I | fijo | 31,625.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.64 | 2,245.39 | 363.69 | 961.41 | 2,242.23 | 0.00 | 1,869.05 | 28,123.90 | 4,851.31 | 3,501.35 |
| 1601 | RAMONA BIENVENIDA TAVAREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | RAMONA BIENVENIDA TAVAREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,836.84 | 4,132.19 | 19,100.47 |
| 1601 | RAMONA CRUZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 9,087.68 | 4,251.09 | 18,624.80 |
| 1601 | REYLENIX VILLA PEPIN | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 34,249.42 | 8,751.50 | 23,053.86 |
| 1601 | ROSA ARSENIA RODRIGUEZ LORA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 2,110.95 | 4,370.01 | 26,376.72 |
| 1601 | ROSA HILDA NUÑEZ VILORIA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,693.83 | 4,132.19 | 5,243.48 |
| 1601 | ROSAURA JEREZ MENDOZA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1601 | SAMANTHA PALOMA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ SANTANA DE GIL | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 16,924.10 | 7,669.81 | 33,074.65 |
| 1601 | SANDRA DE LA CRUZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1601 | VIRGEN PAULA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 9,154.30 | 7,967.08 | 42,782.39 |
| 1601 | VIRGINIA SURIEL SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,747.42 | 4,221.38 | 21,771.28 |
| 1601 | YAJAIRA CAROLINA OTAÑEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 22,805.84 | 7,848.18 | 28,355.67 |
| 1601 | YOKAIRA VICENTE COLLADO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 29,951.44 |
| 1601 | AGUSTINA MARTE NU¥EZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,011.16 | 3,953.82 | 763.39 |
| 1601 | ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,480.14 | 4,251.09 | 7,232.34 |
| 1601 | ANA DIGNA DOLORES ROBLES JOSE | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,249.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,462.80 |
| 1601 | ANA PAULINA OTAÑEZ OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 17,926.70 | 4,013.27 | 8,235.43 |
| 1601 | ANDREA CORCINA SILVERIO GIL | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,373.54 |
| 1601 | ANDREA MEJIA HILARIO DE SURIEL | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 11,996.10 | 4,518.65 | 17,460.53 |
| 1601 | CARMEN LEYBA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,322.69 | 4,102.46 | 13,420.83 |
| 1601 | DEIDRI ROSMERY RINCON DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 9,560.86 | 3,953.82 | 16,213.69 |
| 1601 | DEYANIRA CORONADO DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | ENCARGADO CRECE | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,798.15 | 21,332.55 | 4,667.29 | 9,093.05 |
| 1601 | DINORAH SANCHEZ BAUTISTA DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 25,705.06 | 4,370.01 | 2,782.61 |
| 1601 | EDILIA FERREIRA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1601 | ELBA JEANNETTE LAZALA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,801.68 | 4,251.09 | 4,910.80 |
| 1601 | ELENA ROSARIO CABRERA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,686.34 | 3,953.82 | 22,088.21 |
| 1601 | EVARISTA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 4,006.49 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,823.15 | 25,159.47 | 4,667.29 | 5,266.13 |
| 1601 | GLADYS VERAS DE CAMACHO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,621.20 | 4,132.19 | 7,316.12 |
| 1601 | GREGORIA MEJIA HILARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 13,760.82 | 4,518.65 | 15,695.81 |
| 1601 | HILMA MARIA GALVEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,254.19 | 4,548.37 | 23,396.23 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | JOSE MANUEL BATISTA MOSCOSO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 22,874.13 | 4,102.46 | 3,869.39 |
| 1601 | JULIAN GARCIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 12,928.50 | 3,983.55 | 13,039.85 |
| 1601 | JULITA MALDONADO BASORA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,796.06 | 3,953.82 | 12,978.49 |
| 1601 | JUNIOR RIVAS OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,602.90 | 3,953.82 | 12,171.65 |
| 1601 | KIRSYS MARIBEL MORALES SANTOS DE LANFRANCO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 1601 | LUIS SANCHEZ ALEJO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 10,347.53 | 4,926.84 | 21,770.04 |
| 1601 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JEREZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,752.57 | 4,251.09 | 8,959.91 |
| 1601 | MARIA CRISTINA SANTANA GALVEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 2,945.83 | 3,953.82 | 22,828.72 |
| 1601 | MARIA ESPERANZA MOSCOSO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,686.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,088.21 |
| 1601 | MARIA EVANGELISTA RONDON DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,932.94 | 4,132.19 | 8,004.38 |
| 1601 | MILENA PAULINO REYES DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,798.15 | 6,800.53 | 4,667.29 | 23,625.07 |
| 1601 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,248.71 | 4,102.46 | 15,494.81 |
| 1601 | ONEIDA VASQUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 1,035.93 | 2,734.67 | 7,476.62 | 4,409.26 | 21,266.90 |
| 1601 | OSCANIA HEREDIA SEVERINO | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1601 | PATRIA DOMINIQUE FABIAN DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,024.26 | 3,983.55 | 13,944.09 |
| 1601 | PELAGIA PEGUERO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | COORDINADOR C M E I | fijo | 31,625.25 | 4,472.17 | 25.00 | 907.64 | 2,245.39 | 363.69 | 961.41 | 2,242.23 | 0.00 | 1,894.05 | 20,472.86 | 4,851.31 | 11,152.39 |
| 1601 | RAMONA CRUZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,518.22 | 4,251.09 | 9,194.26 |
| 1601 | ROSA ARSENIA RODRIGUEZ LORA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,705.06 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.61 |
| 1601 | ROSA HILDA NUÑEZ VILORIA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,192.83 | 4,132.19 | 12,744.48 |
| 1601 | SANDRA DE LA CRUZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 16,584.78 | 3,953.82 | 9,189.77 |
| 1601 | SUSANA ESTHER CRISOSTOMO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,269.24 | 7,372.53 | 29,791.57 |
| 1601 | VIRGINIA SURIEL SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 7,763.12 | 4,221.38 | 19,755.58 |
| 1601 | ANGELI ALTAGRACIA REYES VENTURA | ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,267.96 | 3,953.82 | 16,506.59 |
| 1601 | ANGELI ALTAGRACIA REYES VENTURA | ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1601 | CANDELARIA JIMENEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 20,593.41 | 3,626.81 | 3,049.41 |
| 1601 | CHARISMA CHRISTAL MOSCOSO OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | DULCE MARIA MARTINEZ PERALTA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 18,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 7,491.31 |
| 1601 | ELISER CAROMINA VENTURA ROBLES | ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1601 | FIORDALIZA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,860.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,813.56 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | LUZ MARIA CASTILLO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 15,544.90 | 3,834.91 | 9,454.48 |
| 1601 | MERI ARIDEIDA PEÑA DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,256.69 | 8,751.50 | 41,046.59 |
| 1601 | SATURNINA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,812.16 | 6,956.34 | 37,535.54 |
| 1601 | YSABEL ROBLES ZALAZAR | ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,243.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,240.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,433.02 |
| 1601 | CANDELARIA JIMENEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 15,876.94 | 3,626.81 | 7,765.88 |
| 1601 | DULCE MARIA MARTINEZ PERALTA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,529.59 | 3,983.55 | 16,438.76 |
| 1601 | EURY ANTONIO GERMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 31,467.87 |
| 1601 | FIORDALIZA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,406.52 | 3,478.17 | 19,267.33 |
| 1601 | LUZ MARIA CASTILLO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,620.72 | 3,834.91 | 7,378.66 |
| 1601 | WILLIANA DE LA CRUZ MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | YSABEL ROBLES ZALAZAR | ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,086.52 | 3,478.17 | 17,587.33 |
| 1601 | AGUSTINA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,440.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.54 | 1,948.27 | 315.56 | 834.19 | 1,945.53 | 0.00 | 1,621.73 | 2,993.34 | 4,209.36 | 24,447.08 |
| 1601 | ALBA DOLORES GONZALEZ GRULLON | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 16,481.03 | 4,251.09 | 11,231.45 |
| 1601 | ALY WENDOLIN ESTEVEZ ACOSTA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,695.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,465.88 |
| 1601 | ANA JAVIER SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 13,343.54 | 7,669.81 | 36,655.21 |
| 1601 | ANA MERCEDES DE LEON ADAMES | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 29,208.73 | 9,341.68 | 32,253.66 |
| 1601 | ANTONIA AQUINO BATISTA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,358.63 | 4,132.19 | 2,578.68 |
| 1601 | ANTONIA AQUINO BATISTA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,132.83 | 4,132.19 | 19,804.48 |
| 1601 | CARMEN CECILIA MENDOZA SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,879.83 | 4,132.19 | 10,057.48 |
| 1601 | CLARIBEL DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 27,375.72 | 6,956.34 | 17,971.98 |
| 1601 | DAYSI ELAINE PEREZ COLUMNA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,705.05 | 4,132.19 | 17,232.26 |
| 1601 | DINORAH ANTONIA GUZMAN VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 2,835.14 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 1,035.93 | 2,775.39 | 6,985.77 | 4,450.05 | 22,023.64 |
| 1601 | DULCE MARIA RAMOS POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 20,777.01 | 4,251.09 | 6,935.47 |
| 1601 | ELENA MARTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 27,497.06 | 4,370.01 | 990.60 |
| 1601 | ELISA INES SALDAÑA DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 11,207.26 | 7,848.18 | 39,954.25 |
| 1601 | ERNESTINA PEÑALO SOTO DE CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | ESCARLE ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 22,937.21 | 4,280.83 | 4,969.07 |
| 1601 | EUGENIO RODRIGUEZ HILARIO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,202.67 | 4,251.09 | 19,509.81 |
| 1601 | FIOR ROXANA DEL MILAGRO SANTANA PERALTA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 12,520.71 | 4,251.09 | 15,191.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | FIORDALIZA TAVERAS MATA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,178.52 | 3,478.17 | 13,495.33 |
| 1601 | GREGORIA SERRANO SANCHEZ DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,982.11 | 4,132.19 | 7,955.20 |
| 1601 | JUANA FRANCISCA MENA MORENO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1601 | LISANDRA VASQUEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,876.43 | 3,983.55 | 15,091.92 |
| 1601 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MORILLO MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,876.59 | 7,372.53 | 17,184.22 |
| 1601 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TAVERA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,830.37 | 4,251.10 | 12,882.12 |
| 1601 | MARIA DEL CARMEN TAVERA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 29,417.62 | 7,372.53 | 18,643.19 |
| 1601 | MARIA GENAO REYES | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.91 | 5,998.23 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,801.13 | 21,360.69 | 4,610.12 | 8,692.22 |
| 1601 | MARIA LUISA VERAS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,163.46 | 7,372.53 | 33,897.35 |
| 1601 | MARIA MARGARITA PEREZ TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,540.67 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 6,553.34 | 4,161.91 | 20,577.76 |
| 1601 | RADAISIS GONZALES GRULLON | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,807.68 | 4,251.09 | 20,904.80 |
| 1601 | RAFAEL VALERIO VELOZ MIRAMBEAUX | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1601 | REYNA ALTAGRACIA TAVERA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 17,447.25 | 8,751.50 | 39,856.03 |
| 1601 | ROISY JENIFFER VASQUEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 25,876.84 | 6,956.34 | 19,470.86 |
| 1601 | ROSA ELVIRA LUNA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,367.85 | 4,251.09 | 5,344.63 |
| 1601 | ROSANNA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 1601 | SANTA SANCHEZ BELEN | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 28,841.84 | 6,956.34 | 16,505.86 |
| 1601 | SAUDY OLIVAREZ LANFRANCO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 25,034.87 | 4,280.83 | 2,871.41 |
| 1601 | SEVERINA VARGAS SERRANO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,270.89 | 4,251.09 | 8,441.59 |
| 1601 | SONIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 10,449.00 | 7,848.18 | 40,712.51 |
| 1601 | YANIRIS RODRIGUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,893.16 | 6,956.34 | 30,454.54 |
| 1601 | AGUSTINA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,753.02 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 12,876.45 | 4,132.19 | 14,060.86 |
| 1601 | ALBA DOLORES GONZALEZ GRULLON | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,318.44 | 4,251.09 | 8,394.04 |
| 1601 | ANGELICA BEATRIZ GARCIA DE CASSO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,856.15 |
| 1601 | ANGELITA DUARTE MELENDREZ DE BEATO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,916.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,051.85 |
| 1601 | CARMEN CECILIA MENDOZA SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,699.78 | 19,556.71 | 4,132.19 | 7,380.60 |
| 1601 | DAYSI ELAINE PEREZ COLUMNA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,968.26 | 4,132.19 | 12,969.05 |
| 1601 | DINORAH ANTONIA GUZMAN VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,605.47 | 4,132.19 | 11,331.84 |
| 1601 | DULCE MARIA RAMOS POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 19,733.54 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | ELENA MARTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 16,325.04 | 4,370.01 | 12,162.62 |
| 1601 | ERNESTINA PEÑALO SOTO DE CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 20,853.35 | 4,013.27 | 5,308.78 |
| 1601 | ESCARLE ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,475.82 |
| 1601 | EUGENIO RODRIGUEZ HILARIO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | FIOR ROXANA DEL MILAGRO SANTANA PERALTA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 1601 | FIORDALIZA TAVERAS MATA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 17,494.29 | 3,478.17 | 5,179.56 |
| 1601 | GREGORIA SERRANO SANCHEZ DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,173.48 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,724.78 | 7,601.70 | 4,132.19 | 19,335.61 |
| 1601 | JUANA FRANCISCA MENA MORENO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,629.10 | 4,132.19 | 4,308.21 |
| 1601 | LISANDRA VASQUEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1601 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TAVERA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 14,770.94 | 4,251.10 | 12,941.55 |
| 1601 | MARIA MARGARITA PEREZ TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 14,780.61 | 4,161.91 | 12,350.49 |
| 1601 | RADAISIS GONZALES GRULLON | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,818.50 | 4,251.09 | 18,893.98 |
| 1601 | RAFAEL VALERIO VELOZ MIRAMBEAUX | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,776.46 | 4,132.19 | 1,160.85 |
| 1601 | ROSA ELVIRA LUNA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 15,882.68 | 4,251.09 | 11,829.80 |
| 1601 | SAUDY OLIVAREZ LANFRANCO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,821.35 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 6,259.20 | 4,280.83 | 21,647.08 |
| 1601 | SEVERINA VARGAS SERRANO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,167.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,544.80 |
| 1601 | AGUSTINA DE LA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,672.57 | 6,956.34 | 37,675.13 |
| 1601 | ARACELIS VERA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,792.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,144.47 |
| 1601 | CECILIA REYNOSO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 20,142.12 | 7,372.53 | 27,918.69 |
| 1601 | MARIA MAXIMA FERNANDEZ MOREL | ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 2,258.61 | 4,013.27 | 23,903.52 |
| 1601 | MARTHA YANER DIAZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,500.38 | 5,945.59 | 20,258.34 |
| 1601 | MAYRA VELOZ REINOSO | ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 27,450.33 | 5,945.59 | 11,308.39 |
| 1601 | MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,398.45 | 3,834.91 | 21,600.93 |
| 1601 | MILDRE MERCEDES CRESPO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | ORQUIDIA ROSARIO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,732.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,266.48 |
| 1601 | OSIRIS ANTONIO LEDESMA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,652.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,105.87 |
| 1601 | ROMERY VICENTE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,290.29 | 5,945.59 | 26,468.43 |
| 1601 | TERESA MARIA LEBRON MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 19,967.87 |
| 1601 | ULFANIA MOREL VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | VIONDY JUAN CASTRO PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 2,071.86 | 3,462.44 | 4,070.10 | 3,544.49 | 19,036.06 |
| 1601 | YASCAIRA EMIRSES CACERES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 1601 | YOLANDA GARCIA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,665.04 | 7,372.53 | 39,395.77 |
| 1601 | ZAIDA ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 12,274.95 | 7,669.81 | 37,723.80 |
| 1601 | ALTAGRACIA ROQUEZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,088.65 | 3,686.27 | 19,941.76 |
| 1601 | ARACELIS VERA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,070.05 | 4,132.19 | 6,867.26 |
| 1601 | MARIA MAXIMA FERNANDEZ MOREL | ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,277.21 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,450.96 | 3,864.63 | 20,742.20 |
| 1601 | MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1601 | ORQUIDIA ROSARIO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 5,536.39 | 3,834.91 | 19,462.99 |
| 1601 | ALISANDRO MARIA MIESES | ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 33,252.87 | 5,104.06 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | MANOLO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,370.16 | 6,956.34 | 30,977.54 |
| 1601 | ALISANDRO MARIA MIESES | ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 18,719.84 | 5,104.06 | 14,553.03 |
| 1601 | ARIELA INOA BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 1601 | AYDELI VASQUEZ BELEN | ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,130.63 |
| 1601 | ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ SUARES | ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 25,130.63 |
| 1601 | ALBA IRIS SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,706.04 | 7,372.53 | 38,354.77 |
| 1601 | ANA MARIA MENA MORENO | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,906.45 | 3,686.27 | 19,123.96 |
| 1601 | ANA RAYSA JOSE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,368.44 | 7,372.53 | 33,692.37 |
| 1601 | ANNY ARGELIA ARIAS MENDOZA | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | BEATRIZ ESTEVEZ RONDON | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 22,272.26 | 8,264.37 | 31,602.36 |
| 1601 | BELKIS CATALINA JEREZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,254.60 | 1,607.66 | 25.00 | 1,384.91 | 3,426.08 | 554.93 | 1,466.94 | 3,421.25 | 0.00 | 2,876.85 | 39,961.53 | 7,402.26 | 8,293.07 |
| 1601 | CARMEN ASUNCION MENDOZA REYES | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,745.60 | 6,741.29 | 4,251.09 | 20,971.19 |
| 1601 | ELENA ALTAGRACIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 12,915.21 | 7,550.89 | 36,308.36 |
| 1601 | ELIZABETH MENDOZA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 35,212.96 | 7,669.81 | 14,785.79 |
| 1601 | ELIZABETH MOSCOSO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,856.15 |
| 1601 | ELIZAIDA OTAÑEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 5,830.89 | 3,834.91 | 19,168.49 |
| 1601 | FEDORA ALTAGRACIA MOTA | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,002.36 | 14,330.48 | 5,104.06 | 18,942.39 |
| 1601 | FEDORA ALTAGRACIA MOTA | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 33,252.87 | 5,104.06 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | FELICIA EMILIA MENDOZA OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,738.33 | 4,013.27 | 20,423.81 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | HILARIO GARCIA MOTA | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | JOSEFINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,892.84 | 4,132.19 | 15,044.48 |
| 1601 | JUANA MARIA MOREL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 4,582.02 | 3,716.00 | 19,642.18 |
| 1601 | JUANA REGINA NAVARRO MATIAS | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 16,768.61 | 4,013.27 | 9,393.52 |
| 1601 | KENIA MENDOZA DURAN | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,531.04 | 7,372.53 | 36,529.77 |
| 1601 | MODESTA ANTONIA MENDOZA MENDOZA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 17,421.34 | 4,251.09 | 10,291.14 |
| 1601 | RAFAEL LAZALA CARDERON | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,951.60 | 4,132.19 | 13,985.71 |
| 1601 | ROCHY ANTONIA DURAN SURIEL DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 3,107.79 | 4,945.59 | 30,996.42 | 4,770.20 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | ROSA HAYDELI PEREZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,522.32 | 4,102.46 | 10,221.20 |
| 1601 | YOLANDA REYES CONTRERA | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 5,731.06 | 3,924.09 | 19,849.70 |
| 1601 | YVELISSE DAYANARA MATOS VELOZ | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,821.35 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 15,959.20 | 4,280.83 | 11,947.09 |
| 1601 | ANA ANTONIA JIMENEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 15,853.18 | 3,805.18 | 8,952.40 |
| 1601 | ANA MARIA MENA MORENO | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 1601 | ANNY ARGELIA ARIAS MENDOZA | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 19,236.94 | 3,983.55 | 6,731.41 |
| 1601 | CARMEN ASUNCION MENDOZA REYES | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,603.18 | 4,251.09 | 109.30 |
| 1601 | ELIZABETH MOSCOSO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,132.27 | 4,102.46 | 17,611.25 |
| 1601 | ELIZAIDA OTAÑEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,349.38 | 2,265.98 | 25.00 | 756.23 | 1,870.81 | 303.02 | 801.02 | 1,868.17 | 0.00 | 1,582.25 | 5,336.97 | 4,042.00 | 21,012.41 |
| 1601 | FELICIA EMILIA MENDOZA OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,969.23 | 4,013.27 | 21,192.91 |
| 1601 | HILARIO GARCIA MOTA | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 21,241.22 | 4,132.19 | 5,696.09 |
| 1601 | JOSEFINA DEL ROSARIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,680.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,993.56 |
| 1601 | JOSEFINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,999.65 | 4,132.19 | 2,937.67 |
| 1601 | JUANA MARIA MOREL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 19,056.33 | 3,716.00 | 5,167.87 |
| 1601 | JUANA REGINA NAVARRO MATIAS | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | MODESTA ANTONIA MENDOZA MENDOZA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | RAFAEL LAZALA CARDERON | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,160.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,776.69 |
| 1601 | ROCHY ANTONIA DURAN SURIEL DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,848.90 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 9,017.10 | 4,429.47 | 19,858.15 |
| 1601 | ROSA HAYDELI PEREZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,342.69 | 4,102.46 | 10,400.83 |
| 1601 | YOLANDA REYES CONTRERA | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 19,411.90 | 3,924.09 | 6,168.86 |
| 1601 | YVELISSE DAYANARA MATOS VELOZ | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 20,126.22 | 4,280.83 | 7,780.07 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | ANIANYI RAFAELINA RODRIGUEZ DE GALAN | ESC PRIM LA HONDONADA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | LEYDA VIOLETA LEONARDO DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM LA HONDONADA MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,425.37 | 5,945.59 | 28,333.35 |
| 1601 | NORIS LEON LEON | ESC PRIM LA HONDONADA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | SORAIDA MENDOZA DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM LA HONDONADA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 29,642.39 |
| 1601 | WILLY BASORA MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM LA HONDONADA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 24,315.33 | 8,751.50 | 32,987.95 |
| 1601 | MARCELINO ROSARIO BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM LA HONDONADA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | EVARISTO HERRERA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | MERCEDES SANCHEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 8,562.86 | 4,785.06 | 22,630.45 |
| 1601 | ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN MALDONADO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.87 |
| 1601 | SILVIA MILEDY MENDOZA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,045.94 | 5,945.59 | 28,712.78 |
| 1601 | MERCEDES SANCHEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 2,071.86 | 3,915.39 | 20,426.16 | 4,785.06 | 10,767.15 |
| 1601 | ESVELIN DEL CARMEN COLLADO POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA LAGUNA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 21,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 16,967.87 |
| 1601 | ROSANNA MARIA MORILLO DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM LA LAGUNA VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 8,477.33 | 4,430.60 | 20,405.37 |
| 1601 | ROSANNA MARIA MORILLO DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM LA LAGUNA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 2,548.54 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 4,640.80 | 3,716.00 | 19,583.40 |
| 1601 | ALKANIA MARLENE POLANCO DISLA | ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | ANA DELIS VASQUEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,608.09 | 5,945.59 | 26,150.63 |
| 1601 | DEISI MARIA MEJIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,895.39 | 3,805.18 | 15,910.19 |
| 1601 | ERIMENIA ROSARIO MANZUETA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 11,190.86 | 4,785.06 | 20,002.45 |
| 1601 | NERCIDA GUZMAN DE OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 2,071.86 | 4,891.44 | 33,559.98 | 7,253.61 | 13,725.66 |
| 1601 | ZUNILDA VALERIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 14,189.20 | 5,945.59 | 24,569.52 |
| 1601 | DEISI MARIA MEJIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 19,115.18 | 3,805.18 | 5,690.40 |
| 1601 | ERIMENIA ROSARIO MANZUETA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 2,071.86 | 3,915.39 | 27,249.77 | 4,785.06 | 3,943.54 |
| 1601 | ELISA JOSE VILLAR | ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | MARCELINO ROSARIO BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,296.89 | 4,132.19 | 10,640.42 |
| 1601 | MARIA DE AZA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,378.17 | 5,945.59 | 26,380.55 |
| 1601 | MARIANELA DE JESUS AMPARO | ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,137.79 | 5,945.59 | 29,620.93 |
| 1601 | YOCAIRA ALTAGRACIA COLUMNA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,748.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,010.63 |
| 1601 | DARILANIA BELEN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA LOMA COLORA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 5,386.49 | 5,945.59 | 33,372.23 |
| 1601 | HAYDELY MERCEDES VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA LOMA COLORA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,844.20 | 3,686.27 | 15,186.21 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | HAYDELY MERCEDES VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA LOMA COLORA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,680.65 | 3,686.27 | 12,349.76 |
| 1601 | CARLOS BAUTISTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 8,526.93 | 3,626.81 | 15,115.89 |
| 1601 | ENEDINA SANCHEZ BELEN | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,482.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 7,630.39 | 3,686.27 | 16,400.02 |
| 1601 | HERINERDO ANTONIO BAUTISTA ROMERO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 1601 | JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | JOSEFINA SANCHEZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1601 | LOURDES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 1601 | LUIS BAUTISTA BELEN | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.69 |
| 1601 | LUZ MARIA MANZUETA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,791.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.63 |
| 1601 | OLGA LIDIA VASQUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 1601 | RAMONA REYNOSO ADAMES | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,056.98 | 26,075.94 | 5,245.84 | 8,121.17 |
| 1601 | RITA TERESA DIAZ MINAYA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | YVELISE BELLO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,411.89 | 3,752.00 | 3,478.17 | 18,921.85 |
| 1601 | CARLOS BAUTISTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,322.20 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 20,633.23 | 4,324.28 | 7,556.29 |
| 1601 | ENEDINA SANCHEZ BELEN | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,962.15 | 3,686.27 | 17,068.26 |
| 1601 | LOURDES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 4,445.19 | 3,478.17 | 18,228.66 |
| 1601 | LUIS BAUTISTA BELEN | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,650.63 | 4,132.19 | 13,286.68 |
| 1601 | MAGALYS GONZALEZ CASTILLO DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,821.35 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 6,579.20 | 4,280.83 | 21,327.08 |
| 1601 | RAMONA REYNOSO ADAMES | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 34,177.11 | 5,245.84 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | YVELISE BELLO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 8,371.56 | 3,478.17 | 14,302.29 |
| 1601 | AGUEDA MOSQUEA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,993.39 | 6,956.34 | 35,354.31 |
| 1601 | ANA IRIS BAUTISTA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,161.20 | 7,610.35 | 31,449.96 |
| 1601 | ANGELA DEL CARMEN HILARIO VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 1601 | ANGELA DEL CARMEN HILARIO VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 7,216.15 | 4,251.09 | 20,496.33 |
| 1601 | JUAN DANIEL ESPINAL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 1601 | JUAN DANIEL ESPINAL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 13,318.79 | 4,013.27 | 12,843.34 |
| 1601 | JUANA MARIA ALMONTE VILORIA | ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,192.90 | 3,834.91 | 18,806.48 |
| 1601 | JUANA MARIA ALMONTE VILORIA | ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,766.61 | 3,834.91 | 9,232.77 |
| 1601 | JUANA VICIOSO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,156.04 | 6,956.34 | 35,191.66 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TAVARES LIRIANO | ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 22,922.84 | 3,983.55 | 3,045.51 |
| 1601 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TAVARES LIRIANO | ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,880.26 | 3,983.55 | 14,088.09 |
| 1601 | MINERVA ADAMES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 27,264.10 | 5,104.06 | 6,008.77 |
| 1601 | MINERVA ADAMES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,697.37 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 2,071.86 | 4,063.29 | 12,102.49 | 5,104.06 | 21,170.38 |
| 1601 | ROSA MARIA ESPINO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 26,911.00 | 4,251.10 | 801.49 |
| 1601 | ROSA MARIA ESPINO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,361.50 | 4,251.10 | 17,350.99 |
| 1601 | YARINA ROSARIO MARIA | ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 1601 | BLASINA REINOSO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,245.87 | 4,013.27 | 5,916.26 |
| 1601 | DOMINGA MATEO BRITO | ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 8,754.86 | 4,324.28 | 19,434.66 |
| 1601 | ELIDA EUNICES VASQUEZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 11,678.44 | 3,834.91 | 13,320.94 |
| 1601 | FELIZ ALBERTO GUZMAN REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,583.39 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 5,440.48 | 4,260.62 | 22,334.07 |
| 1601 | IRENES ALTAGRACIA BATISTA PARRA | ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 22,554.70 | 3,983.55 | 3,413.65 |
| 1601 | TEODORA GUZMAN BASORA | ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.87 |
| 1601 | BLASINA REINOSO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 14,805.20 | 4,013.27 | 11,356.93 |
| 1601 | DOMINGA MATEO BRITO | ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,138.48 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,564.23 | 4,324.28 | 22,625.29 |
| 1601 | ELIDA EUNICES VASQUEZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1601 | AGUSTINA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,754.55 | 3,953.82 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | ANNETTY ARAUJO VELOZ | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1601 | ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 25,488.20 | 4,132.19 | 1,449.11 |
| 1601 | ARISLEIDA DELFINA MOYA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,403.17 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,170.29 | 4,399.73 | 22,511.16 |
| 1601 | DANIEL BELEN REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 12,913.83 | 4,132.19 | 14,023.48 |
| 1601 | GRISELDA BRUNO LUNA | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 1601 | JOSE ALBERTO ESTEVEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | JOSEFINA MINERVA SUERO SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,477.66 | 4,132.19 | 5,459.65 |
| 1601 | JUANA IRIS MIRAMBEAUX CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1601 | LUCIA BELEN MOREL | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 11,653.16 | 3,121.44 | 8,695.17 |
| 1601 | MARIA DE JESUS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,464.84 | 4,132.19 | 20,472.48 |
| 1601 | MARIA GUADALUPE SANTOS ROSARIO DE JOSE | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 17,211.51 | 3,775.46 | 7,400.28 |
| 1601 | MARIA YUBERKY HERRERA | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 763.76 | 1,889.44 | 306.04 | 809.00 | 1,886.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,608.69 | 6,590.53 | 4,082.26 | 20,021.26 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | MARISOL GONZALEZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 9,950.67 | 3,478.17 | 12,723.18 |
| 1601 | MARLYN ANYOLINA SOSA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 28,385.48 | 9,013.81 | 30,766.29 |
| 1601 | MARTHA SANTOS OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 5,379.62 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 7,781.54 | 4,280.83 | 20,124.75 |
| 1601 | MATEA MARIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 21,328.25 | 4,280.83 | 6,578.03 |
| 1601 | NELSON DE JESUS ROBLES OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 5,264.25 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 9,679.80 | 4,962.28 | 22,668.82 |
| 1601 | RAMONA MARTE | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,964.48 |
| 1601 | TERESA ANTONIA DE JESUS ABREU | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 9,940.17 | 3,864.64 | 15,253.00 |
| 1601 | AGUSTINA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,617.36 | 3,953.82 | 15,157.19 |
| 1601 | ANNETTY ARAUJO VELOZ | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,400.77 | 3,834.91 | 9,598.61 |
| 1601 | ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1601 | ARISLEIDA DELFINA MOYA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,050.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.74 | 2,062.56 | 334.08 | 883.12 | 2,059.65 | 1,035.93 | 2,752.79 | 9,196.47 | 4,456.29 | 19,853.64 |
| 1601 | DANIEL BELEN REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,838.83 | 4,132.19 | 4,098.48 |
| 1601 | GRISELDA BRUNO LUNA | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1601 | JOSE ALBERTO ESTEVEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,688.63 | 4,132.19 | 13,248.68 |
| 1601 | JOSEFINA MINERVA SUERO SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,480.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,456.69 |
| 1601 | LUCIA BELEN MOREL | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 721.36 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 2,807.66 | 3,121.44 | 17,540.67 |
| 1601 | LUZ ARGENTINA ALMANZAR DE CORONADO | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,965.91 | 3,051.68 | 25.00 | 802.62 | 1,985.58 | 321.61 | 850.16 | 1,982.78 | 0.00 | 1,677.78 | 5,458.62 | 4,289.97 | 22,507.29 |
| 1601 | MARIA DE JESUS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,936.05 | 4,132.19 | 5,001.27 |
| 1601 | MARIA GUADALUPE SANTOS ROSARIO DE JOSE | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 9,786.47 | 3,775.46 | 14,825.32 |
| 1601 | MARIA YUBERKY HERRERA | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 2,262.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,387.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,224.32 |
| 1601 | MARISOL GONZALEZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,375.96 | 4,216.07 | 3,478.17 | 18,457.78 |
| 1601 | MATEA MARIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 27,886.28 | 4,280.83 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | NELSON DE JESUS ROBLES OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,905.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,001.78 | 2,478.26 | 401.41 | 1,061.11 | 2,474.77 | 0.00 | 2,062.89 | 14,502.38 | 5,354.44 | 20,402.69 |
| 1601 | RAMONA MARTE | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,509.34 | 4,132.19 | 14,427.97 |
| 1601 | RUBEN EMILIO FAJARDO PAVON | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,789.83 | 4,132.19 | 3,147.48 |
| 1601 | SOLANDIA ALTAGRACIA CASSO ROJAS | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,699.78 | 19,362.84 | 4,132.19 | 7,574.48 |
| 1601 | TERESA ANTONIA DE JESUS ABREU | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,976.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,186.16 | 3,864.64 | 20,007.01 |
| 1601 | YUENG MIOSOTY ESTEVEZ VICENTE DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,745.90 | 3,686.27 | 12,284.51 |
| 1601 | YUENG MIOSOTY ESTEVEZ VICENTE DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,689.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,341.11 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | ACENCION HERNANDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 4,249.60 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | ANA GILDA MARTE FABIAN | ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,102.23 | 5,945.59 | 29,656.49 |
| 1601 | CLARILUZ JIMENEZ SUAREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,182.30 | 5,945.59 | 28,576.42 |
| 1601 | FELIX BAUTISTA LORA | ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 7,230.00 | 4,926.84 | 24,887.56 |
| 1601 | HECTOR RAFAEL MATIAS | ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1601 | JENNY ROCIO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 1601 | JOSE ALBERTO POLANCO TORRE | ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,967.87 |
| 1601 | MANUEL EMILIO HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 12,327.14 | 7,610.35 | 37,284.02 |
| 1601 | MARGARET LUICEYI PEGUERO TEJADA | ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1601 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 9,507.25 | 5,945.59 | 29,251.47 |
| 1601 | MELIDA SUAREZ SAYA | ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,511.24 | 7,372.53 | 39,549.57 |
| 1601 | MIGUEL ANTONIO LUNA SARANTE | ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,113.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,885.03 |
| 1601 | SARA HERRERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,972.57 | 6,956.34 | 20,375.13 |
| 1601 | ACENCION HERNANDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 18,760.63 | 4,132.19 | 8,176.68 |
| 1601 | FELIX BAUTISTA LORA | ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,248.90 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 9,076.85 | 4,926.84 | 23,040.71 |
| 1601 | YHOSANNY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1601 | AGUSTINA SANTOS ORTEGA | ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 20,062.63 | 5,945.59 | 18,696.09 |
| 1601 | BETHANIA SUAREZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 1601 | DAMARIS ANTONIA PEPIN | ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,879.46 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | ENEROLISA BAUTISTA IMBERT | ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | ERNESTO CRUZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 34,360.99 | 7,669.81 | 15,637.76 |
| 1601 | JUAN CARLOS CASTRO MARTE | ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,839.13 | 7,088.96 | 36,373.19 |
| 1601 | JUANA MORILLO DISLA | ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 17,263.11 | 6,956.34 | 28,084.59 |
| 1601 | KARINA OVALLE CEPEDA | ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 21,507.42 | 5,945.59 | 17,251.30 |
| 1601 | MARIA YSABEL PICHARDO OVALLE | ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,482.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 13,962.39 | 3,686.27 | 10,068.02 |
| 1601 | MERCEDES JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 1601 | ROSA MARIA DEL ROSARIO ESTEVEZ GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 1,560.48 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 4,143.72 | 7,261.09 | 43,846.23 | 8,026.54 | 8,478.04 |
| 1601 | TOMASINA MOREL MENDOZA | ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 18,058.09 | 6,956.34 | 27,289.61 |
| 1601 | YLUMINADA URBANO DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | DAMARIS ANTONIA PEPIN | ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 4,087.09 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 25,087.75 | 4,607.83 | 4,950.25 |
| 1601 | EUFEMIA PEREZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 34,693.05 | 8,026.54 | 17,631.22 |
| 1601 | ANDRY CAROLINA DIAZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,967.87 |
| 1601 | BARBARA RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | DOROTEO AQUINO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,002.36 | 30,593.41 | 5,104.06 | 2,679.46 |
| 1601 | KELY MARIA SEVERINO BELEN | ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 24,856.63 |
| 1601 | LUCIA DEL CARMEN FABIAN LAZALA DE ABREU | ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,130.63 |
| 1601 | MARTINA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,953.24 | 7,372.53 | 40,107.57 |
| 1601 | ROSA ESPERANZA VENTURA | ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 5,687.78 | 3,626.81 | 17,955.04 |
| 1601 | ROSA MARIA MARTINEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,810.57 | 6,956.34 | 35,537.13 |
| 1601 | DOROTEO AQUINO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 26,534.00 | 5,104.06 | 6,738.87 |
| 1601 | ROSA ESPERANZA VENTURA | ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 8,024.87 | 3,626.81 | 15,617.95 |
| 1601 | ANA DAYSI NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | EMILIANO BAUTISTA LORA | ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,976.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 6,146.16 | 3,864.64 | 19,047.01 |
| 1601 | EMILIANO BAUTISTA LORA | ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 13,359.81 | 3,864.64 | 11,833.36 |
| 1601 | ADELINA REYES PORTOREAL DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 15,134.27 | 4,251.09 | 12,578.21 |
| 1601 | ADRIA SUSANA ANGELICA OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,077.04 | 3,983.55 | 19,891.31 |
| 1601 | AMERICA JEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,968.35 | 2,840.81 | 25.00 | 831.39 | 2,056.75 | 333.14 | 880.64 | 2,053.86 | 0.00 | 1,737.03 | 26,902.81 | 4,443.75 | 2,065.54 |
| 1601 | BEYRALISIS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 8,951.06 | 3,924.09 | 16,629.70 |
| 1601 | BRIGIDA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 23,608.86 | 7,372.53 | 24,451.95 |
| 1601 | CARMEN LIDIA OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 44,847.54 | 7,848.18 | 6,313.97 |
| 1601 | CLARISI MARIA MOTA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 13,914.47 | 3,775.46 | 10,697.32 |
| 1601 | ELENA MADHIA MARLEN REYES MORALES DE DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1601 | EVELYN ESTHER JIMENEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 10,898.40 | 8,292.48 | 43,170.01 |
| 1601 | FANNY DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,529.26 | 3,983.55 | 19,439.09 |
| 1601 | GLADYS GUZMAN CAMACHO DE VILORIA | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 14,369.12 | 3,983.55 | 11,599.23 |
| 1601 | HIPOLITO FLORES ROBLES | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,665.04 | 7,372.53 | 33,395.77 |
| 1601 | ISABEL BELEN BELEN | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 8,751.66 | 7,669.81 | 41,247.09 |
| 1601 | JOSEFINA ABREU MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,220.18 | 1,038.27 | 25.00 | 1,269.12 | 3,139.63 | 508.53 | 1,344.29 | 3,135.21 | 0.00 | 2,638.41 | 5,812.19 | 6,783.37 | 38,407.99 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | JUANA PIMENTEL FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 1,035.93 | 2,750.39 | 14,243.24 | 4,450.05 | 14,766.17 |
| 1601 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,582.27 | 3,834.91 | 17,417.11 |
| 1601 | MARIA DOLORES ROSARIO DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,895.86 | 4,251.09 | 12,816.62 |
| 1601 | MARIA ELIZA ROSARIO DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 28,383.57 |
| 1601 | MARIA VIRGEN VIZCAINO LUZON | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,773.78 | 3,953.82 | 13,000.77 |
| 1601 | MARISOL DEL CARMEN FABIAN DE SALCEDO | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 6,610.93 | 4,370.01 | 21,876.73 |
| 1601 | MASSIEL DE JESUS AGRAMONTE DE LEON | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 6,994.27 | 7,669.81 | 43,004.48 |
| 1601 | MELBA YDELISA LAZALA FABIAN DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,395.33 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 6,908.00 | 4,161.91 | 20,223.10 |
| 1601 | MIGUELINA BURGOS CABRAL | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 21,902.80 | 3,983.55 | 4,065.55 |
| 1601 | RAMON JIMENEZ ESCOTO | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 24,979.38 | 3,834.91 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | ROBERTO FRANCISCO MARTE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,086.74 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 2,071.86 | 6,275.52 | 61,635.62 | 10,653.18 | 9,069.23 |
| 1601 | RONALD BLADIMIR MARTE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1601 | ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ DE GALVEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | VERONICA BAUTISTA ALIZ | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,158.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,779.05 |
| 1601 | VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA VISIOSO AYALA | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,496.21 | 4,132.19 | 5,441.11 |
| 1601 | YGNACIA DE LA ROSA AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,249.20 | 4,013.27 | 19,912.93 |
| 1601 | YORELIS VASQUEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 6,162.67 | 4,518.65 | 23,293.97 |
| 1601 | YUDERKY ALTAGRACIA NU¥EZ MENDOZA | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,428.63 | 3,983.55 | 6,539.72 |
| 1601 | ADELINA REYES PORTOREAL DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | ADRIA SUSANA ANGELICA OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 5,828.34 | 3,983.55 | 20,140.01 |
| 1601 | AMERICA JEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 3,920.19 | 3,983.55 | 22,048.16 |
| 1601 | CLARISI MARIA MOTA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,490.49 | 17,507.27 | 3,775.46 | 7,104.52 |
| 1601 | ELENA MADHIA MARLEN REYES MORALES DE DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,377.77 | 4,102.46 | 13,365.75 |
| 1601 | FANNY DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,096.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,871.85 |
| 1601 | GLADYS GUZMAN CAMACHO DE VILORIA | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 13,762.49 | 3,983.55 | 12,205.86 |
| 1601 | JUANA PIMENTEL FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 3,456.75 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,739.46 | 6,251.45 | 4,450.05 | 22,757.96 |
| 1601 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1601 | MARIA DOLORES ROSARIO DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | MARIA VIRGEN VIZCAINO LUZON | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 8,929.27 | 3,953.82 | 16,845.28 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | MARISOL DEL CARMEN FABIAN DE SALCEDO | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 13,873.43 | 4,370.01 | 14,614.23 |
| 1601 | MELBA YDELISA LAZALA FABIAN DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 22,661.24 | 4,013.27 | 3,500.89 |
| 1601 | MIGUELINA BURGOS CABRAL | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 2,960.19 | 3,983.55 | 23,008.16 |
| 1601 | RAMON JIMENEZ ESCOTO | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 28,550.46 | 4,572.38 | 1,256.49 |
| 1601 | ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ DE GALVEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 16,968.44 | 4,251.09 | 10,744.04 |
| 1601 | VERONICA BAUTISTA ALIZ | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,932.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,004.48 |
| 1601 | VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA VISIOSO AYALA | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 20,134.62 | 4,132.19 | 6,802.70 |
| 1601 | YGNACIA DE LA ROSA AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 4,936.26 | 4,013.27 | 21,225.87 |
| 1601 | YORELIS VASQUEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 2,182.74 | 4,518.65 | 27,273.90 |
| 1601 | YUDERKY ALTAGRACIA NU¥EZ MENDOZA | ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 11,260.04 | 3,983.55 | 14,708.31 |
| 1601 | ALEYDA DEL CARMEN MIRAMBEAUX CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,481.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,261.83 |
| 1601 | ANICETA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,249.52 | 3,478.17 | 15,424.33 |
| 1601 | ANNY ESTHER HERNANDEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,876.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.05 | 1,979.23 | 320.58 | 847.44 | 1,976.44 | 0.00 | 1,647.49 | 21,629.91 | 4,276.25 | 6,246.55 |
| 1601 | AVELINA NUÑEZ MORILLO | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,852.95 | 3,805.18 | 15,952.63 |
| 1601 | CLARIBEL FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ LEON | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,087.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,655.61 |
| 1601 | CONFESORA ROSARIO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | CRESENCIA OTAÑEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 1601 | ELENIA SANTOS NOLAZCO | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 21,351.18 | 3,834.91 | 3,648.20 |
| 1601 | FAUSTINA ANTONIA MORENO OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,612.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,324.48 |
| 1601 | INMACULADA CONCEPCION SANCHEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | JASINTA MIESES DE MANZUETA | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,915.97 | 4,132.19 | 1,021.34 |
| 1601 | KAREN ESTENIA OTAÑEZ MENDOZA DE BELEN | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1601 | MARIA DEL CARMEN POLANCO LOPEZ DE PORTOLATIN | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,167.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,576.15 |
| 1601 | MARIA DOLORES PIMENTEL FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 8,320.62 | 4,132.19 | 18,616.69 |
| 1601 | MARIA ELENA RIVERA MORALES | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 2,425.30 | 4,399.74 | 26,256.16 |
| 1601 | MARIANELA MARTE | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,528.34 | 3,983.55 | 15,440.01 |
| 1601 | MARIBEL DIAZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1601 | SILVIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO ESPAILLAT | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,889.27 | 4,132.19 | 48.04 |
| 1601 | TANIA JOSE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,670.90 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,687.29 | 10,846.34 | 4,221.38 | 16,672.36 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | VIELKA RAMONA FELIX RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 6,990.66 | 4,132.19 | 19,946.66 |
| 1601 | WILSON VILORIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 8,965.00 | 5,104.06 | 24,307.87 |
| 1601 | ALEYDA DEL CARMEN MIRAMBEAUX CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1601 | ANICETA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 1601 | ANNY ESTHER HERNANDEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,876.46 | 2,602.59 | 25.00 | 800.05 | 1,979.23 | 320.58 | 847.44 | 1,976.44 | 2,071.86 | 3,744.35 | 27,856.46 | 4,276.25 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | AVELINA NUÑEZ MORILLO | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1601 | CLARIBEL FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ LEON | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,126.18 | 4,102.46 | 10,617.34 |
| 1601 | CONFESORA ROSARIO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 8,134.28 | 4,251.09 | 19,578.20 |
| 1601 | CRESENCIA OTAÑEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1601 | ELENIA SANTOS NOLAZCO | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,766.48 |
| 1601 | FAUSTINA ANTONIA MORENO OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,594.47 | 4,132.19 | 6,342.84 |
| 1601 | INMACULADA CONCEPCION SANCHEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 19,709.77 | 4,132.19 | 7,227.54 |
| 1601 | KAREN ESTENIA OTAÑEZ MENDOZA DE BELEN | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 20,756.48 | 4,102.46 | 5,987.04 |
| 1601 | MARGARITA GEOVANY PEREZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 6,902.49 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 10,051.11 | 4,548.37 | 19,599.31 |
| 1601 | MARIA DEL CARMEN POLANCO LOPEZ DE PORTOLATIN | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 6,841.43 | 4,102.46 | 19,902.09 |
| 1601 | MARIA DOLORES PIMENTEL FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,280.94 | 4,132.19 | 656.37 |
| 1601 | MARIANELA MARTE | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,371.85 |
| 1601 | MARIBEL DIAZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,537.87 | 3,909.95 | 3,805.18 | 20,895.63 |
| 1601 | RAMONA MERCEDES ESPINO THEN | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,501.94 | 2,874.02 | 3,805.18 | 21,931.56 |
| 1601 | SILVIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO ESPAILLAT | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 23,005.41 | 4,132.19 | 3,931.90 |
| 1601 | TANIA JOSE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | VIELKA RAMONA FELIX RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 19,772.84 | 4,132.19 | 7,164.48 |
| 1601 | WILSON VILORIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,002.36 | 19,702.74 | 5,104.06 | 13,570.13 |
| 1601 | CLEIDAN ACOSTA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MARIA CONSUELO PEREZ MOSQUEA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 4,455.06 | 6,540.15 | 38,179.53 |
| 1601 | EDUVIGIS FERREIRA EUSTAQUIO | ESC PRIM MARIA CONSUELO PEREZ MOSQUEA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,173.17 | 3,864.64 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CRUZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CONSUELO PEREZ MOSQUEA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | EDUVIGIS FERREIRA EUSTAQUIO | ESC PRIM MARIA CONSUELO PEREZ MOSQUEA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 16,192.30 | 3,864.64 | 9,000.87 |
| 1601 | AMPARO CACERES MORENO | ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,274.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,662.48 |
| 1601 | ANA MERCEDES RONDON POLANCO | ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 30,041.29 | 4,926.84 | 2,076.27 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | ARQUIDELSA DE JESUS PEREZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,167.00 | 7,372.53 | 28,893.81 |
| 1601 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA MORA PADILLA | ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,271.57 | 4,102.46 | 10,471.95 |
| 1601 | DEYANIRA SOTO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,702.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,055.87 |
| 1601 | DIGNA AMPARO DE RONDON | ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 10,176.98 | 4,132.19 | 16,760.33 |
| 1601 | FRANCISCA GRULLART LIRIANO | ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,300.33 | 5,945.59 | 31,458.39 |
| 1601 | LEONIDAS REGALADO ACOSTA DE JEREZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,387.66 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 3,107.79 | 6,087.71 | 30,306.62 | 7,669.81 | 19,692.13 |
| 1601 | YOKAIRA NOEMI RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,105.32 | 7,372.53 | 21,955.49 |
| 1601 | YUVERKI ALMONTE HERRERA | ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 33,371.29 | 8,484.97 | 22,053.68 |
| 1601 | AMPARO CACERES MORENO | ESC PRIM MATIAS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,755.80 | 4,132.19 | 181.51 |
| 1601 | ANA MERCEDES RONDON POLANCO | ESC PRIM MATIAS VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 3,107.79 | 5,005.93 | 7,967.69 | 4,926.84 | 24,149.87 |
| 1601 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA MORA PADILLA | ESC PRIM MATIAS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 7,047.91 | 4,102.46 | 19,695.61 |
| 1601 | DIGNA AMPARO DE RONDON | ESC PRIM MATIAS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 24,488.89 | 4,132.19 | 2,448.42 |
| 1601 | AGUSTINA ALMANZAR CASTRO | ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,063.14 | 4,132.19 | 874.17 |
| 1601 | ALBALICE RONDON POLANCO | ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.57 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,788.46 | 30,161.61 | 4,642.13 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | ANA INDHIRA VARGAS VILLA | ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,050.40 |
| 1601 | ANA LUISA PEGUERO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | CARLOS DE OLEO MONTERO | ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,047.57 | 3,834.91 | 951.81 |
| 1601 | DEIDANIA AMPARO REYES | ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 13,772.15 | 3,686.27 | 10,258.26 |
| 1601 | DESIREE FRANCISCA SOTO ANGOMAS | ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 15,540.21 | 7,669.81 | 34,458.54 |
| 1601 | DEYANIRA RONDON POLANCO | ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,977.05 | 3,983.55 | 19,991.30 |
| 1601 | DIOSILDA PAREDES PAULA | ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,237.84 | 6,956.34 | 21,109.86 |
| 1601 | FELIX ANTONIO LOPEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,468.35 | 3,246.72 | 25.00 | 817.04 | 2,021.25 | 327.39 | 865.44 | 2,018.41 | 0.00 | 1,707.48 | 12,684.92 | 4,367.05 | 15,783.43 |
| 1601 | FERNANDO ANTONIO TEJADA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,782.92 | 7,907.63 | 44,766.18 |
| 1601 | MALERIA MARIA SOTO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | MARGARITA MARIA BRITO SERRANO | ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,662.29 | 5,116.07 | 4,221.38 | 22,402.63 |
| 1601 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SANCHEZ DE SOTO | ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 10,478.22 | 3,626.81 | 13,164.60 |
| 1601 | MARITZA TAVERAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,548.27 | 3,983.55 | 7,420.08 |
| 1601 | MIGUEL ALEJANDRO MENDOZA MU¥OZ | ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,023.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,618.95 |
| 1601 | ROMELI GUZMAN DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 26,972.48 | 4,251.09 | 740.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | SILVIA VILLA FAÑA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 23,991.11 | 6,956.34 | 21,356.59 |
| 1601 | VICENTA GALVEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 25,033.85 | 6,956.34 | 20,313.85 |
| 1601 | YESENIA DE JESUS REYES | ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 13,978.19 | 7,372.53 | 34,082.62 |
| 1601 | YOMAIRA ALMANZAR ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,092.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,651.15 |
| 1601 | AGUSTINA ALMANZAR CASTRO | ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 15,108.83 | 4,926.84 | 17,008.73 |
| 1601 | ALBALICE RONDON POLANCO | ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.61 | 3,942.83 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.57 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,813.46 | 11,789.34 | 4,642.13 | 18,472.27 |
| 1601 | ANA LUISA PEGUERO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 8,422.75 | 3,834.91 | 16,576.63 |
| 1601 | CEFERINO BRITO TAVERA | ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,056.14 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 2,071.86 | 4,117.91 | 10,698.99 | 5,245.84 | 23,498.12 |
| 1601 | DEIDANIA AMPARO REYES | ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,280.65 | 3,686.27 | 19,749.76 |
| 1601 | DEYANIRA RONDON POLANCO | ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,051.21 | 3,983.55 | 12,917.14 |
| 1601 | FELIX ANTONIO LOPEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,468.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.04 | 2,021.25 | 327.39 | 865.44 | 2,018.41 | 2,071.86 | 3,754.34 | 4,181.37 | 4,367.05 | 24,286.98 |
| 1601 | FIORDALIZA NUÑEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 31,330.57 | 7,550.89 | 17,893.00 |
| 1601 | FRANCISCA GERMAN PEGUERO | ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,876.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,091.85 |
| 1601 | JOSE RAMON MENDOZA MIRAMBEAUX | ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 25,480.76 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | KIRSIS MARIA ABREU RONDON | ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1601 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SANCHEZ DE SOTO | ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,904.41 | 3,626.81 | 18,738.41 |
| 1601 | MARITZA TAVERAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 1601 | MIGUEL ALEJANDRO MENDOZA MU¥OZ | ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 4,523.02 | 3,626.81 | 19,119.80 |
| 1601 | ROMELI GUZMAN DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,376.67 | 4,251.09 | 17,335.81 |
| 1601 | YOMAIRA ALMANZAR ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,734.33 | 4,102.46 | 8,009.19 |
| 1601 | RAFAEL ENRIQUE MIRANDA BREA | ESC PRIM PLAZA ARTESANAL 16-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 5,091.05 | 3,924.09 | 20,489.70 |
| 1601 | ANA ISABEL ESTEVEZ MORENO | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,414.91 | 4,132.19 | 12,522.40 |
| 1601 | ANDY FRANCISCO SANTOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 11,834.77 | 9,013.81 | 47,317.00 |
| 1601 | ANGELA JOSEFINA ROSARIO AGUILERA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,165.06 | 7,372.53 | 40,895.75 |
| 1601 | DAYSI VENTURA JIMENEZ NU¥EZ | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1601 | DENNY DEL CARMEN VILORIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 11,937.27 | 4,102.46 | 14,806.25 |
| 1601 | DIOSMARY RIVAS PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,988.70 | 20,833.79 | 5,068.61 | 12,208.02 |
| 1601 | ELIDA BAUTISTA BELEN | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,341.36 | 7,372.53 | 35,719.45 |
| 1601 | ELIDA YSABEL GUICHARDO GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 21,952.45 | 7,610.35 | 27,658.71 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | ELIZABETH JAVIER DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,296.56 | 4,399.74 | 22,384.90 |
| 1601 | EVELYN ANIBELL PEREZ ROSA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1601 | FABIO ANTONIO JIMENEZ OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,587.83 | 4,132.19 | 349.48 |
| 1601 | GLADYS ROMERO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 12,548.84 | 4,132.19 | 14,388.48 |
| 1601 | IRONELLY BAUTISTA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 21,641.30 | 7,610.35 | 27,969.86 |
| 1601 | JHOJANY ANDREA GONZALEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,129.92 | 7,372.53 | 32,930.89 |
| 1601 | JOHANNA ELIZABETH PEREZ MENA | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,652.93 | 9,920.54 | 4,290.35 | 18,047.81 |
| 1601 | JOVANY MARIA ALTAGRACIA MAYI OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 29,957.08 | 7,253.61 | 17,328.56 |
| 1601 | LUCILA GARCIA FRANCISCO DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,776.13 | 21,586.34 | 4,610.12 | 8,466.58 |
| 1601 | MARIA MAGDALENA CASTILLO TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 1601 | MARIA TERESA REYNOSO OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,082.83 | 4,132.19 | 17,854.48 |
| 1601 | MARTHA MERCEDES GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 8,237.13 | 5,281.28 | 26,191.05 |
| 1601 | MARTINA REYES PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,872.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,933.19 |
| 1601 | MAYRA ANTONIA JEREZ NOLASCO | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | MERCEDES ALMONTE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,033.04 | 7,372.53 | 33,027.77 |
| 1601 | MIGUELINA ROSARIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,881.69 | 4,102.46 | 22,861.83 |
| 1601 | NEMESIA VENTURA DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,537.21 | 7,372.53 | 31,523.60 |
| 1601 | NERYS MARIA VIRTUDIS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,515.49 | 6,016.65 | 3,933.61 | 19,626.17 |
| 1601 | NIBEIRIS MARIANO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,253.76 | 7,610.35 | 23,357.40 |
| 1601 | NICOLI ALBERTI GONZALEZ SILVERIO | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 12,856.72 | 7,669.81 | 37,142.03 |
| 1601 | ORQUIDEA DEL ROSARIO GARCIA VILORIA | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,551.76 | 7,610.35 | 38,059.40 |
| 1601 | ROSA ORTEGA ALMONTE DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,294.90 | 7,372.53 | 34,765.91 |
| 1601 | ROSANNI MERCEDES PIMENTEL DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 3,493.59 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 12,991.93 | 7,907.63 | 38,557.17 |
| 1601 | ROSMAILIN EMILIA FABIAN RONDON | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 21,278.52 | 7,907.63 | 30,270.58 |
| 1601 | SORI WANDY PEREZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,216.03 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 2,071.86 | 3,665.95 | 6,616.74 | 4,072.73 | 19,932.99 |
| 1601 | ANA ISABEL ESTEVEZ MORENO | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1601 | AURORA GARCIA CASTRO | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,920.30 | 7,372.53 | 23,140.51 |
| 1601 | DAYSI VENTURA JIMENEZ NU¥EZ | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,602.90 | 3,953.82 | 12,171.65 |
| 1601 | DENNY DEL CARMEN VILORIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,608.69 | 4,102.46 | 15,134.83 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | ELIZABETH JAVIER DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 4,076.16 | 4,399.74 | 24,605.30 |
| 1601 | EVELYN ANIBELL PEREZ ROSA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 24,664.95 | 3,983.55 | 1,303.40 |
| 1601 | FABIO ANTONIO JIMENEZ OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,881.05 | 4,132.19 | 16,056.26 |
| 1601 | GLADYS ROMERO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 6,276.05 | 4,132.19 | 20,661.27 |
| 1601 | JOHANNA ELIZABETH PEREZ MENA | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,676.27 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,915.22 | 3,983.55 | 21,053.13 |
| 1601 | LUIS RAMON MARTE ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | LUIS RAMON MARTE ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,403.92 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 17,711.84 | 4,013.27 | 8,450.29 |
| 1601 | MARIA MAGDALENA CASTILLO TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,200.22 | 4,251.10 | 23,512.27 |
| 1601 | MARIA TERESA REYNOSO OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 25,569.38 | 4,132.19 | 1,367.93 |
| 1601 | MARTHA MERCEDES GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,353.02 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,095.64 | 9,339.37 | 5,281.28 | 25,088.81 |
| 1601 | MARTINA REYES PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1601 | MAYRA ANTONIA JEREZ NOLASCO | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,839.84 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.48 | 9,377.93 | 4,370.01 | 19,109.73 |
| 1601 | MIGUELINA ROSARIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 6,648.45 | 4,102.46 | 20,095.07 |
| 1601 | NERYS MARIA VIRTUDIS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,980.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,343.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,298.95 |
| 1601 | RAFAELA MEJIA DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,931.82 | 2,721.13 | 25.00 | 1,605.24 | 3,971.16 | 620.17 | 1,700.33 | 3,965.57 | 0.00 | 3,330.57 | 7,480.01 | 8,556.90 | 48,451.81 |
| 1601 | ANA HILDA BRUNO DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 1601 | BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ DE SERRANO | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 32,875.13 |
| 1601 | DERCIA ANTONIA PAREDES NICASIO | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,158.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,553.54 |
| 1601 | ELIZABETH VASQUEZ CUELLO | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 39,558.42 | 7,550.89 | 9,665.16 |
| 1601 | ERIDAENIA LOPEZ GIL DE RNCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 20,752.75 | 7,669.81 | 29,246.00 |
| 1601 | GISELLE ESCARLET VALVERDE FABIAN | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 9,319.68 | 7,550.89 | 39,903.89 |
| 1601 | JOAHNA CASTRO MIRAMBEAUX DE ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 10,014.22 | 9,013.81 | 49,137.55 |
| 1601 | JOHANDY ENRIQUE RAMIREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 2,809.46 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 30,194.08 | 7,610.35 | 19,417.08 |
| 1601 | JOSEFINA ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,735.09 | 5,945.59 | 22,023.63 |
| 1601 | JOSEFINA DEL ROSARIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 21,349.54 | 3,478.17 | 1,324.31 |
| 1601 | JUAN JOEL OTAÑEZ MENDOZA | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,823.78 | 3,953.82 | 11,950.77 |
| 1601 | JUANA RAMOS DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 36,691.02 | 6,956.34 | 8,656.68 |
| 1601 | LUISA YESENIA VASQUEZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 18,967.68 | 4,251.09 | 8,744.80 |
| 1601 | MAGALI VASQUEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | MARIA LUISA REINOSO PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 16,896.50 | 3,983.55 | 9,071.85 |
| 1601 | MARTHA DIAZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,972.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,375.13 |
| 1601 | NATIVIDAD MARTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 7,928.45 | 4,102.46 | 18,815.07 |
| 1601 | YSAAC MENDOZA MENA DE OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | ANGEL JOSUE AGRAMONTE MORALES | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 21,283.00 | 7,253.61 | 26,002.64 |
| 1601 | DERCIA ANTONIA PAREDES NICASIO | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,616.70 | 4,251.09 | 8,095.78 |
| 1601 | JUAN JOEL OTAÑEZ MENDOZA | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,081.99 | 3,953.82 | 9,692.56 |
| 1601 | LIDIA YVETTE PEGUERO NAVARRO DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 20,212.50 | 3,983.55 | 5,755.85 |
| 1601 | LUISA YESENIA VASQUEZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,530.33 | 4,251.09 | 16,182.15 |
| 1601 | MALTA MARIA MIESES MARTE | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 9,059.19 | 7,253.61 | 38,226.45 |
| 1601 | MARIA LUISA REINOSO PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,416.30 | 3,983.55 | 2,552.05 |
| 1601 | NATIVIDAD MARTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 22,329.10 | 4,102.46 | 4,414.42 |
| 1601 | YSAAC MENDOZA MENA DE OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 17,596.75 | 4,926.84 | 14,520.81 |
| 1601 | AIDELIS HERNANDEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,172.57 | 6,956.34 | 33,175.13 |
| 1601 | ENEROLIZA RIVERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 13,988.48 | 8,292.48 | 40,079.93 |
| 1601 | EPIFANIA MARTINEZ BELEN | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1601 | EPIFANIA MARTINEZ BELEN | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 12,125.67 | 4,572.38 | 17,681.28 |
| 1601 | FLOR ESTELA GOMEZ FLORENCIO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1601 | FLOR ESTELA GOMEZ FLORENCIO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,133.78 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 12,979.85 | 4,714.16 | 17,751.34 |
| 1601 | FRANCISCA ANTONIA SANCHEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,890.57 | 6,956.34 | 33,457.13 |
| 1601 | GISELA DEL ORBE AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,518.10 | 1,334.07 | 25.00 | 1,392.47 | 3,444.79 | 557.96 | 1,474.95 | 3,439.93 | 2,071.86 | 4,964.28 | 35,876.84 | 7,442.68 | 12,641.26 |
| 1601 | JACQUELINE BAUTISTA DE LEON | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 15,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 8,161.11 |
| 1601 | JACQUELINE BAUTISTA DE LEON | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,492.05 | 11,770.52 | 3,686.27 | 12,259.89 |
| 1601 | JUAN MARIANO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 16,859.59 | 4,572.38 | 12,947.36 |
| 1601 | JUANA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,730.87 | 3,624.21 | 25.00 | 1,742.98 | 4,311.89 | 620.17 | 1,846.22 | 4,305.82 | 0.00 | 3,614.20 | 31,395.30 | 9,237.88 | 29,335.57 |
| 1601 | LIDIA MARIA ADAMES ESPINAL DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,510.46 | 1,050.72 | 25.00 | 1,334.85 | 3,302.24 | 534.87 | 1,413.92 | 3,297.59 | 2,071.86 | 4,845.63 | 8,988.42 | 7,134.70 | 37,522.04 |
| 1601 | MERCY DANIA REINOSO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 29,896.67 | 7,372.53 | 18,164.14 |
| 1601 | MONICA ROSA VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,968.45 | 3,686.27 | 19,061.96 |
| 1601 | MONICA ROSA VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | SANDRA MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,758.75 | 6,956.34 | 20,588.95 |
| 1601 | SONIA DE LOS SANTOS MARTE | ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 17,048.94 | 7,372.53 | 31,011.87 |
| 1601 | ALIDA MARIA ALMONTE VILORIA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,953.54 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 11,124.88 | 4,409.26 | 17,618.64 |
| 1601 | ANA NARCISA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,377.33 | 3,983.55 | 2,591.02 |
| 1601 | BASILIZA ALTAGRACIA BISONO RODRIGUEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1601 | BETANIA ALTAGRACIA VICIOSO VILORIA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 12,419.47 | 3,775.46 | 12,192.32 |
| 1601 | CARMEN MARIA RUIZ OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,195.24 | 4,132.19 | 7,742.07 |
| 1601 | CARMEN MENDOZA GIL | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 26,235.71 | 4,251.09 | 1,476.77 |
| 1601 | CRISTINA DEL CARMEN GIL LAZALA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 19,932.56 | 4,399.73 | 8,748.89 |
| 1601 | CRUZ MARTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 43,650.01 | 7,848.18 | 7,511.50 |
| 1601 | DAMARIS DOLORES RONDON REINOSO | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 14,983.72 | 4,132.19 | 11,953.59 |
| 1601 | DEYANIRA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 32,683.09 | 7,610.35 | 16,928.07 |
| 1601 | ELISARDA ACOSTA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 16,493.08 | 4,132.19 | 10,444.23 |
| 1601 | ENEIDA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ MORENO | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,140.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,796.69 |
| 1601 | ESTHER GUZMAN GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,847.93 | 3,983.55 | 6,120.42 |
| 1601 | FAUSTINA CASTILLO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | FRANCISCA BAEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,722.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.44 | 2,252.30 | 364.81 | 964.36 | 2,249.13 | 0.00 | 1,874.80 | 9,963.60 | 4,866.24 | 21,758.92 |
| 1601 | GERONIMA MARTES OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 4,678.34 | 3,983.55 | 21,290.01 |
| 1601 | GLORIA VELKI ACOSTA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 10,202.62 | 4,132.19 | 16,734.69 |
| 1601 | HENRRY BLADIMIR GUZMAN GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,705.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.62 |
| 1601 | JUANA LORA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 2,071.86 | 4,891.44 | 32,979.17 | 7,253.61 | 14,306.47 |
| 1601 | LEOMARY GARCIA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,982.31 | 3,953.82 | 5,792.24 |
| 1601 | LOIDY MARHEKY LANFRANCO MENDOZA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 1601 | MANUEL LEONARDO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.39 | 3,830.57 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 9,014.22 | 8,429.97 | 46,023.17 |
| 1601 | MARIA ANTONIA AQUINO | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 22,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 4,096.69 |
| 1601 | MARIA CRISTINA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 39,224.78 | 7,372.53 | 8,836.03 |
| 1601 | MARIA ELENA ACOSTA ALBERTO | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,330.24 | 7,372.53 | 28,730.57 |
| 1601 | MARIA RINCON RONDON | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | MARIA VIRGINIA REYES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 22,150.62 | 3,983.55 | 3,817.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | MARIBEL ROSARIO BAEZ DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 28,718.35 | 2,590.28 | 25.00 | 824.22 | 2,039.00 | 330.26 | 873.04 | 2,036.13 | 1,035.93 | 2,758.19 | 24,326.44 | 4,405.39 | 4,391.91 |
| 1601 | MARTHA MATOS DISLA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.69 |
| 1601 | MAXIMA MENDOZA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,339.43 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,790.25 | 4,370.01 | 22,697.41 |
| 1601 | MERCEDES PIMENTEL BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 27,483.00 | 4,429.47 | 1,392.25 |
| 1601 | MODESTA DE AZA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 17,161.11 |
| 1601 | MONICA BASORA CASTRO | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 38,803.54 | 7,372.53 | 9,257.27 |
| 1601 | NANCY SURIEL FRIAS | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 15,761.83 |
| 1601 | ORDALIZA ROSARIO RIJO | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 13,125.83 | 4,399.73 | 15,555.62 |
| 1601 | QUISAIRA CAYETANO TAVERA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 3,936.49 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 6,305.83 | 4,221.38 | 21,212.87 |
| 1601 | RAMON ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,803.07 | 4,251.09 | 10,909.41 |
| 1601 | ROBERTO ANTONIO ACOSTA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,647.37 | 5,257.11 | 25.00 | 965.68 | 2,388.96 | 386.94 | 1,022.88 | 2,385.60 | 0.00 | 2,013.56 | 10,941.86 | 5,161.50 | 22,705.51 |
| 1601 | RUTH ESTHER MALDONADO DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,331.91 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 3,107.79 | 4,793.50 | 8,857.92 | 4,310.54 | 19,242.15 |
| 1601 | YAMAIRA JACKELINE ESTEVEZ GONZALEZ DE MOREL | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.14 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | YSIMARY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MORENO DE SERRANO | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,114.09 | 3,805.18 | 14,691.49 |
| 1601 | YSIMARY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MORENO DE SERRANO | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,660.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,145.40 |
| 1601 | ALIDA MARIA ALMONTE VILORIA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 23,143.18 | 4,102.46 | 3,600.34 |
| 1601 | ANA NARCISA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 12,096.50 | 3,983.55 | 13,871.85 |
| 1601 | BASILIZA ALTAGRACIA BISONO RODRIGUEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 25,576.78 | 3,983.55 | 391.57 |
| 1601 | BETANIA ALTAGRACIA VICIOSO VILORIA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 13,252.14 | 3,775.46 | 11,359.65 |
| 1601 | CARMEN MENDOZA GIL | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,399.15 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,770.60 | 7,892.57 | 4,251.09 | 19,819.91 |
| 1601 | CRISTINA DEL CARMEN GIL LAZALA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 25,945.88 | 4,399.73 | 2,735.57 |
| 1601 | ELADIA MARTE MENA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,105.84 | 3,506.59 | 25.00 | 1,725.04 | 4,267.51 | 620.17 | 1,827.22 | 4,261.50 | 0.00 | 3,577.26 | 43,458.57 | 9,149.18 | 16,647.27 |
| 1601 | ELISARDA ACOSTA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | ENEIDA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ MORENO | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,533.78 | 4,132.19 | 4,403.53 |
| 1601 | ESTHER GUZMAN GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,830.56 | 3,003.06 | 25.00 | 856.14 | 2,117.97 | 343.05 | 906.85 | 2,114.99 | 0.00 | 1,787.99 | 12,755.83 | 4,576.01 | 17,074.73 |
| 1601 | FAUSTINA CASTILLO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,385.12 | 4,102.46 | 19,358.40 |
| 1601 | FERNANDO VASQUEZ RONDON | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 4,515.26 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 7,298.68 | 4,429.47 | 21,576.57 |
| 1601 | GERONIMA MARTES OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 7,357.58 | 3,983.55 | 18,610.77 |
| 1601 | GLORIA VELKI ACOSTA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,512.93 | 4,132.19 | 1,424.38 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | HENRRY BLADIMIR GUZMAN GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 11,230.49 | 4,370.01 | 17,257.17 |
| 1601 | JUANA TIBURCIO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.62 |
| 1601 | LEOMARY GARCIA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 19,250.77 |
| 1601 | LUCILA GARCIA FRANCISCO DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,250.68 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 9,168.53 | 4,280.83 | 18,737.76 |
| 1601 | MARIA ANTONIA AQUINO | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,976.05 | 4,132.19 | 21,961.26 |
| 1601 | MARIA RINCON RONDON | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 15,665.19 | 4,132.19 | 11,272.12 |
| 1601 | MARIA VIRGINIA REYES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,277.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,690.85 |
| 1601 | MARIA YASMIN JAQUEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 34,284.57 | 7,372.53 | 13,776.24 |
| 1601 | MARIBEL ROSARIO BAEZ DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,176.26 | 3,983.55 | 7,792.09 |
| 1601 | MARTHA MATOS DISLA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 11,681.02 | 4,132.19 | 15,256.29 |
| 1601 | MAXIMA MENDOZA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,913.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 829.82 | 2,052.88 | 332.51 | 878.98 | 2,049.98 | 0.00 | 1,708.80 | 2,462.51 | 4,435.37 | 26,451.23 |
| 1601 | MERCEDES PIMENTEL BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 5,888.09 | 4,429.47 | 22,987.16 |
| 1601 | MODESTA DE AZA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 20,407.05 | 3,686.27 | 3,623.36 |
| 1601 | NANCY SURIEL FRIAS | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 13,646.28 | 4,102.46 | 13,097.24 |
| 1601 | ORDALIZA ROSARIO RIJO | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,122.25 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 6,625.30 | 4,399.73 | 22,056.15 |
| 1601 | RAMON ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,298.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,413.54 |
| 1601 | ROBERTO ANTONIO ACOSTA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,647.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 965.68 | 2,388.96 | 386.94 | 1,022.88 | 2,385.60 | 1,035.93 | 3,024.49 | 13,757.95 | 5,161.50 | 19,889.42 |
| 1601 | YAMAIRA JACKELINE ESTEVEZ GONZALEZ DE MOREL | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,154.27 | 4,013.27 | 7,007.87 |
| 1601 | ALEXANDRA VICIOSO JOSE | ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1601 | ALEXANDRA VICIOSO JOSE | ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,492.59 | 3,953.82 | 18,281.96 |
| 1601 | CARMEN DURAN VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,845.24 | 7,372.53 | 36,215.57 |
| 1601 | DOMINGA YSIDRA MOSQUEA ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 16,893.23 | 6,956.34 | 28,454.47 |
| 1601 | ELIDA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ DE BEA | ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,096.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,871.85 |
| 1601 | ESTELA MARIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 2,071.86 | 4,891.44 | 12,587.38 | 7,253.61 | 34,698.26 |
| 1601 | FLORIBEL JIMENEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 14,045.58 | 7,372.53 | 34,015.23 |
| 1601 | JUANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,423.24 | 7,372.53 | 40,637.57 |
| 1601 | LERVIDIANA CASTRO HERNANDEZ DE MAYI | ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 28,015.20 | 4,399.73 | 666.25 |
| 1601 | LERVIDIANA CASTRO HERNANDEZ DE MAYI | ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,915.07 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 2,071.86 | 3,791.94 | 23,604.05 | 4,399.73 | 5,077.40 |
| 1601 | LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | MARIA EVANGELISTA VICIOSO | ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,890.12 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 2,071.86 | 3,940.39 | 11,120.35 | 4,785.06 | 20,072.96 |
| 1601 | MARIA EVANGELISTA VICIOSO | ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 15,974.76 | 4,785.06 | 15,218.55 |
| 1601 | MARICELA YAJAIRA GARCIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 40,696.66 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 1,167.99 | 2,889.46 | 468.01 | 1,237.18 | 2,885.39 | 0.00 | 2,430.17 | 4,018.57 | 6,242.86 | 36,678.09 |
| 1601 | NERCIDA MALLY HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,097.76 | 7,610.35 | 39,513.40 |
| 1601 | REYNA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,982.06 | 5,945.59 | 30,776.66 |
| 1601 | YGNACIA TEJADA MOREL | ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 21,946.89 | 3,686.27 | 2,083.52 |
| 1601 | YGNACIA TEJADA MOREL | ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,509.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,521.11 |
| 1601 | AYDA MARTINEZ DE TREJO | ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,747.51 | 3,953.82 | 15,027.04 |
| 1601 | BENITA OTAÑEZ FELIX DE VILORIA | ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,002.36 | 13,685.78 | 5,104.06 | 19,587.09 |
| 1601 | DORY ALTAGRACIA FELIX PEREZ | ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1601 | ELIZABET BENITEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 7,057.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,003.03 |
| 1601 | EVELYN LAZALA SOTO DE GIL | ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,905.05 | 3,686.27 | 11,125.36 |
| 1601 | IVELISSE ADALGISA BASORA LORA | ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 34,541.78 | 6,956.34 | 10,805.92 |
| 1601 | JOSE FRANCISCO CASTILLO LUCAS | ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1601 | MARIA MELANIA PAULINO DIAZ | ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 5,017.62 | 4,102.46 | 21,725.90 |
| 1601 | MIRIAN VENTURA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 1601 | ROSA JUANA OTAÑEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 11,525.30 | 3,775.46 | 13,086.49 |
| 1601 | SANTA YNES HERNANDEZ JEREZ | ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 3,866.69 | 3,121.44 | 16,481.64 |
| 1601 | WALQUIRIS LUCIA OVANDO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 8,895.25 | 5,945.59 | 29,863.47 |
| 1601 | YOHANNY ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ ORTEGA | ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1601 | YSABEL CRISTINA OTAÑEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,311.02 | 7,372.53 | 24,749.79 |
| 1601 | AYDA MARTINEZ DE TREJO | ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 11,114.32 | 3,953.82 | 14,660.23 |
| 1601 | BENITA OTAÑEZ FELIX DE VILORIA | ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,965.00 | 5,104.06 | 25,307.87 |
| 1601 | DORY ALTAGRACIA FELIX PEREZ | ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 3,924.31 | 3,834.91 | 21,075.07 |
| 1601 | EVELYN LAZALA SOTO DE GIL | ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 1601 | JOSE FRANCISCO CASTILLO LUCAS | ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,657.76 | 3,953.82 | 11,116.79 |
| 1601 | JOSE MIGUEL DEL ORBE MARTE | ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,111.79 | 3,497.89 | 25.00 | 778.11 | 1,924.94 | 311.79 | 824.20 | 1,922.23 | 0.00 | 1,627.31 | 27,091.79 | 4,158.96 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | JOSE MIGUEL DEL ORBE MARTE | ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 23,639.22 | 3,775.46 | 972.57 |
| 1601 | MARIA MELANIA PAULINO DIAZ | ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 18,629.95 | 4,102.46 | 8,113.57 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | ROSA JUANA OTAÑEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,490.49 | 7,621.67 | 3,775.46 | 16,990.12 |
| 1601 | TERESA URBANO ROSA | ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,610.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,147.87 |
| 1601 | YOHANNY ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ ORTEGA | ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 16,517.43 | 3,805.18 | 8,288.15 |
| 1601 | ALTAGRACIA LEYBA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 17,905.98 | 4,132.19 | 9,031.33 |
| 1601 | CRISTINA MARTINEZ BRITO DE JOSE | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 8,700.66 | 7,669.81 | 41,298.09 |
| 1601 | DELKA ELEONOR ROSMERY DISLA NAVARRO | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 7,078.84 | 3,834.91 | 17,920.54 |
| 1601 | DEYANIRA ANTONIA GERONIMO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,375.96 | 11,087.98 | 3,478.17 | 11,585.87 |
| 1601 | DILENIA ESPINAL PERES | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 3,158.00 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 15,325.91 | 4,670.71 | 15,122.04 |
| 1601 | DIOSMAIRA OTAÑEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 6,921.26 | 3,805.18 | 17,884.32 |
| 1601 | EDITA ANTONIA CHEVALIER ALMANZAR DE LOS S. | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,630.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 735.60 | 1,819.78 | 294.75 | 779.17 | 1,817.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,550.70 | 2,935.16 | 3,931.75 | 22,695.59 |
| 1601 | EIDELISE PEÑA SEGURA | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,209.52 | 6,956.34 | 27,138.18 |
| 1601 | ERNESTO ANDRES CRUZ | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 10,055.92 | 7,907.63 | 41,493.18 |
| 1601 | ESLOVENIA RIVAS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 12,199.91 | 4,132.19 | 14,737.41 |
| 1601 | ESTANISLA FRIAS | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 17,531.49 | 4,161.92 | 9,599.62 |
| 1601 | ESTANISLA FRIAS | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.11 | 4,161.92 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | FEDERICO CAMILO RECIO | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,194.41 | 4,132.19 | 20,742.90 |
| 1601 | JUANA CASTILLO TEJADA DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 12,172.85 | 7,967.08 | 39,763.84 |
| 1601 | JUANA DISENIA PEREZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 1601 | JUANA SANCHEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 33,138.30 | 9,407.26 | 28,786.21 |
| 1601 | LOURDES BAUTISTA JOSE | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 24,404.84 | 4,102.46 | 2,338.68 |
| 1601 | LUZ CELESTE MANZUETA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 15,053.83 | 4,251.09 | 12,658.65 |
| 1601 | LUZ MARIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 30,547.14 | 7,669.81 | 19,451.61 |
| 1601 | MARIA ADALGIZA HERNANDEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 21,754.54 | 7,848.18 | 29,406.97 |
| 1601 | MARIA GRISELDA CHAVEZ SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 1601 | MARIA VASQUEZ DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,998.27 | 3,834.91 | 7,001.11 |
| 1601 | MARTHA BELEN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,160.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,776.69 |
| 1601 | MARYDALIA GARCIA MARTI | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 21,014.59 | 7,372.53 | 27,046.22 |
| 1601 | MELANEA MERCEDES VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,804.46 | 7,372.53 | 26,256.35 |
| 1601 | MELANIA ALTAGRACIA VILLA POLANCO | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 7,117.04 | 3,983.55 | 18,851.31 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | MIRELYS ANTONIA MOSCOSO BENITEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,693.27 | 7,088.96 | 39,519.05 |
| 1601 | NEYDA MERCEDES CARDENES DIAZ | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 16,010.39 | 3,805.18 | 8,795.19 |
| 1601 | NURIS MARTINEZ VERAS | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 23,713.11 | 3,953.82 | 2,061.44 |
| 1601 | OLGA ALTAGRACIA REYES GARCIA | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1601 | OLGA LIDIA DEL ORBE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,762.50 | 4,251.10 | 21,949.99 |
| 1601 | PATRIA ADAMES REGALADO DE CORDERO | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,056.50 | 3,983.55 | 19,911.85 |
| 1601 | RAQUELIX RINCON LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 4,231.07 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 15,898.70 | 4,251.10 | 11,813.79 |
| 1601 | XIOMARA VICENTE OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,562.79 | 4,132.19 | 374.52 |
| 1601 | YAMILKA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN MARIA | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 25,963.31 | 4,399.73 | 2,718.14 |
| 1601 | YARYS DALIZA JIMENEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 17,553.19 | 7,967.08 | 34,383.50 |
| 1601 | YNGRID JULISSA MORALES ROBLES | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 9,786.32 | 3,953.82 | 15,988.23 |
| 1601 | YOSANDY ELIZABETH VASQUEZ OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 14,196.30 | 3,686.27 | 9,834.11 |
| 1601 | YSABEL ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MARTINEZ DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,122.25 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 10,565.30 | 4,399.73 | 18,116.15 |
| 1601 | YSIDRA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 8,156.02 | 3,121.44 | 12,192.31 |
| 1601 | ALTAGRACIA LEYBA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 22,655.78 | 4,132.19 | 4,281.53 |
| 1601 | DELKA ELEONOR ROSMERY DISLA NAVARRO | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,390.45 | 3,834.91 | 17,608.93 |
| 1601 | DEYANIRA ANTONIA GERONIMO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,680.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,993.56 |
| 1601 | DILENIA ESPINAL PERES | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,730.61 | 4,013.27 | 16,431.52 |
| 1601 | DIOSMAIRA OTAÑEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,602.39 | 3,805.18 | 18,203.19 |
| 1601 | EDITA ANTONIA CHEVALIER ALMANZAR DE LOS S. | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,252.20 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,458.55 | 3,924.09 | 21,122.20 |
| 1601 | ESLOVENIA RIVAS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,620.28 | 4,132.19 | 317.04 |
| 1601 | JUANA DISENIA PEREZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,369.72 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 5,484.95 | 3,626.81 | 18,157.87 |
| 1601 | JUANA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,345.04 | 4,132.19 | 12,592.27 |
| 1601 | LOURDES BAUTISTA JOSE | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 6,648.45 | 4,102.46 | 20,095.07 |
| 1601 | LUIS ANTONIO NUÑEZ TINEO | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1601 | LUZ CELESTE MANZUETA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | MARIA GRISELDA CHAVEZ SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,871.85 | 1,218.65 | 25.00 | 685.12 | 1,694.90 | 274.53 | 725.70 | 1,692.51 | 0.00 | 1,435.82 | 5,273.85 | 3,661.94 | 18,598.00 |
| 1601 | MARIA VASQUEZ DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,552.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,446.48 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | MARTHA BELEN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,813.27 | 4,132.19 | 5,124.04 |
| 1601 | MELANIA ALTAGRACIA VILLA POLANCO | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,535.71 | 3,983.55 | 11,432.64 |
| 1601 | NEYDA MERCEDES CARDENES DIAZ | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1601 | NURIS MARTINEZ VERAS | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,834.95 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 3,107.79 | 4,656.07 | 7,165.40 | 3,953.82 | 18,609.15 |
| 1601 | OLGA ALTAGRACIA REYES GARCIA | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,736.93 | 3,805.18 | 11,068.65 |
| 1601 | OLGA LIDIA DEL ORBE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,838.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,873.55 |
| 1601 | PATRIA ADAMES REGALADO DE CORDERO | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,173.48 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,724.78 | 19,823.74 | 4,132.19 | 7,113.57 |
| 1601 | PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 21,303.27 | 3,983.55 | 4,665.08 |
| 1601 | RAMONA MARISOL JEREZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,218.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.49 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,762.72 | 16,289.52 | 4,482.06 | 12,928.59 |
| 1601 | RAQUELIX RINCON LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 25,153.60 | 4,251.10 | 2,558.89 |
| 1601 | XIOMARA VICENTE OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 8,321.16 | 4,132.19 | 18,616.15 |
| 1601 | YNGRID JULISSA MORALES ROBLES | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,502.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,272.21 |
| 1601 | YOSANDY ELIZABETH VASQUEZ OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,492.05 | 12,938.90 | 3,686.27 | 11,091.51 |
| 1601 | YSABEL ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MARTINEZ DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 12,754.78 | 4,399.73 | 15,926.67 |
| 1601 | YSIDRA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 721.36 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 4,127.66 | 3,121.44 | 16,220.67 |
| 1601 | AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 8,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 14,313.56 |
| 1601 | DEYLANEA ALEJO DE LA GUARDA | ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 1601 | HILDA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,314.99 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,618.57 | 8,262.47 | 4,043.00 | 18,093.46 |
| 1601 | MARCOS BAUTISTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 11,712.78 | 3,953.82 | 14,061.77 |
| 1601 | MARIANA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | MARLENY SANCHEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,226.93 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,782.25 | 7,088.96 | 36,430.07 |
| 1601 | PAULINA RODRIGUEZ Y SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,548.55 | 5,945.59 | 32,210.17 |
| 1601 | RAFAELA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 16,977.68 | 3,983.55 | 8,990.67 |
| 1601 | YANY BERKIS SARANTE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 2,600.65 | 3,686.27 | 21,429.76 |
| 1601 | YNES SANCHEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 11,786.37 | 4,607.83 | 18,251.63 |
| 1601 | AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 15,970.52 | 3,478.17 | 6,703.33 |
| 1601 | DEYLANEA ALEJO DE LA GUARDA | ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 5,708.01 | 2,972.79 | 13,671.35 |
| 1601 | HILDA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 14,968.28 | 4,043.00 | 11,387.65 |
| 1601 | JUAN MARIANO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,851.05 | 3,834.91 | 6,148.33 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | KENIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,251.84 | 5,945.59 | 22,506.88 |
| 1601 | MARCOS BAUTISTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,444.57 | 3,953.82 | 14,329.98 |
| 1601 | MARIANA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 8,569.18 | 4,251.09 | 19,143.30 |
| 1601 | RAFAELA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,236.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,731.85 |
| 1601 | YANY BERKIS SARANTE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 1601 | YNES SANCHEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,447.95 | 3,933.17 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 6,868.86 | 4,670.71 | 23,579.09 |
| 1601 | AGAPITA SEVERINO JAVIER | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 15,314.37 | 4,399.73 | 13,367.08 |
| 1601 | AGAPITA SEVERINO JAVIER | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,796.56 | 4,399.73 | 22,884.89 |
| 1601 | ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,383.57 |
| 1601 | ANA IRIS MORA FRIAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 28,235.11 | 7,372.53 | 19,825.70 |
| 1601 | ANASTACIA GONZALEZ VIDAL | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,178.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,067.01 | 2,639.65 | 427.55 | 1,130.22 | 2,635.93 | 0.00 | 2,197.23 | 28,887.08 | 5,703.13 | 8,291.10 |
| 1601 | ANASTACIA GONZALEZ VIDAL | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 34,428.18 | 6,110.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 9,060.63 | 5,281.28 | 25,367.55 |
| 1601 | ANTONIA ROSARIO JOSE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,346.34 | 3,686.27 | 9,684.07 |
| 1601 | ANTONIA ROSARIO JOSE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 1601 | ARACELIS GONZALEZ DE GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,902.73 | 7,372.53 | 35,158.08 |
| 1601 | BEYRALISIS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 15,101.18 | 3,924.09 | 10,479.58 |
| 1601 | CLARA LUZ BAEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 37,640.85 | 7,372.53 | 10,419.96 |
| 1601 | CLARISA MANZUETA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,973.65 | 3,686.27 | 10,056.76 |
| 1601 | CLARISA MANZUETA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 1601 | DOMINGA VASQUEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,245.16 | 6,956.34 | 21,102.54 |
| 1601 | DULCE ELENA HERNANDEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,437.47 | 6,956.34 | 23,910.23 |
| 1601 | EDUVIJIS PICHARDO DISLA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,721.12 | 6,939.71 | 4,280.83 | 20,966.57 |
| 1601 | EDUVIJIS PICHARDO DISLA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 12,834.82 | 4,280.83 | 15,071.46 |
| 1601 | ELVIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SUAREZ DE MARIANO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,175.03 | 3,983.55 | 12,793.32 |
| 1601 | ELVIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SUAREZ DE MARIANO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 21,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 4,371.85 |
| 1601 | ESCOLASTICA BELEN FERRER | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,984.65 | 7,372.53 | 28,076.16 |
| 1601 | FATIMA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 10,739.69 | 4,221.38 | 16,779.01 |
| 1601 | FELICIA ANTONIA SOTO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 8,993.98 | 3,834.91 | 16,005.40 |
| 1601 | FELICIA ANTONIA SOTO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,259.39 | 3,834.91 | 10,739.99 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | FRANCISCA MARIA DE BLANCO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 11,589.07 | 8,145.45 | 41,510.38 |
| 1601 | JOSELINE SANTOS PERALTA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 7,861.10 | 3,686.27 | 16,169.31 |
| 1601 | JOSELINE SANTOS PERALTA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,669.65 | 3,686.27 | 14,360.76 |
| 1601 | JULIO CESAR GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 11,888.58 | 3,983.55 | 14,079.77 |
| 1601 | JULIO CESAR GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 7,529.26 | 3,983.55 | 18,439.09 |
| 1601 | KELVIN PASCUAL AGRAMONTE MORALES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 19,941.07 | 3,953.82 | 5,833.48 |
| 1601 | KELVIN PASCUAL AGRAMONTE MORALES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | LONYI MARGARITA GUZMAN MORILLO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,939.50 | 8,751.50 | 42,363.78 |
| 1601 | LUISA VICTORIA FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,096.68 | 3,128.51 | 25.00 | 1,667.37 | 4,124.86 | 620.17 | 1,766.14 | 4,119.05 | 0.00 | 3,458.51 | 10,496.33 | 8,864.08 | 47,600.35 |
| 1601 | MAGALIS VASQUEZ REYNOSO DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,832.24 | 4,102.46 | 9,911.28 |
| 1601 | MAGALIS VASQUEZ REYNOSO DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1601 | MARIA ELENA GONZALEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,975.61 |
| 1601 | MARIA ELENA GONZALEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,723.45 | 4,102.46 | 10,020.07 |
| 1601 | MARIA MAGDALENA ABARUA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,383.57 |
| 1601 | MARIA SUNILDA ABREU MENA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,220.99 | 6,956.34 | 30,126.71 |
| 1601 | MARIANELA MOREL VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 7,945.35 | 4,161.92 | 19,185.76 |
| 1601 | MARIANELA MOREL VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 12,476.40 | 4,161.92 | 14,654.71 |
| 1601 | MARINELY OTAÑEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 1601 | MARTINA ROQUE DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 21,056.58 | 7,372.53 | 27,004.23 |
| 1601 | MIGUELINA DURAN MARTE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,130.61 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,981.35 | 10,790.01 | 4,891.38 | 21,096.49 |
| 1601 | MIGUELINA DURAN MARTE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,594.69 | 4,102.46 | 22,148.83 |
| 1601 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA VARGAS ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1601 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA VARGAS ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,816.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,927.25 |
| 1601 | NIURKA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS ABREU | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,721.12 | 17,054.11 | 4,280.83 | 10,852.18 |
| 1601 | NIURKA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS ABREU | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 17,319.46 | 4,280.83 | 10,586.83 |
| 1601 | NORMA MARITZA ALMONTE DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,264.48 | 3,953.82 | 15,510.07 |
| 1601 | NORMA MARITZA ALMONTE DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,855.78 | 3,953.82 | 12,918.77 |
| 1601 | OSIRIS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,614.90 | 21,689.29 | 4,191.64 | 5,635.60 |
| 1601 | OSIRIS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,324.89 | 2,802.85 | 25.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,639.90 | 14,987.88 | 4,191.64 | 12,337.01 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | PETRONILA RAMONA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,080.85 | 3,478.17 | 17,593.00 |
| 1601 | ROSA MARIA OTAÑEZ DE LA CRUZ DE DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 1601 | ROSA MARIA OTAÑEZ DE LA CRUZ DE DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,108.85 | 3,983.55 | 6,859.50 |
| 1601 | ROSINA DECAMPS AMARANTE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,312.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,400.45 |
| 1601 | ROSINA DECAMPS AMARANTE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,556.11 | 4,251.09 | 13,156.37 |
| 1601 | SANTA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 6,357.58 | 3,983.55 | 19,610.77 |
| 1601 | SANTA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,712.34 | 3,983.55 | 22,256.01 |
| 1601 | VELKIS JACKELINE EVANGELISTA DE OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 19,491.31 |
| 1601 | VELKIS JACKELINE EVANGELISTA DE OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 22,994.94 | 3,983.55 | 2,973.41 |
| 1601 | VICTORIA NUÑEZ MARIA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,375.96 | 13,564.45 | 3,478.17 | 9,109.40 |
| 1601 | YANIRA SORAYA BELEN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 3,116.58 | 3,686.27 | 20,913.83 |
| 1601 | YANIRA SORAYA BELEN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 1601 | YDALIA ABREU ADAMES DE REINOSO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 2,067.85 | 4,280.83 | 25,838.43 |
| 1601 | YDALIA ABREU ADAMES DE REINOSO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 8,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 19,475.82 |
| 1601 | YOGENIA DEL CARMEN CASTRO SANTO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1601 | YOGENIA DEL CARMEN CASTRO SANTO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 1601 | ADELSO RONDON REYNOSO | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,087.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,524.32 |
| 1601 | ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS MARTE | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1601 | ANNILEIDIS HERNANDEZ VIDAL | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 18,624.92 | 9,276.11 | 42,375.34 |
| 1601 | DARIBEL HEREDIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | DIOCIRDA AGRAMONTE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,975.05 | 31,674.82 | 5,033.16 | 1,135.93 |
| 1601 | ELENA CACERES TORRES | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 1601 | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA GERMAN POLANCO | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 27,967.87 |
| 1601 | JOSE HUNGRIA VIDAL FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,844.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.53 | 2,118.94 | 343.21 | 907.26 | 2,115.95 | 1,035.93 | 2,799.72 | 21,469.69 | 4,578.10 | 8,374.52 |
| 1601 | JUANA ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 1601 | LEDY MARIAN PAREDEZ DE TORRES | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 7,495.10 | 3,686.27 | 16,535.31 |
| 1601 | MERCEDES DIOCASTA RAMIREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,481.69 | 4,102.46 | 22,261.83 |
| 1601 | YAJAIRA NUÑEZ BELEN | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 1601 | YNES JACQUELIN REYNOSO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | YOHANY GUZMAN SOTO | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,680.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,993.56 |
| 1601 | YOJANY VASQUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 1601 | YUDELKA RAFAELINA ROSARIO CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | YUDERKA MARTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 22,952.90 | 3,834.91 | 2,046.48 |
| 1601 | ADELSO RONDON REYNOSO | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 2,143.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,468.05 |
| 1601 | DIOCIRDA AGRAMONTE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,932.35 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 10,392.70 | 5,033.16 | 22,418.05 |
| 1601 | ELENA CACERES TORRES | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 4,482.01 | 2,972.79 | 14,897.35 |
| 1601 | JOSE HUNGRIA VIDAL FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,844.21 | 3,780.80 | 25.00 | 856.53 | 2,118.94 | 343.21 | 907.26 | 2,115.95 | 0.00 | 1,788.79 | 29,824.21 | 4,578.10 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | JUANA ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,406.45 | 3,686.27 | 19,623.96 |
| 1601 | LEDY MARIAN PAREDEZ DE TORRES | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,492.05 | 5,852.51 | 3,686.27 | 18,177.90 |
| 1601 | MERCEDES DIOCASTA RAMIREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,887.38 | 4,102.46 | 20,856.14 |
| 1601 | SANTA YNES HERNANDEZ JEREZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 721.36 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 9,261.66 | 3,121.44 | 11,086.67 |
| 1601 | YAJAIRA NUÑEZ BELEN | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 3,482.01 | 2,972.79 | 15,897.35 |
| 1601 | YOJANY VASQUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 10,251.02 | 3,478.17 | 12,422.83 |
| 1601 | YUDERKA MARTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,600.99 |
| 1601 | ALICIA ESPERANZA MALDONADO ALBERTO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.71 | 4,847.75 | 25.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,850.47 | 16,176.35 | 4,738.18 | 14,711.36 |
| 1601 | ANA ESTHER PAREDES TAVERA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 33,143.74 | 7,669.81 | 16,855.01 |
| 1601 | ANGELA LORA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,602.22 | 4,251.09 | 22,110.26 |
| 1601 | CLARISA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,796.56 | 4,399.73 | 22,884.89 |
| 1601 | DEYSI MARIA ORTIZ OLAVERRIA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,765.61 | 4,132.19 | 7,171.71 |
| 1601 | ELIDA ALTAGRACIA SOTO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 1601 | FELICIA PEÑALO SOTO DE MORENO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,559.31 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 11,974.55 | 4,013.27 | 14,187.58 |
| 1601 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAMACHO CACERES | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 9,925.18 | 8,484.97 | 45,499.79 |
| 1601 | JAIRIS GARCIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,673.97 | 7,372.53 | 35,386.84 |
| 1601 | JOHANNA FRANCISCO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 2,071.86 | 4,891.44 | 33,505.38 | 7,253.61 | 13,780.26 |
| 1601 | JUANA DEL ROSARIO SANTOS ABREU | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 7,750.46 | 4,280.83 | 20,155.82 |
| 1601 | JUDYS MAGDALENA PERALTA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,096.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,871.85 |
| 1601 | JUDYS MAGDALENA PERALTA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,490.16 | 3,983.55 | 12,478.19 |
| 1601 | KETTY GABINA ROBLES PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | LAUTERIA PAULINO REYES | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 5,946.70 | 6,956.34 | 39,401.00 |
| 1601 | LEONIDAS PERALTA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 24,631.56 | 4,399.73 | 4,049.89 |
| 1601 | LUISA MARIA RIJO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,133.64 | 7,372.53 | 20,927.17 |
| 1601 | MARIA BERNARDA MORALES CAMBERO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,157.45 | 4,132.19 | 14,779.86 |
| 1601 | MARIA FRANCISCA VICTORIA JEREZ FERREIRA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 19,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 4,249.76 |
| 1601 | MARIA JOSEFINA MENA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 27,103.64 | 7,550.89 | 22,119.94 |
| 1601 | MARIA MENA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | MARIZA ALTAGRACIA ABREU SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,968.36 | 4,251.09 | 11,744.12 |
| 1601 | MELISSA FRANCELYN DEL ORBE PAULINO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 22,756.51 | 8,751.50 | 34,546.77 |
| 1601 | MILAGRO ALTAGRACIA LAZALA CARDERON | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 8,851.62 | 4,132.19 | 18,085.69 |
| 1601 | MILEDYS ALTAGRACIA SALCEDO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 23,263.16 | 3,924.09 | 2,317.59 |
| 1601 | NELSA ALTAGRACIA MELENDEZ ESTEVEZ DE MORENO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 13,381.49 | 7,372.53 | 34,679.32 |
| 1601 | ROSA MAGALI MALDONADO ALBERTO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 19,150.94 | 4,251.09 | 8,561.54 |
| 1601 | YANNELY ALTAGRACIA PADILLA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,185.80 | 3,805.18 | 11,619.78 |
| 1601 | YOALY MERCEDES LORA VELASQUEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,383.34 | 4,132.19 | 13,553.98 |
| 1601 | YULISA MOREL PEREZ DE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,807.21 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 4,968.01 | 3,775.46 | 19,643.78 |
| 1601 | ANGELA LORA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 21,799.94 | 4,251.09 | 5,912.54 |
| 1601 | CLARISA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 25,812.30 | 4,399.73 | 2,869.15 |
| 1601 | ELIDA ALTAGRACIA SOTO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 6,935.93 | 3,626.81 | 16,706.89 |
| 1601 | ERNESTO ROBLES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,572.19 | 4,132.19 | 10,365.12 |
| 1601 | FELICIA PEÑALO SOTO DE MORENO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,675.31 | 25,262.63 | 4,161.91 | 1,868.47 |
| 1601 | KETTY GABINA ROBLES PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 20,289.85 | 4,251.09 | 7,422.63 |
| 1601 | LEONIDAS PERALTA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 18,481.15 | 4,399.73 | 10,200.30 |
| 1601 | MARIA BERNARDA MORALES CAMBERO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,272.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,664.48 |
| 1601 | MARIA FRANCISCA VICTORIA JEREZ FERREIRA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 13,484.11 | 3,686.27 | 10,546.30 |
| 1601 | MARIA MENA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 9,113.90 | 4,280.83 | 18,792.38 |
| 1601 | MARIZA ALTAGRACIA ABREU SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 14,280.68 | 4,251.09 | 13,431.80 |
| 1601 | MILAGRO ALTAGRACIA LAZALA CARDERON | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,001.56 | 4,132.19 | 6,935.75 |
| 1601 | MILEDYS ALTAGRACIA SALCEDO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 13,873.05 | 3,924.09 | 11,707.70 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | YANNELY ALTAGRACIA PADILLA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 5,114.09 | 3,805.18 | 19,691.49 |
| 1601 | YOALY MERCEDES LORA VELASQUEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1601 | YULISA MOREL PEREZ DE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 10,530.40 | 3,775.46 | 14,081.39 |
| 1601 | CARLOS ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ ORTEGA | ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 10,528.46 | 7,907.63 | 41,020.64 |
| 1601 | DINELLY REYES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | KENNEDY FRANCISCO MEJIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 10,331.88 | 7,669.81 | 39,666.87 |
| 1601 | LEONARDO VASQUEZ OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 1601 | MILADY RUIZ LIZ | ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,110.85 | 5,945.59 | 29,647.87 |
| 1601 | RAMIREZ VASQUEZ BELEN | ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,164.07 | 6,956.34 | 30,183.63 |
| 1601 | ROMANA MOREL | ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,097.31 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,904.46 | 8,771.61 | 4,785.06 | 22,421.70 |
| 1601 | WELINTON DEL ORBE MARTE | ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,204.16 | 6,956.34 | 34,143.54 |
| 1601 | MIGUELINA VILORIA DE REYES | ESC PRIM TOJIN VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 5,802.64 | 7,253.61 | 41,483.00 |
| 1601 | ROMANA MOREL | ESC PRIM TOJIN VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 10,446.43 | 4,785.06 | 20,746.88 |
| 1601 | YUDERKY ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM TOJIN VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 28,188.88 | 6,956.34 | 17,158.82 |
| 1601 | CARMEN SANTANA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,005.55 | 7,372.53 | 34,055.26 |
| 1601 | JESUCITA REINOSO BELEN | ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 20,763.72 | 7,669.81 | 29,235.03 |
| 1601 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA SUERO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 1601 | MARIA ISIDRA MUÑOZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 10,014.22 | 9,013.81 | 49,137.55 |
| 1601 | MARIA MAGDALENA ROSARIO PAYANO | ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 1601 | MARIA MARGARITA POLANCO CASTRO | ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 32,976.24 | 9,472.83 | 29,410.39 |
| 1601 | WOODY GUMIR POLANCO NUÑEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 14,714.37 | 4,102.46 | 12,029.15 |
| 1601 | YNMACULADA LISSETTE RAMOS POLANCO | ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,979.38 | 3,834.91 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | DANIEL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 1,651.41 | 3,418.71 | 20,634.85 |
| 1601 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA SUERO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,644.36 | 3,626.81 | 11,998.46 |
| 1601 | MARIA MAGDALENA ROSARIO PAYANO | ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,180.65 | 3,686.27 | 10,849.76 |
| 1601 | RAFAEL ENRIQUE MIRANDA BREA | ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 17,334.18 | 3,924.09 | 8,246.57 |
| 1601 | WOODY GUMIR POLANCO NUÑEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,632.69 | 4,102.46 | 23,110.83 |
| 1601 | YNMACULADA LISSETTE RAMOS POLANCO | ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,631.29 | 3,834.91 | 12,368.09 |
| 1601 | ALIXANDRO EMMANUEL GENAO ROMERO | ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,301.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,441.83 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | ARACELIS SERRANO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 26,844.29 | 7,253.61 | 20,441.35 |
| 1601 | CARMEN YRIS MORA CEDEÑO | ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | CLARIBEL ADAMES BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,451.06 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 1601 | DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,965.42 | 4,604.21 | 25.00 | 917.41 | 2,269.54 | 367.60 | 971.75 | 2,266.35 | 0.00 | 1,914.16 | 7,747.51 | 4,903.49 | 24,217.91 |
| 1601 | DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 31,965.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 917.41 | 2,269.54 | 367.60 | 971.75 | 2,266.35 | 1,035.93 | 2,925.09 | 3,404.57 | 4,903.49 | 28,560.85 |
| 1601 | ROSAURA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,692.41 | 3,478.17 | 12,981.44 |
| 1601 | YASMIN DEL CARMEN GARCIA FAÑA | ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 1601 | YSABEL MARTHA GARCIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 1601 | BACILIA SUAREZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,841.52 | 3,478.17 | 12,832.33 |
| 1601 | BERNARDO SANCHEZ BELEN | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 21,722.04 | 4,962.28 | 10,626.58 |
| 1601 | DIOCIRIS DEL ORBE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 1601 | DULCE MARIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,679.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.49 | 2,178.21 | 352.81 | 932.64 | 2,175.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,884.99 | 18,188.29 | 4,706.16 | 12,490.73 |
| 1601 | DULCE MARIA MOTA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1601 | ENRIQUETA BELEN FAJARDO | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 5,406.45 | 3,686.27 | 18,623.96 |
| 1601 | ESPERANZA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO ZARANTE | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 24,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 1,371.85 |
| 1601 | FELICIA ELERCIDA GUICHARDO | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 1601 | FELICIA RODRIGUEZ DE MORALES | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,668.82 | 3,686.27 | 13,361.59 |
| 1601 | JOSE ALFONSO CAMILO GALAN | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,391.23 | 3,953.82 | 13,383.32 |
| 1601 | MARIBEL ESTEVEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 23,663.51 | 4,161.91 | 3,467.59 |
| 1601 | MARISELA BAUTISTA MANZUETA | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,665.04 | 7,372.53 | 39,395.77 |
| 1601 | MARLENY MARTE ADAMES | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 15,270.95 | 4,370.01 | 13,216.72 |
| 1601 | MIRELLY HANYL DISLA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,705.50 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 3,107.79 | 6,628.66 | 19,047.71 | 9,013.81 | 40,104.06 |
| 1601 | RAMONA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 40,812.44 | 6,956.34 | 4,535.26 |
| 1601 | YSIDORA MOTA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,861.65 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,019.10 | 3,834.91 | 19,980.28 |
| 1601 | YUDELKA CAROLINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,482.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 20,130.39 | 3,686.27 | 3,900.02 |
| 1601 | BACILIA SUAREZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 18,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 4,313.56 |
| 1601 | BERNARDO SANCHEZ BELEN | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,752.96 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 24,680.82 | 4,962.28 | 7,667.80 |
| 1601 | DIOCIRIS DEL ORBE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1601 | DULCE MARIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,679.02 | 4,104.86 | 25.00 | 880.49 | 2,178.21 | 352.81 | 932.64 | 2,175.14 | 0.00 | 1,838.13 | 6,739.98 | 4,706.16 | 23,939.04 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | ENRIQUETA BELEN FAJARDO | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,189.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,841.11 |
| 1601 | ESPERANZA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO ZARANTE | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,416.38 | 3,983.55 | 17,551.97 |
| 1601 | FELICIA ELERCIDA GUICHARDO | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 21,267.58 | 3,686.27 | 2,762.83 |
| 1601 | FELICIA RODRIGUEZ DE MORALES | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,149.30 | 3,686.27 | 18,881.11 |
| 1601 | JOSE ALFONSO CAMILO GALAN | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1601 | MARIBEL ESTEVEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 19,593.37 | 4,161.91 | 7,537.73 |
| 1601 | MARLENY MARTE ADAMES | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 13,844.14 | 4,370.01 | 14,643.53 |
| 1601 | YSIDORA MOTA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 22,608.69 | 4,572.38 | 7,198.26 |
| 1601 | YUDELKA CAROLINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,297.62 | 3,686.27 | 10,732.79 |
| 1601 | ANA KARINA RONDON LORA | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 39,281.54 |
| 1601 | CELIA VASQUEZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,167.38 | 7,372.53 | 31,893.43 |
| 1601 | DANIA MONCION GARCIA | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 20,436.94 | 4,251.09 | 7,275.54 |
| 1601 | DEYANIRA MARIANO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 19,262.25 | 7,253.61 | 28,023.39 |
| 1601 | GEORGINA HEREDIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,889.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 857.82 | 2,122.14 | 343.73 | 908.64 | 2,119.16 | 0.00 | 1,766.46 | 9,903.80 | 4,585.03 | 19,985.56 |
| 1601 | JACINTA REYES | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 27,201.31 | 8,204.91 | 26,285.72 |
| 1601 | JOMAR ANTONIO VELOZ PENA | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,488.11 | 7,372.53 | 32,572.70 |
| 1601 | JULISSA NOEMI SOTO GARCIA | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 1601 | LUIS MANUEL GARCIA ABREU | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,678.43 | 7,610.35 | 34,932.73 |
| 1601 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PERALTA MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 10,303.78 | 7,372.53 | 37,757.03 |
| 1601 | MARIA YSABEL SUAREZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,806.84 | 7,372.53 | 35,253.97 |
| 1601 | MARTHA TEJADA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,951.44 |
| 1601 | MARTINA GIL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 42,294.61 | 8,751.50 | 15,008.67 |
| 1601 | NURYS MARGARITA JOSEFINA GONZALEZ JOSE DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1601 | RAMON OLIVERIO GALVEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 17,875.41 | 3,864.64 | 7,317.76 |
| 1601 | REYNA YSABEL LUNA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,133.78 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 23,798.29 | 4,714.16 | 6,932.90 |
| 1601 | ROSAIRA MANZUETA DE OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,463.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,473.48 |
| 1601 | XIOMARA CASTRO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 16,345.65 | 7,669.81 | 33,653.10 |
| 1601 | YANIRY CONCEPCION GENAO | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 9,193.39 | 7,907.63 | 42,355.71 |
| 1601 | YEURY ELIZABETH GALVEZ CACERES | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | YLMIA ISABEL FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 22,125.30 | 4,399.73 | 6,556.15 |
| 1601 | YNOSENCIA MOREL MENDOZA DE MARTE | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 34,651.70 | 7,372.53 | 13,409.11 |
| 1601 | YORKA ALTAGRACIA AYBAR GARCIA | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 19,809.90 | 7,669.81 | 30,188.85 |
| 1601 | DANIA MONCION GARCIA | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,507.20 | 4,251.09 | 2,205.28 |
| 1601 | FELIZ ALBERTO GUZMAN REYNOSO | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | GEORGINA HEREDIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,242.81 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,563.24 | 4,132.19 | 21,374.07 |
| 1601 | RAMON OLIVERIO GALVEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,173.17 | 3,864.64 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | ROSAIRA MANZUETA DE OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 18,453.05 | 4,132.19 | 8,484.27 |
| 1601 | YLMIA ISABEL FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,381.45 | 3,461.17 | 25.00 | 843.25 | 2,086.08 | 337.89 | 893.20 | 2,083.14 | 0.00 | 1,761.45 | 16,829.91 | 4,507.11 | 12,551.54 |
| 1601 | CARMEN YRIS MORA CEDEÑO | ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 18,558.03 | 3,983.55 | 7,410.32 |
| 1601 | CLARIBEL ADAMES BAUTISTA | ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 1,895.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 1601 | OSIRIS ANACAONA MOYA LUNA | ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 24,015.37 | 8,264.37 | 29,859.25 |
| 1601 | ROSAURA SUAREZ | ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 1601 | SORILEIDY TAVERA VELOZ | ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 1601 | YASMIN DEL CARMEN GARCIA FAÑA | ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 17,533.70 | 3,686.27 | 6,496.71 |
| 1601 | YSABEL MARTHA GARCIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,380.14 | 3,478.17 | 15,293.71 |
| 1601 | ALEXANDER VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | ANA YANERY RODRIGUEZ PAULINO | ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | ELIDA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ DE BEA | ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 4,848.34 | 3,983.55 | 21,120.01 |
| 1601 | GISELA SANCHEZ MARTE DE JIMENEZ | ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,117.78 | 5,025.34 | 25.00 | 979.18 | 2,422.36 | 392.35 | 1,037.18 | 2,418.95 | 2,071.86 | 4,113.22 | 25,171.22 | 5,233.66 | 8,946.56 |
| 1601 | GISELA SANCHEZ MARTE DE JIMENEZ | ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP) | fijo | 34,117.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.18 | 2,422.36 | 392.35 | 1,037.18 | 2,418.95 | 0.00 | 2,016.36 | 34,017.78 | 5,233.66 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | JULIA MERCEDES GIL ALVAREZ DE SANCHEZ | ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,596.91 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 964.23 | 2,385.38 | 386.36 | 1,021.35 | 2,382.02 | 0.00 | 2,010.58 | 4,300.39 | 5,153.76 | 29,296.52 |
| 1601 | LUISA SUAREZ NUÑEZ | ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,869.27 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,893.16 | 12,038.32 | 9,735.13 | 52,196.81 |
| 1601 | MANUEL ALFONSO MENDOZA FABIAN | ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 35,121.37 | 7,362.15 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 1,035.93 | 3,136.60 | 11,406.79 | 5,387.63 | 23,714.58 |
| 1601 | MANUEL ALFONSO MENDOZA FABIAN | ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1601 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ MEDINA | ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,723.05 | 4,132.19 | 19,214.26 |
| 1601 | PETRONILA VILORIA GONZALEZ | ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 2,430.93 | 4,370.01 | 26,056.73 |
| 1601 | ROBINSON LANDRON CORREA | ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1601 | SALUSTIANA PEÑA VASQUEZ DE AGRAMONTE | ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 19,136.93 | 9,931.86 | 46,484.56 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | SOFIA GALVEZ BAUTISTA | ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | YANIL MEJIA HEREDIA | ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,885.43 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,049.63 | 11,291.12 | 5,068.61 | 21,750.69 |
| 1601 | YNDIRA ROBLES CRESPO DE MIRAMBEAUX | ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,845.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.26 | 2,190.00 | 354.72 | 937.69 | 2,186.92 | 0.00 | 1,822.95 | 2,605.63 | 4,731.64 | 28,239.51 |
| 1601 | YSABEL MARTE BAUTISTA DE DIAZ | ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 9,693.03 | 9,276.11 | 51,307.23 |
| 1601 | DOLORES MORILLO HERNANDEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 13,169.56 | 4,399.73 | 15,511.89 |
| 1601 | IRIS ISMELDA MARIA OTAÑEZ SANTANA | ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | MANUEL ALFONSO MENDOZA FABIAN | ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 24,735.01 | 5,387.63 | 10,386.36 |
| 1601 | MARGARITA GEOVANY PEREZ REYNOSO | ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA VESP 16-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1601 | PETRONILA VILORIA GONZALEZ | ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA VESP 16-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,077.95 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,068.33 | 10,025.44 | 5,210.39 | 23,940.61 |
| 1601 | SERGIA GOMEZ CASTILLO | ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | YNDIRA ROBLES CRESPO DE MIRAMBEAUX | ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA VESP 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,845.14 | 4,169.34 | 25.00 | 885.26 | 2,190.00 | 354.72 | 937.69 | 2,186.92 | 0.00 | 1,847.95 | 6,818.43 | 4,731.64 | 24,026.71 |
| 1601 | ADOLFO LANTIGUA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 104,923.81 | 13,263.57 | 25.00 | 3,011.31 | 7,449.59 | 620.17 | 3,189.68 | 7,439.10 | 0.00 | 6,225.99 | 47,336.36 | 15,508.86 | 57,587.45 |
| 1601 | ALBERTO VASQUEZ LOPEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 5,060.07 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 23,561.83 | 9,669.56 | 40,211.18 |
| 1601 | ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ MARTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 27,023.56 | 10,259.74 | 40,908.55 |
| 1601 | ALI FRANCISCO VARGAS MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 10,875.73 | 9,341.68 | 50,586.66 |
| 1601 | ANDREA HERNANDEZ GUERRERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 15,591.30 | 9,079.39 | 44,022.60 |
| 1601 | ANDRES ABREU MUÑOZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,045.75 | 5,546.26 | 25.00 | 2,067.71 | 5,115.25 | 620.17 | 2,190.19 | 5,108.04 | 1,035.93 | 5,318.83 | 54,779.92 | 10,843.46 | 17,265.83 |
| 1601 | ANDRES AMPARO JEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 29,323.20 | 10,259.74 | 38,608.91 |
| 1601 | BALDEMARO FEDERICO RIJO DISLA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 35,197.99 | 9,472.83 | 27,188.64 |
| 1601 | BENIGNO RICARDO MORIS CORONA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,150.60 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 4,143.72 | 8,183.51 | 38,564.68 | 10,259.74 | 29,367.43 |
| 1601 | BIENVENIDO DISLA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 14,300.14 | 10,259.74 | 53,631.97 |
| 1601 | CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ ESTEVEZ DE COLLADO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,357.78 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 3,107.79 | 7,147.58 | 46,331.41 | 10,259.74 | 21,600.70 |
| 1601 | CARLOS MILCIADES ACOSTA REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,511.29 | 4,881.15 | 25.00 | 1,966.27 | 4,864.30 | 620.17 | 2,082.74 | 4,857.45 | 1,035.93 | 5,109.94 | 11,733.88 | 10,341.92 | 56,777.41 |
| 1601 | CARLOS RAFAEL LUNA VARGAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1601 | CESAR AUGUSTO GALVAN DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 13,751.44 | 10,259.74 | 54,180.67 |
| 1601 | CESAR JAIRO ACOSTA MENA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 40,779.45 | 10,259.74 | 27,152.66 |
| 1601 | CRISTINA JAQUEL ESPINAL SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 11,247.04 | 9,931.86 | 54,374.45 |
| 1601 | DANIEL RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 30,317.65 | 2,419.07 | 25.00 | 870.12 | 2,152.55 | 348.65 | 921.66 | 2,149.52 | 0.00 | 1,816.78 | 6,023.80 | 4,650.72 | 24,293.85 |
| 1601 | DEIDANIA ALCANTARA LUNA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 20,122.51 | 8,751.50 | 37,180.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | DIOSMAYRA ALTAGRACIA MORALES BONIFACIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,433.84 | 4,997.73 | 25.00 | 2,078.85 | 5,142.80 | 620.17 | 2,201.99 | 5,135.56 | 4,143.72 | 8,449.56 | 55,879.61 | 10,898.53 | 16,554.23 |
| 1601 | DIOSMERY DEL CARMEN MORALES BONIFACIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 14,282.99 | 9,341.68 | 47,179.40 |
| 1601 | DORMILENY MENDOZA GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 13,352.03 | 9,013.81 | 45,799.74 |
| 1601 | ESPERANZA SANCHEZ MARTE DE MARTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,804.23 | 5,896.18 | 25.00 | 2,089.48 | 5,169.10 | 620.17 | 2,213.25 | 5,161.82 | 0.00 | 4,327.73 | 33,514.36 | 10,951.09 | 39,289.87 |
| 1601 | ESTEPHANIE DEL CARMEN FELIZ ALEJO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 15,480.51 | 9,931.86 | 50,140.99 |
| 1601 | FELIPE SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MARTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,788.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,027.12 | 2,540.96 | 411.56 | 1,087.96 | 2,537.38 | 0.00 | 2,115.08 | 22,697.90 | 5,489.90 | 13,090.25 |
| 1601 | FLOR MARIA SANCHEZ MARTE DE CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 18,642.32 | 10,063.01 | 47,903.43 |
| 1601 | FRANKLIN SANCHEZ BAUTISTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 1601 | GRISELDA DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,761.00 | 5,888.04 | 25.00 | 2,088.24 | 5,166.03 | 620.17 | 2,211.93 | 5,158.75 | 0.00 | 4,325.17 | 14,291.08 | 10,944.95 | 58,469.92 |
| 1601 | HECTOR DE JESUS BONIFACIO ACOSTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,242.73 | 5,206.97 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 1,035.93 | 5,212.28 | 44,950.91 | 10,587.61 | 25,291.82 |
| 1601 | JAIME ARISMENDI ACOSTA PADILLA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 35,540.19 | 10,653.18 | 35,164.66 |
| 1601 | JESUS APOLINAR BATISTA HILARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 11,876.18 | 10,259.74 | 56,055.93 |
| 1601 | JOHANNA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ABREU | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 21,728.55 | 9,341.68 | 39,733.84 |
| 1601 | JOHENNY RAFAEL TORIBIO ALMONTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 18,691.20 | 9,669.56 | 45,081.81 |
| 1601 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASSO MEJIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 25,543.18 | 9,931.86 | 40,078.31 |
| 1601 | JOSE FRANCISCO GARCIA LOPEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,151.77 | 3,515.24 | 25.00 | 1,726.36 | 4,270.78 | 620.17 | 1,828.61 | 4,264.76 | 0.00 | 3,579.97 | 8,629.02 | 9,155.71 | 51,522.75 |
| 1601 | JOSE FRANCISCO ORTIZ ESPINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1601 | JOSE GIORDANY SEVERINO CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 31,657.31 | 9,669.56 | 32,115.69 |
| 1601 | JUANA MARIA JEREZ DISLA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 19,581.47 | 10,915.49 | 52,971.87 |
| 1601 | KENIA CRUZ GOMEZ DE ESPINAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 30,910.91 | 10,259.74 | 37,021.20 |
| 1601 | LIDIA NUÑEZ ANTIGUA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1601 | LINDON WOLFRAN DE JESUS CASTILLO RIVAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 20,703.46 | 9,079.39 | 38,910.44 |
| 1601 | LOANNY ADANIRKA VIZCAINO LAZALA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,641.78 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,348.83 | 43,003.14 | 10,915.49 | 29,550.20 |
| 1601 | LUCILA GEOBERKI JEREZ ESPINOSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 11,257.91 | 9,603.98 | 52,052.97 |
| 1601 | LUCILO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 26,656.37 | 9,997.44 | 39,427.25 |
| 1601 | LUCITAIRIS ACOSTA GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,294.74 | 9,013.81 | 45,857.03 |
| 1601 | MARIA MERCEDES PAULINO DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 18,730.86 | 9,407.26 | 43,193.65 |
| 1601 | MARIEN EMILIO ACOSTA OTAÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 12,747.44 | 10,259.74 | 55,184.67 |
| 1601 | MATILDE MANZUETA SOSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | MERY DELVY ALMANZAR SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 48,795.03 |
| 1601 | MODESTO CONTRERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 1601 | NELSON SANCHEZ ADAMES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 11,555.28 | 5,033.16 | 21,255.47 |
| 1601 | OLIVER ASUNCION AQUINO SALCEDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 75,053.34 | 6,319.41 | 25.00 | 2,154.03 | 5,328.79 | 620.17 | 2,281.62 | 5,321.28 | 0.00 | 4,460.65 | 16,483.99 | 11,270.24 | 58,569.35 |
| 1601 | PEDRO DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 9,285.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,176.52 |
| 1601 | RADELQUI FLORENTINO DEL REOSARIO MIESES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 20,873.01 | 9,013.81 | 38,278.76 |
| 1601 | RAFAEL ALBERTO ROBLES OTAÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 51,364.85 | 9,931.86 | 14,256.64 |
| 1601 | RAFAEL ANTONIO ACEVEDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,526.52 | 4,903.02 | 25.00 | 1,938.01 | 4,794.38 | 620.17 | 2,052.81 | 4,787.63 | 0.00 | 4,015.82 | 11,637.02 | 10,202.18 | 55,889.50 |
| 1601 | RAFAEL HERRERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 60,477.44 | 10,915.49 | 12,075.90 |
| 1601 | RAFAEL JHOVANY TAVERAS LOPEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 20,089.73 | 10,325.31 | 48,304.50 |
| 1601 | RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ REINOSO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 25,438.74 | 10,259.74 | 42,493.37 |
| 1601 | RAMON ANDRES PEÑA SUAREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 10,747.44 | 10,259.74 | 57,184.67 |
| 1601 | RAMON BAUTISTA ABREU | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 12,587.44 | 10,259.74 | 55,344.67 |
| 1601 | RAMON PAULINO VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,039.63 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 30,263.63 | 9,341.68 | 31,198.76 |
| 1601 | RAMONA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ VERAS DE VILORIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 14,228.31 | 10,915.49 | 58,325.03 |
| 1601 | REISON SANCHEZ MARIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 10,520.04 | 8,751.50 | 46,783.24 |
| 1601 | ROBERTO GONZALEZ REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1601 | ROBERTO PEREZ NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 17,952.44 | 10,259.74 | 49,979.67 |
| 1601 | ROSA MARIA CONTRERAS GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 3,802.75 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 4,143.72 | 8,074.26 | 47,648.41 | 9,997.44 | 18,435.21 |
| 1601 | SORAYA DEL CARMEN CARABALLO VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 39,908.15 | 9,931.86 | 25,713.34 |
| 1601 | SUNILDA LEONOR LEONARDO GRULLON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,219.17 | 4,995.35 | 25.00 | 2,015.29 | 4,985.56 | 620.17 | 2,134.66 | 4,978.54 | 2,071.86 | 6,246.81 | 20,180.22 | 10,584.27 | 50,038.95 |
| 1601 | VICENTE VICENTE MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 29,270.55 | 9,669.56 | 34,502.46 |
| 1601 | YADIRA ALEXANDRA MENDEZ PIMENTEL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 41,537.95 | 9,931.86 | 24,083.55 |
| 1601 | YASSER ANTONIO CALDERON ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 25,486.95 | 9,997.44 | 40,596.67 |
| 1601 | YENI ALTAGRACIA HERRERA DISLA DE MEJIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,770.21 | 5,373.69 | 4,501.50 | 23,971.14 |
| 1601 | YRIS RAQUEL VIZCAINO LAZALA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 34,962.20 | 9,341.68 | 26,500.19 |
| 1601 | AGUSTINA SANCHEZ MANZUETA | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,056.14 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 2,071.86 | 4,117.91 | 10,878.99 | 5,245.84 | 23,318.12 |
| 1601 | AGUSTINA SANCHEZ MANZUETA | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 23,005.67 | 5,245.84 | 11,191.44 |
| 1601 | ALFREDO ANTONIO GONZALEZ LANDRON | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,511.27 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 1,035.93 | 4,993.78 | 25,254.06 | 10,063.01 | 41,291.69 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | ANA GUZMAN MARTINEZ | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 29,088.33 | 9,341.68 | 32,374.06 |
| 1601 | ANTONIA CASSO MIRAMBEAUX | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 22,059.81 | 5,068.61 | 10,981.99 |
| 1601 | ANTONIA CASSO MIRAMBEAUX | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,814.86 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 9,387.62 | 5,068.61 | 23,654.18 |
| 1601 | ANYELO LORENZO LAZALA ROBLES | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,226.35 | 9,013.81 | 44,925.42 |
| 1601 | ARISLEYDY MEJIA ADAMES | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1601 | BARTOLA QUEZADA SANTOS | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,329.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 17,784.60 | 9,013.81 | 41,367.17 |
| 1601 | BERNABEL GOMEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 29,595.92 | 8,751.50 | 27,707.36 |
| 1601 | CARMEN FERNANDEZ MOSQUEA | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 1601 | CHEYLA BONILLA FERNANDEZ DE DEL ORBE | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1601 | DILENIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO ALVAREZ | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 9,182.56 | 9,079.39 | 50,431.34 |
| 1601 | DIONICIA CONCEPCION LEDESMA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,277.41 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 19,588.62 | 9,079.39 | 40,025.28 |
| 1601 | ESTHER GALVAN JOSE | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,472.19 | 9,013.81 | 35,679.58 |
| 1601 | JOSE MANUEL GARCIA REYES | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,197.12 | 6,773.37 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 10,374.36 | 5,245.85 | 23,822.76 |
| 1601 | JOSE MANUEL GARCIA REYES | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 21,064.89 | 5,245.85 | 13,132.23 |
| 1601 | JOSE MERCEDES POLANCO | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,618.51 | 8,751.50 | 46,684.77 |
| 1601 | LEWIS BIENVENIDO SANTOS COLLADO | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,665.86 | 5,068.61 | 375.95 |
| 1601 | LEWIS BIENVENIDO SANTOS COLLADO | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 24,855.88 | 5,068.61 | 8,185.93 |
| 1601 | LUIS MARIANO GARCIA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,097.56 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | LUIS MARIANO GARCIA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 21,675.02 | 4,926.84 | 10,442.54 |
| 1601 | MANUEL ARMANDO VASQUEZ CASSO | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |
| 1601 | MARIA MAGDALENA BORGEN HILARIO | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 9,489.17 | 9,603.98 | 53,821.71 |
| 1601 | MARIELKIS ROJAS SALAS | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1601 | PEDRO SUAREZ LORA | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,130.16 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 2,071.86 | 5,975.09 | 14,090.42 | 9,931.86 | 51,531.07 |
| 1601 | PXIONI MAGDALENA REYNOSO ABREU | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 18,580.88 | 7,088.96 | 27,631.44 |
| 1601 | RICARDO PEREZ RONDON | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,708.81 | 9,013.81 | 37,442.96 |
| 1601 | ROBINSON LANDRON CORREA | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 5,011.22 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 24,012.51 | 9,079.39 | 35,601.39 |
| 1601 | ROMULA BAUTISTA | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |
| 1601 | SILVANIA ALTAGRACIA PAYERO GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 6,240.88 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 29,605.71 | 9,341.68 | 31,856.68 |
| 1601 | SONIA CORNELIA VASQUEZ HEREDIA DE BELEN | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,401.50 | 5,245.84 | 25,795.61 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | SONIA CORNELIA VASQUEZ HEREDIA DE BELEN | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 3,367.01 | 5,245.84 | 30,830.10 |
| 1601 | TERESA ROSARIO MOYA | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1601 | YOSANY ROSARIO DE ADAMES | LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 9,190.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,271.52 |
| 1601 | YAMILKA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN MARIA | LIC SEC LA INMACULADA (PREPARA) 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | ABRAHAN HEREDIA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 23,687.80 | 4,749.61 | 7,274.46 |
| 1601 | ALBANY ALEXANDRA LOPEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,814.86 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 9,684.62 | 5,068.61 | 23,357.19 |
| 1601 | ALEJANDRINA DIAZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 4,136.05 | 4,678.72 | 26,364.08 |
| 1601 | ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ SALCEDO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 10,647.02 | 4,785.06 | 20,546.29 |
| 1601 | ALEXIS ACOSTA GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 1601 | ANA AGUSTINA TINEO MOSCOSO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.36 | 5,829.29 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 15,093.76 | 5,387.62 | 20,027.60 |
| 1601 | ANA BERKI ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 9,810.25 | 4,891.38 | 22,076.25 |
| 1601 | ANDREA ROSARIO DE ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,607.67 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,049.63 | 22,547.36 | 5,068.61 | 10,494.44 |
| 1601 | BELKIS ANEUDY RAMOS SERRANO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,195.68 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 8,871.12 | 4,714.16 | 21,860.07 |
| 1601 | BRAULIO MATIAS REYNOSO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 26,432.95 | 9,341.68 | 35,029.44 |
| 1601 | CARMEN LUISA PEREZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 15,108.36 | 4,926.84 | 17,009.20 |
| 1601 | CARMEN MARIA URVANO GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 1601 | CARMEN PEÑA REYES | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.71 | 8,347.01 | 25.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,886.40 | 18,561.62 | 4,738.18 | 12,326.09 |
| 1601 | CARMEN VICENTE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 5,488.19 | 4,714.16 | 25,243.00 |
| 1601 | CATALINA MALDONADO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,218.64 | 4,193.73 | 25.00 | 895.97 | 2,216.52 | 359.01 | 949.05 | 2,213.40 | 0.00 | 1,870.02 | 12,657.23 | 4,788.93 | 18,561.41 |
| 1601 | CHANEL LUIS SANTANA TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 27,587.11 | 4,714.16 | 3,144.08 |
| 1601 | DENNY FRANCISCO RONDON MARTE | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,506.37 | 4,701.76 | 25.00 | 1,019.03 | 2,520.95 | 408.32 | 1,079.39 | 2,517.40 | 2,071.86 | 4,195.28 | 9,814.71 | 5,446.67 | 25,691.66 |
| 1601 | DHAMARI ESTHER REYES ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 11,706.96 | 4,714.16 | 19,024.23 |
| 1601 | DIGNA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 19,306.44 | 5,104.06 | 13,966.43 |
| 1601 | DIOGENE HEREDIA REINOSO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 3,611.58 | 4,536.94 | 25,964.30 |
| 1601 | EDUVIGIS MARGARITA DUARTE DISLA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.37 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 1601 | FAUSTINO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ PLACENCIA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 35,121.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 6,848.22 | 5,387.62 | 28,273.14 |
| 1601 | GERMANIA MARIA ACOSTA ACOSTA DE ARIAS | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,002.36 | 3,501.45 | 5,104.06 | 29,771.42 |
| 1601 | HERILANIA JOSE ORTEGA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,885.43 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,049.63 | 11,291.12 | 5,068.61 | 21,750.69 |
| 1601 | HEYSIHT YOUDELKIX HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.36 | 5,829.29 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 8,838.00 | 5,387.62 | 26,283.36 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | IGNACIA SANCHEZ ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | JESSICA DOMINGA LUNA RUBIO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 12,518.75 | 9,013.81 | 46,633.02 |
| 1601 | JONNY MENA MATIAS | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 6,020.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,951.50 | 5,245.85 | 25,245.62 |
| 1601 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA JOSE GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,346.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 0.00 | 2,029.86 | 6,021.59 | 5,268.70 | 28,324.60 |
| 1601 | JOSEFA NUÑEZ DE GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 1601 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 10,482.02 | 5,033.16 | 22,328.73 |
| 1601 | JOSIAN JOSE JIMENEZ CRUCETA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1601 | JOVINA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ ABREU | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | JUAN CARLOS SOSA MARIANO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 9,587.12 | 5,423.06 | 25,765.30 |
| 1601 | JUAN FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 24,047.72 | 5,104.06 | 9,225.15 |
| 1601 | JUAN PABLO ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 10,716.69 | 4,572.38 | 19,090.26 |
| 1601 | JUANA JULIANA VELASQUEZ MOTA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,310.79 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 3,107.79 | 5,071.91 | 11,232.98 | 5,033.16 | 21,577.77 |
| 1601 | JUANA LIRANZO DE LEON | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,312.64 | 5,515.36 | 25.00 | 984.77 | 2,436.20 | 394.60 | 1,043.10 | 2,432.77 | 0.00 | 2,052.87 | 23,498.06 | 5,263.57 | 10,814.58 |
| 1601 | JUANA VIVIANA FLORES ALVARADO DE LIZARDO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 24,764.67 | 5,068.61 | 8,277.14 |
| 1601 | JULIANA ALVAREZ VENTURA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,256.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,429.37 | 8,751.50 | 39,873.91 |
| 1601 | JULIANA ALVAREZ VENTURA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | JULIO CESAR GUZMAN BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 14,515.42 | 9,407.26 | 47,409.09 |
| 1601 | KELBY UCIRYS MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,959.60 | 33,057.33 | 5,086.33 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO VICIOSO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 26,334.52 | 4,926.84 | 5,783.05 |
| 1601 | LEPIDO ANTONIO CASSO MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 6,036.92 | 4,926.84 | 26,080.64 |
| 1601 | LUCILA BIENVENIDA DE J ROBLES SANCHEZ DE MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 31,491.49 | 5,245.84 | 2,705.62 |
| 1601 | MANUEL ARISMENDY BATISTA VILLA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,263.32 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,081.98 | 24,631.78 | 5,245.84 | 9,565.33 |
| 1601 | MARIBERKY MARTE SERRANO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,110.68 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 6,611.22 | 4,395.16 | 22,040.42 |
| 1601 | MARIO DE JESUS AQUINO SALCEDO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 11,302.25 | 4,501.50 | 18,042.58 |
| 1601 | MARITZA ALBERTO CAMPOS | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 22,788.25 | 4,714.16 | 7,942.94 |
| 1601 | MARITZA OTAÑEZ OTAÑEZ DE CRUCETA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 6,371.19 | 5,139.51 | 27,132.74 |
| 1601 | MARTA PEGUERO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,890.30 | 4,807.89 | 25.00 | 1,001.35 | 2,477.21 | 401.24 | 1,060.67 | 2,473.72 | 0.00 | 2,087.02 | 23,251.97 | 5,352.17 | 11,638.33 |
| 1601 | MATILDE ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ DUARTE | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 16,247.73 | 9,341.68 | 45,214.66 |
| 1601 | MERCEDES ANTONIA PIMENTEL ACACIO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 32,248.62 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | MIOSSOTY ALTAGRACIA DURAN PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 1601 | NATIVIDAD VASQUEZ HEREDIA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 8,947.12 | 5,423.06 | 26,405.30 |
| 1601 | PABLO ALFREDO DISLA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,851.34 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,588.01 | 4,891.38 | 23,298.49 |
| 1601 | PATRIA MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.63 | 4,752.97 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 16,446.51 | 4,962.28 | 15,902.12 |
| 1601 | PEDRO PABLO AQUINO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | RAMON DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,787.06 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 2,071.86 | 4,076.94 | 20,440.61 | 5,139.51 | 13,063.32 |
| 1601 | RICARDO STANLEY SUAREZ ACEVEDO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | RODOLFO OTAÑEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 8,635.05 | 4,572.38 | 21,171.90 |
| 1601 | RODOLFO OTAÑEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 1601 | ROSA ELVIRA HERNANDEZ ARIAS | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,932.35 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 21,897.78 | 5,033.16 | 10,912.97 |
| 1601 | ROSELIN ESTEVEZ PORTORREAL | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 6,539.07 | 4,572.38 | 23,267.88 |
| 1601 | TANIA REYES LARA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 18,625.28 | 5,245.85 | 15,571.84 |
| 1601 | XIOMARA ROSARIO PLACENCIA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,357.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 986.06 | 2,439.39 | 395.11 | 1,044.47 | 2,435.96 | 0.00 | 2,030.53 | 26,917.36 | 5,270.46 | 7,440.27 |
| 1601 | YANIRA FELIX SEVERINO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 1,803.43 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 2,306.85 | 980.04 | 4,081.95 |
| 1601 | YURIANNY RONDON DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 11,959.40 | 5,068.61 | 21,082.41 |
| 1601 | YVERY RIVAS ALVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 4,548.20 | 4,749.61 | 26,414.06 |
| 1601 | ACENCION HERNANDEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1601 | ANA YANERY RODRIGUEZ PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,397.63 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 18,840.24 | 9,013.81 | 40,311.53 |
| 1601 | ARELIS DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 9,321.95 | 4,891.38 | 22,564.55 |
| 1601 | BERNARDO EMMANUEL JEREZ HILARIO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 12,818.51 | 8,751.50 | 44,484.77 |
| 1601 | CANDY ARLENY RODRIGUEZ MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1601 | CRISTIAN EULALIO MENDEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 22,556.74 | 9,013.81 | 36,595.03 |
| 1601 | DAYSI DEL CARMEN ROQUES LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 23,900.91 | 9,603.98 | 39,409.97 |
| 1601 | EDWARD DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 25,618.42 | 8,751.50 | 31,684.86 |
| 1601 | EDWIN FRANCISCO OTAÑEZ HEREDIA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 22,245.49 | 9,407.26 | 39,679.03 |
| 1601 | ELVA MARIA RAMOS GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 16,181.19 | 9,407.26 | 45,743.32 |
| 1601 | ELVIN JOSE DEL ORBE PEGUERO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,613.90 | 3,790.38 | 25.00 | 1,768.32 | 4,374.59 | 620.17 | 1,873.06 | 4,368.43 | 0.00 | 3,666.38 | 38,453.55 | 9,363.19 | 23,160.35 |
| 1601 | EVARISTO BAUTISTA ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 582.81 | 1,206.50 | 7,282.19 |
| 1601 | EVARISTO BAUTISTA ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,107.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 2,071.86 | 4,087.62 | 10,451.63 | 5,232.12 | 23,656.05 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | FERMIN ALEJANDRO TEJADA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,648.23 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 17,311.87 | 8,292.48 | 36,756.54 |
| 1601 | FERMIN ALEJANDRO TEJADA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | FERNANDO MARTIN BENCOSME RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 13,136.03 | 9,276.11 | 47,864.23 |
| 1601 | GRICELDA MARIANO FAJARDO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 26,412.91 | 4,714.16 | 4,318.28 |
| 1601 | HINERVA RAMONA NUÑEZ DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 21,231.69 | 9,669.56 | 42,541.31 |
| 1601 | JOEL ESTEBAN REYES ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 12,228.16 | 8,751.50 | 45,075.12 |
| 1601 | JOSE ARIEL GALVEZ MANZUETA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1601 | JOSE RAMON MENDOZA MIRAMBEAUX | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,051.54 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 22,771.08 | 4,678.72 | 7,729.05 |
| 1601 | LEONOR ANTONIA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ DE DISLA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 41,127.97 | 9,341.68 | 20,334.42 |
| 1601 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA AGRAMONTE POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 493.14 | 1,020.88 | 6,161.86 |
| 1601 | MARIA DOLORES HERNANDEZ VALERIO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,746.25 | 6,460.03 | 25.00 | 1,054.62 | 2,608.98 | 422.58 | 1,117.09 | 2,605.31 | 0.00 | 2,196.71 | 9,605.40 | 5,636.87 | 27,140.85 |
| 1601 | MARIBEL VICIOSO VILORIA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 17,885.43 | 8,751.50 | 39,417.85 |
| 1601 | RICARDO STANLEY SUAREZ ACEVEDO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 12,815.79 | 4,891.38 | 19,070.71 |
| 1601 | RUTH ESTHER FABIAN UREÑA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,226.33 | 9,013.81 | 43,925.44 |
| 1601 | SUGEL BUENO ACASIO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 35,802.51 | 8,751.50 | 21,500.77 |
| 1601 | TORIBIO FERREIRAS AMPARO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 18,565.70 | 9,407.26 | 43,358.81 |
| 1601 | YESENIA BONIFACIO | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,256.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,131.18 | 8,751.50 | 48,172.10 |
| 1601 | YESENIA REINOSO MUÑOZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,260.53 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 2,071.86 | 5,701.98 | 24,262.84 | 9,276.11 | 36,737.42 |
| 1601 | YISSEL ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1601 | YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA DUARTE ORTEGA | LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 18,919.41 | 9,669.56 | 44,853.60 |
| 1601 | ALEXANDRA REYES FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,407.56 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 9,891.60 | 4,430.60 | 18,991.10 |
| 1601 | ALFREDO HEREDIA AMPARO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 1601 | ALTAGRACIA PERALTA CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 27,874.25 | 4,891.38 | 4,012.25 |
| 1601 | ANTONIA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 25,436.06 | 5,068.61 | 7,605.75 |
| 1601 | AYDA ELIZABETH FRIAS DE JOAQUIN | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 1601 | BIENVENIDO BELEN BAUTISTA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 16,591.62 | 4,714.16 | 14,139.57 |
| 1601 | CARMEN MAGNOLI CAMILO JAVIER DE RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,110.68 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 10,258.88 | 4,395.16 | 18,392.76 |
| 1601 | CLEISAN JASMIN ACOSTA VILORIA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 1601 | DIONICIO RAMIREZ SUAREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | EFRAIN VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,636.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 994.07 | 2,459.19 | 398.32 | 1,052.95 | 2,455.73 | 0.00 | 2,047.02 | 33,521.57 | 5,313.24 | 1,114.93 |
| 1601 | ESPERANZA R ORTEGA LIRIANO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 7,865.67 | 4,855.95 | 23,789.77 |
| 1601 | FRANCISCO SANTANA CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 34,029.19 | 9,407.26 | 27,895.32 |
| 1601 | HIPOLITO JIMENEZ HILARIO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 27,417.32 | 9,997.44 | 38,666.30 |
| 1601 | IRIS ISMELDA MARIA OTAÑEZ SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 3,124.45 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 30,303.95 | 8,204.91 | 23,183.09 |
| 1601 | JOSE LUIS MARTE BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 11,272.50 | 9,669.56 | 52,500.51 |
| 1601 | JOSE SANCHEZ VENTURA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,064.16 | 5,214.43 | 25.00 | 977.64 | 2,418.56 | 391.74 | 1,035.55 | 2,415.15 | 0.00 | 2,038.19 | 8,134.23 | 5,225.45 | 25,929.93 |
| 1601 | JOVINA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ ABREU | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,121.49 | 6,650.64 | 25.00 | 2,041.19 | 5,049.63 | 620.17 | 2,162.09 | 5,042.51 | 1,035.93 | 5,264.21 | 22,765.50 | 10,712.31 | 48,355.99 |
| 1601 | JUAN SUAREZ HILARIO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,604.82 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 39,024.44 | 9,013.81 | 20,127.33 |
| 1601 | JUNIOR RIVAS OTAÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,926.59 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 6,602.03 | 4,714.16 | 24,129.16 |
| 1601 | JUSTINA ROSARIO SUAREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,848.52 | 5,245.85 | 25,348.60 |
| 1601 | LEONEL BAUTISTA BAUTISTA DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,630.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,256.25 |
| 1601 | LESTER NORBERTO FRIAS GERMAN | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 28,831.04 | 5,104.06 | 4,441.83 |
| 1601 | LUIS ANTONIO VILLA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 12,970.88 | 5,068.61 | 20,070.93 |
| 1601 | MAGALY ANTONIA MOYA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 29,475.88 | 4,536.94 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | MAGALY ANTONIA MOYA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 15,666.74 | 4,536.94 | 13,909.14 |
| 1601 | MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON PAULINO DE PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,659.24 | 5,649.90 | 25.00 | 994.72 | 2,460.81 | 398.58 | 1,053.64 | 2,457.34 | 0.00 | 2,073.36 | 8,619.75 | 5,316.73 | 26,039.49 |
| 1601 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 1601 | MARIA EDUVIGIS CACERES JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 11,551.95 | 4,891.38 | 20,334.55 |
| 1601 | MARIA MINERVA PAULINO ALVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,242.73 | 4,792.59 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 3,107.79 | 7,284.14 | 55,762.70 | 10,587.61 | 14,480.03 |
| 1601 | MARIA VICTORIA DIAZ DE LORA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 7,711.77 | 4,572.38 | 22,095.18 |
| 1601 | MARTINA ALMANZAR HILARIO DE RIJO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,538.76 | 6,178.56 | 25.00 | 1,019.96 | 2,523.25 | 408.70 | 1,080.38 | 2,519.70 | 0.00 | 2,125.34 | 11,927.05 | 5,451.65 | 23,611.71 |
| 1601 | MIROKIS DANIEL MOREL ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 13,305.87 | 9,341.68 | 48,156.52 |
| 1601 | ONDINA DE JESUS AYALA AQUINO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,932.35 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,746.75 | 5,033.16 | 25,064.00 |
| 1601 | RAISA EUNISE JIMENEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 24,354.28 | 5,068.61 | 8,687.53 |
| 1601 | ROSA ELVIRA VERAS GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 25,280.66 | 4,536.94 | 4,295.22 |
| 1601 | ROSA RAMONA LIZ HERRERA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 3,107.79 | 4,937.66 | 19,212.65 | 4,749.61 | 11,749.61 |
| 1601 | VICTORIA MEJIA JIMENEZ DE REYES | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 8,538.05 | 5,068.61 | 24,503.76 |
| 1601 | WANDY LISSETT ESTEVEZ ROSARIO DE SERRANO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,920.42 | 8,083.72 | 4,891.38 | 23,802.78 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | WENDY JOSEFINA VARGAS MANZUETA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 17,314.56 | 9,079.39 | 42,299.34 |
| 1601 | YOHAN ALEXANDER DE LA CRUZ POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 13,515.74 | 4,749.61 | 17,446.52 |
| 1601 | YOVANNY ALTAGRACIA MORALES SOTO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,814.86 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 9,824.62 | 5,068.61 | 23,217.19 |
| 1601 | YRAK DE JESUS BRITO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 1601 | ANA LUISA PEREZ DE CASTRO | LIC SEC NOCT LA MATA 16-07 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,250.12 | 4,552.91 | 25.00 | 954.28 | 2,360.76 | 382.38 | 1,010.80 | 2,357.43 | 0.00 | 1,990.08 | 32,727.68 | 5,100.57 | 522.44 |
| 1601 | ROSA MARGARITA REGALADO CACERES | LIC SEC NOCT LA MATA 16-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,081.84 | 12,127.84 | 5,403.63 | 23,097.88 |
| 1601 | BENITO NUÑEZ CONCEPCION | LIC SEC QUERUBINES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,374.70 | 3,905.92 | 25.00 | 929.15 | 2,298.60 | 372.31 | 984.19 | 2,295.37 | 0.00 | 1,938.34 | 29,100.33 | 4,966.28 | 3,274.37 |
| 1601 | ALBANY ALEXANDRA LOPEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 4,048.40 | 5,068.61 | 28,993.41 |
| 1601 | ALEXIS ACOSTA GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 15,753.12 | 4,749.61 | 15,209.14 |
| 1601 | ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE FABIAN | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1601 | ANA AGUSTINA TINEO MOSCOSO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 3,107.79 | 5,183.46 | 10,211.28 | 5,387.62 | 24,910.08 |
| 1601 | ANA BERKI ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 8,500.95 | 4,891.38 | 23,385.55 |
| 1601 | ANA GILSA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA DE ROBLES | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | ANDREA ROSARIO DE ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 23,033.25 | 5,068.61 | 10,008.55 |
| 1601 | BELKIS ANEUDY RAMOS SERRANO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 16,659.19 | 4,714.16 | 14,072.00 |
| 1601 | CARMEN LUISA PEREZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 6,672.92 | 4,926.84 | 25,444.64 |
| 1601 | CARMEN PEÑA REYES | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1601 | CARMEN VICENTE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,710.74 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,071.86 | 3,913.08 | 8,422.11 | 4,714.16 | 22,309.08 |
| 1601 | CHANEL LUIS SANTANA TAVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,917.92 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 22,593.36 | 4,714.16 | 8,137.83 |
| 1601 | CRISTIAN DE JESUS FERNANDEZ REGALADO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 1601 | DANNY ROSARIO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1601 | DENNY FRANCISCO RONDON MARTE | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 4,731.43 | 4,785.06 | 26,461.88 |
| 1601 | DHAMARI ESTHER REYES ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,402.87 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 12,242.38 | 4,714.16 | 18,488.81 |
| 1601 | DIGNA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 33,252.87 | 5,104.06 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | DIOGENE HEREDIA REINOSO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,218.99 | 4,536.94 | 23,356.89 |
| 1601 | EMILIO ROBLES VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 5,126.59 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 53,407.23 | 9,407.26 | 8,517.29 |
| 1601 | FRANCISCA DOLORES ACOSTA FLORENCIO DE RONDON | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1601 | GERMANIA MARIA ACOSTA ACOSTA DE ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 14,865.00 | 5,104.06 | 18,407.87 |
| 1601 | HERILANIA JOSE ORTEGA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 18,600.59 | 5,068.61 | 14,441.22 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | HEYSIHT YOUDELKIX HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 7,755.75 | 5,387.62 | 27,365.61 |
| 1601 | JONNY MENA MATIAS | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,947.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,060.38 | 2,623.25 | 424.89 | 1,123.19 | 2,619.55 | 0.00 | 2,183.57 | 14,353.45 | 5,667.69 | 22,593.67 |
| 1601 | JOSE ANTONIO HERNANDEZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 3,956.18 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,430.01 | 5,068.61 | 25,611.80 |
| 1601 | JOSE MANUEL GARCIA REYES | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | JOSE MIGUEL DEL ORBE MARTE | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | JOSE MOTA CORONADO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1601 | JOSEFA NUÑEZ DE GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,810.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,076.25 |
| 1601 | JUAN FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,965.00 | 5,104.06 | 25,307.87 |
| 1601 | JUAN PABLO ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,836.91 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 23,201.77 | 4,572.38 | 6,605.18 |
| 1601 | JUANA DIRCIA VASQUEZ ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,043.33 | 27,021.43 | 5,210.39 | 6,944.62 |
| 1601 | JUANA JULIANA VELASQUEZ MOTA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 5,477.28 | 5,033.16 | 27,333.47 |
| 1601 | JUANA VIVIANA FLORES ALVARADO DE LIZARDO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,814.86 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 8,684.62 | 5,068.61 | 24,357.19 |
| 1601 | KELBY UCIRYS MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 5,066.89 | 25.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,984.60 | 19,458.33 | 5,086.33 | 13,699.00 |
| 1601 | LEONARDO CONCEPCION SUERO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | LEPIDO ANTONIO CASSO MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,919.36 | 4,926.84 | 23,198.20 |
| 1601 | LESTER NORBERTO FRIAS GERMAN | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 28,616.00 | 5,104.06 | 4,656.87 |
| 1601 | LUCILA BIENVENIDA DE J ROBLES SANCHEZ DE MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,056.98 | 11,786.94 | 5,245.84 | 22,410.17 |
| 1601 | LUIS AMAURI VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 20,453.40 | 5,068.61 | 12,588.40 |
| 1601 | MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON PAULINO DE PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,659.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 994.72 | 2,460.81 | 398.58 | 1,053.64 | 2,457.34 | 0.00 | 2,048.36 | 9,085.79 | 5,316.73 | 25,573.45 |
| 1601 | MARIA DEL CARMEN FABIAN CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,200.38 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.89 | 23,194.35 | 4,430.60 | 5,688.35 |
| 1601 | MARIA ELENA HERNANDEZ CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,543.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 991.40 | 2,452.60 | 397.25 | 1,050.13 | 2,449.15 | 0.00 | 2,041.53 | 26,020.64 | 5,299.00 | 8,523.07 |
| 1601 | MARIA ELENA RIVERA MORALES | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 4,367.38 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 9,276.71 | 5,245.85 | 24,920.41 |
| 1601 | MARIA GENAO REYES | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | MARIBERKY MARTE SERRANO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 17,072.14 | 4,395.16 | 11,579.50 |
| 1601 | MARIO DE JESUS AQUINO SALCEDO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,586.95 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 11,776.86 | 4,501.50 | 17,567.97 |
| 1601 | MARITZA OTAÑEZ OTAÑEZ DE CRUCETA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,984.02 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 8,059.56 | 4,962.28 | 24,289.06 |
| 1601 | MARTIN BAUTISTA ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,676.59 | 5,288.73 | 25.00 | 937.82 | 2,320.04 | 375.78 | 993.37 | 2,316.77 | 0.00 | 1,956.19 | 26,328.95 | 5,012.59 | 6,347.64 |
| 1601 | MARTIN LANTIGUA REYES | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 21,875.96 | 9,735.13 | 42,359.17 |
| 1601 | MARTINA ALMANZAR HILARIO DE RIJO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,475.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.83 | 2,589.73 | 419.46 | 1,108.84 | 2,586.08 | 0.00 | 2,155.67 | 36,375.02 | 5,595.27 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | MERCEDES ANTONIA PIMENTEL ACACIO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,752.96 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 24,329.08 | 4,962.28 | 8,019.54 |
| 1601 | MIOSSOTY ALTAGRACIA DURAN PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 7,641.79 | 4,891.38 | 24,244.71 |
| 1601 | NATIVIDAD VASQUEZ HEREDIA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 2,619.61 | 5,423.06 | 32,732.81 |
| 1601 | NERGIA DEL CARMEN MOYA FABIAN | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 8,147.76 | 4,926.84 | 23,969.80 |
| 1601 | NERIDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 16,754.75 | 9,603.98 | 46,556.13 |
| 1601 | PABLO ALFREDO DISLA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 10,408.79 | 4,891.38 | 21,477.71 |
| 1601 | PATRIA MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 3,107.79 | 5,019.60 | 27,570.69 | 4,962.28 | 4,777.94 |
| 1601 | PEDRO SANTANA REYES | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | QUISAIRA CAYETANO TAVERA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 28,688.32 | 5,033.16 | 4,122.43 |
| 1601 | RAMON DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,073.01 | 5,139.51 | 430.92 |
| 1601 | RAQUELIX RINCON LANTIGUA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | ROSA ELVIRA HERNANDEZ ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 32,710.75 | 5,033.16 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | ROSELIN ESTEVEZ PORTORREAL | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 1601 | SERGIO MANUEL FERNANDEZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 14,396.13 | 5,068.61 | 18,645.68 |
| 1601 | TANIA REYES LARA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,901.51 | 5,245.85 | 25,295.61 |
| 1601 | XIOMARA ROSARIO PLACENCIA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,502.61 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 18,301.60 | 5,245.84 | 15,895.51 |
| 1601 | YANIL MEJIA HEREDIA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 6,898.50 | 5,068.61 | 26,143.31 |
| 1601 | YANIL MEJIA HEREDIA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | YENDY OCTAVIO OTAÑEZ HIDALGO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 31,934.77 | 9,013.81 | 27,217.00 |
| 1601 | YURIANNY RONDON DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.88 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 1601 | ANA MARIA VERA NOBLE | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 25,510.28 | 9,669.56 | 38,262.72 |
| 1601 | ANGEL MARIA ACOSTA MARTE | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,256.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,477.91 | 8,751.50 | 37,825.37 |
| 1601 | BENECIA GUILLEN SORIANO | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1601 | CLEOTILDE FELICIA VILORIA DURAN | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 27,424.62 | 9,013.81 | 31,727.15 |
| 1601 | CRUZ OLINDA CASTRO DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 21,738.51 | 9,407.26 | 40,186.01 |
| 1601 | DANKILSI MORA BRITO | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 21,797.63 | 9,669.56 | 41,975.37 |
| 1601 | DOMINGA VICIOSO ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,312.99 | 8,751.50 | 39,990.29 |
| 1601 | EDUARD ANTONIO MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,928.11 | 4,572.38 | 21,878.84 |
| 1601 | EDUARD ANTONIO MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 6,443.05 | 4,572.38 | 23,363.90 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | EDWIN ALBERTO JIMENEZ AMARANTE | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 10,140.05 | 9,079.39 | 49,473.85 |
| 1601 | ELVIS ANTONIO FARIAS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 11,072.88 | 9,997.44 | 55,010.74 |
| 1601 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO JEREZ MORALES | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1601 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO PERALTA OTAÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,191.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,384.30 |
| 1601 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO PERALTA OTAÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,218.99 | 4,536.94 | 23,356.89 |
| 1601 | GEIDY JOSEFINA MATOS GUILLERMO | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,489.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,552.41 |
| 1601 | GEIDY JOSEFINA MATOS GUILLERMO | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 19,548.88 | 5,068.61 | 13,492.93 |
| 1601 | GLENNY ROSARIO MOYA | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 11,706.35 | 8,620.35 | 44,672.68 |
| 1601 | HECTOR ANTONIO ACOSTA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,966.06 | 5,380.82 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 27,361.38 | 5,210.39 | 6,604.68 |
| 1601 | HECTOR ANTONIO ACOSTA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 32,686.35 | 5,210.39 | 1,279.71 |
| 1601 | IRIS DANIA DE LEON POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 27,905.98 | 8,751.50 | 29,397.30 |
| 1601 | JANCLO JEAN | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 50,423.16 | 9,276.11 | 10,577.10 |
| 1601 | JOSE MOTA CORONADO | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 2,534.01 | 5,245.84 | 31,663.10 |
| 1601 | JOSE MOTA CORONADO | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 6,446.15 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 3,107.79 | 5,153.84 | 12,484.93 | 5,245.84 | 21,712.18 |
| 1601 | JUANA NARCISA MORALES TEJADA DE RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,932.35 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 27,194.55 | 5,033.16 | 5,616.20 |
| 1601 | JUANA NARCISA MORALES TEJADA DE RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 10,522.28 | 5,033.16 | 22,288.47 |
| 1601 | KERLY YARISMIL LANFRANCO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 14,112.27 | 8,292.48 | 39,956.14 |
| 1601 | MANUEL ABREU HILARIO | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 8,230.90 | 8,948.24 | 50,458.75 |
| 1601 | MARCELINO MOTA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 13,185.90 | 8,948.24 | 45,503.75 |
| 1601 | MARCELO GALVEZ POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 51,328.53 | 9,407.26 | 10,595.98 |
| 1601 | MARIA MERCEDES BAUTISTA SUAREZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,894.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,408.86 |
| 1601 | NESTOR ANDRES VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 19,540.83 | 9,735.13 | 44,694.30 |
| 1601 | ORISLEIDY LAZALA CAMACHO | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,177.51 | 8,751.50 | 42,125.77 |
| 1601 | OSCAR PEREZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,024.63 | 19,463.61 | 5,068.61 | 13,578.19 |
| 1601 | RAMONA CANTALICIO PAYANO | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 35,740.13 | 9,735.13 | 28,495.00 |
| 1601 | RAMONA POLANCO VELOZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,618.51 | 8,751.50 | 42,684.77 |
| 1601 | ROBERT DE JESUS GALVEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 34,203.65 | 9,013.81 | 24,948.12 |
| 1601 | ROSA DELI GARCIA LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 22,375.73 | 9,341.68 | 39,086.66 |
| 1601 | TEOFILO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,414.00 | 4,317.30 | 25.00 | 1,848.68 | 4,573.39 | 620.17 | 1,958.19 | 4,566.95 | 0.00 | 3,831.87 | 18,713.53 | 9,760.51 | 45,700.47 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | ULARINO RUIZ OTAÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 55,234.99 | 9,735.13 | 9,000.14 |
| 1601 | WILLIAMS MOTA | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 21,236.03 | 9,276.11 | 39,764.23 |
| 1601 | WILLIS RAFAEL VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1601 | YACELIS DALCIRA GALVEZ BORGES | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 29,753.21 | 8,292.48 | 24,315.20 |
| 1601 | YAJHAIRA AURELIA RODRIGUEZ CAPELLAN | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 14,897.46 | 8,292.48 | 39,170.95 |
| 1601 | YANEIRA REYES JEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 25,829.98 | 9,341.68 | 35,632.41 |
| 1601 | YGNACIA VASQUEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 25,192.58 | 8,948.23 | 33,497.06 |
| 1601 | AMBIORIX DE JESUS TAVERAS GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1601 | ARELIS DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 23,576.25 |
| 1601 | BELKYS NAZARET CANDELARIA RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 62,968.02 | 4,045.20 | 25.00 | 1,807.18 | 4,470.73 | 620.17 | 1,914.23 | 4,464.43 | 0.00 | 3,746.41 | 18,468.86 | 9,555.33 | 44,499.16 |
| 1601 | CARLOS DE OLEO MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 17,778.59 | 4,572.38 | 12,028.36 |
| 1601 | CARMEN LEANDRA POLANCO COLUMNA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,348.63 | 4,545.78 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,972.74 | 15,725.89 | 4,962.28 | 16,622.74 |
| 1601 | EVARISTO BAUTISTA ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 6,848.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,682.13 | 5,068.61 | 23,359.67 |
| 1601 | GEORGE MANUEL RIVAS OTAÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,580.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,631.44 |
| 1601 | GISELL RAFAELINA MIRANDA DE MORALES | LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1601 | GRICELDA MARIANO FAJARDO | LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,917.92 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 8,593.36 | 4,714.16 | 22,137.83 |
| 1601 | JOHAN MANUEL GONZALEZ GENAO | LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 17,674.02 | 9,079.39 | 41,939.88 |
| 1601 | JUAN CARLOS SOSA MARIANO | LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 8,016.73 | 5,423.06 | 27,335.69 |
| 1601 | MARIA ANTONIA BATISTA YEPEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 20,400.58 | 9,669.56 | 43,372.43 |
| 1601 | MARIA DOLORES HERNANDEZ VALERIO | LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,746.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,054.62 | 2,608.98 | 422.58 | 1,117.09 | 2,605.31 | 0.00 | 2,171.71 | 30,607.72 | 5,636.87 | 6,138.53 |
| 1601 | RICARDO STANLEY SUAREZ ACEVEDO | LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,644.15 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 9,457.75 | 4,891.38 | 22,428.75 |
| 1601 | ROSANNI MERCEDES PIMENTEL DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1601 | YESENIA BONIFACIO | LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE FABIAN | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,586.69 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 20,713.95 | 9,669.56 | 43,059.05 |
| 1601 | ANDERSON ALBERTO JIMENEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,576.84 | 9,013.81 | 45,574.93 |
| 1601 | ANYOLINA MORALES REYES | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | BELKY GARCIA RIVERA | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 1601 | BELQUIS MARIA DE LA ROSA DE NEPOMUCENO | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 12,209.47 | 4,891.38 | 19,677.03 |
| 1601 | BELQUIS MARIA DE LA ROSA DE NEPOMUCENO | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,351.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,535.25 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | BENITO MEJIA PERALTA | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,196.73 | 8,751.50 | 42,106.55 |
| 1601 | BERLISA ANABEL ACOSTA BAUTISTA | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 29,733.72 | 9,013.81 | 29,418.05 |
| 1601 | CARLOS MANUEL OVIEDO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,580.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,631.44 |
| 1601 | CARMEN MARIA URVANO GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 1601 | CEFERINA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 22,838.56 | 9,079.39 | 36,775.34 |
| 1601 | CORNELIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1601 | DANIEL SANCHEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 1601 | DANNY DANIEL MANZUETA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,402.74 | 9,013.81 | 44,749.03 |
| 1601 | FELIX PEREZ MOSQUEA | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 18,828.88 | 4,572.38 | 10,978.07 |
| 1601 | FELIX PEREZ MOSQUEA | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,786.95 | 4,572.38 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | FIORDALIZA DE JESUS HERRERA | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1601 | FLOR ALGLENIA MORILLO | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 21,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 35,449.86 |
| 1601 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO BISONO LIZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 73,894.23 | 7,302.86 | 25.00 | 2,120.76 | 5,246.49 | 620.17 | 2,246.38 | 5,239.10 | 1,035.93 | 5,428.07 | 39,012.67 | 11,105.76 | 34,881.56 |
| 1601 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO BISONO LIZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | GEOVANY SALVADOR URBAEZ URBAEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,007.62 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 11,662.48 | 4,749.61 | 19,299.78 |
| 1601 | GEOVANY SALVADOR URBAEZ URBAEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 14,193.74 | 4,749.61 | 16,768.52 |
| 1601 | GLENY SUAREZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 16,693.25 | 8,751.50 | 40,610.03 |
| 1601 | GREGORIA MOSQUEA ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 23,012.81 | 9,013.81 | 36,138.96 |
| 1601 | HAYDELY DEL CARMEN DEL ORBE CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,791.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,027.22 | 2,541.22 | 411.61 | 1,088.07 | 2,537.64 | 0.00 | 2,115.29 | 7,775.17 | 5,490.47 | 28,016.64 |
| 1601 | HAYDELY DEL CARMEN DEL ORBE CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,900.28 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 29,921.11 | 5,068.61 | 3,120.70 |
| 1601 | JOHANNY DIAZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 14,385.43 | 8,751.50 | 42,917.85 |
| 1601 | JOSE ALBERTO MORA PADILLA | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 2,071.86 | 3,901.73 | 4,366.16 | 4,749.61 | 26,596.10 |
| 1601 | JOSE ALBERTO MORA PADILLA | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 1601 | JUAN JOSE JAVIER DEL CARMEN | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,586.95 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,109.86 | 4,501.50 | 23,234.97 |
| 1601 | JUAN JOSE JAVIER DEL CARMEN | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 5,261.45 | 4,501.50 | 24,083.38 |
| 1601 | JUANA FERNANDEZ HILARIO | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 12,643.40 | 8,292.48 | 41,425.01 |
| 1601 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO VICIOSO | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 16,511.37 | 4,926.84 | 15,606.20 |
| 1601 | KENNEDY GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 18,742.46 | 9,407.26 | 43,182.06 |
| 1601 | MANUEL ANTONIO ESPINAL ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,719.37 | 4,926.84 | 24,398.20 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | MANUEL ANTONIO ESPINAL ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 3,415.83 | 4,926.84 | 28,701.74 |
| 1601 | MANUEL DE JESUS ORTEGA LIRIANO | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 1601 | MARCELA DEL ORBE RONDON | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | MARGARITA MARIA BRITO SERRANO | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 5,151.70 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 24,572.23 | 5,033.16 | 8,238.52 |
| 1601 | MARGARITA MARIA BRITO SERRANO | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | MARIA ISABEL SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 30,942.26 | 4,749.61 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | MARIA ISABEL SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 23,421.74 | 4,749.61 | 7,540.52 |
| 1601 | MARILENNY RONDON MORA | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,239.25 | 7,088.96 | 36,973.07 |
| 1601 | MARINELLY SUERO ADAMES | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 32,184.24 | 9,341.68 | 29,278.15 |
| 1601 | MARINO BRITO TAVERA | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 23,002.45 | 4,430.60 | 5,880.25 |
| 1601 | MARINO BRITO TAVERA | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,200.38 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.89 | 18,733.35 | 4,430.60 | 10,149.35 |
| 1601 | MARTA ESCOLASTICO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1601 | MARTHA SANTOS OTAÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 19,585.58 | 5,104.06 | 13,687.30 |
| 1601 | MILADY ESTHER ALMONTE GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1601 | NANCY NUNEZ GERALDO | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 36,162.49 | 9,013.81 | 22,989.28 |
| 1601 | ORESVTONA SEROVA PEREZ AMPARO DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 21,570.74 | 4,572.38 | 8,236.21 |
| 1601 | ORESVTONA SEROVA PEREZ AMPARO DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 1601 | PAOLA MIGUELINA SOTO DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | PAOLA MIGUELINA SOTO DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 23,093.24 | 4,714.16 | 7,637.95 |
| 1601 | PEDRO MORALES SERRANO | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,979.26 | 4,197.48 | 25.00 | 1,893.60 | 4,684.53 | 620.17 | 2,005.77 | 4,677.93 | 2,071.86 | 5,996.23 | 22,990.31 | 9,982.63 | 42,988.95 |
| 1601 | ROSA ELENA FLORES PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 38,484.46 | 8,292.48 | 15,583.95 |
| 1601 | ROSA MARIA GIL LAZALA | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 18,967.10 | 9,276.11 | 42,033.16 |
| 1601 | ROSANNY CEPEDA CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 21,135.47 | 8,751.50 | 36,167.81 |
| 1601 | ROSANNY MARGARITA CRUZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 34,098.58 | 8,751.50 | 23,204.70 |
| 1601 | SILVIA MARIA YNMACULADA ACOSTA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,097.56 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | SIMONIDES SALCEDO SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 29,010.48 | 7,088.96 | 17,201.84 |
| 1601 | VIRGILIO JAVIER IGNACIO | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 612.82 | 1,206.50 | 7,252.18 |
| 1601 | WELYN ARIDIO MENDEZ PAREDES | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 6,200.02 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 1,035.93 | 5,524.15 | 51,644.69 | 11,336.44 | 23,875.19 |
| 1601 | WILSON VASQUEZ ADAMES | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 16,769.69 | 9,669.56 | 47,003.31 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | WILTON MU¥OZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,377.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,774.50 |
| 1601 | YAQUELIN MARTE ANTIGUA | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 27,202.87 | 9,407.26 | 34,721.64 |
| 1601 | YENDRI EUNISSES RONDON POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 9,706.82 | 4,749.61 | 21,255.44 |
| 1601 | YENDRI EUNISSES RONDON POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,007.62 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 12,982.48 | 4,749.61 | 17,979.78 |
| 1601 | YENI ALTAGRACIA HERRERA DISLA DE MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,586.95 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,109.86 | 4,501.50 | 23,234.97 |
| 1601 | YESENIA SANCHEZ SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,369.13 | 8,751.50 | 40,934.15 |
| 1601 | YUBERKY MARTE MORENO | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 11,061.08 | 4,536.94 | 18,514.80 |
| 1601 | YUBERKY MARTE MORENO | LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,218.99 | 4,536.94 | 23,356.89 |
| 1601 | ALEXANDRA REYES FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 14,057.12 | 4,430.60 | 14,825.58 |
| 1601 | ALFREDO HEREDIA AMPARO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 1601 | ALFREDO SANCHEZ ALEJO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 45,494.59 | 9,407.26 | 16,429.93 |
| 1601 | ALTAGRACIA PERALTA CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 13,502.07 | 4,891.38 | 18,384.43 |
| 1601 | ANTONIA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.81 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | AYDA ELIZABETH FRIAS DE JOAQUIN | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 2,071.86 | 3,901.73 | 28,637.20 | 4,749.61 | 2,325.06 |
| 1601 | BIENVENIDO BELEN BAUTISTA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 29,338.28 | 4,714.16 | 1,392.91 |
| 1601 | CARMEN MAGNOLI CAMILO JAVIER DE RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 28,551.64 | 4,395.16 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | CLEISAN JASMIN ACOSTA VILORIA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,920.42 | 20,136.75 | 4,891.38 | 11,749.75 |
| 1601 | DERWIN AQUINO ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1601 | ELIMARY EDUVIGIS JEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,920.42 | 6,857.88 | 4,891.38 | 25,028.62 |
| 1601 | ELIMARY EDUVIGIS JEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 1601 | ESPERANZA R ORTEGA LIRIANO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,069.51 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 2,071.86 | 3,967.70 | 9,158.62 | 4,855.95 | 22,496.82 |
| 1601 | GUSTAVO RAFAEL LANDRON DURAN | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 43,974.50 |
| 1601 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE BRITO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 46,510.90 | 8,948.23 | 12,178.74 |
| 1601 | JOSE SANCHEZ VENTURA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.41 |
| 1601 | JUANA ROSARIO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 42,883.88 | 9,931.86 | 22,737.61 |
| 1601 | JUSTINA ROSARIO SUAREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 34,097.12 | 5,245.85 | 100.00 |
| 1601 | LEONEL BAUTISTA BAUTISTA DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 19,456.65 | 4,891.38 | 12,429.85 |
| 1601 | LUIS ANTONIO VILLA GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 21,124.67 | 5,068.61 | 11,917.14 |
| 1601 | MANUEL ARISMENDY BATISTA VILLA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 34,097.11 | 5,245.84 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 17,885.52 | 4,572.38 | 11,921.43 |
| 1601 | MARIA EDUVIGIS CACERES JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 1601 | MARIA GENAO REYES | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,346.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 0.00 | 2,029.86 | 20,577.65 | 5,268.70 | 13,768.54 |
| 1601 | MARIA VICTORIA DIAZ DE LORA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,559.15 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 7,156.85 | 4,572.38 | 22,650.10 |
| 1601 | ONDINA DE JESUS AYALA AQUINO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 18,718.84 | 5,033.16 | 14,091.91 |
| 1601 | PAULINA FLORENTINO ROBLES DE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1601 | RAISA EUNISE JIMENEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,855.88 | 5,068.61 | 24,185.93 |
| 1601 | ROSA ELVIRA VERAS GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,218.99 | 4,536.94 | 23,356.89 |
| 1601 | WANDY LISSETT ESTEVEZ ROSARIO DE SERRANO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 9,769.41 | 4,891.38 | 22,117.09 |
| 1601 | WANNY RAFAEL LANDRON SILVERIO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 9,605.87 | 9,341.68 | 51,856.52 |
| 1601 | WILFRIDO CAONABO PERALTA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,478.80 | 5,834.94 | 25.00 | 2,080.14 | 5,145.99 | 620.17 | 2,203.36 | 5,138.75 | 0.00 | 4,308.50 | 44,788.41 | 10,904.91 | 27,690.39 |
| 1601 | YDALISA NU¥EZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 12,592.79 | 4,891.38 | 19,293.71 |
| 1601 | YOHAN ALEXANDER DE LA CRUZ POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 29,296.23 | 4,749.61 | 1,666.03 |
| 1601 | YOVANNY ALTAGRACIA MORALES SOTO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 24,235.20 | 5,068.61 | 8,806.61 |
| 1601 | YRAK DE JESUS BRITO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 1601 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LEONARDO PEÑA | LIC TECNICO ZAMBRANA ABAJO 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 32,069.26 | 9,013.81 | 27,082.51 |
| 1601 | ALBERTO VASQUEZ LOPEZ | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | ALEJANDRINA DIAZ RAMIREZ | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,621.05 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,899.41 | 10,612.97 | 4,678.72 | 19,887.16 |
| 1601 | ANA FELICIA GONZALEZ TAVERAS | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1601 | ANGEL MARIA ACOSTA MARTE | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | BARTOLO MUÑOZ Y HERNANDEZ | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,475.19 | 3,292.91 | 25.00 | 759.84 | 1,879.74 | 304.46 | 804.85 | 1,877.09 | 0.00 | 1,589.69 | 11,370.49 | 4,061.29 | 15,104.70 |
| 1601 | BARTOLO MUÑOZ Y HERNANDEZ | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,574.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 877.49 | 2,170.80 | 351.61 | 929.47 | 2,167.74 | 1,035.93 | 2,842.89 | 30,301.51 | 4,690.15 | 273.16 |
| 1601 | BELKIS ANEUDY RAMOS SERRANO | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | CATALINA MALDONADO JIMENEZ | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,615.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 878.67 | 2,173.71 | 352.08 | 930.72 | 2,170.65 | 1,035.93 | 2,845.32 | 9,523.55 | 4,696.44 | 21,092.11 |
| 1601 | DHAMARI ESTHER REYES ACOSTA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | DIONICIA CONCEPCION LEDESMA VASQUEZ | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | DOMINGA SERRANO MEJIA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | EFRAIN VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,916.39 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 8,688.99 | 4,891.38 | 23,197.51 |
| 1601 | ELSA CECILIA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1601 | FAUSTINO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ PLACENCIA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.36 | 5,829.29 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 8,838.00 | 5,387.62 | 26,283.36 |
| 1601 | HAYDELY DEL CARMEN DEL ORBE CRUZ | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA JOSE GUZMAN | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,326.40 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 26,681.66 | 5,104.06 | 6,591.21 |
| 1601 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA DE HERNANDEZ | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,725.17 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 1,035.93 | 3,000.05 | 8,895.50 | 5,033.16 | 23,915.25 |
| 1601 | JUAN PABLO ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | JUANA DIRCIA VASQUEZ ESTEVEZ | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 5,380.82 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 9,423.38 | 5,210.39 | 24,542.67 |
| 1601 | JUANA LIRANZO DE LEON | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,312.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 984.77 | 2,436.20 | 394.60 | 1,043.10 | 2,432.77 | 0.00 | 2,027.87 | 18,106.34 | 5,263.57 | 16,206.30 |
| 1601 | MANUEL LEONARDO BAUTISTA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | MARIA ELENA HERNANDEZ CASTRO | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,543.71 | 5,605.05 | 25.00 | 991.40 | 2,452.60 | 397.25 | 1,050.13 | 2,449.15 | 0.00 | 2,066.53 | 34,523.71 | 5,299.00 | 20.00 |
| 1601 | MARITZA ALBERTO CAMPOS | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,503.55 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 3,107.79 | 4,949.01 | 9,250.85 | 4,714.16 | 21,480.34 |
| 1601 | MARTIN BAUTISTA ROSARIO | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,718.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 996.43 | 2,465.04 | 399.27 | 1,055.45 | 2,461.57 | 0.00 | 2,051.88 | 24,526.66 | 5,325.88 | 10,192.21 |
| 1601 | PABLO ALFREDO DISLA VASQUEZ | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1601 | RAMONA FLORENTINO POLANCO DE SANTANA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,408.37 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,981.35 | 22,909.92 | 4,891.38 | 8,976.58 |
| 1601 | ROSA RAMONA LIZ HERRERA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,316.74 | 4,749.61 | 23,645.52 |
| 1601 | SILVANIA ALTAGRACIA PAYERO GUTIERREZ | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1601 | VERONICA FRIAS DIAZ | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1601 | YDALISA NU¥EZ GUZMAN | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 1601 | YOLANDA MENDEZ GUTIERREZ | LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 28,386.08 | 5,104.06 | 4,886.79 |
| 1602 | ANA HILDA REYES SALDIVAR | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 121,251.25 | 16,586.23 | 25.00 | 3,479.91 | 8,608.84 | 620.17 | 3,686.04 | 8,596.71 | 2,071.86 | 9,262.81 | 44,887.65 | 17,825.72 | 76,363.60 |
| 1602 | CARMEN ELENA SANCHEZ GIL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 41,396.76 | 12,926.91 | 45,331.51 |
| 1602 | CLEOTILDE REYES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.74 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 43,100.07 | 13,357.22 | 46,660.67 |
| 1602 | ELISABETH MIGUELINA SALDAÑA JEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.41 | 6,700.94 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 620.17 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 52,129.23 | 11,549.93 | 24,895.18 |
| 1602 | FANNY MERCEDES DURAN NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.29 | 8,465.57 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,222.50 | 36,224.17 | 12,926.92 | 50,504.12 |
| 1602 | FAUSTA MERCEDES JIMENEZ CASTILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,295.19 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,329.95 | 60,246.94 | 13,271.15 | 28,907.29 |
| 1602 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO LEOCADIO ALMANZAR | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 67,040.80 | 11,980.24 | 13,016.07 |
| 1602 | GINELDA JOSEFINA SANTOS SALDIVAR | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.29 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 54,646.71 | 12,926.92 | 32,081.58 |
| 1602 | JOHANNA TRINIDAD PEGUERO SOSA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,008.50 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 71,589.81 | 13,701.46 | 20,596.88 |
| 1602 | JOSE DE JESUS LEOCADIO MENDOZA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 19,366.32 | 13,357.22 | 70,394.41 |
| 1602 | JOSE MIGUEL PAYANO ALMONTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | JUAN ANTONIO BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.25 | 9,554.18 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 30,820.20 | 13,271.16 | 58,334.05 |
| 1602 | JUAN BAUTISTA ORTIZ FABIAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,429.51 | 9,854.15 | 25.00 | 2,595.33 | 6,420.50 | 620.17 | 2,749.06 | 6,411.45 | 0.00 | 5,369.39 | 17,609.99 | 13,452.12 | 72,819.52 |
| 1602 | JUAN LUIS HERNANDEZ HEREDIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 35,568.63 | 12,582.66 | 48,733.67 |
| 1602 | JUAN POLANCO MARTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,139.87 | 8,586.14 | 25.00 | 2,472.21 | 6,115.93 | 620.17 | 2,618.65 | 6,107.32 | 1,035.93 | 6,151.79 | 29,337.21 | 12,843.42 | 56,802.66 |
| 1602 | JULIO DAMIAN PADILLA ALONZO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 13,701.47 | 11,980.24 | 66,355.40 |
| 1602 | JUNIOR FRANCISCO PEÑA ROSARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.26 | 9,554.18 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 28,079.17 | 13,271.16 | 61,075.09 |
| 1602 | LOURDES AMALIA GONZALEZ CIRIACO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.72 | 9,490.54 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 3,107.79 | 8,581.03 | 50,049.10 | 13,701.47 | 42,137.62 |
| 1602 | LUIS MANUEL CABRERA ROSARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,980.80 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 21,724.12 | 14,131.77 | 73,495.05 |
| 1602 | MARIA CRISTINA ACOSTA GONZALEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1602 | MARIA EUFEMIA FERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,462.83 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,724.31 | 55,355.95 | 14,131.77 | 39,863.19 |
| 1602 | MERY ALFONSINA MONEGRO REGALADO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.74 | 9,437.86 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,365.79 | 27,493.28 | 13,357.22 | 62,267.46 |
| 1602 | RAINIERI VILLALONA DIAZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 1,209.63 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 1,831.40 | 1,225.06 | 6,154.60 |
| 1602 | ROBERTO ANTONIO ORTIZ CONCEPCION | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 44,239.04 | 12,926.91 | 42,489.23 |
| 1602 | ROBINSON SANTIAGO ACEVEDO FRANCISCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 17,153.53 | 13,701.46 | 75,033.16 |
| 1602 | SANDY QUEZADA HEREDIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 55,360.00 | 14,131.77 | 39,859.14 |
| 1602 | SERGIO WILFRIDO CASTILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 71,227.68 | 13,357.22 | 18,533.05 |
| 1602 | SIXTA DOLORES CASTILLO REINOSO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.80 | 8,840.87 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.04 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 15,277.51 | 12,840.86 | 70,844.29 |
| 1602 | TOMAS DISLA JOAQUIN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 43,236.32 | 13,357.22 | 46,524.41 |
| 1602 | VICTOR ROJAS ROSARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 36,869.96 | 12,582.66 | 47,432.34 |
| 1602 | WENDY MARIA JAQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.75 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 65,680.32 | 13,357.22 | 24,080.43 |
| 1602 | ALEJANDRO BRITO EVANGELISTA | ESC NOCT COMEDERO ABAJO 16-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,316.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,427.25 |
| 1602 | ISABEL EVANGELISTA F DE MARTE | ESC NOCT COMEDERO ABAJO 16-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 30,500.13 | 2,844.36 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,863.48 | 8,228.75 | 4,678.72 | 22,271.38 |
| 1602 | JOSE MIGUEL GUERRERO BRITO | ESC NOCT COMEDERO ABAJO 16-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,371.85 |
| 1602 | DOMINGO GERMAN GONZALEZ LANTIGUA | ESC NOCT CRUCE DE ANGELINA 16-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,869.09 | 4,013.27 | 4,293.04 |
| 1602 | YSABEL DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT CRUCE DE ANGELINA 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 13,019.01 | 4,013.27 | 13,143.13 |
| 1602 | ANA JOSEFA SOSA ROBLES | ESC NOCT EMILIANO ESPAILLAT 16-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,705.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.62 |
| 1602 | FELICIA MENDEZ ROSA | ESC NOCT EMILIANO ESPAILLAT 16-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,929.09 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,095.64 | 10,915.44 | 5,281.28 | 23,512.74 |
| 1602 | NANCY CAMACHO BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT EMILIANO ESPAILLAT 16-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,074.71 | 4,132.19 | 16,862.60 |
| 1602 | MARIA LUISA PEÑA DE GAVILAN | ESC NOCT LA PAZ 16-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | JUAN DE JESUS REYES ROSARIO | ESC NOCT MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT 16-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 21,676.18 | 4,926.84 | 10,441.38 |
| 1602 | TEODOSIA MAYI POLANCO DE DISLA | ESC NOCT MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 15,166.40 | 3,775.46 | 9,445.39 |
| 1602 | ELISABEL AQUINO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | EUGENIA MARIA PEREZ REYES | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |
| 1602 | FRANCISCA CABA AYALA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | JUANA SANTOS UREÑA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 29,499.05 | 4,548.37 | 151.37 |
| 1602 | ANDREA EVANGELISTA ARIAS | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 15,089.68 | 4,251.09 | 12,622.80 |
| 1602 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA REYES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 37,662.25 | 7,669.81 | 12,336.50 |
| 1602 | ERMINIO GOMEZ ULLOA | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,822.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,952.21 |
| 1602 | JESUS MARIA ROSARIO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,964.48 |
| 1602 | JOSEFA MONEGRO PERALTA | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 1602 | JULIAN DE JESUS VILLANUEVA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 6,270.37 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 2,071.86 | 4,063.29 | 12,778.49 | 5,104.06 | 20,494.38 |
| 1602 | MARIA TERESA BRETON MERCADO | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 13,005.45 | 4,102.46 | 13,738.07 |
| 1602 | MARIBEL PEÑA DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 25,560.75 | 3,924.09 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | MARISOL PORTORREAL VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.70 |
| 1602 | NIEVES LUISA CABA AYALA | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | ROSA MARIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 11,066.91 | 3,834.91 | 13,932.47 |
| 1602 | YAJAIRA PAULINO PEREZ | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,215.98 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 2,071.86 | 3,837.75 | 13,419.02 | 4,518.65 | 16,037.61 |
| 1602 | ANA JULIA ESTEVEZ SENCION | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 22,662.04 | 3,983.55 | 3,306.31 |
| 1602 | ANA JULIA ESTEVEZ SENCION | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,429.26 | 3,983.55 | 2,539.09 |
| 1602 | ANDREA EVANGELISTA ARIAS | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,226.07 | 4,251.09 | 2,486.41 |
| 1602 | CARLOS JOSE ACOSTA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,383.57 |
| 1602 | JESUS MARIA ROSARIO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,253.40 | 4,132.19 | 17,683.91 |
| 1602 | JOSEFA MONEGRO PERALTA | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,765.91 | 4,251.09 | 12,946.57 |
| 1602 | JULIAN DE JESUS VILLANUEVA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 31,306.99 | 5,104.06 | 1,965.88 |
| 1602 | MARIA ARGENTINA PEGUERO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1602 | MARIA LUISA PEÑA DE GAVILAN | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,340.24 | 4,251.09 | 372.24 |
| 1602 | MARIA TERESA BRETON MERCADO | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,577.69 | 4,102.46 | 21,165.83 |
| 1602 | MARIBEL PEÑA DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,547.75 | 9,062.83 | 3,924.09 | 16,517.92 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | MARISOL PORTORREAL VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,002.27 | 4,132.19 | 19,935.05 |
| 1602 | NIEVES LUISA CABA AYALA | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,025.38 | 4,132.19 | 8,911.93 |
| 1602 | RODOLFO MOREL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,522.94 | 4,251.09 | 9,189.54 |
| 1602 | ROSA MARIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 13,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 11,766.48 |
| 1602 | YAJAIRA PAULINO PEREZ | ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 29,356.63 | 4,518.65 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | VICTOR PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM ARROYO LAJA MAT 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 15,108.36 | 4,926.84 | 17,009.20 |
| 1602 | VICTOR PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM ARROYO LAJA VESP 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 11,667.67 | 4,926.84 | 20,449.89 |
| 1602 | ANA SILVIA SUAREZ GIL DE ORREGO | ESC PRIM CAOBAL MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,975.61 |
| 1602 | MIGUELINA INMACULADA ABREU MERCEDES | ESC PRIM CAOBAL MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,442.64 | 7,372.53 | 27,618.17 |
| 1602 | ROSA YRIS JIMENEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM CAOBAL MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,908.17 | 5,945.59 | 29,850.55 |
| 1602 | YNES MARIA ADAMES ROSARIO DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM CAOBAL MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 21,823.76 | 7,610.35 | 27,787.40 |
| 1602 | YOSAIRA NUÑEZ VELOZ | ESC PRIM CAOBAL MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 16,289.50 | 3,983.55 | 9,678.85 |
| 1602 | ZENEIDA PEÑA MEJIA | ESC PRIM CAOBAL MAT 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 11,938.92 | 4,926.84 | 20,178.64 |
| 1602 | ANA SILVIA SUAREZ GIL DE ORREGO | ESC PRIM CAOBAL VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 20,268.52 | 4,102.46 | 6,475.00 |
| 1602 | CRISTINA HERNANDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CAOBAL VESP 16-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1602 | GRICELDA MARIA TAVAREZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM CAOBAL VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1602 | YOSAIRA NUÑEZ VELOZ | ESC PRIM CAOBAL VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 20,295.95 | 3,983.55 | 5,672.40 |
| 1602 | ZENEIDA PEÑA MEJIA | ESC PRIM CAOBAL VESP 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,041.71 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 3,107.79 | 5,030.93 | 9,905.59 | 4,926.84 | 22,211.97 |
| 1602 | JULIO ALBERTO REYES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CASCAJAL MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 17,077.47 | 8,204.91 | 36,409.56 |
| 1602 | CLAUDINA CASTRO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,035.70 | 3,983.55 | 932.65 |
| 1602 | DAYCI ANTONIA POLANCO FABIAN | ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,296.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,641.26 |
| 1602 | JUANA PASTORA LIRIANO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 46,634.21 | 10,390.89 | 22,222.15 |
| 1602 | JUANA PAULINO REYES | ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 21,032.47 | 7,669.81 | 28,966.28 |
| 1602 | MARIA YSABEL PEÑA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,686.25 | 7,372.53 | 32,374.56 |
| 1602 | MARTHA ELENA REYES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 30,371.03 | 7,610.35 | 19,240.13 |
| 1602 | RAMONA MARIA UREÑA BRITO | ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 7,787.19 | 7,253.61 | 39,498.45 |
| 1602 | ABEL DE JESUS HILARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 31,295.26 | 7,253.61 | 15,990.38 |
| 1602 | ANTOLINA SANTOS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 12,813.18 | 7,372.53 | 35,247.63 |
| 1602 | JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,895.04 | 7,372.53 | 39,165.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | JUAN ALBERTO EUSTAQUIO | ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,870.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,066.46 |
| 1602 | YSABEL ANTONIA TEJADA PEREZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,790.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,208.99 |
| 1602 | YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,540.67 | 3,686.27 | 18,489.74 |
| 1602 | ANTONIA DE JESUS CESPEDES ULLOA | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 15,769.21 | 4,102.46 | 10,974.31 |
| 1602 | ANTONIO DE JESUS LOPEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,061.45 | 3,834.91 | 15,937.93 |
| 1602 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA MOYA REYNOSO DE TORRES | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,989.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,172.93 |
| 1602 | CARMEN ELENA VARGAS ORTEGA | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 3,107.79 | 4,653.97 | 15,746.55 | 4,013.27 | 10,415.58 |
| 1602 | CARMEN ROSA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,989.06 | 4,251.09 | 7,723.42 |
| 1602 | CONSUELO CRUZ MOREL | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 25,764.58 | 7,610.35 | 23,846.58 |
| 1602 | FELIX HERRERA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 28,581.45 | 4,399.73 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | IRIS JOSEFINA BRITO POLONIA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 22,653.85 | 3,478.17 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | IVELISSE MOTA ADAMES | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,967.87 |
| 1602 | LUCY CAROLINA LUCIANO DE LEOCADIO | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,398.59 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 18,758.66 | 4,102.46 | 7,984.86 |
| 1602 | MARGARITA CONFESORA ROSA POLONIA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,947.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 3,107.79 | 4,678.97 | 16,675.47 | 4,013.27 | 9,486.66 |
| 1602 | MARIA BAUTISTA LOPEZ DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,431.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 0.00 | 1,857.60 | 15,622.71 | 4,821.58 | 15,808.75 |
| 1602 | MARIA BRITO CASTAÑO DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 19,157.58 | 3,983.55 | 6,810.77 |
| 1602 | MERCEDES CONTRERAS DE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 1602 | NANCY MORONTA ORTEGA DE FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 14,059.90 | 3,834.91 | 10,939.48 |
| 1602 | PAULA BRITO CASTAÑOS DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 9,325.31 | 3,864.64 | 15,867.86 |
| 1602 | RAMON ANTONIO ESPINOSA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 7,284.86 | 3,953.82 | 18,489.69 |
| 1602 | TEOFILA PAULINO REYES DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,531.71 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 3,107.79 | 7,202.20 | 33,690.83 | 10,390.89 | 35,165.53 |
| 1602 | VICTOR ELADIO HILARIO VALERIO | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,975.64 | 7,372.53 | 27,085.17 |
| 1602 | ANTONIA DE JESUS CESPEDES ULLOA | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 17,514.37 | 4,102.46 | 9,229.15 |
| 1602 | ANTONIO DE JESUS LOPEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,775.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,223.94 |
| 1602 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA MOYA REYNOSO DE TORRES | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,379.95 | 4,013.27 | 10,782.18 |
| 1602 | ARGENTINA CRUZ Y ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,932.84 | 4,132.19 | 20,004.48 |
| 1602 | ARGENTINA CRUZ Y ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,759.13 | 4,132.19 | 5,178.19 |
| 1602 | CARMEN ELENA VARGAS ORTEGA | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | CARMEN ROSA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | FELIX HERRERA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 19,462.80 | 4,399.73 | 9,218.65 |
| 1602 | MARGARITA CONFESORA ROSA POLONIA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | MARIA BAUTISTA LOPEZ DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,431.46 | 4,396.94 | 25.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 0.00 | 1,882.60 | 7,395.33 | 4,821.58 | 24,036.13 |
| 1602 | MARIA BRITO CASTAÑO DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,895.63 | 3,983.55 | 13,072.72 |
| 1602 | MERCEDES CONTRERAS DE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 21,685.99 | 4,251.09 | 6,026.49 |
| 1602 | NANCY MORONTA ORTEGA DE FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,938.44 | 3,834.91 | 11,060.94 |
| 1602 | PAULA BRITO CASTAÑOS DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,976.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,686.16 | 3,864.64 | 19,507.01 |
| 1602 | RAMON ANTONIO ESPINOSA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,221.73 | 3,953.82 | 19,552.82 |
| 1602 | TERESA ABREU PEREZ | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | TERESA ABREU PEREZ | ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,821.35 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 21,149.60 | 4,280.83 | 6,756.68 |
| 1602 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO FABIAN DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL CAN MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 18,830.58 | 3,626.81 | 4,812.24 |
| 1602 | MARIA YESENIA MOTA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EL CAN MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 11,991.39 | 5,945.59 | 26,767.33 |
| 1602 | ROSA FERNANDEZ DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EL CAN MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,173.48 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,724.78 | 23,356.36 | 4,132.19 | 3,580.95 |
| 1602 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO FABIAN DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL CAN VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 5,205.87 | 3,626.81 | 18,436.95 |
| 1602 | MARIA FREDESLINDA CASTILLO ARIAS DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM EL CAN VESP 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 26,201.92 | 10,063.01 | 40,343.83 |
| 1602 | ALEJANDRINA ESPINO MARIA | ESC PRIM EL DIVISO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,943.45 | 5,945.59 | 28,815.27 |
| 1602 | YSIDRA TEJADA | ESC PRIM EL DIVISO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,173.16 | 3,864.63 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | YSIDRA TEJADA | ESC PRIM EL DIVISO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 9,366.26 | 3,864.63 | 15,826.90 |
| 1602 | YAJAIRA MARGARITA SOTO BELEN | ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 39,446.21 | 7,372.53 | 8,614.60 |
| 1602 | JOSEFINA CANELA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM EL YUJO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | JUSTINA EVANGELISTA FERREIRA | ESC PRIM EL YUJO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,566.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,192.63 |
| 1602 | PABLO MARTE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM EL YUJO MAT 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,041.71 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 3,107.79 | 5,030.93 | 17,953.59 | 4,926.84 | 14,163.97 |
| 1602 | GERMAN DICEN MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM EL YUJO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,705.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.62 |
| 1602 | JOSEFINA CANELA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM EL YUJO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 6,389.44 | 4,251.09 | 21,323.04 |
| 1602 | JULIA ESPINAL JOSE | ESC PRIM EL YUJO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,579.71 | 3,834.91 | 5,419.67 |
| 1602 | PABLO MARTE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM EL YUJO VESP 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 27,498.87 | 4,926.84 | 4,618.69 |
| 1602 | ABRAHANA SONNIA VASQUEZ UREÑA DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1602 | ALEXANDRA GOMEZ SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,649.61 | 7,372.53 | 31,411.20 |
| 1602 | ALTAGRACIA PEÑA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 10,881.67 | 5,945.59 | 27,877.05 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,495.26 | 4,132.19 | 8,442.05 |
| 1602 | ANA JOSEFA SOSA ROBLES | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 13,099.65 | 4,370.01 | 15,388.01 |
| 1602 | ANA LIGIA JOSEFINA DUARTE DE POLONIA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 10,721.16 | 4,132.19 | 16,216.15 |
| 1602 | ANA MERCEDES SANTOS DE LEON DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 63,638.08 | 3,964.10 | 25.00 | 1,826.41 | 4,518.30 | 620.17 | 1,934.60 | 4,511.94 | 1,035.93 | 4,821.94 | 20,370.42 | 9,650.41 | 43,267.66 |
| 1602 | ANDREA DURAN DE ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,167.68 | 4,251.10 | 20,544.81 |
| 1602 | ANDRES DAGOBERTO MENDOZA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 5,460.19 | 3,983.55 | 20,508.16 |
| 1602 | ANDRES EMILIO SALAS CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,662.59 | 3,834.91 | 8,336.79 |
| 1602 | ANGELA CONCEPCION CASTAÑOS | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 15,015.33 | 4,161.91 | 12,115.77 |
| 1602 | CANDIDA SANCHEZ RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,048.66 | 4,251.10 | 5,663.83 |
| 1602 | CARMEN MARITZA PEREZ MESA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 23,404.21 | 4,161.91 | 3,726.89 |
| 1602 | CLARISA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ POLONIA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | CRISTIAN ANTONIA BENZAN SALDANA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.91 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 620.17 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 1,035.93 | 4,451.08 | 37,816.29 | 8,759.97 | 19,546.62 |
| 1602 | DEYANIRA PEREZ ROSARIO DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 20,281.45 | 4,013.27 | 5,880.69 |
| 1602 | DIGNA MERCEDES REYES REYES DE PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,559.31 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,814.55 | 4,013.27 | 21,347.58 |
| 1602 | DILENIA SEVERINO COMPRES DE BOTTIER | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,395.96 | 4,013.27 | 9,766.17 |
| 1602 | DOMINGA CASTILLO VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 15,475.60 | 4,280.83 | 12,430.68 |
| 1602 | ELERCIDA CRUZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,328.10 | 4,102.46 | 9,415.42 |
| 1602 | ELIZ GONZALEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,772.83 | 4,132.19 | 19,164.48 |
| 1602 | EMILIA RAMONA ANTONIA GIL AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,685.19 | 21,948.11 | 4,280.83 | 5,958.17 |
| 1602 | ENMA EUNISE CASTILLO SANTOS | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,215.98 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 2,071.86 | 3,837.75 | 10,820.16 | 4,518.65 | 18,636.47 |
| 1602 | EULALIA SANTOS DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,757.05 | 4,132.19 | 14,180.26 |
| 1602 | FIORDALIZA UREÑA ROQUE | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,705.06 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.61 |
| 1602 | HIGINIA ALTAGRACIA CORTORREAL DE JESUS | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,612.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,324.48 |
| 1602 | ISAURA DE LA CRUZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,189.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,841.11 |
| 1602 | JUAN RAMON VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,254.18 | 5,945.59 | 26,504.54 |
| 1602 | KEILA UREÑA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,301.29 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 5,110.65 | 4,111.98 | 21,694.93 |
| 1602 | LOURDES LOPEZ CASTAÑOS | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,556.39 | 3,805.18 | 9,249.19 |
| 1602 | LOURDES MARGARITA POLONIA REYES | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,839.85 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.49 | 15,426.55 | 4,370.01 | 13,061.12 |
| 1602 | MARGARITA EVANGELISTA PERALTA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 9,356.91 | 4,280.83 | 18,549.37 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | MARIANELA GARCIA FRANCISCO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,427.23 | 4,251.09 | 14,285.25 |
| 1602 | MARISELA EVANGELISTA ARIAS | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 30,399.50 | 5,068.61 | 2,642.31 |
| 1602 | MERCEDES DOLORES DE LA CRUZ C DE LARA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,766.50 | 4,251.09 | 22,945.98 |
| 1602 | MIGUEL ANGEL GERONIMO ALMONTE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 8,974.54 | 4,013.27 | 17,187.59 |
| 1602 | MINERVA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ PEGUERO DE MONEGRO | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | PETRONIO ANTONIO POLONIA MARTE | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,606.08 | 2,912.01 | 25.00 | 792.29 | 1,960.03 | 317.47 | 839.22 | 1,957.27 | 0.00 | 1,656.51 | 17,070.81 | 4,234.77 | 10,535.27 |
| 1602 | RAMON BRITO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 16,597.12 | 3,924.09 | 8,983.63 |
| 1602 | RAMON IVAN ESTEVEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,048.64 | 7,372.53 | 36,012.17 |
| 1602 | RAMONA EVANGELISTA DE ESPINO | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 13,912.21 | 4,251.09 | 13,800.27 |
| 1602 | RAMONA ORTIZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,025.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,462.62 |
| 1602 | ROBERTO PAULINO REYES | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 26,082.34 | 4,251.10 | 1,630.15 |
| 1602 | ROBERTO SALDAÑA CHAVEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.48 | 15,632.79 | 4,370.01 | 12,854.87 |
| 1602 | ROSA MARIA CORTORREAL ROBLES | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 6,648.45 | 4,102.46 | 20,095.07 |
| 1602 | ROSSY MARIA ESPINAL BRITO | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,672.16 | 17,696.57 | 4,340.27 | 10,597.29 |
| 1602 | ROSSY MARIA ESPINAL BRITO | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 32,579.68 | 3,985.49 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 9,146.46 | 4,997.73 | 23,433.22 |
| 1602 | RUTH EUNICE VASQUEZ MENA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 8,784.68 | 4,518.65 | 20,671.95 |
| 1602 | SAIRA MILAGROS PADILLA BALBUENA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,712.69 | 4,102.46 | 15,030.83 |
| 1602 | SANDRA MARIA SANTOS DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 6,100.22 | 4,251.09 | 21,612.26 |
| 1602 | SAUNY DIAZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,995.90 | 3,805.18 | 11,809.68 |
| 1602 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA PANTALEON R. DE LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 22,913.98 | 8,484.97 | 32,510.99 |
| 1602 | SONIA CRUZ PEÑA DE RESTITULLO | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 6,262.22 | 4,251.09 | 21,450.26 |
| 1602 | SONIA MARIA JIMENEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1602 | SONIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO DE GABIN | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,093.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.28 | 1,994.64 | 323.08 | 854.04 | 1,991.83 | 0.00 | 1,660.32 | 15,081.72 | 4,309.55 | 13,011.80 |
| 1602 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA DELGADO DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,843.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,930.77 |
| 1602 | YANI ROMANO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 18,290.06 | 7,610.35 | 31,321.10 |
| 1602 | YANNETTE DEL CARMEN MARIA HERRERA DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1602 | YISSEL CEPEDA ANGELES | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 21,187.42 | 7,088.96 | 25,024.90 |
| 1602 | YNEYDA ALTAGRACIA RONDON HEREDIA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 10,812.05 | 4,399.73 | 17,869.40 |
| 1602 | YOLANDA YDELY ESPINO NUÑEZ DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,407.23 | 4,251.09 | 12,305.25 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | YOSEIRY GIL ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 28,872.82 | 7,610.35 | 20,738.34 |
| 1602 | ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | ANA LIGIA JOSEFINA DUARTE DE POLONIA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,704.27 | 4,132.19 | 18,233.04 |
| 1602 | ANDRES DAGOBERTO MENDOZA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 10,546.74 | 3,983.55 | 15,421.61 |
| 1602 | CARMEN MARITZA PEREZ MESA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 6,344.37 | 4,161.91 | 20,786.73 |
| 1602 | CLARISA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ POLONIA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 6,939.66 | 3,983.55 | 19,028.69 |
| 1602 | DAYCI ANTONIA POLANCO FABIAN | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 6,383.31 | 4,926.84 | 25,734.25 |
| 1602 | DEYANIRA PEREZ ROSARIO DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.14 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | DIGNA MERCEDES REYES REYES DE PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 2,650.42 | 4,161.91 | 24,480.68 |
| 1602 | DILENIA SEVERINO COMPRES DE BOTTIER | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | DOMINGA CASTILLO VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 22,395.46 | 4,280.83 | 5,510.82 |
| 1602 | ELERCIDA CRUZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,207.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,536.15 |
| 1602 | ELIZ GONZALEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,796.27 | 4,132.19 | 17,141.04 |
| 1602 | EMILIA RAMONA ANTONIA GIL AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 27,886.28 | 4,280.83 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | ENMA EUNISE CASTILLO SANTOS | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 16,486.32 | 4,518.65 | 12,970.31 |
| 1602 | FIORDALIZA UREÑA ROQUE | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 11,523.12 | 4,370.01 | 16,964.55 |
| 1602 | GILESA MARIA EVANGELISTA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 20,833.26 | 7,610.35 | 28,777.90 |
| 1602 | GINA LUCIA GORIS MENDOZA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 31,370.72 | 7,610.35 | 18,240.44 |
| 1602 | HIGINIA ALTAGRACIA CORTORREAL DE JESUS | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 11,388.27 | 4,132.19 | 15,549.04 |
| 1602 | KEILA UREÑA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1602 | LOURDES MARGARITA POLONIA REYES | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 17,028.45 | 4,370.01 | 11,459.22 |
| 1602 | LUCRECIA MOYA ROSARIO DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,573.69 | 4,102.46 | 10,169.83 |
| 1602 | MARGARITA EVANGELISTA PERALTA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | MARIA CRUCELINA CEPEDA MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 2,067.85 | 4,280.83 | 25,838.44 |
| 1602 | MARIA MARGARITA FERNANDEZ DISLA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 26,656.96 | 7,907.63 | 24,892.14 |
| 1602 | MARIANELA GARCIA FRANCISCO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,579.50 | 4,251.09 | 17,132.98 |
| 1602 | MARISELA EVANGELISTA ARIAS | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,712.49 | 3,811.99 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,233.55 | 4,251.10 | 20,478.94 |
| 1602 | MERCEDES DOLORES DE LA CRUZ C DE LARA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,167.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,544.80 |
| 1602 | MERCEDES TAVERAS BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,110.85 | 5,945.59 | 23,647.87 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | MIGUEL ANGEL GERONIMO ALMONTE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 1602 | MINERVA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ PEGUERO DE MONEGRO | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 16,149.53 | 4,251.10 | 11,562.96 |
| 1602 | PETRONIO ANTONIO POLONIA MARTE | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,606.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.29 | 1,960.03 | 317.47 | 839.22 | 1,957.27 | 0.00 | 1,631.51 | 27,506.08 | 4,234.77 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | RAMON BRITO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | RAMONA ESPINO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 3,646.86 | 4,370.01 | 24,840.80 |
| 1602 | RAMONA EVANGELISTA DE ESPINO | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 1602 | RAMONA ORTIZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 7,484.59 | 4,370.01 | 21,003.07 |
| 1602 | ROBERTO PAULINO REYES | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,658.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,053.55 |
| 1602 | ROBERTO SALDAÑA CHAVEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 13,004.26 | 4,370.01 | 15,483.40 |
| 1602 | ROSA MARIA CORTORREAL ROBLES | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 6,116.69 | 4,102.46 | 20,626.83 |
| 1602 | RUTH EUNICE VASQUEZ MENA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 12,333.29 | 4,518.65 | 17,123.34 |
| 1602 | SAIRA MILAGROS PADILLA BALBUENA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1602 | SAUNY DIAZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 14,088.72 | 3,805.18 | 10,716.86 |
| 1602 | SONIA CRUZ PEÑA DE RESTITULLO | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,373.54 |
| 1602 | SONIA MARIA JIMENEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1602 | VANESSA BEATRIZ DIPLAN CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,364.06 | 7,372.53 | 28,696.75 |
| 1602 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA DELGADO DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 15,989.45 | 3,953.82 | 9,785.10 |
| 1602 | YANNETTE DEL CARMEN MARIA HERRERA DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,113.00 | 3,983.55 | 15,855.35 |
| 1602 | YNEYDA ALTAGRACIA RONDON HEREDIA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 28,661.45 | 4,399.73 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | YOLANDA YDELY ESPINO NUÑEZ DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,332.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,380.45 |
| 1602 | ANA ROSA MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ GRULLON DE ANGELES | ESC PRIM EROINA DIAZ J.E.E. 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 20,658.98 |
| 1602 | DENNY GABRIELA CASTILLO FABIAN | ESC PRIM EROINA DIAZ J.E.E. 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,971.66 | 4,251.09 | 3,740.82 |
| 1602 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA CRESPO MARTE | ESC PRIM EROINA DIAZ J.E.E. 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,919.49 | 3,686.27 | 16,110.92 |
| 1602 | ANGELA MARIA DOMINGUEZ DE MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,310.52 | 4,102.46 | 8,433.00 |
| 1602 | BENEDITA VALDEZ DELGADO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 20,380.88 | 9,735.13 | 43,854.25 |
| 1602 | DOMINGA PEREZ REYES | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1602 | FRANCISCO UREÑA JOSE | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 4,898.61 | 4,013.27 | 21,263.52 |
| 1602 | JEAN ALBERTO DIAZ MORILLO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,497.47 | 7,372.53 | 20,563.34 |
| 1602 | JENNY MARIA TEJADA DELGADO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,020.85 | 5,945.59 | 27,737.87 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | JOSE GREGORIO DE JESUS LIRANZO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 19,856.63 |
| 1602 | JUAN VASQUEZ PAULA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,750.16 | 7,372.53 | 22,310.65 |
| 1602 | JUANA MOSQUEA DE LA CRUZ DE SALA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 14,335.38 | 3,834.91 | 10,664.00 |
| 1602 | JULIO MANUEL FERNANDEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,431.86 | 7,610.35 | 27,179.30 |
| 1602 | JULISSA ACOSTA CRUZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1602 | LUCI MARIA PAULA ORTEGA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 19,384.58 | 3,983.55 | 6,583.77 |
| 1602 | MARIA EDUVIGIS LOPEZ JOSE | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1602 | MARIA YLUMINADA CAMACHO UREÑA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 31,105.29 | 7,372.53 | 16,955.52 |
| 1602 | MIRIAN MARIA JAVIER REYNOSO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 25,339.59 | 7,088.96 | 20,872.73 |
| 1602 | PABLO GUZMAN CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 24,496.83 | 4,132.19 | 2,440.48 |
| 1602 | ROSA EVANGELISTA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,404.32 | 3,953.82 | 19,370.23 |
| 1602 | ROSARIO SANTOS NOLAZCO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,193.39 | 6,956.34 | 34,154.31 |
| 1602 | WALQUIRIA SANTOS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,467.87 |
| 1602 | ANGELA MARIA DOMINGUEZ DE MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,117.06 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 3,107.79 | 4,713.33 | 11,808.99 | 4,102.46 | 14,934.53 |
| 1602 | DOMINGA PEREZ REYES | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 5,166.34 | 3,983.55 | 20,802.01 |
| 1602 | FRANCISCO UREÑA JOSE | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 11,468.92 | 4,013.27 | 14,693.21 |
| 1602 | JUANA MOSQUEA DE LA CRUZ DE SALA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 15,200.47 | 3,834.91 | 9,798.91 |
| 1602 | JULISSA ACOSTA CRUZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,958.34 | 3,983.55 | 16,010.01 |
| 1602 | LUCI MARIA PAULA ORTEGA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 5,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 20,044.09 |
| 1602 | MARIA EDUVIGIS LOPEZ JOSE | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,582.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,416.99 |
| 1602 | PABLO GUZMAN CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,454.94 | 4,132.19 | 22,482.37 |
| 1602 | ROSA EVANGELISTA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,414.34 | 3,953.82 | 20,360.21 |
| 1602 | YNOCENCIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,163.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,610.77 |
| 1602 | AMPARO REYES | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 21,001.24 | 3,983.55 | 4,967.11 |
| 1602 | BASILIA REYES SURIEL | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 22,977.88 | 3,983.55 | 2,990.47 |
| 1602 | CORINA GONZALEZ PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,771.05 | 3,924.09 | 20,809.70 |
| 1602 | DAVID DANIEL SUAZO DUARTE | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,299.52 | 4,251.09 | 12,412.96 |
| 1602 | DIVINA MARIA ALONZO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,702.64 | 3,834.91 | 20,296.74 |
| 1602 | ELENA DELGADO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 25,967.87 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | ELSA JULIA PAULINO REYES | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 22,553.25 | 4,280.83 | 5,353.03 |
| 1602 | FELICIA PAULINO REYES | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,554.19 | 4,548.37 | 23,096.23 |
| 1602 | MARIA ARACELIS LEOCADIO GUILLOT DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | MARIA POLANCO MARTES | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 4,143.72 | 5,678.45 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | MIGUELINA VENTURA FAÑA | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,572.53 | 1,088.00 | 25.00 | 1,279.23 | 3,164.65 | 512.58 | 1,355.00 | 3,160.19 | 0.00 | 2,659.23 | 19,928.17 | 6,837.42 | 24,644.36 |
| 1602 | ODERTA ALTAGRACIA AQUINO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | SELSIA MARIA PAULINO REYES | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,938.65 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 3,107.79 | 5,167.50 | 10,996.86 | 5,281.28 | 23,431.32 |
| 1602 | VICENTA BASORA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,224.27 | 4,102.46 | 21,519.25 |
| 1602 | YANIRIS MOTA HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 21,006.22 | 7,372.53 | 27,054.59 |
| 1602 | YSABEL ESTEVEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 3,017.62 | 4,102.46 | 23,725.90 |
| 1602 | AGUEDA FELIPA POLANCO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,590.53 | 4,132.19 | 15,346.78 |
| 1602 | CORINA GONZALEZ PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 21,657.75 | 3,924.09 | 3,923.00 |
| 1602 | DAVID DANIEL SUAZO DUARTE | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | DIVINA MARIA ALONZO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | DULCE MARIA GARCIA MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,630.63 |
| 1602 | FELICIA PAULINO REYES | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 27,122.93 | 4,548.37 | 2,527.49 |
| 1602 | JOBINA VASQUEZ SANTOS DE FABIAN | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 22,236.41 | 4,013.27 | 3,925.73 |
| 1602 | MAIRA DIAZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 29,700.54 | 7,372.53 | 18,360.27 |
| 1602 | MARIA POLANCO MARTES | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,806.79 | 3,983.55 | 10,161.56 |
| 1602 | SELSIA MARIA PAULINO REYES | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 21,248.81 | 5,281.28 | 13,179.37 |
| 1602 | VICENTA BASORA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1602 | HENRY STAURY LOPEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO RUIZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1602 | ANA ROSELVY GARCIA MARTINEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,857.85 | 5,945.59 | 21,900.87 |
| 1602 | CRISTINA GUERRERO MOYA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 8,947.68 | 4,251.09 | 18,764.80 |
| 1602 | DELMYS DAMARYS PEREZ REYES DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 9,094.78 | 4,370.01 | 19,392.88 |
| 1602 | DOMINGO REYES CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,799.05 | 4,132.19 | 23,138.26 |
| 1602 | FAUSTINO GARCIA HILARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 20,941.69 | 3,805.18 | 3,863.89 |
| 1602 | JOSE MIGUEL GUERRERO BRITO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,690.50 | 3,983.55 | 19,277.85 |
| 1602 | JUANA ANTONIA ASENCION DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 8,364.77 | 4,132.19 | 18,572.54 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | JUANA YGRISELDA SOSA UREÑA DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,773.02 | 3,626.81 | 8,869.80 |
| 1602 | JUANA YSAURA GARCIA CASTILLO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,612.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,324.48 |
| 1602 | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA MARIA BOTIER | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | MARIA DE JESUS CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,083.07 | 7,372.53 | 22,977.74 |
| 1602 | MARIA DEL PILAR SOSA SOSA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,064.56 | 3,983.55 | 19,903.79 |
| 1602 | MARIA LUISA BRITO VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,452.45 | 3,686.27 | 13,577.96 |
| 1602 | MARICELA CRUZ ANGELES | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 2,071.86 | 3,744.02 | 4,168.43 | 4,340.27 | 24,125.43 |
| 1602 | PAULA RODRIGUEZ ROBLES | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 17,735.93 | 4,013.27 | 8,426.20 |
| 1602 | ROSA LIMA SANTANA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,842.86 | 3,983.55 | 12,125.49 |
| 1602 | SONIA CECILIA SANTOS VASQUEZ DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 17,761.67 | 3,983.55 | 8,206.68 |
| 1602 | YLUMINADA GARCIA SOSA DE PEGUERO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 3,107.79 | 4,814.32 | 11,693.59 | 4,429.47 | 17,181.66 |
| 1602 | CRISTINA GUERRERO MOYA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,492.62 | 4,251.09 | 5,219.86 |
| 1602 | DELMYS DAMARYS PEREZ REYES DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | DOMINGO REYES CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1602 | FAUSTINO GARCIA HILARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,665.09 | 3,805.18 | 13,140.49 |
| 1602 | ISABEL EVANGELISTA F DE MARTE | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 1,895.53 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 1602 | JUANA ANTONIA ASENCION DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | JUANA YGRISELDA SOSA UREÑA DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 23,622.82 | 3,626.81 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | JUANA YSAURA GARCIA CASTILLO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,852.55 | 4,132.19 | 4,084.77 |
| 1602 | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA MARIA BOTIER | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 7,624.11 | 4,370.01 | 20,863.55 |
| 1602 | MARIA DEL PILAR SOSA SOSA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | MARIA LUISA BRITO VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,327.18 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 3,107.79 | 4,552.98 | 9,310.93 | 3,686.27 | 14,719.48 |
| 1602 | PAULA RODRIGUEZ ROBLES | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,611.20 | 4,013.27 | 18,550.93 |
| 1602 | SONIA CECILIA SANTOS VASQUEZ DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 3,107.79 | 4,642.52 | 6,312.05 | 3,983.55 | 19,656.30 |
| 1602 | SONIA MARIA JIMENEZ TORIBIO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,635.24 | 7,372.53 | 40,425.57 |
| 1602 | URI ESTHER VASQUEZ MENA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 19,099.30 | 7,610.35 | 30,511.86 |
| 1602 | YLUMINADA GARCIA SOSA DE PEGUERO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 28,855.25 | 4,429.47 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | ALEJANDRO BRITO EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM LA CIDRA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 14,714.37 | 4,102.46 | 12,029.15 |
| 1602 | DOLORES MORILLO HERNANDEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA CIDRA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 3,161.23 | 4,399.73 | 25,520.22 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | ANA MARIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,297.01 | 7,372.53 | 31,763.80 |
| 1602 | AWILDA DOMINGUEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 1602 | EUGENIA MARIA PEREZ REYES | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,384.96 | 4,132.19 | 1,552.35 |
| 1602 | FRANCISCA CABA AYALA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 21,186.19 | 4,132.19 | 5,751.12 |
| 1602 | JOSE RAMON EVANGELISTA ARIAS | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 22,743.83 | 9,997.44 | 43,339.79 |
| 1602 | JUANA SANTOS UREÑA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 19,264.19 | 4,548.37 | 10,386.23 |
| 1602 | MARIA DE JESUS ASENCION MEJIA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 29,000.78 | 7,372.53 | 19,060.03 |
| 1602 | MARIA REYES POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,798.52 | 4,132.19 | 4,138.79 |
| 1602 | MIRIAN SANTOS RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,994.50 | 4,251.09 | 14,717.98 |
| 1602 | MIRYAN ROSA ROSA POLONIA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 16,945.58 | 7,372.53 | 31,115.23 |
| 1602 | RAUL CASTAÑO ASTACIO | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 22,552.47 | 6,956.34 | 22,795.23 |
| 1602 | ROSA ELVIRA REYNOSO REINOSO | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,488.94 | 6,956.34 | 27,858.76 |
| 1602 | ROSANNY PEREZ REYES | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 24,845.78 | 7,610.35 | 24,765.38 |
| 1602 | YURI LEICY GARCIA BURGOS | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 36,965.64 | 7,610.35 | 12,645.52 |
| 1602 | ANGELA RODRIGUEZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM LOMA COMEDERO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 8,187.98 | 3,686.27 | 15,842.43 |
| 1602 | JUANA ANTONIA BAUTISTA ALMONTE DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM LOMA COMEDERO MAT 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 19,001.07 | 5,104.06 | 14,271.80 |
| 1602 | ANGELA RODRIGUEZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM LOMA DE COMEDERO VESP | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,189.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,841.11 |
| 1602 | JUANA ANTONIA BAUTISTA ALMONTE DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM LOMA DE COMEDERO VESP | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 10,267.00 | 5,104.06 | 23,005.87 |
| 1602 | ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN CESPEDES PEÑA | ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.26 |
| 1602 | AREIDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,590.83 | 7,372.53 | 22,469.98 |
| 1602 | EDUVIGIS ROSARIO DE CEPEDA | ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 1602 | ESTHER DE JESUS ROSARIO SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,521.76 | 7,610.35 | 27,089.40 |
| 1602 | EVANGELINA ESPINO CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | FRANCISCA GARCIA LORA | ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 24,251.63 | 7,610.35 | 25,359.53 |
| 1602 | GRISELDA ACOSTA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 12,860.37 | 7,550.89 | 36,363.21 |
| 1602 | JOSE ANGEL MORILLO LEOCADIO | ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1602 | JUANA VALERIO | ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,048.64 | 7,372.53 | 38,012.17 |
| 1602 | LEONIDAS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ROJAS | ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,573.09 | 5,945.59 | 26,185.63 |
| 1602 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO GALAN | ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,070.95 | 7,372.53 | 30,989.86 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | MARIA DEL CARMEN REYES DELGADO | ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 14,960.75 | 7,253.61 | 32,324.89 |
| 1602 | MILDRED MARIA VENTURA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,048.64 | 7,372.53 | 33,012.17 |
| 1602 | NICOLASINA FELIX ROBLES | ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,155.42 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 7,153.79 | 4,785.06 | 24,039.52 |
| 1602 | ROSARIO SANTOS BRITO | ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 27,109.46 | 7,372.53 | 20,951.35 |
| 1602 | SANDRA HAIDE SANTOS FELIX | ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,232.64 | 7,372.53 | 36,828.17 |
| 1602 | SANDY RAFAEL SANTOS FELIZ | ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,752.39 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 15,282.52 | 4,548.37 | 14,367.90 |
| 1602 | YNOCENCIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 14,369.50 | 3,953.82 | 11,405.05 |
| 1602 | YUDERKY ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL VILORIA | ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,363.76 | 6,956.34 | 23,983.94 |
| 1602 | ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN CESPEDES PEÑA | ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1602 | ANA MARIA SALA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 22,497.85 | 8,204.91 | 30,989.18 |
| 1602 | EVANGELINA ESPINO CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 11,529.44 | 4,013.27 | 14,632.69 |
| 1602 | NICOLASINA FELIX ROBLES | ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES VESP 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 17,175.13 | 4,670.71 | 13,272.82 |
| 1602 | ROSA LIMA SANTANA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 12,728.50 | 3,983.55 | 13,239.85 |
| 1602 | CARMEN MARIA FLORES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,010.24 | 7,372.53 | 30,050.57 |
| 1602 | EDDY JUAN ORTIZ ESPINO | ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,175.88 | 5,068.61 | 24,865.93 |
| 1602 | JENNIFER BASORA MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1602 | KATHERINE MARGARITA CANARIO EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 1602 | LUCILA ALMANZAR VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,890.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,001.35 | 2,477.21 | 401.24 | 1,060.66 | 2,473.72 | 1,035.93 | 3,097.94 | 24,944.28 | 5,352.17 | 9,946.01 |
| 1602 | MARIA ESTHER REYES CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 4,509.65 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 23,359.35 | 7,848.18 | 27,802.16 |
| 1602 | MARIO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 45,695.70 | 8,484.97 | 9,729.27 |
| 1602 | NAZARIO CONCEPCION REYES | ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 13,537.25 | 8,204.91 | 39,949.78 |
| 1602 | PEDRO CONTRERAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,012.64 | 7,610.35 | 34,598.52 |
| 1602 | ROSA NIEVE CRUZ DURAN | ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,586.09 | 5,945.59 | 28,172.63 |
| 1602 | EDDY JUAN ORTIZ ESPINO | ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 14,348.19 | 5,068.61 | 18,693.62 |
| 1602 | MARIA NIEVES CONCEPCION REYES | ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 19,045.25 | 9,735.13 | 45,189.88 |
| 1602 | MERCEDES ROSARIO ARIAS | ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 16-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 17,196.07 | 7,669.81 | 32,802.68 |
| 1602 | SANTA CONCEPCION REYES | ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 601.73 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 17,645.30 | 8,026.54 | 34,678.97 |
| 1602 | ANDREA DE LEON REYES DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,285.64 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 1,414.50 | 3,499.28 | 566.78 | 1,498.28 | 3,494.35 | 0.00 | 2,937.78 | 18,316.87 | 7,560.41 | 30,968.77 |
| 1602 | FELICIA BATISTA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,286.25 | 7,088.96 | 34,926.07 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | FRANCISCA RAMIREZ RONDON DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 11,342.80 | 4,251.09 | 16,369.68 |
| 1602 | LOURDES MARGARITA ROJAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 14,750.83 | 3,478.17 | 7,923.02 |
| 1602 | MARGARITA MARIA ROSARIO REYES DE GUILLOT | ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,890.12 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 2,071.86 | 3,940.39 | 11,300.35 | 4,785.06 | 19,892.96 |
| 1602 | MIGUELINA MERCEDES DISLA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 17,327.93 | 7,907.63 | 34,221.17 |
| 1602 | NELLY MARIA ADAMES PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 14,475.25 | 7,610.35 | 35,135.91 |
| 1602 | TECLA ALTAGRACIA MOYA VALERIO | ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,611.20 | 4,013.27 | 18,550.93 |
| 1602 | FRANCISCA RAMIREZ RONDON DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | MARGARITA MARIA ROSARIO REYES DE GUILLOT | ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS VESP 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 14,225.48 | 4,785.06 | 16,967.83 |
| 1602 | ANNERYS YOCARLIN GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,122.54 | 7,372.53 | 34,938.27 |
| 1602 | BERTINA MEREGILDO SANCHEZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 17,634.39 | 7,907.63 | 33,914.71 |
| 1602 | GERMANIA MOSQUEA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 24,781.45 | 3,953.82 | 993.10 |
| 1602 | JULIA ESPINAL JOSE | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,732.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,266.48 |
| 1602 | LEONARDA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ ALBERTO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,147.13 | 7,610.35 | 27,464.03 |
| 1602 | MAGDALENA SANTOS MEJIA | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.88 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | MAIRA BRITO REINOSO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,790.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,820.40 |
| 1602 | MARGARITA SANTOS MEJIA | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 28,661.45 | 4,399.73 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | MARIA ANTONIA PEREZ PETITON | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,744.43 | 7,372.53 | 22,316.38 |
| 1602 | MARIA DOLORES ROSARIO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,595.25 | 7,088.96 | 34,617.07 |
| 1602 | MERENCIANA CANTALICIO PAYANO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,665.04 | 7,372.53 | 39,395.77 |
| 1602 | GERMAN DICEN MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 3,107.79 | 4,791.41 | 24,742.07 | 4,370.01 | 3,745.59 |
| 1602 | GERMANIA MOSQUEA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,876.90 | 3,953.82 | 13,897.65 |
| 1602 | MAGDALENA SANTOS MEJIA | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS VESP 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 14,028.21 | 5,104.06 | 19,244.67 |
| 1602 | MARGARITA SANTOS MEJIA | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 2,071.86 | 3,766.94 | 19,834.00 | 4,399.73 | 8,847.45 |
| 1602 | MIRNA DEL CARMEN RINCON MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 16,534.00 | 7,610.35 | 33,077.16 |
| 1602 | ALTAGRACIA SURIEL ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 29,938.01 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | AMARILIS ANTONIA BOYER RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,775.43 | 3,406.41 | 25.00 | 1,772.95 | 4,386.06 | 620.17 | 1,877.97 | 4,379.88 | 2,071.86 | 5,747.78 | 18,311.84 | 9,386.11 | 43,463.59 |
| 1602 | ANDREA UYOA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,592.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,151.25 |
| 1602 | ANTONIA ALMANZAR DE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 14,605.52 | 4,147.04 | 12,428.68 |
| 1602 | CARLOS LUIS GARCIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | CARMEN IRIS RODRIGUEZ DE JEREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1602 | ELADIA MOREL SANTOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 11,413.50 | 3,983.55 | 14,554.85 |
| 1602 | ERIBERTO ANTONIO GARCIA RONDON | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,572.60 | 4,132.19 | 2,364.71 |
| 1602 | FIORDALIZA REYES PEGUERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,560.95 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 19,553.45 | 4,132.19 | 7,383.86 |
| 1602 | GABINA SANTOS LORA | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,754.65 | 4,251.09 | 8,957.83 |
| 1602 | JOSEFINA SOTOS ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 24,434.41 | 4,013.27 | 1,727.72 |
| 1602 | KENIA CASTILLO PEÑA | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,162.01 | 4,251.10 | 8,550.48 |
| 1602 | MAIRA ERCILIA GARCIA RONDON DE EUSTAQUIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 23,674.91 | 4,102.46 | 3,068.61 |
| 1602 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA  PEREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,703.34 | 7,372.53 | 31,357.47 |
| 1602 | MARIA MAGDALENA REYES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,653.83 | 4,132.19 | 15,283.48 |
| 1602 | MARIA ORTEGA LIRANZO | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 4,510.47 | 4,013.27 | 21,651.66 |
| 1602 | MONICA MARIA CABA DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 17,083.44 | 4,013.27 | 9,078.70 |
| 1602 | ROMERIS MATIAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,679.98 | 3,983.55 | 288.37 |
| 1602 | ROSA ELVIRA POLANCO FABIAN | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,127.18 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,931.32 | 4,102.46 | 20,812.20 |
| 1602 | SATURNINA MARIA SANTOS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 5,669.27 | 4,962.28 | 26,679.35 |
| 1602 | ALTAGRACIA CLARIBEL JIMENEZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | ALTAGRACIA SURIEL ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,547.81 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 8,074.34 | 3,864.64 | 17,118.83 |
| 1602 | ANTONIA ALMANZAR DE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,357.07 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,694.58 | 7,717.51 | 4,147.04 | 19,316.69 |
| 1602 | CARLOS LUIS GARCIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,973.56 | 4,132.19 | 13,963.75 |
| 1602 | CARMEN IRIS RODRIGUEZ DE JEREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,135.95 | 3,983.55 | 11,832.40 |
| 1602 | ELADIA MOREL SANTOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,712.34 | 3,983.55 | 15,256.01 |
| 1602 | ERIBERTO ANTONIO GARCIA RONDON | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,272.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,664.48 |
| 1602 | FIORDALIZA REYES PEGUERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,448.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.77 | 1,948.85 | 315.66 | 834.44 | 1,946.11 | 0.00 | 1,622.21 | 27,348.60 | 4,210.62 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | GABINA SANTOS LORA | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | JOSEFINA SOTOS ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | KENIA CASTILLO PEÑA | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.49 | 4,251.10 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | MAIRA ERCILIA GARCIA RONDON DE EUSTAQUIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 8,320.45 | 4,102.46 | 18,423.07 |
| 1602 | MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 4,763.30 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 17,190.62 | 4,518.65 | 12,266.02 |
| 1602 | MARIA MAGDALENA REYES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 22,547.48 | 4,132.19 | 4,389.83 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | MARIA ORTEGA LIRANZO | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | MONICA MARIA CABA DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.14 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | ROMERIS MATIAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 14,250.50 | 3,983.55 | 11,717.85 |
| 1602 | ROSA ELVIRA POLANCO FABIAN | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,493.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 846.46 | 2,094.04 | 339.18 | 896.60 | 2,091.09 | 1,035.93 | 2,778.99 | 7,138.47 | 4,524.31 | 22,355.05 |
| 1602 | SATURNINA MARIA SANTOS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,535.56 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 7,213.93 | 4,785.06 | 23,979.38 |
| 1602 | RAMON GUZMAN MUNOZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL CAMACHO MAT 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | RAMON GUZMAN MUNOZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL CAMACHO VESP 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 23,476.63 | 4,926.84 | 8,640.93 |
| 1602 | BELGICA MARIA ESPINOSA BRITO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | CECILIA FERREIRA SANTANA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,158.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 664.64 | 1,644.24 | 266.32 | 704.01 | 1,641.93 | 0.00 | 1,368.65 | 4,151.50 | 3,552.49 | 19,006.83 |
| 1602 | JOSEFA BATISTA MUÑOZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,838.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,873.54 |
| 1602 | LUCILA CRUZ MARTE | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 2,311.43 | 4,785.06 | 28,881.88 |
| 1602 | MARIA ELENA DE LA CRUZ MONEGRO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 29,062.49 | 2,792.98 | 25.00 | 834.09 | 2,063.44 | 334.22 | 883.50 | 2,060.53 | 2,071.86 | 3,814.45 | 7,864.00 | 4,458.19 | 21,198.49 |
| 1602 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA CASTAÑOS E DE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,499.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.24 | 1,952.48 | 316.25 | 835.99 | 1,949.73 | 0.00 | 1,625.23 | 2,037.73 | 4,218.46 | 25,462.03 |
| 1602 | MISTERIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ BOURDIER | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,699.78 | 15,353.08 | 4,132.19 | 11,584.23 |
| 1602 | PABLO JOSE BOTTIER GARCIA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,487.19 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 20,216.55 | 3,953.82 | 5,558.00 |
| 1602 | RAMONITA MEJIA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.89 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,241.75 | 4,013.26 | 14,920.37 |
| 1602 | ALTAGRACIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,324.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,614.90 | 11,081.21 | 4,191.64 | 16,243.67 |
| 1602 | ALTAGRACIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,324.88 | 2,802.85 | 25.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,639.90 | 5,795.88 | 4,191.64 | 21,529.00 |
| 1602 | CECILIA FERREIRA SANTANA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,158.33 | 1,539.45 | 25.00 | 664.64 | 1,644.24 | 266.32 | 704.01 | 1,641.93 | 0.00 | 1,393.65 | 3,542.06 | 3,552.49 | 19,616.27 |
| 1602 | JOSEFA BATISTA MUÑOZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 1602 | LUCILA CRUZ MARTE | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,982.86 | 4,785.06 | 24,210.45 |
| 1602 | MAIRA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CAMACHO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 15,835.96 | 3,567.36 | 7,419.27 |
| 1602 | MAIRA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CAMACHO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,822.54 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,113.71 | 4,013.27 | 21,048.42 |
| 1602 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA CASTAÑOS E DE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,642.39 | 2,897.57 | 25.00 | 793.34 | 1,962.61 | 317.89 | 840.33 | 1,959.85 | 0.00 | 1,658.67 | 17,470.31 | 4,240.35 | 10,172.08 |
| 1602 | MISTERIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ BOURDIER | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1602 | PABLO JOSE BOTTIER GARCIA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 1602 | RAMONITA MEJIA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,162.12 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.89 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.26 | 21,492.92 |
| 1602 | ABRAHANA SONNIA VASQUEZ URE¥A DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 9,813.62 | 3,983.55 | 16,154.73 |
| 1602 | ALTAGRACIA CLARIBEL JIMENEZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 13,449.46 | 3,953.82 | 12,325.09 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | AMPARO REYES | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,916.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,051.85 |
| 1602 | ANA JULIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,845.36 | 2,841.24 | 25.00 | 741.76 | 1,835.02 | 297.22 | 785.70 | 1,832.44 | 1,035.93 | 2,588.39 | 7,065.77 | 3,964.68 | 18,779.59 |
| 1602 | ANA ROSA MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ GRULLON DE ANGELES | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 17,631.66 | 4,251.09 | 10,080.82 |
| 1602 | ANDRES EMILIO SALAS CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1602 | ANGELA CONCEPCION CASTAÑOS | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,675.31 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | ANGELA REYES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | BASILIA REYES SURIEL | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 16,609.50 | 3,983.55 | 9,358.85 |
| 1602 | CANDIDA SANCHEZ RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 1602 | CLAUDINA CASTRO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,736.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,231.85 |
| 1602 | DENNY GABRIELA CASTILLO FABIAN | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,122.94 | 4,251.09 | 19,589.54 |
| 1602 | DOMINGO VASQUEZ MENA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,262.83 | 4,449.55 | 25.00 | 839.84 | 2,077.66 | 336.52 | 889.59 | 2,074.73 | 0.00 | 1,754.43 | 8,605.56 | 4,488.91 | 20,657.27 |
| 1602 | EDWIN RAFAEL SOSA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1602 | ELISABEL AQUINO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 17,603.88 | 3,924.09 | 7,976.87 |
| 1602 | ELSA JULIA PAULINO REYES | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 7,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 20,475.82 |
| 1602 | EMELINDA DEL CARMEN PEREZ REYES DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,431.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 0.00 | 1,857.60 | 26,178.45 | 4,821.58 | 5,253.00 |
| 1602 | EULALIA SANTOS DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 23,256.16 | 4,132.19 | 3,681.15 |
| 1602 | FELICITA HILARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1602 | FRANCIS FERNANDO SANO CARDENA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 3,192.37 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 19,814.95 | 3,953.82 | 5,959.60 |
| 1602 | FRANKLIN CRUZ BURGOS | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 29,210.18 | 8,264.37 | 24,664.44 |
| 1602 | IRIS JOSEFINA BRITO POLONIA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 16,067.99 | 3,478.17 | 6,605.86 |
| 1602 | ISAURA DE LA CRUZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 10,128.34 | 3,686.27 | 13,902.07 |
| 1602 | JACOBO ASENCION PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,906.28 | 4,101.85 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 14,953.77 | 4,280.83 | 12,952.51 |
| 1602 | JESUS MARIA CONCEPCION TORRES | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1602 | JOSE ANGEL MORILLO LEOCADIO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 20,349.48 | 3,983.55 | 5,618.87 |
| 1602 | JUAN YORBY RAMOS GIL | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1602 | JUANA MARIA CRUZ PEGUERO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 6,784.86 | 3,953.82 | 18,989.69 |
| 1602 | LOURDES MARGARITA ROJAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 1602 | LUCIA VASQUEZ PAULA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,116.85 | 5,945.59 | 29,641.87 |
| 1602 | MARIA ARACELIS LEOCADIO GUILLOT DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 20,631.78 | 4,132.19 | 6,305.53 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | MARIA CRUCELINA CEPEDA MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 11,830.46 | 4,280.83 | 16,075.83 |
| 1602 | MARIA ELENA CASTILLO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 582.81 | 1,206.50 | 7,282.19 |
| 1602 | MARIA ELENA DE LA CRUZ MONEGRO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,063.64 | 4,251.10 | 11,648.85 |
| 1602 | MARIA REYES POLANCO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 7,120.62 | 4,132.19 | 19,816.69 |
| 1602 | MIRIAN SANTOS RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,511.10 | 4,251.09 | 15,201.38 |
| 1602 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA DELGADO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,357.72 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 5,503.38 | 4,141.71 | 21,496.00 |
| 1602 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA CRESPO MARTE | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 18,161.11 |
| 1602 | ODERTA ALTAGRACIA AQUINO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,806.50 | 4,132.19 | 8,130.81 |
| 1602 | PABLO RAMON SUAREZ ACEBEDO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1602 | RAQUEL SANTOS AYALA DE JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 5,526.04 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.48 | 13,837.96 | 4,370.01 | 14,649.70 |
| 1602 | RODOLFO ANTONIO VASQUEZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1602 | ROSA EMILIA SALDAÑA REYES | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,153.48 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 3,107.79 | 6,408.41 | 12,370.24 | 8,484.97 | 43,054.73 |
| 1602 | ROSA KARINA FERMIN PEÑA DE FABIAN | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1602 | ROSANNA ISABEL DIPLAN CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,395.04 | 7,372.53 | 33,665.77 |
| 1602 | SANDRA MARIA SANTOS DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,670.94 | 4,251.09 | 14,041.54 |
| 1602 | SANTIAGO PICHARDO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,218.11 | 4,163.86 | 25.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.49 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.56 | 0.00 | 1,751.79 | 15,528.11 | 4,482.06 | 13,690.00 |
| 1602 | SONIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO DE GABIN | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,847.18 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,151.32 | 4,102.46 | 21,592.20 |
| 1602 | TAUIKY RODRIGUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 6,034.21 | 4,280.83 | 21,872.07 |
| 1602 | TECLA ALTAGRACIA MOYA VALERIO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 4,084.61 | 4,013.27 | 22,077.52 |
| 1602 | TEODOSIA MAYI POLANCO DE DISLA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,087.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,524.32 |
| 1602 | VANESA ALTAGRACIA SALAS FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1602 | WILLY RAFAEL ALEJANDRO CARMONA | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1602 | YNOSENCIA VELLANIRA MARIA GIL | ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 13,298.79 | 4,251.10 | 14,413.70 |
| 1602 | FELICIA MENDEZ ROSA | ESC PRIM PATRIA NUEVA VESP 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,308.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,070.76 | 2,648.91 | 429.05 | 1,134.18 | 2,645.18 | 0.00 | 2,204.94 | 21,828.43 | 5,723.14 | 15,480.11 |
| 1602 | LUCILA ALMANZAR VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA NUEVA VESP 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,890.29 | 5,739.59 | 25.00 | 1,001.35 | 2,477.21 | 401.24 | 1,060.66 | 2,473.72 | 0.00 | 2,087.01 | 10,888.86 | 5,352.17 | 24,001.43 |
| 1602 | ANTONIO REYES MARIA | ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | CANDIDA PUNTIER DISLA DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,355.42 | 4,132.19 | 13,581.89 |
| 1602 | ELIZABETH REYES MARIA | ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,780.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,125.82 |
| 1602 | FLORENCIA PIMENTEL BAEZ | ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 16,165.66 | 4,251.09 | 11,546.82 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | JOSE CARLOS CLASE CESPEDES | ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,970.24 | 7,372.53 | 32,090.57 |
| 1602 | JOSE RHADAMES LORA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 28,044.26 | 9,407.26 | 33,880.25 |
| 1602 | JULIO CESAR HILARIO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,066.97 | 7,372.53 | 27,993.84 |
| 1602 | LOURDES MOSQUEA DE MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,910.10 | 4,132.19 | 2,027.21 |
| 1602 | NERIS MARIA ACEVEDO MARTE DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,581.60 | 4,132.19 | 12,355.71 |
| 1602 | PURA MENDOZA ESPINAL DE MARTE | ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,388.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,549.04 |
| 1602 | RICHARD REYES MARIA | ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 11,296.62 | 4,132.19 | 15,640.69 |
| 1602 | VICTORINA CANELA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 12,202.69 | 4,013.27 | 13,959.44 |
| 1602 | WILLY RAFAEL ALEJANDRO CARMONA | ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 3,247.08 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 23,209.31 | 7,967.08 | 28,727.37 |
| 1602 | XIOMARA RAMONA DE LA CRUZ JEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,952.76 | 7,610.35 | 39,658.40 |
| 1602 | ANA MERCEDES DISLA DE MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 43,818.68 | 7,967.08 | 8,118.00 |
| 1602 | ANTONIO REYES MARIA | ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,173.48 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,724.78 | 19,870.38 | 4,132.19 | 7,066.93 |
| 1602 | CANDIDA PUNTIER DISLA DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | ELIZABETH REYES MARIA | ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 11,286.54 | 4,280.83 | 16,619.74 |
| 1602 | FLORENCIA PIMENTEL BAEZ | ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | LOURDES MOSQUEA DE MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,812.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,124.48 |
| 1602 | NERIS MARIA ACEVEDO MARTE DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 19,964.48 |
| 1602 | PURA MENDOZA ESPINAL DE MARTE | ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,964.48 |
| 1602 | RICHARD REYES MARIA | ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,347.63 | 4,132.19 | 6,589.68 |
| 1602 | VICTORINA CANELA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,637.01 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 5,179.65 | 6,750.83 | 12,939.90 | 4,013.27 | 13,222.23 |
| 1602 | YOLANDA REYES NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1602 | ADRIANA MERCEDES CONCEPCION ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 20,328.09 | 5,945.59 | 18,430.63 |
| 1602 | ALBA IRIS PEÑA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 15,725.90 | 3,834.91 | 9,273.48 |
| 1602 | ANA MARIA CRUZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,587.17 | 3,983.55 | 11,381.18 |
| 1602 | ANDREA INMACULADA ACOSTA JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,228.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,530.63 |
| 1602 | ARIELKY GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,734.25 | 7,088.96 | 34,478.07 |
| 1602 | BELKYS JOSEFINA SANTOS ROSARIO DE RONDON | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,512.66 | 3,823.46 | 25.00 | 904.41 | 2,237.40 | 362.40 | 957.98 | 2,234.25 | 0.00 | 1,887.39 | 31,492.66 | 4,834.05 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | BLASINA BRITO CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 37,003.33 | 7,907.63 | 14,545.77 |
| 1602 | CLARA ELENA CASTAÑOS FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 7,067.48 | 3,775.46 | 17,544.31 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | ELBA ROSA BELLIAR DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,620.85 | 6,956.34 | 23,726.85 |
| 1602 | ELVIRA RODRIGUEZ GUILLOT | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,690.15 | 4,132.19 | 8,247.17 |
| 1602 | EURIDICE UCETA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 10,935.93 | 7,907.63 | 40,613.17 |
| 1602 | JOSE ANGEL MORILLO LEOCADIO | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,733.09 | 4,739.50 | 25.00 | 824.64 | 2,040.05 | 330.43 | 873.49 | 2,037.18 | 1,035.93 | 2,759.06 | 12,746.90 | 4,407.66 | 15,986.19 |
| 1602 | JUANA CASTAÑO FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 20,654.30 | 3,686.27 | 3,376.11 |
| 1602 | LEONALDA ROSARIO SUERO | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,209.81 | 5,945.59 | 20,548.91 |
| 1602 | LUCILEMNI BLANCO BELEN | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,257.04 | 7,372.53 | 31,803.77 |
| 1602 | LUISA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,345.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,142.62 |
| 1602 | MARIA CRISTINA SOSA REYES | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 21,622.32 | 7,372.53 | 26,438.49 |
| 1602 | MARTHA TERESA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,900.06 | 7,372.53 | 34,160.75 |
| 1602 | PORFIRIA CONCEPCION SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1602 | RAMONA REYES SANTO | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,891.38 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 3,107.79 | 4,667.52 | 19,416.24 | 3,983.55 | 6,552.11 |
| 1602 | ROSA ELENA BRITO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 16,462.29 | 3,805.18 | 8,343.29 |
| 1602 | WANDALY RAMONA SANTANA MORALES | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,258.68 | 5,945.59 | 27,500.04 |
| 1602 | WILFRIDO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ RONDON | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | YISCAURY SANTOS GRULLON | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,092.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,255.13 |
| 1602 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS A. GIL CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,910.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,847.87 |
| 1602 | ZENEIDA MILAGROS REYES SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,704.37 | 4,161.92 | 21,426.74 |
| 1602 | ZENEIDA MILAGROS REYES SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 5,844.99 | 4,161.92 | 21,286.12 |
| 1602 | ANA MARIA CRUZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 10,012.04 | 3,983.55 | 15,956.31 |
| 1602 | BELKYS JOSEFINA SANTOS ROSARIO DE RONDON | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | CLARA ELENA CASTAÑOS FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 21,421.50 | 3,775.46 | 3,190.29 |
| 1602 | ELVIRA RODRIGUEZ GUILLOT | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,612.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,324.48 |
| 1602 | ERISON VASQUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,265.04 | 7,372.53 | 35,795.77 |
| 1602 | JOSE ANGEL MORILLO LEOCADIO | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,733.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.64 | 2,040.05 | 330.43 | 873.49 | 2,037.18 | 0.00 | 1,698.13 | 22,316.96 | 4,407.66 | 6,416.13 |
| 1602 | JUANA CASTAÑO FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,344.05 | 3,686.27 | 16,686.36 |
| 1602 | LUISA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 9,146.86 | 4,370.01 | 19,340.80 |
| 1602 | NANCY CAMACHO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,765.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,171.48 |
| 1602 | PORFIRIA CONCEPCION SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,321.38 | 4,132.19 | 14,615.93 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | RAMONA REYES SANTO | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | ROSA ELENA BRITO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 22,188.36 | 3,805.18 | 2,617.22 |
| 1602 | WILFRIDO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ RONDON | ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,225.92 | 4,132.19 | 10,711.39 |
| 1602 | ANA CRUZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,099.48 | 7,372.53 | 17,961.33 |
| 1602 | ANA JOSEFINA VASQUEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 22,629.05 | 4,280.83 | 5,277.23 |
| 1602 | ANA LUISA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 12,017.59 | 4,251.09 | 15,694.89 |
| 1602 | BRIGIDA MARIA DELGADO REYES | ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,177.30 | 7,372.53 | 20,883.51 |
| 1602 | DANELY REYES ROMERO DE HIDALGO | ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,656.28 | 3,474.47 | 25.00 | 879.84 | 2,176.60 | 352.55 | 931.95 | 2,173.53 | 3,107.79 | 4,944.58 | 9,215.46 | 4,702.68 | 21,440.82 |
| 1602 | EZEQUIEL VELASQUEZ ORTEGA | ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 8,482.87 | 3,626.81 | 15,159.95 |
| 1602 | GLORIA MARIA CEBALLO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 19,959.82 | 4,132.19 | 6,977.49 |
| 1602 | JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,477.84 | 4,132.19 | 9,459.47 |
| 1602 | JUANA RAMONA ALMONTE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,168.07 | 4,251.10 | 18,544.42 |
| 1602 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,590.36 | 7,372.53 | 31,470.45 |
| 1602 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA DELGADO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,035.13 | 3,834.91 | 12,964.25 |
| 1602 | ROSA FERNANDEZ DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,607.05 | 4,132.19 | 12,330.26 |
| 1602 | ROSA MARIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,258.58 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 7,662.75 | 4,013.27 | 18,499.39 |
| 1602 | VICTORINA PEÑA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | ANA JOSEFINA VASQUEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 10,250.46 | 4,280.83 | 17,655.82 |
| 1602 | ANA LUISA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,618.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,093.54 |
| 1602 | DANELY REYES ROMERO DE HIDALGO | ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,656.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 879.84 | 2,176.60 | 352.55 | 931.95 | 2,173.53 | 0.00 | 1,811.79 | 12,056.99 | 4,702.68 | 18,599.29 |
| 1602 | EZEQUIEL VELASQUEZ ORTEGA | ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 17,544.39 | 3,626.81 | 6,098.43 |
| 1602 | GLORIA MARIA CEBALLO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 6,727.91 | 4,132.19 | 20,209.40 |
| 1602 | JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1602 | JUANA RAMONA ALMONTE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,789.68 | 4,251.10 | 19,922.81 |
| 1602 | ROMULA SANCHEZ ULLOA DE BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 3,491.98 | 25.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.05 | 7,272.41 | 4,321.99 | 20,902.20 |
| 1602 | ROSA MARIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,198.85 | 4,013.27 | 14,963.29 |
| 1602 | SANDY RAFAEL SANTOS FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,884.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 857.68 | 2,121.80 | 343.67 | 908.49 | 2,118.81 | 0.00 | 1,766.17 | 29,784.49 | 4,584.28 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | VICTORINA PEÑA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 15,448.65 | 4,132.19 | 11,488.66 |
| 1602 | ADALGISA ROJAS QUEZADA | ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 36,920.07 | 7,907.63 | 14,629.03 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | AGUSTINA ROSARIO MINAYA | ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 21,168.51 | 7,669.81 | 28,830.24 |
| 1602 | ANTONIA DURAN CRUZ | ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 32,006.47 | 5,245.84 | 2,190.64 |
| 1602 | CANDIDA AWILDA MORILLO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 33,456.68 | 7,669.81 | 16,542.07 |
| 1602 | ELI ALTAGRACIA LEOCADIO GUILLOT | ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,722.37 | 4,251.09 | 9,990.11 |
| 1602 | ERMINIO GOMEZ ULLOA | ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1602 | GLORIAIBEL HIERRO VASQUEZ DE ABUD | ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | IGNACIA DURAN DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,863.01 | 4,132.19 | 1,074.31 |
| 1602 | ISABEL MARGARITA LECTA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,500.81 | 7,610.35 | 38,110.35 |
| 1602 | LEIDY SEVERINO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 30,230.74 | 7,610.35 | 19,380.42 |
| 1602 | MERCEDES BATISTA BRITO | ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 7,343.46 | 7,907.63 | 44,205.64 |
| 1602 | MIRYAN JOSEFINA ROSARIO LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 35,921.92 | 7,610.35 | 13,689.24 |
| 1602 | RODOLFO MOREL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,118.12 | 4,251.09 | 9,594.36 |
| 1602 | ROMAN AQUINO REYES | ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 22,668.33 | 7,907.63 | 28,880.77 |
| 1602 | VIOLA ANTONIA YNOA | ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,087.43 | 7,372.53 | 17,973.38 |
| 1602 | YDALIZA DE LOS SANTOS DE FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1602 | YERISSA YARIBEL GONZALEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,777.85 | 6,956.34 | 23,569.85 |
| 1602 | YINELIS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA DE PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 23,126.65 | 6,956.34 | 22,221.05 |
| 1602 | YULEIKA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO HEREDIA | ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 17,791.00 | 5,945.59 | 20,967.72 |
| 1602 | ANDREA DURAN DE ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,400.22 | 4,251.10 | 20,312.27 |
| 1602 | ANTONIA DURAN CRUZ | ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA VESP 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 12,283.50 | 5,245.84 | 21,913.61 |
| 1602 | ELI ALTAGRACIA LEOCADIO GUILLOT | ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | GLORIAIBEL HIERRO VASQUEZ DE ABUD | ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 17,528.70 | 4,102.46 | 9,214.82 |
| 1602 | IGNACIA DURAN DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,096.70 |
| 1602 | BASILIA SALDIVAR DE HIDALGO | ESC PRIM UBALDO FERREIRA MAT 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 22,833.44 | 4,678.72 | 7,666.69 |
| 1602 | MARIA DILENIA CRUZ ULLOA | ESC PRIM UBALDO FERREIRA MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 18,035.72 | 3,805.18 | 6,769.86 |
| 1602 | BASILIA SALDIVAR DE HIDALGO | ESC PRIM UBALDO FERREIRA VESP 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | MARIA DILENIA CRUZ ULLOA | ESC PRIM UBALDO FERREIRA VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 19,891.53 | 3,805.18 | 4,914.05 |
| 1602 | AGUEDA FELIPA POLANCO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | ANA ROSA JEREZ RONDON | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 24,721.39 | 7,907.63 | 26,827.71 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | ARELIS BEHTANIA PEGUERO RONDON | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,979.38 | 3,834.91 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | BARBINA MATA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 4,510.38 | 3,834.91 | 20,489.00 |
| 1602 | CARMEN DARIS POLANCO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 36,022.67 | 7,848.18 | 15,138.84 |
| 1602 | CARMEN NELY CRUZ ADBRINCOLES | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,909.96 | 3,983.55 | 6,058.39 |
| 1602 | CLARA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 10,635.77 | 3,983.55 | 15,332.58 |
| 1602 | CONZORCIA CORTORREAL DE JESUS | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,043.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,598.95 |
| 1602 | FATIMA ALTAGRACIA JEREZ ADBRINCOLES | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,461.04 | 7,372.53 | 24,599.77 |
| 1602 | GUILLERMINA MARIA ROJAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,732.64 | 7,372.53 | 31,328.17 |
| 1602 | JESUS POLANCO MARTE | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 24,778.54 | 4,102.46 | 1,964.98 |
| 1602 | JUANA MARIA CRUZ PEGUERO | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,594.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,180.21 |
| 1602 | LUCILO JEREZ ADBRINCOLES | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.87 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GALAN ROBLES | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 6,721.16 | 4,132.19 | 20,216.15 |
| 1602 | MASIEL DEL CARMEN ACOSTA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,630.63 |
| 1602 | RAMON ANTONIO SANTOS DE LEON | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 6,508.09 | 4,429.47 | 22,367.16 |
| 1602 | RAMON ERASMO ADBRINCOLES EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 17,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 8,492.93 |
| 1602 | ROSA ALTAGRACIA SUERO ADAMES | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1602 | YANIRA MARGARITA CASTILLO FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 8,843.66 | 7,669.81 | 41,155.09 |
| 1602 | YORKENIA DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,964.12 | 7,610.35 | 30,647.04 |
| 1602 | ARELIS BEHTANIA PEGUERO RONDON | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,642.20 | 3,834.91 | 14,357.18 |
| 1602 | BARBINA MATA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,979.38 | 3,834.91 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | CARMEN NELY CRUZ ADBRINCOLES | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1602 | CLARA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | CONZORCIA CORTORREAL DE JESUS | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,425.35 | 3,626.81 | 7,217.47 |
| 1602 | JESUS POLANCO MARTE | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,367.37 | 4,102.46 | 10,376.15 |
| 1602 | LUCILO JEREZ ADBRINCOLES | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,904.55 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 14,775.00 | 5,104.06 | 18,497.87 |
| 1602 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GALAN ROBLES | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,842.27 | 4,132.19 | 23,095.04 |
| 1602 | RAMON ANTONIO SANTOS DE LEON | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 27,488.35 | 4,429.47 | 1,386.90 |
| 1602 | RAMON ERASMO ADBRINCOLES EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,094.78 | 4,013.27 | 8,067.35 |
| 1602 | YIROME RAMONA LOPEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 17,613.71 | 4,132.19 | 9,323.61 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | ANA MARIA GARCIA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,008.65 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 2,071.86 | 4,828.00 | 17,751.96 | 7,088.96 | 28,460.36 |
| 1602 | ANA MARIA REYES PEÑA DE ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,641.27 | 3,381.16 | 25.00 | 1,769.10 | 4,376.53 | 620.17 | 1,873.89 | 4,370.37 | 2,071.86 | 5,739.85 | 49,245.82 | 9,367.07 | 12,395.45 |
| 1602 | AURA FRANCISCA GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 29,454.20 | 9,931.86 | 36,167.30 |
| 1602 | DARIO VIRGILIO REYES MARIA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 33,053.23 | 10,325.31 | 35,341.00 |
| 1602 | EDUVIGIS CRISOSTOMO LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,813.84 | 4,572.38 | 21,993.11 |
| 1602 | ELIZARDO SOSA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 23,399.20 | 9,341.68 | 38,063.19 |
| 1602 | FLORINDA LORA CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,026.80 | 4,251.09 | 19,685.68 |
| 1602 | FLORINDA LORA CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 24,691.10 | 5,068.61 | 8,350.70 |
| 1602 | JOSEFINA ANTONIA SOSA LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 19,916.94 | 4,749.61 | 11,045.32 |
| 1602 | JOSEFINA ANTONIA SOSA LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 23,088.52 |
| 1602 | JUANA ESTHER VASQUEZ FABIAN DE SANTIAGO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 16,212.08 | 4,926.84 | 15,905.48 |
| 1602 | JUANA ESTHER VASQUEZ FABIAN DE SANTIAGO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,248.90 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 10,869.85 | 4,926.84 | 21,247.71 |
| 1602 | LUCIA BONILLA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,229.78 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 3,107.79 | 5,017.28 | 11,074.24 | 4,891.38 | 20,812.26 |
| 1602 | LUCIA BONILLA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 13,364.19 | 4,891.38 | 18,522.31 |
| 1602 | LUCIANA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 12,123.77 | 4,891.38 | 19,762.73 |
| 1602 | LUCIANA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 23,576.25 |
| 1602 | MARIA DOLORES SURIEL DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 18,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 47,839.49 |
| 1602 | MARIA ELENA CASTILLO LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,943.47 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 37,578.07 | 8,292.48 | 16,490.34 |
| 1602 | MARILEIDY JAVIER LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 37,165.18 | 8,751.50 | 20,138.10 |
| 1602 | NATALIO SUERO SUERO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 1602 | NATALIO SUERO SUERO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 10,446.25 | 4,891.38 | 21,440.25 |
| 1602 | RAMONA ROSELIN RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,540.69 | 8,751.50 | 40,762.59 |
| 1602 | XIOMARA ROSA MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1602 | YENNY RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 22,239.07 | 9,013.81 | 36,912.70 |
| 1602 | ZOILA PAYANO GARCIA DE TRINIDAD | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,460.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,657.20 |
| 1602 | ZUNILDA ESPINAL RAMOS DE ROSA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,985.66 | 5,515.95 | 25.00 | 2,094.69 | 5,181.98 | 620.17 | 2,218.76 | 5,174.68 | 2,071.86 | 6,410.31 | 50,668.59 | 10,976.83 | 22,317.07 |
| 1602 | AMARILIS ROSARIO DE JAPA | LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | CANDIDA MARIA PEGUERO ROJAS | LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,576.41 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 13,047.29 | 8,751.50 | 44,255.99 |
| 1602 | EMIGUELDA GARCIA ORTEGA | LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 23,035.25 | 7,088.96 | 23,177.07 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | FELIX ANTONIO REYNOSO GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 22,985.42 | 9,407.26 | 38,939.09 |
| 1602 | FRANCIS FERNANDO SANO CARDENA | LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | GREGORIO ROJAS ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 8,901.44 | 25.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,256.61 | 13,092.06 | 5,792.38 | 24,667.88 |
| 1602 | GREGORIO ROJAS ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 34,294.30 | 5,792.38 | 3,465.64 |
| 1602 | JOSE DAVID PAYANO CESPEDES | LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 23,353.42 | 8,751.50 | 33,949.86 |
| 1602 | JUAN CARLOS TEJADA ESPINO | LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 31,370.29 | 9,997.44 | 34,713.33 |
| 1602 | LUIS ESTEBAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 31,131.91 | 9,276.11 | 29,868.35 |
| 1602 | MALTA RONDON | LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 42,938.56 | 9,407.26 | 18,985.95 |
| 1602 | MARGARITA DEL CARMEN DELGADO REYES | LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 69,295.75 | 5,028.76 | 25.00 | 1,988.79 | 4,920.00 | 620.17 | 2,106.59 | 4,913.07 | 1,035.93 | 5,156.31 | 23,070.33 | 10,453.24 | 46,225.42 |
| 1602 | MARIA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ DE REYES | LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 26,119.70 | 9,669.56 | 37,653.30 |
| 1602 | ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN GUILLOT ABARUA | LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,727.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.64 | 318.86 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,638.69 | 24,564.99 | 4,253.37 | 3,162.40 |
| 1602 | ROMULA SANCHEZ ULLOA DE BONIFACIO | LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,006.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 889.90 | 2,201.50 | 356.58 | 942.61 | 2,198.39 | 0.00 | 1,832.51 | 26,374.57 | 4,756.47 | 4,632.41 |
| 1602 | ROSA ELVIRA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 31,446.22 | 10,325.31 | 36,948.01 |
| 1602 | ROSA MARIA REYES FRANCISCO | LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,910.33 | 9,013.81 | 41,241.44 |
| 1602 | YANELI MERCEDES NUÑEZ PETITON | LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 39,406.96 | 10,259.74 | 28,525.15 |
| 1602 | YRENE LEIDA ROSA THEN | LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 46,920.01 | 10,063.01 | 19,625.74 |
| 1602 | ZOILA PAYANO GARCIA DE TRINIDAD | LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 7,790.92 | 4,926.84 | 24,326.64 |
| 1602 | ANA JULIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,944.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 859.42 | 2,126.08 | 344.37 | 910.32 | 2,123.09 | 0.00 | 1,769.74 | 25,441.08 | 4,593.54 | 4,503.76 |
| 1602 | JUANA MARTINEZ DE CID | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 31,555.45 | 4,855.95 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | LUCY CAROLINA LUCIANO DE LEOCADIO | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 23,493.89 | 4,891.38 | 8,392.61 |
| 1602 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA DE MOYA | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 16,115.00 | 4,926.84 | 16,002.57 |
| 1602 | MARICELA CRUZ ANGELES | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 3,985.49 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 26,167.43 | 4,997.73 | 6,412.25 |
| 1602 | YSABEL ESTEVEZ TORRES | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,544.98 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 23,136.65 | 4,891.38 | 8,749.85 |
| 1602 | ADELAIDA MARIA JIMENEZ PEREZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 17,660.14 | 10,259.74 | 50,271.97 |
| 1602 | ALTAGRACIA MARCELINA CRUZ VILLAFAÑA | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 24,817.14 | 9,013.81 | 34,334.63 |
| 1602 | ALTAGRACIA PAYANO URVAN | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 1602 | ANA BEATRIZ GORIS SANTOS | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 43,690.56 | 9,997.44 | 22,393.06 |
| 1602 | ANA CLARIBEL FAIS ABREU | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 44,028.02 | 9,472.83 | 18,358.61 |
| 1602 | ANA MARIA CASTILLO PEÑA | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | ANGEL JHOEL MORILLO LEOCADIO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 24,661.31 | 9,341.68 | 36,801.08 |
| 1602 | ARNULFO RAUL POLANCO FABIAN | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,206.96 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 1,035.93 | 5,212.28 | 39,813.83 | 10,587.61 | 30,428.89 |
| 1602 | AURA ESTER CEVERINO COMPRES | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,796.56 | 4,399.73 | 21,884.89 |
| 1602 | BARBINO ROJAS ROSARIO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 33,418.62 | 9,079.39 | 26,195.28 |
| 1602 | BEATRIZ AYALA DE FERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 24,853.02 | 9,603.98 | 38,457.86 |
| 1602 | BERALDO ANTONIO ROSA POLONIA | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 31,087.63 | 9,735.13 | 33,147.50 |
| 1602 | CARLOS ESTEVEZ GOMEZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1602 | CARLOS ESTEVEZ GOMEZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,523.62 | 6,311.49 | 25.00 | 1,909.23 | 4,723.18 | 620.17 | 2,022.32 | 4,716.52 | 0.00 | 3,956.55 | 60,431.62 | 10,059.87 | 6,092.00 |
| 1602 | CARLOS MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ MORILLO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1602 | CARLOS RAFAEL REYES BATISTA | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1602 | CATALINA ADAMES NUÑEZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 12,716.93 | 9,931.86 | 52,904.56 |
| 1602 | CILENIS MILAGROS AMPARO DE JESUS | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.08 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,595.41 | 22,117.81 | 4,076.16 | 4,454.27 |
| 1602 | CRESENCIO ROBLES ROMERO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 24,300.80 | 9,079.39 | 35,313.10 |
| 1602 | DANNI SOSA JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1602 | DELMY OLANDA ROA PEÑA DE MORILLO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 75,303.34 | 5,537.71 | 25.00 | 2,161.21 | 5,346.54 | 620.17 | 2,289.22 | 5,339.01 | 4,143.72 | 8,619.15 | 58,275.54 | 11,305.72 | 17,027.80 |
| 1602 | DOMINGO VASQUEZ MENA | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,734.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 968.19 | 2,395.18 | 387.95 | 1,025.54 | 2,391.81 | 0.00 | 1,993.73 | 23,353.72 | 5,174.94 | 10,381.27 |
| 1602 | EFIGENIA PEÑA CRUZ DE RAMO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | EFIGENIA PEÑA CRUZ DE RAMO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,722.31 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 11,577.42 | 4,714.16 | 19,153.77 |
| 1602 | EFIGENIA PEÑA CRUZ DE RAMO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1602 | ELIAS ADBRINCOLES MAYI | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 25,745.60 | 9,341.68 | 35,716.79 |
| 1602 | ELVIA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA ROSA | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 11,576.18 | 10,259.74 | 56,355.93 |
| 1602 | EMERSON GALAN ACEVEDO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 582.81 | 1,206.50 | 7,282.19 |
| 1602 | FANNI ALTAGRACIA VENTURA FAÑA | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 54,663.24 | 9,931.86 | 10,958.25 |
| 1602 | FELIPE ANTONIO DE LEON SANTOS | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 86,433.51 | 8,914.19 | 25.00 | 2,480.64 | 6,136.78 | 620.17 | 2,627.58 | 6,128.14 | 0.00 | 5,133.22 | 49,204.50 | 12,885.09 | 37,229.01 |
| 1602 | FELIPE DE JESUS PAYANO RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 35,755.60 | 9,669.56 | 28,017.40 |
| 1602 | FELIZ GOMEZ ULLOA | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 54,030.57 | 10,259.74 | 13,901.54 |
| 1602 | FLORINDA PEGUERO CRUZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1602 | FLORINDA PEGUERO CRUZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,021.51 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 29,120.91 | 9,997.44 | 36,962.71 |
| 1602 | FRAN KELIS MILCIADES BRITO TAVERAS | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 14,411.70 | 9,407.26 | 47,512.81 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | FRANCISCA BRITO DE LA CRUZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.24 | 5,066.31 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 39,913.46 | 10,325.31 | 28,480.78 |
| 1602 | GLORIBEL PETITON CAMACHO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,710.27 | 9,013.81 | 39,441.50 |
| 1602 | GREGORIO ROJAS ROSARIO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1602 | GUNTHER MARTINEZ PEREZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1602 | JACOBO ASENCION PORTORREAL | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 2,785.52 | 5,104.06 | 30,487.35 |
| 1602 | JESUS ANTONIO QUEZADA REINOSO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 4,757.60 | 4,749.61 | 26,204.66 |
| 1602 | JESUS ANTONIO QUEZADA REINOSO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,812.01 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,970.95 | 4,749.61 | 21,991.31 |
| 1602 | JESUS ANTONIO QUEZADA REINOSO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1602 | JESUS LEANDRO FRIAS RUIZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,206.96 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 1,035.93 | 5,212.28 | 21,205.32 | 10,587.61 | 49,037.40 |
| 1602 | JORGE LUIS RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 23,693.46 | 9,931.86 | 41,928.03 |
| 1602 | JOSE ANGEL MORILLO LEOCADIO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1602 | JOSE ANGELES PEGUERO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,641.65 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 47,997.32 | 9,407.26 | 13,927.20 |
| 1602 | JOSE DAVID SALDAÑA REYES | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 26,572.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 3,063.46 | 4,076.16 | 23,508.62 |
| 1602 | JOSE DAVID SALDAÑA REYES | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,162.84 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 30,018.00 | 4,607.83 | 20.00 |
| 1602 | JOSE LUIS CASTILLO SANTOS | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1602 | JOSE LUIS CASTILLO SANTOS | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,596.85 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 39,567.86 | 9,079.39 | 20,046.04 |
| 1602 | JOSEFINA ALONZO SANCHEZ DE MALDONADO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 51,229.91 | 9,997.44 | 14,853.71 |
| 1602 | JOSEFINA PEÑA GUILLOT | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 44,805.64 | 9,341.68 | 16,656.75 |
| 1602 | JOSUE HEREDIA PEREZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1602 | JUAN DE JESUS REYES ROSARIO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1602 | JUAN MELVIN SANTOS SANCHEZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 9,814.61 | 9,341.68 | 51,647.78 |
| 1602 | JULIA CASTILLO FABIAN | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 28,268.19 | 5,245.84 | 5,928.92 |
| 1602 | JULIA CASTILLO FABIAN | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,401.50 | 5,245.84 | 25,795.61 |
| 1602 | JULIAN DE JESUS VILLANUEVA CRUZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 582.81 | 1,206.50 | 7,282.19 |
| 1602 | JUNIOR JESUS ORTIZ DELGADO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,384.86 | 5,068.61 | 656.95 |
| 1602 | JUNIOR JESUS ORTIZ DELGADO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 14,620.88 | 5,068.61 | 18,420.93 |
| 1602 | LIDA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ LEOCADIO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 46,869.19 | 10,259.74 | 21,062.92 |
| 1602 | LUIS APARICIO JUAN RODRIGUEZ GUILLOT | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 27,644.02 | 9,997.44 | 38,439.60 |
| 1602 | LUZ EVELIX SANTANA JAVIER DE MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,326.33 | 9,013.81 | 43,825.44 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | MANUEL DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RONDON | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 57,935.31 | 9,997.44 | 8,148.31 |
| 1602 | MARIA DOLORES CASTANOS FRANCISCO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.87 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 30,542.51 | 10,128.59 | 36,465.36 |
| 1602 | MARIA DOMINGA LEOCADIO JIMENEZ DE SANCHEZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 14,959.66 | 5,210.39 | 19,006.39 |
| 1602 | MARIA ESTHER LARA DE LA CRUZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 26,718.63 | 9,735.13 | 37,516.50 |
| 1602 | MARIA RAFAELA BRITO EVANGELISTA | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1602 | MARIA YLUMINADA CASTRO HERRERA | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 19,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 44,158.00 |
| 1602 | MARIEL DEL CARMEN CASTAÑOS REYES | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 23,975.51 | 9,013.81 | 35,176.26 |
| 1602 | MIGUEL ANGEL MORILLO LEOCADIO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 34,181.13 | 10,259.74 | 33,750.98 |
| 1602 | MIGUEL ANTONIO SANCHEZ QUEZADA | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 2,534.02 | 1,225.06 | 5,451.98 |
| 1602 | NANCY CAROLINA CASTILLO PEÑA | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,418.01 | 4,694.42 | 25.00 | 1,906.20 | 4,715.68 | 620.17 | 2,019.11 | 4,709.04 | 0.00 | 3,950.31 | 39,862.33 | 10,044.89 | 26,555.68 |
| 1602 | NAUNICIA SALDAÑA JAQUEZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 16,412.31 | 10,063.01 | 50,133.43 |
| 1602 | ODIL INMACULADA RAMOS DURAN DE NUÑEZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1602 | ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN GUILLOT ABARUA | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 27,727.39 | 2,959.09 | 25.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.64 | 318.86 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,663.69 | 18,118.97 | 4,253.37 | 9,608.42 |
| 1602 | PENSIL SOSA | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1602 | RAFAEL ABRAHAN CRUZ PORTORREAL | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1602 | RAFAELA LARA DE VASQUEZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 31,522.76 | 10,259.74 | 36,409.35 |
| 1602 | RAMONA ESPINO NUÑEZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 36,513.98 | 4,764.61 | 25.00 | 1,047.95 | 2,592.49 | 419.91 | 1,110.02 | 2,588.84 | 0.00 | 2,182.97 | 28,966.19 | 5,601.24 | 7,547.79 |
| 1602 | RAQUEL SANTOS AYALA DE JAQUEZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1602 | RAQUEL SANTOS AYALA DE JAQUEZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1602 | RAULINA VILLA FAÑA CASTILLO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 12,408.95 | 9,079.39 | 47,204.95 |
| 1602 | RODOLFO ANTONIO VASQUEZ ROMERO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,277.75 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 26,817.34 | 7,088.96 | 19,394.98 |
| 1602 | RONNY VASQUEZ PEREZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,769.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,382.50 |
| 1602 | RONY VALERIO LIRIANO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 17,261.03 | 9,276.11 | 43,739.23 |
| 1602 | ROSALINA FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 26,676.49 | 9,735.13 | 37,558.64 |
| 1602 | ROSANY SANCHEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,939.71 | 6,109.85 | 25.00 | 2,122.07 | 5,249.72 | 620.17 | 2,247.77 | 5,242.33 | 0.00 | 4,394.84 | 48,307.54 | 11,112.22 | 25,632.17 |
| 1602 | ROSELIO SUAREZ HERRERA | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.73 | 5,206.97 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 1,035.93 | 5,212.28 | 58,832.52 | 10,587.61 | 11,410.21 |
| 1602 | SANTIAGO PICHARDO RAMIREZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 28,582.31 | 4,962.28 | 3,766.31 |
| 1602 | SOLEDAD FELIPE CRUZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1602 | VIELKA MARITZA GABIN TAVERAS DE BRITO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1602 | VIELKA MARITZA GABIN TAVERAS DE BRITO | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 14,007.15 | 4,891.38 | 17,879.35 |
| 1602 | WILLIAMS JOSE EVANGELISTA VICENTE | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 18,253.94 | 9,669.56 | 45,519.06 |
| 1602 | WISLEIDY DEL SOCORRO ALMONTE SANCHEZ | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 1602 | YANINA PEÑA ACEVEDO DE GALAN | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,641.78 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,348.83 | 12,834.45 | 10,915.49 | 59,718.89 |
| 1602 | ZORAYDA PEREZ HERNANDEZ DE ARIAS | POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,869.27 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,893.16 | 17,277.37 | 9,735.13 | 46,957.76 |
| 1602 | ANA IRIS EVANGELISTA VICENTE DE CRUZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 21,995.61 | 8,751.50 | 35,307.67 |
| 1602 | ANA MERCEDES BRITO POLANCO | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 47,974.50 |
| 1602 | CARLOS MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ MORILLO | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 6,892.32 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 620.17 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 1,035.93 | 5,224.61 | 59,084.22 | 10,617.23 | 11,367.21 |
| 1602 | DARLENA ALTAGRACIA ROBLES | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 24,515.21 | 9,603.98 | 38,795.67 |
| 1602 | ELVIN CESARIN PEÑA GONZALEZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 23,406.85 | 8,948.23 | 35,282.79 |
| 1602 | GEIDY CAROLINA REYES ALMANZAR | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 13,061.42 | 9,407.26 | 48,863.09 |
| 1602 | JORGE JHOEL GARCIA LEOCADIO | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 20,902.78 | 9,276.11 | 40,097.48 |
| 1602 | JUANA DE JESUS MORA DE JOAQUIN | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,810.75 | 6,002.93 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 1,035.93 | 3,000.05 | 24,488.26 | 5,033.16 | 8,322.49 |
| 1602 | JUANA DE JESUS MORA DE JOAQUIN | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 17,306.99 | 5,033.16 | 15,503.76 |
| 1602 | JUANA MARTINEZ DE CID | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.45 | 4,483.89 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 12,460.17 | 4,855.95 | 19,195.28 |
| 1602 | MANUEL RAMON MARTE BIDO | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 25,278.49 | 8,751.50 | 32,024.79 |
| 1602 | MARIA ESTEFANY UREÑA THOMAS | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 47,795.03 |
| 1602 | MARIELY JEREZ ABUD | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 20,414.12 | 8,751.50 | 36,889.16 |
| 1602 | MARY ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN ROSARIO | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 25,458.84 | 8,751.50 | 31,844.44 |
| 1602 | NOELIA ALTAGRACIA MARTE CONCEPCION | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 25,832.67 | 8,751.50 | 31,470.61 |
| 1602 | PABLO YAEL HERNANDEZ ARIAS | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 18,894.36 | 8,751.50 | 38,408.92 |
| 1602 | RAMONA YINET CRUZ DIAZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 11,664.51 | 8,751.50 | 45,638.77 |
| 1602 | ROBERTO VASQUEZ LANTIGUA | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,510.26 | 4,891.38 | 24,376.24 |
| 1602 | ROBERTO VASQUEZ LANTIGUA | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 1602 | YOHANNA ALTAGRACIA LUIS OVALLES | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,120.40 | 8,751.50 | 47,182.88 |
| 1603 | ALBA IRIS PERALTA GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,008.50 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 29,717.70 | 13,701.46 | 62,468.99 |
| 1603 | AMADA MAYI | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 27,412.58 | 13,357.22 | 62,348.14 |
| 1603 | ANGEL TAVARES SANTANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 50,970.01 | 13,357.22 | 38,790.72 |
| 1603 | CANDIDA CASTILLO CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.29 | 7,635.93 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 3,107.79 | 8,115.06 | 31,758.59 | 12,582.66 | 52,543.70 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1603 | CARMEN DE JESUS PERDOMO DE CORDERO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,178.87 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,401.72 | 39,577.29 | 13,357.22 | 50,183.44 |
| 1603 | DELFINA HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ DE DE LEON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,008.50 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 55,947.02 | 13,701.46 | 36,239.67 |
| 1603 | DIOMEIRA ALMONTE ROSA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 104,250.00 | 13,105.07 | 25.00 | 2,991.98 | 7,401.75 | 620.17 | 3,169.20 | 7,391.33 | 0.00 | 6,186.18 | 80,502.52 | 15,413.25 | 23,747.48 |
| 1603 | DOMINGO MORALES MONEGRO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 65,694.10 | 13,357.22 | 24,066.63 |
| 1603 | ESTELA HERNANDEZ MENA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,203.84 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 3,107.79 | 8,760.24 | 39,716.47 | 14,131.77 | 55,502.67 |
| 1603 | FELIX ANTONIO GARCIA SANTOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 54,469.72 | 13,787.53 | 38,323.48 |
| 1603 | FLORA ROSA DE LA ROSA DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,465.56 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,222.50 | 71,370.02 | 12,926.91 | 15,358.25 |
| 1603 | GERMAN ARISMENDIS SANTANA MANZUETA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 75,275.66 | 12,582.66 | 9,026.64 |
| 1603 | JESUS ANTONIO MORILLO JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 72,912.87 | 12,582.66 | 11,389.43 |
| 1603 | JOSE WILSON GUEVARA CONTRERAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,139.87 | 8,845.12 | 25.00 | 2,472.21 | 6,115.93 | 620.17 | 2,618.65 | 6,107.32 | 0.00 | 5,115.86 | 42,913.26 | 12,843.42 | 43,226.61 |
| 1603 | JUAN BOSCO MARMOL VARGAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.43 | 6,700.94 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 620.17 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 54,594.89 | 11,549.93 | 22,429.54 |
| 1603 | JUAN JOSE GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.76 | 9,126.19 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 32,511.18 | 13,012.97 | 54,823.58 |
| 1603 | MARGARITA MARIA HENRIQUEZ PICHARDO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,178.87 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,401.72 | 79,210.95 | 13,357.22 | 10,549.78 |
| 1603 | MARIA COLOME DE BRITO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 9,633.20 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 3,107.79 | 8,616.86 | 78,891.98 | 13,787.53 | 13,901.20 |
| 1603 | MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ BATISTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 27,057.51 | 13,357.22 | 62,703.21 |
| 1603 | MARIBEL FAUSTINA MANZUETA DE GONZALEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,008.50 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 68,128.55 | 13,701.46 | 24,058.14 |
| 1603 | MARTINA EUGENIA ABAD VASQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 9,126.18 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 47,635.59 | 13,012.97 | 39,699.16 |
| 1603 | MELANIA MARIBEL DOMINGUEZ DE GUEVARA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.79 | 8,867.21 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,222.42 | 45,141.68 | 13,012.98 | 42,193.11 |
| 1603 | PANTALEON ADRIANO HERNANDEZ RAFAEL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.78 | 8,349.24 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.04 | 3,107.79 | 8,294.28 | 67,506.17 | 13,012.98 | 19,828.61 |
| 1603 | RAFAEL ANTONIO BASARTE RAMOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 64,533.16 | 13,357.22 | 25,227.57 |
| 1603 | RAFAEL SANTOS ROSARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,008.50 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 84,769.74 | 13,701.46 | 7,416.95 |
| 1603 | RAMON ANTONIO SOTO FRANCISCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,437.85 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,365.79 | 75,783.60 | 13,357.22 | 13,977.13 |
| 1603 | SANTOS GARCIA CABRAL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.29 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 63,030.35 | 12,926.92 | 23,697.94 |
| 1603 | DELSIDA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO ROJA | ESC NOCT LEONIDAS REYNOSO VALLEJO 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,399.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.16 | 2,229.36 | 361.09 | 954.54 | 2,226.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,891.63 | 22,777.34 | 4,816.67 | 8,622.04 |
| 1603 | DELSIDA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO ROJA | ESC NOCT LEONIDAS REYNOSO VALLEJO 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 3,398.94 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,294.18 | 4,013.27 | 19,867.95 |
| 1603 | ELIZABERT SUAREZ DUVERGE | ESC NOCT LEONIDAS REYNOSO VALLEJO 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 3,280.19 | 3,983.55 | 22,688.16 |
| 1603 | MILEDYS AGRAMONTE MEJIA | ESC NOCT LEONIDAS REYNOSO VALLEJO 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 8,925.97 | 7,550.89 | 40,297.61 |
| 1603 | MODESTO VALLEJO REYNOSO | ESC NOCT LEONIDAS REYNOSO VALLEJO 16-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,862.20 | 4,013.27 | 9,299.93 |
| 1603 | PILAR HERNANDEZ MENA | ESC NOCT LEONIDAS REYNOSO VALLEJO 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 21,146.93 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1603 | DILEGNIA ALTAGRACIA NICASIO JIMENEZ | ESC INTEGRAL TEODORA CASTRO MAT 16-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,965.91 | 2,844.50 | 25.00 | 802.62 | 1,985.58 | 321.61 | 850.16 | 1,982.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,713.71 | 6,787.37 | 4,289.97 | 21,178.54 |
| 1603 | JUANA ALVAREZ JIMENEZ | ESC INTEGRAL TEODORA CASTRO MAT 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 3,056.67 | 4,891.38 | 28,829.83 |
| 1603 | MIGNOLIA ALTAGRACIA CLETO TINEO | ESC INTEGRAL TEODORA CASTRO MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 17,081.28 | 3,478.17 | 5,592.57 |
| 1603 | MODESTO VALLEJO REYNOSO | ESC INTEGRAL TEODORA CASTRO MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,223.52 |
| 1603 | RAMONITA MARCANO CONCEPCION | ESC INTEGRAL TEODORA CASTRO MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 2,575.24 | 4,013.27 | 23,586.89 |
| 1603 | SHILBANIA A. DE LAS VIRGENES REYES DE CEPEDA | ESC INTEGRAL TEODORA CASTRO MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,262.82 | 3,347.93 | 25.00 | 839.84 | 2,077.66 | 336.52 | 889.59 | 2,074.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,790.36 | 19,396.61 | 4,488.91 | 9,866.21 |
| 1603 | INGRIS ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN DE GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT LA CUEVA 16-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,667.90 | 3,834.91 | 12,331.48 |
| 1603 | JUAN BAUTISTA DE LEON GUZMAN | ESC NOCT LA CUEVA 16-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 14,797.47 | 4,013.27 | 11,364.66 |
| 1603 | ROSA FRANCISCO RAMIREZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT LA CUEVA 16-03 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,734.98 | 5,291.12 | 25.00 | 968.19 | 2,395.18 | 387.95 | 1,025.54 | 2,391.81 | 0.00 | 2,018.73 | 28,758.44 | 5,174.94 | 4,976.54 |
| 1603 | ROSA ERMINIA SUAREZ MORALES DE ABREU | ESC NOCT NARCISO ALBERTI 16-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 7,695.16 | 4,132.19 | 19,242.15 |
| 1603 | ALICIA QUISQUELLA DUARTE URE¥A | ESC PRIM ANGELA JIMENEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 24,814.70 | 3,983.55 | 1,153.65 |
| 1603 | ALICIA QUISQUELLA DUARTE URE¥A | ESC PRIM ANGELA JIMENEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,913.26 | 3,983.55 | 17,055.09 |
| 1603 | ANA MARIA CABRERA REYES | ESC PRIM ANGELA JIMENEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 34,787.36 | 7,610.35 | 14,823.80 |
| 1603 | ANNY LILIAN PEREZ GARCIA DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM ANGELA JIMENEZ MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 34,085.31 | 7,253.61 | 13,200.33 |
| 1603 | JUAN BAUTISTA DE LEON GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ANGELA JIMENEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 17,215.02 | 4,013.27 | 8,947.11 |
| 1603 | YAJAIRA MERCEDES VERAS VALERIO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM ANGELA JIMENEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,624.23 | 4,132.19 | 13,313.09 |
| 1603 | YAJAIRA MERCEDES VERAS VALERIO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM ANGELA JIMENEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | ARACELIS REYNOSO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 9,087.51 | 7,610.35 | 40,523.65 |
| 1603 | DIOFAMIS DIOZARIS PERALTA CAMACHO | ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,440.95 | 7,372.53 | 29,619.86 |
| 1603 | DOMINGA SANO SANTOS | ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 40,696.66 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 1,167.99 | 2,889.46 | 468.01 | 1,237.18 | 2,885.39 | 0.00 | 2,430.17 | 23,402.57 | 6,242.86 | 17,294.09 |
| 1603 | ENEIDA MARGARITA MORILLO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,063.74 | 7,372.53 | 31,997.07 |
| 1603 | GLENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,896.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,071.85 |
| 1603 | ISAAC TEJADA ROBLES | ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 30,634.43 | 7,907.63 | 20,914.67 |
| 1603 | LEODANIA SANTANA MARTE | ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 38,084.37 | 7,372.53 | 9,976.44 |
| 1603 | MATIAS ALMONTE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,097.56 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |
| 1603 | ROSARY ALTAGRACIA MAGDALENO SERRANO | ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 20,229.58 | 7,372.53 | 27,831.23 |
| 1603 | YENNY GERMAN MENA | ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,339.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,721.57 |
| 1603 | MATIAS ALMONTE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM ARENOSO VESP 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 10,754.83 | 4,926.84 | 21,362.73 |
| 1603 | ERIDANIA BRITO AQUINO | ESC PRIM BATEY DOÑA MARIA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,606.24 | 7,372.53 | 22,454.57 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1603 | JACQUELINE MARGARITA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM BATEY DOÑA MARIA MAT 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 24,888.56 | 4,749.61 | 6,073.70 |
| 1603 | MARITZA CABRERA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM BATEY DOÑA MARIA MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,944.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,813.87 |
| 1603 | JACQUELINE MARGARITA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM BATEY DOÑA MARIA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1603 | MERCEDES JAROLISA ALVAREZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SALVADOR HERRERA MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1603 | RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ACACIO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SALVADOR HERRERA MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 13,198.06 | 7,550.89 | 36,025.51 |
| 1603 | SECUNDINA REYNOSO DE LUNA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SALVADOR HERRERA MAT 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 29,398.29 | 4,785.06 | 1,795.02 |
| 1603 | SECUNDINA REYNOSO DE LUNA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SALVADOR HERRERA VESP 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,672.72 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 2,071.86 | 3,872.11 | 14,410.79 | 4,607.83 | 15,627.21 |
| 1603 | ADALGISA MERCEDES PAULINO PEÑA | ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,387.16 | 2,806.81 | 25.00 | 1,618.31 | 4,003.49 | 620.17 | 1,714.17 | 3,997.85 | 0.00 | 3,357.48 | 17,329.20 | 8,621.51 | 39,057.96 |
| 1603 | BALENTIN HERNANDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,110.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,647.87 |
| 1603 | CARLOS MARIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,967.87 |
| 1603 | CARMELA DUVERGE DUVERGE | ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 24,285.23 | 7,610.35 | 25,325.93 |
| 1603 | CRUZ LILYS ROSARIO VALERIO | ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 18,523.24 | 5,068.61 | 14,518.56 |
| 1603 | DOMINGA ANTONIA ULLOA BATISTA | ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 20,061.40 | 7,669.81 | 29,937.35 |
| 1603 | INGRIS ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,496.39 | 3,834.91 | 7,502.99 |
| 1603 | JUAN FRANCISCO UREÑA TEJADA | ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,817.56 | 3,075.99 | 25.00 | 1,659.36 | 4,105.05 | 620.17 | 1,757.65 | 4,099.27 | 0.00 | 3,442.01 | 47,823.13 | 8,824.49 | 9,994.43 |
| 1603 | MARIA HERMINIA BEATO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 33,854.54 | 7,610.35 | 15,756.62 |
| 1603 | MAYRA DEL PILAR GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 13,192.63 | 5,945.59 | 25,566.09 |
| 1603 | MIRIAN DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 10,224.21 | 7,669.81 | 39,774.54 |
| 1603 | TOMASA GONZALEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1603 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1603 | CRUZ LILYS ROSARIO VALERIO | ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ VESP 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | ANA ROSA SANTANA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ENEMESIO PEÑA MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 13,736.32 | 3,953.82 | 12,038.23 |
| 1603 | RASMERY DEL CARMEN CASTRO COSME | ESC PRIM ENEMESIO PEÑA MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,894.09 | 7,610.35 | 39,717.07 |
| 1603 | ANA ROSA SANTANA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ENEMESIO PEÑA VESP 16-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1603 | BRIJIDA ALVAREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ENEMESIO PEÑA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1603 | MARIA ZUNILDA VASQUEZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM ENEMESIO PEÑA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 6,446.70 | 6,956.34 | 38,901.00 |
| 1603 | NICAURIS RAFAELINA PICHARDO PIANTINI | ESC PRIM ENEMESIO PEÑA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 23,213.78 | 7,372.53 | 24,847.03 |
| 1603 | CLAUDINA NICASIO NICASIO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO FELIPE MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 22,547.92 | 3,716.00 | 1,676.28 |
| 1603 | CLAUDINA NICASIO NICASIO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO FELIPE MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,694.37 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 13,297.56 | 3,716.00 | 10,926.64 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1603 | HAIDELY ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO ARIAS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO FELIPE MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 19,794.76 | 5,945.59 | 18,963.96 |
| 1603 | ANTONIA MENA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,110.85 | 5,945.59 | 31,647.87 |
| 1603 | JUAN DEL CARMEN JOAQUIN SUAZO | ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 1603 | LUDYS ALTAGRACIA MORALES ABREU | ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,616.33 | 5,945.59 | 31,142.39 |
| 1603 | MARIA DEL PILAR GARCIA BAEZ | ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,130.63 |
| 1603 | PABLO RAMIREZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 11,899.90 | 3,834.91 | 13,099.48 |
| 1603 | PABLO RAMIREZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,795.69 | 3,834.91 | 11,203.69 |
| 1603 | ROBINSON RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,524.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,444.09 |
| 1603 | ROBINSON RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1603 | SIORIS MARTE CRUZ | ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 32,316.31 | 7,669.81 | 17,682.44 |
| 1603 | YOSENIA MARIA PEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 14,678.27 | 7,669.81 | 35,320.48 |
| 1603 | RAFAEL HILARIO ABREU | ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 1603 | TOMAS HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,802.09 | 5,945.59 | 19,956.63 |
| 1603 | AGAPITA CRUZ LEONARDO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 2,888.38 | 3,834.91 | 22,111.00 |
| 1603 | ANA MERCEDES BAEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,612.24 | 7,372.53 | 30,448.57 |
| 1603 | CARMEN ADOLFINA I ROJAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 17,559.66 | 7,669.81 | 32,439.09 |
| 1603 | CELESTINA GONZALEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ MAT 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 6,062.05 | 4,678.72 | 24,438.08 |
| 1603 | DANILO SABID RAMIREZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 15,976.03 | 3,686.27 | 8,054.38 |
| 1603 | YURIS BENITE FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,610.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,147.87 |
| 1603 | AGAPITA CRUZ LEONARDO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,732.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,266.48 |
| 1603 | CELESTINA GONZALEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 3,109.69 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 20,647.04 | 3,924.09 | 4,933.71 |
| 1603 | ROSA ERMINIA SUAREZ MORALES DE ABREU | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1603 | MARIA ELENA LIRIANO DILONE | ESC PRIM HILDA MARIA RAMOS MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 30,450.18 | 7,610.35 | 19,160.98 |
| 1603 | MARITZA ANTONIA CABA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM HILDA MARIA RAMOS MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | MARITZA ANTONIA CABA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM HILDA MARIA RAMOS MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,829.86 | 4,132.19 | 17,107.46 |
| 1603 | ROMERY DEL CARMEN OLIVARES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HILDA MARIA RAMOS MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 10,886.46 | 7,669.81 | 39,112.29 |
| 1603 | YELIDA YENNY JIMENEZ RINCON | ESC PRIM HILDA MARIA RAMOS MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 30,412.34 | 7,669.81 | 19,586.41 |
| 1603 | LUKI FELIX LEYBA | ESC PRIM JABONICO MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,992.05 | 4,132.19 | 13,945.26 |
| 1603 | MARGARET ELOIZA VALLEJO CORDERO | ESC PRIM JABONICO MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,692.90 | 7,610.35 | 34,918.26 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1603 | MARTINA NOLAZCO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JABONICO MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,393.13 | 7,372.53 | 36,667.68 |
| 1603 | LUKI FELIX LEYBA | ESC PRIM JABONICO VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,675.05 | 4,132.19 | 19,262.26 |
| 1603 | BENAUDIS MICHER ROSSO MORALES | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,436.24 | 7,372.53 | 27,624.57 |
| 1603 | BIHOKARYS ALMANZAR BRITO | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,682.33 | 5,945.59 | 31,076.39 |
| 1603 | DANERIS DEL ROSARIO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 1603 | JOVANNY FRANCISCO PERDOMO VICIOSO | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 20,501.06 | 6,540.15 | 22,133.53 |
| 1603 | MARIA KERIDENI RODRIGUEZ MERCADO | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 14,401.69 | 4,572.38 | 15,405.26 |
| 1603 | MOISE ENRIQUE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,291.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,467.63 |
| 1603 | OBISPO FERMIN CEPEDA SANTANA | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 34,480.99 | 6,956.34 | 10,866.71 |
| 1603 | SUJELDI AMPARO MEJIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 9,018.34 | 4,714.16 | 21,712.85 |
| 1603 | YOCASTA MARTE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 18,593.51 | 3,686.27 | 5,436.90 |
| 1603 | MARIA KERIDENI RODRIGUEZ MERCADO | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,654.46 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 19,637.69 | 3,834.91 | 5,361.69 |
| 1603 | SUJELDI AMPARO MEJIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 3,192.37 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,415.03 | 3,953.82 | 20,359.52 |
| 1603 | YOCASTA MARTE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 1603 | DILSON ANTONIO MORALES CORDERO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SALCEDO JEREZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 1603 | FERNANDO ARGELIS RAMOS BENITEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SALCEDO JEREZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,360.43 | 7,610.35 | 28,250.73 |
| 1603 | ISABEL JIMENEZ NICASIO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SALCEDO JEREZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 14,962.16 | 4,132.19 | 11,975.15 |
| 1603 | MARCOS ANTONIO NICASIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SALCEDO JEREZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 17,472.83 | 4,132.19 | 9,464.48 |
| 1603 | NOEMI MARTE CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SALCEDO JEREZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 12,770.23 | 3,478.17 | 9,903.62 |
| 1603 | ROSAIDA GONZALEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SALCEDO JEREZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,472.59 | 6,956.34 | 38,875.11 |
| 1603 | ISABEL JIMENEZ NICASIO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SALCEDO JEREZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,670.18 | 4,132.19 | 7,267.13 |
| 1603 | MARCOS ANTONIO NICASIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SALCEDO JEREZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,933.61 | 4,132.19 | 8,003.70 |
| 1603 | NOEMI MARTE CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SALCEDO JEREZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 13,612.29 | 3,478.17 | 9,061.56 |
| 1603 | MAIRA MARIZOL GARCIA CORDERO | ESC PRIM JUAN BURET TORRES MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 24,383.57 |
| 1603 | NICOLAS MANZUETA PEÑA | ESC PRIM JUAN BURET TORRES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 21,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 1,918.95 |
| 1603 | NICOLAS MANZUETA PEÑA | ESC PRIM JUAN BURET TORRES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 7,553.11 | 3,626.81 | 16,089.71 |
| 1603 | ABEL ARON JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,901.64 | 3,953.82 | 5,872.91 |
| 1603 | AMERICA ODERTA DEL PILAR CORDERO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 39,934.05 | 7,907.63 | 11,615.05 |
| 1603 | ANA MERCEDES DE JESUS RAMOS DE CORDERO | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,277.38 | 4,102.46 | 14,466.14 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1603 | ANA YSABEL FERNANDEZ YNOA | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 8,776.74 | 3,864.64 | 16,416.43 |
| 1603 | BARTOLO ANTONIO MARTE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1603 | BRAULIO ANTONIO CACERES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 8,842.03 | 8,204.91 | 44,645.00 |
| 1603 | DERSIS SERRANO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,262.82 | 3,140.75 | 25.00 | 839.84 | 2,077.66 | 336.52 | 889.59 | 2,074.73 | 2,071.86 | 3,826.29 | 8,228.62 | 4,488.91 | 21,034.20 |
| 1603 | ENEIDA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,302.06 | 7,372.53 | 23,758.75 |
| 1603 | GLORIA MARIA MENA VASQUEZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 17,514.08 | 8,204.91 | 35,972.96 |
| 1603 | JUAN FRANCISCO TEJADA | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1603 | MARIA LUISA RAMOS ROJAS | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.83 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.89 |
| 1603 | MARIA VIRGEN LIRIANO BATISTA DE MARTE | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 25,145.79 | 4,926.84 | 6,971.77 |
| 1603 | MERY SERRANO DE DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,227.24 | 7,372.53 | 39,833.57 |
| 1603 | RAMON ANTONIO ROSARIO VALERIO | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 22,281.57 | 7,907.63 | 29,267.53 |
| 1603 | RODELIS ANABEL REGALADO ROBLES | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 30,552.70 | 8,204.91 | 22,934.33 |
| 1603 | ROSA DAMARIS MEJIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,581.69 | 4,102.46 | 22,161.83 |
| 1603 | ROSA ELENA JEREZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 15,674.01 | 9,669.56 | 48,098.99 |
| 1603 | ROSA MARIA RUDECINDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 17,233.97 | 7,610.35 | 32,377.19 |
| 1603 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA OLIVARES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,757.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 796.63 | 1,970.76 | 319.21 | 843.82 | 1,967.99 | 1,035.93 | 2,676.38 | 10,073.74 | 4,257.96 | 17,683.46 |
| 1603 | SULEYKA TATIZ ABREU | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,600.18 | 9,013.81 | 38,551.59 |
| 1603 | WANDA MARIA CARTAGENA RIVAS | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,177.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 837.38 | 2,071.57 | 335.54 | 886.98 | 2,068.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,760.29 | 23,567.95 | 4,475.77 | 5,609.16 |
| 1603 | YAQUELIN ROSA JEREZ DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1603 | ABEL ARON JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,754.55 | 3,953.82 | 20.00 |
| 1603 | ANA MERCEDES DE JESUS RAMOS DE CORDERO | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 8,503.37 | 4,102.46 | 18,240.15 |
| 1603 | ANA YSABEL FERNANDEZ YNOA | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 8,103.19 | 3,864.64 | 17,089.98 |
| 1603 | BARTOLO ANTONIO MARTE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1603 | DERSIS SERRANO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,262.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 839.84 | 2,077.66 | 336.52 | 889.59 | 2,074.73 | 0.00 | 1,729.43 | 2,168.37 | 4,488.91 | 27,094.45 |
| 1603 | MARIA VIRGEN LIRIANO BATISTA DE MARTE | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 20,548.11 | 4,926.84 | 11,569.45 |
| 1603 | ROSA DAMARIS MEJIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1603 | SANTA MARIANO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,247.34 | 3,983.55 | 12,721.01 |
| 1603 | ADALINDA SANTANA MORALES | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,219.42 | 8,751.50 | 42,083.86 |
| 1603 | ERIDAMIA NOLASCO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1603 | JUANA ALMONTE VILLAR | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 14,420.67 | 8,292.48 | 39,647.74 |
| 1603 | MARIA TERESA CLETO NICASIO | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 7,787.51 | 7,610.35 | 41,823.65 |
| 1603 | MERCEDES DIOSELIN ROJAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.26 |
| 1603 | MERCEDES DIOSELIN ROJAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 15,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 11,096.69 |
| 1603 | RADAISA ACOSTA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 22,817.51 | 7,610.35 | 26,793.65 |
| 1603 | SANTA MARIANO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 9,761.50 | 3,983.55 | 16,206.85 |
| 1603 | ALBA IRIS DEL CARMEN CAMACHO MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 27,070.76 | 7,610.35 | 22,540.40 |
| 1603 | ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 11,311.11 | 8,204.91 | 42,175.92 |
| 1603 | ANDRES JEREZ Y ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | ARISMENDY RAMON RODRIGUEZ RIVAS | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,754.52 | 13,007.05 | 4,554.03 | 16,680.26 |
| 1603 | CARMELO SILVERIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 35,252.42 | 5,423.06 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | CELESTE DEL CARMEN PEÑA DE CEDEÑO | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,073.08 | 4,251.09 | 13,639.40 |
| 1603 | CLEMENTINA ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 28,581.45 | 4,399.73 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | DANNEYSI FRANCISCO REGALADO ROSA | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 33,562.64 | 7,907.63 | 17,986.46 |
| 1603 | DELCI ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 27,636.12 | 7,610.35 | 21,975.04 |
| 1603 | DESIDERETTE GARCIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,389.43 | 7,610.35 | 25,221.73 |
| 1603 | DEYANIRA MORENO CLETO | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 19,048.09 | 3,805.18 | 5,757.49 |
| 1603 | DOMINGA JOSE CABRAL | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,875.13 |
| 1603 | ERIDANIA FERNANDEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 24,963.78 | 7,848.18 | 26,197.73 |
| 1603 | ESMELY ALTAGRACIA TINEO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 20,363.39 | 4,251.09 | 7,349.09 |
| 1603 | EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,239.56 | 3,983.55 | 2,728.79 |
| 1603 | FRANCIA MARIA CANDELARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 3,530.40 | 3,775.46 | 21,081.39 |
| 1603 | GLADIS BATISTA DE DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,564.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,404.09 |
| 1603 | GLADIZ PORTORREAL DE SILVERIO | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,498.13 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 2,071.86 | 3,723.22 | 14,635.33 | 4,221.38 | 12,883.37 |
| 1603 | JOSEFINA MARIBEL SANCHEZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 3,249.56 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 1,035.93 | 2,775.39 | 8,402.19 | 4,450.05 | 20,607.22 |
| 1603 | MARCELINO ANDELIS MENDEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 35,609.66 | 7,372.53 | 12,451.15 |
| 1603 | MARIA CASILDA MARMOL MERCEDES DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,274.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 811.49 | 2,007.52 | 325.16 | 859.56 | 2,004.69 | 0.00 | 1,671.05 | 28,174.94 | 4,337.37 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | MARIA CASILDA PAULINO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | MARIA ESTELA SANTOS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,428.08 | 4,251.09 | 12,284.40 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1603 | MARIA PICHARDO NU¥EZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 8,755.44 | 3,834.91 | 16,243.94 |
| 1603 | MARIA TRINIDAD ANTONIA VERAS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 13,107.83 | 3,953.82 | 12,666.72 |
| 1603 | MARIA YSABEL MENDEZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | MARIBEL BEATO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,605.02 | 5,283.27 | 4,072.73 | 21,266.45 |
| 1603 | MARICELA OVALLES BENCOSME | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1603 | MELANIA SANCHEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 7,430.77 | 7,967.08 | 44,505.92 |
| 1603 | MERCEDES REYES MERCADO | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 1603 | NONA ABREU VERAS | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 4,036.15 | 25.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,697.16 | 7,410.67 | 4,340.27 | 20,883.19 |
| 1603 | ORINSON FRANCISCO PICHARDO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 12,005.34 | 3,953.82 | 13,769.21 |
| 1603 | PETRONILA MINAYA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 20,964.48 |
| 1603 | SONIA ANTONIA HILARIO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 14,853.02 | 4,399.73 | 13,828.43 |
| 1603 | SONIA ANTONIA HILARIO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 13,443.56 | 4,399.73 | 15,237.89 |
| 1603 | TOMASINA SERRANO DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,601.84 | 4,132.19 | 8,335.48 |
| 1603 | YANELY ESMERALDA HERRERA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 37,116.08 | 7,372.53 | 10,944.73 |
| 1603 | YANIRA SANTANA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,846.14 | 31,137.66 | 4,791.85 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | YOHANDA HERNANDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 20,238.60 | 7,372.53 | 27,822.21 |
| 1603 | ANDRES JEREZ Y ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,298.12 | 4,132.19 | 18,639.19 |
| 1603 | ARISMENDY RAMON RODRIGUEZ RIVAS | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 3,512.71 | 25.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 1,035.93 | 2,815.45 | 15,232.35 | 4,554.03 | 14,454.96 |
| 1603 | CARMELO SILVERIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,711.79 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,150.25 | 12,675.72 | 5,423.06 | 22,676.70 |
| 1603 | CELESTE DEL CARMEN PEÑA DE CEDEÑO | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,298.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,413.54 |
| 1603 | CLEMENTINA ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 12,160.12 | 4,399.73 | 16,521.33 |
| 1603 | DEYANIRA MORENO CLETO | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 19,687.18 | 3,805.18 | 5,118.40 |
| 1603 | ESMELY ALTAGRACIA TINEO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,158.04 | 3,983.55 | 19,810.31 |
| 1603 | FIORDALIZA MORALES SANTOS | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,605.02 | 19,270.27 | 4,072.73 | 7,279.45 |
| 1603 | FIORDALIZA MORALES SANTOS | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,549.72 | 2,526.80 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 8,286.65 | 4,072.73 | 18,263.07 |
| 1603 | FRANCIA MARIA CANDELARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 7,200.47 | 3,775.46 | 17,411.32 |
| 1603 | GLADIS BATISTA DE DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 1603 | GLADIZ PORTORREAL DE SILVERIO | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 20,865.86 | 4,221.38 | 6,652.84 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1603 | JACQUELIN SANCHEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,651.88 | 4,132.19 | 12,285.43 |
| 1603 | JOSEFINA MARIBEL SANCHEZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,714.46 | 10,074.14 | 4,450.05 | 18,935.27 |
| 1603 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 3,831.23 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 21,580.42 | 5,104.06 | 11,692.45 |
| 1603 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 11,649.19 | 4,280.83 | 16,257.09 |
| 1603 | MARIA CASILDA MARMOL MERCEDES DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,895.08 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 14,532.04 | 4,280.83 | 13,374.24 |
| 1603 | MARIA CASILDA PAULINO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 12,542.06 | 3,983.55 | 13,426.29 |
| 1603 | MARIA ESTELA SANTOS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,399.15 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,770.60 | 19,852.57 | 4,251.09 | 7,859.91 |
| 1603 | MARIA PICHARDO NU¥EZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,353.39 | 3,834.91 | 6,645.99 |
| 1603 | MARIA TRINIDAD ANTONIA VERAS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 17,432.45 | 3,953.82 | 8,342.10 |
| 1603 | MARIA YSABEL MENDEZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 13,318.67 | 4,251.09 | 14,393.81 |
| 1603 | MARIBEL BEATO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 2,526.80 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 21,957.52 | 4,072.73 | 4,592.20 |
| 1603 | MERCEDES REYES MERCADO | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,949.00 | 4,251.09 | 10,763.48 |
| 1603 | NEREYDA RAMONA ABREU DIAZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 19,508.88 | 4,132.19 | 7,428.43 |
| 1603 | NONA ABREU VERAS | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,579.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 31,215.33 | 4,997.73 | 1,364.35 |
| 1603 | ORINSON FRANCISCO PICHARDO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | PETRONILA MINAYA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 21,172.34 | 4,132.19 | 5,764.98 |
| 1603 | TOMASINA SERRANO DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 19,563.06 | 4,132.19 | 7,374.26 |
| 1603 | YANIRA SANTANA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 4,321.71 | 25.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,871.14 | 17,337.42 | 4,791.85 | 13,900.24 |
| 1603 | ZOILA RAMONA DOLORES JIMENEZ DE MARMOL | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,729.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,875.24 | 23,420.70 | 4,867.37 | 8,309.26 |
| 1603 | ZOILA RAMONA DOLORES JIMENEZ DE MARMOL | ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.14 | 3,706.31 | 25.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,646.95 | 10,889.37 | 4,209.93 | 16,554.77 |
| 1603 | BELKI DEL CARMEN PEÑA PAULINO | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 19,157.58 | 5,945.59 | 19,601.14 |
| 1603 | DANNEIRA FRANCISCA REGALADO ROSA DE NICASIO | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 26,895.06 | 4,370.01 | 1,592.61 |
| 1603 | FATIMA DEL ROSARIO GARCIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 17,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 7,766.48 |
| 1603 | FRANCISCA VENTURA DE CLETO | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 19,183.97 | 3,775.46 | 5,427.82 |
| 1603 | GUSTAVO ORDALIZ LOPEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 18,468.39 | 4,399.73 | 10,213.06 |
| 1603 | ISIDRA ALTAGRACIA DURAN | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,531.31 | 4,280.83 | 374.97 |
| 1603 | LIDIA MARIA DUVERGE DUVERGE | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,512.94 | 4,132.19 | 11,424.38 |
| 1603 | LOABEL SUAREZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 27,850.12 | 7,848.18 | 23,311.39 |
| 1603 | MARIA ROSA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,689.39 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 2,071.86 | 3,757.57 | 12,487.01 | 4,310.54 | 15,613.06 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1603 | MARITZA LEON GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 12,604.63 | 7,669.81 | 37,394.12 |
| 1603 | MARTHA RAMONA ROSARIO ORTEGA | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,399.15 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,770.60 | 7,892.57 | 4,251.09 | 19,819.91 |
| 1603 | MARTIN REYNALDO MOTA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1603 | MAYRA MARGARITA ACEVEDO NICASIO DE MARTE | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 23,132.50 | 4,251.09 | 4,579.98 |
| 1603 | OSVALDO RAFAEL PEREZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,604.41 | 3,626.81 | 19,038.41 |
| 1603 | RAMONITA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,389.98 | 4,102.46 | 1,353.54 |
| 1603 | RAMONITA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1603 | ROSA MARGARITA ABREU NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 18,941.27 |
| 1603 | SOLANLLY ALTAGRACIA PERALTA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 20,178.60 | 4,132.19 | 6,758.71 |
| 1603 | YANELIS VERAS | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,867.60 | 4,102.46 | 13,875.92 |
| 1603 | YANELIS VERAS | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 9,856.15 |
| 1603 | YULISA TEJADA ADAMES | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,394.24 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 40,761.41 | 10,325.31 | 27,632.83 |
| 1603 | BENITO NUÑEZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 28,088.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.15 | 1,994.31 | 323.02 | 853.90 | 1,991.50 | 0.00 | 1,660.05 | 19,089.38 | 4,308.83 | 8,999.50 |
| 1603 | DANNEIRA FRANCISCA REGALADO ROSA DE NICASIO | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 9,882.61 | 4,370.01 | 18,605.06 |
| 1603 | FATIMA DEL ROSARIO GARCIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,609.35 | 3,834.91 | 14,390.03 |
| 1603 | FRANCISCA VENTURA DE CLETO | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,807.21 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 9,253.01 | 3,775.46 | 15,358.78 |
| 1603 | GUSTAVO ORDALIZ LOPEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 16,186.56 | 4,399.73 | 12,494.89 |
| 1603 | ISIDRA ALTAGRACIA DURAN | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 14,575.46 | 4,280.83 | 13,330.82 |
| 1603 | LIDIA MARIA DUVERGE DUVERGE | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,721.17 | 4,132.19 | 19,216.15 |
| 1603 | MARIA ROSA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | MARTHA RAMONA ROSARIO ORTEGA | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,653.50 | 4,251.09 | 23,058.98 |
| 1603 | MAYRA MARGARITA ACEVEDO NICASIO DE MARTE | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,469.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,242.54 |
| 1603 | OSVALDO RAFAEL PEREZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,902.45 | 3,626.81 | 19,740.37 |
| 1603 | ROSA MARGARITA ABREU NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 8,675.70 | 4,132.19 | 18,261.62 |
| 1603 | SOLANLLY ALTAGRACIA PERALTA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | YANERIS SANTOS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,677.41 | 23,957.13 | 4,260.62 | 3,817.42 |
| 1603 | YANERIS SANTOS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,601.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,823.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,950.77 |
| 1603 | ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DE BRITO | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,937.35 | 4,102.46 | 18,806.17 |
| 1603 | ANA MARGARITA ROJAS VALLEJO | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1603 | ANIA MARTINEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 2,000.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,673.71 |
| 1603 | BASILIA ROBLES BRITO | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 3,992.33 | 4,013.27 | 22,169.80 |
| 1603 | BEIRALIZA ALTAGRACIA TOLENTINO MORALES | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,663.16 | 7,610.35 | 35,948.00 |
| 1603 | BLASINA SANTANA MARTE | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,807.18 | 4,251.09 | 9,905.30 |
| 1603 | CRISTINA ZAPATA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,401.26 | 4,013.27 | 16,760.87 |
| 1603 | DILENIA ERCILIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,854.83 | 4,132.19 | 5,082.48 |
| 1603 | ELY ESTHER SUAREZ ZAPATA | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,140.64 | 7,372.53 | 36,920.17 |
| 1603 | FAUSTO RAFAEL SOTO FRIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | FERNANDO ALONZO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,296.87 | 3,626.81 | 12,345.95 |
| 1603 | FLABIA MICHAELY SILVERIO VENTURA | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 16,854.30 | 7,967.08 | 35,082.39 |
| 1603 | FRANCISCA SANDY CLETO ABREU | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,000.45 | 3,834.91 | 17,998.93 |
| 1603 | FRANCISCO JAVIER REYES CASTRO | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.61 | 3,942.83 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.57 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,813.46 | 7,182.84 | 4,642.13 | 23,078.77 |
| 1603 | FRANKLYN EVANGELISTA SANTANA PASCUAL | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 21,561.30 | 4,749.61 | 9,400.96 |
| 1603 | FRICERDA ALVAREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,555.01 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,599.82 | 26,626.61 | 4,087.59 | 20.00 |
| 1603 | GRACELA RAQUEL ROBLES CABRAL | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 15,940.72 | 4,013.27 | 10,221.41 |
| 1603 | JUAN RAMON MAÑON SANTANA | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 11,441.46 | 3,716.00 | 12,782.74 |
| 1603 | JUANA CORDERO CASTILLO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | JUANA CORDERO CASTILLO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 13,368.99 | 3,864.64 | 11,824.18 |
| 1603 | LEONIDAS RUBIO CASTRO DE MENA | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 24,906.56 | 4,399.73 | 3,774.89 |
| 1603 | MARIA CANDELARIA ROBLES FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 14,533.61 | 4,102.46 | 12,209.91 |
| 1603 | MARIA CRISTINA TORRES REYES | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 13,579.00 | 7,907.63 | 37,970.10 |
| 1603 | MARIA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 28,317.28 | 7,550.89 | 20,906.29 |
| 1603 | MARIELBA MORALES MORALES | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 20,502.64 | 7,253.61 | 26,783.00 |
| 1603 | MARIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,830.05 | 4,132.19 | 8,107.26 |
| 1603 | RAFAEL HILARIO ABREU | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,807.33 | 3,478.17 | 15,866.52 |
| 1603 | RAMONA ANTONIA DE JESUS PERDOMO DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 18,607.89 | 4,102.46 | 8,135.63 |
| 1603 | YANEISA MENA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 24,853.57 | 6,956.34 | 20,494.13 |
| 1603 | YSELA MOTA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 24,530.54 | 4,161.91 | 2,600.56 |
| 1603 | ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DE BRITO | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1603 | ANA MARGARITA ROJAS VALLEJO | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,132.77 | 4,102.46 | 18,610.75 |
| 1603 | ANIA MARTINEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,243.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 15,929.83 | 3,478.17 | 6,744.02 |
| 1603 | BASILIA ROBLES BRITO | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,309.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,852.93 |
| 1603 | BLASINA SANTANA MARTE | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 1603 | CRISTINA ZAPATA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 11,268.74 | 4,013.27 | 14,893.39 |
| 1603 | DILENIA ERCILIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 23,672.83 | 4,132.19 | 3,264.48 |
| 1603 | FAUSTO RAFAEL SOTO FRIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 20,034.57 | 4,013.27 | 6,127.56 |
| 1603 | FERNANDO ALONZO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 1603 | FILOMENA SANTANA | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 4,010.47 | 4,013.27 | 22,151.66 |
| 1603 | FILOMENA SANTANA | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 10,702.36 | 4,013.27 | 15,459.77 |
| 1603 | FRANCISCA SANDY CLETO ABREU | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 21,268.93 | 3,834.91 | 3,730.45 |
| 1603 | FRANCISCO JAVIER REYES CASTRO | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.57 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,788.46 | 25,615.95 | 4,642.13 | 4,645.66 |
| 1603 | FRANKLYN EVANGELISTA SANTANA PASCUAL | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 22,373.67 | 4,749.61 | 8,588.59 |
| 1603 | FRICERDA ALVAREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 1,035.93 | 2,610.75 | 23,694.84 | 4,087.59 | 2,951.77 |
| 1603 | GLENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 22,925.00 | 3,983.55 | 3,043.35 |
| 1603 | GRACELA RAQUEL ROBLES CABRAL | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 1603 | JACQUELINE OSORIA ROJAS VALLEJO | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,976.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 23,211.16 | 3,864.64 | 1,982.01 |
| 1603 | JACQUELINE OSORIA ROJAS VALLEJO | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 22,984.31 | 3,864.64 | 2,208.86 |
| 1603 | JUAN RAMON MAÑON SANTANA | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 3,795.01 | 3,716.00 | 20,429.19 |
| 1603 | JUANA MARIA RUBIO CASTRO | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 23,859.43 | 3,834.91 | 1,139.95 |
| 1603 | JUANA MARIA RUBIO CASTRO | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,252.45 | 3,834.91 | 13,746.93 |
| 1603 | LEONIDAS RUBIO CASTRO DE MENA | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 24,549.03 | 4,399.73 | 4,132.42 |
| 1603 | MARIA CANDELARIA ROBLES FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,207.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,536.15 |
| 1603 | MARIA MARGARITA MEJIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,861.65 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,319.10 | 3,834.91 | 19,680.28 |
| 1603 | MARIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | RAMONA ANTONIA DE JESUS PERDOMO DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | ROSAURA CLETO JAVIER | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 16,671.84 | 4,013.27 | 9,490.29 |
| 1603 | ROSAURA CLETO JAVIER | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO | fijo | 28,174.61 | 2,730.20 | 25.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,690.12 | 28,154.61 | 4,321.99 | 20.00 |
| 1603 | YSELA MOTA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,675.31 | 12,551.28 | 4,161.91 | 14,579.82 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1603 | ZACARIAS SANTANA SANTANA | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,987.44 | 3,983.55 | 12,980.91 |
| 1603 | ZACARIAS SANTANA SANTANA | ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 1603 | ADELA VASQUEZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,720.52 | 4,251.09 | 19,991.96 |
| 1603 | AMILCAURIS MORALES CRUZ DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 11,531.37 | 3,983.55 | 14,436.98 |
| 1603 | ANA RITA SANTOS REYES | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 13,549.43 | 4,251.09 | 14,163.05 |
| 1603 | CARMEN MARGARITA ZACARIAS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,407.85 | 5,945.59 | 29,350.87 |
| 1603 | CLARA YBELICE BEATO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 21,785.25 | 3,953.82 | 3,989.30 |
| 1603 | CLARA YBELICE BEATO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,283.90 | 3,953.82 | 17,490.65 |
| 1603 | CLAUDIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 22,870.88 | 4,102.46 | 3,872.64 |
| 1603 | CORNELIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,693.77 | 4,013.27 | 14,468.36 |
| 1603 | DEIBIS WILLYS RODRIGUEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,702.68 | 3,834.91 | 9,296.70 |
| 1603 | EIRA DIANELA LEYBA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,305.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,887.56 |
| 1603 | ESMERALDA ANTONIA ALONZO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,721.12 | 9,435.71 | 4,280.83 | 18,470.57 |
| 1603 | FELIX RAMON REYES CIRIACO | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,913.26 | 2,867.80 | 25.00 | 1,690.81 | 4,182.84 | 620.17 | 1,790.96 | 4,176.95 | 2,071.86 | 5,578.63 | 28,303.83 | 8,979.96 | 30,609.43 |
| 1603 | GABRIELA CLETO JAVIER | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,332.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 813.14 | 2,011.60 | 325.82 | 861.30 | 2,008.76 | 3,107.79 | 4,782.23 | 23,205.34 | 4,346.18 | 5,127.02 |
| 1603 | JOSEFINA REGALADO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 14,631.36 | 4,251.09 | 13,081.12 |
| 1603 | KARINA ISABEL ABREU JAVIER | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1603 | LISSETTE MARCELLY RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,322.78 | 3,805.18 | 9,482.80 |
| 1603 | LISSETTE MARCELLY RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 10,065.18 | 3,805.18 | 14,740.40 |
| 1603 | LUCIA DEL CARMEN SUAREZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 15,141.66 | 4,072.73 | 11,408.07 |
| 1603 | LUZ ARDELIS SUAREZ DUVERGE | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 18,759.72 | 7,669.81 | 31,239.03 |
| 1603 | MARGARITA HERNANDEZ BATISTA DE SALCEDO | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,206.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 924.33 | 2,286.67 | 370.38 | 979.08 | 2,283.45 | 0.00 | 1,903.41 | 8,866.51 | 4,940.50 | 23,340.12 |
| 1603 | MARIA ASUNCION ABREU JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | MARIA FELICIA LAZALA VILLAR DE REYES | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 28,581.45 | 4,399.73 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | MARIA MILAGRO ALVAREZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,776.13 | 11,214.18 | 4,610.12 | 18,838.73 |
| 1603 | MARIA NATIVIDAD SANTOS MORALES | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,482.82 | 3,834.91 | 17,516.56 |
| 1603 | MERCEDES DE LEON MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,487.04 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 1,592.48 | 3,939.58 | 620.17 | 1,686.81 | 3,934.03 | 0.00 | 3,304.29 | 27,093.77 | 8,493.78 | 28,393.27 |
| 1603 | MIGUEL MARTE JESUS | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.33 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 0.00 | 3,002.83 | 42,705.70 | 7,729.26 | 7,680.63 |
| 1603 | NORIS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,839.85 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.49 | 13,682.77 | 4,370.01 | 14,804.90 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1603 | RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS REGALADO DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | RAMONA HERNANDEZ MENA | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,431.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 0.00 | 1,857.60 | 31,331.45 | 4,821.58 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | ROSA ELVIRA CASTRO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 9,456.63 | 7,848.18 | 41,704.88 |
| 1603 | ROSA ERCILIA MEDINA DISLA | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,838.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,873.54 |
| 1603 | ROSA MARIA ESTEVEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 1603 | ROSANNA MARGARITA TAVAREZ QUELIZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1603 | ROSANNA MARGARITA TAVAREZ QUELIZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 14,530.78 | 3,953.82 | 11,243.77 |
| 1603 | ROSMERY YUBELISKY CLETO TINEO | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,145.83 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,071.86 | 4,131.57 | 22,769.47 | 5,281.28 | 11,658.71 |
| 1603 | SUYEYS AUSTRIALINA REYES ALMANZAR DE DUVERGE | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,423.16 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,801.82 | 6,991.41 | 4,518.65 | 22,465.22 |
| 1603 | TOMASINA CAPELLAN AQUINO | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | YARISA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 14,200.87 | 5,945.59 | 24,557.85 |
| 1603 | YOELI YODARNI NICASIO MORALES | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.56 | 3,146.88 | 4,370.01 | 25,340.79 |
| 1603 | YSABEL MARIA PAULINO POLANCO | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 6,451.87 | 4,102.46 | 20,291.65 |
| 1603 | YSABEL MARIA PAULINO POLANCO | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,720.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,023.15 |
| 1603 | YUBERKI CLETO CASTRO | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,948.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,810.63 |
| 1603 | ADELA VASQUEZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 6,353.50 | 4,251.09 | 21,358.98 |
| 1603 | AMILCAURIS MORALES CRUZ DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,876.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,091.85 |
| 1603 | ANA RITA SANTOS REYES | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 15,115.68 | 4,251.09 | 12,596.80 |
| 1603 | CLAUDIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1603 | CORNELIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,989.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,172.93 |
| 1603 | DEIBIS WILLYS RODRIGUEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,552.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,446.48 |
| 1603 | EIRA DIANELA LEYBA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 2,186.81 | 3,864.64 | 23,006.36 |
| 1603 | ESMERALDA ANTONIA ALONZO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 18,714.33 | 4,280.83 | 9,191.95 |
| 1603 | GABRIELA CLETO JAVIER | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,332.36 | 3,193.93 | 25.00 | 813.14 | 2,011.60 | 325.82 | 861.30 | 2,008.76 | 0.00 | 1,699.44 | 28,312.36 | 4,346.18 | 20.00 |
| 1603 | JACQUELIN ABREU DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 14,213.48 | 4,102.46 | 12,530.04 |
| 1603 | JACQUELIN ABREU DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 14,447.37 | 4,102.46 | 12,296.15 |
| 1603 | JOSEFINA REGALADO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 20,763.94 | 4,251.09 | 6,948.54 |
| 1603 | KARINA ISABEL ABREU JAVIER | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,663.14 | 3,834.91 | 5,336.24 |
| 1603 | LUCIA DEL CARMEN SUAREZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 13,340.33 | 4,072.73 | 13,209.40 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1603 | MARGARITA HERNANDEZ BATISTA DE SALCEDO | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,206.63 | 4,697.85 | 25.00 | 924.33 | 2,286.67 | 370.38 | 979.08 | 2,283.45 | 0.00 | 1,928.41 | 21,715.80 | 4,940.50 | 10,490.83 |
| 1603 | MARIA ASUNCION ABREU JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 16,741.42 | 4,251.09 | 10,971.06 |
| 1603 | MARIA FELICIA LAZALA VILLAR DE REYES | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 9,055.19 | 4,399.73 | 19,626.26 |
| 1603 | MARIA MILAGRO ALVAREZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.91 | 3,861.81 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,801.13 | 7,084.27 | 4,610.12 | 22,968.64 |
| 1603 | MARIA NATIVIDAD SANTOS MORALES | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 16,679.44 | 3,834.91 | 8,319.94 |
| 1603 | MELANIA CASTRO | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,448.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.77 | 1,948.85 | 315.66 | 834.44 | 1,946.11 | 0.00 | 1,622.21 | 27,348.60 | 4,210.62 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | MELANIA CASTRO | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,754.66 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 19,318.78 | 4,132.19 | 7,618.53 |
| 1603 | NORIS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 28,387.67 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS REGALADO DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,795.42 | 4,132.19 | 13,141.89 |
| 1603 | RAMONA HERNANDEZ MENA | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,431.45 | 4,396.94 | 25.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 0.00 | 1,882.60 | 19,729.98 | 4,821.58 | 11,701.47 |
| 1603 | ROSA ERCILIA MEDINA DISLA | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,373.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,338.98 |
| 1603 | ROSMERY YUBELISKY CLETO TINEO | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | SUYEYS AUSTRIALINA REYES ALMANZAR DE DUVERGE | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 9,549.71 | 4,518.65 | 19,906.92 |
| 1603 | TOMASINA CAPELLAN AQUINO | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,085.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,626.54 |
| 1603 | YOELI YODARNI NICASIO MORALES | ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,705.06 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.61 |
| 1603 | MARILELVIS SILVERIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO SOSA MAT 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,865.80 | 29,772.70 | 4,749.61 | 1,189.56 |
| 1603 | MARILELVIS SILVERIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO SOSA VESP 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 18,773.74 | 4,749.61 | 12,188.52 |
| 1603 | ALBANIA ARIAS SOLORIN | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 23,050.55 | 7,967.08 | 28,886.13 |
| 1603 | ANA ALICIA PLACENCIA FLORES | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 2,339.14 | 4,221.38 | 25,179.56 |
| 1603 | ANA MARIA MAGDALENO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 1603 | DOMINGO CLETO | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,655.31 | 4,251.09 | 16,057.17 |
| 1603 | FIORDALIZA SOSA | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,862.20 | 4,013.27 | 9,299.93 |
| 1603 | FLAWER RAFAEL SOTO MENA | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 21,673.07 | 3,834.91 | 3,326.31 |
| 1603 | FLAWER RAFAEL SOTO MENA | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,302.45 | 3,834.91 | 11,696.93 |
| 1603 | JATNA MELISSA OVALLES BUENO | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1603 | JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 22,880.81 | 4,132.19 | 4,056.50 |
| 1603 | JULIANA ASANE ROSARIO VALERIO | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 21,229.04 | 5,245.84 | 12,968.07 |
| 1603 | LUZ DEL ALBA ROSARIO VALERIO | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,375.96 | 11,920.07 | 3,478.17 | 10,753.78 |
| 1603 | RADALMY MARTINA SUAREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,810.57 | 3,953.82 | 9,963.98 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1603 | REGINA CIRIACO YNFANTE DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 18,013.93 | 4,132.19 | 8,923.38 |
| 1603 | REGINA CIRIACO YNFANTE DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1603 | ROMELY REYES DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,744.94 | 7,372.53 | 23,315.87 |
| 1603 | ROSA SANTANA BERROA | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1603 | ROSA SANTANA BERROA | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,426.45 | 3,834.91 | 13,572.93 |
| 1603 | YSIDRA JIMENEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.91 | 3,861.81 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,801.13 | 7,444.27 | 4,610.12 | 22,608.64 |
| 1603 | YVELISSE OLANIS MORENO CLETO | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,100.65 | 3,686.27 | 10,929.76 |
| 1603 | YVELISSE OLANIS MORENO CLETO | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 20,250.09 | 3,686.27 | 3,780.32 |
| 1603 | ANA ALICIA PLACENCIA FLORES | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,247.42 | 4,221.38 | 22,271.28 |
| 1603 | ANA MARIA MAGDALENO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,757.43 | 3,983.55 | 13,210.92 |
| 1603 | DOMINGO CLETO | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 1603 | FIORDALIZA SOSA | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 12,383.63 | 4,013.27 | 13,778.50 |
| 1603 | GLORIBEL MORALES | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 28,707.04 | 9,341.68 | 32,755.35 |
| 1603 | JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,252.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,684.48 |
| 1603 | JULIANA ASANE ROSARIO VALERIO | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,263.32 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,081.98 | 24,230.24 | 5,245.84 | 9,966.87 |
| 1603 | LUZ DEL ALBA ROSARIO VALERIO | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 17,171.39 | 3,478.17 | 5,502.46 |
| 1603 | RADALMY MARTINA SUAREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,843.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,930.77 |
| 1603 | YOANI ALTAGRACIA RUBECINDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1603 | YSIDRA JIMENEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,847.99 | 23,336.73 | 4,610.12 | 6,716.18 |
| 1603 | JUANA GUTIERREZ MARTE | ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,564.59 | 6,956.34 | 35,783.11 |
| 1603 | LEOPOLDINA MARTE LAZALA | ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,947.74 | 32,248.62 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | MARIA ONELI SIME GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,895.04 | 7,372.53 | 29,165.77 |
| 1603 | SILVIA MERCEDES UCETA RUBEN | ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 18,993.34 | 3,924.09 | 6,587.42 |
| 1603 | YAQUELIN ALMONTE TEJADA | ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1603 | YAQUELIN ALMONTE TEJADA | ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 15,441.59 | 3,983.55 | 10,526.76 |
| 1603 | YELIDA MARIA PEREZ VICIOSO | ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 24,806.52 | 7,550.89 | 24,417.05 |
| 1603 | YULKLANIA MORALES VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 15,128.06 | 7,669.81 | 34,870.69 |
| 1603 | LEOPOLDINA MARTE LAZALA | ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA VESP 16-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,535.56 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 14,181.47 | 4,785.06 | 17,011.84 |
| 1603 | SILVIA MERCEDES UCETA RUBEN | ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,580.76 | 2,526.97 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 4,901.53 | 4,230.89 | 22,679.23 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1603 | DILEGNIA ALTAGRACIA NICASIO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM TEODORA CASTRO VESP 16-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,965.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 802.62 | 1,985.58 | 321.61 | 850.16 | 1,982.78 | 0.00 | 1,652.78 | 14,078.27 | 4,289.97 | 13,887.64 |
| 1603 | MIGNOLIA ALTAGRACIA CLETO TINEO | ESC PRIM TEODORA CASTRO VESP 16-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 16,540.14 | 3,478.17 | 6,133.71 |
| 1603 | PILAR HERNANDEZ MENA | ESC PRIM TEODORA CASTRO VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1603 | SHILBANIA A. DE LAS VIRGENES REYES DE CEPEDA | ESC PRIM TEODORA CASTRO VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,262.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 839.84 | 2,077.66 | 336.52 | 889.59 | 2,074.73 | 0.00 | 1,729.43 | 29,162.82 | 4,488.91 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | MAGDALENA NICASIO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM TEOFILO MORENO VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,232.64 | 7,372.53 | 33,828.17 |
| 1603 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO FARIAS | ESC PRIM TEOFILO MORENO VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,592.84 | 3,834.91 | 6,406.54 |
| 1603 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO FARIAS | ESC PRIM TEOFILO MORENO VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1603 | ALFREDO ANTONIO HERNANDEZ MENA | LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,615.66 | 4,080.26 | 25.00 | 878.67 | 2,173.71 | 352.08 | 930.72 | 2,170.65 | 0.00 | 1,834.39 | 6,710.05 | 4,696.44 | 23,905.61 |
| 1603 | ASMILDA YOKAIRI TORRES SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,215.34 | 4,618.27 | 25.00 | 1,957.78 | 4,843.29 | 620.17 | 2,073.75 | 4,836.47 | 2,071.86 | 6,128.39 | 49,569.63 | 10,299.93 | 18,645.71 |
| 1603 | BERENICE DE JESUS PERDOMO | LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,722.74 | 9,013.81 | 48,429.03 |
| 1603 | CARMEN GONZALEZ MORALES | LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 35,258.19 | 7,687.52 | 25.00 | 1,011.91 | 2,503.33 | 405.47 | 1,071.85 | 2,499.81 | 0.00 | 2,108.76 | 16,101.29 | 5,408.61 | 19,156.90 |
| 1603 | CARMEN GONZALEZ MORALES | LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,258.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,011.91 | 2,503.33 | 405.47 | 1,071.85 | 2,499.81 | 1,035.93 | 3,119.69 | 35,158.19 | 5,408.61 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | DILENNY GUTIERREZ DE PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 20,009.35 | 9,013.81 | 39,142.42 |
| 1603 | EDDI MENDOZA CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,059.25 | 7,088.96 | 33,153.07 |
| 1603 | HAYLEN ANTONIO NICASIO | LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,810.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,076.25 |
| 1603 | JOHANNY NICASIO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 1603 | JOSE ERISTERES MORILLO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,596.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 964.22 | 2,385.36 | 386.36 | 1,021.34 | 2,382.00 | 0.00 | 1,985.56 | 9,058.60 | 5,153.72 | 24,537.96 |
| 1603 | JUANA OZORIO ABAD | LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,512.59 | 6,413.81 | 25.00 | 933.11 | 2,308.39 | 373.89 | 988.38 | 2,305.14 | 0.00 | 1,946.49 | 12,573.62 | 4,987.42 | 19,938.97 |
| 1603 | JULIO AMPARO GARCIA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 9,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 51,476.52 |
| 1603 | LOIDA EUNICE JIMENEZ LORA | LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 5,272.10 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 15,775.23 | 9,276.11 | 45,225.03 |
| 1603 | MARIA MARGARITA MEJIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,071.86 | 3,833.45 | 24,244.99 | 4,572.38 | 5,561.96 |
| 1603 | MAYELIN ALMONTE CORDERO | LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 29,090.08 | 5,068.61 | 3,951.73 |
| 1603 | MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.83 | 6,361.66 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,181.72 | 10,125.71 | 5,598.00 | 26,367.12 |
| 1603 | RONIEL ALEXANDER NICASIO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 23,521.73 | 9,341.68 | 37,940.66 |
| 1603 | SALVATORY BENJAMIN TORRES REYES | LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | YUDIANNY ALTAGRACIA REYES ADAMES | LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 19,548.88 | 5,068.61 | 13,492.93 |
| 1603 | ALEJANDRO ROSARIO GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1603 | ANA DOLORES MENDEZ CABREJA | LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 582.81 | 1,206.50 | 7,282.19 |
| 1603 | CARMEN GONZALEZ MORALES | LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1603 | DANIEL NEPOMUCENO TORIBIO | LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1603 | FIORDALIZA MORENO CLETO | LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1603 | GENRRI ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,734.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 968.19 | 2,395.18 | 387.95 | 1,025.54 | 2,391.81 | 0.00 | 1,993.73 | 27,471.40 | 5,174.94 | 6,263.58 |
| 1603 | LIDENNY FRANCHESCA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1603 | MARIA ELENA MORALES HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1603 | NELSON ANTONIO VARGAS PERALTA | LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,212.03 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 981.89 | 2,429.05 | 393.44 | 1,040.05 | 2,425.63 | 0.00 | 2,046.94 | 5,004.61 | 5,248.12 | 29,207.42 |
| 1603 | SALVATORY BENJAMIN TORRES REYES | LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 11,309.44 | 2,060.32 | 2,121.56 |
| 1603 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARGARIN PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MATIAS MELLA 16-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1603 | MARIA ELENA MORALES HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MATIAS MELLA 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,756.41 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,981.35 | 20,737.57 | 4,891.38 | 11,148.93 |
| 1603 | NEREYDA RAMONA ABREU DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MATIAS MELLA 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,970.00 | 20,991.40 | 4,926.84 | 11,126.16 |
| 1603 | ALFREDO ANTONIO HERNANDEZ MENA | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,615.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 878.67 | 2,173.71 | 352.08 | 930.72 | 2,170.65 | 0.00 | 1,809.39 | 12,562.29 | 4,696.44 | 18,053.37 |
| 1603 | CLARA ALBANIA HERNANDEZ DE MORILLO | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 38,490.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,104.66 | 2,732.79 | 442.64 | 1,170.10 | 2,728.94 | 1,035.93 | 3,310.69 | 22,593.84 | 5,904.37 | 15,896.16 |
| 1603 | CLARA ALBANIA HERNANDEZ DE MORILLO | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,267.84 | 5,777.86 | 25.00 | 897.39 | 2,220.02 | 359.58 | 950.54 | 2,216.89 | 0.00 | 1,872.93 | 31,247.84 | 4,796.49 | 20.00 |
| 1603 | GENRRI ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,734.98 | 5,291.12 | 25.00 | 968.19 | 2,395.18 | 387.95 | 1,025.54 | 2,391.81 | 0.00 | 2,018.73 | 8,503.23 | 5,174.94 | 25,231.75 |
| 1603 | HAYLEN ANTONIO NICASIO | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 23,584.18 | 4,891.38 | 8,302.32 |
| 1603 | IVAN RAFAEL REGALADO ROBLES | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 8,085.88 | 5,033.16 | 24,724.87 |
| 1603 | IVAN RAFAEL REGALADO ROBLES | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,932.35 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 12,746.75 | 5,033.16 | 20,064.00 |
| 1603 | JOHANNY NICASIO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,920.42 | 24,749.72 | 4,891.38 | 7,136.78 |
| 1603 | JOSE ERISTERES MORILLO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,596.56 | 6,881.26 | 25.00 | 964.22 | 2,385.36 | 386.36 | 1,021.34 | 2,382.00 | 0.00 | 2,010.56 | 10,261.75 | 5,153.72 | 23,334.81 |
| 1603 | JOSE ERISTERES MORILLO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1603 | JUANA OZORIO ABAD | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,512.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 933.11 | 2,308.39 | 373.89 | 988.38 | 2,305.14 | 0.00 | 1,921.49 | 32,412.59 | 4,987.42 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | MAYELIN ALMONTE CORDERO | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.88 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 1603 | MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS FRIAS | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,156.72 | 20,290.17 | 5,598.00 | 16,202.66 |
| 1603 | SALVATORY BENJAMIN TORRES REYES | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 6,852.16 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 25,585.67 | 4,714.16 | 5,145.52 |
| 1603 | YUDIANNY ALTAGRACIA REYES ADAMES | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,988.70 | 27,161.58 | 5,068.61 | 5,880.23 |
| 1603 | ANA DOLORES MENDEZ CABREJA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,779.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 46,090.80 | 9,079.39 | 13,523.10 |
| 1603 | ANEUDY HENRIQUE TINEO DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 11,920.52 | 8,751.50 | 45,382.76 |
| 1603 | ARISCALDY MARIA SILVERIO BEATO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 25,645.37 | 9,013.81 | 33,506.40 |
| 1603 | CRISMILDA JEREZ PERALTA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,882.10 | 8,751.50 | 39,421.18 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1603 | DAMARY DOMINGUEZ HEREDIA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 38,519.07 |
| 1603 | DANIEL ANTONIO GOMEZ MOTA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 23,611.69 | 7,088.96 | 22,600.63 |
| 1603 | GREISY CRISTINA EVANGELISTA CLETO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 35,917.96 | 9,407.26 | 26,006.56 |
| 1603 | KENIA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 35,519.07 |
| 1603 | MARIA ANTONIA CABRERA DE LOS REYES | LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 26,543.70 | 9,013.81 | 32,608.07 |
| 1603 | MARIA CRISTINA MORALES CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,027.37 | 7,088.96 | 33,184.95 |
| 1603 | MAXIMO ARIEL CRUZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1603 | ANA GONZALEZ JEREZ | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 6,321.98 | 4,891.38 | 25,564.52 |
| 1603 | ANA GONZALEZ JEREZ | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,310.26 | 4,891.38 | 23,576.24 |
| 1603 | ANEURY ATAULPA CABRERA REYNOSO | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 44,053.44 | 9,079.39 | 15,560.46 |
| 1603 | AVELI ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ EVANGELISTA | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,145.83 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,071.86 | 4,131.57 | 34,121.59 | 5,281.28 | 306.59 |
| 1603 | AVELI ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ EVANGELISTA | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 14,244.13 | 5,281.28 | 20,184.05 |
| 1603 | CIRILA SANTANA JOAQUIN | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 35,434.77 | 8,292.48 | 18,633.64 |
| 1603 | CRISTINA TORIBIO | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 24,608.77 | 9,997.44 | 41,474.85 |
| 1603 | DANIEL NEPOMUCENO TORIBIO | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,791.80 | 7,258.95 | 25.00 | 1,027.22 | 2,541.22 | 411.61 | 1,088.07 | 2,537.64 | 0.00 | 2,140.29 | 35,771.80 | 5,490.47 | 20.00 |
| 1603 | DANIEL NEPOMUCENO TORIBIO | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 24,255.74 | 5,068.61 | 8,786.06 |
| 1603 | DOLORES CRUZ GARCIA | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 22,387.75 | 9,997.44 | 43,695.87 |
| 1603 | ESMERALDA SANTANA ALONZO | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 29,459.56 | 5,210.39 | 4,506.50 |
| 1603 | ESMERALDA SANTANA ALONZO | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 5,380.82 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 17,320.38 | 5,210.39 | 16,645.68 |
| 1603 | JACQUELIN SANCHEZ DE JESUS | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 11,718.12 | 4,926.84 | 20,399.44 |
| 1603 | JOSE LUIS FERREIRA HERNANDEZ | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 9,803.77 | 4,572.38 | 20,003.18 |
| 1603 | JOSE LUIS FERREIRA HERNANDEZ | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,559.15 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 9,156.85 | 4,572.38 | 20,650.10 |
| 1603 | JOSE PATRICIO DIAZ GARCIA | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 9,968.55 | 4,678.72 | 20,531.58 |
| 1603 | JOSE PATRICIO DIAZ GARCIA | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 8,099.48 | 4,678.72 | 22,400.65 |
| 1603 | JUAN SUAREZ DEL ROSARIO | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 3,357.73 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,423.97 | 4,013.27 | 19,738.16 |
| 1603 | JUAN SUAREZ DEL ROSARIO | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 11,286.34 | 4,785.06 | 19,906.97 |
| 1603 | JUANA EVANGELISTA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 29,356.79 | 4,714.16 | 1,374.40 |
| 1603 | JUANA EVANGELISTA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 1603 | LEIDY ANA DE LEON MENA | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 30,627.70 | 9,341.68 | 30,834.69 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1603 | LEOCADIA DIAZ PEÑA | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.88 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 1603 | LEOCADIA DIAZ PEÑA | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 9,628.40 | 5,068.61 | 23,413.41 |
| 1603 | MARIA BRUNILDA PERALTA GARCIA | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,156.72 | 24,028.13 | 5,598.00 | 12,464.70 |
| 1603 | MARIA BRUNILDA PERALTA GARCIA | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 36,492.83 | 5,740.11 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 3,107.79 | 5,289.51 | 18,267.95 | 5,598.00 | 18,224.88 |
| 1603 | MARITZA MERCEDES CAPELLAN DE SANCHEZ | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 19,026.55 | 8,620.35 | 37,352.48 |
| 1603 | MARITZA MERCEDES SILVERIO DE BURGOS | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 5,363.54 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,726.15 | 4,572.38 | 80.80 |
| 1603 | MARITZA MERCEDES SILVERIO DE BURGOS | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1603 | MARITZA MERCEDES SILVERIO DE BURGOS | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,797.52 | 10,714.62 | 4,572.38 | 19,092.33 |
| 1603 | ROSA FRANCISCO RAMIREZ DE SANCHEZ | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,734.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 968.19 | 2,395.18 | 387.95 | 1,025.54 | 2,391.81 | 4,143.72 | 6,137.45 | 10,063.47 | 5,174.94 | 23,671.51 |
| 1603 | SOFIA GALVEZ BAUTISTA | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,273.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 926.25 | 2,291.42 | 371.15 | 981.12 | 2,288.19 | 0.00 | 1,907.37 | 16,474.23 | 4,950.76 | 15,799.32 |
| 1603 | SOFIA GALVEZ BAUTISTA | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,273.55 | 6,001.58 | 25.00 | 926.25 | 2,291.42 | 371.15 | 981.12 | 2,288.19 | 0.00 | 1,932.37 | 9,410.80 | 4,950.76 | 22,862.75 |
| 1603 | WANDA MARIA CARTAGENA RIVAS | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,835.61 | 4,398.48 | 25.00 | 971.08 | 2,402.33 | 389.11 | 1,028.60 | 2,398.94 | 0.00 | 2,024.68 | 22,774.06 | 5,190.38 | 11,061.55 |
| 1603 | YDELI MERCEDES RUDECINDO RODRIGUEZ | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,668.64 | 3,969.85 | 25.00 | 1,827.29 | 4,520.47 | 620.17 | 1,935.53 | 4,514.11 | 1,035.93 | 4,823.75 | 10,415.33 | 9,654.75 | 53,253.31 |
| 1603 | YESTHER MARIA ACOSTA GUTIERREZ | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,399.60 | 7,088.96 | 34,812.72 |
| 1603 | YUDELQUIS ROSELIA ALVAREZ DE CAMACHO | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,346.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 0.00 | 2,029.86 | 20,598.83 | 5,268.70 | 13,747.36 |
| 1603 | YUDELQUIS ROSELIA ALVAREZ DE CAMACHO | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,346.19 | 5,321.19 | 25.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 1,035.93 | 3,090.79 | 11,111.65 | 5,268.70 | 23,234.54 |
| 1603 | YUNEIRY MERCEDES CAMACHO ALVAREZ | LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,580.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,631.44 |
| 1603 | ANIBELKYS CLETO GUTIERREZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,021.51 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 14,130.08 | 9,997.44 | 51,953.54 |
| 1603 | CARLOS VARGAS BRITO | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 34,515.33 | 9,997.44 | 31,568.29 |
| 1603 | CARMELINA NUÑEZ JIMENEZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 49,205.78 | 9,276.11 | 11,794.48 |
| 1603 | DANIEL RAMON SANCHEZ GONZALEZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 36,291.10 | 10,063.01 | 30,254.65 |
| 1603 | DIEGO DAVID SANCHEZ OVALLES | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 12,906.03 | 9,276.11 | 48,094.23 |
| 1603 | EUNICE GIRARDO CACERES | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 15,098.01 | 9,013.81 | 44,053.76 |
| 1603 | FIORDALIZA MORENO CLETO | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,151.88 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 59,977.03 | 9,341.68 | 1,485.36 |
| 1603 | JESUS MARCELINA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 69,735.13 | 4,904.26 | 25.00 | 2,001.40 | 4,951.19 | 620.17 | 2,119.95 | 4,944.22 | 2,071.86 | 6,218.21 | 12,895.86 | 10,515.58 | 56,839.27 |
| 1603 | JOSE LUIS SANCHEZ ROSARIO | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,498.99 | 4,536.94 | 22,076.89 |
| 1603 | JULIA ILANIA SUAZO JEREZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,024.63 | 24,294.90 | 5,068.61 | 8,746.90 |
| 1603 | JULIA ILANIA SUAZO JEREZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 21,444.87 | 5,068.61 | 11,596.93 |
| 1603 | LOIDA EUNICE JIMENEZ LORA | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1603 | MARIA FRANCISCA SANTOS SANCHEZ DE JEREZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 25,861.68 | 9,735.13 | 38,373.45 |
| 1603 | MARIA MARTINA CLETO GUTIERREZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,307.23 | 4,673.57 | 25.00 | 1,903.02 | 4,707.81 | 620.17 | 2,015.74 | 4,701.18 | 0.00 | 3,943.76 | 47,517.70 | 10,029.16 | 18,789.53 |
| 1603 | MARTHA DE LOS SANTOS ALVAREZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 34,378.84 | 9,013.81 | 24,772.93 |
| 1603 | MINERVA CASTRO ROQUE | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 52,530.66 | 9,997.44 | 13,552.96 |
| 1603 | NIEVE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO VALERIO | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 42,788.34 | 9,079.39 | 16,825.56 |
| 1603 | ROSELINA FORTUNADA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1603 | SAUDHI ACELINA VASQUEZ RAMOS | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 55,454.78 | 2,313.08 | 25.00 | 1,591.55 | 3,937.29 | 620.17 | 1,685.83 | 3,931.74 | 2,071.86 | 5,374.24 | 39,565.20 | 8,489.20 | 15,889.58 |
| 1603 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA OLIVARES DE LA CRUZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,530.31 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 8,828.46 | 4,714.16 | 21,902.73 |
| 1603 | THANIA NEPOMUCENO TORIBIO | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 22,445.82 | 4,678.72 | 8,054.31 |
| 1603 | THANIA NEPOMUCENO TORIBIO | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 30,480.13 | 4,678.72 | 20.00 |
| 1603 | ALEJANDRO ROSARIO GONZALEZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 7,407.67 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 50,923.81 | 9,603.98 | 12,387.07 |
| 1603 | ARIEL GERMAN MENA | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 8,751.34 | 8,620.35 | 47,627.69 |
| 1603 | AURA ESTERH MARGARIN PEÑA | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 48,580.80 | 9,997.44 | 17,502.82 |
| 1603 | BACILIO ANTONIO MAÑON CORDERO | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,787.06 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 2,071.86 | 4,076.94 | 12,382.61 | 5,139.51 | 21,121.32 |
| 1603 | BACILIO ANTONIO MAÑON CORDERO | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 25,905.49 | 5,139.51 | 7,598.44 |
| 1603 | DAMILKA JOHANNA SOTO VIDAL | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 41,988.33 | 9,341.68 | 19,474.06 |
| 1603 | GISSELL MARIA ESPINAL JIMENEZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,898.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,313.44 |
| 1603 | JOSE LUIS SANCHEZ ROSARIO | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 22,374.26 | 4,536.94 | 7,201.62 |
| 1603 | LUZ DEL CARMEN PEÑA TORRES | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1603 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARGARIN PEÑA | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 5,793.88 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 40,037.43 | 9,669.56 | 23,735.58 |
| 1603 | MARIA ELENA MORALES HERNANDEZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1603 | OCTAVIANO CIRIACO YNFANTE | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 11,855.88 | 5,068.61 | 21,185.93 |
| 1603 | OCTAVIANO CIRIACO YNFANTE | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.41 |
| 1603 | PEDRO ANTONIO CABRERA REYES | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 1603 | ROSA MARIA JOAQUIN NUÑEZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,177.29 | 9,013.81 | 47,974.48 |
| 1603 | ROSELINA FORTUNADA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.75 | 5,581.84 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 2,071.86 | 6,029.71 | 55,113.91 | 10,063.01 | 11,431.84 |
| 1603 | TERESA DUVERGE VARGAS | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,641.65 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 11,751.45 | 9,407.26 | 50,173.07 |
| 1603 | WENDY ISABEL ABREU NUÑEZ | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,968.88 | 7,088.96 | 38,243.44 |
| 1603 | YOCASTA MARIA MENDEZ HEREDIA | TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 22,012.87 | 7,088.96 | 24,199.45 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | EUGENIO ALMONTE | CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1604 | JOSE AURELIO CEPEDA LUNA | CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 22,315.18 | 4,714.16 | 8,416.01 |
| 1604 | JUANA YGNACIA AQUINO DE NUÑEZ | CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 3,186.81 | 3,864.64 | 22,006.36 |
| 1604 | JUANA YGNACIA AQUINO DE NUÑEZ | CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 19,123.94 | 3,864.64 | 6,069.23 |
| 1604 | LUIS MIGUEL MOLINA MOSCOSO | CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 48,795.03 |
| 1604 | MARIA ELENA MEJIA ALBERTO | CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 6,528.09 | 4,429.47 | 22,347.16 |
| 1604 | MARIA SANDOVAL DE REYES | CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 5,476.34 | 3,924.09 | 20,104.42 |
| 1604 | MARIA VIRGEN PEREZ ABAD | CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,352.05 | 3,686.27 | 17,678.36 |
| 1604 | MARINA ROSARIO VALDEZ | CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 23,103.71 | 4,132.19 | 3,833.60 |
| 1604 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ AMADIS | CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,803.20 | 4,013.27 | 7,358.93 |
| 1604 | MARITZA MONTAS DE LOPEZ | CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 3,107.79 | 4,653.97 | 23,262.13 | 4,013.27 | 2,900.00 |
| 1604 | MARTIN REYES ROSARIO | CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1604 | MARTINA CASTILLO BRITO | CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,217.14 | 3,834.91 | 14,782.24 |
| 1604 | MARTINA VILLAR DISLA | CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,960.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,751.54 |
| 1604 | MARTINA VILLAR DISLA | CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 26,127.35 | 4,251.09 | 1,585.13 |
| 1604 | MAXIMO DE LA CRUZ LUCIANO | CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.12 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.89 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,914.09 | 4,013.26 | 19,248.03 |
| 1604 | NANCY CID RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,404.32 | 3,953.82 | 19,370.23 |
| 1604 | ROBERTO ANTONIO SANCHEZ ORTIZ | CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04 | SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO | fijo | 25,878.90 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 742.72 | 1,837.40 | 297.61 | 786.72 | 1,834.81 | 0.00 | 1,554.44 | 2,231.42 | 3,969.82 | 23,647.48 |
| 1604 | VIRGINIA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ | CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 12,077.38 | 3,864.63 | 13,115.78 |
| 1604 | YUDELKA CRUZ ABREU | CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 23,252.18 | 4,013.27 | 2,909.95 |
| 1604 | AMPARO JOCELYN SOSA GIRALDO | COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 14,805.90 | 3,834.91 | 10,193.48 |
| 1604 | CAROLINA PEÑA NUÑEZ | COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1604 | CRISTIAN MANUEL CACERES MEJIA | COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,304.08 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 2,071.86 | 6,029.71 | 12,027.45 | 10,063.01 | 54,518.29 |
| 1604 | DULCE MARIA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ | COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1604 | MARIA MARGARITA PICHARDO PERALTA | COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,381.73 | 3,834.91 | 16,617.65 |
| 1604 | MARTINA SANTOS | COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 1604 | MIRTA BEATRIZ ROSARIO DE SANCHEZ | COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 3,107.79 | 4,642.52 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1604 | ROSA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ | COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1604 | ROSANNA DOLORES ABREU HERNANDEZ | COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,678.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,065.25 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | SANTA REYNA BATISTA ROSARIO | COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,432.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,566.48 |
| 1604 | VIRGINIA ROSADO JEREZ | COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1604 | AMPARO JOCELYN SOSA GIRALDO | COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,827.79 | 3,834.91 | 16,171.59 |
| 1604 | CAROLINA PEÑA NUÑEZ | COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1604 | DULCE MARIA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ | COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,616.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,321.26 |
| 1604 | MARIA ELENA MEJIA ALBERTO | COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 7,440.66 | 4,429.47 | 21,434.59 |
| 1604 | MARIA MARGARITA PICHARDO PERALTA | COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 1604 | MARTINA SANTOS | COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,722.70 | 3,686.27 | 11,307.71 |
| 1604 | SANTA REYNA BATISTA ROSARIO | COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,417.45 | 3,834.91 | 16,581.93 |
| 1604 | SONIA MARGARITA ACEVEDO HENRIQUEZ | COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,495.33 | 7,372.53 | 37,565.48 |
| 1604 | VIRGINIA ROSADO JEREZ | COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1604 | ADALGISA ANTONIA RAMOS DE PAULINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 20,907.50 | 12,840.85 | 65,214.28 |
| 1604 | ALEJANDRA RAMIREZ ROSARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 19,557.72 | 13,443.28 | 70,809.49 |
| 1604 | BALBINA DIAZ PLACENCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.26 | 9,554.18 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 37,830.47 | 13,271.16 | 51,323.79 |
| 1604 | CARMEN RAMOS CARDERON DE MARTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.24 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 31,543.81 | 13,443.28 | 58,823.43 |
| 1604 | CRISTOBALINA ORTEGA ALBINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.24 | 9,580.52 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,401.63 | 64,843.44 | 13,443.28 | 25,523.80 |
| 1604 | CRUSITA ACOSTA DE SUAREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 9,490.53 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 3,107.79 | 8,581.03 | 77,495.18 | 13,701.46 | 14,691.51 |
| 1604 | DOMINGO SOSA VASQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,580.51 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,401.63 | 40,207.05 | 13,443.28 | 50,160.16 |
| 1604 | EMETERIO BELTRE TINEO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,580.51 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,401.63 | 32,136.68 | 13,443.28 | 58,230.53 |
| 1604 | ENEROLISA DIAZ DE JESUS DE PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.84 | 7,699.57 | 25.00 | 2,332.44 | 5,770.16 | 620.17 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 0.00 | 4,828.04 | 13,776.67 | 12,152.36 | 67,493.17 |
| 1604 | FELIX VENANCIO SANTANA ABREU | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,155.26 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,792.29 | 14,678.41 | 11,980.24 | 65,378.46 |
| 1604 | FRANCISCO JOSE MERCADO TAPIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.43 | 6,483.15 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 620.17 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,613.07 | 61,382.54 | 11,549.93 | 15,641.89 |
| 1604 | GLORY VEE MAGDALENA TAVAREZ CRUZ DE ROJAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 9,633.20 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 3,107.79 | 8,616.86 | 41,629.20 | 13,787.53 | 51,163.98 |
| 1604 | HILARIO DE LA CRUZ PAULINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 106,134.39 | 13,548.33 | 25.00 | 3,046.06 | 7,535.54 | 620.17 | 3,226.49 | 7,524.93 | 0.00 | 6,297.55 | 34,507.91 | 15,680.64 | 71,626.48 |
| 1604 | IVELISSE RODRIGUEZ DE VASQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 36,972.93 | 12,840.85 | 49,148.85 |
| 1604 | LEONIDAS QUEZADA QUEZADA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 18,223.87 | 12,410.54 | 64,865.45 |
| 1604 | LIDIA ARGENTINA MEJIA MEJIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,321.53 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,437.56 | 40,732.47 | 13,443.28 | 49,634.74 |
| 1604 | LUIS FRANCISCO GARCIA PAULINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.41 | 6,483.14 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 620.17 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,613.07 | 46,020.60 | 11,549.93 | 31,003.81 |
| 1604 | MANUEL DE JESUS SANCHEZ ROSARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.32 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 18,449.51 | 12,582.66 | 65,852.81 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | MANUEL EMILIO GONZALEZ MACEA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.24 | 9,321.54 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,437.56 | 18,784.62 | 13,443.28 | 71,582.62 |
| 1604 | MARCELINO JIMENEZ ORTEGA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 22,831.75 | 13,443.28 | 67,535.46 |
| 1604 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BATISTA MATIAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 22,723.65 | 13,443.28 | 67,643.56 |
| 1604 | MARIA RAMONA VALDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,534.24 | 9,643.56 | 25.00 | 2,569.63 | 6,356.93 | 620.17 | 2,721.84 | 6,347.98 | 0.00 | 5,316.47 | 19,365.07 | 13,325.08 | 70,169.17 |
| 1604 | MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.24 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 77,725.71 | 13,443.28 | 12,641.53 |
| 1604 | MARIO PAREDES MELLA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 72,854.56 | 13,787.53 | 19,938.62 |
| 1604 | MARITZA ESTHER AVELINO VILLA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 66,994.91 | 13,357.22 | 22,765.82 |
| 1604 | MINERVA PAULINO DE MORETA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 28,301.91 | 13,357.22 | 61,458.81 |
| 1604 | MONICA ANTONIA UREÑA LANGUMAS DE GALVEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,510.75 | 10,343.71 | 25.00 | 2,655.06 | 6,568.26 | 620.17 | 2,812.33 | 6,559.01 | 0.00 | 5,492.39 | 17,253.77 | 13,747.44 | 75,256.98 |
| 1604 | ODIS ESPERANZA QUEZADA GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 26,794.51 | 11,980.24 | 53,262.36 |
| 1604 | PANTALEON PEÑA MILIANO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 33,546.62 | 13,787.53 | 59,246.56 |
| 1604 | PAULA MABEL REYES ORTIZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,052.52 | 7,413.22 | 25.00 | 2,297.51 | 5,683.73 | 620.17 | 2,433.60 | 5,675.72 | 0.00 | 4,756.11 | 23,949.48 | 11,979.62 | 56,103.04 |
| 1604 | PEDRO ANTONIO MORFA HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 9,892.18 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,580.93 | 35,104.79 | 13,787.53 | 57,688.39 |
| 1604 | RADHAMES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.72 | 10,008.51 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 47,309.74 | 13,701.47 | 44,876.98 |
| 1604 | ROSA ANTONIA ACOSTA VALLEJO DE PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,980.80 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 29,469.17 | 14,131.77 | 65,750.00 |
| 1604 | ROSA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 39,914.48 | 13,787.53 | 52,878.70 |
| 1604 | ROSA HERMINIA MUÑOZ FAÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,465.56 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,222.50 | 27,883.99 | 12,926.91 | 58,844.28 |
| 1604 | ROSA PORTORREAL COLLADO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.76 | 9,126.19 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 18,610.73 | 13,012.97 | 68,724.03 |
| 1604 | SECUNDINA MESA ORTIZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,580.51 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,401.63 | 58,944.55 | 13,443.28 | 31,422.66 |
| 1604 | SONIA ARILA BEATO VALLEJO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,580.51 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,401.63 | 57,068.52 | 13,443.28 | 33,298.69 |
| 1604 | XIOMARA OSORIA VALLEJO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 72,817.43 | 13,443.28 | 17,549.78 |
| 1604 | YOLANDA MIGUELINA PEÑA HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 9,633.20 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 3,107.79 | 8,616.86 | 71,480.86 | 13,787.53 | 21,312.32 |
| 1604 | YORQUINA ALTAGRACIA ALEJO REYES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 22,898.16 | 12,410.54 | 60,191.17 |
| 1604 | ZOCORRO NOVA PAULINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.33 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.47 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.04 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 27,569.38 | 12,582.68 | 56,732.95 |
| 1604 | LUIS SUSANA MESA | ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,322.20 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 11,558.74 | 4,324.28 | 16,630.78 |
| 1604 | SANTOS MUÑOZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1604 | SANTOS MUÑOZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 1604 | ANGEL ABREU ALBERTO | ESC ARROYO TORO ARRIBA VESP 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 53,266.51 | 9,735.13 | 10,968.62 |
| 1604 | RAYMUNDO OSORIA SUSANA | ESC ARROYO TORO ARRIBA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 6,525.23 | 4,399.73 | 22,156.22 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | JOSE ELIAS REYES MENDOZA | ESC CANDIDO BIDO, BONAO | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,355.30 | 2,045.28 | 25.00 | 1,473.90 | 3,646.23 | 590.59 | 1,561.20 | 3,641.09 | 0.00 | 3,060.10 | 23,236.80 | 7,877.91 | 28,118.50 |
| 1604 | MELVIS ALBERTO MATOS MEDINA | ESC CANDIDO BIDO, BONAO | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,702.74 | 4,161.91 | 21,428.36 |
| 1604 | ZOILA OLIVA FERNANDEZ PAULINO | ESC CANDIDO BIDO, BONAO | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,424.07 | 2,972.79 | 16,955.29 |
| 1604 | ZOILA OLIVA FERNANDEZ PAULINO | ESC CANDIDO BIDO, BONAO | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,477.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,902.35 |
| 1604 | ADALGIZA CARABALLO REYES | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1604 | ANLLULY MERCEDES CASTILLO DE BRITO | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,855.78 | 3,953.82 | 12,918.77 |
| 1604 | DOMINGA LIRIANO CONCEPCION | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 3,862.74 | 3,864.64 | 21,330.43 |
| 1604 | GREGORIA SEFERINA CORONADO DE ROSARIO | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,629.73 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,071.86 | 3,858.45 | 16,128.36 | 4,572.38 | 13,678.59 |
| 1604 | JACQUELIN HERRERA AQUINO | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 26,499.35 | 7,669.81 | 23,499.40 |
| 1604 | JOSELYN RODRIGUEZ GUERRA | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 23,255.78 | 3,953.82 | 2,518.77 |
| 1604 | JUANA FERNANDEZ PEÑA DE MATOS | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,983.08 | 4,251.09 | 21,729.40 |
| 1604 | LUZ NEREYDA JOSE COMPRES | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 1604 | MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ POLANCO | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,976.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 6,146.16 | 3,864.64 | 19,047.01 |
| 1604 | RUFINO MARTINEZ MEJIA | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,641.48 | 21,094.35 | 4,260.62 | 6,680.20 |
| 1604 | SIXTA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ PEÑA | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,870.50 | 4,251.09 | 9,841.98 |
| 1604 | ALEJANDRO MARTINEZ PAULINO | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 28,718.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.22 | 2,039.00 | 330.26 | 873.04 | 2,036.13 | 2,071.86 | 3,769.12 | 26,405.90 | 4,405.39 | 2,312.45 |
| 1604 | AMARILIS GARCIA EVANGELISTA | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,253.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,049.86 |
| 1604 | ANA LUISA RUBIERA COLUMNA DE VARGAS | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 19,684.70 | 9,407.26 | 42,239.82 |
| 1604 | ANGELA ROBLES ESCARRAMAN | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,559.15 | 4,991.44 | 25.00 | 790.95 | 1,956.70 | 316.93 | 837.80 | 1,953.94 | 0.00 | 1,653.75 | 27,539.15 | 4,227.57 | 20.00 |
| 1604 | CLARIBEL DE JESUS RUVIERA | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,692.38 | 4,915.22 | 25.00 | 1,971.47 | 4,877.16 | 620.17 | 2,088.25 | 4,870.29 | 1,035.93 | 5,120.65 | 14,083.19 | 10,367.62 | 54,609.19 |
| 1604 | CLODOMIRO ORTEGA | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1604 | CONSTANCIA SUAREZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,087.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,524.32 |
| 1604 | DILENIA CAPELLAN NOLBERTO | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,965.91 | 3,051.68 | 25.00 | 802.62 | 1,985.58 | 321.61 | 850.16 | 1,982.78 | 0.00 | 1,677.78 | 5,458.62 | 4,289.97 | 22,507.29 |
| 1604 | DULCE MARIA VALENTIN MEJIA | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,440.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,496.70 |
| 1604 | ELIGIO PANIAGUA ABAD | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 3,107.79 | 4,585.25 | 15,547.82 | 3,834.91 | 9,451.56 |
| 1604 | ENEROLISA ROSA NUÑEZ | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,956.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,195.03 |
| 1604 | GLORIBEL GARCIA VASQUEZ | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1604 | JOSEFA SOSA DE VALLEJO | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 5,039.05 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 620.17 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 2,071.86 | 6,260.54 | 13,090.88 | 10,617.23 | 57,360.55 |
| 1604 | JULISSE ORTEGA MERCEDES | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,823.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,950.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | KIRA ALBANIA ESPINAL PLASENCIA | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,354.34 | 3,953.82 | 19,420.21 |
| 1604 | MENORCA GEREZ ULLOA | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 1604 | ALEJANDRO MARTINEZ PAULINO | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,712.26 | 4,283.52 | 25.00 | 967.54 | 2,393.57 | 387.69 | 1,024.85 | 2,390.20 | 0.00 | 2,017.39 | 32,838.41 | 5,171.46 | 873.85 |
| 1604 | ANA JOSEFINA ALBERTO BAUTISTA | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,992.27 | 4,102.46 | 21,751.25 |
| 1604 | ANA JOSEFINA ALBERTO BAUTISTA | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,856.15 |
| 1604 | ARCADIA TEJADA REYES | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,732.34 | 3,953.82 | 22,042.21 |
| 1604 | ARCADIA TEJADA REYES | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,823.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,950.77 |
| 1604 | DILENIA CAPELLAN NOLBERTO | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,965.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 802.62 | 1,985.58 | 321.61 | 850.16 | 1,982.78 | 0.00 | 1,652.78 | 5,796.17 | 4,289.97 | 22,169.74 |
| 1604 | DULCE MARIA VALENTIN MEJIA | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,316.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,621.27 |
| 1604 | ELIGIO PANIAGUA ABAD | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,172.90 | 3,834.91 | 12,826.48 |
| 1604 | ERIDANIA PLASENCIA DE MEJIA | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,775.44 | 3,820.78 | 25.00 | 1,772.96 | 4,386.06 | 620.17 | 1,877.97 | 4,379.88 | 0.00 | 3,675.93 | 31,005.35 | 9,386.11 | 30,770.09 |
| 1604 | ESTANISLAO PERALTA CASTILLO | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 4,135.78 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 15,923.63 | 4,072.73 | 10,626.10 |
| 1604 | FLERIDA MERCEDES NOLBERTO DE LA CRUZ | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 11,446.76 | 3,953.82 | 14,327.79 |
| 1604 | JULISSE ORTEGA MERCEDES | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,732.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,042.21 |
| 1604 | MARIO SAVIÑON ARACENA | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,766.16 | 6,956.34 | 27,581.54 |
| 1604 | MARITZA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ DE TINEO | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,738.89 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 2,071.86 | 6,166.27 | 32,271.49 | 10,390.89 | 36,584.87 |
| 1604 | ROSEMARY ABAD HERNANDEZ | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 17,825.32 | 3,953.82 | 7,949.23 |
| 1604 | ROSSANNA PEѪA ABAD | ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 9,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 16,856.15 |
| 1604 | AUDALIA RODRIGUEZ DE CAPELLAN | ESC NOCT EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA 16-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,008.88 | 4,132.19 | 20,928.43 |
| 1604 | CARLOS MARTIN ALMONTE BUENO | ESC NOCT EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA 16-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 1604 | DOMINGA JIMENEZ GRULLON | ESC NOCT EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1604 | FATIMA DEL CARMEN LEONARDO DE CAMILO | ESC NOCT EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 18,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 4,313.56 |
| 1604 | MARTINA ROSARIO PEÑA | ESC NOCT EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 6,193.38 | 3,834.91 | 18,806.00 |
| 1604 | RAMONA ROSANDA DE JESUS DEL VILLAR | ESC NOCT EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,606.69 | 4,102.46 | 19,136.83 |
| 1604 | IGNACIA ANTONIA TAVERAS MEJIA | ESC NOCT MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 4,304.61 | 4,013.27 | 21,857.52 |
| 1604 | MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CARELA FERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO 16-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 6,960.19 | 3,983.55 | 19,008.16 |
| 1604 | VIRGINIA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO 16-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,268.62 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 1604 | JULIO CONSTANTINO SOTO REYES | ESC NOCT PADRE BETANCOURT 16-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,640.34 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 15,072.70 | 4,501.50 | 14,272.13 |
| 1604 | MARIA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC NOCT PADRE BETANCOURT 16-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,302.36 | 3,953.82 | 7,472.19 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | ROBERTO ALMONTE | ESC NOCT PADRE BETANCOURT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 23,533.37 | 3,864.64 | 1,659.80 |
| 1604 | ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DE ABREU | ESC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1604 | FLORA JEANNETTE ORTEGA POLANCO | ESC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,087.16 | 3,805.18 | 20,718.42 |
| 1604 | JOSE LUIS TAVAREZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,797.08 | 4,251.09 | 18,915.40 |
| 1604 | JUANA ANTONIA JIMENEZ BONIFACIO | ESC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,216.45 | 3,626.81 | 20,426.37 |
| 1604 | JULIANA DE JESUS FAJARDO | ESC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1604 | MARGARITA ABAD PEÑA DE VALENTIN | ESC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,928.45 | 3,834.91 | 16,070.93 |
| 1604 | MARIA MERCEDES FERREIRA SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,374.59 | 3,953.82 | 12,399.96 |
| 1604 | SILVIA FELIX FLORENTINO | ESC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 25,826.24 | 4,370.01 | 2,661.42 |
| 1604 | YRMA CLARIBEL JAQUEZ DE VELOZ | ESC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 5,639.51 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 16,237.01 | 4,251.09 | 11,475.47 |
| 1604 | ANGELA MARITZA MARTINEZ BRITO | ESC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,651.82 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 2,071.86 | 3,551.42 | 16,048.55 | 3,775.46 | 8,563.24 |
| 1604 | EDUARDO COLLADO RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,662.29 | 3,075.07 | 4,221.38 | 24,443.63 |
| 1604 | MARIA ELENA GALAN ROSARIO | ESC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 19,412.36 | 4,926.84 | 12,705.20 |
| 1604 | NANCY FERNANDEZ SUAREZ | ESC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,731.05 | 4,132.19 | 18,206.26 |
| 1604 | NICOLAS NUÑEZ CORDERO | ESC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 2,071.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,570.89 |
| 1604 | ROSA MAYRA GALAN ROSARIO DE BRITO | ESC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 14,725.96 | 3,983.55 | 11,242.39 |
| 1604 | YNOSENCIA FRIAS DE MUÑOZ | ESC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 8,633.45 | 4,501.50 | 20,711.38 |
| 1604 | ANA JULIA SURIEL FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.85 | 2,764.61 | 25.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 2,071.86 | 3,769.02 | 7,970.99 | 4,340.27 | 20,322.86 |
| 1604 | AREDIS SANTOS DIAZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 19,615.72 | 8,484.97 | 35,809.25 |
| 1604 | CARMEN LINARES HENRIQUEZ DE ALBERTO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1604 | CLARIBEL DE LA ROSA DE REYES | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,132.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,866.48 |
| 1604 | CLEMENTE COLLADO AQUINO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 4,338.61 | 4,013.27 | 21,823.52 |
| 1604 | EULOGIA MARIA MARTINEZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 9,009.07 | 8,145.45 | 44,090.38 |
| 1604 | FLORA YUDELKA COLLADO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 19,030.30 | 7,967.08 | 32,906.38 |
| 1604 | ILSA ARLEITY LEONARDO MONTAS | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,347.70 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 1,358.88 | 3,361.69 | 544.50 | 1,439.37 | 3,356.95 | 0.00 | 2,823.25 | 5,616.63 | 7,263.14 | 41,731.07 |
| 1604 | JIANILDA FELIX ALBERTO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 1604 | JOSEFINA REYES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1604 | KEYLA BAEZ BEATO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1604 | LEONARDO DIAZ | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,130.83 | 4,132.19 | 15,806.48 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | MARILUZ FABIAN GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 7,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 45,587.61 |
| 1604 | VICTORIA MARIA GARCIA PAEZ | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,381.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.54 | 2,015.07 | 326.38 | 862.79 | 2,012.23 | 0.00 | 1,677.33 | 10,312.05 | 4,353.68 | 18,069.21 |
| 1604 | YUDELKA PLASENCIA REINOSO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,432.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,566.48 |
| 1604 | ALEJANDRINA MARTE JORGE | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 24,052.42 | 8,204.91 | 29,434.61 |
| 1604 | ANA JULIA SURIEL FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,672.16 | 3,056.57 | 4,340.27 | 25,237.28 |
| 1604 | CARMEN LINARES HENRIQUEZ DE ALBERTO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 18,771.09 | 3,834.91 | 6,228.29 |
| 1604 | CLARIBEL DE LA ROSA DE REYES | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,536.27 | 3,834.91 | 17,463.11 |
| 1604 | CLEMENTE COLLADO AQUINO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 15,086.40 | 4,013.27 | 11,075.73 |
| 1604 | DELFINO PERALTA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 38,834.68 | 9,735.13 | 25,400.45 |
| 1604 | JOSEFINA REYES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1604 | JUAN MARIA SANCHEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,803.75 | 4,132.19 | 16,133.56 |
| 1604 | KEYLA BAEZ BEATO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1604 | LEONARDO DIAZ | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 16,316.61 | 4,132.19 | 10,620.70 |
| 1604 | NANCY VERONICA MAÑANA CORNELIO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 1604 | VICTORIA MARIA GARCIA PAEZ | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,879.88 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,941.44 | 4,251.10 | 20,771.05 |
| 1604 | YESENIA JIMENEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,018.83 | 2,906.67 | 25.00 | 1,665.14 | 4,119.34 | 620.17 | 1,763.77 | 4,113.54 | 1,035.93 | 4,489.84 | 34,054.99 | 8,853.05 | 23,963.84 |
| 1604 | YUDELKA PLASENCIA REINOSO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1604 | ADOLFINA JIMENEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 13,893.39 | 7,907.63 | 37,655.71 |
| 1604 | ANA LUISA ALMONTE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 1604 | DARIANA FRIAS LORA | ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 11,917.96 | 7,610.35 | 37,693.20 |
| 1604 | DEYANIRA GRULLON BRITO | ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,082.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,676.63 |
| 1604 | IRIS YOHANNA GARCIA REYES | ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,334.68 | 7,610.35 | 27,276.48 |
| 1604 | JECKSON LUIS ACEVEDO ARIAS | ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1604 | JOSE YSABEL SANTIAGO PERALTA | ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1604 | LUCIA DELGADO MORETA | ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,616.33 | 5,945.59 | 31,142.39 |
| 1604 | LUCIA SANTOS DE TINEO | ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,160.76 | 7,610.35 | 37,450.40 |
| 1604 | MARIBEL ROJAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 5,616.37 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 21,865.48 | 4,251.10 | 5,847.01 |
| 1604 | NALDA FERNANDEZ DE TORRES | ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 37,394.37 | 7,372.53 | 10,666.44 |
| 1604 | ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,426.43 | 7,610.35 | 41,184.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | PATRICIA HIERRO BRITO | ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1604 | SONIA FRANCISCA VELASQUEZ DE MARQUEZ | ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,048.64 | 7,372.53 | 37,012.17 |
| 1604 | WILLIAMS LIMA GARCIA | ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,688.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 17,726.89 | 4,132.19 | 9,210.43 |
| 1604 | YENIS ISAURA ROSARIO MENA | ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,886.16 | 6,956.34 | 28,461.54 |
| 1604 | NICOLAS NUÑEZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM BALDOMERO PLASENCIA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 1604 | AGUSTINA LANTIGUA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 5,834.39 | 3,626.81 | 17,808.43 |
| 1604 | ALTAGRACIA TIBURCIO DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,621.58 | 4,102.46 | 16,121.94 |
| 1604 | ANA RAMONA MELLA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1604 | ANTONIA JIMENEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 4,142.02 | 3,716.00 | 20,082.18 |
| 1604 | ARACELIS DELGADO ROQUE | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 1,967.34 | 4,072.73 | 24,582.39 |
| 1604 | CANDIDA FRANCISCA SAVI¥ON JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1604 | CARIDAD HOLGUIN SUAREZ | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,933.43 | 4,102.46 | 17,810.09 |
| 1604 | DULCE MARIA COLLADO PEÑA | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1604 | ELIDIA ORTEGA DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 14,430.36 | 8,292.48 | 39,638.05 |
| 1604 | FRANCISCA RAMIREZ OSORIA | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1604 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO GALICIA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,002.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,772.21 |
| 1604 | GLENYS FRANCELA CEDANO NAVARRO | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,750.50 | 4,251.09 | 18,961.98 |
| 1604 | GRISELDA MATEO CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 11,604.13 | 4,161.91 | 15,526.97 |
| 1604 | IVAN ARIEL DISLA LORA | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 13,829.38 | 3,745.73 | 10,588.61 |
| 1604 | IVELISSE DE JESUS NOLBERTO | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 7,205.30 | 3,686.27 | 16,825.11 |
| 1604 | JUANA ANTONIA JIMENEZ BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 1604 | JULIA ANDREA GONZALEZ PAYANO DE GIRALDO | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 10,367.68 | 4,251.09 | 17,344.80 |
| 1604 | KENIA MALENA MARTE | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 3,192.37 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,215.03 | 3,953.82 | 19,559.52 |
| 1604 | LUCIA BATISTA | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,014.31 | 3,805.18 | 14,791.27 |
| 1604 | LUDOVINA MENA REYES | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.34 | 0.00 | 1,614.90 | 27,224.90 | 4,191.65 | 100.00 |
| 1604 | LUISA ROSARIO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,845.90 | 3,834.91 | 18,153.48 |
| 1604 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA NOLBERTO GARCIA | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,314.76 | 7,610.35 | 25,296.40 |
| 1604 | MARIA BERTILIA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,392.42 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 3,107.79 | 4,621.70 | 19,007.96 | 3,864.64 | 6,185.21 |
| 1604 | MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA ROSA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 3,606.43 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 2,071.86 | 3,897.19 | 24,439.74 | 4,672.95 | 6,022.74 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | MARIA ROSARIO GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,754.52 | 5,147.05 | 4,554.03 | 24,540.26 |
| 1604 | MARIA ZUNILDA ARACENA DE LA CRUZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,915.07 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 2,071.86 | 3,791.94 | 7,454.05 | 4,399.73 | 21,227.40 |
| 1604 | MARIBEL ROSARIO CRUZ | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 11,361.92 | 7,907.63 | 40,187.18 |
| 1604 | MARLENY MARTINEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 1604 | MARTINA MEDINA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 6,721.26 | 3,805.18 | 18,084.32 |
| 1604 | MAYELI HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 18,606.28 | 4,072.73 | 7,943.45 |
| 1604 | MERCEDES MARIA ANDUJAR SANTANA | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1604 | NANCY BRITO DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 15,901.78 | 3,953.82 | 9,872.77 |
| 1604 | NAVIDAD NOBOA SOTO | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,396.43 | 7,610.35 | 32,214.73 |
| 1604 | ODALIS MARIA LOPEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 10,137.62 | 4,102.46 | 16,605.90 |
| 1604 | RAMONA HERNANDEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,592.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,406.48 |
| 1604 | RAQUEL ROSELLY ESPINOSA ABREU DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,666.16 | 6,956.34 | 39,681.54 |
| 1604 | SADERY MERCEDES TEJADA DURAN | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1604 | SANDRA YAQUELYN DIAZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1604 | SENEIDA JIMENEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 16,216.78 | 3,953.82 | 9,557.77 |
| 1604 | SUNILDA FRANJUL DIFO | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,776.37 | 4,102.46 | 13,967.15 |
| 1604 | TOMASINA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,122.25 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 9,676.30 | 4,399.73 | 19,005.15 |
| 1604 | YRENE MARIA LARA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 27,472.68 | 4,251.09 | 239.80 |
| 1604 | YSOLINA CORSINO MEJIA | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 14,303.93 | 4,370.01 | 14,183.73 |
| 1604 | AGUSTINA LANTIGUA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,575.93 | 3,626.81 | 7,066.89 |
| 1604 | AIDA XIOMARA PLASENCIA ASTACIO | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,688.81 | 3,953.82 | 9,085.74 |
| 1604 | ALTAGRACIA TIBURCIO DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,678.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,065.15 |
| 1604 | ANA RAMONA MELLA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,098.90 | 3,953.82 | 16,675.65 |
| 1604 | ANTONIA JIMENEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 2,115.01 | 3,716.00 | 22,109.19 |
| 1604 | ARACELIS DELGADO ROQUE | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,371.42 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 12,978.20 | 4,072.73 | 13,571.53 |
| 1604 | CARIDAD HOLGUIN SUAREZ | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,744.37 | 4,102.46 | 13,999.15 |
| 1604 | DAHIANA JIMENEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 1604 | DULCE MARIA COLLADO PEÑA | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 1604 | FRANCISCA RAMIREZ OSORIA | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 19,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 6,250.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO GALICIA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1604 | FRANCISCO JAVIER SANCHEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 3,109.69 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 7,956.04 | 3,924.09 | 17,624.71 |
| 1604 | GLENYS FRANCELA CEDANO NAVARRO | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 20,451.02 | 4,251.09 | 7,261.46 |
| 1604 | GRISELDA MATEO CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,385.28 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,700.31 | 10,593.88 | 4,161.91 | 16,537.22 |
| 1604 | HERMINIA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,833.02 | 3,626.81 | 11,809.80 |
| 1604 | IVAN ARIEL DISLA LORA | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 1,906.18 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 17,336.16 | 3,745.73 | 7,081.83 |
| 1604 | JULIA ANDREA GONZALEZ PAYANO DE GIRALDO | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,618.44 | 4,251.09 | 7,094.04 |
| 1604 | LUCIA BATISTA | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,764.86 |
| 1604 | LUDOVINA MENA REYES | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.90 | 2,802.86 | 25.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.34 | 0.00 | 1,639.90 | 7,316.97 | 4,191.65 | 20,007.93 |
| 1604 | LUISA ROSARIO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 18,460.80 | 3,834.91 | 6,538.58 |
| 1604 | MARGARITA AQUINO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 15,145.44 | 3,834.91 | 9,853.94 |
| 1604 | MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA ROSA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 30,362.48 | 4,672.95 | 100.00 |
| 1604 | MARIA ROSARIO GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 3,719.90 | 25.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,779.52 | 6,271.61 | 4,554.03 | 23,415.70 |
| 1604 | MAYELI HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,814.66 | 4,072.73 | 21,735.07 |
| 1604 | ODALIS MARIA LOPEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,549.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,194.15 |
| 1604 | RAMONA HERNANDEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,629.33 | 3,834.91 | 1,370.05 |
| 1604 | SANTA JUSTA CEPEDA BATISTA | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,728.93 | 4,102.46 | 15,014.59 |
| 1604 | SENEIDA JIMENEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 7,945.83 | 3,953.82 | 17,828.72 |
| 1604 | SUNILDA FRANJUL DIFO | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,604.83 | 4,102.46 | 14,138.69 |
| 1604 | YRENE MARIA LARA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,896.05 | 4,251.09 | 11,816.43 |
| 1604 | YSOLINA CORSINO MEJIA | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,839.84 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.48 | 9,475.52 | 4,370.01 | 19,012.14 |
| 1604 | YUDYS REYNA MELLA | ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 29,816.23 | 8,484.97 | 25,608.74 |
| 1604 | ANA DELIA SANTOS ALBERTO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,137.69 | 4,102.46 | 19,605.83 |
| 1604 | AURELIA MARIA MESA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 24,647.23 | 3,953.82 | 1,127.32 |
| 1604 | BELKYS MARIA BETANCES DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,313.77 | 3,686.27 | 8,716.64 |
| 1604 | CARMEN DE LA NUEZ PAREDES | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 18,409.15 | 3,775.46 | 6,202.64 |
| 1604 | MARIA ELENA CEPEDA DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 13,366.93 | 4,280.83 | 14,539.36 |
| 1604 | MARTINA MEDINA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 7,191.49 | 3,626.81 | 16,451.33 |
| 1604 | NERY GUERRERO AMADOR | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON VESP 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 21,231.36 | 4,926.84 | 10,886.20 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | ROSA NELLY GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 4,528.34 | 3,983.55 | 21,440.01 |
| 1604 | CARLOS BATISTA CUELLO | ESC PRIM CRUCE BLANCO VESP 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 12,769.23 | 4,926.84 | 19,348.33 |
| 1604 | ADALGIZA CARABALLO REYES | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,655.78 | 3,953.82 | 13,118.77 |
| 1604 | ALTAGRACIA PLACENCIA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,031.78 | 3,953.82 | 12,742.77 |
| 1604 | ANA LUISA RODRIGUEZ DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,782.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,976.63 |
| 1604 | ANGUSTIA HICIANO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 20,694.44 | 3,953.82 | 5,080.11 |
| 1604 | ANLLULY MERCEDES CASTILLO DE BRITO | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 24,982.75 | 3,953.82 | 791.80 |
| 1604 | CARLIXTA DILONE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,063.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 805.43 | 1,992.52 | 322.73 | 853.13 | 1,989.71 | 2,071.86 | 3,730.42 | 23,950.36 | 4,304.96 | 4,113.24 |
| 1604 | DOMINICA ARIAS NOVA | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,733.54 |
| 1604 | EVANGELISTA HICIANO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,501.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 846.69 | 2,094.60 | 339.27 | 896.84 | 2,091.65 | 0.00 | 1,743.53 | 18,104.07 | 4,525.52 | 11,397.28 |
| 1604 | JULIO CONSTANTINO SOTO REYES | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 9,280.74 | 3,775.46 | 15,331.05 |
| 1604 | LUZ NEREYDA JOSE COMPRES | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 3,089.43 | 4,251.09 | 24,623.05 |
| 1604 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA ROMERO GRULLON | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,697.37 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 2,071.86 | 4,063.29 | 10,562.49 | 5,104.06 | 22,710.38 |
| 1604 | ROSA CRISTIANA PEÑA ROSARIO DE LAJARA | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,367.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,344.80 |
| 1604 | RUFINO MARTINEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,601.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,823.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,950.77 |
| 1604 | SIXTA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,981.07 | 2,592.45 | 25.00 | 803.06 | 1,986.66 | 321.78 | 850.62 | 1,983.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,750.54 | 26,963.04 | 4,292.30 | 1,018.03 |
| 1604 | TIODOSA REYES LIRIANO | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,658.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,053.54 |
| 1604 | YELIZA CARELA TERRERO | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1604 | ALTAGRACIA BATISTA DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 21,609.47 | 4,132.19 | 5,327.84 |
| 1604 | ALTAGRACIA BATISTA DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,679.05 | 4,132.19 | 16,258.26 |
| 1604 | ALTAGRACIA PLACENCIA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,473.02 | 3,953.82 | 14,301.53 |
| 1604 | DOMINGA LIRIANO CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,305.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,887.56 |
| 1604 | DOMINICA ARIAS NOVA | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 24,580.40 | 4,251.09 | 3,132.08 |
| 1604 | JOSELYN RODRIGUEZ GUERRA | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,905.64 | 3,953.82 | 13,868.91 |
| 1604 | JUANA FERNANDEZ PEÑA DE MATOS | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,967.69 | 4,251.09 | 20,744.79 |
| 1604 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA ROMERO GRULLON | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 26,426.37 | 5,104.06 | 6,846.50 |
| 1604 | ROSA CRISTIANA PEÑA ROSARIO DE LAJARA | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,341.08 | 4,251.09 | 20,371.40 |
| 1604 | TIODOSA REYES LIRIANO | ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,243.08 | 4,251.09 | 23,469.40 |
| 1604 | JUAN CARLOS RODRIGUEZ BURGOS | ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 2,391.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,250.89 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | JUAN CARLOS RODRIGUEZ BURGOS | ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 16,097.41 | 3,626.81 | 7,545.41 |
| 1604 | LUCIA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,990.97 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 659.84 | 1,632.36 | 264.40 | 698.93 | 1,630.06 | 2,071.86 | 3,455.63 | 16,041.35 | 3,526.82 | 6,949.62 |
| 1604 | ROBERTO GARCIA MEJIA | ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,762.63 | 5,945.59 | 33,996.09 |
| 1604 | JOEL MACEO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM EPIFANIO CASTILLO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1604 | AGUSTINA VASQUEZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 21,446.93 | 7,907.63 | 30,102.17 |
| 1604 | ANA MERCEDES OSORIA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,957.37 | 4,102.46 | 18,786.15 |
| 1604 | ANA MERCEDES OSORIA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 6,029.09 | 4,102.46 | 20,714.43 |
| 1604 | CARMEN NELLYS TEJEDA | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,105.84 | 3,092.22 | 25.00 | 1,725.04 | 4,267.51 | 620.17 | 1,827.22 | 4,261.50 | 2,071.86 | 5,649.12 | 28,505.75 | 9,149.18 | 31,600.09 |
| 1604 | CARMEN REINALDA ALMONTE CHAVEZ | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 16,718.13 | 5,281.28 | 17,710.05 |
| 1604 | CARMEN REINALDA ALMONTE CHAVEZ | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 8,510.63 | 5,281.28 | 25,917.55 |
| 1604 | CRUCITA SIME DE BEATO | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,540.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,264.86 |
| 1604 | CRUCITA SIME DE BEATO | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1604 | DANTE SANTIAGO ALBERTO CALDERON | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 9,765.71 | 8,429.97 | 45,271.67 |
| 1604 | ELADIA LORENZA REYES DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 20,563.56 | 4,399.74 | 8,117.90 |
| 1604 | ELADIA LORENZA REYES DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 2,071.86 | 3,766.94 | 16,860.84 | 4,399.74 | 11,820.62 |
| 1604 | ERCILIA BATISTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 6,604.41 | 3,626.81 | 17,038.41 |
| 1604 | ERCILIA BATISTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,516.45 | 3,626.81 | 20,126.37 |
| 1604 | ESPERANZA MINAYA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 19,645.40 |
| 1604 | ESPERANZA MINAYA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,372.39 | 3,805.18 | 21,433.19 |
| 1604 | FASHELIS LOPEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 8,343.46 | 7,907.63 | 43,205.64 |
| 1604 | GLADIS ALTAGRACIA DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,281.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,461.83 |
| 1604 | GRISELDA PEREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,433.64 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 2,071.86 | 5,005.98 | 7,800.22 | 7,550.89 | 41,423.36 |
| 1604 | JISSEL CUELLO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 19,790.40 | 4,102.46 | 6,953.12 |
| 1604 | JOEL COLLADO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.61 |
| 1604 | JOSEFINA MONTAS RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,177.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,883.57 |
| 1604 | JUANA MIGUELINA REYES MARTE | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 13,284.86 | 3,953.82 | 12,489.69 |
| 1604 | JUANA MIGUELINA REYES MARTE | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1604 | KEOMERY PEREZ CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 1,035.93 | 4,199.10 | 17,835.55 | 8,145.45 | 35,263.90 |
| 1604 | MARIA MAGDALENA LORA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 9,816.47 | 7,907.63 | 41,732.63 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | MAYRA JAZMIN SURIEL SANTANA | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,328.10 | 7,610.35 | 31,283.06 |
| 1604 | NANCY VARGAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1604 | NANCY VARGAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 13,330.96 | 3,834.91 | 11,668.42 |
| 1604 | PATRIA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 2,071.86 | 3,698.22 | 5,511.00 | 4,221.38 | 22,007.70 |
| 1604 | ROSA ANGELICA TAPIA MORETA DE REYES | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1604 | SELENE MARIA PEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,785.88 |
| 1604 | YOMAIRA ORTIZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,419.43 | 7,610.35 | 31,191.73 |
| 1604 | ANA KARINA SAVIÑON HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.66 | 7,133.14 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 25,835.90 | 4,370.01 | 2,651.76 |
| 1604 | ANTONIA MORFA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 5,961.25 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 8,400.20 | 3,983.55 | 17,568.15 |
| 1604 | CARLIXTA DILONE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,063.60 | 5,775.80 | 25.00 | 805.43 | 1,992.52 | 322.73 | 853.13 | 1,989.71 | 0.00 | 1,683.56 | 15,400.96 | 4,304.96 | 12,662.64 |
| 1604 | CELENIA SUAREZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,280.13 | 4,251.10 | 15,432.36 |
| 1604 | CRESCENCIA TIFA MORFA DE LUNA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,271.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 782.70 | 1,936.29 | 313.62 | 829.06 | 1,933.56 | 0.00 | 1,611.76 | 27,171.70 | 4,183.47 | 100.00 |
| 1604 | CRISTESEL INMACULADA FERNANDEZ BURGOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 1604 | DAHIANA JIMENEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1604 | ELENA TIBURCIO REYES DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,884.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,084.09 |
| 1604 | EUGENIO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 4,966.21 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 23,348.41 | 4,132.19 | 3,588.90 |
| 1604 | EULALIA TEJADA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,507.61 | 3,983.55 | 7,460.74 |
| 1604 | FATIMA DE LA CRUZ ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,621.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,121.83 |
| 1604 | FRANCISCA REYES ROSARIO DE RIVAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.75 | 3,109.69 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 5,616.04 | 3,924.09 | 19,964.71 |
| 1604 | FRANCISCO JAVIER SANCHEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 29,933.67 | 4,678.72 | 566.46 |
| 1604 | GIANCARLOS DURAN MINAYA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 5,761.64 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 8,778.87 | 4,855.95 | 22,876.57 |
| 1604 | GRISAULI YADIRA SANCHEZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 13,025.93 | 3,626.81 | 10,616.89 |
| 1604 | JOSEFINA MATEO AQUINO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 263.54 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 5,862.17 | 5,068.61 | 27,179.63 |
| 1604 | JULIANA DE JESUS FAJARDO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 5,993.98 | 3,834.91 | 19,005.40 |
| 1604 | JULIANA TERESA GONZALEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,634.29 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 879.20 | 2,175.03 | 352.29 | 931.28 | 2,171.97 | 1,035.93 | 2,871.41 | 12,456.10 | 4,699.29 | 18,178.19 |
| 1604 | KATHERINE MIGUELINA ROSA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,908.18 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,212.32 | 4,102.46 | 20,531.20 |
| 1604 | LEODORA CRUZ CONFESOR | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,945.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.35 | 1,913.16 | 309.88 | 819.16 | 1,910.47 | 0.00 | 1,592.51 | 26,374.47 | 4,133.51 | 571.44 |
| 1604 | LEONIDA ESCOTT WILSON | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,919.48 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 6,210.65 | 4,013.27 | 19,951.48 |
| 1604 | LEONISIA POLO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 13,678.10 | 4,548.37 | 15,972.32 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | LEONISIA POLO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,498.39 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 22,328.35 | 4,548.37 | 7,322.07 |
| 1604 | LUATANY YUDECY GARCIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,985.18 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 14,575.77 | 3,953.82 | 11,198.78 |
| 1604 | MANUEL JACOB MOREL HICIANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1604 | MARGARITA GONZALEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,690.01 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 17,342.30 | 4,147.04 | 9,691.90 |
| 1604 | MARGARITA MINYETTY GALVAN | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 47,449.86 |
| 1604 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1604 | MARIA GARCIA PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1604 | MARIA TERESA CAMARENA YNOA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1604 | MARIA YUDERKI TEJEDA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,501.94 | 2,874.02 | 3,805.18 | 21,931.56 |
| 1604 | MARIA ZUNILDA ARACENA DE LA CRUZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 10,320.09 | 4,399.73 | 18,361.36 |
| 1604 | MARINA ROSARIO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 4,567.91 | 4,132.19 | 22,369.40 |
| 1604 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ AMADIS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,586.72 | 4,013.27 | 14,575.41 |
| 1604 | MARITZA MONTAS DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 25,234.21 | 4,013.27 | 927.92 |
| 1604 | MARTIN REYES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 15,854.67 | 4,251.09 | 11,857.81 |
| 1604 | MELVIN OSCAR TEJEDA SOTO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1604 | NURY IVELISSE CASADO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 21,039.61 | 3,983.55 | 4,928.74 |
| 1604 | PEDRO ALCIVIADES FABIAN GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 3,109.69 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 17,130.77 | 3,924.09 | 8,449.98 |
| 1604 | PETRONILA MEJIA VELOZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,582.39 | 3,834.91 | 20,416.99 |
| 1604 | ROSANI PLASENCIA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 3,758.28 | 4,072.73 | 22,791.45 |
| 1604 | ROSARIO FRANCISCA CEPEDA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,143.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.42 | 2,069.19 | 335.15 | 885.96 | 2,066.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,794.24 | 7,211.39 | 4,470.62 | 21,932.17 |
| 1604 | TEODORO URSINO MEJIA RAMOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 7,882.62 | 4,132.19 | 19,054.69 |
| 1604 | TERESA LOPEZ TORIBIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,369.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 785.51 | 1,943.24 | 314.75 | 832.04 | 1,940.51 | 0.00 | 1,617.55 | 19,923.43 | 4,198.50 | 7,446.19 |
| 1604 | WENDY KATHERINE HERNANDEZ BATISTA DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 4,349.89 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,800.71 | 4,370.01 | 21,686.95 |
| 1604 | WENDY QUIYEN GRATEREAUX DE LUGO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 15,727.32 | 3,864.64 | 9,465.85 |
| 1604 | YNES GUERRERO MEJIA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,865.61 | 4,102.46 | 16,877.91 |
| 1604 | YRMA CLARIBEL JAQUEZ DE VELOZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,322.50 | 4,251.09 | 17,389.98 |
| 1604 | CACIANO RADHAMES ROSARIO TAPIA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,544.19 | 4,251.09 | 3,168.29 |
| 1604 | MARCELINO DE JESUS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO MAT 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,701.93 | 3,724.77 | 4,324.28 | 24,464.75 |
| 1604 | MARCELINO DE JESUS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,362.51 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,405.88 | 3,626.81 | 19,236.94 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | AMARILIS ROSARIO DE ABREU | ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 6,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 18,764.86 |
| 1604 | CALIXTA ANTONIA GARCIA DE ABREU | ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 2,071.86 | 3,901.73 | 12,728.16 | 4,749.61 | 18,234.10 |
| 1604 | CARMEN MARIA HIERRO ARIAS | ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,662.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,096.09 |
| 1604 | ELICIA GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,182.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,576.63 |
| 1604 | GREGORIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 11,537.90 | 3,834.91 | 13,461.48 |
| 1604 | GUADALUPE CUELLO | ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1604 | PAULINA POLANCO DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 11,398.31 | 3,834.91 | 13,601.07 |
| 1604 | ROMECHY DE LA CRUZ CANELA DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1604 | SANTA MARGARITA MARTE JORGE | ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,332.94 | 7,372.53 | 29,727.87 |
| 1604 | AMARILIS ROSARIO DE ABREU | ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1604 | CALIXTA ANTONIA GARCIA DE ABREU | ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA VESP 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 28,308.13 | 4,749.61 | 2,654.13 |
| 1604 | CINTYA JOHANNA SOTO MEJIA DE FAÑA | ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 39,383.57 |
| 1604 | GREGORIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 15,090.25 | 3,834.91 | 9,909.13 |
| 1604 | LAUTERIA MEJIA CUELLO | ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 27,699.00 | 7,907.63 | 23,850.10 |
| 1604 | MARIA LUISA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 16,810.94 | 7,907.63 | 34,738.16 |
| 1604 | PAULINA POLANCO DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA VESP 16-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 16,408.54 | 3,834.91 | 8,590.84 |
| 1604 | ROMECHY DE LA CRUZ CANELA DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 7,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 18,250.77 |
| 1604 | JOSELIN DE JESUS SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM JOSE SINENCIO FERNANDEZ VARGAS VESP 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 8,556.74 | 4,572.38 | 21,250.21 |
| 1604 | JOSELIN DE JESUS SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM JOSE SINENCIO FERNANDEZ VARGAS VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1604 | LUIS RAMON CORCINO BAEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE SINENCIO FERNANDEZ VARGAS VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 21,371.89 | 3,834.91 | 3,627.49 |
| 1604 | LUIS RAMON CORCINO BAEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE SINENCIO FERNANDEZ VARGAS VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 24,979.38 | 3,834.91 | 20.00 |
| 1604 | MARTINA CAPELLAN PICHARDO | ESC PRIM JOSE SINENCIO FERNANDEZ VARGAS VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 28,927.09 | 5,945.59 | 9,831.63 |
| 1604 | JUANA MARIA BAUTISTA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE VARGAS GARCIA MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,082.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,676.63 |
| 1604 | LUIS MANUEL FRIAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE VARGAS GARCIA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 17,791.14 | 3,478.17 | 4,882.71 |
| 1604 | SIXTO CONFESOR VELASQUEZ PLASENCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE VARGAS GARCIA MAT 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1604 | ANA LUISA COLLADO GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE VARGAS GARCIA VESP 16-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 26,922.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 772.67 | 1,911.49 | 309.61 | 818.44 | 1,908.80 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.04 | 26,902.40 | 4,129.90 | 20.00 |
| 1604 | LUIS MANUEL FRIAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE VARGAS GARCIA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 1604 | SIXTO CONFESOR VELASQUEZ PLASENCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE VARGAS GARCIA VESP 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 11,247.47 | 4,785.06 | 19,945.84 |
| 1604 | ANA MARIA MARTINEZ NOLBERTO | ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,152.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,932.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,004.48 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | ARCADIA REINOSO | ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,721.12 | 13,452.37 | 4,280.83 | 14,453.91 |
| 1604 | BETTY TAURINA RESTITUYO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,888.33 | 5,945.59 | 29,870.39 |
| 1604 | CANDIDA FRANCISCA ORTIZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,467.58 | 19,559.09 | 3,716.00 | 4,665.11 |
| 1604 | CATALINA TAVAREZ CRUZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,145.83 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,071.86 | 4,131.57 | 11,448.11 | 5,281.28 | 22,980.07 |
| 1604 | FATIMA SUAREZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 3,107.79 | 4,527.98 | 4,888.44 | 3,686.27 | 19,141.97 |
| 1604 | FRANCISCA NEPOMUCENO DE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,786.50 | 4,251.09 | 13,925.98 |
| 1604 | JUNIOR ARMANDO LUIS FELIZ | ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 20,228.78 | 7,372.53 | 27,832.03 |
| 1604 | LUCIA AMPARO PAULINO DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 13,337.04 | 4,013.27 | 12,825.09 |
| 1604 | MARIA ESTELA DE DIOS PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 6,421.26 | 3,805.18 | 18,384.32 |
| 1604 | MARIBEL CUELLO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1604 | NANCY MICHEL TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,614.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,547.93 |
| 1604 | SECUNDINA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ OGANDO DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 6,390.47 | 4,013.27 | 19,771.66 |
| 1604 | ANA MARIA MARTINEZ NOLBERTO | ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 29,437.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 844.85 | 2,090.05 | 338.53 | 894.89 | 2,087.11 | 3,107.79 | 4,847.53 | 9,118.31 | 4,515.69 | 20,319.00 |
| 1604 | ANA MELKYS MARMOLEJOS DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,646.42 | 3,834.91 | 16,352.96 |
| 1604 | CATALINA TAVAREZ CRUZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 29,511.11 | 5,281.28 | 4,917.07 |
| 1604 | CELENIA SUAREZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 21,938.94 | 4,251.10 | 5,773.55 |
| 1604 | FATIMA SUAREZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 1604 | FRANCISCA NEPOMUCENO DE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,758.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,953.54 |
| 1604 | MARIBEL CUELLO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 17,793.12 | 3,983.55 | 8,175.23 |
| 1604 | NANCY MICHEL TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,757.28 | 4,013.27 | 19,404.85 |
| 1604 | SECUNDINA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ OGANDO DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 20,914.16 | 4,013.27 | 5,247.97 |
| 1604 | SUSANA ORTIZ PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,823.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,950.77 |
| 1604 | SUSANA ORTIZ PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 2,945.83 | 3,953.82 | 22,828.72 |
| 1604 | YULISSA ESTHER HICIANO DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,309.87 | 7,372.53 | 31,750.94 |
| 1604 | ANA HILDA PANIAGUA SOLANO | ESC PRIM LOS PEDREGONES MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,365.04 | 7,372.53 | 36,695.77 |
| 1604 | ANGELA DE LA CRUZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS PEDREGONES MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 36,251.93 | 7,253.61 | 11,033.71 |
| 1604 | CARMEN MERCEDES GOMEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS PEDREGONES MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 21,706.57 | 7,967.08 | 30,230.12 |
| 1604 | ENDIRA PEÑA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LOS PEDREGONES MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 26,547.89 | 8,204.91 | 26,939.15 |
| 1604 | EVELYN GARCIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LOS PEDREGONES MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 20,005.70 | 6,956.34 | 25,342.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | LUZ JOSEFINA JIMENEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LOS PEDREGONES MAT 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,662.08 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 3,107.79 | 6,929.09 | 25,631.11 | 9,735.13 | 38,604.02 |
| 1604 | ANA LUISA COLLADO GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM LUCIANO ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,189.43 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,991.20 | 4,572.38 | 21,815.75 |
| 1604 | CARMEN DELIA SALCEDO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LUCIANO ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1604 | RAFAEL FABIAN REYES | ESC PRIM LUCIANO ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,824.50 | 4,251.09 | 15,887.98 |
| 1604 | RAMONA LAJARA MORETA | ESC PRIM LUCIANO ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1604 | RAMONA LAJARA MORETA | ESC PRIM LUCIANO ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,404.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,370.23 |
| 1604 | ROSA JULIA FRANCISCO DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LUCIANO ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 1,933.92 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 2,071.86 | 3,608.69 | 14,091.14 | 3,924.09 | 11,489.62 |
| 1604 | ALEXANDRA ARIAS MATEO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 7,586.71 | 8,264.37 | 46,287.91 |
| 1604 | ALTAGRACIA PEÑA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,223.52 |
| 1604 | AMANTINA CASTILLO POLANCO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 45,086.18 |
| 1604 | AMARILIS DE DIOS NOLBERTO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 15,753.18 | 3,805.18 | 9,052.40 |
| 1604 | APOLONIA MARILUZ MEJIA BETANCES | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,614.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 849.93 | 2,102.61 | 340.56 | 900.27 | 2,099.65 | 0.00 | 1,750.20 | 28,816.67 | 4,542.82 | 797.54 |
| 1604 | CAMILA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE ABAD | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,710.11 | 4,251.09 | 5,002.37 |
| 1604 | CARLIXTA FRAGOSO VASQUEZ DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 14,385.56 | 4,399.74 | 14,295.90 |
| 1604 | CARMEN MAGALY HERNANDEZ GUERRERO DE UTATE | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.26 | 30,362.48 | 4,672.95 | 100.00 |
| 1604 | CARMEN MARISOL LUNA MORA | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 1604 | CARMEN NUÑEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,373.79 | 4,251.09 | 338.69 |
| 1604 | CLARIBEL MORETA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1604 | DELSA MARGARITA GUERRERO DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 13,310.93 | 4,370.01 | 15,176.73 |
| 1604 | DOLORES ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA DE DURAN | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,178.79 | 7,372.53 | 28,882.02 |
| 1604 | ELISABETH CRUCETA FERREIRA | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 8,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 44,587.61 |
| 1604 | EMILIA GEREZ CARABALLO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 20,944.78 | 3,953.82 | 4,829.77 |
| 1604 | JUANA COLOMBINA ROSSIS DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,975.61 |
| 1604 | JUANA EVANGELISTA SANCHEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,207.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,536.15 |
| 1604 | LEYDY CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,821.35 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 20,393.20 | 4,280.83 | 7,513.08 |
| 1604 | LIDIA MARIA COLON MARTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1604 | LUCAS SALCEDO GENAO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 1604 | MARIA CALIXTA CAPELLAN ULLOLA | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,523.64 | 7,372.53 | 34,537.17 |
| 1604 | MARIA DE JESUS LEONARDO VARGAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | MARIA ESDELDI MORETA CORONA | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,281.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,461.83 |
| 1604 | MARIA PEÑA JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,616.56 | 4,399.73 | 22,064.89 |
| 1604 | MARIA RAMIREZ DISLA DE DURAN | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,150.32 | 3,686.27 | 11,880.09 |
| 1604 | MARIA VIRGEN PEREZ ABAD | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 1604 | MARINA FRIAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 20,350.76 | 4,370.01 | 8,136.90 |
| 1604 | MARIZOL PAYANO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,554.55 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,712.04 | 4,251.10 | 20,000.45 |
| 1604 | MATILDE CANELA DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 11,353.78 | 3,953.82 | 14,420.77 |
| 1604 | MAXIMA CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 1604 | NATIVIDAD RAMIREZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,272.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,664.48 |
| 1604 | NOELIS GORIS SOSA | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,113.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,885.03 |
| 1604 | PAULA EMILIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 7,531.98 | 4,132.19 | 19,405.33 |
| 1604 | PAULA NUÑEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 5,064.27 | 3,983.55 | 20,904.08 |
| 1604 | PAULA YAQUELN FLORENTINO RAMOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 11,623.59 | 4,251.09 | 16,088.89 |
| 1604 | RAISA CELESTE ADAMES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1604 | RAMONA AMARILIS VASQUEZ CEDEÑO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,788.27 | 24,988.49 | 4,548.37 | 4,661.93 |
| 1604 | RAQUEL YVETTE DE LA CRUZ CUELLO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,538.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,173.55 |
| 1604 | ROSA ELVIRA MORFA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,122.25 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 7,365.30 | 4,399.73 | 21,316.15 |
| 1604 | ROSA PEÑA DE MACEO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,742.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 796.20 | 1,969.70 | 319.04 | 843.37 | 1,966.93 | 0.00 | 1,639.57 | 27,642.29 | 4,255.67 | 100.00 |
| 1604 | ROSARIO MARIA MORFA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 13,119.74 | 3,983.55 | 12,848.61 |
| 1604 | ROSELIA DOMINGUEZ CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 9,512.75 | 7,669.81 | 40,486.00 |
| 1604 | SCARLYN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA TEJADA | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,997.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,063.57 |
| 1604 | VICTORIA DIAZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,278.95 | 4,132.19 | 8,658.36 |
| 1604 | YAHAIRA PEREZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1604 | ALTAGRACIA PEÑA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,549.74 | 4,013.27 | 20,612.39 |
| 1604 | APOLONIA MARILUZ MEJIA BETANCES | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,614.21 | 4,762.09 | 25.00 | 849.93 | 2,102.61 | 340.56 | 900.27 | 2,099.65 | 1,035.93 | 2,811.13 | 13,636.58 | 4,542.82 | 15,977.63 |
| 1604 | CAMILA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE ABAD | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,508.94 | 4,251.09 | 18,203.54 |
| 1604 | CARLIXTA FRAGOSO VASQUEZ DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 2,125.30 | 4,399.74 | 26,556.16 |
| 1604 | CARMEN MAGALY HERNANDEZ GUERRERO DE UTATE | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 4,020.80 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,825.33 | 11,117.61 | 4,672.95 | 19,344.87 |
| 1604 | CLARIBEL MORETA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | DELSA MARGARITA GUERRERO DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 21,370.48 | 4,370.01 | 7,117.18 |
| 1604 | EMILIA GEREZ CARABALLO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,381.90 | 3,953.82 | 14,392.65 |
| 1604 | JUANA COLOMBINA ROSSIS DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,730.88 | 4,102.46 | 16,012.64 |
| 1604 | JUANA EVANGELISTA SANCHEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 25,351.38 | 4,102.46 | 1,392.14 |
| 1604 | LEYDY CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 4,289.85 | 4,280.83 | 23,616.43 |
| 1604 | MARIA DE JESUS LEONARDO VARGAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 1604 | MARIA ESDELDI MORETA CORONA | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 6,648.45 | 4,102.46 | 20,095.07 |
| 1604 | MARIA PEÑA JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 15,327.85 | 4,399.73 | 13,353.60 |
| 1604 | MARINA FRIAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,025.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,462.62 |
| 1604 | MARINA LORA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1604 | MARIZOL PAYANO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 21,983.86 | 4,251.10 | 5,728.63 |
| 1604 | MATILDE CANELA DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,961.19 | 3,953.82 | 8,813.36 |
| 1604 | MERCEDES MARIA ANDUJAR SANTANA | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1604 | MERCEDES XIOMARA MARTE ABREU | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,237.11 | 4,251.09 | 5,475.37 |
| 1604 | NATIVIDAD RAMIREZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.26 |
| 1604 | PAULA EMILIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,332.83 | 4,132.19 | 19,604.48 |
| 1604 | PAULA NUÑEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,236.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,731.85 |
| 1604 | PAULA YAQUELN FLORENTINO RAMOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,638.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,073.54 |
| 1604 | RAISA CELESTE ADAMES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,576.26 | 3,983.55 | 12,392.09 |
| 1604 | RAMONA AMARILIS VASQUEZ CEDEÑO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 19,774.19 | 4,548.37 | 9,876.23 |
| 1604 | RAQUEL YVETTE DE LA CRUZ CUELLO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 6,653.50 | 4,251.10 | 21,058.99 |
| 1604 | ROSA ELVIRA MORFA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 19,046.54 | 4,399.73 | 9,634.91 |
| 1604 | ROSA PEÑA DE MACEO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,742.29 | 4,242.64 | 25.00 | 796.20 | 1,969.70 | 319.04 | 843.37 | 1,966.93 | 0.00 | 1,664.57 | 25,066.22 | 4,255.67 | 2,676.07 |
| 1604 | ROSARIO MARIA MORFA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,534.26 | 3,983.55 | 11,434.09 |
| 1604 | VICTORIA DIAZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,272.83 | 4,132.19 | 17,664.48 |
| 1604 | WENDY QUIYEN GRATEREAUX DE LUGO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,173.17 | 3,864.64 | 20.00 |
| 1604 | SILVIO BATISTA CALDERON | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 16,832.09 | 4,926.84 | 15,285.47 |
| 1604 | SILVIO BATISTA CALDERON | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JIMENEZ VESP 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,039.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,078.20 |
| 1604 | ANDREA PEꞪA Y MEJIA | ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | ANDREA PEꞪA Y MEJIA | ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,087.62 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,436.89 | 9,400.37 | 3,478.17 | 13,273.48 |
| 1604 | CARLOS BATISTA CUELLO | ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,019.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,098.20 |
| 1604 | JESUS BATISTA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 3,283.23 | 4,147.04 | 23,750.97 |
| 1604 | JESUS BATISTA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,690.01 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 19,543.59 | 4,147.04 | 7,490.61 |
| 1604 | JOSE EUGENIO PAULINO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 2,994.30 | 4,749.61 | 27,967.96 |
| 1604 | JOSE EUGENIO PAULINO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,653.49 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 3,107.79 | 4,667.52 | 8,000.23 | 3,983.55 | 17,968.12 |
| 1604 | JUAN CARLOS DE JESUS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 2,000.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,673.71 |
| 1604 | MANUELA TATIS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 1604 | MARIA ELENA FELIX FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,768.65 | 3,686.27 | 20,261.76 |
| 1604 | MARIA ELENA FELIX FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 1604 | RAMON VELASQUEZ PLASENCIA | ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 3,089.43 | 4,251.09 | 24,623.05 |
| 1604 | RAMON VELASQUEZ PLASENCIA | ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,838.94 | 4,251.09 | 18,873.54 |
| 1604 | ADRIANA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,002.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,772.21 |
| 1604 | ALTAGRACIA MARILYN CASTRO FERNANDEZ DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,167.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,544.80 |
| 1604 | ANA MARIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,592.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,344.48 |
| 1604 | ARACELIS MARIA NUÑEZ DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,932.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,066.48 |
| 1604 | ASUNCION DE LOS SANTOS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,148.34 | 3,953.82 | 15,626.21 |
| 1604 | BLANCA IRIS RODRIGUEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,646.55 | 3,953.82 | 11,128.00 |
| 1604 | CRISTINA LAJARA REYES | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,267.92 | 4,102.46 | 20,475.60 |
| 1604 | ELENA ELIZABETH BERNECHEA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 15,732.90 | 3,834.91 | 9,266.48 |
| 1604 | FLAIRA JIMENEZ CABRAL | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1604 | JOSEFINA LIRANZO DE VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 12,178.44 | 3,834.91 | 12,820.94 |
| 1604 | JUAN CARLOS DE JESUS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,243.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 5,837.85 | 3,478.17 | 16,836.00 |
| 1604 | JULIANA ANTONIA OGANDO DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 8,510.63 | 5,281.28 | 25,917.55 |
| 1604 | LOURDES ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1604 | LUCRECIA MARIA PUJOLS MARTE | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,167.42 | 7,610.35 | 32,443.74 |
| 1604 | MARIA ANTONIA CUELLO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,371.42 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 5,695.20 | 4,072.73 | 20,854.53 |
| 1604 | MARIA FIORDALIZA MARTINEZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,721.12 | 18,729.91 | 4,280.83 | 9,176.37 |
| 1604 | MARIA SANDOVAL DE REYES | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,451.06 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | MILANDA MARISOL FERNANDEZ CORNELIO | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 8,077.78 | 7,372.53 | 39,983.03 |
| 1604 | ROSA ELBA VICIOSO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,865.30 | 3,805.18 | 13,940.28 |
| 1604 | ROSALBA LORA DE DIOS | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 1604 | ZAIDA CRISTINA DEL CARMEN DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 12,279.12 | 3,983.55 | 13,689.23 |
| 1604 | ADRIANA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,823.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,950.77 |
| 1604 | ALTAGRACIA MARILYN CASTRO FERNANDEZ DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,489.12 | 4,251.09 | 20,223.36 |
| 1604 | ANA MARIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,600.42 | 4,132.19 | 3,336.89 |
| 1604 | ASUNCION DE LOS SANTOS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,843.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,930.77 |
| 1604 | BLANCA IRIS RODRIGUEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,123.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,650.77 |
| 1604 | CRISTINA LAJARA REYES | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 1604 | ELENA ELIZABETH BERNECHEA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,222.39 | 3,834.91 | 18,776.99 |
| 1604 | FLAIRA JIMENEZ CABRAL | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1604 | GRISAULI YADIRA SANCHEZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 18,217.29 | 3,626.81 | 5,425.53 |
| 1604 | JOSEFINA LIRANZO DE VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,239.11 | 3,834.91 | 17,760.27 |
| 1604 | JULIANA ANTONIA OGANDO DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 8,177.81 | 5,281.28 | 26,250.37 |
| 1604 | KATHERINE MIGUELINA ROSA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 14,580.69 | 4,102.46 | 12,162.83 |
| 1604 | MARIA ANTONIA CUELLO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 1,967.34 | 4,072.73 | 24,582.39 |
| 1604 | MARIA ELENA GOMEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,323.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,450.77 |
| 1604 | MARIA ELENA GOMEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,232.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,542.21 |
| 1604 | MARIA FIORDALIZA MARTINEZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 7,710.46 | 4,280.83 | 20,195.82 |
| 1604 | MIRTA BEATRIZ ROSARIO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 16,695.99 | 3,983.55 | 9,272.36 |
| 1604 | ROSA ELBA VICIOSO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1604 | ROSALBA LORA DE DIOS | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1604 | VIVIANA PUENTE DE ROBLES | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,656.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 879.84 | 2,176.60 | 352.55 | 931.95 | 2,173.53 | 0.00 | 1,811.79 | 16,826.48 | 4,702.68 | 13,829.80 |
| 1604 | ZAIDA CRISTINA DEL CARMEN DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,743.30 | 3,983.55 | 225.05 |
| 1604 | ALTAGRACIA PE¥A REYES | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 7,663.46 | 7,907.63 | 43,885.64 |
| 1604 | ANA CASTILLO NUÑEZ DE MORETA | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1604 | ANABEL FRIAS ROQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,388.71 | 4,102.46 | 14,354.81 |
| 1604 | ANABEL FRIAS ROQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 6,648.45 | 4,102.46 | 20,095.07 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | ANDREA PEREZ DILONE | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,537.87 | 11,851.95 | 3,805.18 | 12,953.63 |
| 1604 | BEATRIZ LEONELA ROSARIO CACERES | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 7,256.17 | 7,848.18 | 43,905.34 |
| 1604 | DABEIBA MARIA MERCEDES BRACHE | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 26,369.45 | 7,848.18 | 24,792.06 |
| 1604 | DIGNA EMERIDA MENDOZA JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 17,992.63 | 7,848.18 | 33,168.88 |
| 1604 | ELENA VIÑA ALBERTO | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 9,269.30 | 3,686.27 | 14,761.11 |
| 1604 | ELENA VIÑA ALBERTO | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,471.21 | 3,686.27 | 7,559.20 |
| 1604 | EMERITA SANTANA DE NOBOA | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 8,162.67 | 4,518.65 | 21,293.96 |
| 1604 | EMERITA SANTANA DE NOBOA | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,776.82 | 3,218.67 | 4,518.65 | 26,237.96 |
| 1604 | EVELYN NUÑEZ NOLAZCO | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 16,809.51 | 7,848.18 | 34,352.00 |
| 1604 | GLADYS MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ DE CAMARENA | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 9,678.64 | 4,221.38 | 17,840.06 |
| 1604 | GLADYS MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ DE CAMARENA | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 5,039.14 | 4,221.38 | 22,479.56 |
| 1604 | ILUMINADA ESPINAL MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 9,539.20 | 4,072.73 | 17,010.53 |
| 1604 | INGRID ALTAGRACIA MIESES DE RUSSO | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 26,992.65 | 8,204.91 | 26,494.38 |
| 1604 | ISABEL CAPELLAN COLLADO | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 12,565.58 | 5,945.59 | 26,193.14 |
| 1604 | JEANNETTE MAIRELIS VASQUEZ WARDEN | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 21,905.51 | 7,610.35 | 27,705.65 |
| 1604 | JOHANNA JOSEFINA REYNOSO DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,451.06 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 1604 | JOHANNA JOSEFINA REYNOSO DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 2,195.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,385.22 |
| 1604 | JOHANNY AYOSELI ZORRILLA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 40,351.90 | 8,264.37 | 13,522.72 |
| 1604 | JOSE GREGORIO JOAQUIN SURIEL | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 46,086.06 | 7,669.81 | 3,912.69 |
| 1604 | JUAN PABLO PEREZ OLIVERO | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,844.81 | 2,396.64 | 25.00 | 1,545.35 | 3,822.98 | 619.22 | 1,636.88 | 3,817.60 | 0.00 | 3,207.23 | 12,854.00 | 8,259.80 | 40,990.81 |
| 1604 | JUANA MORETA RAMOS | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 15,446.96 | 8,204.91 | 38,040.07 |
| 1604 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES UREÑA LANGUMAS | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 18,050.78 | 7,372.53 | 30,010.03 |
| 1604 | MARIA JOSEFA MUÑOZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,216.03 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 2,071.86 | 3,665.95 | 11,106.74 | 4,072.73 | 15,442.99 |
| 1604 | MARIA JOSEFA MUÑOZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 8,879.23 | 4,072.73 | 17,670.50 |
| 1604 | MARIA NATIVIDAD AQUINO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 7,704.32 | 3,953.82 | 18,070.23 |
| 1604 | MARIA NATIVIDAD AQUINO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,481.68 | 3,953.82 | 11,292.87 |
| 1604 | MARIA YNMACULADA SAVIÑON SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 26,703.83 | 6,956.34 | 18,643.87 |
| 1604 | MERWIN MERCEDES CARBAJAL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,560.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,651.44 |
| 1604 | NURYS ROSARIO DE ABAD | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,219.43 | 7,610.35 | 31,391.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | PASCACIO ANTONIO MEJIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 28,921.18 | 4,926.84 | 3,196.38 |
| 1604 | PASCACIO ANTONIO MEJIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1604 | RUPERTA VIÑA BATISTA | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 13,302.87 | 3,626.81 | 10,339.95 |
| 1604 | RUPERTA VIÑA BATISTA | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 19,578.34 | 3,626.81 | 4,064.48 |
| 1604 | SANTA JOSE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1604 | SEVERINA LEONARDO PAYANO | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 5,004.41 | 3,626.81 | 18,638.41 |
| 1604 | SEVERINA LEONARDO PAYANO | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 8,953.95 | 3,626.81 | 14,688.87 |
| 1604 | TERESA ROSARIO LEONARDO | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 20,330.88 | 3,834.91 | 4,668.50 |
| 1604 | TERESA ROSARIO LEONARDO | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,699.90 | 3,834.91 | 18,299.48 |
| 1604 | YOVANY FRANCISCO SOSA | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 2,136.09 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 597.99 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 0.00 | 3,098.12 | 6,564.19 | 7,976.61 | 45,434.56 |
| 1604 | YSABEL MOREL LIMA | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 1604 | YSABEL MOREL LIMA | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1604 | YSIDRA PEÑA DE LEONARDO | ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 8,783.18 | 7,253.61 | 38,502.46 |
| 1604 | ANA SILVIA COMPRES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1604 | ANGIE CABRAL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1604 | ANSELMA CRUZ SUERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,807.21 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 5,608.01 | 3,775.46 | 19,003.78 |
| 1604 | ANTONIO MARTINEZ VERAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 19,355.48 | 4,678.72 | 11,144.65 |
| 1604 | ANTONIO MARTINEZ VERAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,838.48 | 14,461.26 | 4,678.72 | 16,038.87 |
| 1604 | ANYELINA MELLA DE LEON | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,371.42 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 19,712.20 | 4,072.73 | 6,837.53 |
| 1604 | ARELIS VALERIO FARIAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,475.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,554.45 |
| 1604 | BARTOLINA DE JESUS LAGARES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 26,449.73 | 4,072.73 | 100.00 |
| 1604 | BEATRIZ GIL HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 13,548.72 | 3,805.18 | 11,256.86 |
| 1604 | BLANCA ROSA BURDIER CASTILLO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 1604 | CARMEN RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 7,921.26 | 3,805.18 | 16,884.32 |
| 1604 | DIOMEDES MORENO ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 19,776.73 | 3,478.17 | 2,897.12 |
| 1604 | EDUVIGIS SILVA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 1604 | ELIZABETH CAMACHO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,856.63 |
| 1604 | ERCILIA ACEVEDO ABAD | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1604 | FATIMA NATIVIDAD CRUZ MU¥OZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,349.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 756.23 | 1,870.81 | 303.02 | 801.02 | 1,868.17 | 0.00 | 1,582.25 | 2,270.99 | 4,042.00 | 24,078.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | FLERIDA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR SOLANO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 12,354.84 | 7,967.08 | 39,581.84 |
| 1604 | FLORISEL ALTAGRACIA MARTE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1604 | HERMINIA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,962.77 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 4,017.91 | 3,933.61 | 21,624.91 |
| 1604 | HIPOLITA DE LA CRUZ ARACENA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 1604 | IRIS POLONIA CASTILLO BATISTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 1604 | JACINTA PAULA ALBERTO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,592.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 820.59 | 2,030.03 | 328.81 | 869.20 | 2,027.17 | 0.00 | 1,689.79 | 18,969.82 | 4,386.01 | 9,622.19 |
| 1604 | JACQUELINE ESTEVEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,415.18 | 4,132.19 | 14,522.14 |
| 1604 | JOSE ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 30,326.12 | 7,372.53 | 17,734.69 |
| 1604 | JOSE VICTORIANO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 8,535.72 | 7,669.81 | 41,463.03 |
| 1604 | JUANA ROSARIO ROSARIO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1604 | MAGALY MEJIA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 1604 | MARIA GILA LANTIGUA SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,373.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,338.99 |
| 1604 | MARIA ISABEL OVALLE LEON | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 1604 | MARIA IVELISSE GEREZ ULLOA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 11,414.72 | 3,805.18 | 13,390.86 |
| 1604 | MARIELA SANTOS ACOSTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,096.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,871.85 |
| 1604 | MARTA CONFESOR HICIANO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 23,226.63 | 7,088.96 | 22,985.69 |
| 1604 | MARTINA CASTILLO BRITO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1604 | MERCEDES BAEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,243.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,240.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,433.02 |
| 1604 | MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CARELA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,236.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,731.85 |
| 1604 | MERCEDES PANIAGUA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1604 | MONICA MOREL OVALLE | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,302.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,456.63 |
| 1604 | PAULINA ALMANZAR DE BLANCO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 13,874.37 | 4,280.83 | 14,031.92 |
| 1604 | RAYMUNDO OSORIA SUSANA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 22,513.42 | 4,399.73 | 6,168.03 |
| 1604 | ROSA ARELYS SANCHEZ SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,419.54 | 3,834.91 | 15,579.84 |
| 1604 | YAOSKA ARABEL JIMENEZ CHALA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 4,528.34 | 3,983.55 | 21,440.01 |
| 1604 | YAQUELIN GALAN AQUINO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1604 | ANA SILVIA COMPRES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 3,231.98 | 4,132.19 | 23,705.34 |
| 1604 | ANSELMA CRUZ SUERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 15,230.57 | 3,775.46 | 9,381.22 |
| 1604 | ANYELINA MELLA DE LEON | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 16,071.38 | 4,072.73 | 10,478.35 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | BEATRIZ GIL HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,570.14 | 3,805.18 | 15,235.44 |
| 1604 | CANDIDA FRANCISCA ORTIZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 4,142.02 | 3,716.00 | 20,082.18 |
| 1604 | CARMEN RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1604 | EDUVIGIS SILVA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 8,955.37 | 4,102.46 | 17,788.15 |
| 1604 | ERCILIA ACEVEDO ABAD | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,356.13 | 3,834.91 | 9,643.25 |
| 1604 | FLORISEL ALTAGRACIA MARTE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 10,048.30 | 3,686.27 | 13,982.11 |
| 1604 | GUADALUPE REINOSO BRITO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 1604 | HIPOLITA DE LA CRUZ ARACENA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,620.65 | 3,686.27 | 20,409.76 |
| 1604 | IRIS POLONIA CASTILLO BATISTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,658.99 |
| 1604 | JACINTA PAULA ALBERTO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,592.01 | 3,087.54 | 25.00 | 820.59 | 2,030.03 | 328.81 | 869.20 | 2,027.17 | 1,035.93 | 2,750.72 | 8,243.07 | 4,386.01 | 20,348.94 |
| 1604 | JACQUELINE ESTEVEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,272.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,664.48 |
| 1604 | JUANA EVANGELISTA QUIROZ PAEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,085.01 | 3,834.91 | 18,914.37 |
| 1604 | JUANA ROSARIO ROSARIO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1604 | LOURDES ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,002.34 | 3,953.82 | 20,772.21 |
| 1604 | MAGALY MEJIA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1604 | MARIA CRISTINA LAMAR SANTOS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 5,449.85 | 3,686.27 | 18,580.56 |
| 1604 | MARIA GARCIA PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,896.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,071.85 |
| 1604 | MARIA GILA LANTIGUA SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 1604 | MARIA MERCEDES FERREIRA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1604 | MARTHA MARTINEZ PUJOLS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,600.99 |
| 1604 | MAXIMA DE JESUS CAPELLAN DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,483.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,290.77 |
| 1604 | MERCEDES BAEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 4,226.52 | 3,478.17 | 18,447.33 |
| 1604 | NANCY OVANDO DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,942.02 | 3,716.00 | 20,282.18 |
| 1604 | PAULINA ALMANZAR DE BLANCO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,475.83 |
| 1604 | RAFAEL NORBERTO CARRASCO SANLATE | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 2,071.86 | 3,646.68 | 19,272.93 | 4,087.59 | 7,373.68 |
| 1604 | ROSA ARELYS SANCHEZ SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 5,993.98 | 3,834.91 | 19,005.40 |
| 1604 | SILVIA FELIX FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 10,705.04 | 4,370.01 | 17,782.62 |
| 1604 | YAOSKA ARABEL JIMENEZ CHALA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1604 | YAQUELIN GALAN AQUINO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | AIDA XIOMARA PLASENCIA ASTACIO | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1604 | ALTAGRACIA CANELA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,161.11 |
| 1604 | ANA CRUZA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,975.01 | 7,610.35 | 26,636.15 |
| 1604 | ANGELA MARITZA MARTINEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 14,596.98 | 3,775.46 | 10,014.81 |
| 1604 | BEATRIZ JIMENEZ VALLEJO | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 11,626.29 | 3,478.17 | 11,047.56 |
| 1604 | BERNARDA SOTO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 9,711.62 | 3,270.08 | 11,605.68 |
| 1604 | CARMEN DICEN RODRIGUEZ DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1604 | CARMEN LIDIA MORETA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 8,972.03 | 4,251.09 | 18,740.45 |
| 1604 | CLAUDIA BETHANIA CASTILLO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,660.93 | 3,626.81 | 11,981.89 |
| 1604 | CLEMENT YOGELA VASQUEZ GUERRERO | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,757.04 | 3,983.55 | 19,211.31 |
| 1604 | CLEOTILDE OLIVA ACOSTA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 23,071.07 | 4,013.27 | 3,091.06 |
| 1604 | DIOMEDES ANTONIA CACERES DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,489.20 | 4,013.27 | 19,672.93 |
| 1604 | DULCE MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE BELTRE | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,738.89 | 0.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 2,071.86 | 6,141.27 | 20,324.06 | 10,390.89 | 48,532.30 |
| 1604 | ELESTICIA BIDO VERAS | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1604 | ELIZABETH MARIA PIMENTEL BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,103.18 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 17,246.46 | 4,013.27 | 8,915.67 |
| 1604 | ENRIQUE ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,698.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,660.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,013.56 |
| 1604 | ESPERANZA MEDINA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,477.93 | 4,132.19 | 16,459.38 |
| 1604 | ESPERANZA PEÑA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 13,559.81 | 3,864.64 | 11,633.36 |
| 1604 | FAUSTO MEDINA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,745.78 | 4,251.10 | 13,966.71 |
| 1604 | FE MARIA PERALTA GARCIA DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,407.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,336.15 |
| 1604 | FE MARIA PERALTA GARCIA DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 14,761.83 |
| 1604 | FRANCIA GUERRERO DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,618.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,093.55 |
| 1604 | GAUDY CASTILLO FERMIN | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 9,099.37 | 4,102.46 | 17,644.15 |
| 1604 | GREGORIA MERCEDES CUSTODIO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,197.48 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.46 | 7,656.83 | 4,429.47 | 21,218.42 |
| 1604 | ISABEL RUIZ MELLA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,764.86 |
| 1604 | JACINTA EMILIA JIMENEZ DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,526.26 | 3,983.55 | 15,442.09 |
| 1604 | JUANA FRANCISCA PAULINO FRIAS | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,100.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,658.63 |
| 1604 | JUANA MILIANO ACOSTA DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 16,143.50 | 3,983.55 | 9,824.85 |
| 1604 | LORENZA ULLOA MARTINEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,592.87 | 4,013.27 | 19,569.26 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | LOYDED DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,166.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,181.54 |
| 1604 | MABEL ALICIA ESPEJO VARGAS | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,060.76 | 7,610.35 | 35,550.40 |
| 1604 | MARIA ESTELA ROSARIO BRITO DE PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,861.65 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,639.10 | 3,834.91 | 19,360.28 |
| 1604 | MARINA GRATEROUX DE CORREA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1604 | MARTHA MARTINEZ PUJOLS | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,532.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,466.48 |
| 1604 | MAURA FELICIA LEONARDO DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 12,354.50 | 3,983.55 | 13,613.85 |
| 1604 | MERY BEATRIZ NUÑEZ DE CARABALLO | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1604 | MIRTHA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ DE BREA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,149.94 | 3,834.91 | 849.44 |
| 1604 | NATHALI PAULINO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 32,377.05 | 7,610.35 | 17,234.11 |
| 1604 | NOLBERTO ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 17,327.10 | 4,548.37 | 12,323.32 |
| 1604 | OLGA MARIA MENDEZ DE AMADIS | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1604 | PETRA ALTAGRACIA PAYANO | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,863.87 | 3,626.81 | 18,778.95 |
| 1604 | RADHAMES ABREU | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,604.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,170.23 |
| 1604 | SANNI ANTONIO ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 5,388.34 | 3,983.55 | 20,580.01 |
| 1604 | TOMASINA HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 9,901.38 | 3,775.46 | 14,710.41 |
| 1604 | YRKA DOLORES MARTE DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 3,512.71 | 25.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 1,035.93 | 2,815.45 | 18,700.35 | 4,554.03 | 10,986.96 |
| 1604 | YUDELKA CRUZ ABREU | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,829.20 | 4,013.27 | 19,332.93 |
| 1604 | ZANDRA ELIZABETT DIAZ REYES | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,621.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 821.45 | 2,032.16 | 329.15 | 870.11 | 2,029.30 | 3,107.79 | 4,799.35 | 8,810.98 | 4,390.61 | 19,810.98 |
| 1604 | AGUSTINA MORA ABREU | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 14,623.62 | 3,478.17 | 8,050.23 |
| 1604 | ALTAGRACIA CANELA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1604 | ARELIS MARTINA SOSA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 6,141.42 | 7,088.96 | 40,070.90 |
| 1604 | BEATRIZ JIMENEZ VALLEJO | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1604 | BERNARDA SOTO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,395.09 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 13,702.86 | 3,864.64 | 11,490.31 |
| 1604 | CARMEN DICEN RODRIGUEZ DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1604 | CARMEN LIDIA MORETA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,863.66 | 4,251.09 | 17,848.82 |
| 1604 | CARMEN NUÑEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,658.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,053.54 |
| 1604 | CLAUDIA BETHANIA CASTILLO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 20,645.57 | 3,626.81 | 2,997.25 |
| 1604 | CLEMENT YOGELA VASQUEZ GUERRERO | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,901.26 | 3,983.55 | 17,067.09 |
| 1604 | CLEOTILDE OLIVA ACOSTA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,869.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,292.93 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | CRESCENCIA TIFA MORFA DE LUNA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,271.70 | 2,782.20 | 25.00 | 782.70 | 1,936.29 | 313.62 | 829.06 | 1,933.56 | 0.00 | 1,636.76 | 14,132.40 | 4,183.47 | 13,139.30 |
| 1604 | DIOMEDES ANTONIA CACERES DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 17,551.21 | 4,013.27 | 8,610.92 |
| 1604 | ELESTICIA BIDO VERAS | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,764.86 |
| 1604 | ELIZABETH MARIA PIMENTEL BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1604 | ENRIQUE ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,458.23 | 1,828.34 | 3,784.97 | 22,845.51 |
| 1604 | ESPERANZA MEDINA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,426.83 | 4,132.19 | 12,510.48 |
| 1604 | ESPERANZA PEÑA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 15,014.78 | 3,864.64 | 10,178.39 |
| 1604 | FAUSTO MEDINA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,953.50 | 4,251.10 | 11,758.99 |
| 1604 | FRANCIA GUERRERO DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,341.84 | 4,251.10 | 5,370.65 |
| 1604 | GAUDY CASTILLO FERMIN | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 24,192.46 | 4,102.46 | 2,551.06 |
| 1604 | ISABEL RUIZ MELLA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,243.32 | 3,805.18 | 15,562.26 |
| 1604 | JACINTA EMILIA JIMENEZ DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 21,651.69 | 3,983.55 | 4,316.66 |
| 1604 | JUANA MILIANO ACOSTA DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,293.21 | 3,983.55 | 11,675.14 |
| 1604 | LORENZA ULLOA MARTINEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,989.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,172.93 |
| 1604 | LUZ DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 1,823.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,788.05 |
| 1604 | MARIA ESTELA ROSARIO BRITO DE PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 19,380.26 | 4,572.38 | 10,426.69 |
| 1604 | MARIA MAGDALENA PUNTIER DE SANDOBAL | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1604 | MARIBEL TAPIA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 23,115.22 | 7,669.81 | 26,883.53 |
| 1604 | MARTHA DE JESUS OSORIA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 4,080.19 | 3,983.55 | 21,888.16 |
| 1604 | MAURA FELICIA LEONARDO DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 4,764.27 | 3,983.55 | 21,204.08 |
| 1604 | MIRTHA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ DE BREA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1604 | NOLBERTO ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 7,214.19 | 4,548.37 | 22,436.23 |
| 1604 | NURY IVELISSE CASADO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1604 | OLGA MARIA MENDEZ DE AMADIS | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 21,741.72 | 3,983.55 | 4,226.63 |
| 1604 | PETRA ALTAGRACIA PAYANO | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 10,955.88 | 3,626.81 | 12,686.94 |
| 1604 | RADHAMES ABREU | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1604 | ROSA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,770.71 | 3,983.55 | 14,197.64 |
| 1604 | TOMASINA HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 6,958.74 | 3,775.46 | 17,653.05 |
| 1604 | YNES GUERRERO MEJIA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,720.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,023.15 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | YRKA DOLORES MARTE DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,754.52 | 10,919.49 | 4,554.03 | 18,767.82 |
| 1604 | ZANDRA ELIZABETT DIAZ REYES | ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,281.08 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,131.90 | 4,370.01 | 22,355.76 |
| 1604 | ALENNY PATRICIA MACEA DE PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,662.29 | 5,956.15 | 4,221.38 | 21,562.55 |
| 1604 | ANA IZA GARCIA PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,426.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,184.73 |
| 1604 | ANGIE CABRAL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 17,428.78 | 3,953.82 | 8,345.77 |
| 1604 | BERY BELLANILDE RODRIGUEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 33,187.48 | 8,204.91 | 20,299.55 |
| 1604 | BONA ALEJANDRINA CRUZ REYES | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 25,307.44 | 8,204.91 | 28,179.59 |
| 1604 | ELSA MARIA SURIEL CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,652.05 | 3,686.27 | 16,378.36 |
| 1604 | ELVIA ROSARIO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,226.43 | 7,610.35 | 41,384.73 |
| 1604 | EUDALIA CRUZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 18,340.81 | 3,478.17 | 4,333.04 |
| 1604 | GERTRUDIS FERNANDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,900.22 | 4,251.09 | 23,812.26 |
| 1604 | GLADIS ALTAGRACIA DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1604 | GLADYS MARIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,244.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,724.09 |
| 1604 | GUMERCINDA NOLBERTO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,891.38 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 3,107.79 | 4,667.52 | 8,138.12 | 3,983.55 | 17,830.23 |
| 1604 | IRIS MARGARITA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,795.90 | 3,834.91 | 12,203.48 |
| 1604 | JOHANDA JOMERY SALAS MORONTA | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 1604 | JOHENLY ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 45,801.79 | 7,610.35 | 3,809.37 |
| 1604 | JUANA ALBINO DE LEON | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 16,071.51 | 3,805.18 | 8,734.07 |
| 1604 | JUSTINA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,621.90 | 7,372.53 | 21,438.91 |
| 1604 | KELVIN MANZUETA RAMOS | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,002.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,756.63 |
| 1604 | LEIDY MARIA PLASENCIA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,346.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,264.73 |
| 1604 | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MARTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 2,152.45 | 3,834.91 | 22,846.93 |
| 1604 | MARIA ELIZABETH ALMONTE SURIEL | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,178.76 | 7,610.35 | 27,432.40 |
| 1604 | MARIA LIDIA NUÑEZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1604 | MARIA MATILDE MUÑOZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,782.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,976.63 |
| 1604 | MARIA TRINIDAD SANTOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 5,527.12 | 3,983.55 | 20,441.23 |
| 1604 | MARIA VIRGEN BONIFACIO CALDERON | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 6,791.60 | 4,072.73 | 19,758.13 |
| 1604 | MELISA PEÑA MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.87 |
| 1604 | MERCEDES XIOMARA MARTE ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 25,773.94 | 4,251.09 | 1,938.54 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | NANCY OVANDO DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 21,336.76 | 3,716.00 | 2,887.44 |
| 1604 | NIURKA MARIA MENDEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 8,859.68 | 7,669.81 | 41,139.07 |
| 1604 | PATRIA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 15,030.96 | 4,221.38 | 12,487.74 |
| 1604 | PATRIA MINERVA MARTINEZ VALENTIN | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 15,441.30 | 7,610.35 | 34,169.86 |
| 1604 | QUEIRY GALICIA POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 10,907.02 | 3,626.81 | 12,735.80 |
| 1604 | RAMON ARTIDES MARTINEZ PUJOLS | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,715.50 | 4,251.09 | 24,996.98 |
| 1604 | SILVERIA MOSQUEA FARIAS DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,946.08 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 1,035.93 | 5,130.34 | 12,147.84 | 10,390.89 | 56,708.52 |
| 1604 | THELMA ANTONIA MOSQUEA FARIAS DE CANELA | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,609.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,552.93 |
| 1604 | VIRGINIA REYES ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 15,758.19 | 4,132.19 | 11,179.12 |
| 1604 | YDANIA ULLOA REYES | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 28,583.24 | 7,372.53 | 19,477.57 |
| 1604 | YENCY ELAINE DEL ROSARIO PEREZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 11,441.97 | 7,610.35 | 38,169.19 |
| 1604 | YNGRID SOBEIDA GUZMAN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1604 | YURVANIA JAQUELINE OGANDO DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 14,936.32 | 3,953.82 | 10,838.23 |
| 1604 | ALENNY PATRICIA MACEA DE PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,247.42 | 4,221.38 | 22,271.28 |
| 1604 | ELSA MARIA SURIEL CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,169.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,861.11 |
| 1604 | EUDALIA CRUZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,460.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,213.56 |
| 1604 | GERTRUDIS FERNANDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,012.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,700.45 |
| 1604 | GLADYS MARIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 1604 | GUMERCINDA NOLBERTO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 7,728.34 | 3,983.55 | 18,240.01 |
| 1604 | IRIS MARGARITA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 2,888.38 | 3,834.91 | 22,111.00 |
| 1604 | JUAN TOMAS DE DIOS PLASENCIA | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,529.65 | 3,983.55 | 7,438.70 |
| 1604 | JUANA ALBINO DE LEON | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 16,030.18 | 3,805.18 | 8,775.40 |
| 1604 | MARGARITA AQUINO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1604 | MARIA TRINIDAD SANTOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,738.58 | 3,983.55 | 19,229.77 |
| 1604 | MARIA VIRGEN BONIFACIO CALDERON | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,605.02 | 11,305.27 | 4,072.73 | 15,244.46 |
| 1604 | MILAGROS SAVIÑON DE LEON | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 8,338.30 | 7,967.08 | 43,598.38 |
| 1604 | QUEIRY GALICIA POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,223.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,418.95 |
| 1604 | RAMON ARTIDES MARTINEZ PUJOLS | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,467.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,244.80 |
| 1604 | THELMA ANTONIA MOSQUEA FARIAS DE CANELA | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 14,582.64 | 4,013.27 | 11,579.49 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | VALERIO ANTONIO ANDUJAR SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,820.24 | 7,372.53 | 28,240.57 |
| 1604 | VIRGINIA REYES ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,940.83 | 4,132.19 | 16,996.48 |
| 1604 | YNGRID SOBEIDA GUZMAN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,732.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,266.48 |
| 1604 | ALEXANDRA JOSEFINA REYES REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 34,993.71 | 7,372.53 | 13,067.10 |
| 1604 | ALTAGRACIA TOLENTINO GRACIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 4,467.91 | 4,132.19 | 22,469.40 |
| 1604 | ARGELIA CABRERA CARMONA | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1604 | ARGENTINA MEJIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 22,043.45 | 7,610.35 | 27,567.71 |
| 1604 | BERTILIA ABREU BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 20,344.08 | 4,370.01 | 8,143.58 |
| 1604 | CALIXTA MARIA CAPELLAN DE BRITO | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 1604 | CARMEN DELIA ROSA MOLINA | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,627.22 | 4,251.09 | 10,085.26 |
| 1604 | CLARIS JOSEFINA BUENO MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.90 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 620.17 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 32,804.52 | 8,759.97 | 24,558.38 |
| 1604 | DANIELA MORALES RIVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1604 | DOMINGA NOLBERTO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,891.38 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 3,107.79 | 4,667.52 | 10,087.12 | 3,983.55 | 15,881.23 |
| 1604 | ELIZABETH GUZMAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,370.24 | 7,372.53 | 30,690.57 |
| 1604 | ELIZABETH PLASENCIA CARABALLO | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 14,939.37 | 4,102.46 | 11,804.15 |
| 1604 | ELIZABETH SUAREZ PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 4,620.19 | 3,983.55 | 21,348.16 |
| 1604 | ESTERVINA ANTONIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,367.68 | 4,251.10 | 20,344.81 |
| 1604 | GRISELDA VARGAS ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 17,249.09 | 5,945.59 | 21,509.63 |
| 1604 | GUARIONEX RAMOS REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 4,216.45 | 3,626.81 | 19,426.37 |
| 1604 | HECTOR LUIS VARGAS SOSA | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 8,136.71 | 7,848.18 | 43,024.80 |
| 1604 | HERIBERTO HILARIO JIMENEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 14,818.39 | 7,907.63 | 36,730.71 |
| 1604 | LIDIA GEREZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,560.81 | 2,045.78 | 25.00 | 1,537.20 | 3,802.82 | 615.95 | 1,628.25 | 3,797.46 | 2,071.86 | 5,262.31 | 8,677.12 | 8,216.23 | 44,883.69 |
| 1604 | MARCELINA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,496.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,471.85 |
| 1604 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 11,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 13,766.48 |
| 1604 | MARIA CRISTINA PAULINO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 4,059.70 | 25.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 1,035.93 | 2,898.73 | 16,689.85 | 4,770.20 | 14,406.57 |
| 1604 | MENORCA GEREZ ULLOA | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,380.37 | 4,102.46 | 10,363.15 |
| 1604 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO CASTRO | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,115.05 | 3,834.91 | 8,884.33 |
| 1604 | MIRIAM ACOSTA MEDINA | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 32,302.33 | 7,372.53 | 15,758.48 |
| 1604 | RAMONA MOSQUEA FARIAS DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,793.01 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,113.44 | 4,132.19 | 21,823.87 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | RAQUEL ANTONIA FLORENTINO MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,459.24 | 7,372.53 | 36,601.57 |
| 1604 | ROSA YRIS FERNANDEZ DE GALAN | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 1604 | ROSANNA ALBERTO CAMINERO | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1604 | ROSSANNA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,438.32 | 7,372.53 | 40,622.49 |
| 1604 | SEBASTIANA NUÑEZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 18,012.32 | 3,626.81 | 5,630.50 |
| 1604 | SOFIA YRENE VALDEZ CUELLO | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 1604 | WENDY ULLOA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 21,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 8,478.84 |
| 1604 | YAHAIRA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,482.98 | 7,610.35 | 33,128.18 |
| 1604 | YNIRE YVELISSE DE LA CRUZ ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.61 |
| 1604 | YOLANDA ROSARIO AQUINO | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,653.04 | 7,610.35 | 27,958.12 |
| 1604 | ALBA WENDY PEREZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 2,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 22,146.93 |
| 1604 | ALIDA MARTINEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 6,994.27 | 7,669.81 | 43,004.48 |
| 1604 | ALTAGRACIA TOLENTINO GRACIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,249.43 | 4,132.19 | 12,687.88 |
| 1604 | ANDREA RAMONA MONEGRO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 34,430.57 | 8,204.91 | 19,056.46 |
| 1604 | ARGELIA CABRERA CARMONA | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 16,257.09 | 3,805.18 | 8,548.49 |
| 1604 | BERTILIA ABREU BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,005.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,482.62 |
| 1604 | CALIXTA MARIA CAPELLAN DE BRITO | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,544.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,424.09 |
| 1604 | CARMEN DELIA ROSA MOLINA | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,138.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,573.54 |
| 1604 | CECILIA DE LA CRUZ ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,383.57 |
| 1604 | DOMINGA NOLBERTO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 16,203.34 | 3,983.55 | 9,765.01 |
| 1604 | ELIZABETH PLASENCIA CARABALLO | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,283.69 | 4,102.46 | 23,459.83 |
| 1604 | ELIZABETH SUAREZ PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1604 | ESTERVINA ANTONIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,897.69 | 4,251.10 | 8,814.80 |
| 1604 | GUARIONEX RAMOS REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 5,104.41 | 3,626.81 | 18,538.41 |
| 1604 | MAGDALENA MORONTA DE FELIX | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,038.38 | 4,132.19 | 8,898.94 |
| 1604 | MARGARITA GONZALEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 26,934.20 | 4,147.04 | 100.00 |
| 1604 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,449.39 | 3,834.91 | 12,549.99 |
| 1604 | MARIA CRISTINA PAULINO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,837.80 | 23,751.92 | 4,770.20 | 7,344.50 |
| 1604 | MARIA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ DE PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,285.64 | 1,597.79 | 25.00 | 1,414.50 | 3,499.28 | 566.78 | 1,498.28 | 3,494.35 | 1,035.93 | 3,973.71 | 25,788.98 | 7,560.41 | 23,496.66 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | MARIA ESTHER CORCINO POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 7,213.72 | 7,669.81 | 42,785.03 |
| 1604 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO CASTRO | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 9,405.90 | 3,834.91 | 15,593.48 |
| 1604 | RAMONA MOSQUEA FARIAS DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,640.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 793.28 | 1,962.46 | 317.86 | 840.27 | 1,959.70 | 0.00 | 1,633.55 | 3,328.16 | 4,240.02 | 24,312.19 |
| 1604 | ROMERY ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 1604 | ROSA YRIS FERNANDEZ DE GALAN | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,017.50 | 4,251.10 | 8,694.99 |
| 1604 | ROSA YSABEL CASTILLO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 22,501.58 | 8,204.91 | 30,985.46 |
| 1604 | SANDRA YAQUELYN DIAZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1604 | SEBASTIANA NUÑEZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 1604 | SOFIA YRENE VALDEZ CUELLO | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1604 | WENDY ULLOA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 23,744.52 | 4,572.38 | 6,062.43 |
| 1604 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE DE CUELLAR | ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 1604 | ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO REINOSO | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,210.78 | 1,981.60 | 25.00 | 723.55 | 1,789.97 | 289.92 | 766.41 | 1,787.44 | 1,035.93 | 2,550.89 | 5,292.77 | 3,867.33 | 19,918.01 |
| 1604 | CEFERINO BURGOS COLLADO | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,271.70 | 2,589.97 | 25.00 | 782.70 | 1,936.29 | 313.62 | 829.06 | 1,933.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,672.69 | 8,683.10 | 4,183.47 | 18,588.60 |
| 1604 | CERIBEL SANTANA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,330.25 | 7,088.96 | 24,882.07 |
| 1604 | DAMIAN ROSARIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,765.34 | 4,251.09 | 12,947.14 |
| 1604 | DORIS ROCIO POLANCO DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 43,217.90 | 7,848.18 | 7,943.61 |
| 1604 | EDUARDO COLLADO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,947.42 | 4,221.38 | 21,571.28 |
| 1604 | FERNANDO COLLADO MERAN | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,944.27 | 3,834.91 | 18,055.11 |
| 1604 | GERMANIA VARGAS ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1604 | GERTRUDIS SANTANA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 19,453.49 | 5,945.59 | 19,305.23 |
| 1604 | GRISELDA SERRA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,460.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,345.40 |
| 1604 | HENRY RAFAEL PLASENCIA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 31,792.25 | 9,407.26 | 30,132.26 |
| 1604 | INOCENCIA PAULINA GOMEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1604 | JOSE ANTONIO BELTRE BRITO | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,171.38 | 3,732.50 | 25.00 | 779.82 | 1,929.17 | 312.47 | 826.01 | 1,926.45 | 0.00 | 1,630.83 | 10,571.62 | 4,168.09 | 16,599.76 |
| 1604 | JOSE LUIS TAVAREZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,598.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,113.54 |
| 1604 | JOSEFINA FRIAS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,552.16 | 6,956.34 | 28,795.54 |
| 1604 | LEONOR HINOJOSA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,896.58 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,721.64 | 15,534.73 | 4,310.54 | 12,565.34 |
| 1604 | LEYDI DAHIANA TINEO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 6,346.70 | 6,956.34 | 39,001.00 |
| 1604 | LOURDES MARIA ACOSTA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | MARIA ISABEL POLANCO REYES | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 10,694.48 | 3,805.18 | 14,111.10 |
| 1604 | MARIA ISABEL POLANCO REYES | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,099.09 | 3,805.18 | 10,706.49 |
| 1604 | MARIA LUISA CUELLO | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,732.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,266.48 |
| 1604 | MIGUELINA FIGUEROA HICIANO | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,776.13 | 11,969.28 | 4,610.12 | 18,083.63 |
| 1604 | PEDRO DARLYN BELTRE REYES | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,376.50 | 4,251.09 | 12,335.98 |
| 1604 | REYNALDO RAMIREZ PAEZ | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 3,419.62 | 3,270.08 | 17,897.68 |
| 1604 | SILENIA RAQUEL BATISTA MEDINA | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,037.42 | 7,610.35 | 34,573.74 |
| 1604 | TERESA NATALI REYES REYES | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,290.83 | 5,945.59 | 29,467.89 |
| 1604 | VIVIANA ANTONIA REYES PLASENCIA | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,618.99 | 4,536.94 | 22,956.89 |
| 1604 | YSAURA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,377.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,683.57 |
| 1604 | ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO REINOSO | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,210.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.55 | 1,789.97 | 289.92 | 766.41 | 1,787.44 | 0.00 | 1,489.96 | 1,868.12 | 3,867.33 | 23,342.66 |
| 1604 | CEFERINO BURGOS COLLADO | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,327.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.30 | 1,940.25 | 314.27 | 830.75 | 1,937.52 | 0.00 | 1,615.05 | 27,227.44 | 4,192.04 | 100.00 |
| 1604 | DAMIAN ROSARIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,278.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,433.54 |
| 1604 | FERNANDO COLLADO MERAN | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 6,793.98 | 3,834.91 | 18,205.40 |
| 1604 | GRISELDA SERRA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1604 | JOHANNA PAYANO REYES | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,982.63 | 5,945.59 | 33,776.09 |
| 1604 | JOSE ANTONIO BELTRE BRITO | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 27,634.00 | 4,926.84 | 4,483.56 |
| 1604 | JOSE YSABEL SANTIAGO PERALTA | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 17,040.90 | 3,834.91 | 7,958.48 |
| 1604 | JUANA YAMILKA ROSARIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 16,076.83 | 7,088.96 | 30,135.49 |
| 1604 | LEONOR HINOJOSA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 26,309.88 | 4,310.54 | 1,790.19 |
| 1604 | LORENZA SANTOS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,177.29 | 9,013.81 | 47,974.48 |
| 1604 | LOURDES MARIA ACOSTA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,514.98 | 4,132.19 | 18,422.33 |
| 1604 | MARIA LUISA CUELLO | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,622.45 | 3,834.91 | 15,376.93 |
| 1604 | MIGUELINA FIGUEROA HICIANO | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.91 | 3,861.81 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,801.13 | 6,444.27 | 4,610.12 | 23,608.64 |
| 1604 | PEDRO DARLYN BELTRE REYES | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 21,464.48 | 4,251.09 | 6,248.00 |
| 1604 | RAFAEL FABIAN REYES | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,867.68 | 4,251.09 | 20,844.80 |
| 1604 | REYNALDO RAMIREZ PAEZ | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,550.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 12,310.32 | 3,864.64 | 12,882.85 |
| 1604 | ROSA MAYRA GALAN ROSARIO DE BRITO | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,543.50 | 3,983.55 | 10,424.85 |
| 1604 | YOSELIN GUTIERREZ CEPEDA | ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,077.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,983.57 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | ANA IRIS ABAD RIVAS | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 16,064.80 | 5,945.59 | 22,693.92 |
| 1604 | CARLOS JOSE MELENDEZ | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 20,086.83 | 9,735.13 | 44,148.30 |
| 1604 | CLARA SABINA PEÑA MORFA | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.87 |
| 1604 | ELVILIS DANIA BATISTA JAVIER | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,844.09 | 5,945.59 | 26,914.63 |
| 1604 | EUNICE ESMERALDA DE LEON CEPED | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1604 | FRANCIS ARYSLENDY ACOSTA MOLINA | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,070.76 | 2,935.45 | 25.00 | 1,637.93 | 4,052.02 | 620.17 | 1,734.95 | 4,046.32 | 0.00 | 3,397.88 | 18,278.36 | 8,718.51 | 38,792.40 |
| 1604 | GRISELDA YSIDRA PAULINO MORALES DE MARTE | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,688.42 | 3,428.04 | 25.00 | 1,713.06 | 4,237.88 | 620.17 | 1,814.53 | 4,231.91 | 0.00 | 3,552.59 | 54,794.38 | 9,089.96 | 4,894.04 |
| 1604 | HELEN ALTAGRACIA ANDUJAR SANCHEZ | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,936.69 | 2,409.60 | 25.00 | 1,547.98 | 3,829.50 | 620.17 | 1,639.68 | 3,824.11 | 0.00 | 3,212.66 | 14,364.77 | 8,273.78 | 39,571.92 |
| 1604 | JOSE VENTURA POLANCO LIZARDO | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,420.83 | 5,945.59 | 32,337.89 |
| 1604 | LEONOR MARIA PAULINO MORALES | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 31,763.82 | 8,204.91 | 21,723.21 |
| 1604 | LUCIA OTILIA CANELA DE VALERIO | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 9,232.64 | 7,253.61 | 38,053.00 |
| 1604 | LUDOVINA COLLADO DIAZ | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 20,539.40 | 7,253.61 | 26,746.24 |
| 1604 | MARIA COLLADO FERNANDEZ | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,807.30 | 2,250.21 | 25.00 | 1,515.57 | 3,749.32 | 607.28 | 1,605.34 | 3,744.04 | 0.00 | 3,145.91 | 11,745.53 | 8,100.64 | 41,061.77 |
| 1604 | MARIBEL FERNANDEZ TEJADA | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 33,633.71 | 8,204.91 | 19,853.32 |
| 1604 | MARIBEL GUERRA GERMOSEN | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 31,642.39 |
| 1604 | NEROLIZA ESTEVEZ VICIOSO | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 34,076.31 | 6,956.34 | 11,271.39 |
| 1604 | PEDRO MARIA CASADO CAPELLAN | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 4,037.68 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 30,592.95 | 8,264.37 | 23,281.67 |
| 1604 | ROSA AGUSTINA GARCIA JIMENEZ | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 7,430.76 | 7,967.08 | 44,505.92 |
| 1604 | ROSA MARIA GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 16,995.64 | 7,253.61 | 30,290.00 |
| 1604 | ROSA MARIA NUÑEZ PANIAGUA | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 22,171.50 | 7,253.61 | 25,114.14 |
| 1604 | ROSARIO ROSARIO SUAREZ | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,337.35 | 5,945.59 | 25,421.37 |
| 1604 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ VICENTE | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,090.85 | 5,945.59 | 31,667.87 |
| 1604 | SASI ROJAS LUCIANO | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,070.76 | 2,935.45 | 25.00 | 1,637.93 | 4,052.02 | 620.17 | 1,734.95 | 4,046.32 | 0.00 | 3,397.88 | 24,670.54 | 8,718.51 | 32,400.22 |
| 1604 | SEVERINA ACEVEDO RODRIGUEZ | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 28,596.34 | 7,372.53 | 19,464.47 |
| 1604 | YESENIA JOSEFINA DE LEON GARCIA | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 40,275.63 | 7,967.08 | 11,661.05 |
| 1604 | AMERICO EURIPIDES FELIZ PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | AMERICO EURIPIDES FELIZ PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 6,728.46 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 2,071.86 | 6,384.76 | 40,223.61 | 10,915.49 | 32,329.73 |
| 1604 | ANA ANTONIA CONTRERAS MEJIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,267.25 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 32,855.96 | 9,669.56 | 30,917.04 |
| 1604 | ANA KARINA SAVIÑON HENRIQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 2,071.86 | 4,079.26 | 33,866.05 | 5,210.39 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | ANA LUISA GARCIA SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,359.07 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 42,124.51 | 9,341.68 | 19,337.88 |
| 1604 | ANA YESENIA REYES DE ROBLES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 38,249.00 | 9,341.68 | 23,213.39 |
| 1604 | ANGELA MENA CEPEDA DE ALBERTO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 92,029.51 | 9,971.53 | 25.00 | 2,641.25 | 6,534.10 | 620.17 | 2,797.70 | 6,524.89 | 1,035.93 | 6,499.88 | 47,999.59 | 13,679.16 | 44,029.92 |
| 1604 | ANGELA ROBLES ESCARRAMAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 3,754.07 | 980.04 | 2,634.73 |
| 1604 | APOLONIA MARILUZ MEJIA BETANCES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | ARACELYS YUDELKA PAULINO DE JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,348.44 | 6,447.70 | 25.00 | 1,961.60 | 4,852.74 | 620.17 | 2,077.79 | 4,845.90 | 1,035.93 | 5,100.32 | 35,876.88 | 10,318.81 | 32,471.56 |
| 1604 | AURELIA GERALDINO PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,177.29 | 9,013.81 | 43,974.48 |
| 1604 | BALBINA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ BAEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | BALBINA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ BAEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,909.25 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 31,275.11 | 9,997.44 | 34,808.51 |
| 1604 | BASILIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 100,522.38 | 13,825.45 | 25.00 | 2,884.99 | 7,137.09 | 620.17 | 3,055.88 | 7,127.04 | 0.00 | 5,965.87 | 59,545.30 | 14,884.30 | 40,977.08 |
| 1604 | BASILIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | CARMEN MESA PLASENCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 10,747.44 | 10,259.74 | 57,184.67 |
| 1604 | CECILIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | CECILIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 7,246.43 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 67,379.13 | 10,915.49 | 5,174.21 |
| 1604 | DAMIANA FORTUNA GONZALEZ DE CANELA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 17,475.83 | 5,423.06 | 17,876.59 |
| 1604 | DAMIANA FORTUNA GONZALEZ DE CANELA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,504.61 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 2,071.86 | 4,186.18 | 18,789.61 | 5,423.06 | 16,562.81 |
| 1604 | DEICY MARIA FERREIRA ACOSTA DE DE JESUS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 50,311.82 | 10,653.18 | 20,393.03 |
| 1604 | DOMINGA DIONISIA ALMONTE DE CAPELLAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 52,502.39 | 10,128.59 | 14,505.47 |
| 1604 | EDELVIS DE JESUS GARCIA HERRERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,848.74 | 4,022.75 | 25.00 | 1,803.76 | 4,462.26 | 620.17 | 1,910.60 | 4,455.98 | 0.00 | 3,739.36 | 13,709.34 | 9,538.41 | 49,139.40 |
| 1604 | EDUARDO DE LOS SANTOS VALLEJO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 62,238.04 | 10,259.74 | 5,694.07 |
| 1604 | ELADIO ACOSTA SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | ELADIO ELVIN ALBERTO ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 24,820.40 | 10,259.74 | 43,111.71 |
| 1604 | ELIZABETH FRANCISCO CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 25,555.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 733.43 | 1,814.42 | 293.88 | 776.88 | 1,811.86 | 0.00 | 1,510.31 | 1,923.65 | 3,920.16 | 23,631.55 |
| 1604 | EMELDA MARIA MEJIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,086.74 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 2,071.86 | 6,275.52 | 27,876.43 | 10,653.18 | 42,828.42 |
| 1604 | ERCILIA BURDIER AMADIS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 35,847.48 | 9,735.13 | 28,387.65 |
| 1604 | ESTERVINA GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 10,747.44 | 10,259.74 | 57,184.67 |
| 1604 | FEDERICO RAMIREZ VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1604 | GEOVANNI ANTONIO JAQUEZ QUEZADA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,526.88 | 7,088.96 | 26,685.44 |
| 1604 | GERMAN VALERIO ACOSTA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 11,687.44 | 10,259.74 | 56,244.67 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | GERSON SANTANA REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1604 | GERSON SANTANA REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 8,779.23 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 1,035.93 | 5,212.28 | 42,339.80 | 10,587.61 | 27,902.92 |
| 1604 | GUADALUPE GUZMAN MARTE DE MARTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 43,843.98 | 829.78 | 25.00 | 1,258.32 | 3,112.92 | 504.21 | 1,332.86 | 3,108.54 | 1,035.93 | 3,652.11 | 20,057.22 | 6,725.67 | 23,786.76 |
| 1604 | JESUSITA ABAD JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 13,801.37 | 9,997.44 | 52,282.25 |
| 1604 | JOSE FRANCISCO ROSARIO MOLINA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,564.97 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 37,028.75 | 10,259.74 | 30,903.36 |
| 1604 | JOSE LUIS GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,743.37 | 4,943.82 | 25.00 | 1,944.23 | 4,809.78 | 620.17 | 2,059.40 | 4,803.00 | 0.00 | 4,028.63 | 56,856.62 | 10,232.95 | 10,886.75 |
| 1604 | JUAN ANTONIO TAVERAS CACERES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,580.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,631.44 |
| 1604 | JUAN RENE ESPINAL BAEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 27,179.64 | 10,259.74 | 40,752.47 |
| 1604 | JUANA YSABEL OSORIO DE TEJEDA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 20,363.84 | 9,341.68 | 41,098.55 |
| 1604 | LEOMARIS VENTURA DE RESTITUYO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,491.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.11 | 2,164.90 | 350.65 | 926.94 | 2,161.85 | 0.00 | 1,827.05 | 12,005.70 | 4,677.40 | 18,485.82 |
| 1604 | LEONIDAS MERCEDES NUÑEZ BATISTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 39,057.56 | 9,800.71 | 25,639.69 |
| 1604 | LIBERTAD ELIZABETH PEREZ DE SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,337.60 | 8,751.50 | 42,965.68 |
| 1604 | LOIDA YUDERKA AZCONA JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 31,722.53 | 4,311.66 | 25.00 | 910.44 | 2,252.30 | 364.81 | 964.36 | 2,249.13 | 0.00 | 1,899.80 | 19,027.54 | 4,866.24 | 12,694.99 |
| 1604 | LUIS VALERIO ACOSTA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,357.78 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 3,107.79 | 7,147.58 | 16,193.67 | 10,259.74 | 51,738.44 |
| 1604 | LUZ MARIA CAMINERO PAULINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,511.27 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 1,035.93 | 4,993.78 | 26,991.25 | 10,063.01 | 39,554.50 |
| 1604 | MAGNELY DE JESUS JIMENEZ DE REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 55,924.23 | 10,259.74 | 12,007.88 |
| 1604 | MARIA ESTELA BURDIER AMADIS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.24 | 5,066.31 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 11,873.26 | 10,325.31 | 56,520.98 |
| 1604 | MARINO AVELINO VILLA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,564.97 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 14,688.93 | 10,259.74 | 53,243.18 |
| 1604 | MARISOL PADILLA DE PLACENCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,641.78 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,348.83 | 27,005.45 | 10,915.49 | 45,547.89 |
| 1604 | MARTIN ANTONIO ALBERTO MENA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,684.19 | 4,932.69 | 25.00 | 1,942.54 | 4,805.58 | 620.17 | 2,057.60 | 4,798.81 | 0.00 | 4,025.14 | 13,679.94 | 10,224.56 | 54,004.25 |
| 1604 | MARY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ABREU | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 6,257.10 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 35,025.88 | 10,259.74 | 32,906.23 |
| 1604 | MELVIN AVILES QUEZADA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 42,638.32 | 8,292.48 | 11,430.09 |
| 1604 | NELSON DOMENICO GOMEZ RUSSO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 14,246.17 | 9,603.98 | 49,064.71 |
| 1604 | PROVIDENCIA DE LA CRUZ DE ABREU | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.24 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 27,865.62 | 10,325.31 | 40,528.62 |
| 1604 | PURA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN MEDINA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,020.22 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 4,143.72 | 8,456.62 | 63,434.29 | 10,915.49 | 9,119.05 |
| 1604 | RAFAELA ACOSTA DE PANIAGUA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,564.97 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 35,259.77 | 10,259.74 | 32,672.34 |
| 1604 | RAISA MARIA DEL ORBE PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,465.55 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 29,832.45 | 9,341.68 | 31,629.94 |
| 1604 | RAMON DE JESUS CASTRO CONCEPCION | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.81 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | RAMON ELIAS ACOSTA GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | RAMON ELIAS ACOSTA GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 6,257.10 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 44,146.11 | 10,259.74 | 23,786.00 |
| 1604 | RANDY ABREU | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | ROSA ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ ORTEGA DE RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,756.10 | 7,088.96 | 34,456.22 |
| 1604 | SANTOS CABRAL OSORIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 6,049.91 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 24,783.07 | 10,259.74 | 43,149.04 |
| 1604 | TORIBIA TOLENTINO DE VILLAR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 19,285.32 | 10,259.74 | 48,646.79 |
| 1604 | VERONICA PATRICIA OLIVAS HIDALGO DE COLUMNA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 6,811.62 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 29,398.42 | 10,653.18 | 41,306.43 |
| 1604 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DE SURIEL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 12,316.18 | 10,259.74 | 55,615.93 |
| 1604 | YOKASTA MARIA PIMENTEL BAUTISTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 55,674.56 | 9,997.44 | 10,409.06 |
| 1604 | YORDANIA MARGARITA GARCIA PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 25,033.49 | 9,013.81 | 34,118.28 |
| 1604 | YOSELIN VERAS DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,831.24 | 7,088.96 | 38,381.08 |
| 1604 | YRIS SECUNDINA MARTINEZ FELIX | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 38,362.53 | 5,561.18 | 25.00 | 1,101.00 | 2,723.74 | 441.17 | 1,166.22 | 2,719.90 | 0.00 | 2,292.22 | 8,842.48 | 5,884.81 | 29,520.05 |
| 1604 | YSIDRO ROSARIO ALBERTO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 27,493.32 | 9,669.56 | 36,279.68 |
| 1604 | AGRIPINA HERNANDEZ VARGAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 14,395.01 | 9,669.56 | 49,377.99 |
| 1604 | AGUSTINA SANTOS DE DE JESUS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 26,954.58 | 10,587.61 | 43,288.14 |
| 1604 | ALBARA MASSIEL FELIZ ESPINOSA DE DOTEL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 13,872.88 | 9,997.44 | 52,210.74 |
| 1604 | AYDELIZA PEREYRA MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 4,999.78 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 2,071.86 | 6,248.21 | 21,493.85 | 10,587.61 | 48,748.87 |
| 1604 | BRINDICYS ROSARIO DE GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 74,863.95 | 6,283.77 | 25.00 | 2,148.60 | 5,315.34 | 620.17 | 2,275.86 | 5,307.85 | 0.00 | 4,449.46 | 52,369.01 | 11,243.36 | 22,494.94 |
| 1604 | BUENAVENTURA GONZALEZ BATISTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 102,527.40 | 11,922.93 | 25.00 | 2,942.54 | 7,279.45 | 620.17 | 3,116.83 | 7,269.19 | 3,107.79 | 9,192.16 | 85,533.40 | 15,168.81 | 16,994.00 |
| 1604 | CARLOS MANUEL NUÑEZ REINOSO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1604 | CARLOS MANUEL NUÑEZ REINOSO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,335.17 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 64,269.13 | 9,997.44 | 1,814.49 |
| 1604 | CLARA BAUTISTA DE PUERTAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,758.30 | 9,931.86 | 54,863.19 |
| 1604 | DAHIANA RODRIGUEZ DE BURGOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 29,115.61 | 9,013.81 | 30,036.16 |
| 1604 | EDGAR DE JESUS ACOSTA SOLANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 56,762.30 | 9,931.86 | 8,859.19 |
| 1604 | ELADIO ACOSTA SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,181.17 | 5,908.60 | 25.00 | 1,928.10 | 4,769.86 | 620.17 | 2,042.31 | 4,763.14 | 1,035.93 | 5,031.34 | 12,649.48 | 10,153.17 | 54,531.69 |
| 1604 | ELIZABETH ROSARIO ABREU | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |
| 1604 | FRANCIA HERRERA ALBERTO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 10,317.91 | 9,603.98 | 52,992.97 |
| 1604 | FRANCISCA CUEVAS RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1604 | FRANCISCA MELLA GOMEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 53,941.89 | 9,472.83 | 8,444.74 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO ADAMES TIBURCIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 82,419.80 | 7,711.08 | 25.00 | 2,365.45 | 5,851.81 | 620.17 | 2,505.56 | 5,843.56 | 1,035.93 | 5,931.94 | 24,657.24 | 12,315.54 | 57,762.56 |
| 1604 | INGLYS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ CARRASCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 32,583.29 | 10,915.49 | 39,970.05 |
| 1604 | JANETT DAVIDANIA MENA ORTIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE POLITECNICO | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 30,061.15 | 10,653.18 | 40,643.70 |
| 1604 | JESUS MANUEL VARGAS ABREU | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 15,716.03 | 9,276.11 | 45,284.23 |
| 1604 | JOSE DOLORES RAMIREZ ACOSTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.73 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 11,376.58 | 10,587.61 | 58,866.15 |
| 1604 | JOSE ORIOR MEJIA MEREGILDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1604 | JUANA ANDREA VARGAS RIVERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 14,627.16 | 9,276.11 | 46,373.10 |
| 1604 | LEANDRO MEJIA HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 74,767.98 | 6,265.71 | 25.00 | 2,145.84 | 5,308.53 | 620.17 | 2,272.95 | 5,301.05 | 0.00 | 4,443.79 | 20,799.32 | 11,229.75 | 53,968.66 |
| 1604 | LIDIA PAYANO GARCIA DE ABREU | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 11,387.44 | 10,259.74 | 56,544.67 |
| 1604 | LINDSAY CHAROSKY MEDINA TAVERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,130.16 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 2,071.86 | 5,975.09 | 46,861.79 | 9,931.86 | 18,759.70 |
| 1604 | LUCINDA CRUZ CONFESOR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 78,519.64 | 6,557.33 | 25.00 | 2,253.51 | 5,574.89 | 620.17 | 2,387.00 | 5,567.04 | 2,071.86 | 6,737.37 | 22,746.70 | 11,762.10 | 55,772.94 |
| 1604 | MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,418.30 | 9,931.86 | 55,203.19 |
| 1604 | MARGARITA MARIA VASQUEZ COSTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 11,576.18 | 10,259.74 | 56,355.93 |
| 1604 | MARILUZ GONZALEZ CALCAÑO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 38,439.96 | 10,259.74 | 29,492.15 |
| 1604 | MARIO ADAMES DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 26,948.30 | 9,931.86 | 38,673.19 |
| 1604 | MARISOL ABREU PLASENCIA DE SOTO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 11,376.58 | 10,587.61 | 58,866.14 |
| 1604 | MELANIA ADALGISA HERNANDEZ CANELA DE MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 9,489.17 | 9,603.98 | 53,821.71 |
| 1604 | MELVIN RAUL SANCHEZ GUZMAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 46,851.75 | 9,603.98 | 16,459.13 |
| 1604 | PAULINA GARCIA TOLENTINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 24,476.58 | 10,587.61 | 45,766.14 |
| 1604 | RAMON PEÑA TAVERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 11,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 52,157.99 |
| 1604 | RAMON YSMAEL ROSARIO GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 37,765.36 | 9,341.68 | 23,697.03 |
| 1604 | THELMA ELENA DE JESUS VALLEJO DE BAUTISTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,168.25 | 4,647.42 | 25.00 | 1,899.03 | 4,697.95 | 620.17 | 2,011.51 | 4,691.33 | 0.00 | 3,935.54 | 35,572.69 | 10,009.45 | 30,595.56 |
| 1604 | VERONICA VARGAS ALBERTO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 48,449.86 |
| 1604 | YUDELKY ALMONTE SOSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 5,470.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 11,031.79 | 4,572.38 | 18,775.16 |
| 1604 | YUDELKY ALMONTE SOSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 9,528.59 | 4,572.38 | 20,278.36 |
| 1604 | ANDY TOMAS MERCEDES PEGUERO | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,530.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,511.41 |
| 1604 | AWILDA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,859.42 | 8,751.50 | 37,443.86 |
| 1604 | BELKIS SENOVIA REYES DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,300.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,013.12 | 2,506.32 | 405.95 | 1,073.13 | 2,502.79 | 0.00 | 2,086.25 | 10,750.75 | 5,415.06 | 24,549.50 |
| 1604 | CARLOS MIGUEL VILLA FAÑA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 12,949.30 | 4,572.38 | 16,857.65 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | CARMEN DELIA INOA ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,007.62 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 12,202.48 | 4,749.61 | 18,759.78 |
| 1604 | CARMEN LUISA TAVERA LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,783.87 | 3,227.51 | 4,536.94 | 26,348.37 |
| 1604 | EDY GILBERTO ROSARIO SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 18,320.07 | 4,749.61 | 12,642.19 |
| 1604 | ESTHER MARIELA LOPEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,262.27 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 2,071.86 | 3,844.80 | 7,876.48 | 4,536.94 | 21,699.40 |
| 1604 | ESTHER YNES DE LA CRUZ ALEJO | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,865.80 | 22,697.23 | 4,749.61 | 8,265.03 |
| 1604 | FATIMA ARTEMIA CRUZ ALVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 1604 | FRANCISCA REYES ROSARIO DE RIVAS | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 3,540.05 | 4,678.72 | 26,960.08 |
| 1604 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO ROSARIO CAMARENA | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 1,035.93 | 2,940.91 | 10,223.41 | 4,944.56 | 22,009.68 |
| 1604 | GERMANIA ACEVEDO DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1604 | GLENYS BREA SILVESTRE | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1604 | GREGORIA SEFERINA CORONADO DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 1604 | GREGORIO YOEL BAUTISTA AQUINO | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1604 | IRIS MENDEZ GONZALEZ DE ABREU | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 5,044.10 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 26,116.87 | 4,572.38 | 3,690.08 |
| 1604 | ISABEL SANTOS BEATO | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,277.75 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 33,399.20 | 7,088.96 | 12,813.12 |
| 1604 | JOSE AURELIO CEPEDA LUNA | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 1604 | JUAN CARLOS CUEVAS REYES | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,954.40 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 8,116.75 | 4,536.94 | 21,459.13 |
| 1604 | JUAN CEPEDA MARMOL | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,097.31 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,904.46 | 20,004.61 | 4,785.06 | 11,188.70 |
| 1604 | LAURA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 21,160.90 | 3,834.91 | 3,838.48 |
| 1604 | LEONIDAS CONTRERAS CARABALLO | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1604 | LINA ANTONIA PEREZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 5,801.09 | 4,501.50 | 23,543.74 |
| 1604 | LUCITANIA HUYGHUE PEGUERO | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,056.98 | 21,610.67 | 5,245.84 | 12,586.44 |
| 1604 | LUIS RAMON PEREZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1604 | MARCELINA GARCIA DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 6,182.31 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 17,308.69 | 5,104.06 | 15,964.18 |
| 1604 | MARGARITA ROSARIO ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 5,888.14 | 4,395.16 | 22,763.50 |
| 1604 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CAMARENA MINAYA | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,218.99 | 4,536.94 | 23,356.89 |
| 1604 | MARIA ANTONIA PEREZ RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,836.91 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 11,034.61 | 4,572.38 | 18,772.34 |
| 1604 | MARIA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ CASADO | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,690.02 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 22,064.60 | 4,147.05 | 4,969.61 |
| 1604 | MARIA TAVAREZ CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,085.99 | 6,316.96 | 25.00 | 949.57 | 2,349.11 | 380.49 | 1,005.81 | 2,345.80 | 0.00 | 1,980.38 | 28,816.34 | 5,075.40 | 4,269.65 |
| 1604 | MARIA TERESA CAMARENA YNOA | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,290.17 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 5,790.71 | 4,395.16 | 22,860.93 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | MARIA TRINIDAD JAQUEZ CORONA | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 20,729.31 | 4,572.38 | 9,077.64 |
| 1604 | MARIA YUDERKI TEJEDA | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,722.58 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,942.33 | 4,536.94 | 22,633.55 |
| 1604 | MARIBEL ALMONTE DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,003.23 | 4,147.05 | 25,030.98 |
| 1604 | MARTHA MARIA ALBERTO PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 9,338.14 | 4,395.16 | 19,313.50 |
| 1604 | MARTINA GUZMAN JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,591.07 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 12,908.09 | 4,926.84 | 19,209.47 |
| 1604 | MINIURKA YORCERKY FERNANDEZ PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,191.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,384.30 |
| 1604 | NIKAURY ALTAGRACIA JOSE MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 24,336.16 | 8,751.50 | 32,967.12 |
| 1604 | NILDA BEATRIZ LEONARDO MORETA | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 5,962.33 | 4,572.38 | 23,844.62 |
| 1604 | NORQUELYS BERSAIDA FRIAS ABREU | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,782.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,869.16 |
| 1604 | RAMONA BETANCES LEONARDO | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 11,203.90 | 4,926.84 | 20,913.66 |
| 1604 | ROBERTO ANTONIO ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 2,888.84 | 4,324.28 | 25,300.68 |
| 1604 | ROSA ANGELICA TAPIA MORETA DE REYES | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,722.58 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 15,765.32 | 4,536.94 | 13,810.56 |
| 1604 | ROSA MATILDE HOLGUIN BUENO | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,379.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,737.66 |
| 1604 | ROSARIO MERCEDES SURIEL PIMENTEL | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,418.58 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 3,107.79 | 6,519.41 | 32,181.58 | 8,751.50 | 25,121.70 |
| 1604 | SIMEON LANTIGUA PAREDES | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,506.52 | 6,781.97 | 25.00 | 1,076.44 | 2,662.96 | 431.32 | 1,140.20 | 2,659.21 | 0.00 | 2,241.64 | 10,811.29 | 5,753.49 | 26,695.23 |
| 1604 | VIVIANA MERCEDES VELASQUEZ DE REINOSO | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,666.87 | 5,068.61 | 24,374.93 |
| 1604 | VIVIANA PUENTE DE ROBLES | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,588.42 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 8,721.68 | 5,104.06 | 24,551.19 |
| 1604 | WANDA ISABEL ANGELES DE GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,851.34 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 9,288.01 | 4,891.38 | 22,598.49 |
| 1604 | WILLIE ANTONIO VILLAR GORIS | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 7,267.05 | 4,714.16 | 23,464.14 |
| 1604 | YELIZA CARELA TERRERO | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,722.58 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,464.93 | 4,536.94 | 24,110.95 |
| 1604 | YESENIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PUNTIER | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 4,012.13 | 4,536.94 | 25,563.75 |
| 1604 | YNES ANTONIA DE JESUS PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 3,900.34 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 3,107.79 | 5,044.60 | 11,783.67 | 4,962.28 | 20,564.95 |
| 1604 | YUDELKA CABRERA MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 26,934.21 | 4,147.05 | 100.00 |
| 1604 | ELERCIDA MATIAS TORRES | LIC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 19,767.09 | 3,775.46 | 4,844.70 |
| 1604 | MARGARITA ABAD PEÑA DE VALENTIN | LIC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1604 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 17,165.56 | 4,132.19 | 9,771.75 |
| 1604 | MARIA BERTILIA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 19,329.77 | 4,607.83 | 10,708.24 |
| 1604 | NANCY FERNANDEZ SUAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,627.22 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 26,383.31 | 4,926.84 | 5,734.25 |
| 1604 | PEDRO ALCIVIADES FABIAN GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | BERNARDA LOURDES ALEJO DE REYES | LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 21,240.91 | 4,714.16 | 9,490.28 |
| 1604 | CESAR ABAD NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,531.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 933.65 | 2,309.72 | 374.11 | 988.95 | 2,306.46 | 0.00 | 1,922.60 | 29,546.25 | 4,990.29 | 2,984.98 |
| 1604 | EDY GILBERTO ROSARIO SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 30,942.26 | 4,749.61 | 20.00 |
| 1604 | EVANGELISTA HICIANO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,879.14 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 18,711.65 | 4,714.16 | 12,019.54 |
| 1604 | FELIX ANTONIO GUERRERO ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,959.60 | 8,192.39 | 5,086.33 | 24,964.94 |
| 1604 | GONZALINA ABREU REYES | LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 11,553.97 | 4,749.61 | 19,408.29 |
| 1604 | JOSE MANUEL TINEO LENE | LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,773.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 0.00 | 2,291.52 | 23,624.15 | 5,947.88 | 15,149.48 |
| 1604 | JOSEFINA MATEO AQUINO | LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | JUAN CARLOS CUEVAS REYES | LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 14,666.83 | 4,536.94 | 14,909.05 |
| 1604 | LAUREANO ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,080.85 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 14,162.06 | 4,607.83 | 15,875.94 |
| 1604 | LEONIDA ESCOTT WILSON | LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 8,347.82 | 4,607.83 | 21,690.18 |
| 1604 | MARILYN RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 2,551.13 | 5,281.28 | 31,877.05 |
| 1604 | NILDA BEATRIZ LEONARDO MORETA | LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,351.97 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,071.86 | 3,858.45 | 17,392.60 | 4,572.38 | 12,414.35 |
| 1604 | PATRICIA HIERRO BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,013.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,971.59 | 4,147.05 | 21,062.62 |
| 1604 | ROBERTO ANTONIO ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,138.48 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,564.23 | 4,324.28 | 22,625.29 |
| 1604 | WANDA ISABEL ANGELES DE GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 1604 | YNOSENCIA FRIAS DE MUÑOZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,586.95 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,109.86 | 4,501.50 | 23,234.97 |
| 1604 | ESTHER YNES DE LA CRUZ ALEJO | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA 16-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 21,606.79 | 4,749.61 | 9,355.47 |
| 1604 | FIORDALIZA ROSARIO QUEZADA | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 18,509.19 | 4,572.38 | 11,297.76 |
| 1604 | JOSE MIGUEL MEJIA FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 20,672.94 | 4,607.83 | 9,365.06 |
| 1604 | RAMONA NONE ALBERTO | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA 16-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 8,045.58 | 7,372.53 | 40,015.23 |
| 1604 | ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN DE ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 17,428.30 | 4,749.61 | 13,533.96 |
| 1604 | ESTANISLAO PERALTA CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,718.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 996.43 | 2,465.04 | 399.27 | 1,055.45 | 2,461.57 | 0.00 | 2,051.88 | 33,215.45 | 5,325.88 | 1,503.41 |
| 1604 | MAGDALENA MORONTA DE FELIX | LIC SEC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,005.67 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 3,107.79 | 5,030.93 | 27,069.55 | 4,926.84 | 5,048.02 |
| 1604 | MARIBEL ALMONTE DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,690.02 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 16,411.60 | 4,147.05 | 10,622.61 |
| 1604 | WENDY KATHERINE HERNANDEZ BATISTA DE ALVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,043.33 | 19,636.43 | 5,210.39 | 14,329.62 |
| 1604 | MARIA PE¥A MORONTA | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,007.62 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 19,895.48 | 4,749.61 | 11,066.78 |
| 1604 | RAMON ROQUE PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,191.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,384.30 |
| 1604 | RAUL GARCIA AMADIS | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 16,910.25 | 4,891.38 | 14,976.25 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | VIVIANA ANTONIA REYES PLASENCIA | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,191.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,384.30 |
| 1604 | YAHAIRA JIMENEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 7,326.26 | 4,395.16 | 21,325.38 |
| 1604 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE MARMOL | LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 28,608.11 | 4,572.38 | 1,198.84 |
| 1604 | CAROLIN MARIA NOLASCO CARABALLO | LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,893.25 | 7,088.96 | 39,319.07 |
| 1604 | FELIX PANTALEON LORA AQUINO | LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,917.21 | 6,254.30 | 25.00 | 1,949.22 | 4,822.12 | 620.17 | 2,064.68 | 4,815.33 | 0.00 | 4,038.90 | 40,665.46 | 10,257.62 | 27,251.75 |
| 1604 | GREGORIO YOEL BAUTISTA AQUINO | LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,782.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,869.16 |
| 1604 | JEANCARLOS MARTIN REYES JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 24,068.90 | 4,572.38 | 5,738.05 |
| 1604 | JUAN RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1604 | LEYDA PALOMA SANTOS BATLLE | LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,767.07 | 4,460.25 | 7,088.96 | 41,752.07 |
| 1604 | LUCAS EVANGELISTA DICEN RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,253.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,049.86 |
| 1604 | NIEVES SUERO REYES | LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,277.75 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,219.20 | 7,088.96 | 34,993.12 |
| 1604 | RAUL GARCIA AMADIS | LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,956.35 | 29,464.90 | 4,891.38 | 2,421.60 |
| 1604 | SALOMON ABREU RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1604 | TOMAS CEPEDA MARMOL | LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 18,079.11 | 4,572.38 | 11,727.84 |
| 1604 | WILLIAMS LIMA GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 3,799.90 | 4,926.84 | 28,317.67 |
| 1604 | YENNIFER MARIA ALMANZAR DE ABREU | LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1604 | BELKIS SENOVIA REYES DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,691.14 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 12,057.92 | 5,245.85 | 22,139.20 |
| 1604 | CARLOS MIGUEL VILLA FAÑA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 1604 | CARMEN DELIA INOA ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 18,046.64 | 4,749.61 | 12,915.62 |
| 1604 | DANIEL ANTONIO GUZMAN JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1604 | FELIX ANTONIO GUERRERO ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 4,859.70 | 25.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 1,035.93 | 3,020.53 | 8,739.17 | 5,086.33 | 24,418.16 |
| 1604 | FRANCIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 30,700.14 | 9,735.13 | 33,534.99 |
| 1604 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO ROSARIO CAMARENA | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 4,708.12 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,929.98 | 11,519.94 | 4,944.56 | 20,713.15 |
| 1604 | GERMANIA ACEVEDO DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,782.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,869.16 |
| 1604 | GONZALINA ABREU REYES | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,078.19 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 2,071.86 | 3,926.73 | 12,208.98 | 4,749.61 | 18,753.28 |
| 1604 | HANSSEL ONIELL ROSARIO FELIPE | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,792.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.03 | 2,115.23 | 342.61 | 905.68 | 2,112.25 | 0.00 | 1,760.71 | 15,422.53 | 4,570.09 | 14,369.50 |
| 1604 | IRIS MENDEZ GONZALEZ DE ABREU | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 27,268.64 | 4,572.38 | 2,538.31 |
| 1604 | JOSE MANUEL TINEO LENE | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.83 | 6,860.30 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,181.72 | 14,843.35 | 5,598.00 | 21,649.48 |
| 1604 | JUAN CEPEDA MARMOL | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 25,613.85 | 4,785.06 | 5,579.46 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | LAURA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,851.96 | 3,834.91 | 7,147.42 |
| 1604 | LUCITANIA HUYGHUE PEGUERO | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 6,773.36 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 10,537.35 | 5,245.84 | 23,659.76 |
| 1604 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CAMARENA MINAYA | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 4,732.08 | 4,536.94 | 24,843.80 |
| 1604 | MARIA ANTONIA PEREZ RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 8,978.69 | 4,572.38 | 20,828.26 |
| 1604 | MARIA TAVAREZ CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,085.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 949.57 | 2,349.11 | 380.49 | 1,005.81 | 2,345.80 | 2,071.86 | 4,027.24 | 32,985.99 | 5,075.40 | 100.00 |
| 1604 | MARIA TRINIDAD JAQUEZ CORONA | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 13,335.11 | 4,572.38 | 16,471.84 |
| 1604 | MARILYN RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 10,110.63 | 5,281.28 | 24,317.55 |
| 1604 | MARINA LORA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,133.78 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 19,437.43 | 4,714.16 | 11,293.76 |
| 1604 | MARTHA MARIA ALBERTO PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 17,475.48 | 4,395.16 | 11,176.16 |
| 1604 | MELVIN AVILES QUEZADA | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,277.75 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,219.20 | 7,088.96 | 39,993.12 |
| 1604 | RAMONA BETANCES LEONARDO | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 13,001.19 | 4,926.84 | 19,116.37 |
| 1604 | ROSA MATILDE HOLGUIN BUENO | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 19,812.36 | 4,926.84 | 12,305.20 |
| 1604 | ROSANNA SANCHEZ CORDERO | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 9,182.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,121.12 |
| 1604 | SIMEON LANTIGUA PAREDES | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,506.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,076.44 | 2,662.96 | 431.32 | 1,140.20 | 2,659.21 | 0.00 | 2,216.64 | 28,796.93 | 5,753.49 | 8,709.59 |
| 1604 | TOMAS CEPEDA MARMOL | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 1604 | VIVIANA MERCEDES VELASQUEZ DE REINOSO | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 31,473.85 | 5,068.61 | 1,567.95 |
| 1604 | WILLIE ANTONIO VILLAR GORIS | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,084.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,646.57 |
| 1604 | YESENIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PUNTIER | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,469.45 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 7,047.73 | 4,536.94 | 22,528.15 |
| 1604 | YNES ANTONIA DE JESUS PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 3,671.43 | 4,785.06 | 27,521.88 |
| 1604 | ALBA WENDY PEREZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,598.57 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 6,196.27 | 4,572.38 | 23,610.68 |
| 1604 | ANA JOAQUINA TEJADA SOSA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,149.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 865.30 | 2,140.64 | 346.72 | 916.55 | 2,137.62 | 0.00 | 1,781.85 | 3,194.10 | 4,624.98 | 26,955.71 |
| 1604 | ANDY TOMAS MERCEDES PEGUERO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.88 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 1604 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE MARMOL | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 14,693.21 | 4,572.38 | 15,113.74 |
| 1604 | ANTONIA MORFA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 16,355.30 | 4,749.61 | 14,606.96 |
| 1604 | ARCADIA REINOSO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,038.42 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 11,333.68 | 5,104.06 | 21,939.19 |
| 1604 | CARMEN LUISA TAVERA LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 19,285.99 | 4,536.94 | 10,289.89 |
| 1604 | DANIELA MORALES RIVAS | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 15,701.95 | 4,749.61 | 15,260.31 |
| 1604 | ELENA TIBURCIO REYES DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,766.85 | 4,749.61 | 22,195.41 |
| 1604 | ESTHER MARIELA LOPEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,191.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,384.30 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | FIORDALIZA ROSARIO QUEZADA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 16,241.69 | 4,572.38 | 13,565.26 |
| 1604 | GIANCARLOS DURAN MINAYA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 2,665.67 | 4,855.95 | 28,989.77 |
| 1604 | JOSE ALEJANDRO GOMEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 5,030.74 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,060.42 | 9,013.81 | 49,091.35 |
| 1604 | JOSE LUIS ANDUJAR SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,286.69 | 4,102.46 | 16,456.83 |
| 1604 | JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 10,063.99 | 4,536.94 | 19,511.89 |
| 1604 | KENIA MALENA MARTE | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,476.94 | 4,714.16 | 254.25 |
| 1604 | LINA ANTONIA PEREZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,586.95 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,109.86 | 4,501.50 | 23,234.97 |
| 1604 | LOIDA YUDERKA AZCONA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 27,394.88 | 4,714.16 | 3,336.31 |
| 1604 | LUATANY YUDECY GARCIA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 19,845.41 | 4,714.16 | 10,885.78 |
| 1604 | MARCELINA GARCIA DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.87 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1604 | MARGARITA ROSARIO ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,317.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,782.48 | 4,395.16 | 22,869.16 |
| 1604 | MARIA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ CASADO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 20,313.76 | 4,147.05 | 6,720.45 |
| 1604 | MELVIN OSCAR TEJEDA SOTO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,722.58 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 15,780.27 | 4,536.94 | 13,795.61 |
| 1604 | MINIURKA YORCERKY FERNANDEZ PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,218.99 | 4,536.94 | 23,356.89 |
| 1604 | NORQUELYS BERSAIDA FRIAS ABREU | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1604 | RAMON ROQUE PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,954.40 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,496.75 | 4,536.94 | 22,079.13 |
| 1604 | ROSARIO FRANCISCA CEPEDA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,429.38 | 4,315.33 | 25.00 | 959.42 | 2,373.49 | 384.44 | 1,016.25 | 2,370.14 | 0.00 | 2,000.67 | 29,522.74 | 5,128.07 | 3,906.64 |
| 1604 | SIXTA GARCIA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1604 | TERESA LOPEZ TORIBIO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,252.26 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 9,352.99 | 4,324.28 | 18,836.53 |
| 1604 | VIRGINIA FELIX VELASQUEZ DE VALERIO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 5,992.84 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 2,071.86 | 6,560.08 | 35,543.64 | 11,336.44 | 39,976.24 |
| 1604 | YAHAIRA JIMENEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,110.68 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 6,611.22 | 4,395.16 | 22,040.42 |
| 1604 | YANDIRA BALDONADO MORA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1604 | ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA ABREU MOTA | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,192.40 | 9,013.81 | 43,959.37 |
| 1604 | ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN DE ACOSTA | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 28,264.85 | 4,749.61 | 2,697.41 |
| 1604 | AMADO DE JESUS DE JESUS | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | AMADO DE JESUS JOAQUIN TEJADA | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 1,113.41 | 980.04 | 5,275.39 |
| 1604 | ANA ANTONIA CONTRERAS MEJIA | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | ANA KARINA SAVIÑON HENRIQUEZ | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1604 | ANTONIA MORFA RODRIGUEZ | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | BERNARDA LOURDES ALEJO DE REYES | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 31,722.53 | 4,311.66 | 25.00 | 910.44 | 2,252.30 | 364.81 | 964.36 | 2,249.13 | 0.00 | 1,899.80 | 7,034.54 | 4,866.24 | 24,687.99 |
| 1604 | BERNARDO MILIANO ACOSTA | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,985.65 | 5,930.32 | 25.00 | 2,094.69 | 5,181.98 | 620.17 | 2,218.76 | 5,174.68 | 0.00 | 4,338.45 | 33,503.64 | 10,976.83 | 39,482.01 |
| 1604 | CARLIXTA DILONE ROSARIO | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1604 | CARLOS MANUEL ORTIZ HERNANDEZ | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 1604 | CESAR ABAD NUÑEZ | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 1,911.22 | 1,306.72 | 6,607.18 |
| 1604 | DINORA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA POLANCO | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,071.86 | 3,888.08 | 13,610.63 | 4,714.16 | 17,120.56 |
| 1604 | ELANNY DE LA CRUZ MENA | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1604 | ELENA MERCEDES OVALLES DE JORGE | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 37,952.58 | 9,735.13 | 26,282.55 |
| 1604 | ELIZABETH SOSA VILLAR | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 1604 | ELIZABETH SOSA VILLAR | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 4,397.05 | 4,714.16 | 26,334.14 |
| 1604 | EUGENIO ALMONTE | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | FADELI DEL ROSARIO GOMEZ CASTILLO | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,738.32 | 4,942.87 | 25.00 | 1,944.09 | 4,809.42 | 620.17 | 2,059.24 | 4,802.65 | 0.00 | 4,028.33 | 29,471.91 | 10,232.24 | 38,266.41 |
| 1604 | FELIX PANTALEON LORA AQUINO | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | FRANCISCO TAVERAS | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | FRANCISCO TAVERAS | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,256.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,131.18 | 8,751.50 | 48,172.10 |
| 1604 | GIANCARLOS DURAN MINAYA | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | GREGORIA SEFERINA CORONADO DE ROSARIO | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | HILARIA ANTONIA DE JESUS DE CARDENA | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,130.16 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 2,071.86 | 5,975.09 | 48,962.81 | 9,931.86 | 16,658.68 |
| 1604 | HILDELICE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MUÑOZ | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1604 | ISABEL SANTOS BEATO | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | JANNY LUZ ALMONTE PEREZ | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 10,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 46,621.12 |
| 1604 | JOSE ALEJANDRO GOMEZ DIAZ | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1604 | JOSE DE JESUS SOTO | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | JOSE LUIS ANDUJAR SANTOS | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,337.80 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 16,853.40 | 4,891.38 | 15,033.10 |
| 1604 | JOSELYN ALMONTE SOSA | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | JUAN MARIA SANCHEZ SANTANA | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,930.16 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1604 | JUAN MARIA SANCHEZ SANTANA | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | JUANA RAMIREZ COLLADO | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,354.22 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 22,689.37 | 9,735.13 | 41,545.76 |
| 1604 | JUANA RAMIREZ COLLADO | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | KATHERINE MIGUELINA ROSA CAPELLAN | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 493.14 | 1,020.88 | 6,161.86 |
| 1604 | LEIDY ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE MENA | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 20,432.20 | 9,341.68 | 41,030.19 |
| 1604 | LORENZO BELEN BELEN | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 53,144.17 | 2,142.36 | 25.00 | 1,525.24 | 3,773.24 | 611.16 | 1,615.58 | 3,767.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,201.75 | 28,144.73 | 8,152.32 | 24,999.44 |
| 1604 | LUCIANO FELIX PEÑA MILIANO | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 12,526.90 | 4,926.84 | 19,590.66 |
| 1604 | MARCELINA GARCIA DE LOPEZ | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | MARCOS ANTONIO LUCIANO GARCIA | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 9,208.11 | 4,926.84 | 22,909.45 |
| 1604 | MARCOS ANTONIO LUCIANO GARCIA | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 16,010.72 | 4,926.84 | 16,106.84 |
| 1604 | MARCOS ANTONIO NUÑEZ PEREZ | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 1604 | MARIA ELENA GALAN ROSARIO | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 27,894.34 | 4,926.84 | 4,223.22 |
| 1604 | MARIA ISABEL MOREL DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1604 | MARIA PE¥A MORONTA | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 21,409.80 | 4,749.61 | 9,552.46 |
| 1604 | MARIA PROVIDENCIA MATIAS DELGADO | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.24 | 5,066.31 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 19,594.72 | 10,325.31 | 48,799.52 |
| 1604 | MARIBEL ROJAS GARCIA | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 15,281.40 | 5,068.61 | 17,760.41 |
| 1604 | MARINA DEL CARMEN CAMACHO ROSARIO | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,277.75 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,343.23 | 7,088.96 | 37,869.09 |
| 1604 | MARINA DEL CARMEN CAMACHO ROSARIO | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | MARTINA GUZMAN JIMENEZ | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,792.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.14 | 2,328.26 | 377.11 | 996.89 | 2,324.99 | 0.00 | 1,938.03 | 28,021.99 | 5,030.36 | 4,770.47 |
| 1604 | MARY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ABREU | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | MIGUEL ANGEL PENA CONTRERAS | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1604 | MILKA ESTHERLIN MACEO MARTINEZ | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 10,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 49,131.34 |
| 1604 | NELSON MARTIN CEPEDA CRUZ | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 1,161.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,357.17 |
| 1604 | NIEVES SUERO REYES | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | ODALIS BRITO ALMANZAR | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 11,772.50 | 9,669.56 | 52,000.50 |
| 1604 | PEDRO MARIA CASADO CAPELLAN | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1604 | RAISA MARIA DEL ORBE PEÑA | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1604 | RAMON MARTE SANTOS | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 18,747.18 | 10,259.74 | 49,184.93 |
| 1604 | RAMON ROQUE PAULINO | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | RAMON YOVANNY VIZCAINO | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1604 | RANDY ABREU | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,387.48 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 22,982.93 | 9,603.98 | 40,327.95 |
| 1604 | RIGOBERTO PAUL HERRERA MARTINEZ | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1604 | ROSA BATISTA PAEZ | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 22,737.90 | 8,948.23 | 35,951.74 |
| 1604 | ROSA PEÑA DE MACEO | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 1,433.41 | 980.04 | 4,955.39 |
| 1604 | SANTOS CABRAL OSORIA | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | SOLENNY ESPINAL MARTE | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 37,519.07 |
| 1604 | TERESA LOPEZ TORIBIO | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | VERONICA MARIA HICIANO PLASENCIA | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1604 | VERONICA PATRICIA OLIVAS HIDALGO DE COLUMNA | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | WANDA ISABEL ANGELES DE GARCIA | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1604 | XIOMARA JUSTINO HENRIQUEZ DE PIMENTEL | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 13,322.87 | 5,068.61 | 19,718.93 |
| 1604 | XIOMARA JUSTINO HENRIQUEZ DE PIMENTEL | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 16,298.08 | 5,068.61 | 16,743.72 |
| 1604 | YASMIN DAYAIRA FELIZ PEREZ | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 45,974.50 |
| 1604 | YESSICA REYNERIS FERNANDEZ ALBERTO | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,749.74 | 9,013.81 | 39,402.03 |
| 1604 | YRIS SECUNDINA MARTINEZ FELIX | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 1604 | YRMA CLARIBEL JAQUEZ DE VELOZ | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1604 | YUDELKY ALMONTE SOSA | LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1604 | OMAR AMADOR GARCIA | LICEO TECNICO PROF FRANCISCO ANT BATISTA GARCIA | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 1604 | VICTORIA AQUINO DE LA CRUZ | LICEO TECNICO PROF FRANCISCO ANT BATISTA GARCIA | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,211.28 | 4,132.19 | 8,726.03 |
| 1604 | VICTORIA AQUINO DE LA CRUZ | LICEO TECNICO PROF FRANCISCO ANT BATISTA GARCIA | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1604 | ERNESTO ZACARIAS BLANCO DIAZ | PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 18,081.00 | 5,104.06 | 15,191.87 |
| 1604 | ERNESTO ZACARIAS BLANCO DIAZ | PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 27,547.73 | 5,104.06 | 5,725.14 |
| 1604 | MARIA MORAN GARCIA DE ACEVEDO | PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 2,010.42 | 4,161.92 | 25,120.69 |
| 1604 | MARIA MORAN GARCIA DE ACEVEDO | PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,064.37 | 4,161.92 | 22,066.74 |
| 1604 | MERCEDES VERAS DE LA CRUZ | PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-04 | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 126,250.00 | 17,503.08 | 25.00 | 3,623.38 | 8,963.75 | 620.17 | 3,838.00 | 8,951.13 | 3,107.79 | 10,594.17 | 59,634.73 | 18,535.05 | 66,615.27 |
| 1605 | ANDREA ALVAREZ NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.29 | 8,412.87 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 45,443.50 | 12,582.66 | 38,858.79 |
| 1605 | BERIDANIA MERCEDES DE LOS A RODRIGUEZ DE HICIANO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 7,868.57 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,971.51 | 25,486.09 | 12,410.54 | 57,603.23 |
| 1605 | CARMELO SERRANO PLASENCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.84 | 7,699.57 | 25.00 | 2,332.44 | 5,770.16 | 620.17 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 0.00 | 4,828.04 | 30,866.67 | 12,152.36 | 50,403.17 |
| 1605 | DOMINGA MARISOL MEJIA JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 9,126.18 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 71,942.82 | 13,012.97 | 15,391.93 |
| 1605 | EVARISTA LUZON GEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.76 | 8,867.20 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,222.42 | 35,879.01 | 13,012.97 | 51,455.75 |
| 1605 | GERMANIA JAVIER REYES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.67 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.47 | 6,536.03 | 0.00 | 5,473.23 | 46,250.45 | 13,701.45 | 45,936.22 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | ISABEL PEREZ POLANCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 91,904.25 | 9,942.06 | 25.00 | 2,637.65 | 6,525.20 | 620.17 | 2,793.89 | 6,516.01 | 1,035.93 | 6,492.47 | 57,922.70 | 13,661.38 | 33,981.55 |
| 1605 | IVELISSE HERNANDEZ MEJIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 122,000.00 | 16,762.35 | 25.00 | 3,501.40 | 8,662.00 | 620.17 | 3,708.80 | 8,649.80 | 2,071.86 | 9,307.06 | 40,560.42 | 17,931.97 | 81,439.58 |
| 1605 | JACQUELIN ALVAREZ HERRERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 17,353.53 | 13,701.46 | 74,833.15 |
| 1605 | JENSEY GUILLERMO COLLADO YNOA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,724.54 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 16,442.04 | 12,926.91 | 70,286.23 |
| 1605 | JOHANNA CLARIBEL FRAGOSO MENA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,178.87 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,401.72 | 30,053.02 | 13,357.22 | 59,707.70 |
| 1605 | JOSE EUSEBIO MEJIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,139.87 | 8,845.12 | 25.00 | 2,472.21 | 6,115.93 | 620.17 | 2,618.65 | 6,107.32 | 0.00 | 5,115.86 | 45,854.90 | 12,843.42 | 40,284.97 |
| 1605 | JUANA EMILIA GONZALEZ TINEO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.32 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 22,908.87 | 12,582.66 | 61,393.45 |
| 1605 | LUCIA VIZCAINO PORTORREAL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 55,326.12 | 13,357.22 | 34,434.61 |
| 1605 | LUIS ANIBAL PAULINO BRITO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.84 | 7,699.57 | 25.00 | 2,332.44 | 5,770.16 | 620.17 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 0.00 | 4,828.04 | 49,760.79 | 12,152.36 | 31,509.05 |
| 1605 | LUZ MARIA DEL ROSARIO ROSARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.29 | 7,894.91 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,079.13 | 45,902.19 | 12,582.66 | 38,400.10 |
| 1605 | MARCIA DEIDANIA ASTACIO DE JESUS DE REYES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 28,557.99 | 13,357.22 | 61,202.74 |
| 1605 | MAXIMO LEON FRAGOSO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 82,008.48 | 13,443.28 | 8,358.73 |
| 1605 | MIREYA SERRANO PLASENCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.86 | 7,414.24 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 36,537.79 | 11,980.24 | 43,519.07 |
| 1605 | MONICA DELCIA MARTINEZ ROQUE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 9,892.18 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,580.93 | 82,157.12 | 13,787.53 | 10,636.06 |
| 1605 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE EUSEBIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.76 | 9,126.19 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 61,639.88 | 13,012.97 | 25,694.88 |
| 1605 | NORKA LIDIA PAULINO ABREU | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,036.21 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,365.88 | 19,949.41 | 13,271.15 | 69,204.82 |
| 1605 | PATRICIA AUENY SANCHEZ BASTARDO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.77 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.69 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.79 | 30,928.49 | 12,840.85 | 55,193.28 |
| 1605 | PORFIRIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 16,403.11 | 13,357.22 | 73,357.61 |
| 1605 | RAMON ACEVEDO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 29,497.97 | 13,357.22 | 60,262.76 |
| 1605 | ROBERTO LIRANZO VARGAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 13,401.47 | 11,980.24 | 66,655.40 |
| 1605 | SILVIA HERNANDEZ VIDAL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 9,126.18 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 86,924.12 | 13,012.97 | 410.63 |
| 1605 | SIXTO ANTONIO INOA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.26 | 8,983.52 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 67,492.93 | 12,926.91 | 19,235.33 |
| 1605 | TONY GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 37,559.13 | 12,582.66 | 46,743.17 |
| 1605 | VALENTINA MEDINA SURIEL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.76 | 8,867.20 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,222.42 | 21,200.01 | 13,012.97 | 66,134.75 |
| 1605 | CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,245.90 | 3,953.82 | 20,528.65 |
| 1605 | ETHEVALDA MORA RAMOS | ESC NOCT ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 16,930.75 | 3,864.64 | 8,262.42 |
| 1605 | JOHANNA JOSE HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,204.32 | 3,953.82 | 19,570.23 |
| 1605 | RAMONA PEÑA | ESC NOCT ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,319.55 | 4,251.09 | 13,392.93 |
| 1605 | TERESA DE JESUS AMELIA PEÑA DE LOPEZ | ESC NOCT ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 14,353.68 | 4,430.60 | 14,529.02 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | CANDA PANIAGUA DE SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,423.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,350.77 |
| 1605 | DOLORES MARIA ROBLES DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,752.96 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 32,328.62 | 4,962.28 | 20.00 |
| 1605 | FIORDALISA ROSARIO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.68 | 1,990.81 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,485.28 | 5,383.82 | 3,790.32 | 19,324.86 |
| 1605 | OLGA LIDIA ALMONTE SOSA | ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,012.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,700.45 |
| 1605 | ANNY LUZ PERALTA DE LEON | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,953.50 | 4,251.10 | 15,758.99 |
| 1605 | EVELIN VIDAL ANGELES | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | GUADALUPE ROMERO DISLA | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 7,812.89 | 3,953.82 | 17,961.66 |
| 1605 | JESUS ALVARADO SUERO | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,173.16 | 3,864.63 | 20.00 |
| 1605 | LARIZA MARIA MEJIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,739.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,472.44 |
| 1605 | LORENZA LORA CORREA | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,272.61 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 2,071.86 | 3,738.34 | 7,835.33 | 4,260.62 | 19,939.22 |
| 1605 | LUCRECIA JIMENEZ Y GALVEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,074.43 | 7,610.35 | 28,536.73 |
| 1605 | MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ MARTE | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,797.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,171.31 |
| 1605 | MERCEDES ALMANZAR VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,642.39 |
| 1605 | ROSELIA RODRIGUEZ P. DE VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 2,071.86 | 3,897.33 | 22,432.41 | 4,738.18 | 8,455.30 |
| 1605 | VICKY LORA CORREA | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 36,568.50 | 7,610.35 | 13,042.66 |
| 1605 | ENRIQUETA SANTIAGO DE CASTILLO | ESC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,173.17 | 3,864.64 | 20.00 |
| 1605 | LUCAS SANCHEZ CRUZ | ESC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,687.29 | 5,445.27 | 4,221.38 | 22,073.43 |
| 1605 | MARIA GUILLERMINA DE LA CRUZ VARGAS | ESC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,275.32 | 4,132.19 | 661.99 |
| 1605 | MIRIAM CORNIEL GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1605 | PABLO MEJIA ALBERTO | ESC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,840.41 | 3,020.31 | 25.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 2,071.86 | 3,683.13 | 8,404.46 | 4,117.32 | 18,435.95 |
| 1605 | JHONNYER ALERXON JIMENEZ GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,324.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,614.90 | 13,406.04 | 4,191.64 | 13,918.84 |
| 1605 | JUANA MARIA DIAZ GUZMAN | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 21,457.03 | 3,775.46 | 3,154.76 |
| 1605 | MARIA TERESA RAMONA MORILLO | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ ORTIZ | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 4,086.57 | 3,478.17 | 18,587.28 |
| 1605 | RAQUEL MARMOL PERALTA | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 12,306.42 | 4,251.09 | 15,406.06 |
| 1605 | RAQUEL RUIZ MARMOL DE MOLINA | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1605 | RASP TSE REYES GENAO | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,272.87 | 8,660.20 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 31,807.98 | 5,104.06 | 1,464.89 |
| 1605 | WILLIAMS TEJADA ACEVEDO | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1605 | FRANCISCO GALVEZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT PROF PRADIS MINAYA 16-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,840.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 0.00 | 1,586.27 | 13,581.88 | 4,117.32 | 13,258.53 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | ANTONIA FERREIRA EUSTAQUIO | ESC NOCT REVERENDO ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS 16-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,549.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.37 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 2,287.34 | 4,072.72 | 24,262.37 |
| 1605 | BASILISA HENRIQUEZ REINOSO | ESC NOCT REVERENDO ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS 16-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 24,297.85 | 5,245.84 | 9,899.26 |
| 1605 | ELPIDIA VIZCAINO PORTORREAL | ESC NOCT REVERENDO ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS 16-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,573.26 | 3,983.55 | 13,395.09 |
| 1605 | EUSEBIA CANELA MARIA | ESC NOCT REVERENDO ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS 16-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,526.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 818.72 | 2,025.40 | 328.06 | 867.21 | 2,022.55 | 0.00 | 1,685.93 | 24,345.83 | 4,376.01 | 4,180.90 |
| 1605 | JESUS ALVARADO SUERO | ESC NOCT REVERENDO ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS 16-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 13,309.73 | 3,864.63 | 11,883.43 |
| 1605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT REVERENDO ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS 16-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 4,804.45 | 3,716.00 | 19,419.75 |
| 1605 | MARIA MAGDALENA PORTORREAL TOLENTINO | ESC NOCT REVERENDO ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS 16-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,360.26 | 3,983.55 | 8,608.09 |
| 1605 | ALFREDO VALDEZ ALMONTE | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1605 | ANDRES MARTINEZ ABREU | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1605 | ANDRICKSON ISMAEL MARTINEZ MARMOLEJOS | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1605 | BEATRIZ MOREL LIMA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1605 | DORIS MARIA MAMBRU BEATO | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,432.03 | 4,251.09 | 20,280.45 |
| 1605 | FIORDALIZA REYES TAVERAS | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 1605 | FRANCISCA E DE LA C REYES DE ROSARIO | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1605 | JOSE ANTONIO ACEVEDO | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 315.61 | 653.36 | 3,943.59 |
| 1605 | JOSE FRANCISCO MONEGRO ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 15,580.47 | 3,775.46 | 9,031.32 |
| 1605 | JOSEFA ORTIZ ZOQUIEL | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 991.76 | 1,225.06 | 6,994.24 |
| 1605 | JULIAN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 16,935.53 | 3,924.09 | 8,645.22 |
| 1605 | LEONIDAS TAPIA BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1605 | MARIA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ VALERIO | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1605 | MAXIMO DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1605 | MIOSSOTTIS VASQUEZ MEJIA DE PORTORREAL | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1605 | RAFAELA HERRERA NEPOMUCENO | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,017.21 | 3,071.60 | 25.00 | 804.09 | 1,989.22 | 322.20 | 851.72 | 1,986.42 | 0.00 | 1,680.81 | 22,586.80 | 4,297.84 | 5,430.41 |
| 1605 | RASP TSE REYES GENAO | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,805.59 | 2,412.99 | 13,924.41 |
| 1605 | REGINA VIDAL PERALTA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1605 | REINOSO VALDEZ GARCIA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 345.62 | 653.36 | 3,913.58 |
| 1605 | ROCIO BERIOSKA EUSEBIO PEREZ | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 13,331.00 | 2,060.32 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | ROSA MARIA ACOSTA ESPINAL | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1605 | YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CHALA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | ALBANIA SANTOS PAULINO | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,303.04 | 7,372.53 | 36,757.77 |
| 1605 | ANTONIA ALVAREZ PASCUAL | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 5,182.63 | 5,945.59 | 33,576.09 |
| 1605 | ANTONIO FELIX MATEO | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1605 | BENITA JIMENEZ VILLAR | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 7,166.30 | 4,399.74 | 21,515.16 |
| 1605 | BIBIAN DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,775.25 | 3,834.91 | 11,224.13 |
| 1605 | BRUNILDA PEREZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 37,168.74 | 7,907.63 | 14,380.36 |
| 1605 | DULCE MARIA MACEA VILLAR | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 26,312.79 | 4,251.10 | 1,399.70 |
| 1605 | ELENA GOMEZ PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,056.58 | 4,013.27 | 5,105.55 |
| 1605 | EULOGIA GUZMAN DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 0.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,796.30 | 47,466.78 | 9,735.13 | 16,768.35 |
| 1605 | FELICIA MEDINA ALTAGRACIA | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 7,762.23 | 4,147.04 | 19,271.97 |
| 1605 | FIDELINA FERNANDEZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 20,298.46 | 4,102.46 | 6,445.06 |
| 1605 | LAURA CECILIA PAULINO TISOL | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,993.08 | 3,626.81 | 11,649.74 |
| 1605 | LUZ MARIA ACOSTA AMEZQUITA | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 18,096.56 | 4,399.73 | 10,584.89 |
| 1605 | MARIA CORALIA SUARDI ALTAGRACIA | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 12,811.32 | 4,013.27 | 13,350.81 |
| 1605 | MARIPILY JOSEFINA TORIBIO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,685.19 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | MERCEDES VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 26,571.51 | 7,967.08 | 25,365.18 |
| 1605 | MINORKA NATIVIDAD MARTINEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,867.88 | 3,953.82 | 7,906.67 |
| 1605 | OLGA LIDIA SEVERINO DE LEON | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,115.90 | 3,834.91 | 12,883.48 |
| 1605 | REYNA MARIA ALBERTO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 18,727.08 | 3,626.81 | 4,915.74 |
| 1605 | REYNA PAREDES | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,243.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 12,572.83 | 3,478.17 | 10,101.02 |
| 1605 | ROSA AURA SUARDI ALTAGRACIA | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 1605 | ROSA MARIA RIVERA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,486.53 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,862.49 | 3,686.27 | 19,167.92 |
| 1605 | SALIME ALQUIDAMIA VENTURA DE GRULLON | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | YAQUELIN CRUZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 21,938.19 | 3,805.18 | 2,867.39 |
| 1605 | YUDELKY TEANIS PERALTA LUNA | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 13,132.11 | 3,834.91 | 11,867.27 |
| 1605 | ALEXANDRA HICIANO Y DIAZ | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 17,377.04 | 3,983.55 | 8,591.31 |
| 1605 | ANTONIO FELIX MATEO | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 1605 | BELARMINIA ROSARIO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,651.06 | 3,924.09 | 20,929.70 |
| 1605 | BENITA JIMENEZ VILLAR | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 24,598.28 | 4,399.74 | 4,083.18 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | DELSY ISABEL BRITO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.49 | 19,465.05 | 4,370.01 | 9,022.62 |
| 1605 | DELSY ISABEL BRITO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 28,467.67 | 4,370.01 | 20.00 |
| 1605 | DULCE MARIA MACEA VILLAR | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,387.50 | 4,251.10 | 10,324.99 |
| 1605 | ELENA GOMEZ PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 1605 | FELICIA MEDINA ALTAGRACIA | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,690.01 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 26,550.03 | 4,147.04 | 484.17 |
| 1605 | FIDELINA FERNANDEZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,723.52 | 4,102.46 | 20.00 |
| 1605 | JACQUELINE SUARDI ALTAGRACIA | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | JOSE LUIS VALDEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 13,377.93 | 3,626.81 | 10,264.89 |
| 1605 | JOSE LUIS VALDEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | JOSELYN ALMONTE SOSA | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 3,174.15 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 14,870.77 | 7,907.63 | 36,678.33 |
| 1605 | JULIANA IVELISE DOMINGUEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 8,972.69 | 4,013.27 | 17,189.44 |
| 1605 | LUZ MARIA ACOSTA AMEZQUITA | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 15,423.38 | 4,399.73 | 13,258.07 |
| 1605 | MARGARITA BASORA MIRABAL | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 16,411.58 | 3,983.55 | 9,556.77 |
| 1605 | MARIA CORALIA SUARDI ALTAGRACIA | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 8,869.20 | 4,013.27 | 17,292.93 |
| 1605 | MARIA MAGDALENA MEJIA REYES | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,632.76 | 7,610.35 | 25,978.40 |
| 1605 | MARIPILY JOSEFINA TORIBIO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 10,355.33 | 4,280.83 | 17,550.95 |
| 1605 | MARITZA YUDELKY SANCHEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,887.67 | 3,983.55 | 12,080.68 |
| 1605 | MINORKA NATIVIDAD MARTINEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,428.00 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,702.41 | 18,825.79 | 4,260.62 | 8,948.76 |
| 1605 | OLGA LIDIA SEVERINO DE LEON | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 22,161.70 | 3,834.91 | 2,837.68 |
| 1605 | REYNA MARIA ALBERTO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 5,004.41 | 3,626.81 | 18,638.41 |
| 1605 | REYNA PAREDES | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1605 | ROSA AURA SUARDI ALTAGRACIA | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,375.96 | 7,481.12 | 3,478.17 | 15,192.73 |
| 1605 | ROSA MARIA JESUS RIVERA | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,779.02 | 7,372.53 | 17,281.79 |
| 1605 | YAQUELIN CRUZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1605 | YUDELKA LOPEZ MIRABAL | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 11,286.41 | 3,834.91 | 13,712.97 |
| 1605 | YUDELKA LOPEZ MIRABAL | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1605 | YUDELKY TEANIS PERALTA LUNA | ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARIA | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 27,498.70 | 4,221.38 | 20.00 |
| 1605 | CRUZ MARIA REINOSO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | GLADYS ANTONIA REYES ULLOA | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 15,949.29 | 3,478.17 | 6,724.56 |
| 1605 | GRISELDA TERESA CAPELLAN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,110.44 | 4,251.09 | 4,602.04 |
| 1605 | JULIA CANELA MARIA | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 17,941.76 | 3,953.82 | 7,832.79 |
| 1605 | LANTIGUA PORTORREAL DE MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 18,550.95 | 4,072.73 | 7,998.78 |
| 1605 | LUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ MARIA | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 10,161.50 | 5,245.84 | 24,035.61 |
| 1605 | MARIA VIZCAINO ALMONTE DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 14,380.52 | 4,518.65 | 15,076.11 |
| 1605 | MARIBEL JIMENEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 11,035.90 | 3,834.91 | 13,963.48 |
| 1605 | ROSANNA ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,265.56 | 7,610.35 | 28,345.60 |
| 1605 | SANTA REYES ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 4,143.72 | 5,919.85 | 21,761.64 | 4,610.12 | 8,291.27 |
| 1605 | SATURNINA FRAGOSO | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 10,027.01 | 3,716.00 | 14,197.19 |
| 1605 | SONIA MARIA PEREZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,352.45 | 3,834.91 | 9,646.93 |
| 1605 | YBELISE ANTONIA DE JESUS MOREL GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 14,887.68 | 4,251.09 | 12,824.80 |
| 1605 | YMAIRI MEREGILDO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 17,089.79 | 3,924.09 | 8,490.97 |
| 1605 | YOJAIRA HENRIQUEZ ORTEGA | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,093.50 | 4,251.10 | 14,618.99 |
| 1605 | ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARIA | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 2,071.86 | 3,698.22 | 24,111.00 | 4,221.38 | 3,407.70 |
| 1605 | ANA JUSTINA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,739.22 | 3,953.82 | 11,035.33 |
| 1605 | ELPIDIA VIZCAINO PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 16,108.58 | 3,983.55 | 9,859.77 |
| 1605 | GRISELDA TERESA CAPELLAN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,178.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,533.54 |
| 1605 | JHONNYER ALERXON JIMENEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.88 | 2,597.09 | 25.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 1,035.93 | 2,675.83 | 7,446.05 | 4,191.64 | 19,878.83 |
| 1605 | JULIA CANELA MARIA | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 19,954.89 | 3,953.82 | 5,819.66 |
| 1605 | LANTIGUA PORTORREAL DE MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 5,774.66 | 4,072.73 | 20,775.07 |
| 1605 | LUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ MARIA | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,056.98 | 8,667.76 | 5,245.84 | 25,529.35 |
| 1605 | MARIA DOLORES TORRES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,805.58 | 1,990.51 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 2,071.86 | 3,681.07 | 17,964.73 | 4,111.98 | 8,840.85 |
| 1605 | MARIA MAGDALENA PORTORREAL TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 24,411.69 | 3,983.55 | 1,556.66 |
| 1605 | MARIA VIZCAINO ALMONTE DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,776.82 | 29,356.63 | 4,518.65 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | MARIBEL JIMENEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,852.71 | 3,834.91 | 13,146.67 |
| 1605 | ODALYS ALTAGRACIA ZORRILLA AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,392.24 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 1605 | RUTH MARIA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 9,267.91 | 4,102.46 | 17,475.61 |
| 1605 | SANTA REYES ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.91 | 3,861.81 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,801.13 | 21,015.63 | 4,610.12 | 9,037.28 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | SATURNINA FRAGOSO | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 9,398.12 | 3,716.00 | 14,826.08 |
| 1605 | YBELISE ANTONIA DE JESUS MOREL GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 1605 | YMAIRI MEREGILDO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 13,771.06 | 3,924.09 | 11,809.70 |
| 1605 | YOJAIRA HENRIQUEZ ORTEGA | ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,615.68 | 4,251.10 | 15,096.81 |
| 1605 | TORIBIO LIRIANO MORFA | ESC PRIM BASILIO ACEVEDO MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,797.52 | 10,839.70 | 4,572.38 | 18,967.25 |
| 1605 | TORIBIO LIRIANO MORFA | ESC PRIM BASILIO ACEVEDO VESP 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 8,408.11 | 4,572.38 | 21,398.84 |
| 1605 | YAHAIRA MARIA TOLENTINO SOLANO | ESC PRIM BASILIO ACEVEDO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,448.64 | 7,372.53 | 34,612.17 |
| 1605 | ALTAGRACIA MARIA ORTIZ ACOSTA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM BLACK ANDUJAR MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,056.14 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 2,071.86 | 4,117.91 | 14,020.99 | 5,245.84 | 20,176.12 |
| 1605 | RAFAEL ALCEDO ORTIZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM BLACK ANDUJAR MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 15,453.62 | 7,967.08 | 36,483.06 |
| 1605 | YRENE ORTIZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM BLACK ANDUJAR MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,982.98 | 4,013.27 | 5,179.16 |
| 1605 | ALTAGRACIA MARIA ORTIZ ACOSTA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM BLACK ANDUJAR VESP 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 24,775.38 | 5,245.84 | 9,421.73 |
| 1605 | YRENE ORTIZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM BLACK ANDUJAR VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,277.21 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,450.96 | 3,864.64 | 20,742.21 |
| 1605 | ALEXANDRA REYES SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 35,211.49 | 7,669.81 | 14,787.26 |
| 1605 | ANA ALEXANDRA PEREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 8,941.30 | 7,610.35 | 40,669.86 |
| 1605 | ANA CELIA LANTIGUA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1605 | ANGELA HERNANDEZ GARCIA DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 39,806.58 | 7,967.08 | 12,130.10 |
| 1605 | EMILSA YINETTE NAMIZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 34,062.92 | 7,907.63 | 17,486.18 |
| 1605 | FLOR MARIA BATISTA | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 17,376.12 | 5,423.06 | 17,976.30 |
| 1605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARROYO DISLA DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 8,452.97 | 7,610.35 | 41,158.19 |
| 1605 | MARIA CLOTILDE SANCHEZ ADAMES | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | MARIA GUILLERMINA DE LA CRUZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1605 | MARIA MARILYN COLON SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 7,254.22 | 3,953.82 | 18,520.33 |
| 1605 | RAFAEL PUJOLS ORTIS | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 24,251.92 | 7,907.63 | 27,297.18 |
| 1605 | RAFAELA JACQUELIN VENTURA BATISTA | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 16,824.65 | 4,518.65 | 12,631.98 |
| 1605 | RAMON SOSA | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,844.21 | 5,059.84 | 25.00 | 856.53 | 2,118.94 | 343.21 | 907.26 | 2,115.95 | 0.00 | 1,788.79 | 9,994.66 | 4,578.10 | 19,849.55 |
| 1605 | SANDRA COLON DE COLON | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 12,009.16 | 8,484.97 | 43,415.81 |
| 1605 | YUDELKYS PE¥A CABRERA | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 11,039.39 | 7,907.63 | 40,509.71 |
| 1605 | ADALGITZA COLON GOMEZ | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 25,722.56 | 7,669.81 | 24,276.19 |
| 1605 | CARLOS MANUEL ROSARIO FLORES | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 44,024.71 | 9,013.81 | 15,127.06 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | CARMEN ARELYS LOPEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,517.04 | 3,983.55 | 19,451.31 |
| 1605 | CARMEN ARELYS LOPEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 7,621.41 | 3,983.55 | 18,346.94 |
| 1605 | CHANEL MORFA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 22,273.58 | 3,983.55 | 3,694.77 |
| 1605 | CHANEL MORFA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 4,770.26 | 3,983.55 | 21,198.09 |
| 1605 | DOMINICANA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS ACEVEDO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,060.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,550.40 |
| 1605 | ERIDANIA ABREU VERAS | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 38,620.62 | 8,751.50 | 18,682.66 |
| 1605 | ESTERVINA DICEN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,600.99 |
| 1605 | ESTERVINA DICEN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1605 | EULOGIA MARIA LUNA ADAMES | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,368.64 | 7,372.53 | 23,692.17 |
| 1605 | FLAVIA MARIBEL NU¥EZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,322.27 | 4,102.46 | 21,421.25 |
| 1605 | FLOR MARIA BATISTA | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 25,397.25 | 5,423.06 | 9,955.17 |
| 1605 | HILMA RAQUEL LUNA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 43,571.56 | 7,669.81 | 6,427.19 |
| 1605 | MARIA CLOTILDE SANCHEZ ADAMES | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 12,713.41 | 4,013.27 | 13,448.72 |
| 1605 | MARIA MAGDALENA ROBLES ESCARRAMAN | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 10,672.85 | 7,967.08 | 41,263.84 |
| 1605 | MARIA MARILYN COLON SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 3,107.79 | 4,631.07 | 14,249.69 | 3,953.82 | 11,524.86 |
| 1605 | NORMA BEATRIZ VASQUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 27,205.91 | 7,669.81 | 22,792.84 |
| 1605 | RAFAELA JACQUELIN VENTURA BATISTA | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 29,356.63 | 4,518.65 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | RENE HICIANO SUSANA | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,722.52 | 4,509.92 | 25.00 | 910.44 | 2,252.30 | 364.81 | 964.36 | 2,249.13 | 0.00 | 1,899.80 | 8,192.80 | 4,866.24 | 23,529.72 |
| 1605 | XIOMARA ELENA MENA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 27,491.84 | 7,907.63 | 24,057.26 |
| 1605 | YNOCENCIA LUNA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 8,785.48 | 4,161.91 | 18,345.62 |
| 1605 | YNOCENCIA LUNA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,540.67 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 13,101.34 | 4,161.91 | 14,029.76 |
| 1605 | ALEXANDRA IVELISSE SANTIAGO PEREZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN PERALTA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 20,198.39 | 4,102.46 | 6,545.13 |
| 1605 | ALEXANDRA IVELISSE SANTIAGO PEREZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN PERALTA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | MAYRA DEL CARMEN GARCIA ABREU | ESC PRIM CARMEN PERALTA MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,227.27 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 3,107.79 | 6,792.53 | 47,879.89 | 9,407.26 | 14,044.62 |
| 1605 | PATRICIA SERRANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN PERALTA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,932.67 | 7,372.53 | 25,128.14 |
| 1605 | YUNEY UCETA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN PERALTA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,624.10 | 7,610.35 | 22,987.06 |
| 1605 | CRISELDA JIMENEZ DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM CIPRIAN PEÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 16,284.78 | 7,372.53 | 31,776.03 |
| 1605 | ANA HILDA MATIAS REYES | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,024.24 | 7,372.53 | 32,036.57 |
| 1605 | BELQUI ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 48,538.99 | 9,735.13 | 15,696.14 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | CRUZ MARIA REINOSO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 12,987.29 | 3,478.17 | 9,686.56 |
| 1605 | DAMARYS ALTAGRACIA GALVEZ DE YEPES | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,328.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,701.96 |
| 1605 | DILENIA GARCIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 36,911.11 | 7,610.35 | 12,700.05 |
| 1605 | DORY RAQUEL ALVAREZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,192.54 | 1,570.40 | 25.00 | 1,440.53 | 3,563.67 | 577.21 | 1,525.85 | 3,558.65 | 2,071.86 | 5,063.24 | 38,849.66 | 7,699.53 | 11,342.88 |
| 1605 | ESMERALDA MARTINEZ ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 8,793.98 | 3,834.91 | 16,205.40 |
| 1605 | ESMERALDA MARTINEZ ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1605 | FERMINA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 24,805.61 | 3,864.64 | 387.56 |
| 1605 | FERMINA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 4,170.39 | 3,864.64 | 21,022.78 |
| 1605 | FLORINDA GOMEZ ALBERTO | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,944.83 | 2,792.78 | 25.00 | 859.42 | 2,126.08 | 344.37 | 910.32 | 2,123.09 | 1,035.93 | 2,830.67 | 8,259.75 | 4,593.54 | 21,685.08 |
| 1605 | FLORINDA GOMEZ ALBERTO | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,845.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 741.76 | 1,835.02 | 297.22 | 785.70 | 1,832.44 | 1,035.93 | 2,563.39 | 2,951.07 | 3,964.68 | 22,894.28 |
| 1605 | LIBRADA DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,131.84 | 6,956.34 | 29,215.86 |
| 1605 | LORELAY ROSA GUZMAN MARIA | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 14,190.80 | 3,983.55 | 11,777.55 |
| 1605 | LORELAY ROSA GUZMAN MARIA | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 16,617.12 | 3,983.55 | 9,351.23 |
| 1605 | LORENZA LORA CORREA | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,773.07 | 3,953.82 | 15,001.48 |
| 1605 | MARIA BENITA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,640.20 | 7,372.53 | 22,420.61 |
| 1605 | MARIA ESTERVINA TIBURCIO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,595.66 | 16,000.65 | 4,141.71 | 10,998.73 |
| 1605 | MARIA ESTERVINA TIBURCIO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,220.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 21,244.48 | 3,834.91 | 3,754.90 |
| 1605 | RUDY RAFAEL MEREGILDO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,097.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,963.57 |
| 1605 | TANIA RAQUEL MERCEDES PEREZ | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 30,579.72 | 7,669.81 | 19,419.03 |
| 1605 | WENDY CANELA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,271.03 | 3,349.50 | 25.00 | 1,701.08 | 4,208.24 | 620.17 | 1,801.84 | 4,202.32 | 0.00 | 3,527.92 | 45,447.80 | 9,030.73 | 13,823.23 |
| 1605 | YAJAIRA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 38,211.06 | 7,372.53 | 9,849.75 |
| 1605 | YESENIA MIGUELINA ESPINAL VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,147.41 | 7,372.53 | 24,913.40 |
| 1605 | EVELIN VIDAL ANGELES | ESC PRIM DAMIAN PERALTA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 8,895.72 | 3,626.81 | 14,747.10 |
| 1605 | FRANCISCA REYES | ESC PRIM DAMIAN PERALTA MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 18,170.11 | 4,572.38 | 11,636.84 |
| 1605 | FRANCISCA REYES | ESC PRIM DAMIAN PERALTA VESP 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 3,107.79 | 4,869.38 | 6,276.48 | 4,572.38 | 23,530.47 |
| 1605 | DANIA JIMENEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 20,348.39 | 3,864.64 | 4,844.78 |
| 1605 | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA MATIAS REYES | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,127.50 | 3,983.55 | 10,840.85 |
| 1605 | YSELSA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,398.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 929.83 | 2,300.29 | 372.58 | 984.91 | 2,297.05 | 0.00 | 1,914.74 | 23,859.32 | 4,969.92 | 8,539.10 |
| 1605 | ZACARIAS DE LA CRUZ DISLA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,396.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 757.57 | 1,874.13 | 303.56 | 802.44 | 1,871.49 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.87 | 19,922.48 | 4,049.18 | 6,473.72 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | ANNY LUZ ABREU GOMEZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 30,465.64 | 6,956.34 | 14,882.06 |
| 1605 | FLOR D LIZ ESPINO UREÑA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,895.76 | 6,956.34 | 32,451.94 |
| 1605 | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA MATIAS REYES | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,600.22 | 3,983.55 | 10,368.13 |
| 1605 | GLADYS ANTONIA REYES ULLOA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1605 | JOHANNA JOSE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1605 | ZACARIAS DE LA CRUZ DISLA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,449.07 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 21,515.31 | 4,013.27 | 4,646.82 |
| 1605 | AGUSTINA MATEO TEJADA | ESC PRIM EL CINZ MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,710.78 | 4,505.37 | 25.00 | 910.10 | 2,251.47 | 364.67 | 964.01 | 2,248.29 | 0.00 | 1,899.11 | 7,327.26 | 4,864.43 | 24,383.52 |
| 1605 | DAMARYS ALTAGRACIA GALVEZ DE YEPES | ESC PRIM EL CINZ MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,764.84 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,635.25 | 6,580.86 | 3,993.07 | 19,449.55 |
| 1605 | NATALI ELISABETH REYES DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL CINZ MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 26,150.79 | 7,967.08 | 25,785.90 |
| 1605 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL CINZ MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,938.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 744.44 | 1,841.64 | 298.29 | 788.53 | 1,839.04 | 1,035.93 | 2,568.90 | 15,538.32 | 3,978.97 | 10,400.21 |
| 1605 | AGUSTINA MATEO TEJADA | ESC PRIM EL CINZ VESP 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,710.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.10 | 2,251.47 | 364.67 | 964.01 | 2,248.29 | 0.00 | 1,874.11 | 7,959.37 | 4,864.43 | 23,751.41 |
| 1605 | ANA CRISTINA GARCIA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 22,514.33 | 3,716.00 | 1,709.87 |
| 1605 | ANA CRISTINA GARCIA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,467.58 | 24,204.20 | 3,716.00 | 20.00 |
| 1605 | BASILIA LUZON DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,540.67 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 6,553.34 | 4,161.91 | 20,577.76 |
| 1605 | BASILIA LUZON DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 5,322.28 | 4,161.91 | 21,808.82 |
| 1605 | BASILISA HENRIQUEZ REINOSO | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,431.45 | 4,950.07 | 25.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 0.00 | 1,882.60 | 8,288.46 | 4,821.58 | 23,142.99 |
| 1605 | BERNARDA ROSARIO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,899.73 | 2,755.99 | 25.00 | 800.72 | 1,980.88 | 320.85 | 848.15 | 1,978.09 | 0.00 | 1,673.87 | 20,998.09 | 4,279.82 | 6,901.64 |
| 1605 | BERNARDA ROSARIO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 26,449.73 | 4,072.73 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | CONFESORA ALMANZAR DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 1605 | DANIA JIMENEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,821.09 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 12,240.70 | 3,864.64 | 12,952.47 |
| 1605 | DELSA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,193.77 | 4,013.27 | 16,968.37 |
| 1605 | DOMINGA GONZALEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,807.21 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 16,809.01 | 3,775.46 | 7,802.78 |
| 1605 | DOMINGA GONZALEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 7,874.25 | 3,775.46 | 16,737.54 |
| 1605 | EUSEBIA CANELA MARIA | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,003.17 | 3,170.86 | 25.00 | 803.69 | 1,988.23 | 322.04 | 851.30 | 1,985.42 | 0.00 | 1,679.99 | 14,883.91 | 4,295.69 | 13,119.26 |
| 1605 | FRANKLIN VINICIO DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,959.94 | 1,772.83 | 25.00 | 687.65 | 1,701.16 | 275.54 | 728.38 | 1,698.76 | 0.00 | 1,441.03 | 3,842.87 | 3,675.46 | 20,117.07 |
| 1605 | GEORGINA CEPEDA PAEZ | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 8,339.55 | 3,864.64 | 16,853.62 |
| 1605 | GEORGINA CEPEDA PAEZ | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,821.09 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 16,941.70 | 3,864.64 | 8,251.47 |
| 1605 | GERMAN ALMONTE CERRANO | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.91 | 4,848.62 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,837.06 | 9,107.01 | 4,610.12 | 20,945.90 |
| 1605 | GLENI MARIA MATIAS | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,539.26 | 3,983.55 | 8,429.09 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | GLENI MARIA MATIAS | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 18,535.44 | 3,983.55 | 7,432.91 |
| 1605 | JUAN CARLOS SEPULVEDA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 18,611.54 | 3,805.18 | 6,194.04 |
| 1605 | LEONARDO SAMUEL VALDEZ COLON | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 0.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,832.23 | 10,222.23 | 9,735.13 | 54,012.90 |
| 1605 | MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 16,657.27 | 3,567.36 | 6,597.96 |
| 1605 | MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,567.66 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 16,051.44 | 3,567.36 | 7,203.79 |
| 1605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,694.37 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 6,622.56 | 3,716.00 | 17,601.64 |
| 1605 | MARIBEL BONIFACIO REGALADO DE CANELA | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,698.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,660.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,013.56 |
| 1605 | MARIBEL BONIFACIO REGALADO DE CANELA | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,458.23 | 5,294.72 | 3,784.97 | 19,379.13 |
| 1605 | MARITZA ROSARIO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 36,330.86 | 7,253.61 | 10,954.78 |
| 1605 | MARY ALMONTE CRUZ | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 7,006.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,604.19 |
| 1605 | MARYLYN FELIZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,491.69 | 6,956.34 | 32,856.01 |
| 1605 | MAXIMA ADELAIDA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA MATIAS | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 16,062.30 | 3,686.27 | 7,968.11 |
| 1605 | MERCEDES BARTOLA ROSA ORTEGA DE OLIVIO | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,369.90 | 3,953.82 | 8,404.65 |
| 1605 | MERCEDES VASQUEZ LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1605 | MERCEDES VASQUEZ LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,030.41 | 2,075.61 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,719.77 | 3,993.07 | 21,310.64 |
| 1605 | MILKY NIOVETTE TEJADA DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 6,392.35 | 4,161.91 | 20,738.75 |
| 1605 | ROSANNY SANTOS PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,648.26 | 3,983.55 | 12,320.09 |
| 1605 | RUTH MARIA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,603.37 | 4,102.46 | 1,140.15 |
| 1605 | WANDY MONTESINO CEDANO | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,826.16 | 4,132.19 | 111.15 |
| 1605 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,036.13 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 20,714.34 | 4,607.83 | 9,323.67 |
| 1605 | YAKELIN TINEO DE REYES | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,529.86 | 3,776.85 | 25.00 | 790.11 | 1,954.62 | 316.59 | 836.91 | 1,951.87 | 0.00 | 1,652.02 | 6,347.13 | 4,223.08 | 21,182.73 |
| 1605 | ZAICA MARTINA ALMONTE PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,976.48 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,386.16 | 3,864.64 | 19,807.01 |
| 1605 | ZAICA MARTINA ALMONTE PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 8,585.55 | 3,864.64 | 16,607.62 |
| 1605 | ZENAIDA PIÑA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,631.65 | 6,956.34 | 23,716.05 |
| 1605 | ANNY LUZ PERALTA DE LEON | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,554.55 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,012.04 | 4,251.10 | 20,700.45 |
| 1605 | BETANIA DE LA CRUZ MARTE | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,158.33 | 1,539.45 | 25.00 | 664.64 | 1,644.24 | 266.32 | 704.01 | 1,641.93 | 0.00 | 1,393.65 | 3,542.06 | 3,552.49 | 19,616.27 |
| 1605 | CELEDONIA MORAN TEJADA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 15,189.68 | 4,251.09 | 12,522.80 |
| 1605 | EDUVIGIS MERCEDES GOMEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1605 | ESMELY CUEVAS HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,470.38 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 25,061.99 | 4,042.99 | 1,293.93 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | ESPERANZA FERNANDEZ ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,277.95 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 17,125.54 | 3,834.91 | 7,873.84 |
| 1605 | ESTELA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ REINOSO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 27,479.95 | 5,068.61 | 5,561.85 |
| 1605 | EVANGELISTA DEL ORBE LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,270.11 | 3,686.27 | 9,760.30 |
| 1605 | EVANGELISTA DEL ORBE LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,030.41 | 2,075.61 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 12,751.77 | 3,993.07 | 13,278.64 |
| 1605 | FLORENTINA ARIAS REYES | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1605 | FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,096.68 | 4,251.10 | 615.81 |
| 1605 | LUCINDA DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 2,100.65 | 3,686.27 | 21,929.76 |
| 1605 | MARIA MAGDALENA ROJAS TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 26,244.80 | 4,251.09 | 1,467.68 |
| 1605 | MARIANA ARACENA DIAZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 4,216.95 | 3,626.81 | 19,425.87 |
| 1605 | MARTA TEJADA REYES | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,173.17 | 3,864.64 | 20.00 |
| 1605 | MERCEDES BARTOLA ROSA ORTEGA DE OLIVIO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,719.41 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,071.86 | 3,913.08 | 23,856.23 | 4,714.16 | 6,874.96 |
| 1605 | NATIVIDAD REYES GARCIA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1605 | OLGA MARIA UREÑA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 5,434.09 | 3,805.18 | 19,371.49 |
| 1605 | RAMONA ADRIANA EUDOSIA HERNANDEZ LORENZO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,844.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.53 | 2,118.94 | 343.21 | 907.26 | 2,115.95 | 0.00 | 1,763.79 | 17,460.62 | 4,578.10 | 12,383.59 |
| 1605 | REGINA RAMONA MARTES MATA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,605.02 | 19,330.27 | 4,072.73 | 7,219.46 |
| 1605 | SANTA REYES SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 3,742.37 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,605.03 | 3,953.82 | 19,169.52 |
| 1605 | SOCORRO HENRIQUEZ REINOSO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 23,558.21 | 4,399.73 | 5,123.24 |
| 1605 | SONIA MARIA PEREZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 16,721.36 | 3,834.91 | 8,278.02 |
| 1605 | YAKELIN TINEO DE REYES | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,002.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 918.46 | 2,272.14 | 368.02 | 972.86 | 2,268.94 | 0.00 | 1,891.32 | 10,141.14 | 4,909.10 | 21,860.88 |
| 1605 | YANISA CAROLINA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,298.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,413.54 |
| 1605 | YSIDRA NARCISA CAPELLAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 6,560.22 | 4,221.38 | 20,958.48 |
| 1605 | ZONIA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | ALBANIA AQUINO CARMONA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 11,741.30 | 7,610.35 | 37,869.86 |
| 1605 | ANA BERTA ALMANZAR VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 8,249.76 |
| 1605 | ANA BERTA ALMANZAR VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,445.56 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 18,299.93 | 4,395.16 | 10,351.71 |
| 1605 | ARIANYILI CASTILLO SANTOS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,346.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,264.73 |
| 1605 | ARIDIO VASQUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 1605 | BETANIA DE LA CRUZ MARTE | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,158.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 664.64 | 1,644.24 | 266.32 | 704.01 | 1,641.93 | 0.00 | 1,368.65 | 2,996.02 | 3,552.49 | 20,162.31 |
| 1605 | DANILKA PORTORREAL ALMONTE | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.87 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | EDUVIGIS MERCEDES GOMEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 17,485.50 | 3,983.55 | 8,482.85 |
| 1605 | ESMELY CUEVAS HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 15,265.97 | 4,042.99 | 11,089.95 |
| 1605 | ESPERANZA FERNANDEZ ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,349.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.23 | 1,870.81 | 303.02 | 801.02 | 1,868.17 | 0.00 | 1,557.25 | 15,553.49 | 4,042.00 | 10,795.89 |
| 1605 | ESTELA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ REINOSO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,175.87 | 5,068.61 | 24,865.93 |
| 1605 | FLORENTINA ARIAS REYES | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 6,809.13 | 4,132.19 | 20,128.18 |
| 1605 | JENNY GALVEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,891.65 | 7,610.35 | 28,719.51 |
| 1605 | JOSE MERCEDES PEREZ FARIAS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,013.25 | 7,088.96 | 37,199.07 |
| 1605 | JULIANA MIESES VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,130.63 |
| 1605 | LUCINDA DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,269.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,761.11 |
| 1605 | LUSY VERENICE ACOSTA COSTE | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,573.43 | 7,610.35 | 33,037.73 |
| 1605 | MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ CORNIELLE | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 22,464.37 | 4,102.46 | 4,279.15 |
| 1605 | MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ CORNIELLE | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,567.13 | 4,102.46 | 22,176.39 |
| 1605 | MARIA DOLORES TORRES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 5,978.39 | 3,805.18 | 18,827.19 |
| 1605 | MARIA MAGDALENA ROJAS TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 20,549.43 | 4,251.09 | 7,163.05 |
| 1605 | MARTA TEJADA REYES | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 17,422.55 | 3,864.64 | 7,770.62 |
| 1605 | NATIVIDAD REYES GARCIA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 21,186.76 | 3,983.55 | 4,781.59 |
| 1605 | NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,087.62 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,436.89 | 6,421.37 | 3,478.17 | 16,252.48 |
| 1605 | OLGA MARIA UREÑA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,301.29 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 21,810.65 | 4,111.98 | 4,994.93 |
| 1605 | RAMONA ADRIANA EUDOSIA HERNANDEZ LORENZO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,844.21 | 3,780.80 | 25.00 | 856.53 | 2,118.94 | 343.21 | 907.26 | 2,115.95 | 0.00 | 1,788.79 | 6,665.70 | 4,578.10 | 23,178.51 |
| 1605 | REGINA RAMONA MARTES MATA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 20,869.46 | 4,072.73 | 5,680.27 |
| 1605 | SOCORRO HENRIQUEZ REINOSO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 3,107.79 | 4,802.87 | 21,753.09 | 4,399.73 | 6,928.36 |
| 1605 | SULEYCA YANIRA ORTEGA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 11,141.30 | 7,610.35 | 38,469.86 |
| 1605 | VIRGINIA PIÑA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 32,677.13 | 7,372.53 | 15,383.68 |
| 1605 | YANISA CAROLINA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 6,381.08 | 4,251.09 | 21,331.40 |
| 1605 | YSIDRA NARCISA CAPELLAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 16,740.42 | 4,221.38 | 10,778.28 |
| 1605 | ZONIA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,729.15 | 4,132.19 | 17,208.16 |
| 1605 | JACINTO CATALINO DURAN GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA PANIAGUA MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 26,636.62 | 4,430.60 | 2,246.08 |
| 1605 | JACINTO CATALINO DURAN GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCA PANIAGUA MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,407.56 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 7,771.60 | 4,430.60 | 21,111.10 |
| 1605 | ALEXANDRA VIDAL PICHARDO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 33,403.95 | 7,372.53 | 14,656.86 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | ANDREA MERCEDES MONTAÑO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 28,835.70 | 7,610.35 | 20,775.46 |
| 1605 | FRANCISCO GALVEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,840.41 | 2,456.04 | 25.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 1,035.93 | 2,647.20 | 16,521.50 | 4,117.32 | 10,318.91 |
| 1605 | MARIA ELVIRA VASQUEZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,002.36 | 23,713.13 | 5,104.06 | 9,559.74 |
| 1605 | YESSENIA MERCEDES VICTORIANO ABREU | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,580.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,030.40 |
| 1605 | MARIA ELVIRA VASQUEZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 8,265.00 | 5,104.06 | 25,007.87 |
| 1605 | CANDA PANIAGUA DE SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,756.97 | 3,953.82 | 19,017.58 |
| 1605 | DOLORES MARIA ROBLES DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 32,248.62 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | FIORDALISA ROSARIO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,460.28 | 3,697.39 | 3,790.32 | 21,011.29 |
| 1605 | MARIA CEPEDA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 46,752.61 | 7,610.35 | 2,858.55 |
| 1605 | MARITZA SANTOS DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 4,796.12 | 3,983.55 | 21,172.23 |
| 1605 | MARITZA SANTOS DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 19,410.71 | 3,983.55 | 6,557.64 |
| 1605 | OLGA LIDIA ALMONTE SOSA | ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,333.50 | 4,251.09 | 24,378.98 |
| 1605 | SALIME ALQUIDAMIA VENTURA DE GRULLON | ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 21,641.74 | 3,805.18 | 3,163.84 |
| 1605 | ADRIANA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ CORNIEL DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 3,523.09 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 5,810.94 | 4,072.73 | 20,738.78 |
| 1605 | DOMINGA LEONARDO ROMERO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,547.12 | 5,724.56 | 25.00 | 1,020.20 | 2,523.85 | 408.79 | 1,080.63 | 2,520.29 | 0.00 | 2,125.83 | 8,769.08 | 5,452.93 | 26,778.04 |
| 1605 | DOMINGA LEONARDO ROMERO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 2,934.01 | 5,245.85 | 31,263.11 |
| 1605 | CARLA MIOSOTY QUEZADA PEÑA | ESC PRIM HIPOLITO JAVIER REINOSO MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,855.65 | 5,945.59 | 26,903.07 |
| 1605 | GLENNY NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HIPOLITO JAVIER REINOSO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 32,148.39 | 7,372.53 | 15,912.42 |
| 1605 | JUANA GUZMAN FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM HIPOLITO JAVIER REINOSO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 6,233.44 | 3,834.91 | 18,765.94 |
| 1605 | NOELIA DURAN OLIVO | ESC PRIM HIPOLITO JAVIER REINOSO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,764.84 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,635.25 | 18,473.86 | 3,993.07 | 7,556.55 |
| 1605 | PAULINA SANCHEZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM HIPOLITO JAVIER REINOSO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 40,320.35 | 7,372.53 | 7,740.46 |
| 1605 | VICTORIANA MATEO ZAPATA | ESC PRIM HIPOLITO JAVIER REINOSO MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 5,201.43 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 8,994.12 | 5,139.51 | 24,509.81 |
| 1605 | NOELIA DURAN OLIVO | ESC PRIM HIPOLITO JAVIER REINOSO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,332.05 | 3,686.27 | 15,698.36 |
| 1605 | VICTORIANA MATEO ZAPATA | ESC PRIM HIPOLITO JAVIER REINOSO VESP 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 19,545.93 | 5,139.51 | 13,958.00 |
| 1605 | KATIUSCA PUJOLS PUJOLS | ESC PRIM JOSE MOSQUEA SOLANO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 6,872.27 | 4,042.99 | 19,483.65 |
| 1605 | NIDERSI MARIA LUNA HERRERA | ESC PRIM JOSE MOSQUEA SOLANO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 16,017.81 | 4,251.10 | 11,694.68 |
| 1605 | SATURNINA SUAREZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM JOSE MOSQUEA SOLANO MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 20,561.14 | 5,104.06 | 12,711.74 |
| 1605 | ANA JULIA SANTOS CANTALICIO | ESC PRIM JOSE MOSQUEA SOLANO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,519.43 | 7,610.35 | 32,091.73 |
| 1605 | KATIUSCA PUJOLS PUJOLS | ESC PRIM JOSE MOSQUEA SOLANO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,470.38 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 5,701.92 | 4,042.99 | 20,654.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | NIDERSI MARIA LUNA HERRERA | ESC PRIM JOSE MOSQUEA SOLANO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 8,445.36 | 4,251.10 | 19,267.13 |
| 1605 | PASCUALA BRITO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM JOSE MOSQUEA SOLANO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 25,790.55 | 7,669.81 | 24,208.20 |
| 1605 | SATURNINA SUAREZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM JOSE MOSQUEA SOLANO VESP 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,490.18 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 3,107.79 | 5,099.22 | 25,451.23 | 5,104.06 | 7,821.65 |
| 1605 | FRANCISCA YVELISSE DE LA CRUZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 18,242.10 | 3,953.82 | 7,532.45 |
| 1605 | INES VERONICA VENTURA BATISTA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 10,328.18 | 3,805.18 | 14,477.40 |
| 1605 | JOSEFINA SANTANA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 39,163.03 | 7,669.81 | 10,835.72 |
| 1605 | JOSEFINA VARGAS DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 17,796.56 | 4,399.73 | 10,884.89 |
| 1605 | MARIA NICOLASINA MORA RAMOS | ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 22,966.57 |
| 1605 | YUDERKY MERCEDES CESPEDES LOZANO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,051.64 | 3,805.18 | 13,753.94 |
| 1605 | INES VERONICA VENTURA BATISTA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 20,612.95 | 3,805.18 | 4,192.63 |
| 1605 | MARIA ESTELA SANCHEZ COLON | ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,307.66 | 4,251.09 | 18,404.82 |
| 1605 | MARIA NICOLASINA MORA RAMOS | ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA VESP 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 8,351.05 | 4,714.16 | 22,380.14 |
| 1605 | YUDERKY MERCEDES CESPEDES LOZANO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,087.62 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,436.89 | 16,047.44 | 3,478.17 | 6,626.41 |
| 1605 | AMBROSIA VIDAL FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,529.42 | 7,610.35 | 38,081.74 |
| 1605 | ANDREA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.93 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 7,134.65 | 3,894.35 | 18,252.30 |
| 1605 | ANDREA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,386.95 | 1,877.50 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.93 | 2,071.86 | 3,597.23 | 16,886.41 | 3,894.35 | 8,500.54 |
| 1605 | CELESTINA ARACENA DIAZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1605 | GUADALUPE ROMERO DISLA | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 3,107.79 | 4,631.07 | 5,017.69 | 3,953.82 | 20,756.86 |
| 1605 | ROSALBA GARCIA BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 13,323.85 | 7,253.61 | 33,961.79 |
| 1605 | ROSELIA RODRIGUEZ P. DE VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ VESP 16-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.71 | 4,185.87 | 25.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,850.47 | 30,867.71 | 4,738.18 | 20.00 |
| 1605 | YOHANNA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ VESP 16-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 18,384.68 | 7,550.89 | 30,838.90 |
| 1605 | ANTONIA MELISSA SURIEL GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,813.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,185.94 |
| 1605 | MARIA HERIBERTA MORONTA DISLA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,492.45 | 3,834.91 | 11,506.93 |
| 1605 | MARIA HERIBERTA MORONTA DISLA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 19,532.90 | 3,834.91 | 5,466.48 |
| 1605 | YANIA MARIA REYES SANTOS | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,404.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,370.23 |
| 1605 | YANIA MARIA REYES SANTOS | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1605 | BIBIAN DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 6,953.44 | 3,834.91 | 18,045.94 |
| 1605 | CANDIDA FRANCISCA BALCACER VENTURA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 4,225.39 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 8,648.44 | 4,399.73 | 20,033.01 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | CRISTIAN DIAZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 10,967.43 | 3,983.55 | 15,000.92 |
| 1605 | EDIANNY MERCEDES PEÑA SOTO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 16,677.91 | 7,907.63 | 34,871.19 |
| 1605 | EDUARDO CRUZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,434.59 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 2,071.86 | 6,384.76 | 45,035.40 | 10,915.49 | 27,517.94 |
| 1605 | GEROHANI RAFAELA VICENTE DIAZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1605 | GLORIA MARIA SANTIAGO DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,433.64 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 2,071.86 | 5,005.98 | 33,246.72 | 7,550.89 | 15,976.85 |
| 1605 | IDALIA TEJADA PLASENCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 11,668.97 | 7,610.35 | 37,942.19 |
| 1605 | JUAN ANDRES PEÑA DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,609.65 | 7,610.35 | 39,001.51 |
| 1605 | JUANA ROSARIO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,583.82 | 4,102.46 | 9,159.70 |
| 1605 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTIAGO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 15,961.18 | 4,102.46 | 10,782.34 |
| 1605 | MARIA OLGA LIDIA SANTIAGO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 21,648.45 | 4,102.46 | 5,095.07 |
| 1605 | MELANIA CORONADO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 5,149.85 | 3,686.27 | 18,880.56 |
| 1605 | RAMONA GALVEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 21,389.48 | 4,221.38 | 6,129.22 |
| 1605 | YOMARY DE LA CRUZ MELLA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 8,619.29 | 3,478.17 | 14,054.56 |
| 1605 | BENEDICTA DEL LOURDES PEÑA CEPEDA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 19,292.73 | 4,251.09 | 8,419.75 |
| 1605 | BENEDICTA DEL LOURDES PEÑA CEPEDA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | CANDIDA UREÑA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,602.90 | 3,953.82 | 12,171.65 |
| 1605 | CANDIDA UREÑA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 8,162.22 | 3,953.82 | 17,612.33 |
| 1605 | CARMEN LIDIA ROSARIO NOBLE | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,224.26 | 3,983.55 | 17,744.09 |
| 1605 | CARMEN LIDIA ROSARIO NOBLE | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 18,709.88 | 3,983.55 | 7,258.47 |
| 1605 | CRISTIAN DIAZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,060.26 | 3,983.55 | 17,908.09 |
| 1605 | EZEQUIEL MORFA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 2,039.14 | 4,221.38 | 25,479.56 |
| 1605 | EZEQUIEL MORFA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,547.42 | 4,221.38 | 21,971.28 |
| 1605 | JUANA ROSARIO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1605 | JUANA TAVAREZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 23,584.73 |
| 1605 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTIAGO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | MARIA OLGA LIDIA SANTIAGO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 24,165.59 | 4,102.46 | 2,577.93 |
| 1605 | MELANIA CORONADO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,803.66 | 3,686.27 | 14,226.75 |
| 1605 | MIRIAN YOVANNY MEJIA DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 16,931.24 | 7,372.53 | 31,129.57 |
| 1605 | RAMONA GALVEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,847.42 | 4,221.38 | 21,671.28 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | TEOFILO DE LA CRUZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,959.66 | 3,518.24 | 25.00 | 773.74 | 1,914.14 | 310.04 | 819.57 | 1,911.44 | 0.00 | 1,618.31 | 6,800.55 | 4,135.62 | 20,159.11 |
| 1605 | YOMARY DE LA CRUZ MELLA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 4,786.52 | 3,478.17 | 17,887.33 |
| 1605 | ESTEFANI VARGAS CACERES | ESC PRIM JUANA ANTONIA SANTANA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,980.76 | 7,610.35 | 31,630.40 |
| 1605 | MARYS MORALES DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JUANA ANTONIA SANTANA MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 12,431.30 | 4,749.61 | 18,530.96 |
| 1605 | MARYS MORALES DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JUANA ANTONIA SANTANA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,275.05 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 14,398.05 | 3,983.55 | 11,570.30 |
| 1605 | RAFAEL DURAN CACERES | ESC PRIM JUANA ANTONIA SANTANA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,964.64 | 7,372.53 | 39,096.17 |
| 1605 | SANTA EMILIA VILLA REYES | ESC PRIM JUANA ANTONIA SANTANA MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,110.85 | 5,945.59 | 29,647.87 |
| 1605 | YOSELIN NOUEL PIER | ESC PRIM JUANA ANTONIA SANTANA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1605 | TEODORA CORPORAN TORIBIO | ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ACOSTA UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 23,375.28 | 3,953.82 | 2,399.27 |
| 1605 | YOSELIN ROSARIO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ACOSTA UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 2,071.86 | 4,891.44 | 13,297.72 | 7,253.61 | 33,987.92 |
| 1605 | JULIAN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MULTI MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,874.63 | 3,122.01 | 25.00 | 886.10 | 2,192.10 | 355.06 | 938.59 | 2,189.01 | 0.00 | 1,849.69 | 25,394.08 | 4,736.17 | 5,480.55 |
| 1605 | ANTONIO CRUZ REYES | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE LEON MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.78 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 14,913.93 | 3,775.46 | 9,697.85 |
| 1605 | MARIA MAGDALENA JIMENEZ OGANDO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE LEON MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 25,472.83 | 4,132.19 | 1,464.48 |
| 1605 | MARIA MAGDALENA JIMENEZ OGANDO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE LEON MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,603.47 | 4,132.19 | 16,333.84 |
| 1605 | AUSTRALIA MORALES DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ORBE MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 1605 | FELIX ANTONIO DIAZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ORBE MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 36,263.70 | 9,276.11 | 24,736.56 |
| 1605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS QUEZADA | ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ORBE MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,594.64 | 7,372.53 | 35,466.17 |
| 1605 | JUANA MARIA DIAZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ORBE VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,651.82 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 2,071.86 | 3,551.42 | 19,277.55 | 3,775.46 | 5,334.24 |
| 1605 | ALEJADRINA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,030.41 | 2,824.61 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 5,068.77 | 3,993.07 | 20,961.64 |
| 1605 | ANTONIA FERREIRA EUSTAQUIO | ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.71 | 2,526.80 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.37 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 22,420.65 | 4,072.72 | 4,129.06 |
| 1605 | MARIANA ARACENA DIAZ | ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,992.82 | 1,404.87 | 25.00 | 717.29 | 1,774.49 | 287.42 | 759.78 | 1,771.99 | 3,107.79 | 4,609.86 | 6,669.56 | 3,833.90 | 18,323.26 |
| 1605 | TIRSO AMAURIS ACOSTA SOLANO | ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 13,279.36 | 4,926.84 | 18,838.20 |
| 1605 | ALBA NELLY GOMEZ ROSARIO DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,199.69 | 4,102.46 | 15,543.83 |
| 1605 | ALBA NELLY GOMEZ ROSARIO DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 9,517.89 | 4,102.46 | 17,225.63 |
| 1605 | MODESTA JEREZ DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO VESP 16-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,431.61 | 2,324.07 | 25.00 | 1,562.19 | 3,864.64 | 620.17 | 1,654.72 | 3,859.20 | 1,035.93 | 4,277.84 | 36,120.71 | 8,344.01 | 18,310.90 |
| 1605 | RAQUEL MARMOL PERALTA | ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,844.50 | 4,251.09 | 7,867.98 |
| 1605 | TIRSO AMAURIS ACOSTA SOLANO | ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO VESP 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 24,379.90 | 4,926.84 | 7,737.66 |
| 1605 | SONIA MARGARITA GORIS MANZUETA | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,313.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,685.94 |
| 1605 | SONIA MARGARITA GORIS MANZUETA | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,490.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,508.99 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | AIDA GALVEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,463.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,310.77 |
| 1605 | LUCILA FRIAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,828.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,930.63 |
| 1605 | TEODORA CORPORAN TORIBIO | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 4,685.83 | 3,953.82 | 21,088.72 |
| 1605 | AIDA GALVEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUEL ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,460.80 | 3,953.82 | 9,313.75 |
| 1605 | ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,080.76 | 7,610.35 | 39,530.40 |
| 1605 | ANA ROSA MEDINA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 7,543.46 | 7,907.63 | 44,005.64 |
| 1605 | BERNARDA INOA | ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 18,443.19 | 4,926.84 | 13,674.37 |
| 1605 | DINALIS VIRGINIA ROSARIO MENA | ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 28,387.67 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | JOSE RUBEN PAULINO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,980.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,630.40 |
| 1605 | JULIA MARIA PAEZ INOA | ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,532.02 | 4,320.51 | 25.00 | 1,880.77 | 4,652.77 | 620.17 | 1,992.17 | 4,646.22 | 1,035.93 | 4,933.87 | 53,905.99 | 9,919.16 | 11,626.03 |
| 1605 | LUISA ELIZABETH TEJEDA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 38,895.77 |
| 1605 | LUSITANIA ZORILLA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,448.39 | 1,635.01 | 25.00 | 1,390.47 | 3,439.84 | 557.16 | 1,472.83 | 3,434.99 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 33,938.83 | 7,431.99 | 14,509.56 |
| 1605 | MARIA DEL CARMEN OSORIA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,721.16 | 4,132.19 | 19,216.16 |
| 1605 | MODESTA SURIEL GALIZA | ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,614.17 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,746.12 | 8,187.95 | 4,280.83 | 19,718.34 |
| 1605 | SANDINO FRANCO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 11,156.46 | 7,848.18 | 40,005.05 |
| 1605 | WILFREDO QUIÑONES | ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 3,025.30 | 4,399.74 | 25,656.16 |
| 1605 | BERNARDA INOA | ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA VESP 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 19,412.36 | 4,926.84 | 12,705.20 |
| 1605 | DOMINGA ADAMES ARIAS | ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 42,584.73 |
| 1605 | JUANA GUZMAN FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,671.46 | 3,834.91 | 10,327.92 |
| 1605 | MARIA DEL CARMEN OSORIA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,328.78 | 4,132.19 | 14,608.54 |
| 1605 | MODESTA SURIEL GALIZA | ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 13,710.64 | 4,280.83 | 14,195.65 |
| 1605 | ANA MERCEDES ROBLES ESCARAMAN | ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.37 | 2,990.92 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.40 | 1,971.68 | 0.00 | 1,668.53 | 6,184.69 | 4,265.96 | 21,624.68 |
| 1605 | BELARMINIA ROSARIO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,547.76 | 16,205.19 | 3,924.09 | 9,375.57 |
| 1605 | ELOISA ROSARIO PAULINO | ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 4,253.55 | 4,102.46 | 22,489.97 |
| 1605 | FRANCISCA SANTOS AQUINO | ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 10,347.73 | 7,253.61 | 36,937.91 |
| 1605 | JOSE MIGUEL FERRERA | ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,067.87 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,842.75 | 3,983.55 | 19,125.60 |
| 1605 | LEONISIA ORTEGA MERCEDES DE LUNA | ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,768.86 | 3,953.82 | 20,005.69 |
| 1605 | MARIA ESTELA SANCHEZ COLON | ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 19,405.03 | 4,251.09 | 8,307.45 |
| 1605 | MARIA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 2,071.86 | 3,983.67 | 25,549.51 | 4,962.28 | 6,799.11 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | MARTHA GENARA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 22,369.69 | 4,251.09 | 5,342.79 |
| 1605 | NICAURY RODRIGUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1605 | RENE HICIANO SUSANA | ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,722.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.44 | 2,252.30 | 364.81 | 964.36 | 2,249.13 | 0.00 | 1,874.80 | 18,283.37 | 4,866.24 | 13,439.15 |
| 1605 | RUTH ESTHER JORGE DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 25,856.53 | 4,072.73 | 693.20 |
| 1605 | YANIRA JOSEFINA PE¥A TAVERAS | ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,975.32 | 3,293.85 | 25.00 | 1,692.59 | 4,187.25 | 620.17 | 1,792.85 | 4,181.35 | 0.00 | 3,510.44 | 10,623.93 | 8,988.77 | 48,351.39 |
| 1605 | ANA MERCEDES ROBLES ESCARAMAN | ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.40 | 1,971.68 | 0.00 | 1,643.53 | 14,763.96 | 4,265.96 | 13,045.41 |
| 1605 | ANTONIO CRUZ REYES | ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,490.49 | 24,511.78 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | ENRIQUETA SANTIAGO DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,560.77 | 22,046.16 | 3,864.64 | 3,147.01 |
| 1605 | JOSE FRANCISCO MONEGRO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 16,869.74 | 3,775.46 | 7,742.05 |
| 1605 | JOSEFA MEJIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.39 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 7,248.60 | 8,429.97 | 47,788.79 |
| 1605 | LEONISIA ORTEGA MERCEDES DE LUNA | ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,834.95 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 3,107.79 | 4,656.07 | 9,065.40 | 3,953.82 | 16,709.15 |
| 1605 | MARIA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 8,211.73 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 22,680.27 | 4,962.28 | 9,668.35 |
| 1605 | MARIBEL MEJIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,260.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,350.40 |
| 1605 | MARTHA GENARA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | NANCY AGUSTINA MORONTA DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,711.02 | 4,251.09 | 10,001.46 |
| 1605 | NANCY AGUSTINA MORONTA DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,297.94 | 4,251.09 | 17,414.54 |
| 1605 | RUTH ESTHER JORGE DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 11,779.66 | 4,072.73 | 14,770.07 |
| 1605 | ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,445.04 | 4,134.96 | 25.00 | 1,820.87 | 4,504.60 | 620.17 | 1,928.73 | 4,498.25 | 0.00 | 3,774.60 | 42,701.11 | 9,623.02 | 20,743.93 |
| 1605 | ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 9,220.63 | 5,945.59 | 29,538.09 |
| 1605 | EDUVIGIS ROMERO TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,518.57 | 6,956.34 | 36,829.13 |
| 1605 | ELIDA VEL FERNANDEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 1605 | ELIZABETH CANDELARIO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 39,410.64 | 7,669.81 | 10,588.11 |
| 1605 | INES REYES PAULINO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,263.32 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,081.98 | 18,484.24 | 5,245.84 | 15,712.87 |
| 1605 | JUAN TOMAS DE DIOS PLASENCIA | ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 1605 | LUPE FERNANDEZ DE GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 20,090.68 | 4,251.10 | 7,621.81 |
| 1605 | MARCELINA PAULA REYES DE PINEDA | ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,857.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,203.03 |
| 1605 | MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 12,915.28 | 4,042.99 | 13,440.64 |
| 1605 | PRISILA PEREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 11,560.57 | 8,204.91 | 41,926.46 |
| 1605 | ROSAURA CRUZ FLORES | ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,301.29 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 18,808.65 | 4,111.98 | 7,996.93 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | YOKASTA GERTRUDIS GOMEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 31,418.06 | 7,372.53 | 16,642.75 |
| 1605 | YUDELKA ALMONTE CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 29,640.12 | 7,372.53 | 18,420.69 |
| 1605 | ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE REGALADO | ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,814.86 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 8,684.62 | 5,068.61 | 24,357.19 |
| 1605 | ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE REGALADO | ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 9,860.86 | 5,068.61 | 23,180.95 |
| 1605 | ANA JUSTINA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 18,757.78 | 3,953.82 | 7,016.77 |
| 1605 | ELIDA VEL FERNANDEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,021.50 | 4,251.09 | 14,690.98 |
| 1605 | INES REYES PAULINO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 7,494.01 | 5,245.84 | 26,703.10 |
| 1605 | LUPE FERNANDEZ DE GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 10,262.15 | 4,251.10 | 17,450.34 |
| 1605 | MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,470.38 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 12,873.92 | 4,042.99 | 13,482.00 |
| 1605 | MILKY NIOVETTE TEJADA DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 6,344.37 | 4,161.91 | 20,786.73 |
| 1605 | ROSAURA CRUZ FLORES | ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,525.39 | 3,805.18 | 14,280.19 |
| 1605 | ANASTACHA MERCEDES ROBLES DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 14,130.24 | 6,956.34 | 31,217.46 |
| 1605 | ANTONIA MELISSA SURIEL GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1605 | BIBIANA SANCHEZ DE SOSA | ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 17,306.62 | 4,132.19 | 9,630.69 |
| 1605 | JOSE LUIS SOLANO OVALLE | ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 18,896.60 | 3,834.91 | 6,102.78 |
| 1605 | LUCIA CORPORAN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 6,948.45 | 4,102.46 | 19,795.07 |
| 1605 | MARIA GARCIA DE BELTRE | ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 9,288.11 | 4,926.84 | 22,829.45 |
| 1605 | RAYMUNDO SERRA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 6,600.22 | 4,251.09 | 21,112.26 |
| 1605 | YDARINA BETANCES ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,244.80 | 4,251.09 | 15,467.68 |
| 1605 | BIBIANA SANCHEZ DE SOSA | ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,119.79 | 4,132.19 | 16,817.52 |
| 1605 | CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 16,746.89 | 3,953.82 | 9,027.66 |
| 1605 | JOSE LUIS SOLANO OVALLE | ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,308.45 | 3,834.91 | 16,690.93 |
| 1605 | LUCIA CORPORAN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 24,732.78 | 4,102.46 | 2,010.74 |
| 1605 | MARIA GARCIA DE BELTRE | ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 24,597.18 | 4,926.84 | 7,520.38 |
| 1605 | MARLENY MARTINEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,728.34 | 3,983.55 | 19,240.01 |
| 1605 | RAYMUNDO SERRA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,263.94 | 4,251.09 | 17,448.54 |
| 1605 | RUTH YESENIA VILLAR MORFA | ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,972.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,375.13 |
| 1605 | YDARINA BETANCES ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 1605 | DENNIS GARCIA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,137.34 | 2,402.04 | 25.00 | 807.54 | 1,997.75 | 323.58 | 855.38 | 1,994.94 | 0.00 | 1,687.92 | 10,281.89 | 4,316.27 | 17,855.45 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | DELSA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,269.21 | 4,013.27 | 19,892.93 |
| 1605 | DENNIS GARCIA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 11,262.01 | 3,716.00 | 12,962.19 |
| 1605 | EUGENIA JIMENEZ VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,992.82 | 1,871.04 | 25.00 | 717.29 | 1,774.49 | 287.42 | 759.78 | 1,771.99 | 0.00 | 1,502.07 | 18,648.94 | 3,833.90 | 6,343.88 |
| 1605 | CARMEN DELIA MATA DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN RAMON DE LA CRUZ MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 18,807.57 | 7,907.63 | 32,741.53 |
| 1605 | ESTHER CRISTINA MATA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN RAMON DE LA CRUZ MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 22,376.16 | 9,407.26 | 39,548.35 |
| 1605 | JISSEL ACOSTA ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN RAMON DE LA CRUZ MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 17,819.57 | 7,610.35 | 31,791.59 |
| 1605 | YHOSANNY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN RAMON DE LA CRUZ MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 1605 | FELICIA JIMENEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN RAMON DE LA CRUZ VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 32,346.55 | 8,204.91 | 21,140.49 |
| 1605 | LOURDES DIAZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN RAMON DE LA CRUZ VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,113.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,885.03 |
| 1605 | FANNY MERCEDES SOTO SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,840.41 | 2,614.79 | 25.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 0.00 | 1,611.27 | 21,027.92 | 4,117.32 | 5,812.49 |
| 1605 | VALERIA BALCACER VENTURA | ESC PRIM PROF MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ VESP 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,904.55 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 8,793.74 | 5,104.06 | 24,479.13 |
| 1605 | ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ CAMILO VESP 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,544.98 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 27,778.17 | 4,891.38 | 4,108.33 |
| 1605 | ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ CAMILO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,474.69 | 4,102.46 | 13,268.83 |
| 1605 | CAROLINA JULIAN DE LA CRUZ DE CORDERO | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ CAMILO VESP 16-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 17,808.22 | 5,945.59 | 20,950.50 |
| 1605 | ELSA MARIA DE LEON JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ CAMILO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,375.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,932.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,066.48 |
| 1605 | ELSA MARIA DE LEON JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ CAMILO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,595.66 | 7,347.03 | 4,141.71 | 19,652.35 |
| 1605 | LUIS ALBERTO POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ CAMILO VESP 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 4,087.09 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 23,939.02 | 4,607.83 | 6,098.98 |
| 1605 | LUIS ALBERTO POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ CAMILO VESP 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 9,574.43 | 4,785.06 | 21,618.88 |
| 1605 | MARTINA JOSE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ CAMILO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 1605 | MARTINA JOSE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ CAMILO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 3,016.58 | 3,686.27 | 21,013.83 |
| 1605 | YASMILKA MOLA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ CAMILO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 33,921.14 | 7,610.35 | 15,690.02 |
| 1605 | ARACELIS ANTONIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 28,176.63 |
| 1605 | FANNY MERCEDES SOTO SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,840.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 0.00 | 1,586.27 | 11,600.88 | 4,117.32 | 15,239.53 |
| 1605 | VALERIA BALCACER VENTURA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 25,833.34 | 5,104.06 | 7,439.53 |
| 1605 | DEYANIRA SUAREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ CALDERON 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,160.76 | 7,610.35 | 26,450.40 |
| 1605 | JUANA AMELIA ALMONTE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ CALDERON 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 25,658.40 | 9,735.13 | 38,576.73 |
| 1605 | TEOFILO DE LA CRUZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ CALDERON 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,245.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.75 | 2,218.43 | 359.32 | 949.86 | 2,215.30 | 0.00 | 1,846.61 | 5,153.41 | 4,793.05 | 26,092.07 |
| 1605 | ADALGISA SOSA MEJIA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 25,922.95 | 7,967.08 | 26,013.73 |
| 1605 | AMARILIS DE LEON ALBERTO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 25,019.08 | 7,669.81 | 24,979.67 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | ANA EMILIA NUÑEZ LARA DE MENA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.63 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,846.15 | 30,147.24 | 4,791.85 | 1,090.43 |
| 1605 | ANA EMILIA NUÑEZ LARA DE MENA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.67 | 3,907.34 | 25.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.63 | 2,214.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,943.01 | 20,861.31 | 4,791.85 | 10,376.36 |
| 1605 | ANA MARIA REYES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 7,099.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,387.61 |
| 1605 | ANDRES MARTINEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 7,459.44 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,095.64 | 26,426.29 | 5,281.28 | 8,001.89 |
| 1605 | ARACELIS CRUZ GALVEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,977.24 | 7,372.53 | 40,083.57 |
| 1605 | BLASINA JIMENEZ CRUZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 21,260.98 | 8,484.97 | 34,163.99 |
| 1605 | BRIJIDA ALVAREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1605 | DOLORES CARMONA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 18,218.65 | 6,956.34 | 27,129.05 |
| 1605 | DOMINGA ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 25,786.92 | 7,669.81 | 24,211.83 |
| 1605 | DORIS MARIA MAMBRU BEATO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,183.34 | 4,251.09 | 8,529.14 |
| 1605 | DULCE ENIDIA GARCIA SEVERINO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 17,995.76 | 7,669.81 | 32,002.99 |
| 1605 | ELI MERARI TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 9,285.39 | 7,907.63 | 42,263.71 |
| 1605 | ESPERANZA PEREZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 16,464.97 | 7,669.81 | 33,533.78 |
| 1605 | EUROLISA GUZMAN DOÑE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,250.37 | 7,610.35 | 26,360.79 |
| 1605 | EVARISTA FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,714.46 | 17,107.33 | 4,450.05 | 11,902.08 |
| 1605 | EVARISTA FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 3,042.38 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 2,071.86 | 3,811.32 | 19,801.94 | 4,450.05 | 9,207.47 |
| 1605 | FRANCIA INES ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 12,148.33 | 7,907.63 | 39,400.77 |
| 1605 | GLADYS MARIA REYES PEDIET | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 41,462.34 | 7,907.63 | 10,086.76 |
| 1605 | GUILLERMINA ABREU DE REYES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,527.68 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 2,071.86 | 5,464.10 | 24,737.18 | 8,704.97 | 32,238.14 |
| 1605 | HEIDY CAROLINA ABREU UPIA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 20,960.30 | 7,610.35 | 28,650.86 |
| 1605 | JACQUELINE SUARDI ALTAGRACIA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 22,793.91 | 4,013.27 | 3,368.22 |
| 1605 | JENNIFER PANIAGUA FRIAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,856.63 |
| 1605 | JULIANA IVELISE DOMINGUEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | LAURA JUSTINA PAULINO INOA DE ASTWOOD | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,788.27 | 29,550.42 | 4,548.37 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | LEONELA MELLA DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 9,907.57 | 5,945.59 | 28,851.15 |
| 1605 | MARGARITA BASORA MIRABAL | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 20,248.26 | 3,983.55 | 5,720.09 |
| 1605 | MARGARITA FRIAS PUJOLS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 31,568.20 | 7,848.18 | 19,593.31 |
| 1605 | MARIA ARILEIDA CASTILLO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 29,363.88 | 8,204.91 | 24,123.15 |
| 1605 | MARIA ELENA BRITO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,686.84 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 24,407.49 | 7,848.18 | 26,754.02 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | MARIA UREÑA SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1605 | MARIA UREÑA SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,428.00 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,702.41 | 5,854.79 | 4,260.62 | 21,919.76 |
| 1605 | MARILYN LEON GUILLERMO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 47,884.54 | 7,967.08 | 4,052.14 |
| 1605 | PATRIA MORONTA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 12,241.29 | 3,478.17 | 10,432.56 |
| 1605 | ROSA MARIA ACOSTA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 5,189.32 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 620.17 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 2,071.86 | 5,464.10 | 26,275.69 | 8,704.97 | 30,699.63 |
| 1605 | ROSAURA PEÑA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,467.85 | 6,956.34 | 32,879.85 |
| 1605 | VENTURA ALTAGRACIA REYES DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,611.58 | 2,222.59 | 25.00 | 1,509.95 | 3,735.42 | 605.03 | 1,599.39 | 3,730.16 | 0.00 | 3,134.34 | 19,968.54 | 8,070.61 | 32,643.04 |
| 1605 | WILTON RADHAMES MEJIA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 23,753.26 | 8,264.37 | 30,121.36 |
| 1605 | YANET SANTIAGO DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 21,627.26 | 4,399.73 | 7,054.19 |
| 1605 | YOKASTA ELIZABETH CRUZ DURAN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 28,553.42 | 7,610.35 | 21,057.74 |
| 1605 | PABLO MEJIA ALBERTO | ESC PRIM SONADORCITO MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,939.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 887.97 | 2,196.73 | 355.81 | 940.57 | 2,193.64 | 0.00 | 1,828.54 | 22,771.02 | 4,746.18 | 8,168.87 |
| 1605 | ALBA IRIS CRUZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 32,573.89 | 7,907.63 | 18,975.21 |
| 1605 | ALEXANDRA ALBERTO MELLA | ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 24,291.15 | 7,610.35 | 25,320.01 |
| 1605 | CARMEN SANTA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,050.40 |
| 1605 | DOMINGO VARGAS CALDERON | ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 30,321.99 | 8,484.97 | 25,102.98 |
| 1605 | ELIZABETH MARIA GUZMAN GIL | ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 24,671.39 | 5,945.59 | 14,087.33 |
| 1605 | ENEROLIZA ABREU VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 16,610.91 | 7,372.53 | 31,449.90 |
| 1605 | FRANCISCA FABIAN MARTE | ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,461.00 | 7,610.35 | 26,150.16 |
| 1605 | LETICIA YANET LOPEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 17,231.61 | 5,945.59 | 21,527.11 |
| 1605 | MARIBEL SALAZAR MERCEDES | ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 44,980.70 | 9,603.98 | 18,330.18 |
| 1605 | SANTA VERONICA PEREZ ADAMES | ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 38,859.22 | 7,610.35 | 10,751.94 |
| 1605 | ALEXANDRA HICIANO Y DIAZ | ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,923.54 | 3,983.55 | 44.81 |
| 1605 | HENRY MONEGRO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,115.16 | 4,251.09 | 3,597.32 |
| 1605 | JUDITH MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,291.68 | 3,834.91 | 12,707.70 |
| 1605 | LILIAN MARIA DE JESUS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 19,440.16 | 7,907.63 | 32,108.94 |
| 1605 | MARIA GUILLERMO NEPUMOSENO | ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,550.14 | 7,610.35 | 28,061.02 |
| 1605 | MARIA MAGDALENA REYES DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 39,324.85 | 10,653.18 | 31,380.00 |
| 1605 | RAMONA MARIA CORREA VENTURA | ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 24,761.82 | 7,907.63 | 26,787.28 |
| 1605 | ANA IRIS PEREZ MENA | ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 35,323.35 | 8,204.91 | 18,163.69 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | EMILIANA SANTIAGO DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 35,963.08 | 7,907.63 | 15,586.02 |
| 1605 | HENRY MONEGRO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 21,719.15 | 4,251.09 | 5,993.33 |
| 1605 | JUDITH MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,637.63 | 3,834.91 | 7,361.75 |
| 1605 | LAURA CECILIA PAULINO TISOL | ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,962.77 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 14,408.34 | 3,933.61 | 11,234.48 |
| 1605 | MARIA YSABEL CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 30,960.41 | 7,669.81 | 19,038.34 |
| 1605 | MARITZA YUDELKY SANCHEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 8,138.50 | 3,983.55 | 17,829.85 |
| 1605 | WALKIRYS TERESA CONTRERAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 38,839.83 | 7,907.63 | 12,709.27 |
| 1605 | YANET CACERES DE MARTE | ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 16,927.75 | 7,907.63 | 34,621.35 |
| 1605 | EVANGELISTA REYES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,130.63 |
| 1605 | ISABEL MAYNARD ARROW | ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,871.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.29 | 0.00 | 1,529.00 | 25,771.44 | 3,968.68 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | LEONORA SOSA MOYA DE MARTE | ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 15,782.43 | 4,251.10 | 11,930.06 |
| 1605 | MILEDYS A. ORTIZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,711.79 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,150.25 | 10,075.86 | 5,423.06 | 25,276.56 |
| 1605 | RAMONA PEÑA | ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,399.15 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,770.60 | 19,988.57 | 4,251.09 | 7,723.91 |
| 1605 | TERESA DE JESUS AMELIA PEÑA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,713.27 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 8,867.02 | 3,864.64 | 16,326.15 |
| 1605 | CESAR RAFAEL ROJAS ROJAS | ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,357.12 | 3,686.27 | 18,673.29 |
| 1605 | CESAR RAFAEL ROJAS ROJAS | ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,675.65 | 3,686.27 | 13,354.76 |
| 1605 | FLAVIA MARIBEL NUÑEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 12,572.45 | 4,102.46 | 14,171.07 |
| 1605 | IDIANA ALMANZAR SOSA | ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 19,196.03 | 8,204.91 | 34,291.01 |
| 1605 | ISABEL MAYNARD ARROW | ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,871.44 | 2,329.33 | 25.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.29 | 0.00 | 1,554.00 | 12,938.62 | 3,968.68 | 12,932.82 |
| 1605 | JOSEFINA VARGAS DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 14,439.61 | 4,399.73 | 14,241.84 |
| 1605 | LEONORA SOSA MOYA DE MARTE | ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 14,271.73 | 4,251.10 | 13,440.76 |
| 1605 | MILEDYS A. ORTIZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA VESP 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 12,305.05 | 5,423.06 | 23,047.37 |
| 1605 | YSABEL SOSA MARTE | ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA VESP 16-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 14,440.46 | 7,848.18 | 36,721.05 |
| 1605 | ADRIANA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ CORNIEL DE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 27,185.67 | 4,855.95 | 4,469.77 |
| 1605 | ALEXI TAVERAS MUESES | LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,580.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,631.44 |
| 1605 | ANA MARIA NOVA PORTALATIN | LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 2,174.45 | 4,501.50 | 27,170.38 |
| 1605 | ANGEL MANUEL DIAZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,118.30 | 9,931.86 | 55,503.19 |
| 1605 | CLEOTILDE REYES ACOSTA | LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,117.42 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,292.30 | 26,203.56 | 8,292.48 | 27,864.85 |
| 1605 | ELVIS ACEVEDO CASTILLO | LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 22,698.40 | 8,292.48 | 31,370.01 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | FLOR CELENIA VASQUEZ REYES | LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 52,852.32 | 2,256.56 | 25.00 | 1,516.86 | 3,752.51 | 607.80 | 1,606.71 | 3,747.23 | 0.00 | 3,148.57 | 23,897.44 | 8,107.54 | 28,954.88 |
| 1605 | JOSE FRANCISCO GUZMAN | LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 23,083.73 | 4,785.06 | 8,109.58 |
| 1605 | KATHY MARGARITA DURAN NUÑEZ DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 12,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 44,449.86 |
| 1605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATIAS CRUZ | LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 2,174.45 | 4,501.50 | 27,170.38 |
| 1605 | MARTINA ANGELES VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,359.07 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 24,124.07 | 9,341.68 | 37,338.32 |
| 1605 | MAYRA JOSEFINA DIAZ HERNANDEZ DE MESA | LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 21,163.42 | 8,751.50 | 36,139.86 |
| 1605 | MERCEDES JEREZ MENDOZA | LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1605 | NATHANAEL CORDERO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 31,476.75 | 9,669.56 | 32,296.26 |
| 1605 | NURYS YOKASTA GONZALEZ TINEO | LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,001.78 | 5,745.17 | 25.00 | 2,066.45 | 5,112.13 | 620.17 | 2,188.85 | 5,104.93 | 0.00 | 4,280.30 | 48,129.25 | 10,837.23 | 23,872.53 |
| 1605 | ODALYS ALTAGRACIA ZORRILLA AGRAMONTE | LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,548.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 905.43 | 2,239.92 | 362.80 | 959.07 | 2,236.77 | 0.00 | 1,864.50 | 28,258.54 | 4,839.49 | 3,289.66 |
| 1605 | RAQUEL RUIZ MARMOL DE MOLINA | LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 5,586.69 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 28,640.66 | 9,669.56 | 35,132.35 |
| 1605 | WILLIAMS TEJADA ACEVEDO | LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 5,011.22 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 22,592.76 | 9,079.39 | 37,021.14 |
| 1605 | YNOCENCIO POLANCO MESSON | LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1605 | YUDELKA FERNANDEZ CAMILO | LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 12,601.77 | 8,620.35 | 43,777.26 |
| 1605 | BASILISIA REYES MORFA DE REINOSO | LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,702.07 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 30,073.75 | 9,997.44 | 36,009.87 |
| 1605 | CRISTINA ANTONIA PICHARDO ALBERTO | LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,233.08 | 4,293.74 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 2,071.86 | 4,001.84 | 9,231.42 | 4,944.56 | 23,001.66 |
| 1605 | CRISTINA ANTONIA PICHARDO ALBERTO | LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,904.98 | 5,832.46 | 4,944.56 | 26,400.62 |
| 1605 | CRISTOBAL COLON DURAN | LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,583.62 | 5,459.30 | 25.00 | 2,054.45 | 5,082.44 | 620.17 | 2,176.14 | 5,075.28 | 1,035.93 | 5,291.52 | 35,440.02 | 10,777.89 | 36,143.60 |
| 1605 | FELIX BAUTISTA TAVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1605 | HERMOGENES CRUZ FLORES | LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 18,868.47 | 9,079.39 | 40,745.43 |
| 1605 | ISIDRO SANTOS REYES | LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,844.95 | 3,250.31 | 25.00 | 1,717.55 | 4,248.99 | 620.17 | 1,819.29 | 4,243.01 | 1,035.93 | 4,597.77 | 19,544.73 | 9,112.17 | 40,300.22 |
| 1605 | JUAN ANTONIO OGANDO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 43,635.62 | 9,735.13 | 20,599.51 |
| 1605 | LEYDA PALOMA SANTOS BATLLE | LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 2,640.58 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 3,144.00 | 980.04 | 3,244.80 |
| 1605 | LOURDES MARIA VENTURA | LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,796.58 | 3,805.75 | 25.00 | 1,802.26 | 4,458.56 | 620.17 | 1,909.02 | 4,452.28 | 1,035.93 | 4,772.21 | 37,938.41 | 9,531.01 | 24,858.17 |
| 1605 | LOURDES YDALIA DE LA CRUZ DE TEJEDA | LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,107.20 | 4,447.75 | 25.00 | 1,868.58 | 4,622.61 | 620.17 | 1,979.26 | 4,616.10 | 0.00 | 3,872.84 | 12,343.49 | 9,858.88 | 52,763.71 |
| 1605 | MARCELA GARCIA SANTIAGO | LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1605 | MIGUEL ANTONIO CAMPUSANO LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 30,480.13 | 4,678.72 | 20.00 |
| 1605 | MIGUEL ANTONIO CAMPUSANO LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,838.48 | 22,842.95 | 4,678.72 | 7,657.18 |
| 1605 | RAMON SOSA | LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,239.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,040.07 | 2,573.00 | 416.75 | 1,101.68 | 2,569.37 | 0.00 | 2,141.75 | 36,139.41 | 5,559.12 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | ROMAN MIGUEL JAQUEZ ADAMES | LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,287.15 | 3,164.35 | 25.00 | 1,672.84 | 4,138.39 | 620.17 | 1,771.93 | 4,132.56 | 0.00 | 3,469.77 | 8,321.31 | 8,891.12 | 49,965.84 |
| 1605 | TERESITA CABRERA ROBLES DE GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,586.95 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 17,545.86 | 4,501.50 | 11,798.97 |
| 1605 | GENARO TIBURCIO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1605 | GERMAN ALMONTE CERRANO | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,022.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,033.86 | 2,557.62 | 414.26 | 1,095.10 | 2,554.02 | 0.00 | 2,128.96 | 23,638.46 | 5,525.90 | 12,384.41 |
| 1605 | JUAN GREGORIO MOLINA SANTAMARIA | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1605 | MARIELA MARMOL COLLADO | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 22,549.74 | 9,013.81 | 36,602.03 |
| 1605 | MARTINA ANGELES VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1605 | RASP TSE REYES GENAO | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.87 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | VINICIO CARRASCO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 7,512.40 | 1,225.06 | 473.60 |
| 1605 | YESENIA ORTEGA ALMONTE | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1605 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE ZOQUIER | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 39,787.32 | 5,768.17 | 25.00 | 1,141.90 | 2,824.90 | 457.55 | 1,209.53 | 2,820.92 | 0.00 | 2,376.43 | 15,696.29 | 6,103.37 | 24,091.03 |
| 1605 | ANDRES MARTINEZ ABREU | LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 37,659.94 | 5,792.38 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | BASILISIA REYES MORFA DE REINOSO | LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1605 | DOMINGO DIAZ TOBAL | LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 25,688.69 | 9,079.39 | 33,925.21 |
| 1605 | MARIA ELENA BRITO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1605 | MARIA ISABEL MOREL DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 39,026.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,120.07 | 2,770.89 | 448.81 | 1,186.41 | 2,766.99 | 0.00 | 2,306.48 | 38,794.45 | 5,986.69 | 232.22 |
| 1605 | NILSIA UREÑA SAVIÑON | LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1605 | SANTA POLONIA UREÑA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1605 | ALFREDO VALDEZ ALMONTE | LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 1605 | BUENA VENTURA MARIA SUARDI GARCIA | LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,559.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 934.47 | 2,311.75 | 374.44 | 989.82 | 2,308.50 | 0.00 | 1,924.29 | 20,773.24 | 4,994.69 | 11,786.68 |
| 1605 | BUENA VENTURA MARIA SUARDI GARCIA | LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,751.74 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,097.56 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |
| 1605 | ESTEBAN DE LA CRUZ BORGEN | LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 3,562.79 | 4,891.38 | 28,323.71 |
| 1605 | ESTEBAN DE LA CRUZ BORGEN | LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 1605 | FIORDALIZA CHACON DE JESUS | LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 45,974.50 |
| 1605 | HECTOR ALEJANDRO ZAYAS CALDERON | LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 40,944.18 | 9,276.11 | 20,056.08 |
| 1605 | HERIBERTO REYES MANZANILLO | LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,424.37 | 4,394.19 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 11,416.77 | 4,820.50 | 20,007.60 |
| 1605 | HERIBERTO REYES MANZANILLO | LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 14,521.55 | 4,820.50 | 16,902.82 |
| 1605 | JULIA EVANGELISTA QUEZADA MATIA | LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,009.93 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 3,107.79 | 7,038.33 | 13,330.36 | 9,997.44 | 52,753.26 |
| 1605 | KARINA ALBERTO MELLA | LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,685.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,466.29 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | LAURA RAFAELA ASTWOOD PAULINO | LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 16,378.02 | 8,292.48 | 37,690.39 |
| 1605 | LUIS OSCAR PEREZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 41,564.52 | 9,341.68 | 19,897.87 |
| 1605 | MARIANELA MARMOLEJOS DE FLORES | LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,985.66 | 5,515.95 | 25.00 | 2,094.69 | 5,181.98 | 620.17 | 2,218.76 | 5,174.68 | 2,071.86 | 6,410.31 | 15,200.91 | 10,976.83 | 57,784.75 |
| 1605 | MIRIAM CORNIEL GONZALEZ | LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,744.10 | 5,657.18 | 25.00 | 1,858.16 | 4,596.83 | 620.17 | 1,968.22 | 4,590.36 | 0.00 | 3,851.38 | 57,596.30 | 9,807.36 | 7,147.80 |
| 1605 | ROSA MARIA RIVERA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 22,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 6,528.56 |
| 1605 | VANESSA MARIA MORONTA BAEZ | LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1605 | WILLIAMS FRANCO ALMONTE | LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,831.57 | 9,013.81 | 28,320.20 |
| 1605 | YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CHALA | LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,924.26 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,253.94 | 9,013.81 | 48,897.83 |
| 1605 | YESSICA MARIA CIERRA PITRE | LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 18,359.16 | 8,751.50 | 38,944.12 |
| 1605 | ANA DIOS EUSTAQUIO DE VIDAL | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 35,856.05 | 8,292.48 | 18,212.36 |
| 1605 | CARMEN IRIS ROJAS VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 25,864.88 | 7,088.96 | 20,347.44 |
| 1605 | FRANCISCO UBRI | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,985.65 | 5,930.32 | 25.00 | 2,094.69 | 5,181.98 | 620.17 | 2,218.76 | 5,174.68 | 0.00 | 4,338.45 | 48,169.03 | 10,976.83 | 24,816.62 |
| 1605 | GENARO TIBURCIO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 6,471.34 | 3,864.64 | 18,721.83 |
| 1605 | GENARO TIBURCIO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,947.42 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 28,862.70 | 4,430.60 | 20.00 |
| 1605 | JOSE JOAQUIN SANCHEZ BAUTISTA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 38,519.07 |
| 1605 | LEONIDAS TAPIA BAUTISTA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 11,678.20 | 4,749.61 | 19,284.06 |
| 1605 | LEONIDAS TAPIA BAUTISTA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,812.01 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,670.94 | 4,749.61 | 22,291.32 |
| 1605 | MELVIN ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ FELIX | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,580.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,631.44 |
| 1605 | REGINA VIDAL PERALTA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 24,480.69 | 4,572.38 | 5,326.26 |
| 1605 | RHINA ELIZABETH COLON SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 8,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 46,038.05 |
| 1605 | SANTA REYES SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,481.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 960.91 | 2,377.16 | 385.03 | 1,017.83 | 2,373.82 | 0.00 | 1,978.74 | 32,626.07 | 5,136.01 | 855.12 |
| 1605 | WILFRAN NOEL ROSARIO REYES | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,493.25 | 7,088.96 | 36,719.07 |
| 1605 | YESENIA ORTEGA ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 5,586.69 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 49,685.05 | 9,669.56 | 14,087.96 |
| 1605 | ALEJANDRINA SANTIAGO DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 13,541.17 | 4,572.38 | 16,265.78 |
| 1605 | ALEJANDRINA SANTIAGO DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 8,413.11 | 4,572.38 | 21,393.84 |
| 1605 | CANDIDA FRANCISCA BALCACER VENTURA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 29,536.63 | 5,245.84 | 4,660.48 |
| 1605 | EFIGENIA REYES UREÑA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,500.12 | 3,828.23 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,863.48 | 7,484.22 | 4,678.72 | 23,015.90 |
| 1605 | EFIGENIA REYES UREÑA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 2,260.05 | 4,678.72 | 28,240.07 |
| 1605 | GLENY ALVAREZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,173.74 | 4,749.61 | 22,788.52 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | GLENY ALVAREZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 2,294.30 | 4,749.61 | 28,667.96 |
| 1605 | JOSE MIGUEL GONZALEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1605 | JUANA DE JESUS SOTO | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,992.73 | 5,310.09 | 25.00 | 2,094.89 | 5,182.48 | 620.17 | 2,218.98 | 5,175.18 | 3,107.79 | 7,446.66 | 22,177.34 | 10,977.83 | 50,815.39 |
| 1605 | JULIO ALBERTO ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,153.42 | 8,751.50 | 43,149.86 |
| 1605 | LEIBY GENOVEVA CUEVAS ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,695.35 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 2,071.86 | 5,838.53 | 28,078.68 | 9,603.98 | 35,232.20 |
| 1605 | LIDIA GONZALEZ PAYANO | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,641.27 | 3,381.16 | 25.00 | 1,769.10 | 4,376.53 | 620.17 | 1,873.89 | 4,370.37 | 2,071.86 | 5,739.85 | 36,745.62 | 9,367.07 | 24,895.65 |
| 1605 | LUIS MIGUEL FRIAS BELEN | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,340.88 | 7,088.96 | 33,871.44 |
| 1605 | MARCELINA GUTIEREZ DE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 40,974.50 |
| 1605 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ADAMES ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 22,768.34 | 8,620.35 | 33,610.69 |
| 1605 | MARIA GARCIA DE MOSQUEA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 20,383.70 | 9,407.26 | 41,540.81 |
| 1605 | MARIA HORTENSIA DE LA CRUZ BALCACER | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 4,271.11 | 4,572.38 | 25,535.84 |
| 1605 | MARIA HORTENSIA DE LA CRUZ BALCACER | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 37,408.46 | 5,196.79 | 25.00 | 1,073.62 | 2,656.00 | 430.20 | 1,137.22 | 2,652.26 | 0.00 | 2,235.84 | 32,397.85 | 5,738.46 | 5,010.61 |
| 1605 | MARIA PAULINA ALBERTO SUAREZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1605 | RAFAEL ALEXIS SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 26,974.88 | 7,088.96 | 19,237.44 |
| 1605 | REINA MARIA LUNA CAPELLAN | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 19,752.98 | 9,276.11 | 41,247.28 |
| 1605 | ROSY DISLA MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 33,519.07 |
| 1605 | VIRGINIA OLIVO CRUZ DE GALVEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 60,895.91 | 3,655.27 | 25.00 | 1,747.71 | 4,323.61 | 620.17 | 1,851.24 | 4,317.52 | 0.00 | 3,623.95 | 16,241.74 | 9,261.30 | 44,654.17 |
| 1605 | YVELISSE REYES DE RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 42,354.92 | 8,292.48 | 11,713.49 |
| 1605 | MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DE JIMENEZ | PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,933.05 | 5,167.70 | 25.00 | 1,978.38 | 4,894.25 | 620.17 | 2,095.56 | 4,887.35 | 0.00 | 4,098.94 | 44,906.55 | 10,401.77 | 24,026.50 |
| 1605 | ADA PETRONILA GONZALEZ DE HEREDIA | POLITECNICO CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 36,518.29 | 10,390.89 | 32,338.07 |
| 1605 | FIORDALIZA REYES TAVERAS | POLITECNICO CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,285.38 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,779.32 | 9,013.81 | 37,372.45 |
| 1605 | ISAIAS CASTRO ABREU | POLITECNICO CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 25,760.88 | 7,088.96 | 20,451.44 |
| 1605 | JOSE ANTONIO ACEVEDO | POLITECNICO CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,222.31 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 14,107.47 | 8,292.48 | 39,960.94 |
| 1605 | JOSE FRANCISCO TEJEDA MOTA | POLITECNICO CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAO 16-05 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 97,048.11 | 11,411.01 | 25.00 | 2,785.28 | 6,890.42 | 620.17 | 2,950.26 | 6,880.71 | 0.00 | 5,760.54 | 36,725.12 | 14,391.30 | 60,322.99 |
| 1605 | LETY JOSEFINA JIMENEZ JAVIER | POLITECNICO CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAO 16-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 39,346.09 | 8,751.50 | 17,957.19 |
| 1605 | LISSETTE CASTELLANOS WILLIAMS | POLITECNICO CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 1605 | LUCI ESTEFANIA DILONE VASQUEZ | POLITECNICO CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,053.42 | 8,751.50 | 43,249.86 |
| 1605 | MARA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA SANTOS | POLITECNICO CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 43,336.97 | 9,079.39 | 16,276.93 |
| 1605 | MARIANA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO | POLITECNICO CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 8,073.79 | 7,088.96 | 38,138.53 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | ROSARIO ESPINAL DE CEPEDA | POLITECNICO CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,130.77 | 4,056.82 | 25.00 | 1,840.55 | 4,553.28 | 620.17 | 1,949.58 | 4,546.87 | 1,035.93 | 4,851.06 | 44,443.71 | 9,720.32 | 19,687.06 |
| 1605 | VINICIO CARRASCO DE LOS SANTOS | POLITECNICO CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,466.19 | 5,717.14 | 25.00 | 1,850.18 | 4,577.10 | 620.17 | 1,959.77 | 4,570.65 | 1,035.93 | 4,870.88 | 56,847.42 | 9,767.92 | 7,618.77 |
| 1605 | ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ NUÑEZ | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 41,858.08 | 8,948.23 | 16,831.56 |
| 1605 | ALBANIA MARIA REYNA | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 27,044.17 | 9,603.98 | 36,266.71 |
| 1605 | ALEJADRINA BAUTISTA | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1605 | ALTAGRACIA MOREL GOMEZ | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 14,728.27 | 10,653.18 | 55,976.58 |
| 1605 | ANA MARIA NOVA PORTALATIN | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,586.95 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 17,602.86 | 4,501.50 | 11,741.97 |
| 1605 | ARACELYS GALAN DIAZ DE COSTE | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |
| 1605 | BEATO MATIAS ROSARIO | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,118.31 | 9,931.86 | 55,503.19 |
| 1605 | CRISPIN DIAZ CAMILO | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 10,689.97 | 10,063.01 | 55,855.78 |
| 1605 | EUGENIA JIMENEZ VIZCAINO | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 1605 | EUGENIO MARTINEZ ACEVEDO | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 81,739.17 | 7,809.97 | 25.00 | 2,345.91 | 5,803.48 | 620.17 | 2,484.87 | 5,795.31 | 0.00 | 4,855.78 | 45,736.24 | 12,218.96 | 36,002.93 |
| 1605 | FELICIA REYES DE JESUS | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 26,904.75 | 9,669.56 | 36,868.26 |
| 1605 | FERNANDO REYES TAVARES | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 1605 | FLORANGEL REYES GARCIA | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 12,103.48 | 9,013.81 | 47,048.29 |
| 1605 | FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ DE ALVAREZ | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,571.94 | 4,251.10 | 9,140.55 |
| 1605 | FRANKLIN VINICIO DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,959.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 687.65 | 1,701.16 | 275.54 | 728.38 | 1,698.76 | 0.00 | 1,416.03 | 22,321.66 | 3,675.46 | 1,638.28 |
| 1605 | GLENNY MABEL RODRIGUEZ MORENO | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,825.39 | 9,013.81 | 37,326.38 |
| 1605 | ISABEL PEÑA ABREU | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 40,727.65 | 8,948.24 | 17,962.00 |
| 1605 | JOSE AMBIORES ALMONTE GONZALEZ | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,959.94 | 1,376.43 | 25.00 | 687.65 | 1,701.16 | 275.54 | 728.38 | 1,698.76 | 0.00 | 1,441.03 | 14,803.75 | 3,675.46 | 9,156.19 |
| 1605 | JOSE AMBIORES ALMONTE GONZALEZ | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 1,899.62 | 3,270.08 | 19,417.68 |
| 1605 | JOSE FRANCISCO GUZMAN | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 3,357.73 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,592.97 | 4,013.27 | 9,569.16 |
| 1605 | JUAN CARLOS SEPULVEDA HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,722.58 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 29,464.93 | 4,536.94 | 110.95 |
| 1605 | JUAN GREGORIO MOLINA SANTAMARIA | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,387.48 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 28,504.87 | 9,603.98 | 34,806.01 |
| 1605 | KATTY MIGUELINA MIRABAL SANZ | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 21,974.95 | 8,292.48 | 32,093.46 |
| 1605 | KELVIN BAUTISTA SANTOS | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.50 | 3,922.97 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 3,107.79 | 7,011.02 | 24,597.54 | 9,931.86 | 41,023.96 |
| 1605 | LAUDYS EDILI CABRERA MATIAS DE REYES | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 26,333.87 | 9,341.68 | 35,128.52 |
| 1605 | LISANDRA DISLA REYES | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 45,997.11 | 9,669.56 | 17,775.89 |
| 1605 | LORENZA MARTINEZ ANTIGUA DE VILORIA | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 15,813.53 | 9,997.44 | 50,270.09 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATIAS CRUZ | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,586.95 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,109.86 | 4,501.50 | 23,234.97 |
| 1605 | MARIA BONIFACIO REGALADO | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 31,459.65 | 8,948.24 | 27,230.00 |
| 1605 | MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ MARTE | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,891.26 | 3,983.55 | 15,077.09 |
| 1605 | MARIA ISMELI BELEN SEVERINO | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,105.25 | 7,088.96 | 38,107.07 |
| 1605 | MARIA TERESA RAMONA MORILLO | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1605 | MAXIMA ADELAIDA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA MATIAS | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,643.61 | 3,686.27 | 13,386.80 |
| 1605 | NAZARIA MATIAS PEREZ | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,318.47 | 5,240.23 | 25.00 | 1,989.44 | 4,921.61 | 620.17 | 2,107.28 | 4,914.68 | 0.00 | 4,121.72 | 31,024.92 | 10,456.46 | 38,293.55 |
| 1605 | NELSIDA SILVANA PAULINO PERALTA | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 10,440.05 | 9,079.39 | 49,173.85 |
| 1605 | RAFAELITO POLANCO ESPINO | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 28,211.75 | 9,669.56 | 35,561.25 |
| 1605 | RAMON ANTONIO DIAZ GUZMAN | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 93,242.30 | 10,515.79 | 25.00 | 2,676.05 | 6,620.20 | 620.17 | 2,834.57 | 6,610.88 | 0.00 | 5,535.62 | 71,587.83 | 13,851.25 | 21,654.47 |
| 1605 | REGINA VIDAL PERALTA | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 37,408.46 | 6,261.59 | 25.00 | 1,073.62 | 2,656.00 | 430.20 | 1,137.22 | 2,652.26 | 0.00 | 2,235.84 | 22,734.65 | 5,738.46 | 14,673.81 |
| 1605 | ROSMERY ANTONIA CELDA HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1605 | RUTH ESTHER JIMENEZ CABRERA | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,680.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 3,810.76 | 3,784.97 | 20,863.09 |
| 1605 | RUTH ESTHER JIMENEZ CABRERA | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1605 | SANTIAGO ALMANZAR PERALTA | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |
| 1605 | SARA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA LOPEZ | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.24 | 5,066.31 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 15,873.26 | 10,325.31 | 52,520.98 |
| 1605 | SECUNDINO VASQUEZ HOLGUIN | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 83,727.78 | 8,018.75 | 25.00 | 2,402.99 | 5,944.67 | 620.17 | 2,545.32 | 5,936.30 | 1,035.93 | 6,009.24 | 28,544.20 | 12,501.14 | 55,183.58 |
| 1605 | TERESITA CABRERA ROBLES DE GARCIA | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 15,305.09 | 4,501.50 | 14,039.74 |
| 1605 | TOMASINA CASTRO LANTIGUA | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,580.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,631.44 |
| 1605 | WANERY AURISTELA ACEVEDO | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 40,960.87 | 9,341.68 | 20,501.52 |
| 1605 | YHOKASTA INES ROSARIO MATEO | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1605 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE ZOQUIER | POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,798.15 | 25,754.53 | 4,667.29 | 4,671.07 |
| 1605 | ALEXANDER PEÑA | POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,410.35 | 4,673.97 | 25.00 | 1,934.68 | 4,786.13 | 620.17 | 2,049.27 | 4,779.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,044.88 | 36,655.19 | 10,185.69 | 30,755.16 |
| 1605 | DANIEL DARIO FLEMIN SANTANA | POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 12,792.42 | 8,751.50 | 44,510.86 |
| 1605 | DINALIS VIRGINIA ROSARIO MENA | POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 25,482.14 | 4,370.01 | 3,005.53 |
| 1605 | JESURI CHAVEZ DE ROSARIO | POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,076.01 | 3,293.79 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 620.17 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 1,035.93 | 4,611.42 | 28,982.40 | 9,144.96 | 31,093.61 |
| 1605 | JOHANNA PEREZ ENCARNACION | POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 14,972.62 | 9,997.44 | 51,111.00 |
| 1605 | JOSE MIGUEL FERRERA | POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 17,394.30 | 4,749.61 | 13,567.96 |
| 1605 | JOSEFA ORTIZ ZOQUIEL | POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 4,402.48 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 16,175.92 | 8,620.35 | 40,203.11 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | LIDIA BAEZ CANDELARIO | POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 13,512.78 | 10,390.89 | 55,343.58 |
| 1605 | LLANCARY DIAZ CERDA | POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,381.50 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 2,071.86 | 3,844.80 | 6,995.71 | 4,536.94 | 22,580.17 |
| 1605 | MARCELA GARCIA SANTIAGO | POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,277.75 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 23,928.18 | 7,088.96 | 22,284.14 |
| 1605 | MARTINA MARGARITA VARGAS DE GARCIA | POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,844.95 | 3,457.50 | 25.00 | 1,717.55 | 4,248.99 | 620.17 | 1,819.29 | 4,243.01 | 0.00 | 3,561.84 | 33,525.21 | 9,112.17 | 26,319.74 |
| 1605 | MELISSA KAROLYNE BAEZ MAYNARD | POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,808.94 | 8,751.50 | 41,494.34 |
| 1605 | NELSON PUJOLS ALBERTO | POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 38,519.07 |
| 1605 | NERYS MARIA TIBURCIO DE MORONTA | POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 3,028.55 | 4,820.50 | 28,395.82 |
| 1605 | ROSA GARCIA SURIEL | POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,173.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,129.86 |
| 1605 | WILFREDO QUIÑONES | POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 4,367.38 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 23,819.36 | 5,245.85 | 10,377.76 |
| 1605 | YSABEL SANTOS DE VELOZ | POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1605 | ALEJANDRO ANTONIO MERCEDES ROSARIO | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1605 | ALEJANDRO ANTONIO MERCEDES ROSARIO | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,702.07 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 24,543.64 | 9,997.44 | 41,539.98 |
| 1605 | ALTAGRACIA GALAN REYES | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 33,675.40 | 8,292.48 | 20,393.01 |
| 1605 | ANNY ROSARIO DE VILLAR | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,432.11 | 5,073.43 | 25.00 | 1,964.00 | 4,858.68 | 620.17 | 2,080.34 | 4,851.84 | 0.00 | 4,069.34 | 10,883.58 | 10,330.69 | 57,548.53 |
| 1605 | CRESCENCIA FELIPE ENCARNACION | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,077.74 | 9,013.81 | 46,074.03 |
| 1605 | DENNYS SERIEN ESPINAL | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 31,195.79 | 10,128.59 | 35,812.07 |
| 1605 | DORKA QUEZADA TEJEDA | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 12,272.88 | 9,997.44 | 53,810.74 |
| 1605 | ENMANUEL GIOVANNY FRAGOSO MENA | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 13,316.95 | 9,079.39 | 46,296.95 |
| 1605 | EZEQUIEL ANTONIO LORA ROMERO | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,193.25 | 7,088.96 | 39,019.07 |
| 1605 | FRANCISCA E DE LA C REYES DE ROSARIO | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,691.78 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 39,046.15 | 9,079.39 | 20,567.75 |
| 1605 | FRANKLIN FLORENCIO JIMENEZ ALMONTE | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,188.90 | 3,522.22 | 25.00 | 1,727.42 | 4,273.41 | 620.17 | 1,829.74 | 4,267.39 | 0.00 | 3,582.16 | 8,639.11 | 9,160.97 | 51,549.79 |
| 1605 | INGRID YOCASTA BERG MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 35,634.89 | 10,325.31 | 32,759.34 |
| 1605 | JUANA EVANGELISTA PUJOLS JIMENEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 17,454.19 | 4,548.37 | 12,196.23 |
| 1605 | JUANA EVANGELISTA PUJOLS JIMENEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 29,630.42 | 4,548.37 | 20.00 |
| 1605 | JUSTINA SUARDY NUÑEZ | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,744.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,339.49 |
| 1605 | LAURA JUSTINA PAULINO INOA DE ASTWOOD | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 9,637.25 | 4,548.37 | 20,013.17 |
| 1605 | LEOVIGILDO JIMENEZ PERALTA | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.72 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.60 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 22,692.67 | 4,785.04 | 8,500.63 |
| 1605 | LEOVIGILDO JIMENEZ PERALTA | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 31,193.30 | 4,304.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.72 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.60 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 31,173.30 | 4,785.04 | 20.00 |
| 1605 | LERYS CABRERA DURAN | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 78,447.66 | 6,543.78 | 25.00 | 2,251.45 | 5,569.78 | 620.17 | 2,384.81 | 5,561.94 | 2,071.86 | 6,733.12 | 27,758.33 | 11,751.89 | 50,689.33 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1605 | MARIA ISABEL MOREL DE RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 10,546.23 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 1,035.93 | 3,204.88 | 30,803.04 | 5,564.84 | 5,473.63 |
| 1605 | MARIA M. PEGUERO | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,856.74 | 9,013.81 | 49,295.03 |
| 1605 | MARIA MIGUELINA SANCHEZ DE PERALTA | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,752.00 | 4,719.26 | 25.00 | 1,973.18 | 4,881.39 | 620.17 | 2,090.06 | 4,874.52 | 2,071.86 | 6,160.10 | 14,966.73 | 10,376.08 | 53,785.27 |
| 1605 | MARIA YSABEL UPIA NUÑEZ | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,441.39 | 4,698.82 | 25.00 | 1,906.87 | 4,717.34 | 620.17 | 2,019.82 | 4,710.69 | 0.00 | 3,951.69 | 53,897.01 | 10,048.20 | 12,544.38 |
| 1605 | MELANIA ABAD ABAD | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 39,153.86 | 9,013.81 | 19,997.91 |
| 1605 | MONICO ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS COLON | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 41,013.31 | 9,079.39 | 18,600.59 |
| 1605 | NELLY MENA MATIAS | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 36,748.44 | 10,259.74 | 31,183.67 |
| 1605 | PABLO FRANCISCO MARTINEZ SANTIAGO | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 42,140.99 | 9,079.39 | 17,472.91 |
| 1605 | RAFAEL ALEXANDER REYES GUTIERREZ | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,792.46 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 3,107.79 | 6,655.97 | 11,268.79 | 9,079.39 | 48,345.11 |
| 1605 | RAFAELA HERRERA NEPOMUCENO | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,017.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 804.09 | 1,989.22 | 322.20 | 851.72 | 1,986.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,727.67 | 27,917.21 | 4,297.84 | 100.00 |
| 1605 | ROBERTO CASTILLO FELIX | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 17,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 37,038.05 |
| 1605 | ROSA LINA VALDEZ MEJIA | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 9,740.83 | 9,735.13 | 54,494.30 |
| 1605 | ROSIO CRUZ GUZMAN | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 15,875.73 | 9,341.68 | 45,586.66 |
| 1605 | SAMUEL VILLAR MORFA | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 1605 | SANTA TERESA PEREZ VOLQUEZ | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 29,098.86 | 3,077.10 | 25.00 | 835.14 | 2,066.02 | 334.64 | 884.61 | 2,063.11 | 2,071.86 | 3,816.61 | 9,051.19 | 4,463.77 | 20,047.67 |
| 1605 | SANTA TERESA PEREZ VOLQUEZ | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP) | fijo | 29,098.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 835.14 | 2,066.02 | 334.64 | 884.61 | 2,063.11 | 0.00 | 1,719.75 | 6,994.11 | 4,463.77 | 22,104.75 |
| 1605 | TANIA ENCARNACION MEDINA | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 13,882.36 | 10,390.89 | 54,974.00 |
| 1605 | VIRGINIA SUARDI NUÑEZ | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 29,990.40 | 9,079.39 | 29,623.50 |
| 1605 | YANET SANTIAGO DE RUIZ | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 28,661.45 | 4,399.73 | 20.00 |
| 1605 | YUDERKI MERCEDES GOMEZ ORTIZ DE BRITO | POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,260.53 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 2,071.86 | 5,701.98 | 47,583.48 | 9,276.11 | 13,416.78 |
| 1606 | ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO CIRIACO DE SURIEL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,724.54 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 19,106.70 | 12,926.91 | 67,621.57 |
| 1606 | AMADO CAMILO LOPEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 9,892.18 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,580.93 | 43,824.81 | 13,787.53 | 48,968.37 |
| 1606 | ANA DEL CARMEN RAMOS CALDERON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.78 | 9,126.19 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.04 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 33,113.00 | 13,012.98 | 54,221.78 |
| 1606 | ANA DESIRE CRUZ ABREU | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,721.82 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 41,394.39 | 14,131.77 | 53,824.78 |
| 1606 | ANA SILVIA BAEZ PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 122,000.00 | 16,762.35 | 25.00 | 3,501.40 | 8,662.00 | 620.17 | 3,708.80 | 8,649.80 | 2,071.86 | 9,307.06 | 46,178.83 | 17,931.97 | 75,821.17 |
| 1606 | AURORA MARIA ACEVEDO PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 71,248.49 | 14,131.77 | 23,970.65 |
| 1606 | CARMEN DILIA ULLOA MARMOLEJOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,580.51 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,401.63 | 47,523.07 | 13,443.28 | 42,844.14 |
| 1606 | CARMEN VICTORIA RAMIREZ VERAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 29,812.30 | 12,582.66 | 54,490.00 |
| 1606 | CIRILO ALEJANDRO GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.89 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 16,647.47 | 11,980.24 | 63,409.42 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | DULCE BELKIS PEÑA ALEJO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,663.36 | 7,297.92 | 25.00 | 2,315.04 | 5,727.10 | 620.17 | 2,452.17 | 5,719.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,828.14 | 45,474.78 | 12,066.30 | 35,188.58 |
| 1606 | ESTEBAN CRUZ PAULINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.24 | 9,580.52 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,401.63 | 44,674.40 | 13,443.28 | 45,692.84 |
| 1606 | FABIA ESPINAL SANTOS DE NOLBERTO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,721.82 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 43,960.90 | 14,131.77 | 51,258.27 |
| 1606 | FELIPA MARIA GOMEZ DE MEJIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 52,589.87 | 13,787.53 | 40,203.31 |
| 1606 | FRANCISCA SANDOVAL DE REYES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,151.17 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 57,235.81 | 13,787.53 | 35,557.39 |
| 1606 | GERTRUDIS ABREU PICHARDO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 41,647.86 | 13,787.53 | 51,145.32 |
| 1606 | JINMY ABREU VICTORIANO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,980.80 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 31,253.60 | 14,131.77 | 63,965.57 |
| 1606 | JOSE EDUARDO PAULINO BURGOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 8,867.20 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,222.42 | 17,129.65 | 13,012.97 | 70,205.10 |
| 1606 | JOSE EUGENIO OBED UTATE GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 56,179.05 | 12,926.91 | 30,549.22 |
| 1606 | JOSE JOAQUIN DE JESUS LAGARES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,465.56 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,222.50 | 63,351.31 | 12,926.91 | 23,376.96 |
| 1606 | JOSE RAUL PAULINO JOAQUIN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 9,126.18 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 70,652.70 | 13,012.97 | 16,682.05 |
| 1606 | JOSEFINA OSORIA SUSANA DE ROSARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 35,280.19 | 13,787.53 | 57,512.99 |
| 1606 | LEIDY LIVETTE OTAÑEZ MUÑOZ DE VALERIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.82 | 7,752.25 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 620.17 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,043.28 | 22,077.07 | 12,496.60 | 61,618.75 |
| 1606 | LINO DE LA CRUZ PAULINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.24 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 48,571.46 | 13,443.28 | 41,795.78 |
| 1606 | LUIS MARIANO VALLEJO FELIX | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.32 | 7,894.92 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,079.13 | 40,703.13 | 12,582.66 | 43,599.19 |
| 1606 | LUIS YOVANNY ARIAS NOVA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 59,728.66 | 13,443.28 | 30,638.55 |
| 1606 | MARIA EUGENIA HIDALGO RODRIGUEZ DE ROSARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,322.90 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,186.66 | 67,800.20 | 12,840.85 | 18,321.58 |
| 1606 | NICOLAS GOMEZ GOMEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 82,745.50 | 8,046.68 | 25.00 | 2,374.80 | 5,874.93 | 620.17 | 2,515.46 | 5,866.66 | 0.00 | 4,915.26 | 57,920.13 | 12,361.76 | 24,825.37 |
| 1606 | NORMAN BRITO SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 20,041.07 | 13,787.53 | 72,752.11 |
| 1606 | PERFECTA ROSARIO SANCHEZ CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 17,661.13 | 13,787.53 | 75,132.05 |
| 1606 | RAMON CABRERA SUSANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 47,026.84 | 13,357.22 | 42,733.89 |
| 1606 | RAMONA ALT. BUENO MEJIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 25,938.13 | 13,787.53 | 66,855.07 |
| 1606 | ROSANNY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE SEVERINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 21,458.31 | 13,357.22 | 68,302.41 |
| 1606 | ROSSANNY LOPEZ DE CONTRERAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,151.17 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 24,966.35 | 13,787.53 | 67,826.85 |
| 1606 | SANTIAGO DE LOS SANTOS CASADO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 26,199.85 | 14,131.77 | 69,019.29 |
| 1606 | VICTOR ANTONIO ROSARIO ALBERTO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.32 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 75,332.67 | 12,582.66 | 8,969.65 |
| 1606 | YAJAIRA YSABEL HICIANO DE RAMIREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,462.83 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,724.31 | 55,849.06 | 14,131.77 | 39,370.08 |
| 1606 | YENNY ALTAGRACIA LEONARDO DE SANTANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,580.51 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,401.63 | 44,049.74 | 13,443.28 | 46,317.47 |
| 1606 | YESENIA JIMENEZ CANELA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,663.36 | 7,297.92 | 25.00 | 2,315.04 | 5,727.10 | 620.17 | 2,452.17 | 5,719.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,828.14 | 14,666.02 | 12,066.30 | 65,997.34 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | ARISLEIDA YISSET ARIAS SANTANA | ES PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION VESP 16-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1606 | MARIA CARMELA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | ES PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 20,435.75 | 4,132.19 | 6,501.56 |
| 1606 | MARINA GRATEROUX DE CORREA | ES PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,923.94 | 3,953.82 | 8,850.61 |
| 1606 | YLARIA YSABEL GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ | ES PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1606 | YUBELKIS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO FERNANDEZ | ES PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION VESP 16-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1606 | ALBERTO LEOCADIO MARTE MUÑOZ | ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,122.26 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 6,625.31 | 4,399.74 | 22,056.15 |
| 1606 | ARELIS ROSARIO NOLAZCO | ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 7,547.42 | 4,221.38 | 19,971.28 |
| 1606 | BEATRIZ MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 8,997.63 | 4,678.72 | 21,502.50 |
| 1606 | DIVINA MARIA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO FERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 20,600.99 |
| 1606 | ESTEBAN BATISTA ESPINAL | ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 3,109.69 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 25,560.75 | 3,924.09 | 20.00 |
| 1606 | FRANCISCO EDUARDO TEJADA SOLANO | ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1606 | GONZALINA ABREU REYES | ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1606 | IRIS MENDEZ GONZALEZ DE ABREU | ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1606 | JOSE ALEXIS SUAREZ GARCIA | ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1606 | JOSE JOAQUIN BATISTA PAULINO | ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,677.31 | 4,132.19 | 10,260.00 |
| 1606 | JUAN BAUTISTA ROSARIO GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1606 | JULISSA CONCEPCION MORILLO | ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 2,945.83 | 3,953.82 | 22,828.72 |
| 1606 | KENIA MARGARITA CRUZ GUZMAN | ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1606 | LUCITANIA HUYGHUE PEGUERO | ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1606 | LUCRECIA CONTRERAS | ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 5,228.47 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 5,731.89 | 980.04 | 656.91 |
| 1606 | LUISA ESMERALDA AQUINO DE CONCEPCION | ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1606 | MARIA ANTONIA PEREZ RAMOS | ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1606 | MARIA AURORA ACEVEDO PE¥A | ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1606 | MARIA TAVAREZ CRUZ | ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1606 | MARIA VICTORIA HIERRO DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1606 | RAMON DE JESUS CASTRO CONCEPCION | ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1606 | RAUL CALDERON SOTO | ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1606 | SEVERINO NUÑEZ REYES | ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1606 | SULAINA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA DE TEJADA | ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,658.99 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | YOKASTA BATISTA RAMOS | ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1606 | AGUSTIN DE DIOS MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT EL VERDE 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 20,636.90 | 3,834.91 | 4,362.48 |
| 1606 | ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO CAPELLAN | ESC NOCT EL VERDE 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 2,071.86 | 3,983.67 | 16,600.77 | 4,962.28 | 15,747.86 |
| 1606 | ANA ISAURA FELIZ DE ALMONTE | ESC NOCT EL VERDE 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,202.33 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,656.59 | 6,563.91 | 4,141.71 | 20,435.47 |
| 1606 | FLERIDA MERCEDES NOLBERTO DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT EL VERDE 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,443.78 | 3,953.82 | 19,330.77 |
| 1606 | ROBERTO ALMONTE | ESC NOCT EL VERDE 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,265.61 | 3,864.64 | 19,927.56 |
| 1606 | TOMASINA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTOS | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 24,296.25 | 4,399.73 | 4,385.20 |
| 1606 | DIONIDA MARIA RUIZ PAULINO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,970.00 | 16,915.21 | 4,926.84 | 15,202.35 |
| 1606 | GREGORIA MERCEDES CUSTODIO DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 17,220.03 | 4,429.47 | 11,655.22 |
| 1606 | GUADALUPE CUELLO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,927.86 | 4,251.09 | 8,784.62 |
| 1606 | RAFAEL NORBERTO CARRASCO SANLATE | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,373.78 | 2,676.40 | 25.00 | 785.63 | 1,943.54 | 314.80 | 832.16 | 1,940.80 | 0.00 | 1,642.79 | 27,353.78 | 4,199.14 | 20.00 |
| 1606 | YSABEL PEÑA SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,387.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,356.15 |
| 1606 | ANA VICTORIA MARTINEZ DE CONCEPCION | ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,577.60 | 4,749.61 | 384.66 |
| 1606 | ANNY ROCIO FELIZ NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1606 | EULALIA TEJADA ALMANZAR | ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,907.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,060.85 |
| 1606 | FILOMENA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1606 | FRANCIS ALBERTO ADAMES ESTEVEZ | ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1606 | HAMLET MANUEL RAMIREZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,272.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,664.48 |
| 1606 | JOSE GREGORIO MOREL SANTIAGO | ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1606 | JUAN ANTONIO PLASENCIA MENDEZ | ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1606 | LUIS ROSARIO TAPIA | ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1606 | MARIBEL ROJAS GARCIA | ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1606 | MILKEYA MILEDI BAEZ DEL JESUS | ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 9,704.32 | 3,953.82 | 16,070.23 |
| 1606 | RODOLFO ANTONIO ABREU ORTEGA | ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1606 | YVELISE DEL CARMEN GARCIA | ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1606 | JESUS MARTINEZ COLLADO | ESC NOCT JUMA ADENTRO 16-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 11,701.63 | 4,926.84 | 20,415.93 |
| 1606 | LEODORA CRUZ CONFESOR | ESC NOCT JUMA ADENTRO 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,945.91 | 2,655.74 | 25.00 | 773.35 | 1,913.16 | 309.88 | 819.16 | 1,910.47 | 0.00 | 1,617.51 | 5,976.91 | 4,133.51 | 20,969.00 |
| 1606 | REINA MARTHA DE JESUS LAGARES | ESC NOCT JUMA ADENTRO 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 16,928.48 | 3,834.91 | 8,070.90 |
| 1606 | SONIA MARIA BURDIER CASTILLO DE NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT JUMA ADENTRO 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 6,593.16 | 3,805.18 | 18,212.42 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | YOMAIRA PLASENCIA REINOSO | ESC NOCT JUMA ADENTRO 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1606 | AMBROSINA SANTIAGO RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,583.39 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 4,974.25 | 4,260.62 | 22,800.30 |
| 1606 | ANTOLIN ROSARIO ALBERTO | ESC NOCT PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 11,417.32 | 4,013.27 | 14,744.81 |
| 1606 | MARTINA VIÑA REYES | ESC NOCT PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,380.37 | 4,102.46 | 10,363.15 |
| 1606 | MIRITO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 7,388.09 | 4,429.47 | 21,487.16 |
| 1606 | PERSEVERANDA JAVIER REYES | ESC NOCT PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 15,410.68 | 4,251.09 | 12,301.80 |
| 1606 | ADOLFO ANTONIO BAUTISTA MINAYA | ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 7,874.81 | 7,669.81 | 42,123.94 |
| 1606 | ANA ZENEIDA GARCIA HICIANO | ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1606 | ANTONIA CABRAL NOVA | ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 8,045.58 | 7,372.53 | 40,015.23 |
| 1606 | ANTONIA GOMEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 5,123.74 | 3,775.46 | 19,488.05 |
| 1606 | CLAUDIA TINEO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,489.09 | 5,945.59 | 28,269.63 |
| 1606 | FIORDALIZA ABREU PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,070.24 | 7,372.53 | 28,990.57 |
| 1606 | INES MERCEDES BATISTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 35,573.67 | 7,967.08 | 16,363.01 |
| 1606 | JUDITH DE DIOS NOLBERTO | ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 42,050.40 |
| 1606 | MARIA ELENA REYES HICIANO | ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,227.76 | 7,610.35 | 30,383.40 |
| 1606 | NIKAURYS ROSARIO GALICIA | ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,611.16 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 1,481.24 | 3,664.39 | 593.53 | 1,568.98 | 3,659.23 | 0.00 | 3,075.22 | 7,476.90 | 7,917.15 | 44,134.26 |
| 1606 | OSMEYRIS BURDIER LORA | ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,498.76 | 7,610.35 | 39,112.40 |
| 1606 | RAMONA HERRERA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 3,691.58 | 4,536.94 | 25,884.30 |
| 1606 | SANDRA VIRGINIA AQUINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 1606 | YAZMIN LISSETTE PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,665.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,395.77 |
| 1606 | JOSEFINA MORONTA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 5,814.66 | 4,072.73 | 20,735.07 |
| 1606 | JOSEFINA MORONTA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 1,967.34 | 4,072.73 | 24,582.39 |
| 1606 | MARGARITA MARIA SOSA DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 14,268.50 | 3,983.55 | 11,699.85 |
| 1606 | MIRITO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 15,803.68 | 4,429.47 | 13,071.57 |
| 1606 | RAMONA HERRERA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,262.27 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 2,071.86 | 3,844.80 | 7,876.48 | 4,536.94 | 21,699.40 |
| 1606 | YESENIA CRUZ MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 41,584.73 |
| 1606 | ZAIRA ROSINA FELIX RIVAS | ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,785.88 |
| 1606 | ZOILA PATRICIA DELGADO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 7,462.92 | 7,907.63 | 44,086.18 |
| 1606 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO COLON SUSAÑA | ESC PRIM ANA RITA DELGADO TIBURCIO MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 9,738.19 | 4,678.72 | 20,761.94 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | YSELSA BRUNO | ESC PRIM ANA RITA DELGADO TIBURCIO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,836.05 | 4,132.19 | 22,101.26 |
| 1606 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO COLON SUSAÑA | ESC PRIM ANA RITA DELGADO TIBURCIO VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,975.48 | 4,678.72 | 23,524.65 |
| 1606 | ALEXANDRA ACOSTA GUILLERMO DE MORONTA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 9,539.42 | 8,204.91 | 43,947.61 |
| 1606 | ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TINEO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 15,090.34 | 2,972.79 | 4,289.02 |
| 1606 | BERNARDA CONFESORA EDUARDO DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 15,453.80 | 4,251.10 | 12,258.69 |
| 1606 | ELERCIDA MATIAS TORRES | ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,651.82 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 2,071.86 | 3,551.42 | 9,282.20 | 3,775.46 | 15,329.59 |
| 1606 | VALENTINA CEPEDA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 15,023.42 | 4,102.46 | 11,720.10 |
| 1606 | VIRGINIA DEL ORBE VENTURA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,423.17 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,801.82 | 16,915.42 | 4,518.65 | 12,541.22 |
| 1606 | ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TINEO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 283.87 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,206.25 | 4,304.61 | 2,972.79 | 15,074.75 |
| 1606 | ANGUSTIA HICIANO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 14,723.78 | 3,953.82 | 11,050.77 |
| 1606 | BERNARDA ABREU MEDINA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1606 | FE ESPERANZA ABREU RUFINO DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 1606 | MARIA RAMIREZ DISLA DE DURAN | ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 16,359.30 | 3,686.27 | 7,671.11 |
| 1606 | SERGIO CABRAL BERNAL | ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 4,143.72 | 5,678.45 | 7,667.98 | 3,983.55 | 18,300.37 |
| 1606 | VIRGINIA DEL ORBE VENTURA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 2,502.74 | 4,518.65 | 26,953.90 |
| 1606 | YOSELIN COSTE VARGAS DE IGLESIAS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,702.90 | 3,953.82 | 22,071.65 |
| 1606 | ANTONIA HOLGUIN EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,372.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,433.19 |
| 1606 | CARMEN ROSA ULERIO SURIEL DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,071.86 | 4,106.57 | 26,828.89 | 5,281.28 | 7,599.29 |
| 1606 | ESTEBAN BATISTA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 16,365.68 | 4,678.72 | 14,134.45 |
| 1606 | FRANCISCA PLASENCIA FRIAS | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,167.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,576.15 |
| 1606 | GERTRUDIS RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,847.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,896.15 |
| 1606 | JUANA SURIEL ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 2,679.14 | 4,221.38 | 24,839.56 |
| 1606 | MARIA JOSELIN DE LOS SANTOS PAULINO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,511.04 | 4,132.19 | 3,426.27 |
| 1606 | MARIBEL FRIAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,360.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,445.40 |
| 1606 | MERCEDES GERALDA FAJARDO DIAZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,371.42 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 5,695.20 | 4,072.73 | 20,854.53 |
| 1606 | PETRONILA MEJIA VELOZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 18,766.48 |
| 1606 | SANTA JUSTA CEPEDA BATISTA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 23,191.45 | 4,102.46 | 3,552.07 |
| 1606 | URSULA PERALTA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 9,968.09 | 4,429.47 | 18,907.16 |
| 1606 | VICTORIA CEPEDA SANTOS | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,372.42 | 3,805.18 | 20,433.16 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | ANTONIA HOLGUIN EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,340.72 | 3,805.18 | 19,464.86 |
| 1606 | CARMEN ROSA ULERIO SURIEL DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 8,510.63 | 5,281.28 | 25,917.55 |
| 1606 | DIVINA MARIA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,532.90 | 3,834.91 | 18,466.48 |
| 1606 | FELIX ALEJANDRO ABREU | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1606 | FRANCISCA ALBERTO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 24,217.18 | 3,805.18 | 588.40 |
| 1606 | FRANCISCA PLASENCIA FRIAS | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,724.27 | 4,102.46 | 23,019.25 |
| 1606 | GERTRUDIS RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 16,810.60 | 4,102.46 | 9,932.92 |
| 1606 | JACQUELINE TEJEDA DE NAVARRO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 18,265.73 | 3,953.82 | 7,508.82 |
| 1606 | JISSEL CUELLO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 9,871.91 | 4,102.46 | 16,871.61 |
| 1606 | JUANA SURIEL ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,247.42 | 4,221.38 | 22,271.28 |
| 1606 | JULISSA CONCEPCION MORILLO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,823.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,950.77 |
| 1606 | MARGARITA FELIZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 1,881.17 | 3,894.36 | 23,505.79 |
| 1606 | MARGARITA FELIZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,386.96 | 1,877.50 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 2,071.86 | 3,597.23 | 6,439.41 | 3,894.36 | 18,947.55 |
| 1606 | MARIA ISABEL OVALLE LEON | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1606 | MARIA JOSELIN DE LOS SANTOS PAULINO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1606 | MARIBEL FRIAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 5,090.89 | 3,805.18 | 19,714.69 |
| 1606 | RAFAEL POLANCO PLASENCIA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 8,675.46 | 3,805.18 | 16,130.12 |
| 1606 | RAQUEL RAMOS | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 9,410.38 | 3,834.91 | 15,589.00 |
| 1606 | TEODORO URSINO MEJIA RAMOS | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,877.02 | 4,132.19 | 6,060.29 |
| 1606 | URSULA PERALTA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 13,506.61 | 4,429.47 | 15,368.64 |
| 1606 | VICTORIA CEPEDA SANTOS | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1606 | ANA DELIA SANTOS ALBERTO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 20,365.00 | 4,102.46 | 6,378.52 |
| 1606 | AURELIA MARIA MESA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 14,377.78 | 3,953.82 | 11,396.77 |
| 1606 | BELKYS MARIA BETANCES DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,482.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 6,692.39 | 3,686.27 | 17,338.02 |
| 1606 | CARMEN DE LA NUEZ PAREDES | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,807.21 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 12,960.01 | 3,775.46 | 11,651.78 |
| 1606 | LISSETTE DEL CARMEN TEJADA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 1606 | MARIA DOLORES FELIZ FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1606 | MARIA ELENA CEPEDA DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 7,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 20,475.83 |
| 1606 | MARIANO HERRERA ABREU | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,683.54 | 7,610.35 | 33,927.62 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | MARTINA MEDINA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 5,403.87 | 3,626.81 | 18,238.95 |
| 1606 | MERCEDES HERNANDEZ REYES | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,169.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,861.11 |
| 1606 | NERY GUERRERO AMADOR | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 31,719.42 | 4,926.84 | 398.14 |
| 1606 | ROMERY ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,762.22 | 4,251.10 | 23,950.27 |
| 1606 | ROSA NELLY GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 14,881.58 | 3,983.55 | 11,086.77 |
| 1606 | YSABEL SEGUNDA DE LA CRUZ GUERRERO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,107.25 | 4,102.46 | 17,636.27 |
| 1606 | AGRISPINA ROSSO MA¿ON | ESC PRIM CRISTINA MARIA VILLAR EMI MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 14,460.18 | 3,805.18 | 10,345.40 |
| 1606 | MARINA MINAYA ESQUEA DE DURAN | ESC PRIM CRISTINA MARIA VILLAR EMI MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 2,172.45 | 3,834.91 | 22,826.93 |
| 1606 | VICENTA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTINA MARIA VILLAR EMI MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,947.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 3,107.79 | 4,678.97 | 7,810.82 | 4,013.27 | 18,351.31 |
| 1606 | VICENTA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTINA MARIA VILLAR EMI MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 12,165.61 | 4,013.27 | 13,996.52 |
| 1606 | FELICIANO BATISTA MEJIA | ESC PRIM DOMINGA CANELA VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 31,585.96 | 4,926.84 | 531.60 |
| 1606 | AGUSTINA MORA ABREU | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 8,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 14,313.56 |
| 1606 | BERNARDA ABREU MEDINA | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,169.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,861.11 |
| 1606 | BERNARDA BONIFACIO MARTE | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 1606 | CARMEN REBECA ALCANTARA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,822.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,952.21 |
| 1606 | CLARA VIRGEN MOYA GENAO | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1606 | DOMINGA JIMENEZ GRULLON | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 1606 | FELICITA POLANCO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,371.42 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 14,734.14 | 4,072.73 | 11,815.59 |
| 1606 | GEORGINA MARIA DE LA ROSA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,714.46 | 10,926.60 | 4,450.05 | 18,082.81 |
| 1606 | GERMANIA RAMIREZ ALEJO | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 7,336.62 | 4,102.46 | 19,406.90 |
| 1606 | JACQUELINE TEJEDA DE NAVARRO | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,723.79 | 3,953.82 | 21,050.76 |
| 1606 | JUANA EVANGELISTA QUIROZ PAEZ | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,732.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,266.48 |
| 1606 | MARIA AMPARO NU¥EZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 721.36 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 3,107.66 | 3,121.44 | 17,240.67 |
| 1606 | MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 19,976.20 | 3,864.64 | 5,216.97 |
| 1606 | MARIA INMACULADA NOLBERTO DE DIOS | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 1606 | MAXIMA DE JESUS CAPELLAN DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,502.34 | 3,953.82 | 22,272.21 |
| 1606 | PEDRO VASQUEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,338.59 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 2,071.86 | 4,008.67 | 17,560.99 | 4,962.28 | 14,787.63 |
| 1606 | TOMAS SERRANO REYES | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 2,157.45 | 3,834.91 | 22,841.93 |
| 1606 | YENNY BEATRIZ UREÑA DE MOREL | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,027.94 | 4,251.10 | 14,684.55 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | YLEANA ARALLA HERNANDEZ MOLINA | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 4,053.55 | 4,102.46 | 22,689.97 |
| 1606 | YUDDY MANUELA ALMONTE POLANCO | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 8,257.73 | 3,805.18 | 16,547.85 |
| 1606 | ANA FELICIA LUZON DE LA CRUZ DE GUICHARDO | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,575.84 | 4,132.19 | 12,361.48 |
| 1606 | ARACELIS MARIA NUÑEZ DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,453.87 | 3,834.91 | 8,545.51 |
| 1606 | BERNARDA BONIFACIO MARTE | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1606 | CARMEN REBECA ALCANTARA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,623.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,150.77 |
| 1606 | CLARA VIRGEN MOYA GENAO | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 17,724.18 | 3,805.18 | 7,081.40 |
| 1606 | FELICITA POLANCO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 8,919.34 | 4,072.73 | 17,630.39 |
| 1606 | GEORGINA MARIA DE LA ROSA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 3,456.75 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,739.46 | 6,271.45 | 4,450.05 | 22,737.96 |
| 1606 | GERMANIA RAMIREZ ALEJO | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 23,067.78 | 4,102.46 | 3,675.74 |
| 1606 | ILUMINADA ESPINAL MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,549.73 | 2,878.31 | 25.00 | 819.38 | 2,027.03 | 328.32 | 867.91 | 2,024.18 | 0.00 | 1,712.29 | 5,634.36 | 4,379.53 | 22,915.37 |
| 1606 | MARIA AMPARO NU¥EZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 15,920.69 | 3,121.44 | 4,427.64 |
| 1606 | MARIA INMACULADA NOLBERTO DE DIOS | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1606 | MARIELA SANTOS ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 7,079.51 | 3,983.55 | 18,888.84 |
| 1606 | PEDRO VASQUEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 3,677.04 | 4,962.28 | 28,671.58 |
| 1606 | RIGOBERTO UREÑA VALLEJO | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1606 | YENNY BEATRIZ UREÑA DE MOREL | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,033.36 | 4,251.10 | 3,679.13 |
| 1606 | YLEANA ARALLA HERNANDEZ MOLINA | ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,953.54 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 9,001.88 | 4,409.26 | 19,741.64 |
| 1606 | PEDRO GUERRERO AMADOR | ESC PRIM EL CHORRO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1606 | ANA FELICIA LUZON DE LA CRUZ DE GUICHARDO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,192.60 | 4,132.19 | 12,744.72 |
| 1606 | BENERANDA SANTIAGO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,375.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,532.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,466.48 |
| 1606 | BENERANDA SANTIAGO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,595.66 | 6,606.59 | 4,141.71 | 20,392.79 |
| 1606 | BRIGIDA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,871.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.29 | 0.00 | 1,529.00 | 24,256.07 | 3,968.68 | 1,615.37 |
| 1606 | BRIGIDA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,871.44 | 2,329.33 | 25.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.29 | 0.00 | 1,554.00 | 4,560.12 | 3,968.68 | 21,311.32 |
| 1606 | CARLIXTA ROMELIA PEÑA ROMERO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 1606 | CARLIXTA ROMELIA PEÑA ROMERO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 4,051.93 | 3,626.81 | 19,590.89 |
| 1606 | CONSTANCIA SUAREZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 19,670.42 | 3,775.46 | 4,941.37 |
| 1606 | CRISTINA ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 3,107.79 | 4,631.07 | 9,039.69 | 3,953.82 | 16,734.86 |
| 1606 | DAISY MARIA DUVERGE RAMOS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,685.43 | 7,610.35 | 37,925.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | ELVIS VERAS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,018.82 | 3,113.86 | 25.00 | 1,665.14 | 4,119.34 | 620.17 | 1,763.77 | 4,113.53 | 0.00 | 3,453.91 | 16,545.87 | 8,853.04 | 41,472.95 |
| 1606 | FRANCIA ANTONIA POLANCO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 20,815.92 | 4,102.46 | 5,927.60 |
| 1606 | FRANCIA ANTONIA POLANCO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 16,623.45 | 4,102.46 | 10,120.07 |
| 1606 | FRANCISCA ALBERTO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,873.64 | 3,805.18 | 16,931.94 |
| 1606 | FRANCISCA SANTIAGO FRAGOSO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,860.29 | 3,478.17 | 17,813.56 |
| 1606 | FRANCISCA SANTIAGO FRAGOSO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,586.52 | 3,478.17 | 19,087.33 |
| 1606 | JUANA LEON RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,274.21 | 6,956.34 | 24,073.49 |
| 1606 | JULIO CESAR SUSANA PAULINO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,726.43 | 7,610.35 | 32,884.73 |
| 1606 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 1,035.93 | 2,576.38 | 13,940.36 | 3,998.41 | 12,124.88 |
| 1606 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,065.24 | 2,385.75 | 25.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,565.45 | 13,993.76 | 3,998.41 | 12,071.48 |
| 1606 | LUCIA GUZMAN DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 15,561.37 | 4,102.46 | 11,182.15 |
| 1606 | MARIA INMACULADA SOSA MOSCOSO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 4,153.55 | 4,102.46 | 22,589.97 |
| 1606 | MIGUELINA ACOSTA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,182.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,576.63 |
| 1606 | RAFAEL FRIAS FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 7,356.17 | 7,848.18 | 43,805.34 |
| 1606 | RAMONA UBIERA LORENZO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 7,248.45 | 4,102.46 | 19,495.07 |
| 1606 | RAMONA UBIERA LORENZO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,567.13 | 4,102.46 | 21,176.39 |
| 1606 | ROSA CAPELLAN DE LUCIANO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 1606 | ROSA MELANIA BONIFACIO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 21,705.03 | 8,204.91 | 31,782.00 |
| 1606 | ROSA OSORIA DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 15,732.34 | 4,161.91 | 11,398.76 |
| 1606 | ROSARIO REYES BURGOS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 25,981.26 | 7,610.35 | 23,629.90 |
| 1606 | ROSMERY DEL CARMEN FELIPE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 17,294.70 | 6,956.34 | 28,053.00 |
| 1606 | YANIRIS MARIA ABREU DIAZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 7,956.46 | 7,848.18 | 43,205.05 |
| 1606 | YESENIA CAROLINA FELIZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,684.76 | 7,610.35 | 30,926.40 |
| 1606 | YOLANDA ANTONIA LEONARDO PAEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 41,503.03 |
| 1606 | YOQUENIA CRUZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 42,050.40 |
| 1606 | ZORAIDA RAMIREZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,797.09 | 3,983.55 | 8,171.26 |
| 1606 | ZORAIDA RAMIREZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,116.50 | 3,983.55 | 10,851.85 |
| 1606 | ZUNILDA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 23,104.32 | 3,953.82 | 2,670.23 |
| 1606 | ZUNILDA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,681.78 | 3,953.82 | 12,092.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | ANDRES CANDELARIO MARTINEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,586.95 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,109.86 | 4,501.50 | 23,234.97 |
| 1606 | ANDRES CANDELARIO MARTINEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN DE LA CRUZ VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 10,351.45 | 4,501.50 | 18,993.38 |
| 1606 | ANERSY MARIA JIMENEZ GIL | ESC PRIM EUSTAQUIA MARTE MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 8,057.78 | 7,372.53 | 40,003.03 |
| 1606 | ELIDA MERCEDES ENCARNACION DE CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM EUSTAQUIA MARTE MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 13,987.30 | 4,749.61 | 16,974.96 |
| 1606 | GRISELDA MARIA PICHARDO PEÑALO | ESC PRIM EUSTAQUIA MARTE MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,502.34 | 3,953.82 | 20,272.21 |
| 1606 | NURYS MARIA BATISTA | ESC PRIM EUSTAQUIA MARTE MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 25,961.50 | 7,907.63 | 25,587.60 |
| 1606 | ELIDA MERCEDES ENCARNACION DE CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM EUSTAQUIA MARTE VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 22,326.36 | 4,749.61 | 8,635.90 |
| 1606 | GRISELDA MARIA PICHARDO PEÑALO | ESC PRIM EUSTAQUIA MARTE VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,504.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,270.23 |
| 1606 | CARMEN EBELINA PEREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,967.08 | 45,386.46 |
| 1606 | CARMEN YRIS CONTRERAS MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 29,516.00 | 7,610.35 | 20,095.16 |
| 1606 | CAYETANA SANTANA CAMARENA DE ABAD | ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,907.49 | 3,497.99 | 25.00 | 772.24 | 1,910.43 | 309.44 | 817.99 | 1,907.74 | 0.00 | 1,615.23 | 16,251.58 | 4,127.61 | 10,655.91 |
| 1606 | EPIFANIA SANCHEZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 22,712.66 | 7,848.18 | 28,448.85 |
| 1606 | JUANA GARCIA NUÑEZ DE ABAD | ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1606 | LUCIA LEONARDO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 13,529.58 | 7,669.81 | 36,469.17 |
| 1606 | MARIA CARMELA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 23,941.26 |
| 1606 | MARTHA MARIA BAEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,641.27 | 3,381.16 | 25.00 | 1,769.10 | 4,376.53 | 620.17 | 1,873.89 | 4,370.37 | 2,071.86 | 5,739.85 | 45,774.58 | 9,367.07 | 15,866.69 |
| 1606 | JOSE ALBERTO BELTRE PERALTA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANIBAL SANCHEZ NUÑEZ VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,729.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,875.24 | 4,511.19 | 4,867.37 | 27,218.77 |
| 1606 | ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 3,771.13 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 16,561.87 | 4,161.92 | 10,569.24 |
| 1606 | ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,931.82 | 2,535.80 | 25.00 | 1,605.24 | 3,971.16 | 620.17 | 1,700.33 | 3,965.57 | 1,035.93 | 4,366.50 | 14,054.54 | 8,556.90 | 41,877.28 |
| 1606 | ANTOLINA ROSARIO DE PLASENCIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1606 | CRESCENCIA DE JESUS NOLBERTO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,162.76 | 3,686.27 | 15,867.65 |
| 1606 | DANIEL DE DIOS PLASENCIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,384.58 | 4,251.09 | 9,327.90 |
| 1606 | IVELISSE DE JESUS NOLBERTO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1606 | MAGDALENA FLORENTINO DE DIOS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 17,018.58 | 7,372.53 | 31,042.23 |
| 1606 | MARIA ESTELA DE DIOS PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1606 | QUIRINA REGINA ALBERTO ADAMES | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,378.09 | 5,945.59 | 27,380.63 |
| 1606 | VICENTA FRAGOSO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 24,525.76 | 9,735.13 | 39,709.37 |
| 1606 | YESENNIA RAQUEL BAEZ DEL JESUS DE AMARANTE | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,204.91 | 46,587.61 |
| 1606 | AGUSTIN DE DIOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | AMARILIS DE DIOS NOLBERTO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,372.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,433.19 |
| 1606 | ANTOLINA ROSARIO DE PLASENCIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,688.06 | 4,251.09 | 21,024.42 |
| 1606 | CRESCENCIA DE JESUS NOLBERTO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,482.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 8,630.39 | 3,686.27 | 15,400.02 |
| 1606 | DANIEL DE DIOS PLASENCIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,118.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,593.54 |
| 1606 | ROSEMARY ABAD HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1606 | SILVIA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,856.15 |
| 1606 | AGUSTINA REYES | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,883.50 | 4,251.09 | 15,828.98 |
| 1606 | ANA DELSA REYES MEDINA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 10,140.50 | 4,221.38 | 17,378.20 |
| 1606 | ANGELA JOSEFA GOMEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 16,014.66 | 4,072.73 | 10,535.07 |
| 1606 | DOMINGA DISLA SANTOS | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,018.82 | 2,906.67 | 25.00 | 1,665.14 | 4,119.34 | 620.17 | 1,763.77 | 4,113.53 | 1,035.93 | 4,489.84 | 49,175.39 | 8,853.04 | 8,843.43 |
| 1606 | ELBA JOSEFINA LANTIGUA JIMENEZ DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,025.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,462.62 |
| 1606 | ESTELA ANTONIA PAULINO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,501.94 | 2,874.02 | 3,805.18 | 21,931.56 |
| 1606 | FRANCINA ROSARIO AQUINO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,785.88 |
| 1606 | GLENNYS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,016.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,695.54 |
| 1606 | GREGORIA ARGENTINA PEREZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 15,129.36 | 4,926.84 | 16,988.20 |
| 1606 | HECTOR ALBERTO SAVIÑON HEREDIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 4,053.55 | 4,102.46 | 22,689.97 |
| 1606 | JUANA THEANYS MARTINEZ GERONIMO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,226.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,384.73 |
| 1606 | LORENZA DE LOS SANTOS DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 8,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 17,492.93 |
| 1606 | LOURDES MANZUETA HERRERA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,531.19 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,187.55 | 4,132.19 | 20,749.76 |
| 1606 | MARCELINA MARTE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1606 | MARILUZ LINARES DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 10,800.64 | 3,805.18 | 14,004.94 |
| 1606 | MERY ELISSA DIAZ DE DURAN | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 2,339.14 | 4,221.38 | 25,179.56 |
| 1606 | MIGUELINA DE LA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 8,883.37 | 4,102.46 | 17,860.15 |
| 1606 | NANCY CID RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,058.51 | 3,953.82 | 14,716.04 |
| 1606 | RIGOBERTO UREÑA VALLEJO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,872.39 | 3,805.18 | 19,933.19 |
| 1606 | SILVIA MARIA BAEZ DE OSORIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 7,793.78 | 4,370.01 | 20,693.88 |
| 1606 | TEODORA GOMEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 6,738.30 | 3,953.82 | 19,036.25 |
| 1606 | YOVANNY PEREZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,562.50 | 4,251.09 | 23,149.98 |
| 1606 | AGUSTINA MARIA JOAQUIN MOYA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 5,606.28 | 4,072.73 | 20,943.45 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | AGUSTINA REYES | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 1606 | ANA DELSA REYES MEDINA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 9,498.14 | 4,221.38 | 18,020.56 |
| 1606 | ANGELA JOSEFA GOMEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 17,244.28 | 4,072.73 | 9,305.45 |
| 1606 | ANGELA MARVELLI ALMONTE BUENO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 11,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 14,250.77 |
| 1606 | COLASINA MARTE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 16,628.68 | 4,399.74 | 12,052.78 |
| 1606 | ELBA JOSEFINA LANTIGUA JIMENEZ DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 12,043.26 | 4,370.01 | 16,444.40 |
| 1606 | ESTELA ANTONIA PAULINO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1606 | FATIMA DEL CARMEN LEONARDO DE CAMILO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,086.52 | 3,478.17 | 17,587.33 |
| 1606 | GLENNYS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,975.50 | 4,251.09 | 21,736.98 |
| 1606 | GREGORIA ARGENTINA PEREZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,699.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,417.66 |
| 1606 | HECTOR ALBERTO SAVIÑON HEREDIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,727.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,016.15 |
| 1606 | LORENZA DE LOS SANTOS DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,167.25 | 4,013.27 | 16,994.88 |
| 1606 | LOURDES MANZUETA HERRERA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,250.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 782.08 | 1,934.77 | 313.38 | 828.41 | 1,932.04 | 0.00 | 1,610.49 | 4,045.71 | 4,180.19 | 23,204.52 |
| 1606 | LUCRECIA HERNANDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 13,461.38 | 3,834.91 | 11,538.00 |
| 1606 | LUCRECIA HERNANDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 15,226.59 | 3,834.91 | 9,772.79 |
| 1606 | MARCELINA MARTE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,460.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,345.40 |
| 1606 | MARILUZ LINARES DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,973.09 | 3,805.18 | 14,832.49 |
| 1606 | MIGUELINA DE LA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 3,107.79 | 4,688.33 | 23,260.48 | 4,102.46 | 3,483.04 |
| 1606 | SILVIA MARIA BAEZ DE OSORIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 22,711.46 | 4,370.01 | 5,776.20 |
| 1606 | TEODORA GOMEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,163.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,610.77 |
| 1606 | YOVANNY PEREZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 11,912.94 | 4,251.09 | 15,799.54 |
| 1606 | CARMEN YOSELIN ALMONTE REYES DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 8,706.34 | 3,924.09 | 16,874.42 |
| 1606 | DEYSI MARIA PEREZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,164.13 | 4,132.19 | 4,773.18 |
| 1606 | DOLORES FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,592.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,344.48 |
| 1606 | ELIZABETH REINOSO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,357.72 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,983.37 | 4,141.71 | 22,016.01 |
| 1606 | EMILIANA PEREZ BOURDIER | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 1606 | EVELINA ROSARIO GALICIA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 28,355.09 | 7,610.35 | 21,256.07 |
| 1606 | FATIMA DE LA CRUZ ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 23,196.91 | 4,102.46 | 3,546.61 |
| 1606 | IGNACIA ANTONIA TAVERAS MEJIA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 10,543.20 | 4,013.27 | 15,618.93 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | JOSEFINA GARCIA ARIAS | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 8,774.90 | 3,834.91 | 16,224.48 |
| 1606 | JUDITH DEL CARMEN SUAREZ PEREZ DE LEONARDO | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,048.18 | 4,132.19 | 9,889.14 |
| 1606 | LIDIA SANCHEZ PUNTIEL | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 9,753.11 | 6,956.34 | 35,594.59 |
| 1606 | LUZ DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 14,271.47 | 3,775.46 | 10,340.32 |
| 1606 | MARIA BELTRE JOSE | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,636.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,301.26 |
| 1606 | MARIA MILAGROS RAMIREZ REYES | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 26,831.28 | 5,423.06 | 8,521.14 |
| 1606 | MILKEYA MILEDI BAEZ DEL JESUS | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1606 | SONIA ESPINAL SANTOS DE SIRI | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 19,991.06 | 4,310.54 | 8,109.01 |
| 1606 | YAZMIN RAMOS STERLING | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,118.97 | 7,372.53 | 29,941.84 |
| 1606 | BARBARA ALVAREZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,567.66 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 5,178.44 | 3,567.36 | 18,076.79 |
| 1606 | BETHANIA MINAYA ESQUEA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,282.30 | 4,102.46 | 15,461.22 |
| 1606 | CARMEN YOSELIN ALMONTE REYES DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 10,512.06 | 3,924.09 | 15,068.70 |
| 1606 | DEYSI MARIA PEREZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |
| 1606 | DOLORES FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 7,356.99 | 4,132.19 | 19,580.32 |
| 1606 | ELIZABETH REINOSO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1606 | EMILIANA PEREZ BOURDIER | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,712.32 | 3,686.27 | 20,318.09 |
| 1606 | HAMLET MANUEL RAMIREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 4,067.91 | 4,132.19 | 22,869.41 |
| 1606 | JOSEFINA GARCIA ARIAS | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 15,142.70 | 3,834.91 | 9,856.68 |
| 1606 | JUDITH DEL CARMEN SUAREZ PEREZ DE LEONARDO | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1606 | MARCELINA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,028.34 | 3,983.55 | 19,940.01 |
| 1606 | MARIA BELTRE JOSE | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1606 | MARIA MILAGROS RAMIREZ REYES | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,297.42 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 3,107.79 | 5,222.11 | 11,833.35 | 5,423.06 | 23,519.07 |
| 1606 | ROSSANNA PE¥A ABAD | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,132.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,611.25 |
| 1606 | SONIA ESPINAL SANTOS DE SIRI | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,103.76 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 28,080.07 | 4,310.54 | 20.00 |
| 1606 | YASMIN UREÑA DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,314.99 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,618.57 | 6,422.47 | 4,043.00 | 19,933.46 |
| 1606 | ALBERT RAFAEL MARMOL MALDONADO | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1606 | ANA ANTONIA PEÑA MORONTA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 16,053.18 | 3,805.18 | 8,752.40 |
| 1606 | BIANNY ELIZABETH TOLENTINO ABREU | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,960.76 | 7,610.35 | 39,650.40 |
| 1606 | CLARIBEL PAULINO DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 8,374.81 | 7,669.81 | 41,623.94 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | CLAUDIA LANTIGUA CISNERO | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1606 | ELVIDIANA ELENA ALVAREZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 8,219.42 | 8,204.91 | 45,267.61 |
| 1606 | FRANCISCO EDUARDO TEJADA SOLANO | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,274.08 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 16,543.67 | 4,132.19 | 10,393.64 |
| 1606 | GREYSI VILESSI GARO BELTRE DE ALEMANY | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 7,960.15 | 3,864.64 | 17,233.02 |
| 1606 | INES MORA DE REINOSO | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,662.29 | 26,251.59 | 4,221.38 | 1,267.11 |
| 1606 | JAQUELINE JIMENEZ DE VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 6,812.10 | 8,145.45 | 46,287.35 |
| 1606 | JOSEFINA ABREU ARIAS | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,192.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,806.48 |
| 1606 | JUANA FRANCISCA SANTANA CAMARENA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,343.09 | 5,945.59 | 20,415.63 |
| 1606 | LEIDYS DOLORES SANCHEZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 11,099.85 | 4,251.09 | 16,612.63 |
| 1606 | MARGARITA MARIA SOSA DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,440.61 | 3,983.55 | 2,527.74 |
| 1606 | MARITZA DE JESUS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,583.39 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 11,308.25 | 4,260.62 | 16,466.30 |
| 1606 | MERCEDES GERALDA FAJARDO DIAZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 7,552.28 | 4,072.73 | 18,997.45 |
| 1606 | OLGA MAIRENIS CUSTODIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 6,523.87 | 3,626.81 | 17,118.95 |
| 1606 | PABLO RODRIGUEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,813.72 | 7,669.81 | 43,185.03 |
| 1606 | PAULA MARIA CABA RAMOS | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1606 | WANDA CUELLO DE ABAD | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,695.04 | 7,372.53 | 37,365.77 |
| 1606 | WANDA NOEMI QUEZADA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 15,684.65 | 8,204.91 | 37,802.38 |
| 1606 | ANTONIA TINEO ROBLES | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 1,895.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 1606 | ESPERANZA VARGAS VARGAS | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,825.77 | 3,834.91 | 12,173.61 |
| 1606 | GREYSI VILESSI GARO BELTRE DE ALEMANY | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1606 | INES MORA DE REINOSO | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 6,407.42 | 4,221.38 | 21,111.28 |
| 1606 | JOSEFINA ABREU ARIAS | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,628.39 | 3,834.91 | 18,370.99 |
| 1606 | JUANA HICIANO | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 7,906.97 | 7,610.35 | 41,704.19 |
| 1606 | MARITZA DE JESUS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1606 | NIEVES REYES DE OVALLES | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1606 | OLGA MAIRENIS CUSTODIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,216.93 | 3,626.81 | 20,425.89 |
| 1606 | ROSANNA DOLORES ABREU HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 11,646.37 | 4,102.46 | 15,097.15 |
| 1606 | YASMIN UREÑA DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 11,951.56 | 4,043.00 | 14,404.37 |
| 1606 | ANA ISAURA FELIZ DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,888.39 | 3,834.91 | 20,110.99 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | ANTONIA TINEO ROBLES | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,451.06 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 1606 | CLAUDIA ANTONIA MEDINA PE¥A | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 1,967.34 | 4,072.73 | 24,582.39 |
| 1606 | CLAUDIA ANTONIA MEDINA PE¥A | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,371.42 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 5,695.20 | 4,072.73 | 20,854.53 |
| 1606 | DIGNA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1606 | DIGNA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 6,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 18,645.40 |
| 1606 | FELIPE CESAR MELENDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 14,054.00 | 5,104.06 | 19,218.87 |
| 1606 | CANDIDA FRANCISCA SAVI¥ON JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,532.90 | 3,834.91 | 18,466.48 |
| 1606 | FELIPE CESAR MELENDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 2,465.52 | 5,104.06 | 30,807.35 |
| 1606 | YUDDY MANUELA ALMONTE POLANCO | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1606 | ANDREA PEREZ DILONE | ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,980.18 | 3,805.18 | 19,825.40 |
| 1606 | AUSTRALIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA SANTANA | ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,316.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,621.26 |
| 1606 | YOSELIN ROSARIO MENA | ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 5,993.98 | 3,834.91 | 19,005.40 |
| 1606 | ANTONIA GOMEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,727.47 | 3,775.46 | 19,884.32 |
| 1606 | AUSTRALIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA SANTANA | ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.69 |
| 1606 | MARIA MAGDALENA TAVAREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1606 | MAXIMINA JIMENEZ DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 10,909.45 | 3,626.81 | 12,733.37 |
| 1606 | YOSELIN ROSARIO MENA | ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,789.02 | 3,834.91 | 8,210.36 |
| 1606 | JOSE ENRIQUE DUARTE VARGAS | ESC PRIM JOSE FERNANDEZ BORGE VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 25,560.76 | 3,924.09 | 20.00 |
| 1606 | JOSE ENRIQUE DUARTE VARGAS | ESC PRIM JOSE FERNANDEZ BORGE VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 11,781.57 | 3,924.09 | 13,799.19 |
| 1606 | ANTONIA FERNANDEZ DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,356.85 | 4,251.09 | 4,355.63 |
| 1606 | CARLOS MANUEL CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,766.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 940.39 | 2,326.39 | 376.81 | 996.09 | 2,323.11 | 3,107.79 | 5,044.27 | 26,041.76 | 5,026.31 | 6,724.27 |
| 1606 | DOMINGA PELARGIA MOREL ADAMES | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1606 | DULCE MARIA REYES DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 1,906.18 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 8,920.75 | 3,745.73 | 15,497.24 |
| 1606 | ELMELIN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 4,006.49 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,823.15 | 17,541.29 | 4,667.29 | 12,884.31 |
| 1606 | FRANCIA LEONOR VILLAFAÑA DE CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 14,675.26 | 4,102.46 | 12,068.26 |
| 1606 | GERMANIA HICIANO DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 22,497.37 | 4,102.46 | 4,246.15 |
| 1606 | GRICELDA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE GRULLON | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,733.54 |
| 1606 | HUMBERTO SUAREZ SANTO | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,418.39 | 3,805.18 | 11,387.19 |
| 1606 | LEIDA MARIA ROSARIO MOLINA | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,560.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,113.56 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | LEIDYS DOLORES SANCHEZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1606 | LUISA MERCEDES ALBERTO DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 27,886.29 | 4,280.83 | 20.00 |
| 1606 | MARIA ALEXANDRA CABRERA FERREIRA | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,754.55 | 3,953.82 | 20.00 |
| 1606 | MARIA ANTONIA TORRES SANTAMARIA DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 15,947.81 | 4,102.46 | 10,795.71 |
| 1606 | MARIA DOLORES FELIZ FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,225.07 | 4,102.46 | 20,518.45 |
| 1606 | MARINA HERNANDEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 13,023.26 | 4,251.09 | 14,689.22 |
| 1606 | MAXIMINA SANTOS LORA | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 6,812.81 | 3,864.64 | 18,380.36 |
| 1606 | MIRIAN MARIA REYES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,469.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,242.55 |
| 1606 | NIULKA DE LOS ANGELES VILLAFAÑA DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,451.06 | 3,924.09 | 21,129.70 |
| 1606 | NORMA JOSEFINA JOSE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 15,951.09 | 4,251.09 | 11,761.39 |
| 1606 | PAULINA JIMENEZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,957.77 | 4,102.46 | 15,785.75 |
| 1606 | RAFAEL OSORIA SUSANA | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,537.20 | 3,953.82 | 22,237.35 |
| 1606 | RAMONA VIZCAINO REYES | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 6,648.45 | 4,102.46 | 20,095.07 |
| 1606 | TON JERMIS VARGAS CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1606 | YRENE GARCIA LOPEZ DE TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 25,047.09 | 4,102.46 | 1,696.43 |
| 1606 | ANTONIA FERNANDEZ DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,398.94 | 4,251.09 | 17,313.54 |
| 1606 | BARBARA ALVAREZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 10,234.75 | 3,567.36 | 13,020.48 |
| 1606 | BELKY DOLORES TINEO TINEO | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,498.13 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 2,071.86 | 3,723.22 | 11,939.33 | 4,221.38 | 15,579.37 |
| 1606 | BELKY DOLORES TINEO TINEO | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 3,745.14 | 4,221.38 | 23,773.56 |
| 1606 | CARLOS MANUEL CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,766.03 | 4,914.99 | 25.00 | 940.39 | 2,326.39 | 376.81 | 996.09 | 2,323.11 | 0.00 | 1,961.48 | 31,513.08 | 5,026.31 | 1,252.95 |
| 1606 | DIOMEDES MORENO ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1606 | DIONIDA MARIA RUIZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,309.88 | 4,132.19 | 19,627.43 |
| 1606 | DOMINGA PELARGIA MOREL ADAMES | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,372.39 | 3,805.18 | 21,433.19 |
| 1606 | DULCE MARIA REYES DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 1,035.93 | 2,479.04 | 15,579.31 | 3,745.73 | 8,838.68 |
| 1606 | ELMELIN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 3,107.79 | 4,905.94 | 20,789.34 | 4,667.29 | 9,636.26 |
| 1606 | FRANCIA LEONOR VILLAFAÑA DE CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,287.37 | 4,102.46 | 19,456.15 |
| 1606 | GERMANIA HICIANO DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,142.38 | 4,102.46 | 14,601.14 |
| 1606 | GRICELDA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE GRULLON | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,392.81 | 4,251.09 | 3,319.67 |
| 1606 | GRISELDA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,560.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,245.40 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | LEIDA MARIA ROSARIO MOLINA | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,132.52 | 3,478.17 | 17,541.33 |
| 1606 | LUISA MERCEDES ALBERTO DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 18,171.41 | 4,280.83 | 9,734.88 |
| 1606 | MARIA ALEXANDRA CABRERA FERREIRA | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,081.87 | 3,953.82 | 10,692.68 |
| 1606 | MARIA ANTONIA TORRES SANTAMARIA DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,506.69 | 4,102.46 | 17,236.83 |
| 1606 | MARINA HERNANDEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,278.94 | 4,251.09 | 19,433.54 |
| 1606 | MAXIMINA SANTOS LORA | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,925.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,267.56 |
| 1606 | MIRIAN MARIA REYES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 22,080.62 | 4,251.10 | 5,631.87 |
| 1606 | NIULKA DE LOS ANGELES VILLAFAÑA DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 21,473.34 | 3,924.09 | 4,107.42 |
| 1606 | NORMA JOSEFINA JOSE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 1606 | PAULINA JIMENEZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,380.37 | 4,102.46 | 10,363.15 |
| 1606 | RAFAEL OSORIA SUSANA | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 19,250.77 |
| 1606 | RAMONA VIZCAINO REYES | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,061.69 | 4,102.46 | 21,681.83 |
| 1606 | SABINA DEYANIRA SUSANA LAMAR | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 1606 | YRENE GARCIA LOPEZ DE TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,723.52 | 4,102.46 | 20.00 |
| 1606 | ADELAIDA SUSANA DE SOSA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 8,492.42 | 4,221.38 | 19,026.28 |
| 1606 | ANA LUISA GUERRERO DE SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,618.05 | 4,132.19 | 23,319.26 |
| 1606 | ANTONIO MESA SUSANA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,252.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,684.48 |
| 1606 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA DELMONTE OSORIA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 4,006.49 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,823.15 | 30,405.60 | 4,667.29 | 20.00 |
| 1606 | DIGNA EMERITA SANCHEZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,071.98 | 4,132.19 | 18,865.33 |
| 1606 | ELVIRA HERRERA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1606 | EVELYN BATISTA DE DELGADO | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 1606 | FIOR MARIA SUSANA MESA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,463.78 | 3,953.82 | 19,310.77 |
| 1606 | ISMAEL GIOVANNY MEDINA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 32,870.59 | 8,145.45 | 20,228.86 |
| 1606 | JOSE ACEVEDO GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.89 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 3,538.61 | 4,013.26 | 22,623.51 |
| 1606 | JUANA MERCEDES BAEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,768.47 | 3,775.46 | 19,843.32 |
| 1606 | LUCIANO FELIX PEÑA MILIANO | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 10,510.50 | 4,132.19 | 16,426.81 |
| 1606 | MARGARITA ISABEL RAMIREZ GUERRERO | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 21,091.42 | 7,253.61 | 26,194.22 |
| 1606 | MARGARITA SUSANA CABRERA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,901.69 | 4,102.46 | 22,841.83 |
| 1606 | MARIA DILENIA CONTRERAS HICIANO | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | MARIA SANTA SUSANA LUNA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 3,107.79 | 4,791.41 | 6,818.72 | 4,370.01 | 21,668.94 |
| 1606 | MAYRA LUCIA ARIAS NOVA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,733.55 |
| 1606 | MERCEDES HERNANDEZ REYES | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1606 | MILDRE DE LA CRUZ MARTE | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 10,721.84 | 7,610.35 | 38,889.32 |
| 1606 | MODESTO HICIANO MESA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 2,071.86 | 3,824.20 | 28,471.66 | 4,548.37 | 1,178.76 |
| 1606 | PATRICIA FRIAS FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 10,637.00 | 7,848.18 | 40,524.51 |
| 1606 | SANTIAGO HICIANO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 3,132.70 | 25.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,690.12 | 7,017.20 | 4,321.99 | 21,157.41 |
| 1606 | SIXTA SUSANA DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 1606 | VICENTA FELIX FLORENTINO DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1606 | YOKASTA BETANCE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,823.78 | 3,953.82 | 19,950.77 |
| 1606 | YOSELIN OSORIA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 11,516.06 | 3,775.46 | 13,095.73 |
| 1606 | YSABEL SOSA DE FERREIRA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 13,443.83 | 5,423.06 | 21,908.59 |
| 1606 | ADELAIDA SUSANA DE SOSA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 10,012.22 | 4,221.38 | 17,506.48 |
| 1606 | ANA LUISA GUERRERO DE SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,121.16 | 4,132.19 | 19,816.15 |
| 1606 | ANTONIO MESA SUSANA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,727.67 | 4,132.19 | 5,209.64 |
| 1606 | ARELIS ROSARIO NOLAZCO | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 13,296.22 | 4,221.38 | 14,222.48 |
| 1606 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA DELMONTE OSORIA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,798.15 | 20,185.08 | 4,667.29 | 10,240.52 |
| 1606 | DIGNA EMERITA SANCHEZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1606 | ELVIRA HERRERA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 19,447.98 | 4,251.09 | 8,264.50 |
| 1606 | EVELYN BATISTA DE DELGADO | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 12,431.27 | 3,478.17 | 10,242.58 |
| 1606 | FIOR MARIA SUSANA MESA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,957.07 | 3,953.82 | 16,817.48 |
| 1606 | JOSE ACEVEDO GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.12 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.89 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 12,817.20 | 4,013.26 | 13,344.92 |
| 1606 | JUANA MERCEDES BAEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 3,346.40 | 3,775.46 | 21,265.39 |
| 1606 | LUCIA GUZMAN DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 13,017.62 | 4,102.46 | 13,725.90 |
| 1606 | LUIS SUSANA MESA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 2,413.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,228.89 |
| 1606 | MARGARITA HICIANO DE MOREL | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,464.08 | 3,983.55 | 10,504.27 |
| 1606 | MARIA DILENIA CONTRERAS HICIANO | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 19,761.96 |
| 1606 | MARIA SANTA SUSANA LUNA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 28,467.66 | 4,370.01 | 20.00 |
| 1606 | MAYRA LUCIA ARIAS NOVA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,091.69 | 4,251.10 | 13,620.80 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | MODESTO HICIANO MESA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,705.58 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 7,474.19 | 4,548.37 | 22,176.23 |
| 1606 | SANTIAGO HICIANO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,665.12 | 4,954.18 | 4,321.99 | 23,220.43 |
| 1606 | SIXTA SUSANA DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 18,647.06 | 3,983.55 | 7,321.29 |
| 1606 | VICENTA FELIX FLORENTINO DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,939.84 | 3,953.82 | 6,834.71 |
| 1606 | YOSELIN OSORIA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 12,919.47 | 3,775.46 | 11,692.32 |
| 1606 | YSABEL SOSA DE FERREIRA | ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,918.98 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 12,827.12 | 5,423.06 | 22,525.30 |
| 1606 | AMALFI MARGARITA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,807.21 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 13,775.01 | 3,775.46 | 10,836.78 |
| 1606 | CACIANO RADHAMES ROSARIO TAPIA | ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,071.94 | 4,251.09 | 19,640.54 |
| 1606 | INOCENCIA SANTOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,711.79 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,150.25 | 18,559.86 | 5,423.06 | 16,792.56 |
| 1606 | MARCELINA SOSA MEJIA | ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1606 | MARIA DEL CARMEN LORA UREÑA | ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 18,161.11 |
| 1606 | MARIA VICTORIA MARTINEZ URE¿A | ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 21,135.26 | 3,805.18 | 3,670.32 |
| 1606 | MINERVA FLORENTINO ABREU | ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 11,103.78 | 3,953.82 | 14,670.77 |
| 1606 | PERSEVERANDA JAVIER REYES | ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,743.95 | 4,251.09 | 2,968.53 |
| 1606 | CRISTESEL INMACULADA FERNANDEZ BURGOS | ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1606 | INOCENCIA SANTOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 27,597.86 | 5,423.06 | 7,754.56 |
| 1606 | MARIA DEL CARMEN LORA UREÑA | ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,352.05 | 3,686.27 | 13,678.36 |
| 1606 | MARIA VICTORIA MARTINEZ URE¿A | ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1606 | SULAINA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,738.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,973.55 |
| 1606 | VALENTINA BETANIA VASQUEZ PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 3,574.69 | 3,121.44 | 16,773.64 |
| 1606 | APOLINA ALMONTE MENENDEZ | ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,287.84 | 7,610.35 | 32,323.32 |
| 1606 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA BEATO DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 8,226.76 | 3,953.82 | 17,547.79 |
| 1606 | GENARA NOLBERTO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,194.43 | 7,610.35 | 27,416.73 |
| 1606 | NARCISA NUÑEZ PEÑA DE SOSA | ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 26,713.66 | 4,749.61 | 4,248.60 |
| 1606 | NARCISA NUÑEZ PEÑA DE SOSA | ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,860.68 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 7,171.49 | 3,983.55 | 18,796.86 |
| 1606 | PAULA MARIA CABA RAMOS | ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 18,174.41 | 4,102.46 | 8,569.11 |
| 1606 | YURVANIA JAQUELINE OGANDO DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,696.12 | 3,953.82 | 78.43 |
| 1606 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA BEATO DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,209.90 | 3,953.82 | 18,564.65 |
| 1606 | ANA VICTORIA MARTINEZ DE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,067.87 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 21,013.75 | 3,983.55 | 4,954.60 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | CANDIDA BAEZ CERI | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,714.46 | 21,159.72 | 4,450.05 | 7,849.69 |
| 1606 | CARLOS JOSE ASTACIO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.81 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1606 | ELSA ELIZABETH GARCIA MEJIA | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,526.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,084.73 |
| 1606 | JEANCARLOS MARTIN REYES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,861.65 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 16,712.10 | 3,834.91 | 8,287.28 |
| 1606 | LEOCADIA MARTINEZ ABAD | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 2,188.28 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 5,118.33 | 3,894.36 | 20,268.63 |
| 1606 | LUCAS VALDEZ MELLA | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |
| 1606 | OGLALIDYS MORALES AQUINO | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 16,191.04 | 3,983.55 | 9,777.31 |
| 1606 | PAULINA DE LA CRUZ DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 1606 | ROSA HERMINIA MERCEDES GORIS ABREU | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 5,449.43 | 4,251.10 | 22,263.06 |
| 1606 | ROSANNA MARIA MACEA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 5,993.98 | 3,834.91 | 19,005.40 |
| 1606 | SUSANA ELIZABETH CABA SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,216.78 | 3,953.82 | 19,557.77 |
| 1606 | YOKARIS FERNANDEZ DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,023.78 | 3,953.82 | 19,750.77 |
| 1606 | AGRISPINA ROSSO MA¿ON | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1606 | CANDIDA BAEZ CERI | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 3,456.75 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,739.46 | 22,020.45 | 4,450.05 | 6,988.96 |
| 1606 | CARLOS JOSE ASTACIO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 22,269.87 | 5,068.61 | 10,771.94 |
| 1606 | DISENIA BATISTA TINEO | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,560.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,245.40 |
| 1606 | FRANCISCA YVELISSE DE LA CRUZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1606 | LEOCADIA MARTINEZ ABAD | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,536.30 | 4,486.26 | 3,894.36 | 20,900.70 |
| 1606 | MARIA GINETTE SANTIAGO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,498.13 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 2,071.86 | 3,723.22 | 7,239.33 | 4,221.38 | 20,279.37 |
| 1606 | OGLALIDYS MORALES AQUINO | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,970.87 | 3,983.55 | 1,997.48 |
| 1606 | PAULINA DE LA CRUZ DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,369.72 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 6,484.95 | 3,626.81 | 17,157.87 |
| 1606 | ROSA HERMINIA MERCEDES GORIS ABREU | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,477.68 | 4,251.10 | 15,234.81 |
| 1606 | ROSANI PLASENCIA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,549.73 | 2,878.31 | 25.00 | 819.38 | 2,027.03 | 328.32 | 867.91 | 2,024.18 | 0.00 | 1,712.29 | 5,334.36 | 4,379.53 | 23,215.37 |
| 1606 | ROSANNA MARIA MACEA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,600.99 |
| 1606 | SUSANA ELIZABETH CABA SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,102.90 | 3,953.82 | 11,671.65 |
| 1606 | YANIDE PATRICIA GUERRERO DE MARMOL | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,594.21 | 3,834.91 | 11,405.17 |
| 1606 | FE ESPERANZA ABREU RUFINO DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS AGUACATES VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 13,135.56 | 4,013.27 | 13,026.57 |
| 1606 | NIEVES REYES DE OVALLES | ESC PRIM LOS AGUACATES VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,963.64 | 3,834.91 | 5,035.74 |
| 1606 | ANTONIA GARCIA MATA | ESC PRIM LOS ARIAS MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 9,366.74 | 4,785.06 | 21,826.57 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | CARMEN ROSA ABREU ARIAS | ESC PRIM LOS ARIAS MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,807.21 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 5,768.01 | 3,775.46 | 18,843.78 |
| 1606 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ADAMES DE AVILES | ESC PRIM LOS ARIAS MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1606 | MAXIMINA JIMENEZ DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM LOS ARIAS MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 5,404.41 | 3,626.81 | 18,238.41 |
| 1606 | ANTONIA GARCIA MATA | ESC PRIM LOS ARIAS VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 4,087.09 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 7,488.30 | 4,607.83 | 22,549.70 |
| 1606 | CARMEN ROSA ABREU ARIAS | ESC PRIM LOS ARIAS VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 2,823.74 | 3,775.46 | 21,788.05 |
| 1606 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ADAMES DE AVILES | ESC PRIM LOS ARIAS VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,922.66 | 3,834.91 | 17,076.72 |
| 1606 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS VALENTIN MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 26,512.71 | 7,669.81 | 23,486.04 |
| 1606 | ANA CECILIA SOLANO FLORES | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 22,479.94 | 4,251.09 | 5,232.54 |
| 1606 | EDUIN ALEXANDER SIRI RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.63 | 3,709.46 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 7,445.00 | 4,962.28 | 24,903.63 |
| 1606 | GENARA FERNANDEZ SENCION | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,660.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,145.40 |
| 1606 | HERMINIA ESPINAL SANTOS DE SANTAMARIA | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,121.37 | 5,622.10 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 1,035.93 | 3,136.60 | 19,843.74 | 5,387.63 | 15,277.63 |
| 1606 | HERMINIA ESPINAL SANTOS DE SANTAMARIA | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 6,762.49 | 5,387.63 | 28,358.88 |
| 1606 | OCLIDE CASADO MACEA | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 9,720.04 | 8,751.50 | 47,583.24 |
| 1606 | PEDRO GUERRERO AMADOR | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,346.14 | 4,132.19 | 10,591.17 |
| 1606 | ANA CECILIA SOLANO FLORES | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 1606 | EDUIN ALEXANDER SIRI RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,110.42 | 4,161.92 | 20.69 |
| 1606 | FLOR IZELSA FRAGOSO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA VESP 16-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1606 | GENARA FERNANDEZ SENCION | ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,192.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,613.19 |
| 1606 | JUANA MORILLO UREÑA DE MORALES | ESC PRIM MARIA CARLITA DE LA ROSA PEÑA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 25,721.75 | 7,669.81 | 24,277.00 |
| 1606 | YNOSENCIA GUZMAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARLITA DE LA ROSA PEÑA MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,231.33 | 3,718.39 | 25.00 | 1,757.34 | 4,347.42 | 620.17 | 1,861.43 | 4,341.30 | 0.00 | 3,643.77 | 41,470.35 | 9,308.89 | 19,760.98 |
| 1606 | JUAN PABLO DE JESUS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARLITA DE LA ROSA PEÑA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 27,083.53 | 7,372.53 | 20,977.28 |
| 1606 | YSELSA BRUNO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARLITA DE LA ROSA PEÑA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,572.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,364.48 |
| 1606 | EDDY ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ REYES | ESC PRIM MARTIN BATISTA FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 21,572.70 | 5,104.06 | 11,700.18 |
| 1606 | FLORIDA KEY DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MARTIN BATISTA FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 1606 | MARTA GENARA MORETA FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARTIN BATISTA FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,549.73 | 2,671.12 | 25.00 | 819.38 | 2,027.03 | 328.32 | 867.91 | 2,024.18 | 1,035.93 | 2,748.22 | 6,163.10 | 4,379.53 | 22,386.63 |
| 1606 | PATRICIA VELEZ MORFA | ESC PRIM MARTIN BATISTA FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 9,157.78 | 7,372.53 | 38,903.03 |
| 1606 | ROSARIO MARISOL MEJIA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM MARTIN BATISTA FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1606 | EDDY ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ REYES | ESC PRIM MARTIN BATISTA FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,965.00 | 5,104.06 | 25,307.88 |
| 1606 | FLORIDA KEY DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MARTIN BATISTA FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,761.96 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | MARTA GENARA MORETA FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARTIN BATISTA FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 4,350.28 | 4,072.73 | 22,199.45 |
| 1606 | ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DE ABREU | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,510.31 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 4,143.72 | 5,657.63 | 16,492.67 | 3,864.64 | 8,700.50 |
| 1606 | ELSA MARIA RAMOS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.63 | 4,545.78 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,972.74 | 9,657.25 | 4,962.28 | 22,691.38 |
| 1606 | GOMERCINDA SAVIÑON ARACENA DE DUART.. | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,898.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,100.99 |
| 1606 | JUANA OZORIO ABAD | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1606 | MARIA AURORA ACEVEDO PE¥A | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 23,774.68 | 4,926.84 | 8,342.89 |
| 1606 | MARIA CRISTINA LAMAR SANTOS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1606 | MARTINA MEDINA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1606 | RAQUEL RAMOS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1606 | ANIBELKYS CLETO GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1606 | ELSA MARIA RAMOS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 19,968.75 | 4,962.28 | 12,379.88 |
| 1606 | GOMERCINDA SAVIÑON ARACENA DE DUART.. | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 9,432.90 | 3,834.91 | 15,566.48 |
| 1606 | MARIA AURORA ACEVEDO PE¥A | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 5,526.66 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 18,743.61 | 4,926.84 | 13,373.96 |
| 1606 | SUSAN MARGARE CEDEÑO PEÑA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 16-06 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 843.15 | 1,020.88 | 5,811.85 |
| 1606 | ARACELIS SUAREZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,983.31 | 4,102.46 | 20,760.21 |
| 1606 | AURELIA SANTANA CAMARENA | ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,076.01 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 620.17 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 0.00 | 3,575.49 | 24,121.96 | 9,144.96 | 35,954.05 |
| 1606 | ESTELA ABAD ABAD | ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 12,995.18 | 3,805.18 | 11,810.40 |
| 1606 | LEONOR RUIZ MARMOL | ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 7,511.58 | 3,983.55 | 18,456.77 |
| 1606 | SILVIA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,632.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,111.25 |
| 1606 | YOSIRIS CAPELLAN NOLBERTO | ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,935.97 | 7,372.53 | 35,124.84 |
| 1606 | YUDELKA ROSARIO POLANCO | ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 9,823.93 | 3,626.81 | 13,818.89 |
| 1606 | AMBROSINA SANTIAGO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1606 | ARACELIS SUAREZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,587.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,156.15 |
| 1606 | ESTELA ABAD ABAD | ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,642.07 | 3,805.18 | 14,163.51 |
| 1606 | HAMLER MIGUEL ENCARNACION SUSANA | ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 3,192.37 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,415.03 | 3,953.82 | 20,359.52 |
| 1606 | LEONOR RUIZ MARMOL | ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,817.26 | 3,983.55 | 10,151.09 |
| 1606 | YUDELKA ROSARIO POLANCO | ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,923.87 | 3,626.81 | 18,718.95 |
| 1606 | DILENIA ARELIS REYES JORGE | ESC PRIM NIEVES PEÑA DE GUTIERREZ J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1606 | LUZ DEL CARMEN SOSA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM NIEVES PEÑA DE GUTIERREZ J.E. 16-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,862.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,896.63 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | MANUELA GARCIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NIEVES PEÑA DE GUTIERREZ J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 1606 | MILCA ELIZABETH BUENO MEJIA | ESC PRIM NIEVES PEÑA DE GUTIERREZ J.E. 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 39,073.14 | 10,390.89 | 29,783.22 |
| 1606 | BERNARDA TEJADA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 22,835.53 | 4,926.84 | 9,282.04 |
| 1606 | CARMEN TEODORA ROSARIO FRIAS | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,947.74 | 17,716.51 | 4,962.28 | 14,632.11 |
| 1606 | CLARITZA MEJIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1606 | DOMINGO GERMAN ALBERTO ALEVANTE | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,796.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,171.85 |
| 1606 | ERENIA ISABEL DE LA CRUZ ALBERTO | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,708.24 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 5,921.26 | 3,805.18 | 18,884.32 |
| 1606 | JOSEFINA PORTOLATIN FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.72 | 4,185.87 | 25.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,850.47 | 6,838.55 | 4,738.18 | 24,049.17 |
| 1606 | MARCELINA THEN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 14,217.12 | 4,102.46 | 12,526.40 |
| 1606 | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MARTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1606 | MARIA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 14,058.78 | 3,953.82 | 11,715.77 |
| 1606 | MARY BELKYS LIRIANO DE LEONARDO | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 23,403.94 | 4,251.10 | 4,308.55 |
| 1606 | MERCEDES ESPINAL DE LIRIANO | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,492.45 | 3,626.81 | 20,150.37 |
| 1606 | ROSA HILDA ALMONTE DE REYES | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1606 | SANNI ANTONIO ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1606 | YADIRA BERENICE PEREZ REGALADO | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 1606 | ANA ANTONIA PEÑA MORONTA | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 17,290.39 | 3,805.18 | 7,515.19 |
| 1606 | ANA MELKYS MARMOLEJOS DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 14,980.90 | 3,834.91 | 10,018.48 |
| 1606 | ANGELA MARVELLI ALMONTE BUENO | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1606 | BERNARDA TEJADA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 19,906.37 | 4,926.84 | 12,211.20 |
| 1606 | BETHANIA MINAYA ESQUEA | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,953.54 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 6,565.88 | 4,409.26 | 22,177.64 |
| 1606 | CARMEN TEODORA ROSARIO FRIAS | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,752.96 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 10,508.50 | 4,962.28 | 21,840.12 |
| 1606 | CLARITZA MEJIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,432.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,566.48 |
| 1606 | DALISOL RAMOS PEÑA | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1606 | DALISOL RAMOS PEÑA | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 14,299.72 | 3,805.18 | 10,505.86 |
| 1606 | DOMINGO GERMAN ALBERTO ALEVANTE | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,371.14 | 3,983.55 | 13,597.21 |
| 1606 | ERENIA ISABEL DE LA CRUZ ALBERTO | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1606 | ESPERANZA VARGAS VARGAS | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 16,225.90 | 3,834.91 | 8,773.48 |
| 1606 | JOSEFINA PORTOLATIN FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,825.47 | 2,608.79 | 4,738.18 | 28,278.93 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | KIRA ALBANIA ESPINAL PLASENCIA | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,272.61 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 2,071.86 | 3,738.34 | 7,735.33 | 4,260.62 | 20,039.22 |
| 1606 | MARCELINA THEN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 7,697.62 | 4,102.46 | 19,045.90 |
| 1606 | MARIA IVELISSE GEREZ ULLOA | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1606 | MARIA MAGDALENA PUNTIER DE SANDOBAL | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 1606 | MARY BELKYS LIRIANO DE LEONARDO | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,299.74 | 4,251.10 | 3,412.75 |
| 1606 | MERCEDES ESPINAL DE LIRIANO | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,023.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,618.95 |
| 1606 | NATIVIDAD DE AZA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,560.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,245.40 |
| 1606 | NATIVIDAD DE AZA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,269.73 | 3,805.18 | 17,535.85 |
| 1606 | ROSA HILDA ALMONTE DE REYES | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,796.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,171.85 |
| 1606 | TON JERMIS VARGAS CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1606 | YADIRA BERENICE PEREZ REGALADO | ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 17,952.37 | 4,102.46 | 8,791.15 |
| 1606 | ANA ORTIZ TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 9,067.51 | 7,610.35 | 40,543.65 |
| 1606 | DEMETRIA SALAS BRITO | ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 9,132.90 | 3,834.91 | 15,866.48 |
| 1606 | MARIA JACQUELINE OSORIA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1606 | PERCIDA RAMIREZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,019.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,153.23 | 4,251.09 | 18,559.25 |
| 1606 | RIQUELMI SOFIA CAMINERO OVANDO | ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,855.11 | 3,834.91 | 16,144.27 |
| 1606 | YSABEL SEGUNDA DE LA CRUZ GUERRERO | ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 8,777.37 | 4,102.46 | 17,966.15 |
| 1606 | DEMETRIA SALAS BRITO | ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 8,666.50 | 3,834.91 | 16,332.88 |
| 1606 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ PAULINO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,055.39 | 7,907.63 | 43,493.71 |
| 1606 | MARIA JACQUELINE OSORIA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 1606 | RIQUELMI SOFIA CAMINERO OVANDO | ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 9,291.90 | 3,834.91 | 15,707.48 |
| 1606 | ALTAGRACIA YSABEL VIALET PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,523.50 | 4,251.09 | 2,188.98 |
| 1606 | ARISMENDY SOSA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,814.66 | 4,072.73 | 21,735.07 |
| 1606 | BRUNILDA GUERRERO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 1,265.71 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 17,097.34 | 5,945.59 | 21,661.38 |
| 1606 | CLARA ROBLES ROBLES DE COLLADO | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,042.50 | 4,251.09 | 16,669.98 |
| 1606 | CONFESORA MARTE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 14,519.32 | 7,372.53 | 33,541.49 |
| 1606 | DIONISIO PAREDES MELLA | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 20,683.22 | 7,967.08 | 31,253.46 |
| 1606 | GLADYS MARIA FABIAN ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,958.43 | 7,610.35 | 34,652.73 |
| 1606 | HEIDY JOSEFINA SANTIAGO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 12,994.97 | 7,610.35 | 36,616.19 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | ISABEL SURIEL ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,173.17 | 3,864.64 | 20.00 |
| 1606 | JACQUELINE ANTONIA PUJOLS MARTE | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,192.05 | 4,132.19 | 13,745.27 |
| 1606 | JUANA PEÑA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 3,484.74 | 4,518.65 | 25,971.90 |
| 1606 | LUZ MARIA MENDEZ DE NOVA | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,004.43 | 7,610.35 | 30,606.73 |
| 1606 | MARGARITA HICIANO DE MOREL | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,976.26 | 3,983.55 | 11,992.09 |
| 1606 | MARGARITA MARTE PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,215.43 | 7,610.35 | 36,395.73 |
| 1606 | MARIA MAGDALENA SUSANA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,827.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,916.15 |
| 1606 | MARIA YSABEL ARIAS DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 35,010.50 | 8,204.91 | 18,476.54 |
| 1606 | MARITZA DURAN QUEZADA | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 7,415.66 | 4,072.73 | 19,134.07 |
| 1606 | MARTINA PEREZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 17,387.97 | 7,610.35 | 32,223.19 |
| 1606 | MARTINA VIÑA REYES | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 20,815.88 | 4,102.46 | 5,927.64 |
| 1606 | MERCEDES PEREZ BAEZ DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 5,993.98 | 3,834.91 | 19,005.40 |
| 1606 | NANCY LINARES FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 7,506.97 | 7,610.35 | 42,104.19 |
| 1606 | NILDA MERCEDES CONSTANZA MATIAS | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 3,017.62 | 4,102.46 | 23,725.90 |
| 1606 | PABLO RAMIREZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,658.99 |
| 1606 | PETRONILA MARIA REYES BURGOS | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 2,280.65 | 3,686.27 | 21,749.76 |
| 1606 | RAMONA RUIZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 9,015.58 | 7,372.53 | 39,045.23 |
| 1606 | ROSA ENELDA CASTILLO ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,714.46 | 5,509.60 | 4,450.05 | 23,499.81 |
| 1606 | VERONICA LIMA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 12,288.92 | 7,907.63 | 39,260.18 |
| 1606 | YLEANA PEREZ VALLEJO | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 10,618.93 | 4,370.01 | 17,868.73 |
| 1606 | ALTAGRACIA YSABEL VIALET PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,978.94 | 4,251.09 | 21,733.54 |
| 1606 | ANTOLIN ROSARIO ALBERTO | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1606 | ARISMENDY SOSA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 17,664.34 | 4,072.73 | 8,885.39 |
| 1606 | CARLOS MARTIN ALMONTE BUENO | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,487.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,256.15 |
| 1606 | CATALINA BASILIA ROBLES DE SURIEL | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,598.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,400.99 |
| 1606 | CLARA ROBLES ROBLES DE COLLADO | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 1606 | CRISTINA ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 21,885.48 | 3,953.82 | 3,889.07 |
| 1606 | EUNICE ESMERALDA DE LEON CEPED | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 128.48 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 2,071.86 | 3,242.18 | 3,885.15 | 2,972.79 | 15,494.21 |
| 1606 | FANIA CASTILLO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 42,388.55 | 8,204.91 | 11,098.49 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | FATIMA AMPARO DE LA CRUZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 10,547.39 | 7,907.63 | 41,001.71 |
| 1606 | FELICIA REYES BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 7,779.96 | 8,204.91 | 45,707.08 |
| 1606 | ISABEL SURIEL ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 2,166.81 | 3,864.64 | 23,026.36 |
| 1606 | JACQUELINE ANTONIA PUJOLS MARTE | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1606 | JUANA PEÑA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 6,462.67 | 4,518.65 | 22,993.97 |
| 1606 | MARITZA DURAN QUEZADA | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 19,344.89 | 4,072.73 | 7,204.84 |
| 1606 | MAXIMINA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 8,136.71 | 7,848.18 | 43,024.80 |
| 1606 | MERCEDES PEREZ BAEZ DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,024.45 | 3,834.91 | 9,974.93 |
| 1606 | NILDA MERCEDES CONSTANZA MATIAS | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1606 | PABLO RAMIREZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 21,373.55 |
| 1606 | PETRONILA MARIA REYES BURGOS | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 1606 | ROSA ENELDA CASTILLO ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 3,456.75 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,739.46 | 5,951.45 | 4,450.05 | 23,057.96 |
| 1606 | SABINA DEYANIRA SUSANA LAMAR | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 11,041.91 | 3,686.27 | 12,988.50 |
| 1606 | YLEANA PEREZ VALLEJO | ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,705.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.62 |
| 1606 | DANIEL OSORIA SUSANA | ESC PRIM PROF EDUVIRGEN MERCEDES MATOS MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,355.87 | 5,068.61 | 24,685.93 |
| 1606 | DANIEL OSORIA SUSANA | ESC PRIM PROF EDUVIRGEN MERCEDES MATOS VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.40 |
| 1606 | ALEJANDRA MARIA GENAO MELGEN | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1606 | ANGELINA ROMERO COLON | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,037.42 | 7,610.35 | 37,573.74 |
| 1606 | BEATRIZ MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 3,109.69 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 5,316.04 | 3,924.09 | 20,264.71 |
| 1606 | ELIZABETH ALCANTARA ALEJO | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 20,662.33 | 5,945.59 | 18,096.39 |
| 1606 | FELIPA CONFESORA MORILLO SALAS DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,825.22 | 3,953.82 | 13,949.33 |
| 1606 | GERMANIA SANTANA CAMARENA | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,071.86 | 4,106.57 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 1606 | LAURA YAQUELIN DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,787.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,956.15 |
| 1606 | LEOCADIA VIRGEN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 13,158.91 | 4,102.46 | 13,584.61 |
| 1606 | LEYDI ANA PEREZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,548.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 790.64 | 1,955.94 | 316.81 | 837.47 | 1,953.19 | 2,071.86 | 3,699.97 | 22,311.20 | 4,225.94 | 5,237.30 |
| 1606 | MARIA DE LA NIEVE TEJADA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 12,452.95 | 3,983.55 | 13,515.40 |
| 1606 | MARIA ESTELA FERREIRA PAULINO DE GIL | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,963.47 | 3,619.91 | 25.00 | 859.95 | 2,127.41 | 344.58 | 910.89 | 2,124.41 | 1,035.93 | 2,831.77 | 10,372.77 | 4,596.40 | 19,590.70 |
| 1606 | MARIA MAGDALENA LEONARDO DE OVANDO | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,475.83 |
| 1606 | MARIA PURA SAVIÑON DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,969.21 | 4,013.27 | 21,192.93 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | MONICA MARIA HERRERA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,848.99 | 3,805.18 | 17,956.59 |
| 1606 | NORKA ALTAGRACIA CRISOSTOMO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,847.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,911.63 |
| 1606 | PORFIRIO ORTIZ TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 5,823.74 | 3,775.46 | 18,788.05 |
| 1606 | RAMONA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.25 | 0.00 | 1,574.82 | 1,974.52 | 4,087.60 | 24,672.10 |
| 1606 | ROSA AMELIA RODRIGUEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 10,057.08 | 3,894.36 | 15,329.88 |
| 1606 | SANTA LEOCADIA DE JESUS FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1606 | VALENTINA BETANIA VASQUEZ PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 721.36 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 3,507.66 | 3,121.44 | 16,840.67 |
| 1606 | ALBERTO LEOCADIO MARTE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 10,053.52 | 4,399.74 | 18,627.94 |
| 1606 | ALEJANDRA MARIA GENAO MELGEN | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,332.90 | 3,834.91 | 18,666.48 |
| 1606 | FELIPA CONFESORA MORILLO SALAS DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1606 | GERMANIA SANTANA CAMARENA | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,560.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 12,669.37 | 5,281.28 | 21,758.81 |
| 1606 | JUANA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE FERNANDI | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,958.61 | 4,102.46 | 784.91 |
| 1606 | LAURA YAQUELIN DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 24,238.50 | 4,102.46 | 2,505.02 |
| 1606 | LEOCADIA VIRGEN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,843.90 | 4,102.46 | 13,899.62 |
| 1606 | MARIA DE LA NIEVE TEJADA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1606 | MARIA ESTELA FERREIRA PAULINO DE GIL | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,963.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 859.95 | 2,127.41 | 344.58 | 910.89 | 2,124.41 | 0.00 | 1,770.84 | 25,066.16 | 4,596.40 | 4,897.31 |
| 1606 | MARIA MAGDALENA LEONARDO DE OVANDO | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 15,459.85 | 4,280.83 | 12,446.44 |
| 1606 | MARIA MAGDALENA SUSANA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 18,633.45 | 4,102.46 | 8,110.07 |
| 1606 | MARIA PURA SAVIÑON DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 12,494.98 | 4,013.27 | 13,667.16 |
| 1606 | PORFIRIO ORTIZ TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,807.21 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 14,192.71 | 3,775.46 | 10,419.08 |
| 1606 | RAMIA EURIDICES ANTONIA HENRIQUEZ DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 17,033.44 | 3,924.09 | 8,547.32 |
| 1606 | RAMONA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.62 | 2,555.01 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.25 | 0.00 | 1,599.82 | 14,851.01 | 4,087.60 | 11,795.61 |
| 1606 | RAMONA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,312.26 | 3,716.00 | 20,911.94 |
| 1606 | ROSA AMELIA RODRIGUEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 2,188.28 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 6,378.33 | 3,894.36 | 19,008.63 |
| 1606 | SANTA LEOCADIA DE JESUS FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 6,622.69 | 3,834.91 | 18,376.69 |
| 1606 | ALEXIS DE JESUS RAMIREZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 2,206.36 | 3,924.09 | 23,374.40 |
| 1606 | AUDALIA RODRIGUEZ DE CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 7,478.90 | 4,926.84 | 24,638.66 |
| 1606 | BERKYS YSABEL COLUMNA DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,075.17 | 3,953.82 | 9,699.38 |
| 1606 | CLARIBEL NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,690.68 | 3,805.18 | 18,114.90 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | DISENIA BATISTA TINEO | ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1606 | FRANCISCA NOVA FAÑA | ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,604.27 | 4,132.19 | 21,333.05 |
| 1606 | GUADALUPE REINOSO BRITO | ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 2,100.65 | 3,686.27 | 21,929.76 |
| 1606 | NARCISA REYES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 2,459.66 | 4,429.47 | 26,415.59 |
| 1606 | YDELMA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 3,339.90 | 4,926.84 | 28,777.66 |
| 1606 | YOSELIN COSTE VARGAS DE IGLESIAS | ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 8,587.78 | 3,953.82 | 17,186.77 |
| 1606 | BERKYS YSABEL COLUMNA DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 6,284.86 | 3,953.82 | 19,489.69 |
| 1606 | CLARIBEL NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 17,958.72 | 3,805.18 | 6,846.86 |
| 1606 | FELICIANO BATISTA MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,855.88 | 4,132.19 | 8,081.43 |
| 1606 | FRANCISCA NOVA FAÑA | ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,240.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,696.70 |
| 1606 | JOSE ALBERTO BELTRE PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.14 | 3,706.31 | 25.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,646.95 | 17,762.37 | 4,209.93 | 9,681.77 |
| 1606 | NARCISA REYES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,404.67 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 6,188.09 | 4,429.47 | 22,687.16 |
| 1606 | YDELMA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,719.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,398.20 |
| 1606 | JOSE ANTONIO PIMENTEL VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1606 | JUAN ANTONIO BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,377.86 | 5,333.49 | 25.00 | 986.64 | 2,440.83 | 395.35 | 1,045.09 | 2,437.39 | 1,035.93 | 3,092.66 | 11,508.61 | 5,273.57 | 22,869.25 |
| 1606 | LEYDI ANA PEREZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE MAT 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,548.50 | 2,889.65 | 25.00 | 790.64 | 1,955.94 | 316.81 | 837.47 | 1,953.19 | 0.00 | 1,653.11 | 5,261.49 | 4,225.94 | 22,287.01 |
| 1606 | POLICARPIA FRIAS DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 11,235.02 | 4,399.74 | 17,446.44 |
| 1606 | RAMIA EURIDICES ANTONIA HENRIQUEZ DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 5,171.06 | 3,924.09 | 20,409.70 |
| 1606 | JOSE ANTONIO PIMENTEL VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,823.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,950.77 |
| 1606 | JUAN ANTONIO BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,377.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 986.64 | 2,440.83 | 395.35 | 1,045.09 | 2,437.39 | 0.00 | 2,031.73 | 31,130.54 | 5,273.57 | 3,247.32 |
| 1606 | LUCAS VALDEZ MELLA | ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 6,652.91 | 4,132.19 | 20,284.41 |
| 1606 | MARTINA LOPEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,275.82 | 4,013.27 | 20,886.31 |
| 1606 | MERY ELISSA DIAZ DE DURAN | ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,670.90 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,687.29 | 16,017.17 | 4,221.38 | 11,501.53 |
| 1606 | POLICARPIA FRIAS DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,956.56 | 4,399.74 | 21,724.90 |
| 1606 | YANET PE¥A LEONARDO | ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 13,357.58 | 3,983.55 | 12,610.77 |
| 1606 | BERNARDA ELIZABETH FERRERA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1606 | FRANCISCA SAVIÑON DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,170.24 | 7,372.53 | 30,890.57 |
| 1606 | JUANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 4,125.36 | 4,251.09 | 23,587.12 |
| 1606 | JULIA CONCEPCION MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 8,605.00 | 5,104.06 | 24,667.88 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | PETRONILA PEREZ BEATO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,204.04 | 7,610.35 | 29,407.12 |
| 1606 | SERGIO CABRAL BERNAL | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 7,802.50 | 3,983.55 | 18,165.85 |
| 1606 | YENNY VARGAS ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1606 | YVELISSE CEPEDA SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,702.41 | 4,672.79 | 4,260.62 | 23,101.76 |
| 1606 | JUANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,929.62 | 4,251.09 | 18,782.86 |
| 1606 | JULIA CONCEPCION MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 20,822.97 | 5,104.06 | 12,449.91 |
| 1606 | VALENTINA CEPEDA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,990.69 | 4,102.46 | 18,752.83 |
| 1606 | YENNY VARGAS ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,052.98 | 4,102.46 | 9,690.54 |
| 1606 | ALTAGRACIA MIREYA SOTO DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 6,607.74 | 3,775.46 | 18,004.05 |
| 1606 | DEICI ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1606 | GRISELDA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,224.48 | 3,805.18 | 14,581.10 |
| 1606 | HERMENEGILDA BRITO | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,160.62 | 4,132.19 | 20,776.69 |
| 1606 | HILDA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,701.05 | 19,091.67 | 4,321.99 | 9,082.93 |
| 1606 | JENNY MARIA ABAD DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,069.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,961.11 |
| 1606 | JENRRY ALBERTO ARROYO BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,046.66 | 576.12 | 25.00 | 1,206.74 | 2,985.31 | 483.54 | 1,278.22 | 2,981.11 | 1,035.93 | 3,545.89 | 14,550.57 | 6,449.96 | 27,496.09 |
| 1606 | LUZ NATIVIDAD PEÑA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.49 | 21,910.87 | 4,370.01 | 6,576.80 |
| 1606 | NICOLASINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,711.46 | 3,983.55 | 13,256.89 |
| 1606 | PERCIDA RAMIREZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1606 | SEVERO HERRERA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,351.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.49 | 2,296.97 | 372.04 | 983.49 | 2,293.73 | 0.00 | 1,911.98 | 23,655.24 | 4,962.74 | 8,696.39 |
| 1606 | YSABEL PEÑA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,581.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,161.83 |
| 1606 | ALTAGRACIA MIREYA SOTO DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 19,156.78 | 3,775.46 | 5,455.01 |
| 1606 | BERNARDA ELIZABETH FERRERA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1606 | DEICI ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,244.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 5,244.47 | 3,924.09 | 20,336.28 |
| 1606 | HERMENEGILDA BRITO | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,881.13 | 4,132.19 | 10,056.18 |
| 1606 | HILDA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.60 | 3,132.69 | 25.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,690.12 | 28,154.60 | 4,321.99 | 20.00 |
| 1606 | HUMBERTO SUAREZ SANTO | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,863.63 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 15,040.72 | 3,805.18 | 9,764.86 |
| 1606 | JENNY MARIA ABAD DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,629.25 | 3,686.27 | 15,401.16 |
| 1606 | LUZ NATIVIDAD PEÑA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,705.06 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.61 |
| 1606 | MARGARITA CEPEDA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,458.43 | 7,610.35 | 35,152.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | MARIA GINETTE SANTIAGO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 7,038.38 | 4,221.38 | 20,480.32 |
| 1606 | MARIA INMACULADA SOSA MOSCOSO | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1606 | MINERVA FLORENTINO ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1606 | NICOLASINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 7,257.58 | 3,983.55 | 18,710.77 |
| 1606 | REINA MARTHA DE JESUS LAGARES | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1606 | ROSA OSORIA DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,727.63 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,164.37 | 4,161.91 | 21,966.73 |
| 1606 | SEVERO HERRERA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,710.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 9,606.18 | 4,926.84 | 22,511.38 |
| 1606 | AGUSTIN RAMIREZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1606 | CATALINA FRIAS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 12,655.67 | 4,013.27 | 13,506.47 |
| 1606 | CLARIBEL SUSANA PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 21,227.58 | 3,983.55 | 4,740.77 |
| 1606 | DANIEL DE JESUS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 2,898.61 | 4,013.27 | 23,263.52 |
| 1606 | JENNIE ALTAGRACIA BETANCE VALLEJO DE ABAD | ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,839.84 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.48 | 15,987.52 | 4,370.01 | 12,500.14 |
| 1606 | JOSE DARIO ACOSTA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,555.01 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,599.82 | 5,271.01 | 4,087.59 | 21,375.60 |
| 1606 | MARGARITA MARIA SUSANA MESA | ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 4,266.88 | 25.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,862.80 | 8,211.61 | 4,770.20 | 22,884.81 |
| 1606 | MARIA VALENTINA CORPORAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 20,297.25 | 4,370.01 | 8,190.41 |
| 1606 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 17,078.54 | 4,926.84 | 15,039.02 |
| 1606 | AGUSTIN RAMIREZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,083.42 | 4,251.09 | 9,629.06 |
| 1606 | CATALINA FRIAS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 8,979.54 | 4,013.27 | 17,182.60 |
| 1606 | CLARIBEL SUSANA PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1606 | DANIEL DE JESUS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 8,637.20 | 4,013.27 | 17,524.93 |
| 1606 | JENNIE ALTAGRACIA BETANCE VALLEJO DE ABAD | ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 22,330.81 | 4,370.01 | 6,156.85 |
| 1606 | JOSE DARIO ACOSTA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,574.82 | 22,260.67 | 4,087.59 | 4,385.94 |
| 1606 | MARGARITA MARIA SUSANA MESA | ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,837.80 | 30,996.42 | 4,770.20 | 100.00 |
| 1606 | MARGARITA SUSANA CABRERA | ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,117.06 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 3,107.79 | 4,713.33 | 8,628.99 | 4,102.46 | 18,114.53 |
| 1606 | MARIA VALENTINA CORPORAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 7,493.78 | 4,370.01 | 20,993.88 |
| 1606 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 9,679.36 | 4,926.84 | 22,438.20 |
| 1606 | YOKASTA BETANCE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 16,042.42 | 3,953.82 | 9,732.13 |
| 1606 | ALEJANDRO CABRERA SUSANA | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16- 06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 14,090.00 | 5,104.06 | 19,182.87 |
| 1606 | ANA MERCEDES LEON CUELLO | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16- 06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 10,487.30 | 7,610.35 | 39,123.86 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | BRUNILDA COLON VICIOSO | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16- 06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1606 | JHON SANTOS MILIANO | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16- 06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 4,720.34 | 3,924.09 | 20,860.42 |
| 1606 | JUANA TOMASINA PEÑA DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16- 06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,349.38 | 2,265.98 | 25.00 | 756.23 | 1,870.81 | 303.02 | 801.02 | 1,868.17 | 0.00 | 1,582.25 | 7,036.97 | 4,042.00 | 19,312.41 |
| 1606 | RAFAEL ROBLE ROBLES | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16- 06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 1,980.71 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 597.99 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,134.05 | 11,958.68 | 7,976.61 | 40,040.07 |
| 1606 | YANIDE PATRICIA GUERRERO DE MARMOL | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16- 06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,997.90 | 3,834.91 | 12,001.48 |
| 1606 | ALEJANDRO CABRERA SUSANA | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 28,087.84 | 5,104.06 | 5,185.03 |
| 1606 | ELVIRA DEL VILLAR PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA VESP 16-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,637.04 | 7,372.53 | 25,423.77 |
| 1606 | JHON SANTOS MILIANO | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,580.76 | 2,371.58 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,690.96 | 6,082.07 | 4,230.89 | 21,498.69 |
| 1606 | JUANA TOMASINA PEÑA DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 20,777.45 | 3,834.91 | 4,221.93 |
| 1606 | YOKARIS FERNANDEZ DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,059.29 | 3,953.82 | 15,715.26 |
| 1606 | ANGELA DE JESUS FRIAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,923.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,718.95 |
| 1606 | ANGELA DE JESUS FRIAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 14,533.61 | 3,626.81 | 9,109.21 |
| 1606 | ANNY YOKASTA ROMERO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 2,209.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,564.65 |
| 1606 | ANNY YOKASTA ROMERO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 6,584.86 | 3,953.82 | 19,189.69 |
| 1606 | DEYANIRA ACOSTA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 23,793.72 | 3,953.82 | 1,980.83 |
| 1606 | DEYANIRA ACOSTA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 15,013.88 | 3,953.82 | 10,760.67 |
| 1606 | HANSSEL ONIELL ROSARIO FELIPE | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,506.21 | 2,954.04 | 25.00 | 732.03 | 1,810.94 | 293.32 | 775.39 | 1,808.39 | 0.00 | 1,532.42 | 12,917.78 | 3,912.65 | 12,588.43 |
| 1606 | MARIA ELENA SUSANA LUNA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,077.24 | 7,372.53 | 41,983.57 |
| 1606 | MARTHA DE JESUS OSORIA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1606 | MIGUELINA YASIRIS ROSARIO SUSANA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,738.89 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 2,071.86 | 6,166.27 | 34,990.12 | 10,390.89 | 33,866.24 |
| 1606 | NIEVES CELIA ORTIZ MARINE | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 12,486.92 | 7,907.63 | 39,062.18 |
| 1606 | PAULINA SANTOS PAULINO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,641.90 | 3,953.82 | 15,132.65 |
| 1606 | PAULINA SANTOS PAULINO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1606 | ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN CEPEDA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 10,293.45 | 4,102.46 | 16,450.07 |
| 1606 | ANYI MARLENY PAULINO PEÑA | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1606 | BELKIS JOSEFINA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 3,728.40 | 5,068.61 | 29,313.41 |
| 1606 | CANDIDA ANTONIA ARIAS DE DURAN | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,664.57 | 3,834.91 | 18,334.81 |
| 1606 | CLEMENTE MARTINEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,189.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,841.11 |
| 1606 | EVANGELISTA DE JESUS DE GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 2,110.93 | 4,370.01 | 26,376.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | JANEKA ALTAGRACIA BUENO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,487.44 | 3,626.81 | 20,155.38 |
| 1606 | JULIO CESAR ARACENA REINOSO | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 3,031.98 | 4,132.19 | 23,905.33 |
| 1606 | MARIA YNOCENCIA RAMIREZ VERAS | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,169.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,861.11 |
| 1606 | MARILEIVY JIMENEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 17,101.65 | 3,686.27 | 6,928.76 |
| 1606 | MATILDE DE JESUS PEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE VICIOSO | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,566.16 | 6,956.34 | 39,781.54 |
| 1606 | MILAGROS FLORENTINO LUGO | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1606 | SARA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO HERNANDEZ DE GERVACIO | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,760.18 | 3,805.18 | 19,045.40 |
| 1606 | SIRIACA SANTOS DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 6,784.86 | 3,953.82 | 18,989.69 |
| 1606 | YESENIA LLUBERES SOTO | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 10,704.32 | 3,953.82 | 15,070.23 |
| 1606 | AGUSTINA MARIA JOAQUIN MOYA | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,814.66 | 4,072.73 | 21,735.07 |
| 1606 | ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN CEPEDA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 1606 | ANYI MARLENY PAULINO PEÑA | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,023.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,750.77 |
| 1606 | BELKIS JOSEFINA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,400.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 3,107.79 | 5,085.56 | 11,342.11 | 5,068.61 | 21,699.70 |
| 1606 | CATALINA BASILIA ROBLES DE SURIEL | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,332.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,666.48 |
| 1606 | CLEMENTE MARTINEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,135.67 | 3,686.27 | 16,894.74 |
| 1606 | EDELMIRA BONIFACIO GRULLON | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 29,644.26 | 6,956.34 | 15,703.44 |
| 1606 | EVANGELISTA DE JESUS DE GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,632.66 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 3,107.79 | 4,816.41 | 8,491.27 | 4,370.01 | 19,996.39 |
| 1606 | FAUSTA DE JESUS CESPEDE SOSA | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 23,372.04 | 7,669.81 | 26,626.71 |
| 1606 | JANEKA ALTAGRACIA BUENO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 22,496.11 | 3,626.81 | 1,146.71 |
| 1606 | JULIO CESAR ARACENA REINOSO | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,572.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,364.48 |
| 1606 | MARIA YNOCENCIA RAMIREZ VERAS | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1606 | MARILEIVY JIMENEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,469.30 | 3,686.27 | 18,561.11 |
| 1606 | MILAGROS FLORENTINO LUGO | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1606 | SANDRA MARIA ALVAREZ DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 17,233.97 | 7,610.35 | 32,377.19 |
| 1606 | SARA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO HERNANDEZ DE GERVACIO | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1606 | SIRIACA SANTOS DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,282.90 | 3,953.82 | 20,491.65 |
| 1606 | YAHAIRA PEREZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 22,120.32 | 3,953.82 | 3,654.23 |
| 1606 | YESENIA LLUBERES SOTO | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,838.59 | 3,953.82 | 17,935.96 |
| 1606 | YLARIA YSABEL GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,095.75 | 3,834.91 | 11,903.63 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | ANA JOAQUINA TEJADA SOSA | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,050.33 | 3,127.99 | 25.00 | 747.64 | 1,849.57 | 299.58 | 791.93 | 1,846.97 | 0.00 | 1,564.57 | 16,459.82 | 3,996.12 | 9,590.51 |
| 1606 | ANDRES FERREIRA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,173.16 | 3,864.63 | 20.00 |
| 1606 | CLEOTILDE PE¥A FAJARDO | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,856.15 |
| 1606 | DIONICIA MUÑOZ REYES | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.71 | 4,185.87 | 25.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,850.47 | 9,098.55 | 4,738.18 | 21,789.16 |
| 1606 | DULCE MARIA CONCEPCION HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,822.05 | 3,384.02 | 25.00 | 827.19 | 2,046.37 | 331.45 | 876.19 | 2,043.48 | 0.00 | 1,728.38 | 6,682.96 | 4,421.30 | 22,139.09 |
| 1606 | ELADIA VALERIO CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,682.01 | 4,132.19 | 13,255.30 |
| 1606 | ESMERALDA LANTIGUA PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 9,199.42 | 8,204.91 | 44,287.61 |
| 1606 | INGRIS ANTONIA CRUZ DE DEL VILLAR | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 17,443.93 | 4,102.46 | 9,299.59 |
| 1606 | JESUS MARTINEZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,601.88 | 4,132.19 | 8,335.43 |
| 1606 | JOSEFA POLANCO PEREZ | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 12,219.47 | 3,775.46 | 12,392.32 |
| 1606 | JUANA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE FERNANDI | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,147.37 | 4,102.46 | 14,596.15 |
| 1606 | LEYNA AYMEE ABREU BIDO DE TINEO | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,432.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,566.48 |
| 1606 | LILIAM ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ DE CIPRIAN | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 14,972.94 | 4,251.09 | 12,739.54 |
| 1606 | MIGUELINA MOREL ABREU | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,122.26 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 7,847.31 | 4,399.74 | 20,834.15 |
| 1606 | PEDRO ANTONIO INOA ABAD | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,714.46 | 28,909.41 | 4,450.05 | 100.00 |
| 1606 | ROSA MARIA CAPELLAN GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,302.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,472.21 |
| 1606 | AMALFI MARGARITA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 1,823.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,788.05 |
| 1606 | ANDRES FERREIRA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 18,254.48 | 3,864.63 | 6,938.68 |
| 1606 | CLEOTILDE PE¥A FAJARDO | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,132.30 | 4,102.46 | 22,611.22 |
| 1606 | DIONICIA MUÑOZ REYES | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,825.47 | 12,308.86 | 4,738.18 | 18,578.85 |
| 1606 | DULCE MARIA CONCEPCION HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,822.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 827.19 | 2,046.37 | 331.45 | 876.19 | 2,043.48 | 0.00 | 1,703.38 | 25,946.21 | 4,421.30 | 2,875.84 |
| 1606 | ELADIA VALERIO CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |
| 1606 | FELIX ALEJANDRO ABREU | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 12,000.85 | 3,686.27 | 12,029.56 |
| 1606 | INGRIS ANTONIA CRUZ DE DEL VILLAR | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1606 | JOSEFA POLANCO PEREZ | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 14,140.52 | 3,775.46 | 10,471.27 |
| 1606 | LEYNA AYMEE ABREU BIDO DE TINEO | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,732.80 | 3,834.91 | 13,266.58 |
| 1606 | LILIAM ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ DE CIPRIAN | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,618.85 | 4,251.09 | 11,093.63 |
| 1606 | MARINA MINAYA ESQUEA DE DURAN | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 15,979.90 | 3,834.91 | 9,019.48 |
| 1606 | MIGUELINA MOREL ABREU | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 18,186.40 | 4,399.74 | 10,495.06 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | PEDRO ANTONIO INOA ABAD | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 3,249.56 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 1,035.93 | 2,775.39 | 18,182.67 | 4,450.05 | 10,826.74 |
| 1606 | ROSA MARIA CAPELLAN GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,023.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,750.77 |
| 1606 | YANET PEYA LEONARDO | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,549.01 | 3,983.55 | 7,419.34 |
| 1606 | YOMAIRA PLASENCIA REINOSO | ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 16,568.68 | 4,102.46 | 10,174.84 |
| 1606 | ANA WILDA ABREU ROMERO | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,586.76 | 7,610.35 | 23,024.40 |
| 1606 | ANNY YLEANA FERREIRA DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,308.46 | 7,372.53 | 25,752.35 |
| 1606 | FANNY CUSTODIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 5,227.55 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 8,259.87 | 4,518.65 | 21,196.77 |
| 1606 | FANNY CUSTODIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 8,690.83 | 4,518.65 | 20,765.81 |
| 1606 | FANNY CUSTODIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1606 | FEDERICO RAMIREZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,127.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.67 | 2,139.09 | 346.47 | 915.89 | 2,136.07 | 1,035.93 | 2,816.49 | 3,908.41 | 4,621.63 | 26,219.57 |
| 1606 | FEDERICO RAMIREZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,127.98 | 7,134.22 | 25.00 | 864.67 | 2,139.09 | 346.47 | 915.89 | 2,136.07 | 0.00 | 1,805.56 | 22,322.99 | 4,621.63 | 7,804.99 |
| 1606 | FELICIA FERREIRA | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,122.25 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 15,157.30 | 4,399.73 | 13,524.15 |
| 1606 | FELICIA FERREIRA | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 14,977.53 | 4,399.73 | 13,703.92 |
| 1606 | JOEL JEREZ LUGO | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,580.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,631.44 |
| 1606 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA SANDOVAL CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,955.68 | 3,953.82 | 9,818.87 |
| 1606 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA SANDOVAL CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 21,223.78 | 3,953.82 | 4,550.77 |
| 1606 | JUAN ANTONIO PLASENCIA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,277.75 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 38,883.34 | 7,088.96 | 7,328.98 |
| 1606 | JUAN CARLOS REYES RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,848.18 | 44,785.88 |
| 1606 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA URIBE VILLA | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,487.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,256.15 |
| 1606 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA URIBE VILLA | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 1606 | MARIA MAGDALENA PERALTA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,825.47 | 2,288.79 | 4,738.18 | 28,598.93 |
| 1606 | MARIA MAGDALENA PERALTA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,887.72 | 3,771.50 | 25.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 2,071.86 | 3,922.33 | 8,496.04 | 4,738.18 | 22,391.68 |
| 1606 | MARIA MARINA MARTE MARTE | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,900.68 | 3,953.82 | 15,873.87 |
| 1606 | MARIA MARINA MARTE MARTE | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,530.78 | 3,953.82 | 13,243.77 |
| 1606 | MARIBEL ALMONTE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,013.50 | 4,251.10 | 24,698.99 |
| 1606 | MARIBEL ALMONTE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,167.68 | 4,251.10 | 21,544.81 |
| 1606 | MARIBEL DIAZ MATOS | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 18,100.98 | 3,834.91 | 6,898.40 |
| 1606 | MARIBEL DIAZ MATOS | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,250.16 | 3,834.91 | 8,749.22 |
| 1606 | NARCISA DEL CARMEN BAEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 8,592.03 | 4,251.09 | 19,120.45 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | NARCISA DEL CARMEN BAEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,350.50 | 4,251.09 | 9,361.98 |
| 1606 | NIEVES MILAGROS CASILLA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,838.94 | 4,251.10 | 20,873.55 |
| 1606 | NIEVES MILAGROS CASILLA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 6,944.15 | 4,251.10 | 20,768.34 |
| 1606 | PEDRO FELIPE CRUZ PEÑALO | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1606 | QUESIA MERCEDES TAVERAS YNFANTE | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1606 | RAMONA ROSANDA DE JESUS DEL VILLAR | ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 25,779.05 | 4,102.46 | 964.47 |
| 1606 | CAYETANA SANTANA CAMARENA DE ABAD | ESC PRIM VICENTE SOTO MAT 16-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,879.46 | 13,647.36 | 4,785.06 | 17,545.95 |
| 1606 | AGUSTIN HERRERA INOA | LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,424.52 | 4,883.82 | 25.00 | 1,935.08 | 4,787.14 | 620.17 | 2,049.71 | 4,780.40 | 0.00 | 4,009.79 | 10,609.24 | 10,187.71 | 56,815.28 |
| 1606 | ANAIRIS BAEZ DE HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,391.74 | 9,013.81 | 41,760.03 |
| 1606 | CANDIDA TRINIDAD DE HICIANO | LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,559.27 | 3,780.10 | 25.00 | 1,766.75 | 4,370.71 | 620.17 | 1,871.40 | 4,364.55 | 0.00 | 3,663.15 | 9,012.24 | 9,355.43 | 52,547.03 |
| 1606 | EUNICE ROMERO MEJIA | LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,209.60 | 7,088.96 | 35,002.72 |
| 1606 | FELICIA SUSANA LUNA | LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 8,343.53 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 0.00 | 4,488.22 | 48,854.04 | 11,336.44 | 26,665.84 |
| 1606 | HAMLER MIGUEL ENCARNACION SUSANA | LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 12,336.86 | 4,714.16 | 18,394.33 |
| 1606 | JOSE GREGORIO MOREL SANTIAGO | LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 5,474.44 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 36,392.77 | 9,669.56 | 27,380.24 |
| 1606 | JOSE NOVA PAULINO | LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 36,868.27 | 9,013.81 | 22,283.50 |
| 1606 | LILIANA AGUSTINA GONZALEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,676.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,475.03 |
| 1606 | LUCIA VENTURA ACOSTA | LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,833.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,975.52 | 4,887.19 | 620.17 | 2,092.54 | 4,880.30 | 0.00 | 4,068.06 | 31,374.09 | 10,387.66 | 37,459.53 |
| 1606 | MAIRENI SUSANA MARTE | LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 16,970.87 | 9,341.68 | 44,491.52 |
| 1606 | MILADIS ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA GARCIA | LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,348.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.40 | 2,296.73 | 372.01 | 983.39 | 2,293.50 | 0.00 | 1,911.79 | 24,116.09 | 4,962.24 | 8,232.25 |
| 1606 | PATRICIA DUARTE MARMOLEJOS | LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 20,101.27 | 8,751.50 | 37,202.01 |
| 1606 | ROSA ELENA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 17,804.40 | 8,292.48 | 36,264.01 |
| 1606 | YIRA HERRERA DE PEREZ | LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 23,655.45 | 8,204.91 | 29,831.59 |
| 1606 | ZACARIAS BAEZ SANTIAGO | LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,418.80 | 3,000.95 | 25.00 | 1,647.92 | 4,076.73 | 620.17 | 1,745.53 | 4,070.99 | 0.00 | 3,418.45 | 26,693.88 | 8,767.89 | 30,724.92 |
| 1606 | ADRIANA ALEVANTE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 1606 | BERNARDA CONFESORA EDUARDO DE PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 4,143.72 | 6,096.49 | 23,907.78 | 5,068.61 | 9,134.03 |
| 1606 | ESTHER ROSARIO DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1606 | IGNACIO ANTONIO ALMONTE BUENO | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,862.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,023.71 |
| 1606 | JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 17,604.05 | 4,536.94 | 11,971.83 |
| 1606 | JUANA MARIA ESPINAL CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 1,035.93 | 3,179.88 | 31,437.47 | 5,564.84 | 4,839.20 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | LAUREANO ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,724.65 | 4,013.27 | 437.48 |
| 1606 | MARCOS EMERSON POLANCO FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 16,938.85 | 5,210.39 | 17,027.20 |
| 1606 | MARIA DOMINGA SANCHEZ SOSA | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 8,540.06 | 4,678.72 | 21,960.07 |
| 1606 | MONICA YANIRIS DEL CARMEN ENCARNACION DE DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,255.51 | 8,751.50 | 41,047.77 |
| 1606 | NARCISA ALMONTE BUENO DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 34,932.20 | 5,792.38 | 2,827.74 |
| 1606 | OLGA DEL CARMEN MELENDEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,879.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,237.66 |
| 1606 | PEDRO ANTONIO BAEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,510.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,376.25 |
| 1606 | ROSANDA MORA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 2,071.86 | 3,901.73 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1606 | VLADIMIR VIDAL DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1606 | BACILISA OGANDO DE GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 5,928.97 | 4,855.95 | 25,726.47 |
| 1606 | BACILISA OGANDO DE GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,276.70 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,931.77 | 9,229.86 | 4,855.95 | 22,425.58 |
| 1606 | BARTOLA LELDIANA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 25,549.48 | 9,013.81 | 33,602.29 |
| 1606 | BUENAVENTURA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 37,112.45 | 9,079.39 | 22,501.45 |
| 1606 | CEFERINA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,035.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,655.48 | 4,678.72 | 23,844.65 |
| 1606 | CEFERINA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,838.48 | 6,171.98 | 4,678.72 | 24,328.15 |
| 1606 | CRISTIAN CARLIXTA CAPELLAN ROMANO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 22,320.17 | 4,714.16 | 8,411.02 |
| 1606 | CRISTIAN CARLIXTA CAPELLAN ROMANO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 17,686.62 | 4,714.16 | 13,044.57 |
| 1606 | DIONISIA PEÑA TOLENTINO DE TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,691.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.14 | 2,108.09 | 341.45 | 902.62 | 2,105.12 | 0.00 | 1,754.76 | 19,862.31 | 4,554.66 | 9,829.10 |
| 1606 | DIONISIA PEÑA TOLENTINO DE TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,691.41 | 3,721.49 | 25.00 | 852.14 | 2,108.09 | 341.45 | 902.62 | 2,105.12 | 0.00 | 1,779.76 | 6,273.54 | 4,554.66 | 23,417.87 |
| 1606 | ELIEZER CUEVAS LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,411.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,512.81 |
| 1606 | ELIZABETH ROSARIO PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,424.37 | 4,394.19 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 7,391.99 | 4,820.50 | 24,032.38 |
| 1606 | ELIZABETH ROSARIO PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 1,035.93 | 2,893.11 | 6,616.48 | 4,820.50 | 24,807.89 |
| 1606 | JOSE ORLANDO MU¥OZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 14,690.25 | 4,714.16 | 16,040.94 |
| 1606 | JOSE ORLANDO MU¥OZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 17,998.62 | 4,714.16 | 12,732.57 |
| 1606 | KENIA MARGARITA CRUZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 4,952.66 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 11,637.79 | 9,276.11 | 49,362.47 |
| 1606 | LIDIA MARIA MORFA FUENTE DE RUFINO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,985.42 | 8,751.50 | 39,317.86 |
| 1606 | LUISA ANTONIA VARGAS LEONARDO DE REYES | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,920.42 | 24,275.87 | 4,891.38 | 7,610.63 |
| 1606 | LUISA ANTONIA VARGAS LEONARDO DE REYES | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 18,289.25 | 4,891.38 | 13,597.25 |
| 1606 | LUISA ESMERALDA AQUINO DE CONCEPCION | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,039.63 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 13,645.13 | 9,341.68 | 47,817.26 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | MARIA VICTORIA HIERRO DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,966.06 | 6,661.25 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 9,572.81 | 5,210.39 | 24,393.25 |
| 1606 | MARIA VICTORIA HIERRO DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,043.33 | 24,552.41 | 5,210.39 | 9,413.65 |
| 1606 | MARIZOL ABREU PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,289.87 | 5,046.66 | 25.00 | 1,959.92 | 4,848.58 | 620.17 | 2,076.01 | 4,841.75 | 0.00 | 4,060.93 | 30,359.98 | 10,310.50 | 37,929.89 |
| 1606 | NIDIA KARINA SANCHEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 24,719.01 | 9,013.81 | 34,432.76 |
| 1606 | RADHAMES BATISTA HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,603.24 | 3,788.37 | 25.00 | 1,768.01 | 4,373.83 | 620.17 | 1,872.74 | 4,367.67 | 0.00 | 3,665.75 | 28,147.21 | 9,361.67 | 33,456.03 |
| 1606 | RAMON DE JESUS CASTRO CONCEPCION | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 8,548.08 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 15,503.69 | 5,068.61 | 17,538.12 |
| 1606 | ROSSI MARIANA PEÑA CONCEPCION | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1606 | RUDY LOPEZ SOSA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,346.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 0.00 | 2,029.86 | 14,738.05 | 5,268.70 | 19,608.13 |
| 1606 | RUDY LOPEZ SOSA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,346.18 | 6,845.69 | 25.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 0.00 | 2,054.86 | 29,773.89 | 5,268.70 | 4,572.29 |
| 1606 | SEVERINO NUÑEZ REYES | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,506.52 | 10,714.47 | 25.00 | 1,076.44 | 2,662.96 | 431.32 | 1,140.20 | 2,659.21 | 0.00 | 2,241.64 | 16,123.79 | 5,753.49 | 21,382.73 |
| 1606 | VICENTE CAPELLAN ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,153.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,149.86 |
| 1606 | VICTORIA GENARA ROSARIO DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 26,950.13 | 7,088.96 | 19,262.19 |
| 1606 | WELLINGTON ARGENIS URIBE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,178.38 | 9,013.81 | 37,973.39 |
| 1606 | YOELIN LUCIANO NOLBERTO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 1606 | YOKASTA BATISTA RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,773.01 | 5,643.61 | 25.00 | 1,887.69 | 4,669.88 | 620.17 | 1,999.50 | 4,663.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,948.12 | 26,560.56 | 9,953.36 | 39,212.45 |
| 1606 | YOLAINES SOFIA GUILLOT DE MORILLO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 1606 | ALFREDO VALDEZ ALMONTE | LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,402.87 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 8,042.38 | 4,714.16 | 22,688.81 |
| 1606 | CANDIDA ANTONIA ARIAS DE DURAN | LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,804.82 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,786.95 | 4,572.38 | 20.00 |
| 1606 | DINORA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA POLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,364.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,366.57 |
| 1606 | ESTHER ROSARIO DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1606 | JUAN CARLOS CUEVAS REYES | LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1606 | MARTHA YRENE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,870.48 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,586.57 | 4,926.84 | 23,530.99 |
| 1606 | NERYS MARIA TIBURCIO DE MORONTA | LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,174.37 | 4,911.68 | 25.00 | 980.80 | 2,426.38 | 393.01 | 1,038.90 | 2,422.96 | 0.00 | 2,044.70 | 20,840.75 | 5,242.35 | 13,333.62 |
| 1606 | PEDRO ANTONIO BAEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 22,043.79 | 4,891.38 | 9,842.71 |
| 1606 | ROSMERY ELENA MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,608.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,198.26 |
| 1606 | RUDY LOPEZ SOSA | LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1606 | SEVERINA GARCIA MONEGRO | LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1606 | SEVERINO NUÑEZ REYES | LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,506.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,076.44 | 2,662.96 | 431.32 | 1,140.20 | 2,659.21 | 0.00 | 2,216.64 | 27,731.50 | 5,753.49 | 9,775.02 |
| 1606 | BARTOLINA DE JESUS LAGARES | LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 23,738.49 | 4,072.73 | 2,811.24 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | COLASINA MARTE ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 3,953.01 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 2,071.86 | 4,117.91 | 34,177.12 | 5,245.85 | 20.00 |
| 1606 | ALEXANDRA MODESTA GENOVEVA CARABALLO GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1606 | ALTAGRACIA SANTIAGO PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1606 | ANA LUISA GARCIA SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1606 | ARACELYS YUDELKA PAULINO DE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1606 | BRUNILDA GUERRERO ORTIZ | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 793.14 | 1,020.88 | 5,861.86 |
| 1606 | FELICIA SUSANA LUNA | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1606 | JUAN JOSE INOA | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1606 | LISETTE BAEZ CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1606 | LUCIA VENTURA ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 9,491.36 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 10,686.96 | 2,412.99 | 5,043.04 |
| 1606 | MARIA SANTIAGO SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1606 | MILADIS ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1606 | RAUL OVALLES FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 1606 | YASIRI HICIANO MELLA | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 1606 | YUDELKA CABRERA MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,690.02 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 6,556.42 | 4,147.05 | 20,477.79 |
| 1606 | ESTHER ROSARIO DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 5,044.10 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 13,167.85 | 4,572.38 | 16,639.10 |
| 1606 | OLGA DEL CARMEN MELENDEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,041.71 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 3,107.79 | 5,030.93 | 13,581.59 | 4,926.84 | 18,535.97 |
| 1606 | ALEXANDRA MODESTA GENOVEVA CARABALLO GARCIA | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,397.63 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 28,509.24 | 9,013.81 | 30,642.53 |
| 1606 | AMADO DE JESUS DE JESUS | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,561.40 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 46,247.14 | 9,735.13 | 17,987.99 |
| 1606 | ANA MARIA SUAREZ GARCIA | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 14,178.66 | 9,079.39 | 45,435.24 |
| 1606 | ANGEL AMBIORIX LORA SOSA | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1606 | CARMEN ROYER PLACIDO | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 29,221.13 | 9,997.44 | 36,862.49 |
| 1606 | CASIMIRA LUCIA GIRALDO FRIAS | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 20,246.42 | 8,751.50 | 37,056.86 |
| 1606 | DESSERI MASSIELL DESCHAMPS DE CASADO | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 29,304.87 | 9,013.81 | 29,846.90 |
| 1606 | EDWARD ANTONIO ASTACIO MARMOL | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,445.04 | 4,134.96 | 25.00 | 1,820.87 | 4,504.60 | 620.17 | 1,928.73 | 4,498.25 | 0.00 | 3,774.60 | 27,823.70 | 9,623.02 | 35,621.34 |
| 1606 | FRANCISCO JAVIER ANDRICKSON JEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 23,342.61 | 9,735.13 | 40,892.52 |
| 1606 | GLORIA BERKIS ALMONTE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 19,536.62 | 9,079.39 | 40,077.28 |
| 1606 | ISSBEL ABREU LOPEZ | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,676.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,475.03 |
| 1606 | JOSE AUGUSTO PEÑA JEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 35,312.51 | 9,603.98 | 27,998.37 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | JUAN JOSE GUERRERO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,585.29 | 2,806.08 | 25.00 | 1,681.40 | 4,159.56 | 620.17 | 1,780.99 | 4,153.70 | 2,071.86 | 5,559.25 | 36,378.73 | 8,933.43 | 22,206.56 |
| 1606 | JUAN JOSE INOA | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,359.07 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 58,629.36 | 9,341.68 | 2,833.03 |
| 1606 | JUANA MELLA GOMEZ | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 42,772.83 | 10,390.89 | 26,083.53 |
| 1606 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ TIBURCIO | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 76,204.85 | 6,328.92 | 25.00 | 2,187.08 | 5,410.54 | 620.17 | 2,316.63 | 5,402.92 | 1,035.93 | 5,564.64 | 48,809.17 | 11,433.63 | 27,395.68 |
| 1606 | LUCRECIA CONTRERAS | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,531.80 | 5,719.08 | 9,013.81 | 53,432.69 |
| 1606 | MARCOS ANTONIO TAVERAS RUIZ | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,215.34 | 5,032.64 | 25.00 | 1,957.78 | 4,843.29 | 620.17 | 2,073.75 | 4,836.47 | 0.00 | 4,056.53 | 11,224.56 | 10,299.93 | 56,990.78 |
| 1606 | MARIA SANTIAGO SANTOS | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,576.41 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 43,063.38 | 8,751.50 | 14,239.90 |
| 1606 | MARIBEL VELOZ LANTIGUA | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,685.42 | 8,751.50 | 40,617.86 |
| 1606 | NURINALDA TIBURCIO BAEZ | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,010.30 | 4,222.33 | 25.00 | 1,865.80 | 4,615.73 | 620.17 | 1,976.31 | 4,609.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,903.04 | 23,953.63 | 9,845.13 | 41,056.67 |
| 1606 | RAMON YOVANNY VIZCAINO | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,236.71 | 5,329.73 | 25.00 | 1,872.29 | 4,631.81 | 620.17 | 1,983.20 | 4,625.28 | 1,035.93 | 4,916.42 | 15,358.08 | 9,877.26 | 49,878.63 |
| 1606 | RAUL CALDERON SOTO | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,691.78 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 28,080.32 | 9,079.39 | 31,533.58 |
| 1606 | REGINA DE LOS ANGELES MARTE FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,979.26 | 4,611.85 | 25.00 | 1,893.60 | 4,684.53 | 620.17 | 2,005.77 | 4,677.93 | 0.00 | 3,924.37 | 49,119.46 | 9,982.63 | 16,859.80 |
| 1606 | SEVERINA GARCIA MONEGRO | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,985.65 | 7,348.12 | 25.00 | 2,094.69 | 5,181.98 | 620.17 | 2,218.76 | 5,174.68 | 0.00 | 4,338.45 | 44,729.46 | 10,976.83 | 28,256.19 |
| 1606 | TOMAS ROSARIO ALMONTE | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 29,463.17 | 9,013.81 | 29,688.60 |
| 1606 | ULKELY ANTONIO FELIX RIVAS | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,848.73 | 4,022.75 | 25.00 | 1,803.76 | 4,462.26 | 620.17 | 1,910.60 | 4,455.97 | 0.00 | 3,739.36 | 9,563.34 | 9,538.40 | 53,285.39 |
| 1606 | WALKIRIA VALDEZ CONTRERAS | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1606 | WANDA DEL ROSARIO GARCIA DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1606 | YENNY RAQUEL OVANDO ABREU DE SUAREZ | LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1606 | AMADO DE JESUS JOAQUIN TEJADA | LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,381.39 | 5,400.75 | 25.00 | 1,819.05 | 4,500.08 | 620.17 | 1,926.79 | 4,493.74 | 0.00 | 3,770.84 | 58,767.15 | 9,613.99 | 4,614.24 |
| 1606 | GEISER MARGARITA RAMIREZ MELLA | LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO J.E. 16-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1606 | LUDOVINA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1606 | MARINA DE JESUS RAMIREZ TORRES | LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,260.53 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 2,071.86 | 5,701.98 | 14,163.52 | 9,276.11 | 46,836.74 |
| 1606 | MARTIN HOLGUIN VILLAR | LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 24,290.51 | 8,751.50 | 33,012.77 |
| 1606 | RAMON VERAS PERALTA | LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,676.74 | 9,013.81 | 47,475.03 |
| 1606 | ROSMERY DE JESUS DE JESUS | LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 10,014.22 | 9,013.81 | 49,137.55 |
| 1606 | YUNIOR MARTIN CAPELLAN PICHARDO | LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO J.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 19,226.95 | 4,714.16 | 11,504.24 |
| 1606 | YUNIOR MARTIN CAPELLAN PICHARDO | LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO J.E. 16-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,774.55 | 3,568.73 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 24,459.59 | 4,260.62 | 3,314.96 |
| 1606 | ALFA KENNY ARROYO BATISTA | LIC SEC PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,860.88 | 7,088.96 | 32,351.44 |
| 1606 | ANGEL AMBIORIX LORA SOSA | LIC SEC PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,317.11 | 5,896.27 | 25.00 | 1,845.90 | 4,566.51 | 620.17 | 1,955.24 | 4,560.08 | 0.00 | 3,826.14 | 43,835.02 | 9,746.76 | 20,482.09 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | BIRMANIA RODRIGUEZ DE PUJOLS | LIC SEC PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,902.74 | 9,013.81 | 43,249.03 |
| 1606 | CANDIDA ALVAREZ NUŸEZ | LIC SEC PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS J.E.E. 16-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 12,875.73 | 9,341.68 | 48,586.66 |
| 1606 | CRISTHIAN BURGOS ALBERTO | LIC SEC PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 23,878.48 | 9,013.81 | 35,273.29 |
| 1606 | FILOMENA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS J.E.E. 16-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 7,376.43 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 21,410.88 | 9,931.86 | 44,210.61 |
| 1606 | FRANCIS ALBERTO ADAMES ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,397.63 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 28,461.24 | 9,013.81 | 30,690.53 |
| 1606 | JOSE DE JESUS SOTO | LIC SEC PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS J.E.E. 16-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,189.64 | 5,552.84 | 25.00 | 1,842.24 | 4,557.46 | 620.17 | 1,951.37 | 4,551.05 | 0.00 | 3,818.61 | 50,683.92 | 9,728.68 | 13,505.72 |
| 1606 | JUAN CARLOS LEONARDO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS J.E.E. 16-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 6,200.02 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 1,035.93 | 5,524.15 | 45,640.32 | 11,336.44 | 29,879.56 |
| 1606 | LUIS ROSARIO TAPIA | LIC SEC PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 5,126.59 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 10,889.46 | 9,407.26 | 51,035.06 |
| 1606 | MARCELINO VELASQUEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 33,458.35 | 9,735.13 | 30,776.78 |
| 1606 | MASSIEL JOSEFINA CEPEDA GARCIA DE OVIEDO | LIC SEC PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,552.25 | 5,265.21 | 25.00 | 2,024.85 | 5,009.21 | 620.17 | 2,144.79 | 5,002.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,230.57 | 54,199.74 | 10,631.53 | 16,352.51 |
| 1606 | MERCEDES CONSTANTIN PIMENTEL | LIC SEC PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 26,393.06 | 9,079.39 | 33,220.84 |
| 1606 | REINA MARIA VALLEJO BIDO | LIC SEC PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,610.08 | 2,848.76 | 25.00 | 1,624.71 | 4,019.32 | 620.17 | 1,720.95 | 4,013.65 | 0.00 | 3,370.66 | 9,064.68 | 8,653.14 | 47,545.40 |
| 1606 | RICARDO LOPEZ SALCEDO | LIC SEC PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 54,269.19 | 9,341.68 | 7,193.20 |
| 1606 | RIGOBERTO PAUL HERRERA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS J.E.E. 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 5,126.59 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 42,794.01 | 9,407.26 | 19,130.51 |
| 1606 | ROSANNA MERCEDES BERNECHEA VALLEJO | LIC SEC PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS J.E.E. 16-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,121.50 | 5,579.52 | 25.00 | 2,041.19 | 5,049.63 | 620.17 | 2,162.09 | 5,042.51 | 0.00 | 4,228.28 | 18,612.85 | 10,712.31 | 52,508.65 |
| 1606 | ANGELA ROBLES ESCARRAMAN | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,658.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.60 | 2,247.76 | 364.07 | 962.42 | 2,244.60 | 0.00 | 1,871.02 | 31,558.63 | 4,856.43 | 100.00 |
| 1606 | ANNY ROCIO FELIZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,924.26 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,591.05 | 9,013.81 | 28,560.72 |
| 1606 | ARGELIA DE DIOS DE DIOS | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,544.24 | 7,088.96 | 32,668.08 |
| 1606 | CESAR ABAD NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,531.23 | 6,527.53 | 25.00 | 933.65 | 2,309.72 | 374.11 | 988.95 | 2,306.46 | 0.00 | 1,947.60 | 32,511.23 | 4,990.29 | 20.00 |
| 1606 | DELBIA SANTOS MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 12,631.48 | 9,013.81 | 46,520.29 |
| 1606 | FELIX DE JESUS DE DIOS ORTEGA | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 30,654.62 | 9,997.44 | 35,429.00 |
| 1606 | JORGE RAMIREZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 4,402.48 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 22,333.97 | 8,620.35 | 34,045.06 |
| 1606 | JORGE RAMIREZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1606 | JULIA CAPELLAN NOLBERTO | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,985.65 | 5,515.94 | 25.00 | 2,094.69 | 5,181.98 | 620.17 | 2,218.76 | 5,174.68 | 2,071.86 | 6,410.31 | 46,122.58 | 10,976.83 | 26,863.07 |
| 1606 | LUIS MANUEL NUÑEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 1606 | LUIS MANUEL NUÑEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 1606 | MARIA MARGARITA RAMIREZ DE DIOS | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 33,649.02 | 8,620.35 | 22,730.01 |
| 1606 | MARIO DE DIOS ABAD | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 10,051.30 | 9,079.39 | 49,562.60 |
| 1606 | MARY DANIA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1606 | PABLO ABAD LORA | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,903.51 | 4,578.59 | 25.00 | 1,920.13 | 4,750.15 | 620.17 | 2,033.87 | 4,743.46 | 1,035.93 | 5,014.93 | 17,835.87 | 10,113.78 | 49,067.64 |
| 1606 | ROSMERY ELENA MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 1606 | SOFIA FRAGOSO VASQUEZ DE ABAD | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 74,356.36 | 6,188.26 | 25.00 | 2,134.03 | 5,279.30 | 620.17 | 2,260.43 | 5,271.87 | 0.00 | 4,419.46 | 50,214.94 | 11,171.34 | 24,141.42 |
| 1606 | VIOLERNA DOLORES CALDERON NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1606 | VLADIMIR ABAD ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 26,487.58 | 9,669.56 | 37,285.43 |
| 1606 | WILSON ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ CANELA | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 21,037.32 | 8,948.24 | 37,652.33 |
| 1606 | YAHAIRA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,190.44 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 29,681.03 | 9,013.81 | 29,470.74 |
| 1606 | YNES SOFIA MENA HERRERA | LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 17,850.84 | 9,407.26 | 44,073.68 |
| 1606 | IGNACIO ANTONIO ALMONTE BUENO | LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 1606 | JUANA MARIA ESPINAL CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 6,277.75 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,168.95 | 18,415.63 | 5,564.84 | 17,861.04 |
| 1606 | MARCOS EMERSON POLANCO FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 5,173.63 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,068.33 | 9,121.12 | 5,210.39 | 24,844.93 |
| 1606 | MARTHA YRENE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,153.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,959.38 | 11,276.98 | 5,085.77 | 21,876.63 |
| 1606 | MONICA MARIA HERRERA ESPINOSA | LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,260.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,545.40 |
| 1606 | NARCISA ALMONTE BUENO DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 6,646.34 | 25.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 1,035.93 | 3,292.54 | 12,443.89 | 5,792.38 | 25,316.05 |
| 1606 | ROSANDA MORA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,910.44 | 4,749.61 | 23,051.82 |
| 1607 | MARCOS ANTONIO AMPARO RONDON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE VILLA LA MATA 16-07 | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 112,750.00 | 14,586.52 | 25.00 | 3,235.93 | 8,005.25 | 620.17 | 3,427.60 | 7,993.98 | 2,071.86 | 8,760.39 | 38,666.67 | 16,619.40 | 74,083.33 |
| 1607 | GRISELA CRUZ BRITO | ESC NOCT ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,797.06 | 3,644.43 | 25.00 | 912.58 | 2,257.59 | 365.67 | 966.63 | 2,254.41 | 0.00 | 1,904.21 | 18,351.21 | 4,877.67 | 13,445.85 |
| 1607 | EUFEMIA GARABITO REGALADO | ESC NOCT LA BIJA 16-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,103.18 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 13,317.30 | 4,013.27 | 12,844.83 |
| 1607 | EUNISE FRIAS Y SANTOS | ESC NOCT LA BIJA 16-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,122.25 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 8,225.30 | 4,399.73 | 20,456.15 |
| 1607 | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA NOLASCO MOREL | ESC NOCT LA BIJA 16-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 17,970.71 | 3,686.27 | 6,059.70 |
| 1607 | JOSEFA MARTE | ESC NOCT LA BIJA 16-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,612.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,324.48 |
| 1607 | ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT PROYECTO AGRARIO 16-07 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 20,095.51 | 4,785.06 | 11,097.80 |
| 1607 | ALEJANDRINA ADAMES SUERO DE MORALAES | ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATA 16-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,669.20 | 4,013.27 | 21,492.93 |
| 1607 | ALIXANDRO EMMANUEL GENAO ROMERO | ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATA 16-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,076.37 | 4,102.46 | 14,667.15 |
| 1607 | DIGNA MERCEDES OVIEDO RONDON | ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | PERFECTO SUERO GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATA 16-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 8,570.46 | 4,280.83 | 19,335.82 |
| 1607 | RAMONA NICASIO DE PEGUERO | ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATA 16-07 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 8,291.67 | 5,423.06 | 27,060.75 |
| 1607 | ANA MARIA RESTITUYO ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,533.70 | 7,372.53 | 30,527.11 |
| 1607 | ANGELA MARIA BRITO CASTAÑOS DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,188.39 | 3,834.91 | 16,810.99 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | BELSIR HEREDIA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 14,602.43 | 3,983.55 | 11,365.92 |
| 1607 | BIANCA BIENVENIDA HERRERA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 1607 | CECILIA MARIA LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1607 | CRISTIAN RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,726.13 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 19,158.20 | 4,132.19 | 7,779.11 |
| 1607 | DAISY MARIA CASTILLO DE CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1607 | DENISSE DEL CARMEN SANTOS HEREDIA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 19,737.64 | 4,399.73 | 8,943.81 |
| 1607 | DINORAH ROSA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | DIONELSY ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA SEVERINO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 21,772.51 | 7,372.53 | 26,288.30 |
| 1607 | GLADYS MINERVA CASTILLO CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 6,193.98 | 3,834.91 | 18,805.40 |
| 1607 | HILDA MARGARITA HEREDIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,173.48 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,724.78 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | JOAQUINA PEÑA CRUZ DE FAIS | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 3,107.79 | 4,642.52 | 6,312.05 | 3,983.55 | 19,656.30 |
| 1607 | JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 11,712.78 | 3,953.82 | 14,061.77 |
| 1607 | JULIA MARIA DIAZ MENDOZA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 19,855.40 | 8,292.48 | 34,213.01 |
| 1607 | LUCIA POLANCO JEREZ | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 9,405.37 | 4,102.46 | 17,338.15 |
| 1607 | MARCELINA VASQUEZ MIRAMBEAUX DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 16,087.09 | 3,983.55 | 9,881.26 |
| 1607 | MARCOS SADEL DOMINGUEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,648.10 | 4,132.19 | 14,289.21 |
| 1607 | MARGARITA MARTE LORA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 9,298.76 | 3,983.55 | 16,669.59 |
| 1607 | MARIA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 3,107.79 | 4,642.52 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | MARTHA ORTEGA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1607 | PAULA GONZALEZ ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | RAFAEL ANTONIO PEÑA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,342.70 | 3,834.91 | 17,656.68 |
| 1607 | ROSA MERCEDES BLANDINO Y GARCIA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,913.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,085.94 |
| 1607 | SORIS DELY MARTINEZ SERRANO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,050.40 |
| 1607 | TAUIKY RODRIGUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 6,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 21,475.82 |
| 1607 | TILSON JUAQUIN ROMERO ALEGRIA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,357.31 | 4,132.19 | 2,580.00 |
| 1607 | YENNY RAMONA ULLOA MIRANBEAUX | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 7,329.91 | 4,102.46 | 19,413.61 |
| 1607 | YICET BRITO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 6,604.64 | 3,834.91 | 18,394.74 |
| 1607 | YOLANDA JAVIER TAVERAS | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,849.76 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,942.02 | 3,716.00 | 20,282.18 |
| 1607 | YSABEL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 7,180.54 | 4,013.27 | 18,981.60 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | YSABEL RONDON VILLA FAÑA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 6,769.43 | 4,251.09 | 20,943.05 |
| 1607 | YUDERKA MARIA DOMINGUEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | ZULEIKA DE LEON RODRIGUEZ DE ZACARIAS | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 37,584.73 |
| 1607 | ANGELA MARIA BRITO CASTAÑOS DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,357.72 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,683.37 | 4,141.71 | 22,316.01 |
| 1607 | BELSIR HEREDIA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,556.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,411.85 |
| 1607 | CECILIA MARIA LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1607 | CRISTIAN RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,305.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 783.68 | 1,938.72 | 314.02 | 830.10 | 1,935.99 | 0.00 | 1,613.78 | 27,205.97 | 4,188.73 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | DAISY MARIA CASTILLO DE CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,741.37 | 4,132.19 | 8,195.94 |
| 1607 | DENISSE DEL CARMEN SANTOS HEREDIA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 2,071.86 | 3,766.94 | 6,139.16 | 4,399.73 | 22,542.29 |
| 1607 | DINORAH ROSA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 22,345.95 | 4,251.09 | 5,366.53 |
| 1607 | DOMINGO GERMAN GONZALEZ LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,258.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 20,916.74 | 4,013.27 | 5,245.39 |
| 1607 | FATIMA MOYA RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1607 | GLADYS MINERVA CASTILLO CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,036.39 | 3,834.91 | 20,962.99 |
| 1607 | HILDA MARGARITA HEREDIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,489.35 | 4,132.19 | 11,447.96 |
| 1607 | JOAQUINA PEÑA CRUZ DE FAIS | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 20,860.80 | 3,983.55 | 5,107.55 |
| 1607 | JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 2,945.83 | 3,953.82 | 22,828.72 |
| 1607 | JUAN CARLOS ROSARIO AMARANTE | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,396.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,602.48 |
| 1607 | JUAN CARLOS ROSARIO AMARANTE | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,329.16 | 3,834.91 | 8,670.22 |
| 1607 | LUCIA POLANCO JEREZ | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 24,727.67 | 4,102.46 | 2,015.85 |
| 1607 | MARCELINA VASQUEZ MIRAMBEAUX DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 12,060.50 | 3,983.55 | 13,907.85 |
| 1607 | MARCOS SADEL DOMINGUEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,980.62 | 4,132.19 | 19,956.69 |
| 1607 | MARGARITA MARTE LORA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | MARIA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,569.28 | 3,983.55 | 19,399.07 |
| 1607 | PAULA GONZALEZ ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 18,785.68 | 3,983.55 | 7,182.67 |
| 1607 | RAFAEL ANTONIO PEÑA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 1607 | ROSA MERCEDES BLANDINO Y GARCIA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 22,689.73 | 3,834.91 | 2,309.65 |
| 1607 | TILSON JUAQUIN ROMERO ALEGRIA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 22,442.12 | 4,132.19 | 4,495.19 |
| 1607 | YENNY RAMONA ULLOA MIRANBEAUX | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 22,198.10 | 4,102.46 | 4,545.42 |
| 1607 | YICET BRITO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | YOLANDA JAVIER TAVERAS | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 18,808.78 | 3,716.00 | 5,415.42 |
| 1607 | YOSELY JOSEFINA MOREL BENZAN | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,250.77 |
| 1607 | YOSELY JOSEFINA MOREL BENZAN | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,280.34 | 3,953.82 | 20,494.21 |
| 1607 | YSABEL RONDON VILLA FAÑA | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 17,771.78 | 4,251.09 | 9,940.70 |
| 1607 | YUDERKA MARIA DOMINGUEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,745.60 | 24,812.48 | 4,251.09 | 2,900.00 |
| 1607 | AIDELY ALMONTE MORALES | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 21,836.28 | 7,907.63 | 29,712.82 |
| 1607 | ALEJANDRINA ADAMES SUERO DE MORALAES | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 16,798.58 | 4,013.27 | 9,363.55 |
| 1607 | ANA MATILDE RODRIGUEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,847.81 | 3,834.91 | 10,151.57 |
| 1607 | CANDELARIA FARIAS MARIA | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 11,210.83 | 4,132.19 | 15,726.48 |
| 1607 | CRUZ MARIA RONDON DE MORALES | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,714.46 | 28,909.41 | 4,450.05 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | DUBERKY REGALADO SANTOS | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1607 | FREDDY ANTONIO HERNANDEZ MORALES | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,823.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,818.95 |
| 1607 | GLORIA PEREZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,990.34 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 14,224.86 | 3,953.82 | 11,549.69 |
| 1607 | GRICELDA PAULINO MARIANO | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,165.24 | 7,372.53 | 30,895.57 |
| 1607 | JOSEFINA CRUZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,352.76 | 7,610.35 | 29,258.40 |
| 1607 | JUAN BAUTISTA MORILLO RONDON | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1607 | JUANA DOMINGA JOSE JOSE | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 22,258.10 | 7,669.81 | 27,740.65 |
| 1607 | LIDIA ONDINA OSTALINA ROMERO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,567.42 | 4,221.38 | 21,951.28 |
| 1607 | MARIA JUSTINA DEL ORBE GORIS | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 22,637.43 | 6,956.34 | 22,710.27 |
| 1607 | MARIA VASQUEZ EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,467.87 |
| 1607 | ODALIS GUILLEN MATIAS | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 38,946.17 | 7,907.63 | 12,602.93 |
| 1607 | VANESSA YARISEL RONDON SANTOS | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,130.63 |
| 1607 | WILLIAM ROBERT PUJOLS CABRERA | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 16,170.44 | 7,610.35 | 33,440.72 |
| 1607 | YLSA SOCORRO LIRIANO MATA DE CAMILO | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 13,687.29 | 3,478.17 | 8,986.56 |
| 1607 | YONERY ANTONIA MARTE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 22,662.92 | 7,907.63 | 28,886.18 |
| 1607 | ZOILA MARIA PAREDES MARTE | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 13,035.02 | 7,372.53 | 35,025.79 |
| 1607 | ANA MATILDE RODRIGUEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1607 | CANDELARIA FARIAS MARIA | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1607 | CELESTE GONZALEZ DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 16,050.22 | 7,967.08 | 35,886.47 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | CRUZ MARIA RONDON DE MORALES | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 3,456.75 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,739.46 | 16,589.37 | 4,450.05 | 12,420.04 |
| 1607 | DIOSMARY RIVAS PAULINO | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 20,355.88 | 5,068.61 | 12,685.93 |
| 1607 | DUBERKY REGALADO SANTOS | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 5,528.34 | 3,983.55 | 20,440.01 |
| 1607 | FREDDY ANTONIO HERNANDEZ MORALES | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 17,871.16 | 3,626.81 | 5,771.66 |
| 1607 | GLORIA PEREZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,752.55 | 3,953.82 | 9,022.00 |
| 1607 | JOSE LUIS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 12,837.01 | 8,145.45 | 40,262.44 |
| 1607 | LIDIA ONDINA OSTALINA ROMERO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 13,035.50 | 4,221.38 | 14,483.20 |
| 1607 | ALBA LUISA GUZMAN DURAN | ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,714.99 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,502.68 | 4,132.19 | 10,434.63 |
| 1607 | ANODIA SANCHEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,278.25 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 3,107.79 | 6,041.91 | 43,090.03 | 7,550.89 | 6,133.54 |
| 1607 | ANTONIA AYALA MARIA | ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,767.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.62 | 2,042.47 | 330.82 | 874.52 | 2,039.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,736.07 | 23,526.12 | 4,412.88 | 5,241.05 |
| 1607 | BESTANIA CASTAÑO FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 22,521.79 | 7,669.81 | 27,476.96 |
| 1607 | CRESENCIA ROSA IRIS RAMIREZ BURDIER | ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,731.57 | 4,251.09 | 8,980.91 |
| 1607 | FIORDALISA ULLOLA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,187.26 | 7,372.53 | 37,873.55 |
| 1607 | FRANCISCA DE LA ROSA HERRERA | ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1607 | FRANCISCA DE LA ROSA HERRERA | ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,122.27 | 4,132.19 | 19,815.04 |
| 1607 | LUZ HILARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 19,451.58 | 4,132.19 | 7,485.73 |
| 1607 | LUZ MARTINA FELIPE CACERES | ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,347.70 | 1,168.89 | 25.00 | 1,358.88 | 3,361.69 | 544.50 | 1,439.37 | 3,356.95 | 2,071.86 | 4,895.11 | 22,208.01 | 7,263.14 | 25,139.69 |
| 1607 | MANUEL BIENVENIDO ROMERO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1607 | RAFAEL VENTURA MORILLO HIDALGO | ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 9,789.72 | 7,669.81 | 40,209.03 |
| 1607 | ROSA JULIA BRITO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 12,340.50 | 3,983.55 | 13,627.85 |
| 1607 | VICTORIA PICHARDO HILARIO | ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 19,425.63 | 4,132.19 | 7,511.68 |
| 1607 | YANELKY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 24,065.37 | 8,484.97 | 31,359.60 |
| 1607 | YANIRA FELIX SEVERINO | ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 40,696.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,167.99 | 2,889.46 | 468.01 | 1,237.18 | 2,885.39 | 0.00 | 2,405.17 | 20,743.09 | 6,242.86 | 19,953.57 |
| 1607 | ALBA LUISA GUZMAN DURAN | ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,250.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 782.08 | 1,934.77 | 313.38 | 828.41 | 1,932.04 | 0.00 | 1,610.49 | 27,150.23 | 4,180.19 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | ANTONIA AYALA MARIA | ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,767.17 | 4,959.92 | 25.00 | 825.62 | 2,042.47 | 330.82 | 874.52 | 2,039.59 | 0.00 | 1,725.14 | 28,747.17 | 4,412.88 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | CRESENCIA ROSA IRIS RAMIREZ BURDIER | ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 6,925.36 | 4,251.09 | 20,787.12 |
| 1607 | GRISELA CRUZ BRITO | ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.34 | 0.00 | 1,614.90 | 2,664.77 | 4,191.65 | 24,660.13 |
| 1607 | LOURDES LOPEZ CASTAÑOS | ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1607 | LUZ HILARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | ROSA JULIA BRITO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 22,044.52 | 3,983.55 | 3,923.83 |
| 1607 | VICTORIA PICHARDO HILARIO | ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | ALFREDO SANTOS EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 11,022.19 | 3,983.55 | 14,946.16 |
| 1607 | ANA LUISA REYES MORILLO | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,448.11 | 4,251.09 | 15,264.37 |
| 1607 | APOLONIA MARIA POLANCO GARCIA | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 16,272.63 | 7,610.35 | 33,338.53 |
| 1607 | BOLIVAR VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,618.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,093.54 |
| 1607 | EMELINDA DEL CARMEN PEREZ REYES DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,672.25 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 28,661.45 | 4,399.73 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | EUDOCIA ABREU REINOSO | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,056.98 | 9,351.94 | 5,245.84 | 24,845.17 |
| 1607 | FANNY JESUSA MATEO MORA DE MARIA | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,077.04 | 3,983.55 | 19,891.31 |
| 1607 | FELICIA ESTEVEZ MORILLO | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,869.14 | 3,478.17 | 13,804.71 |
| 1607 | GLORIA YSABEL BAUTISTA COLON | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,247.42 | 4,221.38 | 22,271.28 |
| 1607 | INMACULADA MARIA SANCHEZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 13,598.26 | 4,370.01 | 14,889.40 |
| 1607 | JOSEFA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 11,537.44 | 4,132.19 | 15,399.87 |
| 1607 | JULIANA GARCIA GUILLOT | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 7,637.04 | 3,983.55 | 18,331.31 |
| 1607 | LEONIDAS AYALA DE JESUS DE CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,202.33 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,656.59 | 6,741.32 | 4,141.71 | 20,258.06 |
| 1607 | LUCRECIO AGRAMONTE EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,813.32 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,081.98 | 11,780.24 | 5,245.84 | 22,416.87 |
| 1607 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN GARCIA DE MOYA | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 7,910.41 | 3,626.81 | 15,732.41 |
| 1607 | MARIANELA ALTGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 8,049.81 | 3,864.64 | 17,143.36 |
| 1607 | MILAGROS MENDEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | MIRELLA ROSA ACOSTA DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,840.42 | 2,614.79 | 25.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 0.00 | 1,611.27 | 21,195.01 | 4,117.32 | 5,645.41 |
| 1607 | NATIVIDAD SANTOS DIAZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 26,787.92 | 4,251.10 | 924.57 |
| 1607 | ROMERIS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS ORTEGA DE ESPINO | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 7,047.91 | 4,132.19 | 19,889.40 |
| 1607 | ROSA MARIA MIESES DISLA | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,872.76 | 3,686.27 | 7,157.65 |
| 1607 | YNOSENCIA VELLANIRA MARIA GIL | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 4,231.07 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,747.70 | 4,251.10 | 19,964.79 |
| 1607 | YSIDRA ORTEGA BRITO | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,087.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,524.32 |
| 1607 | ALFREDO SANTOS EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | ANA LUISA REYES MORILLO | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | BOLIVAR VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,919.17 | 4,251.09 | 10,793.31 |
| 1607 | EUDOCIA ABREU REINOSO | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 21,394.96 | 5,245.84 | 12,802.15 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | FANNY JESUSA MATEO MORA DE MARIA | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,688.33 | 3,983.55 | 12,280.02 |
| 1607 | FELICIA ESTEVEZ MORILLO | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 9,950.67 | 3,478.17 | 12,723.18 |
| 1607 | GLORIA YSABEL BAUTISTA COLON | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 23,903.89 | 4,221.38 | 3,614.81 |
| 1607 | INMACULADA MARIA SANCHEZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 3,107.79 | 4,791.41 | 7,818.72 | 4,370.01 | 20,668.94 |
| 1607 | JOSEFA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | JULIANA GARCIA GUILLOT | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,620.34 | 3,983.55 | 13,348.01 |
| 1607 | LEONIDAS AYALA DE JESUS DE CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN GARCIA DE MOYA | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | MARIANELA ALTGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 19,144.38 | 3,864.64 | 6,048.79 |
| 1607 | MILAGROS MENDEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 8,107.24 | 4,251.09 | 19,605.24 |
| 1607 | MIRELLA ROSA ACOSTA DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,840.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 2,071.86 | 3,658.13 | 9,454.74 | 4,117.32 | 17,385.68 |
| 1607 | NATIVIDAD SANTOS DIAZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 17,859.94 | 4,251.10 | 9,852.55 |
| 1607 | ROMERIS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS ORTEGA DE ESPINO | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,156.46 | 4,132.19 | 780.85 |
| 1607 | ROSA MARIA MIESES DISLA | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 21,615.30 | 3,686.27 | 2,415.11 |
| 1607 | YSIDRA ORTEGA BRITO | ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 1,823.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,788.05 |
| 1607 | ANGELA MOSCOSO GARCIA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO PERDOMO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,630.63 |
| 1607 | DIUMERY MEJIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO PERDOMO MAT 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,216.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 23,187.52 | 4,749.61 | 7,774.74 |
| 1607 | INOCENCIA RAMOS MONEGRO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO PERDOMO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1607 | YANIRIS CORDERO MARTE | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO PERDOMO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.87 |
| 1607 | YNGRID MARIA DE JESUS SANTOS | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO PERDOMO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 12,097.70 | 5,945.59 | 26,661.02 |
| 1607 | EDWIN FRNCISCO GONZALEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 24,147.01 | 5,945.59 | 14,611.71 |
| 1607 | ESPERANZA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 26,993.18 | 7,372.53 | 21,067.63 |
| 1607 | FERMINA SUERO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 21,948.37 | 9,276.11 | 39,051.89 |
| 1607 | HUNGRIA DE JESUS SUERO | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 9,959.64 | 7,669.81 | 40,039.11 |
| 1607 | JULIA GERMANIA VARGAS CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,490.85 | 5,945.59 | 22,267.87 |
| 1607 | LUISA MARIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,933.43 | 7,610.35 | 39,677.73 |
| 1607 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ ABREU | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,072.43 | 7,610.35 | 39,538.73 |
| 1607 | RAMONA MOTA RONDON | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 21,110.84 | 7,610.35 | 28,500.32 |
| 1607 | YGNACIA CAMPOS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 28,130.76 | 7,610.35 | 21,480.40 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | YSABEL ANTONIA TEJADA PEREZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,113.44 | 3,834.91 | 19,885.94 |
| 1607 | ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL REMOLINO J.E.E. 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 23,546.16 | 6,956.34 | 21,801.54 |
| 1607 | ALICIA HILARIO | ESC PRIM EL REMOLINO J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |
| 1607 | ALICIA HILARIO | ESC PRIM EL REMOLINO J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,184.83 | 3,626.81 | 7,457.99 |
| 1607 | ANA MERCEDES CRUZ FARIAS DE EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM EL REMOLINO J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 10,220.30 | 3,686.27 | 13,810.11 |
| 1607 | EVELIN MARIA TAVERAZ GOMEZ DE PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM EL REMOLINO J.E.E. 16-07 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 16,463.34 | 4,926.84 | 15,654.22 |
| 1607 | EVELIN MARIA TAVERAZ GOMEZ DE PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM EL REMOLINO J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,688.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,608.88 | 4,132.19 | 19,328.43 |
| 1607 | YANET LUNA DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EL REMOLINO J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 16,600.99 |
| 1607 | YANET LUNA DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EL REMOLINO J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1607 | YOLANDA ABREU | ESC PRIM EL REMOLINO J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 8,169.59 | 4,251.10 | 19,542.90 |
| 1607 | BERKY CORNELIO DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM EVARISTA GARCIA MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,653.57 | 5,945.59 | 28,105.15 |
| 1607 | COLASINA ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ DE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM EVARISTA GARCIA MAT 16-07 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,431.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 0.00 | 1,857.60 | 25,947.84 | 4,821.58 | 5,483.61 |
| 1607 | JESUS DURAN SUAREZ | ESC PRIM EVARISTA GARCIA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 3,107.79 | 4,711.24 | 8,122.70 | 4,161.91 | 19,008.40 |
| 1607 | MILALISI MARINA ESCOLASTICO MORA | ESC PRIM EVARISTA GARCIA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,672.90 | 5,945.59 | 31,085.82 |
| 1607 | ORQUIDIA GALAN HERRERA | ESC PRIM EVARISTA GARCIA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,768.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,261.96 |
| 1607 | ALBANIA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,492.05 | 3,852.51 | 3,686.27 | 20,177.90 |
| 1607 | BRIGIDA CASTRO HERRERA DE PAREDES | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 19,904.05 | 3,983.55 | 6,064.30 |
| 1607 | CARMEN LUISA VASQUEZ DISLA | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,540.31 | 5,945.59 | 26,218.41 |
| 1607 | FATIMA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 6,247.42 | 4,221.38 | 21,271.28 |
| 1607 | FIORDALISA DURAN AMPARO | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,793.94 | 4,251.10 | 13,918.55 |
| 1607 | FRANCISCA CASTRO DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,377.83 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,173.17 | 3,864.64 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE ABREU | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,087.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,524.32 |
| 1607 | JULIAN CASTRO ROSA | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,752.96 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 32,328.62 | 4,962.28 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | MARIA SEBERINO | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | SAUDY ALTAGRACIA ALBERTO DISLA | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,890.43 | 3,834.91 | 15,108.95 |
| 1607 | VIVIANA MEREJILDO DEL ORBE DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.32 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | YANERY RONDON MOYA | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 9,414.66 | 4,429.47 | 19,460.59 |
| 1607 | YVELISE TEJADA MARTE | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 2,472.34 | 4,409.26 | 26,271.18 |
| 1607 | ALBANIA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,857.12 | 3,686.27 | 18,173.29 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | BRIGIDA CASTRO HERRERA DE PAREDES | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,417.26 | 3,983.55 | 12,551.09 |
| 1607 | FIORDALISA DURAN AMPARO | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,431.77 | 4,251.10 | 3,280.72 |
| 1607 | JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE ABREU | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 10,234.99 | 3,775.46 | 14,376.80 |
| 1607 | JULIAN CASTRO ROSA | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 2,071.86 | 3,983.67 | 23,363.45 | 4,962.28 | 8,985.17 |
| 1607 | MARIA SEBERINO | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 20,156.45 | 4,370.01 | 8,331.21 |
| 1607 | SAUDY ALTAGRACIA ALBERTO DISLA | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1607 | SEBERINA ALTAGRACIA GIL REYES | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,440.36 | 5,945.59 | 32,318.36 |
| 1607 | VIVIANA MEREJILDO DEL ORBE DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,166.62 | 4,132.19 | 11,770.70 |
| 1607 | ALBERTO JOSE JAVIER PIÑA | ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 29,869.47 | 7,372.53 | 18,191.34 |
| 1607 | GREISY ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1607 | GRISELDA ACOSTA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 23,063.49 | 6,956.34 | 22,284.21 |
| 1607 | JUANA BEATRIZ POLO COLON | ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 11,858.20 | 4,013.27 | 14,303.93 |
| 1607 | JUSTA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,768.45 | 3,686.27 | 17,261.96 |
| 1607 | LAUTERIA MONEGRO BRITO | ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 13,949.39 | 3,478.17 | 8,724.46 |
| 1607 | PETRONILA RAMONA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,243.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,540.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,133.02 |
| 1607 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS DE RIVAS | ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ MAT 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 17,079.90 | 4,926.84 | 15,037.66 |
| 1607 | ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ SUAZO | ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 20,776.22 | 7,907.63 | 30,772.88 |
| 1607 | JUANA BEATRIZ POLO COLON | ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 8,709.77 | 4,013.27 | 17,452.36 |
| 1607 | JUSTA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 1607 | LAUTERIA MONEGRO BRITO | ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ VESP 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,680.29 | 3,478.17 | 17,993.56 |
| 1607 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS DE RIVAS | ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ VESP 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 1607 | RITA FLORENTINO BENITEZ | ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ VESP 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 16,040.30 | 4,891.38 | 15,846.20 |
| 1607 | ARILEYDA DE JESUS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 28,637.38 | 7,610.35 | 20,973.78 |
| 1607 | CARMEN DEYANIRA RODRIGUEZ ABUD DE MOYA | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 13,415.47 | 3,983.55 | 12,552.88 |
| 1607 | DIGNA MERCEDES OVIEDO RONDON | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,042.08 | 3,523.32 | 25.00 | 776.11 | 1,919.99 | 310.98 | 822.08 | 1,917.28 | 0.00 | 1,623.19 | 17,684.05 | 4,148.25 | 9,358.03 |
| 1607 | ESCOLASTICA HERRERA REGALADO | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 33,307.00 | 7,610.35 | 16,304.16 |
| 1607 | FRANCISCA ANTONIA UREÑA DE MORALES | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,872.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,933.19 |
| 1607 | JANEIRY JOSEFINA CORONADO OVIEDO | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 31,722.14 | 8,429.97 | 23,315.24 |
| 1607 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA DURAN | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 22,061.92 | 5,945.59 | 16,696.80 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | LAURA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,766.48 |
| 1607 | LUIS RAMON HERRERA MAYI | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,714.46 | 28,909.41 | 4,450.05 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | MAGALI ARIAS DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,475.83 |
| 1607 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 19,429.87 | 3,775.46 | 5,181.92 |
| 1607 | MARIA ESTHER PIMENTEL VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 1,035.93 | 2,378.05 | 4,679.80 | 3,418.71 | 17,606.46 |
| 1607 | MARIA VIRGEN DISLA LAZALA | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,742.54 | 5,945.59 | 31,016.18 |
| 1607 | MARYELIN ELENIZA CUEVAS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 10,308.63 | 5,945.59 | 28,450.09 |
| 1607 | MELKIADES DE LA CRUZ CARDENES | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 25,692.95 | 4,399.73 | 2,988.50 |
| 1607 | MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,143.95 | 10,809.78 | 5,564.84 | 25,466.89 |
| 1607 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ FARIA | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 11,193.39 | 7,907.63 | 40,355.71 |
| 1607 | MIRIAN ANTONIA CASTRO | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,433.64 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 2,071.86 | 5,005.98 | 33,307.70 | 7,550.89 | 15,915.87 |
| 1607 | RITA FLORENTINO BENITEZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,605.77 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,909.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,833.61 |
| 1607 | SARILEIDY MARIA ADAMES REYES | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 22,669.06 | 7,372.53 | 25,391.75 |
| 1607 | VALENCIANA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1607 | XIROIBMA GERMAN PEÑA | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 29,683.84 | 7,372.53 | 18,376.97 |
| 1607 | CARMEN DEYANIRA RODRIGUEZ ABUD DE MOYA | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | FRANCISCA ANTONIA UREÑA DE MORALES | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,160.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,645.40 |
| 1607 | LAURA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,636.45 | 3,834.91 | 15,362.93 |
| 1607 | LUCIA VARGAS FABIAN | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 26,297.26 | 7,253.61 | 20,988.38 |
| 1607 | LUIS RAMON HERRERA MAYI | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,066.82 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 10,016.24 | 4,132.19 | 16,921.07 |
| 1607 | MAGALI ARIAS DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 10,289.49 | 4,280.83 | 17,616.80 |
| 1607 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,611.79 | 1,934.09 | 25.00 | 763.76 | 1,889.44 | 306.04 | 809.00 | 1,886.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,669.62 | 21,724.02 | 4,082.26 | 4,887.77 |
| 1607 | MELKIADES DE LA CRUZ CARDENES | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,796.56 | 4,399.73 | 22,884.89 |
| 1607 | MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,276.67 | 6,277.75 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,168.95 | 9,383.63 | 5,564.84 | 26,893.04 |
| 1607 | VALENCIANA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,158.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,779.04 |
| 1607 | ALBA IRIS PEÑA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 8,339.96 | 3,834.91 | 16,659.42 |
| 1607 | ANDREA REGALADO MARIA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,239.94 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,700.31 | 22,996.41 | 4,161.91 | 4,134.69 |
| 1607 | BELKIS ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 20,686.25 | 4,132.19 | 6,251.06 |
| 1607 | DAVERBA DEL CARMEN CASTAÑOS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,665.04 | 7,372.53 | 40,395.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | DAYSI MOREL TAVERA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,715.62 | 7,372.53 | 32,345.19 |
| 1607 | FATIMA ALTAGRACIA DUARTE GIL | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,723.39 | 3,834.91 | 17,275.99 |
| 1607 | JOSEFINA SANCHEZ VILLAFAÑA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | JULIA BRITO CASTAÑOS | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 2,071.86 | 3,872.19 | 19,784.63 | 4,672.95 | 10,677.85 |
| 1607 | MARIBEL ROSARIO OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,355.39 | 7,907.63 | 43,193.71 |
| 1607 | MILY ROSANNA MONCION CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 11,926.12 | 7,372.53 | 36,134.69 |
| 1607 | NOEMI VENTURA MEJIA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,257.89 | 3,834.91 | 15,741.49 |
| 1607 | RAMONA MARIA CHAVEZ DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,739.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,378.20 |
| 1607 | ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ ROSA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 14,055.45 | 4,102.46 | 12,688.07 |
| 1607 | ROSANNA IVELISSE FLORES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,153.50 | 4,251.10 | 22,558.99 |
| 1607 | RUTH ESTHER ALFONSECA RONDON | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,603.99 | 4,102.46 | 14,139.53 |
| 1607 | SECUNDINA DURAN HILARIO | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 13,717.96 | 7,610.35 | 35,893.20 |
| 1607 | SIRILA SABALA RODRIGUEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,116.27 | 4,102.46 | 10,627.25 |
| 1607 | TOMASINA YULISA OVALLES VILLAR | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 11,048.74 | 4,132.19 | 15,888.58 |
| 1607 | YENI CAROLINA TAVAREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,876.28 | 7,372.53 | 17,184.53 |
| 1607 | YENNY RONDON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 30,856.51 | 8,484.97 | 24,568.46 |
| 1607 | YSIDRO DE LA CRUZ MATA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 3,174.15 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 31,403.84 | 7,907.63 | 20,145.26 |
| 1607 | ANDREA REGALADO MARIA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | BELKIS ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | FATIMA ALTAGRACIA DUARTE GIL | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1607 | JOSEFINA SANCHEZ VILLAFAÑA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 8,690.03 | 4,251.09 | 19,022.45 |
| 1607 | JULIA BRITO CASTAÑOS | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-07 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 4,020.80 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,825.33 | 30,442.48 | 4,672.95 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | NOEMI VENTURA MEJIA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,609.28 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 3,107.79 | 4,610.25 | 6,874.52 | 3,834.91 | 18,124.86 |
| 1607 | RAMONA MARIA CHAVEZ DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 25,752.48 | 4,926.84 | 6,365.08 |
| 1607 | ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ ROSA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,565.38 | 4,102.46 | 1,178.14 |
| 1607 | ROSANNA IVELISSE FLORES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,712.49 | 3,122.48 | 25.00 | 852.75 | 2,109.59 | 341.69 | 903.26 | 2,106.62 | 1,035.93 | 2,816.94 | 6,712.24 | 4,557.90 | 23,000.25 |
| 1607 | RUTH ESTHER ALFONSECA RONDON | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1607 | SIRILA SABALA RODRIGUEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1607 | YSIDORA MERCEDES ORTEGA SANTOS | ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,844.81 | 2,241.25 | 25.00 | 1,545.35 | 3,822.98 | 619.22 | 1,636.88 | 3,817.60 | 1,035.93 | 4,243.16 | 10,622.54 | 8,259.80 | 43,222.27 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | ALBA NELY LIRANZO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 12,362.66 | 4,072.73 | 14,187.07 |
| 1607 | ALEXANDRA JIMENEZ AMPARO DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 26,549.56 | 8,204.91 | 26,937.48 |
| 1607 | ALTAGRACIA JACQUELINE BRITO FRIAS | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 620.17 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 37,002.63 | 8,484.97 | 18,422.34 |
| 1607 | ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 16,751.61 | 3,864.64 | 8,441.56 |
| 1607 | CANDIDA SANTOS HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,467.42 | 6,956.34 | 27,880.28 |
| 1607 | CARMEN LUISA RONDON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,833.41 | 3,953.82 | 16,941.14 |
| 1607 | CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ SANTOS DE ENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 1607 | DAYANARA RONDON SERRANO | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,628.34 | 3,983.55 | 14,340.01 |
| 1607 | DIUMERY MEJIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,884.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,084.09 |
| 1607 | ELI YSABEL ROBLES DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,301.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,666.85 |
| 1607 | GERALDINA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,103.18 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 16,057.28 | 4,013.27 | 10,104.85 |
| 1607 | JANELY ALTAGRACIA OTAÑEZ CEBALLO | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,972.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,375.13 |
| 1607 | JOSE FRANCISCO ARRAY SUAREZ | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 9,351.30 | 7,669.81 | 40,647.45 |
| 1607 | MARIA ESPERANZA SANCHEZ RONDON | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,309.20 | 4,013.27 | 20,852.93 |
| 1607 | MARTHA SUAREZ RONDON | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 17,651.01 | 3,983.55 | 8,317.34 |
| 1607 | MILAGROS MORA PADILLA | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 23,069.73 | 4,370.01 | 5,417.93 |
| 1607 | ODALIS LANFRANCO VALVERDE | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 15,096.78 | 3,953.82 | 10,677.77 |
| 1607 | PASTORA RAMIREZ SANTOS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 24,171.08 | 4,370.01 | 4,316.58 |
| 1607 | RADELKYS NIÑEZ JEREZ | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 43,584.73 |
| 1607 | RAMONA MARIA DIAZ ALVINO | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,492.05 | 3,852.51 | 3,686.27 | 20,177.90 |
| 1607 | ROSANA SOTO ORTEGA | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,369.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,661.11 |
| 1607 | SOFIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS NUÑEZ DE REGALADO | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 12,501.63 | 3,626.81 | 11,141.19 |
| 1607 | URSULA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 14,979.88 | 3,983.55 | 10,988.47 |
| 1607 | YSABEL FERNANDEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,371.85 |
| 1607 | YUDELKA SUAREZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 18,292.19 | 3,775.46 | 6,319.60 |
| 1607 | ZENEIDA YAMERY MORA PADILLA | ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,215.10 | 4,132.19 | 3,722.22 |
| 1607 | ALBA NELY LIRANZO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 21,806.55 | 4,072.73 | 4,743.18 |
| 1607 | ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,560.77 | 24,916.16 | 3,864.64 | 277.01 |
| 1607 | CARMEN LUISA RONDON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ SANTOS DE ENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,483.36 | 4,251.10 | 22,229.13 |
| 1607 | DAYANARA RONDON SERRANO | ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,096.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,871.85 |
| 1607 | ELI YSABEL ROBLES DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,429.63 | 3,983.55 | 13,538.72 |
| 1607 | ESTHER CORONA ROMERO | ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 5,680.29 | 3,478.17 | 16,993.56 |
| 1607 | EUFEMIA GARABITO REGALADO | ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | EUNISE FRIAS Y SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 19,011.91 | 4,399.73 | 9,669.54 |
| 1607 | GERALDINA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,140.18 | 4,013.27 | 8,021.95 |
| 1607 | LUIS ARMANDO GIL MORALES | ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | MARIA ESPERANZA SANCHEZ RONDON | ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,793.77 | 4,013.27 | 18,368.36 |
| 1607 | MARTHA SUAREZ RONDON | ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | MILAGROS MORA PADILLA | ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 8,446.93 | 4,370.01 | 20,040.73 |
| 1607 | ODALIS LANFRANCO VALVERDE | ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,284.34 | 3,953.82 | 12,490.21 |
| 1607 | PASTORA RAMIREZ SANTOS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,705.04 | 4,370.01 | 22,782.62 |
| 1607 | RAMONA MARIA DIAZ ALVINO | ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 18,131.10 | 3,686.27 | 5,899.31 |
| 1607 | RAMONA NOLASCO HERRERA | ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 7,311.99 | 3,983.55 | 18,656.36 |
| 1607 | ROSA YRIS PEREZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 11,157.43 | 4,280.83 | 16,748.86 |
| 1607 | ROSANA SOTO ORTEGA | ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,904.37 | 3,686.27 | 16,126.04 |
| 1607 | SOFIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS NUÑEZ DE REGALADO | ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,223.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,418.95 |
| 1607 | URSULA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | YSABEL FERNANDEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 20,988.02 | 3,983.55 | 4,980.33 |
| 1607 | YUDELKA SUAREZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,651.82 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 2,071.86 | 3,551.42 | 5,848.55 | 3,775.46 | 18,763.24 |
| 1607 | ZENEIDA YAMERY MORA PADILLA | ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,840.62 | 4,132.19 | 21,096.70 |
| 1607 | ALTAGRACIA DIOCELIN MORILLO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 19,885.83 | 4,132.19 | 7,051.48 |
| 1607 | AMALIA GARCIA BOTTIER | ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,329.44 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 9,842.56 | 4,399.74 | 18,838.90 |
| 1607 | ANA DELIA REYES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,131.34 | 4,251.10 | 16,581.15 |
| 1607 | ANA IRIS JEREZ RONDON | ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 31,531.69 | 7,610.35 | 18,079.47 |
| 1607 | ANDRES RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 30,064.35 | 9,997.44 | 36,019.27 |
| 1607 | BARBARA ZACARIAS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.49 | 4,251.10 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | DAVID ANTONIO DISLA JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | DORALISI SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,530.85 | 5,945.59 | 20,227.87 |
| 1607 | EUSEBIA CRISTINA SANTOS DE REGALADO | ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 14,987.54 | 4,013.27 | 11,174.59 |
| 1607 | IVETTE DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 620.17 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 9,945.71 | 8,429.97 | 45,091.67 |
| 1607 | JOSE ANIBAL RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 16,513.62 | 4,251.09 | 11,198.86 |
| 1607 | LEONEL SANTOS LEON | ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 20,061.57 | 4,102.46 | 6,681.95 |
| 1607 | MARGARITA MEJIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,074.30 | 3,983.55 | 7,894.05 |
| 1607 | MARIA ALBANIA REYES PEGUERO DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1607 | MARIA VIRGEN RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,602.45 | 3,834.91 | 14,396.93 |
| 1607 | MARIA VIRGEN RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 7,477.10 | 3,834.91 | 17,522.28 |
| 1607 | MILKA RUBY MEJIA DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,089.31 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 14,231.59 | 3,924.09 | 11,349.16 |
| 1607 | MIRIAN MERCEDES JOAQUIN GARCIA DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,173.17 | 3,864.64 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | ONILVIA PEREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 22,137.08 | 4,102.46 | 4,606.44 |
| 1607 | RAFAEL ARACENA POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,018.83 | 2,906.67 | 25.00 | 1,665.14 | 4,119.34 | 620.17 | 1,763.77 | 4,113.54 | 1,035.93 | 4,489.84 | 29,474.03 | 8,853.05 | 28,544.80 |
| 1607 | ROBERT ENMANUEL CRISOSTOMO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,324.74 | 3,983.55 | 11,643.61 |
| 1607 | VERENISSE DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 17,598.50 | 7,610.35 | 32,012.66 |
| 1607 | YIROME RAMONA LOPEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1607 | ALTAGRACIA DIOCELIN MORILLO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,813.20 | 4,132.19 | 17,124.11 |
| 1607 | AMALIA GARCIA BOTTIER | ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 12,825.30 | 4,399.74 | 15,856.16 |
| 1607 | ANA DELIA REYES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 1607 | AURA ESTER CEVERINO COMPRES | ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 20,746.66 | 4,399.73 | 7,934.79 |
| 1607 | BARBARA ZACARIAS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 3,107.79 | 4,745.60 | 13,744.78 | 4,251.10 | 13,967.71 |
| 1607 | DAVID ANTONIO DISLA JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 7,780.34 | 3,983.55 | 18,188.01 |
| 1607 | EUSEBIA CRISTINA SANTOS DE REGALADO | ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,286.72 | 4,013.27 | 6,875.41 |
| 1607 | JOSE ANIBAL RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,373.54 |
| 1607 | JOSE MANUEL VASQUEZ Y REYES | ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 15,318.71 | 8,264.37 | 38,555.91 |
| 1607 | LEONEL SANTOS LEON | ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,723.52 | 4,102.46 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | MARGARITA MEJIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1607 | MARIA ALBANIA REYES PEGUERO DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,345.05 | 3,953.82 | 16,429.50 |
| 1607 | MILKA RUBY MEJIA DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 20,857.04 | 3,924.09 | 4,723.71 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | MIRIAN MERCEDES JOAQUIN GARCIA DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 6,171.88 | 3,864.64 | 19,021.29 |
| 1607 | ONILVIA PEREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 7,767.91 | 4,102.46 | 18,975.61 |
| 1607 | ROBERT ENMANUEL CRISOSTOMO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1607 | ELSA MARIA LUNA DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM LA COMPUERTA MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 13,320.46 | 7,967.08 | 38,616.23 |
| 1607 | JUANA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA COMPUERTA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | ROSA DEYSIS SANCHEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA COMPUERTA VESP 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,663.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.37 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 1607 | ROSA DEYSIS SANCHEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA COMPUERTA VESP 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 10,618.85 | 4,926.84 | 21,498.72 |
| 1607 | YSELSA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA COMPUERTA VESP 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,398.42 | 4,772.30 | 25.00 | 929.83 | 2,300.29 | 372.58 | 984.91 | 2,297.05 | 0.00 | 1,939.74 | 7,872.01 | 4,969.92 | 24,526.41 |
| 1607 | ANDREA DISLA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 18,699.45 | 4,370.01 | 9,788.21 |
| 1607 | ANDREA DISLA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,516.04 | 4,370.01 | 21,971.62 |
| 1607 | BISENTE JIMENEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 31,375.08 | 7,907.63 | 20,174.02 |
| 1607 | MARIA ESTEFANY DIAZ ADAMES | ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,868.64 | 7,372.53 | 26,192.17 |
| 1607 | MARIA PAULINA GOMEZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,258.94 | 4,251.09 | 20,453.54 |
| 1607 | MIGUELINA FLORENTINO ROBLES | ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,333.73 | 7,372.53 | 29,727.08 |
| 1607 | NANCIS ROJAS QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 43,199.01 | 7,610.35 | 6,412.15 |
| 1607 | RAFAEL FERNANDEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,859.43 | 7,610.35 | 42,751.73 |
| 1607 | RAMONA PEREZ ADAMES | ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | SILVIA MATA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,991.36 | 4,132.19 | 20,945.95 |
| 1607 | SOL MARIA RODRIGUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 18,316.32 | 7,372.53 | 29,744.49 |
| 1607 | YORDANO MONTAÑO ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 17,251.21 | 5,945.59 | 21,507.51 |
| 1607 | YULISA MARIA BERLIZA VICIOSO | ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,700.27 | 7,372.53 | 30,360.54 |
| 1607 | ANGELA REYES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 12,388.06 | 4,251.09 | 15,324.42 |
| 1607 | JUANA PAULA SUERO CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 32,329.67 | 7,669.81 | 17,669.08 |
| 1607 | MARIA PAULINA GOMEZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 12,482.92 | 4,251.09 | 15,229.56 |
| 1607 | PERFECTO SUERO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 26,697.69 | 4,280.83 | 1,208.59 |
| 1607 | RAMONA PEREZ ADAMES | ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 21,380.89 | 4,926.84 | 10,736.67 |
| 1607 | SILVIA MATA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,077.83 | 4,132.19 | 15,859.48 |
| 1607 | YANEIRIS ABREU FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 11,614.57 | 8,204.91 | 41,872.47 |
| 1607 | ANA MARIA GARCIA VICIOSO | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 2,188.28 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 4,878.34 | 3,894.36 | 20,508.62 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | ANA MARIA POLANCO UREÑA | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,046.77 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 19,370.58 | 3,983.55 | 6,597.77 |
| 1607 | ANA MARIA SARANTE REINOSO | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 12,045.60 | 7,372.53 | 36,015.21 |
| 1607 | ANDREA POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 23,636.15 | 5,945.59 | 15,122.57 |
| 1607 | ANGELA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1607 | ARQUIMEDES GUZMAN VERAS | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 16,177.60 | 3,983.55 | 9,790.75 |
| 1607 | AURELIA MOLINA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 22,846.30 | 7,967.08 | 29,090.39 |
| 1607 | BASILICIA CASTRO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,979.81 | 3,983.55 | 6,988.54 |
| 1607 | CANDIDA ABREU FERREIRA | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 20,491.31 |
| 1607 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,717.72 | 4,251.09 | 3,994.76 |
| 1607 | DAYSI REGALADO DISLA | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 14,864.27 | 10,653.18 | 55,840.58 |
| 1607 | DOMITILA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,685.19 | 17,784.91 | 4,280.83 | 10,121.37 |
| 1607 | EDUVIGIS MIESES SUAREZ DE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | EVADY ANABEL ORTIZ MARTE | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 19,778.78 | 5,945.59 | 18,979.94 |
| 1607 | HAYDELY FRANCISCA ADAMES REGALADO | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 11,843.84 | 3,478.17 | 10,830.01 |
| 1607 | INGRIS SOCORRO HERRERA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1607 | IRALDA MERCEDES FLORES RODRIGUEZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 25,259.65 | 4,280.83 | 2,646.63 |
| 1607 | JOSEFINA YSABEL DIPLAN | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 13,815.27 | 4,132.19 | 13,122.05 |
| 1607 | JUAN EULOGIO SOLIS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 15,520.91 | 6,540.15 | 27,113.68 |
| 1607 | JUANA FRANCISCA BRITO REYES | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,807.68 | 4,251.09 | 20,904.80 |
| 1607 | JUANA FRANCISCA VASQUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 15,759.62 | 4,251.10 | 11,952.87 |
| 1607 | JUANER JOSEFINA SANCHEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 14,374.50 | 7,372.53 | 33,686.31 |
| 1607 | KELIDA GARCIA MARIA DE NOLASCO | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,206.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 924.33 | 2,286.67 | 370.38 | 979.08 | 2,283.45 | 1,035.93 | 2,939.34 | 22,471.49 | 4,940.50 | 9,735.14 |
| 1607 | LUISA RAMONA ACOSTA DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BILINGUE | fijo | 73,291.68 | 5,780.72 | 25.00 | 2,103.47 | 5,203.71 | 620.17 | 2,228.07 | 5,196.38 | 1,035.93 | 5,392.47 | 34,038.23 | 11,020.26 | 39,253.45 |
| 1607 | MARGARITA FRIAS BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,945.54 | 4,132.19 | 8,991.77 |
| 1607 | MARIA FERMIN FERREIRA | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,145.73 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,404.32 | 3,953.82 | 20,370.23 |
| 1607 | MARIA VIRGEN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 13,696.54 | 4,280.83 | 14,209.75 |
| 1607 | MARIA YRIS REGALADO DISLA | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | MARIA ZUSANA TEJADA MOREL | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,916.91 | 4,251.10 | 8,795.58 |
| 1607 | MARIANA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,723.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,918.95 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | MARIEL ALTAGRACIA REYES ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,782.63 | 5,945.59 | 33,976.09 |
| 1607 | MARTHA ROQUE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 731.23 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 3,107.79 | 5,812.84 | 9,314.19 | 6,956.34 | 36,033.51 |
| 1607 | MAXIMINA REINOSO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,431.46 | 4,396.94 | 25.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 0.00 | 1,882.60 | 7,095.33 | 4,821.58 | 24,336.13 |
| 1607 | MAYRA MARTE BELEN | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1607 | NANCY ADAMES DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 14,045.58 | 3,983.55 | 11,922.77 |
| 1607 | NANCY MARIA MATIAS DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 15,138.83 | 3,953.82 | 10,635.72 |
| 1607 | NURIS NOEMI LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 19,371.85 |
| 1607 | ORPHA NOEMI POLANCO VALERIO | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 8,167.68 | 4,251.09 | 19,544.80 |
| 1607 | PATRICIA CELESTE ROMERO TORRES | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 6,648.45 | 4,102.46 | 20,095.07 |
| 1607 | RAFAELA JHOSELIN ADAMES GARABITO | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | RAFAELA REGALADO DE VERAS | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | SANDRA MARIA RAMIREZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,728.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,030.63 |
| 1607 | SANTA CRISTINA HERRERA REGALADO | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 16,265.47 | 7,610.35 | 33,345.69 |
| 1607 | SELVA MARIA DE OLEO GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 14,948.09 | 5,945.59 | 23,810.63 |
| 1607 | SIXTA TORIBIA CUSTODIO VERAS | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | YANIBEL SANCHEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,405.68 | 5,945.59 | 22,353.04 |
| 1607 | YENNY ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,608.01 | 7,372.53 | 21,452.80 |
| 1607 | YOHANNA SANCHEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,488.08 | 4,132.19 | 12,449.24 |
| 1607 | ZENIA DEL CARMEN LIZ BRITO | ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,481.87 | 7,610.35 | 37,129.29 |
| 1607 | ANA MARIA GARCIA VICIOSO | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 8,065.49 | 3,894.36 | 17,321.47 |
| 1607 | ANA MARIA POLANCO UREÑA | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,147.93 | 3,983.55 | 2,820.42 |
| 1607 | ANGELA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,171.87 | 4,102.46 | 14,571.65 |
| 1607 | ARQUIMEDES GUZMAN VERAS | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | BASILICIA CASTRO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,735.99 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 4,143.72 | 5,703.45 | 8,118.66 | 3,983.55 | 17,849.69 |
| 1607 | CANDIDA ABREU FERREIRA | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1607 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,658.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,053.54 |
| 1607 | DOMITILA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 8,106.46 | 4,280.83 | 19,799.82 |
| 1607 | EDUVIGIS MIESES SUAREZ DE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 11,013.90 | 4,102.46 | 15,729.62 |
| 1607 | HAYDELY FRANCISCA ADAMES REGALADO | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 18,156.63 | 3,478.17 | 4,517.22 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | IRALDA MERCEDES FLORES RODRIGUEZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,430.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,475.82 |
| 1607 | JOSEFINA YSABEL DIPLAN | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,252.84 | 4,132.19 | 19,684.48 |
| 1607 | JUANA FRANCISCA BRITO REYES | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,624.10 | 4,251.09 | 8,088.38 |
| 1607 | JUANA FRANCISCA VASQUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,442.50 | 4,251.10 | 18,269.99 |
| 1607 | JUSTINA ESPINO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 36,816.44 | 7,907.63 | 14,732.66 |
| 1607 | KELIDA GARCIA MARIA DE NOLASCO | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,206.63 | 4,697.85 | 25.00 | 924.33 | 2,286.67 | 370.38 | 979.08 | 2,283.45 | 0.00 | 1,928.41 | 7,461.44 | 4,940.50 | 24,745.19 |
| 1607 | MARGARITA FRIAS BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,484.26 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 8,320.62 | 4,132.19 | 18,616.69 |
| 1607 | MARIA FERMIN FERREIRA | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 21,864.65 |
| 1607 | MARIA VIRGEN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 8,790.46 | 4,280.83 | 19,115.83 |
| 1607 | MARIA YRIS REGALADO DISLA | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 6,893.93 | 3,626.81 | 16,748.89 |
| 1607 | MARIA ZUSANA TEJADA MOREL | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,746.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,618.68 | 4,251.10 | 20,093.81 |
| 1607 | MARIANA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 1607 | MAXIMINA REINOSO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,431.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 0.00 | 1,857.60 | 9,870.65 | 4,821.58 | 21,560.81 |
| 1607 | MAYRA MARTE BELEN | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,350.98 | 3,834.91 | 8,648.40 |
| 1607 | NANCY ADAMES DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | NANCY MARIA MATIAS DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,483.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,290.77 |
| 1607 | NURIS NOEMI LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1607 | ORPHA NOEMI POLANCO VALERIO | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 1607 | PATRICIA CELESTE ROMERO TORRES | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,584.93 | 4,102.46 | 158.59 |
| 1607 | RAFAELA JHOSELIN ADAMES GARABITO | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,029.26 | 4,132.19 | 19,908.05 |
| 1607 | RAFAELA REGALADO DE VERAS | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,210.63 | 4,132.19 | 13,726.68 |
| 1607 | YAJAIRA OGANDO GALAN | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 34,309.47 | 7,967.08 | 17,627.22 |
| 1607 | YOHANNA SANCHEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.32 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | ALVINOLY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,130.63 |
| 1607 | ANA TERESA MEJIA ADAMES DE SUERO | ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 19,631.49 | 4,102.46 | 7,112.03 |
| 1607 | ANTOLINA LARA HERRERA | ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,292.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.48 |
| 1607 | ASENCION FIGUEROA VILLA FAYA | ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 566.07 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 33,456.65 | 7,550.89 | 15,766.93 |
| 1607 | DIOSMERY FERNANDEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 13,647.96 | 7,610.35 | 35,963.20 |
| 1607 | ELIZABETH REYES VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,970.00 | 4,451.76 | 4,926.84 | 27,665.80 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | GLENNYS ELIZABETH DURAN COSTE | ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,934.29 | 7,372.53 | 28,126.52 |
| 1607 | JUANA CAROLINA SANCHEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,535.59 | 7,372.53 | 24,525.22 |
| 1607 | LOURDES MARIA MIRAMBEAUX CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,887.37 | 4,102.46 | 21,856.15 |
| 1607 | MARIA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ PLACENCIA | ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | MARIA VASQUEZ CERRANO | ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 9,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 13,890.89 |
| 1607 | MARIBEL SILVERIO PAULA | ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 31,967.87 |
| 1607 | MARTHA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 14,095.97 | 7,610.35 | 35,515.19 |
| 1607 | ROSSANNA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA NUÑEZ DE MARIA | ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,719.14 | 3,834.91 | 17,280.24 |
| 1607 | TOMASINA MARIA DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,707.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 766.50 | 1,896.22 | 307.13 | 811.90 | 1,893.55 | 0.00 | 1,578.40 | 5,135.01 | 4,096.90 | 21,572.29 |
| 1607 | ANA TERESA MEJIA ADAMES DE SUERO | ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,313.69 | 4,102.46 | 16,429.83 |
| 1607 | ANTOLINA LARA HERRERA | ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,588.17 | 4,132.19 | 11,349.14 |
| 1607 | ELIZABETH REYES VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,419.36 | 4,926.84 | 24,698.20 |
| 1607 | LIDIA DEL ROSARIO S. DE OVIEDO | ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 30,658.61 | 7,669.81 | 19,340.14 |
| 1607 | LOURDES MARIA MIRAMBEAUX CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 4,337.62 | 4,102.46 | 22,405.90 |
| 1607 | MARIA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ PLACENCIA | ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 14,188.36 | 3,864.64 | 11,004.81 |
| 1607 | MARIA VASQUEZ CERRANO | ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,525.11 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 13,898.98 | 3,626.81 | 9,743.84 |
| 1607 | ROSSANNA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA NUÑEZ DE MARIA | ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 6,293.98 | 3,834.91 | 18,705.40 |
| 1607 | TOMASINA MARIA DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,707.30 | 3,840.88 | 25.00 | 766.50 | 1,896.22 | 307.13 | 811.90 | 1,893.55 | 0.00 | 1,603.40 | 23,353.97 | 4,096.90 | 3,353.33 |
| 1607 | ALBERT REYNALDO MARTE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | ANGELA MARIA CANARIO POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,757.95 | 3,686.27 | 16,272.46 |
| 1607 | CARMELA DURAN MARTE DE ALBERTO | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,276.87 | 4,013.27 | 7,885.26 |
| 1607 | CLARA ESTHER GALAN HERRERA | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 5,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 18,761.96 |
| 1607 | ELADIA NUÑEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 6,973.19 | 2,972.79 | 12,406.17 |
| 1607 | ELISA DILCIA MARIA RAMIREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 6,394.48 | 3,805.18 | 18,411.10 |
| 1607 | FE MARIA SEVERINO CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,844.92 | 4,132.19 | 2,092.40 |
| 1607 | JOSE AGUSTIN HERRERA VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 24,208.76 | 8,292.48 | 29,859.65 |
| 1607 | JOSEFA MARTE | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 21,574.47 | 4,132.19 | 5,362.84 |
| 1607 | MARDELIN ALTAGRACIA MARTE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,629.95 | 4,102.46 | 19,113.57 |
| 1607 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RONDON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,087.62 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,436.89 | 5,121.37 | 3,478.17 | 17,552.48 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | MARIANA HERNANDEZ SANTO | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,145.19 | 3,834.91 | 13,854.19 |
| 1607 | ALBERT REYNALDO MARTE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 18,098.29 | 4,132.19 | 8,839.02 |
| 1607 | ANGELA MARIA CANARIO POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 18,769.30 | 3,686.27 | 5,261.11 |
| 1607 | CARMELA DURAN MARTE DE ALBERTO | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,329.20 | 4,013.27 | 18,832.93 |
| 1607 | CLARA ESTHER GALAN HERRERA | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,280.56 |
| 1607 | DIANELVA DEL CARMEN AQUINO OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,523.78 | 3,953.82 | 21,250.77 |
| 1607 | ELADIA NUÑEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 439.26 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,124.07 | 2,972.79 | 17,255.29 |
| 1607 | ELISA DILCIA MARIA RAMIREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 17,967.49 |
| 1607 | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA NOLASCO MOREL | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 1607 | FE MARIA SEVERINO CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 17,772.84 | 4,132.19 | 9,164.48 |
| 1607 | MAGALYS GREEN SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,066.89 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,724.78 | 22,567.97 | 4,132.19 | 4,369.34 |
| 1607 | MARDELIN ALTAGRACIA MARTE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,674.69 | 4,102.46 | 13,068.83 |
| 1607 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RONDON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 11,498.64 | 3,478.17 | 11,175.21 |
| 1607 | MARIANA HERNANDEZ SANTO | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1607 | ORQUIDIA GALAN HERRERA | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 1607 | RAMONA NOLASCO HERRERA | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1607 | ROSELIO ANTONIO SANCHEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 23,242.89 | 4,132.19 | 3,694.42 |
| 1607 | VIRGINIA DIAZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1607 | ALBA ROSA REINOSO GIL DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 17,461.21 | 5,245.84 | 16,735.90 |
| 1607 | ALTAGRACIA ROQUEZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 18,848.30 | 3,686.27 | 5,182.11 |
| 1607 | ANA MERCEDES GERMOSEN HERRERA | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 24,420.61 | 3,864.64 | 772.56 |
| 1607 | ANTONIA GARCIA YAN | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.87 |
| 1607 | AURELIA HERNANDEZ CASTRO DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,662.08 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 3,107.79 | 6,929.09 | 53,150.31 | 9,735.13 | 11,084.82 |
| 1607 | CAROLINA FRIAS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 22,594.94 | 6,956.34 | 22,752.76 |
| 1607 | CRISMELY YOKAIRA RAMOS CUELLO DE CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1607 | DIANELVA DEL CARMEN AQUINO OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,557.28 | 3,953.82 | 15,217.27 |
| 1607 | DULCE MARIA GUERRERO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 30,537.62 | 7,669.81 | 19,461.13 |
| 1607 | ESTHER CORONA ROMERO | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 12,173.63 | 3,478.17 | 10,500.22 |
| 1607 | EUGENIA CAROLINA CRUZ GERONIMO | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | HIPOLITA LOPEZ GUTIERREZ DE SEVERINO | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,810.44 | 6,956.34 | 34,537.26 |
| 1607 | JENNY SUERO MORALES | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 18,247.93 | 6,956.34 | 27,099.77 |
| 1607 | JOSE LUIS GARCIA FAÑAS | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 5,171.98 | 4,132.19 | 21,765.33 |
| 1607 | JUAN HILARIO RAMOS DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | KENDY MARIA YSABEL CASTRO ROSA | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 18,759.85 | 3,686.27 | 5,270.56 |
| 1607 | LIDIA GARCIA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,788.46 | 9,111.62 | 4,642.14 | 21,150.00 |
| 1607 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ HERRERA ROSA DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 21,548.97 | 3,775.46 | 3,062.82 |
| 1607 | MARIA MAGDALENA LERUA ADAMES DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1607 | ROSARIO DE JESUS RAMOS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,962.77 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 5,384.05 | 3,933.61 | 20,258.77 |
| 1607 | SANTA ORTEGA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,869.30 | 3,686.27 | 20,161.11 |
| 1607 | VICTORIA NUÑEZ MARIA | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,313.56 |
| 1607 | WOLFRAN MERCEDES FABIAN RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 21,932.26 | 4,251.09 | 5,780.22 |
| 1607 | YNOCENCIO MARTINEZ RONDON | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 10,132.86 | 3,686.27 | 13,897.55 |
| 1607 | YSIDRA SANTANA REYES | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,460.55 | 4,132.19 | 9,476.76 |
| 1607 | YVERY RIVAS ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 3,275.05 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 13,649.00 | 3,983.55 | 12,319.35 |
| 1607 | ANA MERCEDES GERMOSEN HERRERA | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,560.77 | 11,486.67 | 3,864.64 | 13,706.50 |
| 1607 | BIMELFIS LAZALA FABIAN | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 21,221.56 | 3,686.27 | 2,808.85 |
| 1607 | EUGENIA CAROLINA CRUZ GERONIMO | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,351.78 | 4,251.10 | 18,360.71 |
| 1607 | FRANCISCA CASTRO DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 26,832.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 770.11 | 1,905.14 | 308.58 | 815.72 | 1,902.46 | 0.00 | 1,585.83 | 17,987.84 | 4,116.18 | 8,845.12 |
| 1607 | JOSE LUIS GARCIA FAÑAS | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 17,091.00 | 4,132.19 | 9,846.31 |
| 1607 | KENDY MARIA YSABEL CASTRO ROSA | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 6,749.85 | 3,686.27 | 17,280.56 |
| 1607 | LIDIA GARCIA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 3,942.83 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,813.46 | 6,883.84 | 4,642.14 | 23,377.78 |
| 1607 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ HERRERA ROSA DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,651.82 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 2,071.86 | 3,551.42 | 7,108.55 | 3,775.46 | 17,503.24 |
| 1607 | MARIA MAGDALENA LERUA ADAMES DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 13,595.03 | 3,983.55 | 12,373.32 |
| 1607 | MODESTO CASTRO HERRERA | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 20,402.83 | 5,245.85 | 13,794.29 |
| 1607 | ROSARIO DE JESUS RAMOS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | SANTA ORTEGA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 5,354.95 | 3,686.27 | 18,675.46 |
| 1607 | WOLFRAN MERCEDES FABIAN RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,554.54 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 9,172.03 | 4,251.09 | 18,540.45 |
| 1607 | YNOCENCIO MARTINEZ RONDON | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | YSIDRA SANTANA REYES | ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1607 | ANA MARIA SANTOS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS BRAZOS MAT 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 13,131.21 | 5,104.06 | 20,141.66 |
| 1607 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JOSE UREÑA | ESC PRIM LOS BRAZOS MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,796.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,141.05 |
| 1607 | ANA MARIA SANTOS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS BRAZOS VESP 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,002.36 | 33,172.87 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JOSE UREÑA | ESC PRIM LOS BRAZOS VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1607 | DULCE MARIA SUERO ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 15,847.19 | 4,102.46 | 10,896.33 |
| 1607 | ELIZABETH CASTAÑO MENDOZA | ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,961.06 | 7,372.53 | 33,099.75 |
| 1607 | FELICIA GONZALEZ PORTE | ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 20,740.27 | 7,907.63 | 30,808.83 |
| 1607 | FELIX MANUEL GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,559.31 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 9,556.55 | 4,013.27 | 16,605.58 |
| 1607 | GLENDY MARGARITA CRUZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,528.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,230.63 |
| 1607 | JUAN ANTONIO ROJAS REYES | ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 29,654.43 | 5,104.06 | 3,618.44 |
| 1607 | LINA ALTAGRACIA DISLA PAREDES | ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 26,103.10 | 7,669.81 | 23,895.65 |
| 1607 | MARIA DOLORES RUBECINDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,169.04 | 7,372.53 | 38,891.77 |
| 1607 | MARTHA SOTO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 32,654.06 | 7,610.35 | 16,957.10 |
| 1607 | MERY ALTAGRACIA CONFESOR HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 23,513.65 | 7,907.63 | 28,035.45 |
| 1607 | RAFAEL ANICO CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,300.55 | 3,953.82 | 11,474.00 |
| 1607 | SOLANNI PAULINO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 16,082.75 | 6,956.34 | 29,264.95 |
| 1607 | YOLANDA ABREU | ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.94 | 4,251.10 | 22,373.55 |
| 1607 | ANA MERCEDES CRUZ FARIAS DE EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,048.91 | 3,686.27 | 15,981.50 |
| 1607 | DULCE MARIA SUERO ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 9,900.37 | 4,102.46 | 16,843.15 |
| 1607 | FELIX MANUEL GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 13,762.97 | 4,161.91 | 13,368.13 |
| 1607 | JUAN ANTONIO ROJAS REYES | ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS VESP 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,647.37 | 4,975.03 | 25.00 | 965.68 | 2,388.96 | 386.94 | 1,022.88 | 2,385.60 | 1,035.93 | 3,049.49 | 14,575.71 | 5,161.50 | 19,071.66 |
| 1607 | RAFAEL ANICO CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 10,174.78 | 3,953.82 | 15,599.77 |
| 1607 | ANA JULISSA BOTTIER MALDONADO | ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,472.39 | 3,805.18 | 15,333.19 |
| 1607 | ANTONIA MARIA LEONARDO ADAMES | ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,686.24 | 2,515.39 | 25.00 | 1,569.50 | 3,882.72 | 620.17 | 1,662.46 | 3,877.25 | 0.00 | 3,256.96 | 26,196.91 | 8,380.14 | 28,489.33 |
| 1607 | DAYSI MARIA ADAMES LORA | ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,129.42 | 7,610.35 | 32,481.74 |
| 1607 | ERNESTINA GOMERA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,961.79 | 1,531.58 | 25.00 | 745.10 | 1,843.29 | 298.56 | 789.24 | 1,840.69 | 4,143.72 | 5,703.06 | 16,821.70 | 3,982.54 | 9,140.09 |
| 1607 | FREDDY PALLANO DURAN | ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,538.30 | 7,610.35 | 26,072.86 |
| 1607 | JOBINA VASQUEZ SANTOS DE FABIAN | ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,413.97 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,149.21 | 4,013.27 | 10,012.93 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | JUANA MARIA ADAMES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,115.75 | 5,945.59 | 28,642.97 |
| 1607 | MARIA DOMINGA ADAME LAZALA | ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,371.85 |
| 1607 | MARISOL MUÑOZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,590.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,167.87 |
| 1607 | MARTHA DILIA ACOSTA DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 588.36 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 11,717.71 | 7,848.18 | 39,443.80 |
| 1607 | OMAR DANIEL SANCHEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 20,460.28 | 7,610.35 | 29,150.88 |
| 1607 | PENSIL SOSA | ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 8,401.21 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 13,890.40 | 5,104.06 | 19,382.47 |
| 1607 | PERFECTA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,164.83 | 3,834.91 | 834.55 |
| 1607 | RAYZA MARIA MOTA MORFE | ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,690.99 | 7,372.53 | 26,369.82 |
| 1607 | SORIBEL MARMOLEJOS SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 30,649.88 | 7,669.81 | 19,348.87 |
| 1607 | ANA JULISSA BOTTIER MALDONADO | ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,480.18 | 3,805.18 | 20,325.40 |
| 1607 | ERNESTINA GOMERA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 12,377.15 | 3,775.46 | 12,234.64 |
| 1607 | MARIA DOMINGA ADAME LAZALA | ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,828.09 | 3,983.55 | 15,140.26 |
| 1607 | MARIA MAGDALENA GARCIA MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,972.84 | 4,132.19 | 20,964.48 |
| 1607 | PENSIL SOSA | ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES VESP 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 26,418.09 | 5,104.06 | 6,854.78 |
| 1607 | PERFECTA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 13,445.44 | 3,834.91 | 11,553.94 |
| 1607 | ROSA ELVIRA ACOSTA Y CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,120.42 | 7,372.53 | 25,940.39 |
| 1607 | FRANCISCA MILADYS MOSQUEA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM LUIS FARIA MAT 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 18,140.25 | 4,785.06 | 13,053.06 |
| 1607 | NERTY REGALADO MOTA | ESC PRIM LUIS FARIA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 2,320.43 | 4,132.19 | 24,616.88 |
| 1607 | ROSA YRIS SANTOS ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LUIS FARIA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,060.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,550.40 |
| 1607 | FRANCISCA MILADYS MOSQUEA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM LUIS FARIA VESP 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 4,087.09 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 17,340.30 | 4,607.83 | 12,697.70 |
| 1607 | MARIA DOMINGA LEOCADIO JIMENEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS FARIA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,935.52 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.48 | 19,651.20 | 4,370.01 | 8,836.46 |
| 1607 | ANA MERCEDES ALMONTE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,223.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,418.95 |
| 1607 | ANYELO JOSE PEREZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,398.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,360.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,313.56 |
| 1607 | CLARA ELISA VILORIA OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | EDWIN GENAO ROMERO | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,680.50 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 5,003.87 | 3,626.81 | 18,638.95 |
| 1607 | FLORENCIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 4,143.72 | 5,781.53 | 16,097.67 | 4,251.09 | 11,614.81 |
| 1607 | JUANA IRIS ADAMES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,363.98 | 3,686.27 | 10,666.43 |
| 1607 | JUANA MARTINA JIMENEZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,254.22 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 28,467.66 | 4,370.01 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | JULIANA ALMONTE GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | MARGARITA GUZMAN ARIAS | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 12,302.44 | 3,834.91 | 12,696.94 |
| 1607 | MARIA VASQUEZ GEREZ | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 4,266.88 | 25.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,862.80 | 30,283.08 | 4,770.20 | 813.34 |
| 1607 | MATILDE HILARIO ROMANO | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | MINOLIA DEL CARMEN MARIA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,560.77 | 3,938.67 | 3,864.64 | 21,254.50 |
| 1607 | ONEIDA FOURNIER VERAS | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,920.06 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 16,326.89 | 3,834.91 | 8,672.49 |
| 1607 | RAMONA NICASIO DE PEGUERO | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 4,431.60 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 2,071.86 | 3,849.20 | 9,652.07 | 4,548.37 | 19,998.35 |
| 1607 | SONIA MERCEDES MOYA PEREZ DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 11,912.51 | 4,013.27 | 14,249.62 |
| 1607 | VICENTA FERNANDEZ PAULA | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,449.10 | 3,686.27 | 15,581.31 |
| 1607 | ZUSANA ESMERALDA VASQUEZ VARGAS DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 35,252.42 | 5,423.06 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | ANA MERCEDES ALMONTE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 18,599.56 | 3,626.81 | 5,043.26 |
| 1607 | ANYELO JOSE PEREZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,086.52 | 3,478.17 | 19,587.33 |
| 1607 | CLARA ELISA VILORIA OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 18,248.03 | 3,983.55 | 7,720.32 |
| 1607 | EDWIN GENAO ROMERO | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 6,354.45 | 3,626.81 | 17,288.37 |
| 1607 | FLORENCIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | JUANA IRIS ADAMES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 2,075.61 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,319.77 | 3,993.07 | 21,710.64 |
| 1607 | JUANA MARTINA JIMENEZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 18,834.78 | 4,370.01 | 9,652.88 |
| 1607 | JULIANA ALMONTE GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 18,905.47 | 4,013.27 | 7,256.66 |
| 1607 | MARGARITA GUZMAN ARIAS | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,444.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,554.99 |
| 1607 | MARIA VASQUEZ GEREZ | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,837.80 | 17,653.25 | 4,770.20 | 13,443.17 |
| 1607 | MARTA PEGUERO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,231.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 867.65 | 2,146.46 | 347.67 | 919.05 | 2,143.43 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.63 | 8,416.11 | 4,637.56 | 21,815.69 |
| 1607 | MATILDE HILARIO ROMANO | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 19,884.55 | 4,132.19 | 7,052.76 |
| 1607 | MINOLIA DEL CARMEN MARIA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,305.61 | 3,864.64 | 20,887.56 |
| 1607 | ONEIDA FOURNIER VERAS | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | SONIA MERCEDES MOYA PEREZ DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | VICENTA FERNANDEZ PAULA | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,023.65 | 3,686.27 | 15,006.76 |
| 1607 | ZUSANA ESMERALDA VASQUEZ VARGAS DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,711.79 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,150.25 | 12,245.34 | 5,423.06 | 23,107.08 |
| 1607 | AIDA JOSEFINA LOPEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 16,545.21 | 4,132.19 | 10,392.10 |
| 1607 | ANGEL MARIA CRUZ LUIS | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 15,239.12 | 7,669.81 | 34,759.63 |
| 1607 | DOMINGA NUÑEZ CONTRERA | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 10,792.30 | 7,967.08 | 41,144.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | FELICIA CONCEPCION DISLA DE MOTA | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,825.21 | 4,251.09 | 1,887.27 |
| 1607 | FELIPE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,932.83 | 4,132.19 | 20,004.48 |
| 1607 | FRANCISCA ADELINA PEREZ CAPELLAN DE JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 15,771.76 | 3,983.55 | 10,196.59 |
| 1607 | FRANCISCA RESTITUYO QUEZADA DE SALDAÑA | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 2,071.86 | 4,891.44 | 22,225.00 | 7,253.61 | 25,060.64 |
| 1607 | HERTO ARTURO BRITO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,524.26 | 3,983.55 | 11,444.09 |
| 1607 | PAULA MARIA ADAMES MERCEDES | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,028.54 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,750.46 | 4,280.83 | 22,155.83 |
| 1607 | PEDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ SENCION | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | SANTIAGA CONTRERAS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,623.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 993.69 | 2,458.25 | 398.17 | 1,052.54 | 2,454.78 | 0.00 | 2,046.23 | 30,261.06 | 5,311.20 | 4,362.13 |
| 1607 | SONIA MARGARITA ROJAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,652.41 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.32 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | TERESA RESTITUYO DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,560.77 | 3,938.67 | 3,864.64 | 21,254.50 |
| 1607 | YANERIS REYES ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 7,751.66 | 7,669.81 | 42,247.09 |
| 1607 | AIDA JOSEFINA LOPEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,972.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,964.48 |
| 1607 | ANA MARIA CASTILLO PEÑA | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 3,858.27 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 9,411.55 | 8,204.91 | 44,075.49 |
| 1607 | EVELIA SALDAÑA REYES DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,423.24 | 7,372.53 | 40,637.57 |
| 1607 | FELICIA CONCEPCION DISLA DE MOTA | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,638.96 | 4,251.09 | 22,073.52 |
| 1607 | FELIPE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,001.16 | 4,132.19 | 2,936.15 |
| 1607 | FRANCISCA ADELINA PEREZ CAPELLAN DE JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | HERTO ARTURO BRITO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 10,632.96 | 3,983.55 | 15,335.39 |
| 1607 | PAULA MARIA ADAMES MERCEDES | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 23,387.11 | 4,280.83 | 4,519.18 |
| 1607 | REGINA JIMENEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,041.71 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 3,107.79 | 5,030.93 | 19,595.79 | 4,926.84 | 12,521.77 |
| 1607 | SANTIAGA CONTRERAS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,623.19 | 5,221.53 | 25.00 | 993.69 | 2,458.25 | 398.17 | 1,052.54 | 2,454.78 | 2,071.86 | 4,143.09 | 10,580.21 | 5,311.20 | 24,042.98 |
| 1607 | SONIA MARGARITA ROJAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 6,597.25 | 4,132.19 | 20,340.07 |
| 1607 | TERESA RESTITUYO DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,131.86 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 20,988.08 | 3,864.64 | 4,205.09 |
| 1607 | ANDREA SANTOS BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCISCO MATOS MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 18,467.41 | 7,669.81 | 31,531.34 |
| 1607 | CARMEN DE JESUS ROJAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCISCO MATOS MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 13,811.68 | 7,967.08 | 38,125.00 |
| 1607 | HELEN ALTAGRACIA ESPINO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCISCO MATOS MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 3,125.30 | 4,399.74 | 25,556.16 |
| 1607 | MARIA ELENA PEREZ CORNIELLE DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCISCO MATOS MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 12,551.84 | 7,610.35 | 37,059.32 |
| 1607 | RAFAEL COLON PEGUERO | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCISCO MATOS MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,838.46 | 6,956.34 | 32,509.24 |
| 1607 | HELEN ALTAGRACIA ESPINO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCISCO MATOS VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,915.07 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 2,071.86 | 3,791.94 | 7,454.05 | 4,399.74 | 21,227.41 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | CARMEN LUISA MORILLO RONDON | ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,868.70 | 2,924.94 | 25.00 | 828.53 | 2,049.68 | 331.99 | 877.61 | 2,046.79 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.07 | 6,443.74 | 4,428.46 | 22,424.96 |
| 1607 | CARMEN MONTILLA DE GARABITO | ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,165.04 | 7,372.53 | 38,895.77 |
| 1607 | CRISTINA ANTONIA CARRASCO VENTURA | ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 10,926.12 | 7,372.53 | 37,134.69 |
| 1607 | FIORDALIZA REGALADO BENITEZ | ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,023.88 | 7,610.35 | 30,587.28 |
| 1607 | GERMANIA MARIA RONDON ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,103.19 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 6,430.29 | 4,013.27 | 19,731.85 |
| 1607 | INDIANA ALTAGRACIA MARIA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,902.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,856.63 |
| 1607 | JOSE AMPARO FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,730.74 | 7,372.53 | 29,330.07 |
| 1607 | JUAN MANUEL ORTIZ | ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 7,926.45 | 3,983.55 | 18,041.90 |
| 1607 | MARIA VIRGEN POLANCO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,744.76 | 7,610.35 | 41,866.40 |
| 1607 | MARIA YSABEL MORILLO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1607 | NIEVELISA FARIAS MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,544.84 | 7,372.53 | 34,515.97 |
| 1607 | ROSALBA BELEN BELEN | ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,567.01 | 6,956.34 | 35,780.69 |
| 1607 | SILVIA ANTONIA RONDON VILLA FAÑA | ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,965.91 | 2,844.50 | 25.00 | 802.62 | 1,985.58 | 321.61 | 850.16 | 1,982.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,713.71 | 12,066.37 | 4,289.97 | 15,899.54 |
| 1607 | YIRAYDE ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 14,449.25 | 8,204.91 | 39,037.78 |
| 1607 | ZUNILDA CACERES UREÑA DE MARIA | ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | CARMEN LUISA MORILLO RONDON | ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 21,672.08 | 4,221.38 | 5,846.62 |
| 1607 | GERMANIA MARIA RONDON ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON VESP 16-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,791.99 | 4,013.27 | 16,370.15 |
| 1607 | JUAN MANUEL ORTIZ | ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | SILVIA ANTONIA RONDON VILLA FAÑA | ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON VESP 16-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,965.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 802.62 | 1,985.58 | 321.61 | 850.16 | 1,982.78 | 0.00 | 1,652.78 | 27,041.44 | 4,289.97 | 924.47 |
| 1607 | SOFFY RAMONA OTAÑEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.27 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 27,474.42 | 7,967.08 | 24,462.26 |
| 1607 | ZUNILDA CACERES UREÑA DE MARIA | ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON VESP 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,621.05 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,899.41 | 29,071.12 | 4,678.72 | 1,429.01 |
| 1607 | ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,171.29 | 4,132.19 | 15,766.02 |
| 1607 | ANA VICENTA FERNANDEZ DISLA | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 8,886.18 | 3,805.18 | 15,919.40 |
| 1607 | ARIEL CRUZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,096.69 | 7,372.53 | 22,964.12 |
| 1607 | ELIZABETH DEL ROSARIO MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 11,530.42 | 4,221.38 | 15,988.28 |
| 1607 | JUAN BAUTISTA MOYA VALERIO | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,870.47 | 4,132.19 | 21,066.84 |
| 1607 | MARIA MAGDALENA GARCIA MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,387.77 | 4,132.19 | 11,549.55 |
| 1607 | MARIA PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,560.76 | 7,610.35 | 30,050.40 |
| 1607 | PORFIRIO GARCIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,583.23 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 18,044.62 | 4,102.46 | 8,698.90 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | RAMON ANTONIO ACOSTA DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,202.16 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 17,477.04 | 3,983.55 | 8,491.31 |
| 1607 | RUNELY REYES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,141.67 | 3,983.55 | 6,826.68 |
| 1607 | STEPHEN BURGOS ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,114.14 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 3,107.79 | 5,973.19 | 8,818.86 | 7,372.53 | 39,241.95 |
| 1607 | YAIDY ELIZABETH CRUZ GOMERA | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 574.99 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 15,159.68 | 7,669.81 | 34,839.07 |
| 1607 | YANIRA MARGARITA PEÑA BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 9,229.89 | 3,775.46 | 15,381.90 |
| 1607 | YNOSENCIA LORA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,878.08 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 17,012.42 | 4,221.38 | 10,506.28 |
| 1607 | ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | ANA VICENTA FERNANDEZ DISLA | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,771.77 | 3,805.18 | 17,033.81 |
| 1607 | ELIZABETH DEL ROSARIO MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 16,350.44 | 4,221.38 | 11,168.26 |
| 1607 | JUAN BAUTISTA MOYA VALERIO | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | PORFIRIO GARCIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | RAMON ANTONIO ACOSTA DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 24,382.32 | 3,983.55 | 1,586.03 |
| 1607 | RUNELY REYES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1607 | YANIRA MARGARITA PEÑA BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,962.60 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,407.47 | 3,775.46 | 20,204.32 |
| 1607 | YNOSENCIA LORA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 4,882.22 | 4,221.38 | 22,636.48 |
| 1607 | YOHAN ANDRES HERNANDEZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1607 | ALMADELIS ORTEGA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,047.03 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 6,533.78 | 4,370.01 | 21,953.88 |
| 1607 | ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 24,010.41 | 3,686.27 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | ANA CECILIA RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,466.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 759.60 | 1,879.15 | 304.37 | 804.59 | 1,876.50 | 0.00 | 1,564.19 | 3,913.50 | 4,060.02 | 22,553.36 |
| 1607 | ANA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,339.68 | 7,372.53 | 22,721.13 |
| 1607 | ANA MARIA VASQUEZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 25,543.71 | 6,956.34 | 19,803.99 |
| 1607 | ANA MERCEDES CACERES TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 16,187.23 | 4,518.65 | 13,269.40 |
| 1607 | CARIDAD ANGELES LIRIANOS | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 12,629.83 | 4,132.19 | 14,307.48 |
| 1607 | CARMEN JULIA CEPEDA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,354.76 | 7,610.35 | 30,256.40 |
| 1607 | CECILIA VIRGEN GONZALEZ SUERO DE SOSA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,931.82 | 2,721.13 | 25.00 | 1,605.24 | 3,971.16 | 620.17 | 1,700.33 | 3,965.57 | 0.00 | 3,330.57 | 21,182.53 | 8,556.90 | 34,749.29 |
| 1607 | CEFERINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS UREÑA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,510.31 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 4,143.72 | 5,657.63 | 15,516.78 | 3,864.64 | 9,676.39 |
| 1607 | CORNELIO LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 5,020.37 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,801.82 | 8,588.62 | 4,518.65 | 20,868.02 |
| 1607 | EVARISTA VALDEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 39,698.08 | 8,264.37 | 14,176.54 |
| 1607 | FRANCISCA SANTOS DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,821.35 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 6,899.20 | 4,280.83 | 21,007.08 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | GERVACIA ANTONIA JEREZ JEREZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 61,312.55 | 3,319.30 | 25.00 | 1,759.67 | 4,353.19 | 620.17 | 1,863.90 | 4,347.06 | 2,071.86 | 5,720.43 | 43,461.74 | 9,320.42 | 17,850.81 |
| 1607 | JACKEIRY REYES CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,995.50 | 7,372.53 | 20,065.31 |
| 1607 | JUAN DE DIOS TRINIDAD CASTRO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,314.42 | 4,132.19 | 13,622.89 |
| 1607 | KENIA MARIA NOVA MARTE | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,526.81 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 13,447.66 | 4,072.73 | 13,102.07 |
| 1607 | LEONARDO ANTONIO HOLGUIN GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 43,635.75 | 8,264.37 | 10,238.87 |
| 1607 | LUCRECIA MOYA ROSARIO DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,427.84 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,727.91 | 4,102.46 | 20,015.61 |
| 1607 | LUZ MARIA RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 25,763.32 | 6,956.34 | 19,584.38 |
| 1607 | MARCELINA ESTEVEZ DE ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,596.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,371.85 |
| 1607 | MARIBEL ANTONIA VASQUEZ LOPEZ DE MOYA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,764.67 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 6,493.98 | 3,834.91 | 18,505.40 |
| 1607 | MARISELA JEREZ JEREZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 38,837.67 | 8,204.91 | 14,649.37 |
| 1607 | MARTINA TRINIDAD TAVAREZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | MILAGROS NOLASCO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,512.46 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 11,014.45 | 4,147.04 | 16,019.75 |
| 1607 | MINORKA MARIA REINOSO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,133.97 | 7,610.35 | 26,477.19 |
| 1607 | MIRIAN TERESA CONCEPCION DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,803.35 | 4,251.09 | 9,909.13 |
| 1607 | NATIVIDAD DE JESUS MEJIA DIAZ DE CUELLO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,642.92 | 4,132.19 | 20,294.39 |
| 1607 | QUENIA MIRAMBEAUX PEGUERO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 13,244.84 | 4,132.19 | 13,692.47 |
| 1607 | RAFAELINA AMEZQUITA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 22,363.69 | 7,372.53 | 25,697.12 |
| 1607 | RAMON ANTONIO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,122.25 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 7,265.30 | 4,399.73 | 21,416.15 |
| 1607 | RHINA PAULA DOMINGUEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,606.46 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 3,107.79 | 6,179.34 | 15,889.95 | 7,907.63 | 35,659.15 |
| 1607 | ROBERTA GORIS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,636.30 | 3,686.27 | 17,394.11 |
| 1607 | ROSA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 3,107.79 | 4,653.97 | 6,006.40 | 4,013.27 | 20,155.73 |
| 1607 | ROSA IRIS ALMONTE HERRERA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 13,557.78 | 7,372.53 | 34,503.03 |
| 1607 | SANDRA FLORENTINO PORTE | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,372.53 | 42,383.57 |
| 1607 | TAHIRY MILAGROS TAVAREZ MOYA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,545.65 | 3,686.27 | 15,484.76 |
| 1607 | WILMA YNMACULADA METZ PAULINO DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,587.16 | 3,834.91 | 1,412.22 |
| 1607 | XIOMARA PEÑA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,301.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,023.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,750.77 |
| 1607 | YNGRID ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE SIERRA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,372.66 | 3,983.55 | 14,595.69 |
| 1607 | YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | ALMADELIS ORTEGA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 7,366.93 | 4,370.01 | 21,120.73 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,492.05 | 6,900.14 | 3,686.27 | 17,130.27 |
| 1607 | ANA CECILIA RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,411.14 | 2,494.82 | 25.00 | 758.00 | 1,875.19 | 303.73 | 802.90 | 1,872.55 | 0.00 | 1,585.90 | 4,771.01 | 4,051.47 | 21,640.13 |
| 1607 | ANA MERCEDES CACERES TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,630.35 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 6,482.67 | 4,518.65 | 22,973.96 |
| 1607 | CARIDAD ANGELES LIRIANOS | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,168.81 | 4,132.19 | 12,768.50 |
| 1607 | CEFERINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS UREÑA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 20,176.39 | 3,864.64 | 5,016.78 |
| 1607 | CORNELIO LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 2,682.75 | 4,518.65 | 26,773.89 |
| 1607 | FRANCISCA SANTOS DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 11,829.59 | 4,280.83 | 16,076.69 |
| 1607 | JORHANIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,183.17 | 4,132.19 | 8,754.15 |
| 1607 | JUAN DE DIOS TRINIDAD CASTRO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,652.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | KENIA MARIA NOVA MARTE | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 11,370.05 | 4,072.73 | 15,179.68 |
| 1607 | MARCELINA ESTEVEZ DE ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 22,503.97 | 3,983.55 | 3,464.38 |
| 1607 | MARIBEL ANTONIA VASQUEZ LOPEZ DE MOYA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,879.52 | 3,834.91 | 5,119.86 |
| 1607 | MARTINA TRINIDAD TAVAREZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,793.34 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 14,984.09 | 3,686.27 | 9,046.32 |
| 1607 | MILAGROS NOLASCO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 26,934.20 | 4,147.04 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | MIRIAN TERESA CONCEPCION DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,953.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,527.94 | 4,251.09 | 14,184.54 |
| 1607 | NATIVIDAD DE JESUS MEJIA DIAZ DE CUELLO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | QUENIA MIRAMBEAUX PEGUERO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | RAMON ANTONIO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 8,917.88 | 4,399.73 | 19,763.57 |
| 1607 | ROBERTA GORIS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,771.99 | 3,686.27 | 15,258.42 |
| 1607 | ROSA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,413.96 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 15,654.36 | 4,013.27 | 10,507.77 |
| 1607 | TAHIRY MILAGROS TAVAREZ MOYA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,637.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 20,789.14 | 3,686.27 | 3,241.27 |
| 1607 | TOMASINA YULISA OVALLES VILLAR | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,328.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,541.16 | 4,132.19 | 19,396.16 |
| 1607 | WILMA YNMACULADA METZ PAULINO DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 20,766.48 |
| 1607 | XIOMARA PEÑA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,975.34 | 3,953.82 | 11,799.21 |
| 1607 | YNGRID ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE SIERRA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | AMADA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,665.24 | 7,372.53 | 40,395.57 |
| 1607 | BLASINA PALEN PARACHE | ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 21,217.30 | 3,270.08 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | BLASINA PALEN PARACHE | ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 21,317.30 | 848.07 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,320.79 | 4,544.28 | 3,270.08 | 16,773.02 |
| 1607 | MARIA MAGDALENA BOTTIER MOYA | ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,860.76 | 7,610.35 | 40,750.40 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | PEDRO JOSE MOTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA MAT 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,752.96 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 8,968.50 | 4,962.28 | 23,380.12 |
| 1607 | PEDRO JOSE MOTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA MAT 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 21,104.28 | 4,962.28 | 11,244.34 |
| 1607 | SEVERINA FLORENTINO GOMEZ DE MOYA | ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA MAT 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 3,107.79 | 4,642.52 | 19,791.05 | 3,983.55 | 6,177.30 |
| 1607 | SEVERINA FLORENTINO GOMEZ DE MOYA | ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA VESP 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,236.50 | 3,983.55 | 20,731.85 |
| 1607 | ANNY MERCEDES RONDON DE MENDEZ | ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 592.81 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 19,143.46 | 7,907.63 | 32,405.64 |
| 1607 | DIVINA MARIA MARTE | ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,075.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,232.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,766.48 |
| 1607 | DIVINA MARIA MARTE | ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,619.03 | 3,834.91 | 7,380.35 |
| 1607 | INGRID ALTAGRACIA SURIEL PEREZ | ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,416.09 | 5,945.59 | 27,342.63 |
| 1607 | JHOSELIN VASQUEZ PICHARDO | ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 27,907.29 | 6,956.34 | 17,440.41 |
| 1607 | LEONIDE EVANGELISTA SOTO | ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,877.24 | 7,372.53 | 33,183.57 |
| 1607 | LUCILA REYNOSO BAUTISTA | ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,656.87 | 5,945.59 | 32,101.85 |
| 1607 | ROSA ELIDA RONDON VILLA FA¥A | ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,357.55 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 20,509.15 | 3,983.55 | 5,459.20 |
| 1607 | ROSA ELIDA RONDON VILLA FA¥A | ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 7,122.73 | 3,983.55 | 18,845.62 |
| 1607 | SIXTA MARTINEZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,019.02 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,192.18 | 3,805.18 | 11,613.40 |
| 1607 | SIXTA MARTINEZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1607 | VIANEL DEL CARMEN GENAO ALBA | ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,074.80 | 3,293.57 | 25.00 | 1,724.15 | 4,265.31 | 620.17 | 1,826.27 | 4,259.30 | 1,035.93 | 4,611.35 | 17,968.80 | 9,144.78 | 42,106.00 |
| 1607 | YNGRID YOKASTA SANTOS MANZUETA | ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 570.53 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,026.43 | 7,610.35 | 27,584.73 |
| 1607 | ALEXIS DE JESUS VENTURA SANTOS | LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 40,559.45 | 9,997.44 | 25,524.17 |
| 1607 | ANA CRISTINA SANTOS LORENZO | LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 18,239.37 | 9,997.44 | 47,844.25 |
| 1607 | CANDIDA ROJAS ARIAS | LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 10,366.70 | 4,572.38 | 19,440.25 |
| 1607 | CANDIDA ROJAS ARIAS | LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,328.11 | 4,572.38 | 23,478.84 |
| 1607 | FELICITA HILARIO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 73,432.11 | 7,852.44 | 25.00 | 2,107.50 | 5,213.68 | 620.17 | 2,232.34 | 5,206.34 | 0.00 | 4,364.84 | 61,503.85 | 11,040.19 | 11,928.26 |
| 1607 | FELIPE MENDOZA BRITO | LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 60,895.91 | 3,655.27 | 25.00 | 1,747.71 | 4,323.61 | 620.17 | 1,851.24 | 4,317.52 | 0.00 | 3,623.95 | 9,151.63 | 9,261.30 | 51,744.28 |
| 1607 | FERMIN DE JESUS DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,814.32 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 60,056.52 | 9,997.44 | 6,027.10 |
| 1607 | JOSE MIGUEL PAYANO ALMONTE | LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,924.26 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,014.05 | 9,013.81 | 43,137.72 |
| 1607 | JOSE RAMON PEREZ FLORENTINO | LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 54,039.60 | 9,997.44 | 12,044.02 |
| 1607 | LEONARDO CONCEPCION SUERO | LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,299.81 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 26,241.55 | 5,068.61 | 6,800.26 |
| 1607 | LEONARDO CONCEPCION SUERO | LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 14,141.40 | 5,068.61 | 18,900.41 |
| 1607 | LUZ MARIEL ENCARNACION DURAN DE TEJEDA | LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,218.51 | 8,751.50 | 40,084.77 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | MIGUEL ANIBAL RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,718.99 | 4,536.94 | 22,856.89 |
| 1607 | MIGUEL ANIBAL RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,783.87 | 10,597.01 | 4,536.94 | 18,978.87 |
| 1607 | ROSA ALEJANDRA MEJIA MENDEZ | LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 38,609.95 | 8,751.50 | 18,693.33 |
| 1607 | SANDRA REBECA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 53,665.92 | 2,371.39 | 25.00 | 1,540.21 | 3,810.28 | 617.16 | 1,631.44 | 3,804.91 | 0.00 | 3,196.65 | 26,648.11 | 8,232.35 | 27,017.81 |
| 1607 | VALENTINA ALTAGRACIA FELIPE CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,260.53 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 2,071.86 | 5,701.98 | 43,049.73 | 9,276.11 | 17,950.53 |
| 1607 | VANESA ALTAGRACIA SALAS FRANCISCO | LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,190.44 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 24,614.87 | 9,013.81 | 34,536.90 |
| 1607 | ALBA YRIS DIAZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1607 | ALBANIA MARTE SERRANO | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 36,279.22 | 9,079.39 | 23,334.68 |
| 1607 | ALEXANDER VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,604.82 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 52,529.44 | 9,013.81 | 6,622.33 |
| 1607 | AMBIORIX DE JESUS TAVERAS GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 5,011.22 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 53,015.06 | 9,079.39 | 6,598.84 |
| 1607 | AMELIA DEL CARMEN SANTOS ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,025.39 | 8,751.50 | 40,277.89 |
| 1607 | ANA LUISA PEREZ DE CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.12 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | ANA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,416.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.67 | 2,230.60 | 361.29 | 955.07 | 2,227.46 | 0.00 | 1,856.74 | 31,371.11 | 4,819.35 | 45.82 |
| 1607 | ANIBAL DEL ORBE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,989.20 | 9,013.81 | 39,162.57 |
| 1607 | AULA ROSMAILIS ORTEGA NUÑEZ DE ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 1607 | CARMEN NOLASCO HERRERA | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,575.12 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 3,107.79 | 6,901.78 | 14,198.43 | 9,669.56 | 49,574.58 |
| 1607 | CECILIA MERCEDES DISLA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,299.81 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,133.64 | 5,068.61 | 23,908.17 |
| 1607 | CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ RONDON | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1607 | CRISTIAN DE JESUS FERNANDEZ REGALADO | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 1607 | DAYSE EVARISTA DORVIL GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 76,973.71 | 6,689.01 | 25.00 | 2,209.15 | 5,465.13 | 620.17 | 2,340.00 | 5,457.44 | 0.00 | 4,574.15 | 63,197.72 | 11,542.74 | 13,775.99 |
| 1607 | DEIMIS MARGARITA LOPEZ POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 32,301.42 | 8,751.50 | 25,001.86 |
| 1607 | DOMINGA SERRANO MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,256.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 29,297.16 | 8,751.50 | 28,006.12 |
| 1607 | ELIAS QUEZADA FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,830.19 | 4,583.80 | 25.00 | 1,889.33 | 4,673.94 | 620.17 | 2,001.24 | 4,667.36 | 0.00 | 3,915.57 | 32,631.07 | 9,961.47 | 33,199.12 |
| 1607 | ELIZABET ANGELES DE MARTE | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 21,534.00 | 8,292.48 | 32,534.41 |
| 1607 | ELIZABETH MATOS FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,751.50 | 48,621.12 |
| 1607 | EVELYN YOJAIRA CASTRO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 24,499.02 | 8,751.50 | 32,804.26 |
| 1607 | FIORDALIZA COLON PAREDES DE SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 1607 | HENRY ALLENDE RINCON VICIOSO | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,397.63 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 11,463.24 | 9,013.81 | 47,688.53 |
| 1607 | JORGE LUIS VASQUEZ DE LEON | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 47,974.50 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | JOSE LUIS LAZALA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 11,618.52 | 8,751.50 | 45,684.76 |
| 1607 | JOSE MANUEL ALMONTE ROQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 12,177.29 | 9,013.81 | 46,974.48 |
| 1607 | JOSE MIGUEL GOMEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 42,047.89 | 9,079.39 | 17,566.01 |
| 1607 | JOSE MIGUEL HERNANDEZ FARIAS | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,043.94 | 9,013.81 | 46,107.83 |
| 1607 | JUAN PABLO CASTILLO FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,312.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 984.77 | 2,436.20 | 394.60 | 1,043.10 | 2,432.77 | 0.00 | 2,027.87 | 2,542.56 | 5,263.57 | 31,770.08 |
| 1607 | JUAN ROCHDALE REYES REYES | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 59,891.25 | 10,325.31 | 8,502.98 |
| 1607 | JUANA FRANCISCA JIMENEZ CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 6,019.37 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,095.64 | 23,978.27 | 5,281.28 | 10,449.91 |
| 1607 | JUANA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE GO.. | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1607 | LAOTAL MARGARET ROMERO FRANCISCO | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,504.61 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 2,071.86 | 4,186.18 | 26,289.25 | 5,423.06 | 9,063.17 |
| 1607 | LENNY MANUEL REGALADO FABIAN | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,744.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,339.49 |
| 1607 | MAGDALI ROSARIO GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,685.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,466.29 |
| 1607 | MANUEL ANTONIO AMPARO LUZON | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 9,520.04 | 8,751.50 | 47,783.24 |
| 1607 | MARTINA POLANCO MOTA | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 2,294.30 | 4,749.61 | 28,667.96 |
| 1607 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA SALCEDO CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 26,289.09 | 9,407.26 | 35,635.43 |
| 1607 | MERY MILAGROS PAYANO MIESES | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,196.74 | 9,013.81 | 48,955.03 |
| 1607 | NELLY ANTONIA SANTOS POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 21,679.56 | 9,079.39 | 37,934.34 |
| 1607 | NOLVERTO FLORENTINO MOSQUEA | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 36,255.19 | 9,013.81 | 22,896.58 |
| 1607 | NURELYS REBECA SANTOS DE MARINE | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 1607 | NURYS ELENA JORGE SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 13,958.42 | 8,751.50 | 43,344.86 |
| 1607 | ONANEY VENTURA HERRERA | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,618.51 | 8,751.50 | 47,684.77 |
| 1607 | RAMON ABELARDO GONZALEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.81 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | RAMON ANTONIO PAREDES ORTEGA | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 2,071.86 | 4,079.26 | 26,698.27 | 5,210.39 | 7,267.79 |
| 1607 | RAMON YSRRAEL NUÑEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 20,197.73 | 8,620.35 | 36,181.30 |
| 1607 | RICARDO ROSARIO PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,455.27 | 9,013.81 | 40,696.50 |
| 1607 | ROSANNA SERRANO VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 1607 | SUCRE ORLANDO GOMEZ DISLA | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1607 | WILSON TOMAS GONZALEZ TAVERA | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,944.70 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 20,422.78 | 9,341.68 | 41,039.61 |
| 1607 | YANET ALTAGRACIA ALBERTO CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,752.96 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 7,528.50 | 4,962.28 | 24,820.12 |
| 1607 | YASIRY GALAN HERRERA | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,388.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 958.25 | 2,370.58 | 383.97 | 1,015.01 | 2,367.24 | 0.00 | 1,973.26 | 23,187.46 | 5,121.79 | 10,200.94 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | YUBERKY ROJAS SALAS | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,185.48 | 9,013.81 | 49,966.29 |
| 1607 | ZULERKY ROJAS SALAS | LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 22,231.48 | 9,013.81 | 36,920.29 |
| 1607 | AGUSTIN SUAZO DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 1607 | ALBERTO MILCIADES MARIA BENITEZ | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,024.63 | 21,805.61 | 5,068.61 | 11,236.20 |
| 1607 | ANA ANTONIA ROMANO PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 6,998.41 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 58,777.08 | 9,669.56 | 4,995.93 |
| 1607 | ANA FELICIA HERNANDEZ FARIAS | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,269.07 | 3,945.72 | 25.00 | 868.72 | 2,149.10 | 348.09 | 920.18 | 2,146.08 | 0.00 | 1,813.90 | 6,546.36 | 4,643.27 | 23,722.71 |
| 1607 | ANA MERCEDES ADAMES Y RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,092.62 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 9,962.38 | 5,068.61 | 23,079.43 |
| 1607 | ANDREA JESUS DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,619.25 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 17,785.08 | 5,068.61 | 15,256.73 |
| 1607 | ANGEL DE JESUS MOSCOSO GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,007.62 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 9,022.48 | 4,749.61 | 21,939.78 |
| 1607 | ANGEL EMILIO FERNANDEZ HIERRO | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,676.64 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,178.99 | 4,536.94 | 22,396.89 |
| 1607 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA ULERIO ORTEGA | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,576.41 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 27,340.76 | 8,751.50 | 29,962.52 |
| 1607 | CANDIDA DEL CARMEN SEVERINO OTAÑEZ DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 1607 | CARMEN MARIA DURAN MARTE | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 18,497.45 | 9,669.56 | 45,275.56 |
| 1607 | CORNELIA ADAMES ADAMES | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 4,167.05 | 4,714.16 | 26,564.14 |
| 1607 | CRISMELY YOKAIRA RAMOS CUELLO DE CAPELLAN | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,133.78 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 18,095.55 | 4,714.16 | 12,635.64 |
| 1607 | CRISTINA ANTONIA PEÑA DIPLAN | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,486.11 | 4,292.86 | 25.00 | 1,908.15 | 4,720.51 | 620.17 | 2,021.18 | 4,713.87 | 2,071.86 | 6,026.19 | 55,425.70 | 10,054.55 | 11,060.41 |
| 1607 | CRISTOBAL DE JESUS PEREZ REYNOSO | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 11,713.88 | 9,735.13 | 52,521.25 |
| 1607 | DANIEL MEJIA DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,483.50 | 5,245.84 | 25,713.61 |
| 1607 | DEYSIS MARTE | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 49,227.14 | 10,259.74 | 18,704.97 |
| 1607 | DILENY MATIAS | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 21,769.46 | 4,855.95 | 9,885.98 |
| 1607 | EDUARDO ROMERO | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,604.82 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,954.50 | 9,013.81 | 49,197.27 |
| 1607 | ELENA RAMIREZ ROMERO DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 28,755.87 | 5,033.16 | 4,054.88 |
| 1607 | ERIDANIA REYES DE MUÑOZ | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.88 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 1607 | FRANCISCA DOLORES ACOSTA FLORENCIO DE RONDON | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 27,113.72 | 4,891.38 | 4,772.78 |
| 1607 | GELDRY JOSE CRUZ POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1607 | HAYDELY DIAZ ABREU | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,299.81 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 28,457.99 | 5,068.61 | 4,583.82 |
| 1607 | IGNACIA SANCHEZ ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,867.34 | 4,891.38 | 24,019.16 |
| 1607 | JHOSELYN ADAMES ADAMES | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,675.78 | 5,068.61 | 23,366.03 |
| 1607 | JOSE GABRIEL REGALADO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 34,434.99 | 9,669.56 | 29,338.01 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | JOSE NICOLAS REGALADO | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 17,342.76 | 5,068.61 | 15,699.04 |
| 1607 | JUAN BAUTISTA VARGAS REGALADO | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,770.96 | 4,321.54 | 25.00 | 911.83 | 2,255.74 | 365.37 | 965.84 | 2,252.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,938.60 | 24,084.42 | 4,873.67 | 7,686.54 |
| 1607 | JUAN DE DIOS ABREU NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.96 | 3,158.00 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.81 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 10,799.69 | 4,670.72 | 19,648.27 |
| 1607 | JUANA FRANCISCA ESTEVEZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,766.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 23,732.01 | 4,572.38 | 6,074.94 |
| 1607 | JULISSA PEREZ SUERO | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 72,553.34 | 7,127.76 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 2,071.86 | 6,384.76 | 19,008.53 | 10,915.49 | 53,544.81 |
| 1607 | LAOTAL MARGARET ROMERO FRANCISCO | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 35,252.42 | 5,423.06 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | MARIA ELENA ADAMES RODRIGUEZ DE REYES | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 7,524.87 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 10,280.96 | 4,926.84 | 21,836.61 |
| 1607 | MARIA YSABEL ADAMES DE DISLA | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 25,002.31 | 5,068.61 | 8,039.50 |
| 1607 | MARIBEL POLANCO ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 17,582.23 | 5,068.61 | 15,459.58 |
| 1607 | OSCAR PEREZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 1607 | PAULA YACQUELINE GOMEZ MOYA DE GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 8,061.83 | 5,245.84 | 26,135.28 |
| 1607 | PAULINA ANTONIA AYALA AQUINO | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,956.35 | 25,935.98 | 4,891.38 | 5,950.52 |
| 1607 | PEDRO FIGUEROA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,917.92 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 8,393.36 | 4,714.16 | 22,337.83 |
| 1607 | PETRA JEANNETTE GARCIA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,143.95 | 3,188.10 | 5,564.84 | 33,088.57 |
| 1607 | RAFAEL ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 9,311.30 | 9,079.39 | 50,302.60 |
| 1607 | RAMONA EMILIA MANZUETA DE NOLASCO | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,951.89 | 4,230.34 | 25.00 | 1,835.42 | 4,540.58 | 620.17 | 1,944.14 | 4,534.19 | 0.00 | 3,804.56 | 17,835.30 | 9,694.94 | 46,116.59 |
| 1607 | RAMONA ROMANO PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 22,840.97 | 9,079.39 | 36,772.93 |
| 1607 | RANFI ANTONIO ESPINOSA FRANCISCO | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,644.15 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 9,416.75 | 4,891.38 | 22,469.75 |
| 1607 | ROSA MARGARITA REGALADO CACERES | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 36,061.31 | 5,819.85 | 25.00 | 1,034.96 | 2,560.35 | 414.71 | 1,096.26 | 2,556.75 | 1,035.93 | 3,192.15 | 10,903.54 | 5,531.81 | 25,157.77 |
| 1607 | ROSMERI MAYRENI MARIANO FRANCISCO | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 24,024.33 | 9,079.39 | 35,589.57 |
| 1607 | VICENTA VASQUEZ EVANGELISTA | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 14,136.08 | 4,749.61 | 16,826.18 |
| 1607 | VIRGINIA DIAZ GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,008.84 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 15,301.67 | 4,749.61 | 15,660.59 |
| 1607 | VISENTE ESTEVEZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 24,927.63 | 8,292.48 | 29,140.78 |
| 1607 | YAMILKA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN MARIA | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,645.14 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 15,793.13 | 5,245.84 | 18,403.98 |
| 1607 | YNOCENCIA JIMENEZ SEGURA | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,690.02 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,018.60 | 4,147.05 | 22,015.61 |
| 1607 | ZORAYDA MARIA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,163.24 | 7,088.96 | 35,049.08 |
| 1607 | FATIMA JOSEFINA CRUZ | LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 21,333.54 | 8,751.50 | 35,969.74 |
| 1607 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO NOLASCO GUZMAN | LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 19,507.32 | 10,259.74 | 48,424.79 |
| 1607 | HILEICA ALBANIA GOMEZ REINOSO | LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 24,454.98 | 9,669.56 | 39,318.03 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | JUAN ALBERTO CRUZ DIAZ | LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 17,365.11 | 9,669.56 | 46,407.90 |
| 1607 | JUAN YORBY RAMOS GIL | LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,717.07 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 29,237.87 | 9,013.81 | 29,913.90 |
| 1607 | MARIA AGUSTINA HILARIO GARCIA | LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 19,501.49 | 9,341.68 | 41,960.90 |
| 1607 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ QUEZADA | LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,111.74 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,965.00 | 5,104.06 | 25,307.88 |
| 1607 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ QUEZADA | LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 22,304.98 | 5,104.06 | 10,967.90 |
| 1607 | MAURICIO DE LA CRUZ LANTIGUA | LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,993.25 | 7,088.96 | 38,219.07 |
| 1607 | RAMON TAVAREZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 9,485.87 | 9,341.68 | 51,976.52 |
| 1607 | YSABEL DIAZ MENDOZA | LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,975.93 | 7,088.96 | 33,236.39 |
| 1607 | BEATRIZ ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ REYES DE PEÑA | LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,985.65 | 5,930.32 | 25.00 | 2,094.69 | 5,181.98 | 620.17 | 2,218.76 | 5,174.68 | 0.00 | 4,338.45 | 62,440.18 | 10,976.83 | 10,545.47 |
| 1607 | CARMEN ANAVERKI ORTIZ ESPINO | LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 53,341.52 | 9,603.98 | 9,969.36 |
| 1607 | DOMINGO ALBERTO CONCEPCION SUERO | LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 13,272.50 | 9,669.56 | 50,500.51 |
| 1607 | EMILIANO SANCHEZ ADAMES | LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 15,581.74 | 4,749.61 | 15,380.52 |
| 1607 | EMILIANO SANCHEZ ADAMES | LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 29,801.55 | 4,749.61 | 1,160.71 |
| 1607 | FIOR MARIA TORRES ABREU | LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,137.68 | 9,013.81 | 39,014.09 |
| 1607 | HERIBERTO ANTONIO MALDONADO ABREU | LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,717.07 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 16,888.79 | 9,013.81 | 42,262.98 |
| 1607 | IRENE MERCEDES MERCEDES FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 24,352.31 | 8,751.50 | 32,950.97 |
| 1607 | MARIA ADAMES DE OTAÑEZ | LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,344.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 19,756.69 | 4,501.50 | 9,588.13 |
| 1607 | MARIA ADAMES DE OTAÑEZ | LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.82 | 3,379.76 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,795.21 | 29,324.82 | 4,501.50 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA DE MOYA | LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.57 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | MARIA YSABEL REYES MEREGILDO | LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,697.25 | 7,088.96 | 32,515.07 |
| 1607 | MARIZA ACOSTA DISLA DE MOYA | LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 25,720.58 | 9,669.56 | 38,052.42 |
| 1607 | MARLENI MERCEDES ABREU RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,697.25 | 7,088.96 | 36,515.07 |
| 1607 | MILAGROS PEÑA FRANCISCO | LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,024.22 | 9,013.81 | 43,127.55 |
| 1607 | MIRIAN CASTILLO ROSARIO | LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,641.65 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 25,956.27 | 9,407.26 | 35,968.25 |
| 1607 | NIÑO DE JESUS ADBRICOLES VELASQUEZ | LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.40 |
| 1607 | NIÑO DE JESUS ADBRICOLES VELASQUEZ | LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,855.87 | 5,068.61 | 25,185.93 |
| 1607 | REGINA JIMENEZ SANTOS | LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | ROBIN RAFAEL CRISOSTOMO ACOSTA | LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,791.80 | 5,539.54 | 25.00 | 1,027.22 | 2,541.22 | 411.61 | 1,088.07 | 2,537.64 | 0.00 | 2,140.29 | 35,771.80 | 5,490.47 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | ROBIN RAFAEL CRISOSTOMO ACOSTA | LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 23,366.25 | 5,068.61 | 9,675.55 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | ROSA KARINA FERMIN PEÑA DE FABIAN | LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,049.78 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 29,303.66 | 8,751.50 | 27,999.62 |
| 1607 | TERESA ROSARIO DIAZ | LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,576.24 | 8,751.50 | 39,727.04 |
| 1607 | XIOMARA ROSA MEJIA | LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,903.50 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 2,071.86 | 3,790.17 | 19,132.97 | 4,395.16 | 9,518.67 |
| 1607 | ANA FELICIA JIMENEZ FABIAN | LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 15,739.01 | 9,669.56 | 48,034.00 |
| 1607 | ANA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 4,131.81 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 17,127.02 | 4,607.83 | 12,910.99 |
| 1607 | CARMEN PEÑA REYES | LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,300.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,013.12 | 2,506.32 | 405.95 | 1,073.13 | 2,502.79 | 0.00 | 2,086.25 | 28,750.21 | 5,415.06 | 6,550.05 |
| 1607 | CARMEN VIANELA ROMERO FRANCISCO | LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,947.74 | 12,204.97 | 4,962.28 | 20,143.65 |
| 1607 | CECILIA MERCEDES DISLA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,024.63 | 21,262.51 | 5,068.61 | 11,779.30 |
| 1607 | COLASINA ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ DE ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 4,917.38 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 9,128.37 | 5,245.84 | 25,068.74 |
| 1607 | FIORDALIZA COLON PAREDES DE SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 5,382.02 | 4,749.61 | 25,580.24 |
| 1607 | JOSE LUIS PEREZ RONDON | LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 31,286.95 | 9,079.39 | 28,326.95 |
| 1607 | JUAN PABLO CASTILLO FRIAS | LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,312.64 | 5,308.17 | 25.00 | 984.77 | 2,436.20 | 394.60 | 1,043.10 | 2,432.77 | 1,035.93 | 3,088.80 | 10,284.81 | 5,263.57 | 24,027.83 |
| 1607 | JUANA FRANCISCA JIMENEZ CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 37,659.94 | 5,792.38 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | MARTINA POLANCO MOTA | LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,373.74 | 4,749.61 | 22,588.52 |
| 1607 | MERCEDES INFANTE REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,352.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,859.44 |
| 1607 | MODESTO CASTRO HERRERA | LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,470.51 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 17,089.50 | 5,245.85 | 17,107.62 |
| 1607 | RAMON ABELARDO GONZALEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 23,726.54 | 5,068.61 | 9,315.27 |
| 1607 | RAMON ANTONIO PAREDES ORTEGA | LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 5,380.82 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 21,285.38 | 5,210.39 | 12,680.68 |
| 1607 | RAQUEL MARIA SANTOS POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 26,871.72 | 9,079.39 | 32,742.18 |
| 1607 | YANET ALTAGRACIA ALBERTO CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 2,397.04 | 4,962.28 | 29,951.58 |
| 1607 | YASIRY GALAN HERRERA | LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,388.40 | 4,949.40 | 25.00 | 958.25 | 2,370.58 | 383.97 | 1,015.01 | 2,367.24 | 1,035.93 | 3,034.19 | 8,848.31 | 5,121.79 | 24,540.09 |
| 1607 | YUDHY ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO VICENTE | LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,783.50 | 9,013.81 | 41,368.27 |
| 1607 | ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,879.90 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.18 | 19,657.04 | 4,607.83 | 10,380.96 |
| 1607 | AMARILIS ROSARIO DE JAPA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,456.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 9,459.52 | 4,926.84 | 22,658.04 |
| 1607 | ANA LOURDEN NOLASCO GUZMAN DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 33,296.65 | 8,751.50 | 24,006.63 |
| 1607 | ARQUIMEDES JEREZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,190.55 | 5,404.33 | 25.00 | 2,014.47 | 4,983.53 | 620.17 | 2,133.79 | 4,976.51 | 0.00 | 4,173.26 | 11,362.37 | 10,580.21 | 58,828.18 |
| 1607 | BELGICA MARIA ESPINOSA BRITO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 3,459.57 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 2,071.86 | 4,035.98 | 20,796.41 | 5,033.16 | 12,014.34 |
| 1607 | CANDIDA MARIA PEGUERO ROJAS | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1607 | CARMEN MARIA MENDEZ BRITO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 11,271.82 | 5,068.61 | 21,769.99 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | CORNELIO LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1607 | CRISTIAN DE JESUS REYES VEGA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 7,698.02 | 4,749.61 | 23,264.24 |
| 1607 | DANNI SOSA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 6,178.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 32,989.18 | 8,948.24 | 25,700.47 |
| 1607 | DILCIA ESTHER LOPEZ BAUTISTA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 18,102.69 | 8,751.50 | 39,200.59 |
| 1607 | EDUARDO REGALADO SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 21,926.27 | 5,068.61 | 11,115.54 |
| 1607 | ENMA MARIA ARIAS MOSQUEA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 13,104.45 | 4,501.50 | 16,240.38 |
| 1607 | GISELA SANCHEZ ADAMES | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 8,131.88 | 5,033.16 | 24,678.87 |
| 1607 | GUNTHER MARTINEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 31,961.04 | 5,999.96 | 25.00 | 917.28 | 2,269.23 | 367.55 | 971.62 | 2,266.04 | 0.00 | 1,913.90 | 8,742.90 | 4,902.82 | 23,218.14 |
| 1607 | HINOLY JEREZ DE LA CRUZ DE VENTURA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,090.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 949.69 | 2,349.41 | 380.54 | 1,005.94 | 2,346.10 | 0.00 | 1,955.63 | 32,990.26 | 5,076.05 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | HINOLY JEREZ DE LA CRUZ DE VENTURA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1607 | HUMBERTO FLORES JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 29,148.67 | 4,926.84 | 2,968.89 |
| 1607 | JOSE LUIS VERAS | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 4,837.29 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 25,929.89 | 8,948.24 | 32,759.76 |
| 1607 | JOSUE HEREDIA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,869.89 | 5,812.11 | 25.00 | 1,833.07 | 4,534.76 | 620.17 | 1,941.64 | 4,528.38 | 0.00 | 3,799.71 | 50,951.96 | 9,683.31 | 12,917.93 |
| 1607 | LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,156.72 | 22,223.92 | 5,598.00 | 14,268.91 |
| 1607 | MANUEL ADAMES ROSA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.87 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | MANUEL ADAMES ROSA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 6,294.57 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 2,071.86 | 4,063.29 | 29,762.66 | 5,104.06 | 3,510.21 |
| 1607 | MARIA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ CAMBERO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 15,424.13 | 4,891.38 | 16,462.37 |
| 1607 | MARILY ROQUE FLORES DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 2,825.72 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 2,071.86 | 5,565.42 | 27,920.27 | 8,948.24 | 30,769.38 |
| 1607 | MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,988.70 | 21,008.95 | 5,068.61 | 12,032.85 |
| 1607 | MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,022.04 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 10,135.87 | 5,068.61 | 22,905.93 |
| 1607 | NESTOR POLANCO PAULA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1607 | VERONICA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 27,469.62 | 4,714.16 | 3,261.57 |
| 1607 | WILFRIDO BIDO FAMILIA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 6,157.52 | 4,926.84 | 25,960.04 |
| 1607 | YANSY RAFAEL GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 49,307.07 | 9,013.81 | 9,844.70 |
| 1607 | YSIDRO DE LA CRUZ MATA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1607 | AGUSTIN SUAZO DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,310.25 | 4,891.38 | 24,576.25 |
| 1607 | ALBERTO MILCIADES MARIA BENITEZ | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,299.81 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 13,033.64 | 5,068.61 | 20,008.17 |
| 1607 | ALBERTO MILCIADES MARIA BENITEZ | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1607 | ANA ANTONIA ROMANO PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

## Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | ANA FELICIA HERNANDEZ FARIAS | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,269.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.72 | 2,149.10 | 348.09 | 920.18 | 2,146.08 | 0.00 | 1,788.90 | 4,497.08 | 4,643.27 | 25,771.99 |
| 1607 | ANA MERCEDES ADAMES Y RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 6,968.87 | 5,068.61 | 26,072.94 |
| 1607 | ANA MERCEDES ADAMES Y RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1607 | ANDREA JESUS DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1607 | ANDREA JESUS DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 14,909.87 | 5,068.61 | 18,131.94 |
| 1607 | ANGEL DE JESUS MOSCOSO GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 13,751.95 | 4,749.61 | 17,210.31 |
| 1607 | ANGEL EMILIO FERNANDEZ HIERRO | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 14,806.46 | 4,536.94 | 14,769.42 |
| 1607 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA ULERIO ORTEGA | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1607 | CANDIDA DEL CARMEN SEVERINO OTAÑEZ DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 9,159.46 | 4,749.61 | 21,802.80 |
| 1607 | CECILIA MERCEDES DISLA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1607 | CORNELIA ADAMES ADAMES | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,125.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,764.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,966.57 |
| 1607 | DANIEL MEJIA DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 2,071.86 | 4,092.91 | 9,051.62 | 5,245.84 | 25,145.49 |
| 1607 | DILENY MATIAS | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,276.70 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,931.77 | 9,029.86 | 4,855.95 | 22,625.58 |
| 1607 | EDUARDO ROMERO | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1607 | ELENA RAMIREZ ROMERO DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,560.75 | 5,449.85 | 25.00 | 1,020.59 | 2,524.81 | 408.95 | 1,081.05 | 2,521.26 | 0.00 | 2,126.64 | 15,545.52 | 5,455.02 | 20,015.23 |
| 1607 | EMILIO ROBLES VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1607 | ERIDANIA REYES DE MUÑOZ | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,024.63 | 11,151.64 | 5,068.61 | 21,890.17 |
| 1607 | FERMIN DE JESUS DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1607 | FRANCISCA DOLORES ACOSTA FLORENCIO DE RONDON | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,963.59 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 19,690.19 | 4,891.38 | 12,196.31 |
| 1607 | HAYDELY DIAZ ABREU | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 9,935.40 | 5,068.61 | 23,106.41 |
| 1607 | HAYDELY DIAZ ABREU | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1607 | HENRY ALLENDE RINCON VICIOSO | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1607 | HERILANIA JOSE ORTEGA | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1607 | JHOSELYN ADAMES ADAMES | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,024.63 | 32,941.81 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | JOHANDY ENRIQUE RAMIREZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1607 | JOSE NICOLAS REGALADO | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1607 | JOSE OSVALDO MEREJO MEDRANO | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 60,538.14 | 3,587.94 | 25.00 | 1,737.44 | 4,298.21 | 620.17 | 1,840.36 | 4,292.15 | 0.00 | 3,602.80 | 32,629.68 | 9,210.53 | 27,908.46 |
| 1607 | JUAN BAUTISTA VARGAS REGALADO | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,770.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 911.83 | 2,255.74 | 365.37 | 965.84 | 2,252.56 | 0.00 | 1,877.67 | 15,771.43 | 4,873.67 | 15,999.53 |
| 1607 | JUAN SUAREZ HILARIO | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | JUANA FRANCISCA ESTEVEZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,071.86 | 3,833.45 | 6,880.55 | 4,572.38 | 22,926.40 |
| 1607 | JULISSA PEREZ SUERO | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1607 | MARIA ELENA ADAMES RODRIGUEZ DE REYES | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 11,693.90 | 4,926.84 | 20,423.67 |
| 1607 | MARIA ELENA ADAMES RODRIGUEZ DE REYES | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1607 | MARIA YSABEL ADAMES DE DISLA | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,092.62 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 15,234.38 | 5,068.61 | 17,807.43 |
| 1607 | MARIA YSABEL ADAMES DE DISLA | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1607 | MARIBEL POLANCO ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,814.86 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 9,184.63 | 5,068.61 | 23,857.18 |
| 1607 | MARTHA SANTOS OTAÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1607 | MAXIMA ESTEVEZ CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 24,602.72 | 9,341.68 | 36,859.67 |
| 1607 | NELSON SANCHEZ ADAMES | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,932.35 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 30,724.69 | 5,033.16 | 2,086.06 |
| 1607 | OSCAR PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 28,736.84 | 9,341.68 | 32,725.55 |
| 1607 | PAULA YACQUELINE GOMEZ MOYA DE GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,056.14 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 2,071.86 | 4,117.91 | 10,058.99 | 5,245.84 | 24,138.12 |
| 1607 | PAULINA ANTONIA AYALA AQUINO | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,270.25 | 4,891.38 | 23,616.25 |
| 1607 | PEDRO FIGUEROA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 1607 | PEDRO PABLO MENDOZA GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1607 | PETRA JEANNETTE GARCIA GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 6,277.75 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,168.95 | 9,383.63 | 5,564.84 | 26,893.04 |
| 1607 | RAMON PAULINO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1607 | RANFI ANTONIO ESPINOSA FRANCISCO | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 1607 | RANFI ANTONIO ESPINOSA FRANCISCO | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1607 | TERESA CONCEPCION SUERO | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1607 | TOMASINA MARIA DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1607 | VICENTA VASQUEZ EVANGELISTA | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |
| 1607 | WILSON TOMAS GONZALEZ TAVERA | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1607 | YNOCENCIA JIMENEZ SEGURA | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,003.23 | 4,147.05 | 25,030.98 |
| 1607 | YNOSENCIA VELLANIRA MARIA GIL | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1607 | ZUNILDA DEL CARMEN ULERIO ORTEGA | LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 34,321.69 | 9,341.68 | 27,140.70 |
| 1607 | ANYELINA DE LA CRUZ MAYI | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 33,380.53 | 7,088.96 | 12,831.79 |
| 1607 | CARMEN MARIA MENDEZ BRITO | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,495.88 | 5,068.61 | 23,545.93 |
| 1607 | CRISTIAN DE JESUS REYES VEGA | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,214.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,873.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,088.52 |

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2019) Eje Norte**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1607 | DANIEL CARDENES VENTURA | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 21,519.74 | 8,948.23 | 37,169.90 |
| 1607 | DIOBERTY VICENTE TAVAREZ SANCHEZ | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,359.07 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 10,583.07 | 9,341.68 | 50,879.32 |
| 1607 | DIOBERTY VICENTE TAVAREZ SANCHEZ | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1607 | DOMINGO ANTONIO NUÑEZ DE LEON | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,579.20 | 4,160.21 | 25.00 | 1,824.72 | 4,514.12 | 620.17 | 1,932.81 | 4,507.77 | 0.00 | 3,782.53 | 43,848.02 | 9,642.06 | 19,731.18 |
| 1607 | EDUARDO REGALADO SANTOS | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,022.05 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 18,252.88 | 5,068.61 | 14,788.93 |
| 1607 | EMILIANO RODRIGUEZ ANTIGUA | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 45,104.44 | 8,751.50 | 12,198.84 |
| 1607 | ENMA MARIA ARIAS MOSQUEA | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,586.95 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 13,105.86 | 4,501.50 | 16,238.97 |
| 1607 | GISELA SANCHEZ ADAMES | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,725.17 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 1,035.93 | 3,000.05 | 9,575.50 | 5,033.16 | 23,235.25 |
| 1607 | GUNTHER MARTINEZ PEREZ | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 5,013.57 | 4,749.61 | 25,948.69 |
| 1607 | HERIBERTO ANTONIO MALDONADO ABREU | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1607 | HINOLY JEREZ DE LA CRUZ DE VENTURA | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,090.26 | 6,430.87 | 25.00 | 949.69 | 2,349.41 | 380.54 | 1,005.94 | 2,346.10 | 1,035.93 | 3,016.56 | 18,860.90 | 5,076.05 | 14,229.36 |
| 1607 | HUMBERTO FLORES JIMENEZ | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,663.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 19,153.14 | 4,926.84 | 12,964.42 |
| 1607 | JORHANIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ GOMEZ | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,627.23 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,583.32 | 4,926.84 | 23,534.25 |
| 1607 | JOSE LUIS VERAS | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1607 | LUCRECIO AGRAMONTE EVANGELISTA | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,947.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,060.38 | 2,623.24 | 424.89 | 1,123.19 | 2,619.55 | 0.00 | 2,183.57 | 15,793.08 | 5,667.68 | 21,154.03 |
| 1607 | LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ CASTILLO | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.83 | 6,154.48 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 1,035.93 | 3,217.65 | 10,634.46 | 5,598.00 | 25,858.37 |
| 1607 | MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ VASQUEZ | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 16,861.80 | 5,387.63 | 18,259.57 |
| 1607 | MARIA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ CAMBERO | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,573.58 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 31,866.50 | 4,891.38 | 20.00 |
| 1607 | NESTOR POLANCO PAULA | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 6,535.03 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 41,743.26 | 9,407.26 | 20,181.26 |
| 1607 | NORY MELBA MEJIA FAMILIA | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 35,127.51 | 9,669.56 | 28,645.50 |
| 1607 | RAMONA ANGELES REYES DE CRUZ | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 13,569.58 | 9,735.13 | 50,665.55 |
| 1607 | VERONICA DEL CARMEN NUŸEZ ACOSTA | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,710.74 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,071.86 | 3,913.08 | 9,463.11 | 4,714.16 | 21,268.08 |
| 1607 | YNES MUÑOZ ULLOA | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 35,256.88 | 9,997.44 | 30,826.74 |
| 1607 | ZUNILDA ADAMES PEREZ DE RODRIGUEZ | LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 27,590.67 | 9,931.86 | 38,030.82 |